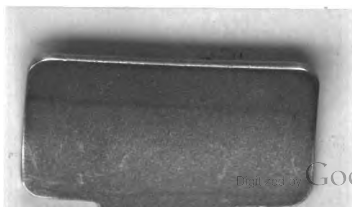
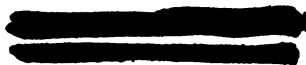


**THE PENNSYLVANIA
STATE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES**

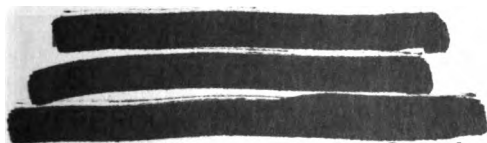


OVERBROOK, PHILA., PA. 19151

This book has been cataloged
through the generosity of



J. L. G.







566
ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

SADLIERS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND ORDO

For the Year of Our Lord 1888;

WITH

**FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICAR-
IATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.,**

IN THE

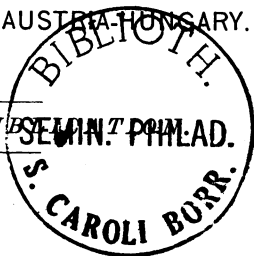
**UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITISH WEST
INDIES, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND,
AND AUSTRALIA,**

THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION

NEW YORK:

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 & 33 BARCLAY STREET



Ref.
BX
845
C45
c. 2

PREFACE.

Our **DIRECTORY** contains official reports from every Diocese and other ecclesiastical division in the United States and Canada, prepared for this year's issue of the work, even from those recently erected. With the exception of three or four, all the reports from England, Ireland, and Scotland have been furnished by the heads of the dioceses there.

Relying on the support of the Hierarchy, Clergy, the Communities, and the faithful, we send it out, assured that it will meet their support.

D. & J. SADLER & Co.

NEW YORK:
112 Fifth Avenue.

BALTIMORE:
Cor. Eutaw & West Sts.

BALTIMORE:
22 & 24 E. Baltimore St.

WASHINGTON:
817 Market Space, Pennsylvania Avenue.



MANUFACTURERS OF

GRAND, UPRIGHT, AND SQUARE
PIANO-FORTES.

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS BEFORE THE PUBLIC, THESE INSTRUMENTS HAVE, BY THEIR EXCELLENCE, ATTAINED AN UNPURCHASED PRE-EMINENCE, WHICH ESTABLISHES THEM THE UNEQUALLED IN

TONE, TOUCH, WORKMANSHIP,
AND DURABILITY.

THE
Colleges of the Jesuit Fathers

HAVE OFFICIALLY ADOPTED

WENTWORTH'S MATHEMATICS,

And Catholic schools of other orders use the series largely. The Primary and Grammar School Arithmetics, which form a complete two-book course, are highly commended.

The National Music Course,

Generally used in the Catholic schools, has been officially recommended by the

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GINN & COMPANY would also invite attention to their full list of books in Elementary English, Higher English, Old English, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Natural Science, Music, History, Philosophy, Modern Languages, Sanskrit, Political Science, Geography (Globes and Maps), etc.

SPECIAL MENTION

SHOULD BE MADE OF

Courses of Studies and Methods of Teaching,

By John T. Prince, Agent of the Massachusetts State Board of Education. An invaluable hand-book, practical, clear, and definite, for all teachers, particularly those who have not had a normal training. Special teachers' price, 75 cents, postage paid.

Catalogues, circulars, and full information will be furnished on application.

GINN & COMPANY, Publishers,

BOSTON:

9, 13 Tremont Place.

NEW YORK:

743 Broadway,

CHICAGO:

180 Wabash Avenue.

CONTENTS.

Astronomical Data.....	xvi	Alphabetical List of Feasts and Saints' Days.....	xix
Movable Feasts, Holidays of Obligation, etc.....	xviii	Calendar of Feasts.....	5
Days of Abstinence.....	xviii	Roman Register.....	17
Ember Days.....	xviii	Catholic Memoranda of 1886-87.....	21
Indulgences granted to the Faithful of the United States.....	xviii	Obituary.....	35
		The Hierarchy of the U. S.....	44

DIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	47
Boston (Massachusetts).....	57
Chicago (Illinois).....	65
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	76
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	84
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	92
New York (New York).....	98
Oregon City (Oregon).....	114
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	117
St. Louis (Missouri).....	128
San Francisco (California).....	136
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	140
Albany (New York).....	145
Alton (Illinois).....	151
Brooklyn (New York).....	158
Buffalo (" ").....	163
Burlington (Vermont).....	170
Charleston (South Carolina).....	172
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	174
Cleveland (Ohio).....	175
Columbus (" ").....	183
Concordia (Kansas).....	187
Covington (Kentucky).....	188
Davenport (Iowa).....	191
Denver (Colorado).....	195
Detroit (Michigan).....	199
Dubuque (Iowa).....	204
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	210
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	213
Galveston (Texas).....	218
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	220
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	223
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	228
Hartford (Connecticut).....	230
Helena (Montana).....	236
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri).....	237
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	241
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	245
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	250
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	252
Louisville (Kentucky).....	253

Manchester (New Hampshire).....	261
Marquette (Michigan).....	263
Mobile (Alabama).....	265
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	268
Nashville (Tennessee).....	270
Natchez (Mississippi).....	271
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	274
Nesqually (Washington Territory).....	275
Newark (New Jersey).....	277
Ogdensburg (New York).....	284
Omaha (Nebraska).....	288
Peoria (Illinois).....	291
Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn.).....	295
Portland (Maine).....	304
Providence (Rhode Island).....	306
Richmond (Virginia).....	309
Rochester (New York).....	311
Sacramento (California).....	314
San Antonio (Texas).....	316
Savannah (Georgia).....	319
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	321
Springfield (Massachusetts).....	324
St. Augustine (Florida).....	327
St. Paul (Minnesota).....	329
Syracuse (New York).....	337
Trenton (New Jersey).....	340
Vancouver's Island.....	344
Vincennes (Indiana).....	345
Wheeling (West Virginia).....	349
Wichita (Kansas).....	352
Wilmington (Delaware).....	354

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	355
Brownsville (Texas).....	357
Dakota.....	358
Idaho.....	362
North Carolina.....	363
Northern Minnesota.....	364
Prefecture of Indian Territory.....	368
Vicariate of Utah Territory.....	369

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	370
Ecclesiastical Summary of the United States.....	371, 372
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in the United States.....	373

PART II.—BRITISH PROVINCES IN AMERICA.

The Hierarchy.....	2	Diocese of Sherbrooke.....	45
Diocese of Quebec.....	3	Three Rivers.....	46
Halifax.....	7	Vancouver's Island, British Colum- bia.....	47
Montreal.....	9	Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mac- kenzie.....	49
Ottawa.....	14	Vicariate-Apostolic of British Colum- bia.....	49
St. Boniface.....	17	Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.....	51
Toronto.....	18	Prefecture-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	52
Antigonish.....	21	Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's, West N. F.....	53
Charlottetown.....	23	Province of Port of Spain : Diocese of Port of Spain.....	54
Chatham.....	24	Roseau.....	55
Chicourtimi.....	26	Vicariate-Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados.....	56
Hamilton.....	27	French Possessions : Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....	57
Harbor Grace.....	29		
Kingston.....	30		
London.....	32		
St. John's, N. F.....	33		
Nicolet.....	34		
Peterborough.....	36		
St. Germain of Rimouski.....	38		
St. Albert.....	40		
St. Hyacinth.....	41		
St. John, N. B.....	43		
Ecclesiastical Summary of the British Possessions in North America.....	58		
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators and Pre- fects-Apostolic, Secular and Regular Priests in British America.....	59		

PART III.—IRELAND, ENGLAND, AND SCOTLAND.

Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland.....	2		
Armagh.....	3	Cork.....	30
Meath.....	5	Killaloe.....	32
Derry.....	7	Kerry.....	34
Clogher.....	8	Limerick.....	35
Raphoe.....	9	Waterford and Lismore.....	37
Down and Connor.....	10	Cloyne.....	39
Kilmore.....	12	Ross.....	40
Ardagh.....	13	Tuam.....	41
Dromore.....	15	Clonfert.....	42
Dublin.....	16	Achonry.....	43
Kildare and Leighlin.....	23	Elphin.....	44
Ossory.....	25	Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora.....	45
Ferns.....	26	Killala.....	47
Cashel and Emlly.....	28		
Ecclesiastical Summary of Ireland.....	48		
Alphabetical Index of Archbishops, Bishops, Parish Priests, Academicians, Curates, and Regulars in Ireland.....	49		
Cardinals, Archbishops, and Bishops of Great Britain.....	74		
Westminster.....	74	Portsmouth.....	109
Birmingham.....	81	Salford.....	111
Clifton.....	84	Shrewsbury.....	115
Hexham and Newcastle.....	86	Southwark.....	117
Leeds.....	90	St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	121
Liverpool.....	98	Glasgow.....	123
Middlesbrough.....	98	Aberdeen.....	127
Newport and Menevia.....	100	Dunkeld.....	129
Northampton.....	102	Galloway.....	130
Nottingham.....	104	Argyll and the Isles.....	131
Plymouth.....	107		
Archbishops and Bishops in the German Empire.....	133		
Archbishops and Bishops in the Austro-Hungarian Empire.....	134		
Hierarchy of Australasia.....	136		
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars, and Prefects- Apostolic and Priests of Australasia.....	137		

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Colleges and Academies.

(White paper, back.)

Manhattan College on the Hudson, N. Y.	2	Immaculate Conception Academy, Davenport, Iowa.	32
St. Joseph's College, Buffalo, N. Y.	3	St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph's Co., Ind.	33
St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.	4	Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies, West Chester, Pa.	33
St. Vincent College, Beatty P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.	5	Ladies' Academy of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.	34
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y.	6	College of Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin, Ohio.	34
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Mount St. Mary's, Manchester, N. H.	7	Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.	35
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.	8	Holy Angels' College, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.	35
St. Louis College, W. Forty-third St., N. Y.	9	St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, near Emmittsburg, Md.	36
Sacred Heart Academy, Classon-on-the Sound, Westchester, N. Y.	9	Institution for Female Deaf Mutes, Montreal, Can.	36
St. Francis' College, Baltic Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10	Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.	37
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.	11	Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, W. T.	37
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.	11	Georgetown Academy of the Visitation, West Washington, D. C.	38
Priests of the Society of Mary, Parish of St. James, La.	12	Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy, Mont Ste. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa.	38
Pittsburgh Catholic College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh, Pa.	12	St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B.	39
Mount de Sales Academy for Young Ladies, Catonsville P.O., Baltimore, Md.	13	St. Jerome's College, Ber in, Waterloo Co., Ont.	39
Young Ladies' Academy, Mount St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.	14	College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.	40
St. Ignatius' College, S. J., San Francisco, Cal.	15	Villanova College, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa.	40
Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.	16	Mt. de Chantal Academy, near Wheeling, W. Va.	41
St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.	17	Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, N. Y.	41
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Dubuque, Iowa.	18	College of the Sacred Heart and Theological Seminary, Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.	42
St. Joseph's Seminary, for colored Missions, Baltimore, Md.	19	St. Vincent's College and Theological Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	42
College of Ottawa, Canada.	20	Nazareth Academy, Victoria, Texas.	42
Seminary of Mount St. Joseph, Hartford, Conn.	21	College of Notre Dame, of San Francisco, Cal.	43
St. Augustine's Preparatory School for Boys, Hartford, Conn.	22	St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.	43
St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.	23	Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont.	44
Star-of-the-Sea Academy, Far Rockaway, L. I.	23	St. Laurent College, near Montreal, Canada.	44
St. Dominic's Boarding Academy, Jersey City, N. J.	24	Laval University, Quebec and Montreal, Can.	44
Mt. St. Dominic's Academy, Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J.	25	Commercial College, St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., Can.	44
Loretto Convent, Niagara Falls View, Ont.	25	Young Ladies' Literary Institute, Rideau St., Ottawa.	45
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City.	26	Bellevue Academy, St. Foye Road, near Quebec, Canada.	45
Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.	26	Academy of Our Lady of Angels, St. Lauren', near Montreal, Can.	45
Arcadia College, Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo.	27	Congregation de Notre Dame, Ottawa, Can.	45
St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, La.	28	The Pines Ursuline Academy, Chatham, Ont.	46
St. Mary's College, Marion Co., Ky.	28	Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Guelph, Ont.	46
St. Mary's College, San Francisco, Cal.	29	Convent of Our Lady of Lake Huron, Sarnia, Ont.	46
St. Mary's College, Montreal.	29	Academy of the Visitation, Brooklyn, N. Y.	46
University of Notre Dame, St. Joseph's Co., Ind.	30	Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Wilmington, Del.	47
Georgetown College, D. C.	30	St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.	47
Mount Gallitzin's Seminary for Small Boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.	31	St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis.	47
Academy of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.	31	Ursuline Academy, St. Louis, Mo.	47
College of Notre Dame, San Jose, Cal.	32		

St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.....	48	R. Geissler, New York.....	98
Academy of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Waterbury, Conn.....	48	Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	92
St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, New York City.....	48	Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md.....	93
Ursuline Academy, Providence, R. I.....	48	Theis & Truog, New York.....	94
St. Benedict's Academy, Louisville, Ky.....	49	Ant. Kloster, New York.....	95
Bayview-on-the-Narragansett, Providence, R. I.....	49		
Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, West Philadelphia, Pa.....	49	Altar Wines, etc.	
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, near Albany, N. Y.....	49	(Colored paper.)	
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, New York City.....	50	California Vintage Co., New York.....	99
Ursuline Institute, Hampton Preston Place, Columbia, S. C.....	50	A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill.....	100
Villa Maria Academy, N. Y. City.....	50	C. von Lannenberg & Co., New York.....	100
Schools of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.....	50	Francis C. Neale, New York.....	100
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan.....	51	Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.....	101
St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Kan- kakee Co., Ill.....	51	Matthew Mangold, Cincinnati, O.....	101
St. Stanislaus' Commercial College, Bay St. Louis, Miss.....	51	Pleasant Valley Wine Co., Rheims, N. Y.....	102
Bethlehem Academy, Faribault, Minn.....	52	John Faintvee, Orange, Cal.....	102
St. Benedict's Academy, St. Joseph, Minn.....	52	John Conlon & Co., Boston, Mass.....	103
Mount St. Joseph, Visitation Academy, Penn av., Paris, Ky.....	52		
Institute of the Holy Family, Silver Lake (near Manitowoc), Wis.....	52	Artists' Materials, etc.	
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Cam- bridge, Mass.....	53	(Colored paper.)	
St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa.....	53	F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. (front).....	7
Preparatory School for Boys, Fayette- ville, Brown Co., O.....	53	F. W. Devoe & Co., New York and Chi- cago..... (front).....	8
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.....	53		
Notre Dame of Maryland (Embla P.O.), three miles from Baltimore, Md.....	54	Banners.	
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake City, Utah.....	54	(Colored paper.)	
Mount Angel College, Mount Angel, Marion Co., Oregon.....	54	D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5
St. Mary's Academy, Burlington, Vt.....	54	(front); vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 6, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 123, 132	
Ferdinand J. White's School of Reli- gious Music, N. Y. City.....	55	B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	63
		Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67
		P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo.....	80
		J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	86
		R. Geissler, New York.....	88
		Charles Svendsen, Cincinnati, O.....	95
		Bells.	
		(Colored paper.)	
		Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y.....	
		(First and third pages of cover)	
		McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md	
		(First and second pages of cover)	
		Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y.	
		(Fourth page and back of cover)	
		Western Bell Foundry, St. Louis, Mo.....	124
		Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co.....	125
		Book Slates, etc.	
		(Colored paper.)	
		New York Silicate Book Slate Co.....	117
		Church, School, Home, and Hospital Furniture, etc.	
		(Colored paper.)	
		D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5
		(front); vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 123, 132	
		The Sargent Manufacturing Co., New York..... (front).....	11
		B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	63
		Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67
		Michigan School Furniture Co., North- ville, Mich.....	84
		Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	85
		J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	86
		Reydel & Haub, New York.....	88
		Patrick O'Farrell, New York.....	95
		Ant. Kloster, New York.....	95
		A. H. Andrews & Co., New York and Chicago.....	96
		H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York.....	97
Publishers and Booksellers.			
(Colored paper.)			
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5		
(front); vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 123, 132.			
Ginn & Co., New York (white paper, front).....	iv.		
Clark & Maynard, New York.....	62		
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	63		
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Phila- delphia, Pa.....	64, 65		
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67		
J. Turgis & Co., New York.....	68		
The Baltimore Publishing Co., Balti- more, Md.....	70		
John Ghegan, New York.....	71		
H. McGrath & Sons, Philadelphia.....	72, 73, 74		
T. B. Noonan & Co., Boston, Mass.....	75		
Wm. Wood & Co., New York.....	76		
Joseph Schaefer, New York.....	77		
Eugene Cumiskey, Philadelphia, Pa.....	78		
A. Riffarth, New York.....	79		
F. A. North & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	80		
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo.....	80		
Oliver Ditson & Co., Boston, Mass.....	81		
G. & C. Merriam & Co., Springfield, Mass.....	81		
Miss Eliza Allen Starr, "Pilgrims and Shrines," Chicago, Ill.....	81		
Altar Builders, etc.			
(Colored paper.)			
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	85		
J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	86		

Church Statuary.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5
(front): vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 128, 132	
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	85
J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	86
Reydel & Hach, New York.....	88
Joseph A. Stoll, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	89
N. Bernardini, New York.....	90, 91
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	92
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md.....	93
Theis & Truog, New York.....	94
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	95

Clothing.

(White paper, front.)

Farley, N. Y. City.....	viii
-------------------------	------

Electrotyping, Stereotyping, and Printing.

(Colored paper.)

H. J. Hewitt, New York.....	84
Edward O. Jenkins' Sons, New York.....	128
R. Harmer Smith & sons.....	129

Fresco Painting, etc.

(Colored Paper.)

John H. H. Van Hoven, New York.....	106
A. Ertle, New York.....	107

Fruit and Ornamental Trees, etc.

(Colored paper.)

James McGivern, Geneva, N. Y.....	129
-----------------------------------	-----

Gas Fixtures, Lamps, etc., for Churches and Schools.

(Colored paper.)

Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. (front).....	5
Travis, Murray & Co., New York.....	127

Gold Leaf, etc.

(Colored paper.)

William Valteau, Jr., New York.....	129
Thomas McEntee, New York.....	129

Heating Apparatus, Stoves, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Fauler & Warren Co., New York, Boston, Troy, Chicago, and Cleveland.....	
(Fourth page of cover.)	
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York.....(front)	9
The Hartsfeld Furnace Co., Cincinnati, O.....	95

Hospitals, Asylums, etc.

(White paper, back.)

St. John of God's Hospital and Dispensary, St. Louis, Mo.....	27
Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots, Oshkosh, Wis....	51

Hotels.

(Colored paper.)

Sweeny's European Hotel, N. Y.....	121
------------------------------------	-----

Insurance Companies.
(Colored paper.)

Home Insurance Co. of New York.....	12
Mechanics Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Pa.....	20

Iron Bedsteads, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Frank A. Hall, New York.....	61
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York.....	97

Laundry Machinery and Supplies.

(Colored paper.)

Oakley & Keating, New York.....	122
---------------------------------	-----

Marble Workers, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	92
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md.....	98
Theis & Truog, New York.....	94
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	95

Medicines, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Epilepsy Cure, Rev. E. Koenig, Fort Wayne, Ind.....	130
Philopaidia, Rev. Fr. Clemens, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.....	132

Newspapers and Periodicals.

(Colored paper.)

The Pilot, Boston, Mass.....(front)	6
The Catholic, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	69
The Catholic Mirror, Baltimore, Md....	70
The Chimes, Baltimore, Md.....	70

Olive Oils.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5
(front): vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 128, 132	
Oscar Tamagno, New York.....	
(Third page of cover.)	
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67

Passport Agency.

(Colored paper.)

John A. McSorley & Son, New York.....	127
---------------------------------------	-----

Pianos, Organs, and Musical Instruments.

(Colored paper.)

Wm. Knabe & Co. (white paper, front)....	111
Mason & Hamlin Organ and Piano Co. (white paper).....	1
F. A. North & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	80
Hook & Hastings, Boston, Mass.....	114
Geo. Jardine & Son, New York.....	116
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa.....	116
Emerson Piano Co., Boston, Mass.....	117
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York.....	117
Frank Roosevelt, New York, Philadel-phia, and Baltimore.....	118
George H. Buckwell, New York.....	120

Publishers and Church Goods.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	1, 5
(front): vii., viii., ix. (white paper, front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 98, 103, 128, 132	
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	63
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadel-phia, Pa.....	64, 65
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....	66, 67
The Baltimore Publishing Co., Balti-more, Md.....	70
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass....	75
Joseph Chauncy, New York.....	77
A. K. R. New York.....	79
W. F. Fox, St. Louis, Mo.....	80

RYAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ST. CHARLES SEMINARY
OVERBROOK, PHILA., PA. 19151

Safe Deposit.

(Colored paper, front.)

The Safe Deposit Co. of New York..... 4

Sign-Painting.

John H. H. Van Hoven, New York..... 106

Sound-Boards and Sound-Board Pulpits.

(White paper, front.)

J. J. Holwell, N. Y. City.....viii

Stained Glass, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati,
and St. Louis.....66, 67
A. Riffarth, New York..... 79
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 85
R. Geissler, New York..... 88
T. & Jno. Morgan, New York..... 103
Hucher et Fils, Le Mans, France..... 104
Mayer & Co., Geo. Boos, agt., New
York..... 105
Redding, Baird & Co., Boston, Mass..... 107
A. H. Wallis, St. Louis, Mo..... 107
Felix Gaudin, Clermont-Ferrand and
Paris, France.....110, 111
P. F. McMahon, New York..... 131

Steamships.

(Colored paper, front.)

"Gulion Line" Steamship Co., New York 2
Inman Line, New York..... 8
White Star Line..... 10

Steel Pens.

(Colored paper.)

Joseph Gillott, New York... (front) 7
Esterbrook Steel Pen Co., New York... 119

Teas, Coffees, and Cocoa.

(Colored paper.)

Great American Tea Co., New York.... 123
Callanan & Kemp, New York..... 127

Vestments, Regalia, Badges, etc.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....1, 5
(front) vii., viii., ix. (white paper,
front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 9, 103,
128, 132
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 68
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati,
and St. Louis.....66, 67
John Ghegan, New York..... 71
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 85
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 86
Charles Svendsen, Cincinnati, O..... 95

Water-Motor for Blowing Church Organs.

F. E. Whitney & Co., Boston, Mass..... 115

Wax Candles.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York..... 1, 5
(front); vii., viii., ix. (white paper,
front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 93, 103,
128, 132
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 68
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati,
and St. Louis.....66, 67
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 68
R. Eckermann & Will, Syracuse, N. Y... 108
Joseph Fritsch, Carlstadt, N. J. 109
Francis Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y..... 112
Hugo Moosbrugger, Syracuse, N. Y..... 113

Works of Art, etc.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....1, 5
(front); vii., viii., ix. (white paper,
front); 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 82, 83, 87, 93, 103,
128, 132
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 68
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati,
and St. Louis.....66, 67
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 68
A. Riffarth, New York..... 79
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 81
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 85
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 86
R. Geissler, New York..... 88
Reydel & Hach, New York..... 88
Joseph A. Stoll, Brooklyn, N. Y..... 89
N. Bernardini, New York.....90, 91
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 92
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 93
Thels & Truog, New York..... 94
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 95

ALTERATIONS

RECEIVED TOO LATE TO INSERT IN THE REPORTS OF THE DIOCESES.

PAGE

18. Add to Cardinal Priests : Seraphin Vanutelli, born at Genozzano, Nov. 25, 1834 ; created March 14, 1887. Cajetan Aloysius Masella, born at Pontecorvo, Sept. 30, 1826 ; created March 14, 1887. Louis Giordani, born at Codifume, Oct. 13, 1822 ; Archbishop of Ferrara ; created March 14, 1887. Camillus Siciliano de Rende, born at Naples, June 9, 1847 ; Archbishop of Benevento ; created March 14, 1887. Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born at Polizzi, Aug. 17, 1843 ; Secretary of State ; created March 14, 1887.
19. Add to Cardinal Deacons : Louis Pallotti, born at Albano Laziare, March 30, 1829 ; created May 23, 1887. Augustine Bausa, born at Florence, August 28, 1821 ; created May 23, 1887.
48. Diocese of Baltimore: Rev. John J. Dillon, St. Joseph's ch., Baltimore; Rev. C. S. Thomas, St. Peter's ch., Baltimore; Rev. G. H. Nyssen, St. Gregory's ch., Baltimore ; Rev. E. B. McKenzie, St. Edward's ch., Calverton, Md.
49. Rev. John E. Dunn, St. Agnes' ch., Catonsville, Md.; Mechanicstown, ch. of Mt. Carmel, att. from Liberty ; Rev. E. S. Gwynne, Liberty.
51. Rev. George Glaab, Immac. Concep., Washington, D. C. Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D. C.
58. Diocese of Boston : St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph Theodore Serpa, 1 North Bennett st.
59. Rev. Michael Sagg, 42 Saratoga st., Lawrence, Mass., Mission for Germans ; Belmont, Patronage of St. Joseph ; Georgetown, Rev. Charles F. Cowen ; Lanesville, att. from Rockport.
60. Lynn, St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. John B. Parent, 48 Franklin st.; Rockport, Rev. Thomas Tobin, rector.
61. Winthrop, St. John Evangelist ; Rev. Martin F. Kelly, absent on sick leave.
100. Diocese of New York, add to St. Michael's ch. Rev. F. X. Hulse; to St. Monica's ch., Rev. Lawrence E. Murray.
102. Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugh Kelly, Rev. Martin Cahill.
113. Add under Commissariat of the Holy Land, Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.S.F.
120. St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Corcoran.
196. Brighton, Arrapahoe Co., St. Augustine's ch., Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, who attends Platteville, Orchard, Denel, Fort Morgan, Sterling, Julesburg, Holyoke, Merino, Iliff, Crook, Sedgwick, Akron, Hyde, Yuma, and Wray.
273. Diocese of Natchez : Water Valley, omit Rev. John Wood, deceased, and insert Rev. A. Althoff. 272, Chatawa, Rev. D. Monti.
294. Diocese of Peoria: Parochial Schools, add Atkinson, 100; Ivesdale, 100. Total in parochial schools, 7,050.
295. Diocese of Pittsburgh: St. Stanislaus' ch., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, C.S.Sp. Sharpsburg, add Rev. Charles Laengst, C.S.Sp. Add to Clergy Revs. John Otten, Anthony Zielenbach, James McEnerny.
358. Vicariate Apostolic of Dakota : Castalia, omit W. F. Higgins. Esteline, for P. McCabe insert F. Flanagan and omit him at Larimore; for J. Connolly read Ed. Revs. P. J. McCabe and R. Richter, absent on leave.
365. Diocese of Marquette: Escanaba, Hospital, Sister Liboria.
363. Conway, 3 Sisters.

ASTRONOMICAL DATA FOR 1888.*

- 6601st Year of the Julian Period.
 7396-97th Year of the Byzantine Era.
 5648-49th Year of the world, according to the Jewish computation.
 2664th Year of the Olympiads.
 2641st Year since the foundation of Rome.
 215th Year since the erection of the See of Quebec.
 112-13th Year of the Independence of the United States.
 99-100th Year since the adoption of the Constitution.
 99th Year since the erection of the See of Baltimore.
 50th Year since the First Provincial Council of Baltimore.
 10-11th Year of the Pontificate of Leo XIII.

Chronological Cycles.

Dominical Letters.....	A G	Roman Indiction.....	1
Golden Number (Lunar Cycle).....	8	Julian Period.....	6601
Epact (Moon's age, January 1).....	17	Year of the World (Septuagint)...	7396-97
Solar Cycle.....	21	Dionysian Period.....	217

The calends were the first day of each month among the Romans ; hence a calendar was a list of the months, beginning with their calends.

The real Solar Year contains 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 48 seconds ; the Common or Civil Year, only 365 days. But for the neglect of these fractions Julius Cæsar ordered an additional day to be given to every fourth year, introducing it after February 24, called in Latin *sextilis* ; hence these years are called *Bissextile*. In English they are called Leap Years. The Julian calendar did not completely rectify the error, and Pope Gregory XIII., in 1582, reformed the calendar. The days from October 5 to 14 in that year were suppressed, and, to prevent errors, the century years 1700, 1800 were not to be regarded as Leap Years. This reform, called the Gregorian Calendar, most Protestant countries refused, for nearly two hundred years, to accept at the hands of the Pope, and retained the erroneous calendar. In New York, where the Dutch used the correct calendar, the English, on conquering the province, restored an erroneous form and retained it for a hundred years. Russia has just accepted it.

The Epact expresses the moon's age on the first day of the year and is used to determine Easter, which depends on the moon, being always the first Sunday after the first full moon after the vernal equinox (March 21).

The Golden Number is the number of years that have elapsed since a new moon fell on January 1. It is obtained by adding one to the date, and dividing by nineteen, the number of years in a cycle.

From 11 times the Golden Number subtract 10, and divide by 80, subtract 1, and the remainder is the Epact.

The Epact subtracted from 24 gives the number of days from March 21 to the next ecclesiastical full moon, and the following Sunday, shown by the Dominical Letter, is Easter Sunday.

By the reformation of the calendar by Pope Gregory XIII., the year began on the first day of January, and consequently, whenever and wherever the NEW STYLE of reckoning time was adopted, then and there the year commenced on this day.

Previous to the use of the Gregorian Calendar the years had different days of beginning at various times in the same and different countries, and occasionally at the same time in the same country. In most countries it began on one of the following days : Christmas Day, the 25th of December ; Circumcision Day, the 1st of January ; Lady Day, the 25th of March ; or Easter Day, the day of the Resurrection of our Lord.

Signs of the Zodiac and Seasons.

Spring Signs.	{ 1. ♈ Aries. 2. ♉ Taurus. 3. ♊ Gemini.	Autumn Signs.	{ 7. ♎ Libra. 8. ♏ Scorpio. 9. ♐ Sagittarius.
Summer Signs.	{ 4. ♋ Cancer. 5. ♌ Leo. 6. ♍ Virgo.	Winter Signs.	{ 10. ♑ Capricornus. 11. ♒ Aquarius. 12. ♒ Pisces.

* The calculations for this ALMANAC are expressly calculated for the meridians of Boston, New York, Washington and Chicago, by

Symbols of the Sun, Moon, and Planets.

☉ Sun.	♁ Earth.
☾ New Moon.	♂ Mars.
☾ First Quarter of Moon.	♃ Jupiter.
☾ Full Moon.	♄ Saturn.
☾ Last Quarter of Moon.	♅ Uranus.
☿ Mercury.	♆ Neptune.
♀ Venus.	

The symbol of an Asteroid is a circle enclosing its number.

To Ascertain the Length of the Day and Night.

At any time of the year add twelve hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the length of the day. Subtract the time of setting from twelve hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for apparent time.

Eclipses for 1888.

There will be five eclipses this year, two of the Sun and three of the Moon.

1. The first is a Total Eclipse of the Moon, January 28, in the evening. Visible generally throughout North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. The Eclipse begins and ends at the following places as follows:

	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
Boston	Begins, 5 41 evening.	Middle, 6 31 evening.	Ends, 7 10 evening.		
New York	" 5 29 "	" 6 19 "	" 7 8 "		
Washington..	" 5 17 "	" 6 7 "	" 6 56 "		
Charleston...	" 5 5 "	" 5 55 "	" 6 44 "		
Chicago.....	" 4 35 "	" 5 25 "	" 6 14 "		

2. The second is a Partial Eclipse of the Sun, February 11, 6h 30m evening, not visible in U. S., but southern part of South America.

3. The third is a Partial Eclipse of the Sun, July 9, 1h 27m morning, invisible in America. Visible in the Indian Ocean.

4. The fourth is a Total Eclipse of the Moon, July 22 and 23. Visible generally throughout North and South America, and portions of Europe, Africa, and Pacific Ocean. The Eclipse begins and ends at the following places as follows:

	H. M.	D.	H. M.	D.	H. M.
Boston.....	Begins, 12 4 mor. 23		Middle, 12 58 mor. 23.		Ends, 1 47 mor. 23.
New York...	" 11 52 eve. 22.		" 12 41 "		" 1 35 "
Washington..	" 11 40 "		" 12 29 "		" 1 23 "
Charleston...	" 11 28 "		" 12 17 "		" 1 11 "
Chicago.....	" 10 58 "		" 11 47 eve. 22.		" 12 41 "

5. The fifth is a Partial Eclipse of the Sun, August 7, 12h 55m at noon. Invisible in the United States. Visible in the Arctic Ocean, Norway and Sweden, portions of Denmark and Greenland, and the extreme northerly parts of North America and Asia.

Morning Stars.

Venus, until July 11.
Mars, until April 12.
Jupiter, until May 21, after December 8.
Saturn, until January 22, after August 1.
Mercury, until January 18, after March 8,
July 8, Oct. 8, 9.

Evening Stars.

Venus, after July 11.
Mars, after April 12.
Jupiter, after May 11, until December 8.
Saturn, after January 22.
Mercury, until March 8, after May 10, Aug.
23, and December 28.

Planets Brightest.

Mercury, March 30, July 29, November 18, rising then just before the Sun; also February 17, June 12, October 8, setting then just after the Sun. Venus, not this year. Saturn, January 22. Mars, April 10. Jupiter, May 21.

The Four Seasons.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
Winter begins, 1887, December	21 10 16 ev., and lasts	89 1 6	
Spring " 1888, March	19 11 22 ev.,	92 20 3	
Summer " 1888, June	20 7 25 ev.,	94 2 53	
Autumn " 1888, September	23 10 18 mo.,	89 18 6	
Winter " 1888, December	21 4 24 ev.	863 18 8	

Church Days and Cycles of Time.

Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 29	Easter Sunday.....	April 1
Sexagesima Sunday	Feb. 5	Low Sunday	April 8
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 12	Rogation Sunday.....	May 6
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 15	Ascension Day	May 10
Quadragesima Sunday	Feb. 19	Whitsunday.....	May 20
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 11	Trinity Sunday.....	May 27
Palm Sunday.....	March 25	Corpus Christi.....	May 31
Good Friday	March 30	First Sunday in Advent.....	Dec. 2

Holidays of Obligation in the United States.

All the Sundays of the year—The Circumcision of our Lord—The Ascension of our Lord—The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary—All Saints—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary—Nativity of our Lord, or Christmas.

N. B.—Feasts which fall on Sunday are not included in this enumeration.

Fasting Days.

Fridays in Advent; every day in Lent, Sundays excepted; the Ember Days (see below); the vigil of Whitsunday or Pentecost, of the Assumption, of All Saints, and of Christmas.

N. B.—1. When a feast falls on Monday the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding. To fast consists in abstaining from flesh-meat and eating but one full meal in the day, not before 12 o'clock *m.* Besides this, a collation, or about the one-fourth of a meal, is allowed in the evening. All who have completed their twenty-first year are obliged to observe the fasts of the Church, unless exempted for some legitimate cause.

2. In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

3. It has been directed by the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide* that the feasts of Corpus Christi and of SS. Peter and Paul be solemnly celebrated in the United States on the Sunday immediately after those days, and it is the wish of the Sacred Congregation that the bishops exhort the faithful under their charge to keep fast on the Saturday preceding the solemn celebration of the feast of SS. Peter and Paul.

Days of Abstinence.

All Fridays. When Christmas falls on a Friday, abstinence is not of precept. Abstinence on Saturday has been dispensed with for the faithful of the United States, except when a fast falls on that day. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, even in barracks, garrisons, etc., are dispensed by the indult of Pope Pius IX. from the rule of abstinence, except on six days in each year—namely, Ash Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week, the Vigil of the Assumption, and Christmas Eve.

Ember Days.

March 2.....June 1.....September 21.....December 14

The Ember Days are the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays which occur, 1st, in winter, immediately after the third Sunday of Advent; 2d, in the spring, immediately after the first Sunday in Lent; 3d, in the summer, during Whitsun-Week; 4th, in the autumn, immediately after the 14th of September. They are days of fasting, and of great antiquity in the Church. The object of their observance is to consecrate to God the four seasons of the year by penance; to obtain his blessing on the fruits of the earth, and to beg of him worthy ministers of the Church. The ordination of clergymen generally takes place, in Catholic countries, on Ember Saturday.

INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL OF THE UNITED STATES.

On the 13th of August, 1792, His Holiness granted to all and each of the faithful of the Catholic communion, living in the ENTIRE* diocese of Baltimore, a plenary Indulgence, to be gained by all who, having made a good confession and holy communion on the days mentioned below, shall visit the parish church or any other; or, if there be no

* The Diocese of Baltimore then included all the States east of the Mississippi, except Florida.

church or chapel, shall devoutly recite five times *Our Father*, *Hail Mary*, and *Glory be to the Father*, and fervently pray for the propagation of the Catholic faith and the exaltation of the Church.

These plenary Indulgences may be gained on the following days, *F.D.* :

From the vigil of Christmas until the day of Epiphany, inclusively.

From the first Sunday of Lent to the second, inclusively.

From Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday, inclusively.

From the Vespers of Holy Saturday to Low Sunday, inclusively.

From the first Vespers of Whitsunday until the last day of the Octave of Corpus Christi, inclusively.

On the feasts of the Purification, Annunciation, Assumption, Nativity, and Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and during the whole Octaves of these feasts.

On the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of All Saints, and during the whole Octave of the same

By a decree of the Congregation of Indulgences, published January 28, 1842, in order that the faithful may gain the indulgences published by the Holy See, it is necessary that they should be recognized by the bishops, and promulgated by them in their respective dioceses.

FEASTS AND SAINTS' DAYS.

For Transfers this year see Ordo.

Abdon and Sennen, MM.	July 30	Clement, Pope, M.	Nov. 23
Agatha, V. M.	Feb. 5	Cletus and Marcellus, PP. MM.	April 26
Agnes, V. M.	Jan. 21	Cornelius and Cyprian, MM.	Sept. 17
Alexius, C.	July 17	Cosmas and Damian, MM.	Sept. 26
All Saints.	Nov. 1	Cyprian and Justina, MM.	Sept. 26
All Souls.	Nov. 2	Cyriacus, etc., MM.	Aug. 8
Aloysius Gonzaga, C.	June 21	Cyril of Alexandria, B. C.	Feb. 9
Alphonsus Liguori, B. C. D.	Aug. 2	Cyril of Jerusalem, B. C.	Mar. 18
Ambrose, B. C. D.	Dec. 7	Cyril and Methodius.	May 6
Anacletus, Pope, M.	July 13	Damasus, Pope, C.	Dec. 11
Andrew, Apostle.	Nov. 30	Dennis, etc., MM.	Oct. 9
Andrew Avellino, C.	Nov. 10	Didacus, C.	Nov. 13
Andrew Corsini, B. C.	Feb. 4	Dominic, C.	Aug. 4
Angela Merici.	May 31	Dorothy, V. M.	Feb. 6
Anicetus, Pope, M.	April 17	Edward, King, C.	Oct. 18
Ann, Mother of B. V. M.	July 26	Elizabeth of Portugal, Widow	July 8
Anselm, B. C. D.	April 21	" " Hungary, Widow	Nov. 19
Anthony, Ab.	Jan. 17	Epiphany of Our Lord	Jan. 6
Anthony of Padua, C.	June 13	Epiphany, Octave of	Jan. 13
Antoninus, B. C.	May 10	Eusebius, B. M.	Dec. 16
Apollinaris, B. M.	July 23	Eustace, etc., MM.	Sept. 20
Apollonia, V. M.	Feb. 9	Evaristus, Pope, M.	Oct. 26
Athanasius, B. C. D.	May 2	Exaltation of the Holy Cross	Sept. 14
Augustine, B. C. D.	Aug. 28	Fabian and Sebastian, MM.	Jan. 20
Augustine of Canterbury, B. C.	May 28	Faustinus and Jovita, MM.	Feb. 15
Barnabas, Apostle.	June 11	Felix, P. M.	May 30
Bartholomew, Apostle.	Aug. 24	Felix of Valois, C.	Nov. 20
Basil, B. C. D.	June 14	Fidels, M.	April 24
Benedict, Ab. C.	Mar. 21	Finding of Holy Cross	May 3
Benedict Joseph Labre.	April 16	Frances, Widow.	Mar. 9
Bernard, Ab. D.	Aug. 20	Francis of Assisium, C.	Oct. 4
Bernardine, C.	May 20	" Stigmatis of	Sept. 17
Bibiana, V. M.	Dec. 2	" Borgia, C.	Oct. 10
Blaise, B. M.	Feb. 3	" Caracciola, C.	June 4
Bonaventure, B. C. D.	July 14	" of Paula, C.	April 2
Boniface, M.	May 14	" of Sales, B. C. D.	Jan. 29
Bridget, Widow.	Oct. 8	" Solano, C.	July 24
Bruno, C.	Oct. 6	" Xavier, C.	Dec. 3
Cajetan, C.	Aug. 7	Gabriel, Archangel.	Mar. 18
Callistus, Pope, M.	Oct. 14	George, M.	April 23
Camillus de Lellis, C.	July 18	Gertrude, V.	Nov. 15
Canute, M.	Jan. 19	Giles, Ab.	Sept. 1
Casimir, C.	Mar. 4	Gregory the Great, P. C. D.	Mar. 12
Catharine, V. M.	Nov. 25	" Nazianzen, B. C. D.	May 9
Catharine of Sienna, V.	April 30	" Thaumaturgus, B. C.	Nov. 17
Cecilia, V. M.	Nov. 22	" VII., P. C.	May 25
Charles Borromeo, B. C.	Nov. 4	Guardian Angels.	Oct. 2
Christmas Day.	Dec. 25	Hedwige, Widow.	Oct. 17
Chrysanthus and Daria.	Oct. 25	Henry, Emperor, C.	July 15
Circumcision of Our Lord	Jan. 1	Hermenegild, M.	April 18
Clare, V.	Aug. 12	Hilarion, A. B.	Oct. 21
Clare of Montefalco.	Aug. 18	Hilary, B. C.	Jan. 14

XX ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FEASTS AND SAINTS' DAYS.

Hyacinth, C.	Aug. 16
Ignatius, B. M.	Feb. 1
Loyola, C.	July 31
Innocents, Holy.	Dec. 28
Oct.	Jan. 4
Irenæus, B. M.	June 28
Isidore, B. C. D.	April 4
James, Apostle.	July 25
Jane Francis de Chantal.	Aug. 21
Jannarius, etc., MM.	Sept. 19
Jerome, C. D.	Sept. 30
Æmilian, C.	July 20
John, Apostle and Evan.	Dec. 27
Before the Latin gate.	May 6
Baptist, Behead. of.	Aug. 29
" Nativity of.	June 24
" Octave of.	July 1
John Baptist de Rubels.	May 23
Cantius, C.	Oct. 20
Chrysostom, B. C. D.	Jan. 27
of the Cross, C.	Nov. 24
of God, C.	Mar. 8
Lateran, Ded. of.	Nov. 9
a S. Facundo, C.	June 12
Francis Regis, C.	June 18
of Matha, C.	Feb. 8
Gualbert, A. C.	July 12
Nepomucen, M.	May 22
and Paul, MM.	June 26
Josaphat, B. M.	Nov. 14
Joseph, C. Spouse of B. V. M.	Mar. 19
Calasancius, C.	Aug. 27
Cuperino, C.	Sept. 18
Juliana Falconieri, V.	Jun. 19
Justin, Philosopher, M.	April 15
Lady de Mercedes, Our B.	Sept. 24
ad Nives, Our.	Aug. 5
Laurence, M.	Aug. 10
Justinian, B. C.	Sept. 5
Laurence of Brindisi.	July 7
Leo the Great, P. C. D.	April 11
II., Pope, C.	June 28
Leonard of Porto Maurizio.	Nov. 26
Louis, King, C.	Aug. 25
Linus, Pope, M.	Sept. 23
Lucy, V. M.	Dec. 18
Luke, Evangelist.	Oct. 18
Magdalen, Mary, Pen.	July 22
of Pazzi, V.	May 27
Marcellinus, etc., MM.	June 2
Marcellus, P. M.	Jan. 16
Marcus, etc., MM.	June 18
Margaret, Queen, Widow.	June 10
B. Margaret Mary Alacoque.	Oct. 25
Mark, Evangelist.	April 25
Pope, C.	Oct. 7
and Marcellian, MM.	June 18
Martha, V.	July 29
Martin, B. C.	Nov. 11
Pope, M.	Nov. 12
Martina, V. M.	Jan. 30
Martys, Forty.	Mar. 10
Mary, B. V. of Mt. Carmel.	July 16
ad Nives.	Aug. 5
Annunciation of.	Mar. 25
Assumption of.	Aug. 15
Octave of.	Aug. 22
de Mercedes.	Sept. 24
Immac. Concep. of.	Dec. 8
Octave of.	Dec. 15
Espousals of.	Jan. 23
Expec. Del. of.	Dec. 18
Help of Christians.	May 24
Nativity of.	Sept. 8
Octave.	Sept. 15
Presentation of.	Nov. 21
Purification of.	Feb. 2
Visitation of.	July 2
Mathias, Apostle.	Feb. 24
Ap., leap-year.	Feb. 25
Matthew, Ap. and Evan.	Sept. 21

Michael, Apparition of.	May 8
Arch., Dedication of.	Sept. 29
Monica, Widow.	May 4
Nazarius, etc., MM.	July 28
Nereus, etc., MM.	May 12
Nicholas of Tolentino, C.	Sept. 10
Nicholas of Myra, B. C.	Dec. 6
Norbert, B. C.	June 6
Pantaleon, M.	July 27
Paschal Baylon, C.	May 17
Patrick, B. C.	Mar. 17
Paul, Conversion of.	Jan. 25
Commemoration of.	June 30
First Hermit, C.	Jan. 15
Paul of the Cross.	April 28
Paulinus, B. C.	June 22
Peter's Chains.	Aug. 1
Chair at Antioch.	Feb. 22
Chair at Rome.	Jan. 18
Peter, Martyr.	April 29
of Alcantara, C.	Oct. 19
of Alexandria.	Nov. 26
Celestinus, P. C.	May 19
Chrysologus, B. C. D.	Dec. 4
Damian, B. C. D.	Feb. 23
Nolasco, C.	Jan. 31
and Paul, App.	June 29
Dedication.	Nov. 18
Philip Beniti, C.	Aug. 23
Neri, C.	May 26
and James, App.	May 1
of Jesus, M.	Feb. 5
Pius V., Pope, C.	May 5
I., Pope, M.	July 11
Placidus, etc., MM.	Oct. 5
Polycarp, B. M.	Jan. 26
Praxedes, V.	July 21
Primus and Felicianus, MM.	June 9
Raphael, Arch.	Oct. 24
Raymond of Pennafort.	Jan. 28
Nonnatus, C.	Aug. 31
Remigius, B. C.	Oct. 1
Romuald, Ab.	Feb. 7
Rose of Lima, V.	Aug. 30
Sabbas, Ab.	Dec. 5
Saviour's Church, Ded. of.	Nov. 9
Scholastica, V.	Feb. 10
Seven Brothers, MM.	July 10
Silvester, Pope, C.	Dec. 31
Silverius, Pope, M.	June 30
Simeon, B. M.	Feb. 18
Simon and Jude, App.	Oct. 28
Soter and Calus, PP. MM.	April 22
Stanislaus Kostka, C.	Nov. 14
B. M.	May 7
Stephen, Proto-Martyr.	Dec. 26
Octave of.	Jan. 2
Finding of Relics.	Aug. 3
Pope, M.	Aug. 3
King, C.	Sept. 2
Teresa, V.	Oct. 15
Thomas, Ap.	Dec. 21
of Aquin, C. D.	Mar. 7
of Canterbury, B. M.	Dec. 29
of Villanova, B. C.	Sept. 22
Tiburcius, etc., MM.	April 14
Timothy, B. M.	Jan. 24
Titus, B. C.	Feb. 6
Transfiguration of Our Lord.	Aug. 6
Turribius, B. C.	April 27
Ubaldis, B. C.	May 16
Valentine, M.	Feb. 14
Venantius, M.	May 18
Vincent of Paul, C.	July 19
Ferrer, C.	April 5
and Anastasius, MM.	April 22
Vitalis, M.	June 28
Vitus, Modestus, etc., MM.	June 15
Wenceslaus, M.	Sept. 28
William, Ab. C.	June 25
Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	Aug. 26

1st Month.

JANUARY, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....	6	6 59 mo.	6 47 mo.	6 35 mo.	6 23 mo.	5 53 mo.
New Moon	13	8 55 mo.	8 43 mo.	8 31 mo.	8 19 mo.	2 49 mo.
First Quarter ...	21	12 6 mo.	11 54 ev. 20	11 42 ev. 20	11 30 ev.	11 0 ev.
Full Moon.....	28	6 35 ev.	6 23 ev.	6 11 ev.	5 59 ev.	5 29 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Sun	7 30	4 38	7 22	7 24	4 44	7 25	7 19	4 49	7 28	7 45	4 4	7 32
2	Mon	7 30	4 39	8 29	7 24	4 45	8 32	7 19	4 50	8 38	7 45	5 8	8 40
3	Tu	7 30	4 40	9 35	7 24	4 46	9 38	7 19	4 51	9 42	7 45	6 9	9 46
4	W	7 30	4 41	10 46	7 24	4 47	10 49	7 19	4 52	10 52	7 45	7 10	59
5	Th	7 30	4 42	11 55	7 24	4 48	11 58	7 19	4 53	11 59	7 45	8 mor.	
6	Fr	7 30	4 43	mor.	7 24	4 49	mor.	7 19	4 54	mor.	7 45	8 12	2
7	Sat	7 30	4 44	12 40	7 24	4 50	12 42	7 19	4 55	12 43	7 45	9 12	49
8	Sun	7 30	4 45	1 32	7 24	4 51	1 35	7 19	4 56	1 38	7 45	10 1	42
9	Mon	7 30	4 46	2 46	7 24	4 52	2 49	7 19	4 57	2 51	7 45	12 2	54
10	Tu	7 29	4 47	3 49	7 24	4 53	3 52	7 19	4 58	3 55	7 45	11 3	58
11	W	7 29	4 48	4 55	7 23	4 54	4 58	7 18	4 59	4 59	7 45	12 5	2
12	Th	7 29	4 49	5 39	7 23	4 55	5 42	7 18	5 0	5 48	7 45	13 5	52
13	Fr	7 28	4 50	sets.	7 23	4 56	sets.	7 18	5 1	sets.	7 45	14 sets.	
14	Sat	7 28	4 51	6 32	7 22	4 57	6 29	7 17	5 2	6 24	7 45	15 6	18
15	Sun	7 27	4 53	7 40	7 22	4 58	7 37	7 17	5 3	7 34	7 35	16 7	24
16	Mon	7 27	4 54	8 39	7 21	4 59	8 36	7 17	5 4	8 32	7 35	17 8	28
17	Tu	7 26	4 55	9 38	7 21	5 0	9 35	7 16	5 5	9 31	7 35	18 9	27
18	W	7 26	4 56	10 35	7 20	5 1	10 32	7 16	5 6	10 29	7 25	19 10	22
19	Th	7 25	4 58	11 34	7 19	5 3	11 31	7 15	5 7	11 28	7 25	20 11	21
20	Fr	7 24	4 59	mor.	7 18	5 4	mor.	7 14	5 8	mor.	7 25	21 mor.	
21	Sat	7 23	5 0	12 3	7 18	5 5	12 6	7 14	5 9	12 9	7 15	22 12	16
22	Sun	7 22	5 1	12 55	7 17	5 6	12 58	7 13	5 10	1 27	7 15	23 1	6
23	Mon	7 22	5 3	1 18	7 16	5 8	1 20	7 12	5 12	1 29	7 05	24 1	36
24	Tu	7 21	5 4	2 20	7 15	5 9	2 23	7 12	5 13	2 27	7 05	25 2	34
25	W	7 20	5 5	3 26	7 15	5 10	3 29	7 11	5 14	3 33	7 05	26 3	39
26	Th	7 20	5 6	4 33	7 14	5 11	4 36	7 10	5 15	4 40	6 59	27 4	51
27	Fr	7 19	5 7	5 37	7 13	5 12	5 40	7 10	5 16	5 44	6 59	28 5	49
28	Sat	7 18	5 9	rises.	7 13	5 13	rises.	7 9	5 17	rises.	6 58	29 rises.	
29	Sun	7 17	5 10	6 12	7 12	5 15	6 16	7 8	5 19	6 12	6 58	30 6	4
30	Mon	7 16	5 11	7 32	7 12	5 16	7 35	7 8	5 20	7 31	6 57	31 7	22
31	Tu	7 15	5 13	8 32	7 11	5 17	8 35	7 7	5 21	8 31	6 56	32 8	24

2d Month.

FEBRUARY, 1888.

29 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....	4	2 42 ev.	2 30 ev.	2 18 ev.	2 6 ev.	1 36 ev.
New Moon	11	7 9 ev.	6 57 ev.	6 45 ev.	6 33 ev.	6 3 ev.
First Quarter ...	19	9 16 ev.	9 4 ev.	8 52 ev.	8 40 ev.	8 10 ev.
Full Moon	27	7 14 mo.	7 2 mo.	6 59 mo.	6 38 mo.	6 8 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	W	7 14	5 14	9 35	7 10	5 18	9 38	7 6	5 22	9 40	6 56	5 32	9 44
2	Th	7 13	5 15	10 47	7 9	5 19	10 50	7 5	5 23	10 52	6 55	5 33	10 53
3	Fr	7 11	5 16	11 52	7 7	5 20	11 55	7 4	5 24	11 57	6 54	5 34	11 59
4	Sat	7 10	5 18	mor.	7 6	5 21	mor.	7 3	5 25	mor.	6 53	5 35	mor.
5	Sun	7 9	5 19	12 53	7 5	5 22	12 50	7 2	5 26	12 47	6 52	5 36	12 44
6	Mon	7 8	5 20	1 50	7 4	5 23	1 47	7 1	5 27	1 43	6 51	5 37	1 40
7	Tu	7 7	5 22	2 47	7 3	5 24	2 44	7 0	5 28	2 41	6 50	5 38	2 37
8	W	7 6	5 23	3 39	7 2	5 25	3 36	6 59	5 29	3 32	6 49	5 39	3 29
9	Th	7 5	5 25	4 33	7 1	5 26	4 30	6 58	5 30	4 29	6 48	5 40	4 24
10	Fr	7 4	5 26	5 25	7 0	5 28	5 22	6 57	5 21	5 20	6 47	5 41	5 17
11	Sat	7 2	5 27	sets.	6 59	5 29	sets.	6 56	5 32	sets.	6 46	5 42	sets.
12	Sun	7 1	5 29	6 23	6 58	5 30	6 25	6 55	5 33	6 27	6 45	5 43	6 29
13	Mon	7 0	5 30	7 33	6 47	5 31	7 36	6 54	5 34	7 39	6 44	5 44	7 42
14	Tu	6 58	5 31	8 36	6 54	5 33	8 39	6 53	5 35	8 42	6 43	5 46	8 45
15	W	6 57	5 33	9 27	6 53	5 34	9 30	6 52	5 36	9 33	6 42	5 47	9 36
16	Th	6 55	5 34	10 15	6 51	5 36	10 18	6 51	5 38	10 23	6 41	5 48	10 28
17	Fr	6 54	5 36	11 11	6 50	5 37	11 14	6 50	5 39	11 17	6 40	5 49	11 21
18	Sat	6 52	5 38	11 56	6 49	5 38	11 59	6 49	5 40	mor.	6 39	5 50	mor.
19	Sun	6 51	5 39	mor.	6 48	5 40	mor.	6 48	5 41	12 51	6 38	5 50	12 54
20	Mon	6 50	5 41	12 26	6 46	5 41	12 22	6 47	5 42	1 18	6 37	5 51	1 14
21	Tu	6 48	5 42	1 52	6 45	5 42	1 48	6 46	5 43	1 44	6 36	5 52	1 40
22	W	6 47	5 43	2 57	6 43	5 43	2 49	6 44	5 44	2 45	6 35	5 52	2 41
23	Th	6 45	5 44	3 30	6 42	5 44	3 27	6 43	5 45	3 24	6 34	5 53	3 20
24	Fr	6 44	5 45	4 20	6 40	5 45	4 17	6 41	5 46	4 16	6 33	5 54	4 12
25	Sat	6 42	5 46	4 55	6 39	5 47	4 52	6 40	5 47	4 50	6 32	5 54	4 43
26	Sun	6 40	5 47	5 41	6 38	5 48	5 39	6 39	5 48	5 36	6 31	5 55	5 33
27	Mon	6 29	5 48	rises.	6 37	5 49	rises.	6 38	5 50	rises.	6 30	5 55	rises.
28	Tu	6 38	5 49	7 22	6 36	5 50	7 26	6 36	5 51	7 29	6 30	5 56	7 34
29	W	6 37	5 50	8 29	6 35	5 52	8 32	6 34	5 52	8 33	6 29	5 57	8 29

3d Month.

MARCH, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
Last Quarter....	D. 4	H. M. 10 42 ev.	H. M. 10 30 ev.	H. M. 10 18 ev.	H. M. 10 6 ev.	H. M. 9 36 ev.
New Moon.....	12	11 48 mo.	11 36 mo.	11 24 mo.	11 12 mo.	10 42 mo.
First Quarter....	20	4 0 ev.	3 48 ev.	3 36 ev.	3 24 ev.	2 54 ev.
Full Moon.....	27	5 24 ev.	5 12 ev.	5 0 ev.	4 48 ev.	4 18 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Th	6 36 5	50	9 39 6	34 5	52	9 42 6	33 5	53	9 43 6	28 5	58	9 48
2	Fr	6 34 5	51	10 55 6	32 5	53	10 58 6	31 5	54	10 59 6	27 5	58	11 2
3	Sat	6 33 5	52	11 56 6	31 5	54	11 59 6	30 5	55	11 59 6	26 5	59	mor.
4	Sun	6 31 5	54	mor.	6 29 5	55	mor.	6 28 5	56	mor.	6 25 6	0	12 0
5	Mon	6 29 5	55	12 30 6	28 5	56	12 29 6	27 5	57	12 27 6	24 6	1	12 27
6	Tu	6 28 5	56	1 31 6	27 5	57	1 28 6	26 5	58	1 25 6	23 6	1	1 23
7	W	6 26 5	58	2 27 6	25 5	59	2 24 6	24 5	59	2 21 6	22 6	2	2 18
8	Th	6 25 5	59	3 26 6	24 6	0	3 23 6	23 6	0	3 20 6	21 6	3	3 17
9	Fr	6 23 6	0	4 20 6	22 6	1	4 17 6	21 6	1	4 14 6	20 6	3	4 11
10	Sat	6 21 6	1	5 6 6	20 6	2	5 3 6	19 6	2	5 0 6	19 6	4	4 57
11	Sun	6 19 6	2	5 44 6	18 6	3	5 40 6	18 6	3	5 37 6	17 6	5	5 36
12	Mon	6 17 6	3	sets.	6 16 6	4	sets.	6 16 6	4	sets.	6 16 6	6	sets.
13	Tu	6 16 6	4	6 52 6	15 6	5	6 54 6	15 6	5	6 55 6	14 6	6	6 57
14	W	6 14 6	6	7 47 6	13 6	6	7 50 6	13 6	6	7 52 6	13 6	7	7 54
15	Th	6 12 6	7	8 43 6	12 6	7	8 49 6	12 6	7	8 49 6	11 6	8	8 51
16	Fr	6 10 6	8	9 27 6	10 6	8	9 31 6	10 6	8	9 32 6	10 6	9	9 53
17	Sat	6 9 6	9	10 23 6	9 6	9	10 26 6	9 6	9	10 28 6	9 6	9	10 30
18	Sun	6 7 6	10	11 16 6	7 6	10	11 19 6	7 6	10	11 22 6	8 6	10	11 25
19	Mon	6 5 6	11	mor.	6 5 6	11	mor.	6 5 6	11	mor.	6 6 6	11	mor.
20	Tu	6 3 6	12	12 22 6	3 6	12	12 20 6	3 6	12	12 18 6	5 6	11	12 16
21	W	6 2 6	14	1 24 6	2 6	13	1 22 6	2 6	13	1 22 6	3 6	12	1 18
22	Th	6 0 6	15	2 23 6	1 6	14	2 20 6	1 6	14	2 19 6	2 6	13	2 17
23	Fr	5 59 6	16	3 16 6	0 6	15	3 13 5	58 6	15	3 10 6	1 6	14	3 8
24	Sat	5 57 6	17	4 15 58 6	16 3	59 5	56 6	16 3	57 5	59 6	14 3	55	
25	Sun	5 55 6	19	4 47 5	56 6	17	4 43 5	55 6	17	4 41 5	58 6	15	4 39
26	Mon	5 53 6	20	5 24 5	54 6	18	5 21 5	55 6	18	5 19 5	57 6	16	5 17
27	Tu	5 52 6	21	rises.	5 53 6	19	rises.	5 53 6	19	rises.	5 56 6	16	rises.
28	W	5 50 6	22	7 24 5	52 6	20	7 23 5	52 6	20	7 21 5	55 6	17	7 20
29	Th	5 48 6	23	8 40 5	50 6	21	8 37 5	51 6	20	8 34 5	54 6	18	8 32
30	Fr	5 46 6	24	9 41 5	48 6	22	9 38 5	49 6	21	9 37 5	52 6	18	9 35
31	Sat	5 44 6	25	10 43 5	46 6	23	10 40 5	47 6	22	10 38 5	50 6	19	10 36

4th Month.

APRIL, 1888.

30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.				BOSTON.	N. YOR.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
Last Quarter....	D. 3	H. M. 7 38 mo.		H. M. 7 46 mo.		H. M. 7 34 mo.	H. M. 7 22 mo.	H. M. 7 4 mo.
New Moon.....	11	4 24 mo.		4 12 mo.		4 0 mo.	3 48 mo.	3 18 mo.
First Quarter...	19	7 9 mo.		6 57 mo.		6 45 mo.	6 33 mo.	6 3 mo.
Full Moon.....	26	1 39 mo.		1 27 mo.		1 15 mo.	1 03 mo.	12 33 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a. Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Miss- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Sun	5 43	6 26	11 45	5 45	6 24	11 42	5 45	6 24	11 40	5 49	6 20	11 37
2	Mon	5 42	6 28	mor.	5 44	6 26	mor.	5 44	6 26	mor.	5 48	6 21	mor.
3	Tu	5 40	6 29	12 2	5 42	6 27	12 3	5 42	6 27	12 5	5 46	6 22	12 9
4	W	5 38	6 30	1 0	5 40	6 28	1 2	5 40	6 28	1 4	5 45	6 22	1 8
5	Th	5 36	6 31	1 57	5 38	6 29	2 0	5 38	6 29	2 2	5 44	6 23	2 6
6	Fr	5 34	6 32	2 36	5 36	6 30	2 37	5 36	6 30	2 39	5 42	6 23	2 42
7	Sat	5 32	6 33	3 34	5 34	6 31	3 37	5 34	6 31	3 40	5 41	6 24	3 45
8	Sun	5 31	6 34	4 7	5 33	6 32	4 11	5 33	6 32	4 13	5 39	6 25	4 18
9	Mon	5 29	6 35	4 39	5 31	6 33	4 42	5 31	6 33	4 42	5 38	6 25	4 48
10	Tu	5 27	6 36	5 15	5 29	6 35	5 18	5 29	6 35	5 20	5 37	6 26	5 25
11	W	5 26	6 37	sets.	5 28	6 36	sets.	5 28	6 36	sets.	5 35	6 27	sets.
12	Th	5 24	6 38	7 52	5 26	6 37	7 50	5 26	6 37	7 47	5 34	6 27	7 42
13	Fr	5 23	6 40	8 50	5 25	6 38	8 49	5 25	6 38	8 45	5 33	6 28	8 40
14	Sat	5 21	6 41	9 47	5 24	6 39	9 45	5 24	6 39	9 43	5 32	6 29	9 37
15	Sun	5 19	6 42	10 45	5 22	6 40	10 43	5 22	6 40	10 42	5 31	6 30	10 40
16	Mon	5 18	6 43	11 46	5 21	6 41	11 24	5 21	6 41	11 21	5 30	6 30	11 17
17	Tu	5 16	6 44	mor.	5 19	6 42	mor.	5 19	6 42	mor.	5 29	6 31	mor.
18	W	5 14	6 45	12 24	5 17	6 43	12 26	5 17	6 43	12 28	5 28	6 32	12 32
19	Th	5 13	6 47	1 16	5 16	6 45	1 18	5 16	6 45	1 20	5 27	6 32	1 27
20	Fr	5 11	6 48	2 10	5 14	6 46	2 12	5 14	6 46	2 14	5 25	6 33	2 19
21	Sat	5 10	6 49	2 49	5 13	6 47	2 52	5 13	6 47	2 54	5 24	6 34	2 59
22	Sun	5 8	6 50	3 23	5 11	6 48	3 25	5 11	6 48	3 27	5 23	6 35	3 34
23	Mon	5 6	6 51	3 57	5 10	6 49	3 59	5 10	6 49	4 2	5 22	6 35	4 8
24	Tu	5 5	6 52	4 35	5 9	6 50	4 37	5 9	6 50	4 39	5 20	6 36	4 42
25	W	5 3	6 53	4 57	5 7	6 51	5 1	5 7	6 51	5 4	5 19	6 37	5 9
26	Th	5 2	6 54	rises.	5 6	6 52	rises.	5 6	6 52	rises.	5 18	6 37	rises.
27	Fr	5 1	6 55	8 33	5 5	6 52	8 30	5 5	6 52	8 27	5 17	6 38	8 22
28	Sat	4 59	6 56	9 37	5 3	6 53	9 34	5 3	6 53	9 31	5 16	6 39	9 27
29	Sun	4 58	6 58	10 39	5 2	6 54	10 36	5 2	6 54	10 33	5 15	6 39	10 28
30	Mon	4 56	6 59	11 41	5 0	6 55	11 38	5 0	6 55	11 35	5 14	6 40	11 30

5th Month.

MAY, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....	2	7 4 ev.	6 52 ev.	6 40 ev.	6 28 ev.	5 53 ev.
New Moon.....	10	8 40 cv.	8 23 ev.	8 16 ev.	8 4 ev.	7 34 ev.
First Quarter...	18	6 23 ev.	6 11 ev.	5 50 ev.	5 47 ev.	5 17 ev.
Full Moon.....	25	8 57 mo.	8 45 mo.	8 33 mo.	8 21 mo.	7 51 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Tu	4 55	7 0	mor.	4 59	6 56	mor.	5 26	6 52	mor.	5 13	6 41	mor.
2	W	4 53	7 1	12 14	4 57	6 57	12 17	5 16	6 53	12 20	5 12	6 42	12 23
3	Th	4 52	7 2	1 0	4 56	6 58	1 2	5 0	6 54	1 4	5 11	6 43	1 9
4	Fr	4 50	7 3	1 40	4 54	6 59	1 43	4 59	6 55	1 45	5 10	6 44	1 52
5	Sat	4 49	7 4	2 15	4 53	7 0	2 18	4 57	6 56	2 21	5 10	6 45	2 28
6	Sun	4 48	7 5	2 47	4 52	7 1	2 50	4 56	6 57	2 53	5 9	6 45	2 59
7	Mon	4 47	6 6	3 16	4 51	7 2	3 19	4 55	6 58	3 22	5 8	6 46	3 24
8	Tu	4 46	7 7	3 44	4 50	7 3	3 47	4 54	6 59	3 50	5 7	6 47	3 54
9	W	4 45	7 8	4 36	4 49	7 4	4 39	4 53	7 0	4 42	5 6	6 47	4 47
10	Th	4 44	7 9	sets.	4 48	7 5	sets.	4 52	7 1	sets.	5 5	6 48	sets.
11	Fr	4 43	7 10	7 45	4 47	7 6	7 42	4 51	7 2	7 39	5 6	6 49	7 32
12	Sat	4 42	7 11	8 38	4 46	7 8	8 35	4 50	7 3	8 32	5 4	6 49	8 29
13	Sun	4 41	7 12	9 35	4 45	7 9	9 32	4 49	7 4	9 29	5 3	6 50	9 24
14	Mon	4 40	7 13	10 28	4 44	7 10	10 25	4 48	7 5	10 22	5 2	6 51	10 19
15	Tu	4 39	7 14	11 16	4 43	7 11	11 13	4 47	7 6	11 10	5 2	6 51	11 7
16	W	4 38	7 15	mor.	4 42	7 11	mor.	4 46	7	mor.	5 1	6 52	mor.
17	Th	4 37	7 16	12 39	4 42	7 12	12 42	4 46	7 7	12 45	5 1	6 53	12 48
18	Fr	4 36	7 17	1 15	4 41	7 13	1 18	4 45	7 8	1 20	5 0	6 53	1 23
19	Sat	4 35	7 18	1 40	4 40	7 14	1 43	4 44	7 9	1 45	5 0	6 54	1 48
20	Sun	4 34	7 19	2 7	4 40	7 15	2 10	4 44	7 10	2 13	4 59	6 55	2 17
21	Mon	4 33	7 20	2 53	4 39	7 16	2 57	4 43	7 10	2 58	4 58	6 55	3 2
22	Tu	4 32	7 21	3 16	4 38	7 17	3 19	4 43	7 11	3 22	4 58	6 56	3 37
23	W	4 32	7 22	3 50	4 37	7 18	3 54	4 42	7 12	3 56	4 57	6 57	4 3
24	Th	4 31	7 23	4 31	4 37	7 19	4 36	4 42	7 13	4 38	4 57	6 57	4 44
25	Fr	4 30	7 24	rises.	4 36	7 19	rises.	4 41	7 14	rises.	4 56	6 58	rises.
26	Sat	4 30	7 25	8 42	4 35	7 20	8 39	4 41	7 15	8 36	4 56	6 58	8 31
27	Sun	4 29	7 26	9 47	4 35	7 21	9 44	4 40	7 16	9 41	4 55	6 58	9 37
28	Mon	4 28	7 27	10 42	4 34	7 21	10 39	4 39	7 16	10 36	4 55	6 59	10 31
29	Tu	4 27	7 28	11 20	4 34	7 22	11 17	4 39	7 17	11 14	4 55	7 0	11 11
30	W	4 27	7 28	11 59	4 33	7 23	11 57	4 38	7 18	11 54	4 54	7 0	11 50
31	Th	4 26	7 29	mor.	4 32	7 23	mor.	4 37	7 18	mor.	4 54	7 1	mor.

6th Month.

JUNE, 1888.

30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	1	8 0 mo.	7 48 mo.	7 36 mo.	7 24 mo.	6 54 mo.
New Moon.....	9	11 51 mo.	11 39 mo.	11 27 mo.	11 15 mo.	10 45 mo.
First Quarter....	17	2 6 mo.	1 54 mo.	1 42 mo.	1 30 mo.	1 0 mo.
Full Moon.....	23	4 24 ev.	4 12 ev.	4 0 ev.	3 48 ev.	3 18 ev.
Last Quarter...	30	11 9 ev.	10 57 ev.	10 45 ev.	10 33 ev.	10 3 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a. Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississi- ppi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN Rises.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN Rises.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN Rises.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN Rises.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Fr	4 26	7 30	12 17	4 32	7 24	12 19	4 37	7 19	12 21	4 54	7 2	12 24
2	Sat	4 25	7 31	12 56	4 31	7 25	12 58	4 37	7 19	12 58	4 53	7 2	12 59
3	Sun	4 25	7 32	1 37	4 31	7 26	1 40	4 36	7 20	1 43	4 53	7 3	1 46
4	Mon	4 24	7 32	2 16	4 30	7 26	2 19	4 36	7 20	2 22	4 53	7 3	2 26
5	Tu	4 24	7 33	2 53	4 30	7 27	2 56	4 35	7 21	2 57	4 53	7 4	2 59
6	W	4 23	7 33	3 16	4 29	7 27	3 18	4 35	7 21	3 21	4 52	7 4	3 27
7	Th	4 23	7 34	3 46	4 29	7 28	3 49	4 35	7 22	3 52	4 52	7 5	3 57
8	Fr	4 23	7 35	4 20	4 28	7 28	4 23	4 34	7 23	4 26	4 52	7 5	4 28
9	Sat	4 22	7 36	sets.	4 28	7 29	sets.	4 34	7 23	sets.	4 52	7 6	sets.
10	Sun	4 22	7 36	8 26	4 28	7 30	8 22	4 34	7 24	8 18	4 52	7 6	8 16
11	Mon	4 22	7 37	9 22	4 28	7 30	9 18	4 34	7 24	9 15	4 52	7 7	9 12
12	Tu	4 22	7 37	10 4	4 28	7 31	10 0	4 34	7 25	9 57	4 52	7 7	9 54
13	W	4 22	7 38	10 47	4 28	7 31	10 43	4 34	7 25	10 40	4 52	7 8	10 37
14	Th	4 22	7 38	11 23	4 28	7 32	11 19	4 34	7 26	11 16	4 52	7 8	11 12
15	Fr	4 22	7 38	11 55	4 28	7 32	11 51	4 34	7 26	11 48	4 52	7 8	11 42
16	Sat	4 22	7 39	mor.	4 28	7 32	mor.	4 34	7 26	mor.	4 52	7 9	mor.
17	Sun	4 22	7 39	12 56	4 28	7 33	12 58	4 34	7 27	12 58	4 52	7 9	12 59
18	Mon	4 22	7 39	1 19	4 28	7 33	1 20	4 34	7 27	1 23	4 52	7 9	1 26
19	Tu	4 22	7 39	1 47	4 28	7 33	1 50	4 34	7 27	1 53	4 52	7 9	1 57
20	W	4 23	7 39	2 26	4 28	7 33	2 28	4 34	7 27	2 31	4 52	7 10	2 35
21	Th	4 23	7 39	3 6	4 29	7 34	3 8	4 34	7 28	3 11	4 53	7 10	3 14
22	Fr	4 23	7 40	3 53	4 29	7 34	3 56	4 35	7 28	3 57	4 53	7 10	3 59
23	Sat	4 23	7 40	rises.	4 29	7 34	rises.	4 35	7 28	rises.	4 53	7 10	rises.
24	Sun	4 23	7 40	8 32	4 29	7 34	8 28	4 35	7 28	8 24	4 53	7 10	8 20
25	Mon	4 23	7 40	9 25	4 29	7 34	9 20	4 35	7 29	9 16	4 53	7 11	9 12
26	Tu	4 23	7 40	10 10	4 29	7 34	10 06	4 35	7 29	10 3	4 53	7 11	10 0
27	W	4 24	7 40	10 49	4 30	7 35	10 43	4 36	7 29	10 40	4 54	7 11	10 37
28	Th	4 24	7 40	11 20	4 30	7 35	11 15	4 36	7 29	11 12	4 54	7 11	11 9
29	Fr	4 24	7 40	11 49	4 30	7 35	11 44	4 36	7 29	11 40	4 54	7 11	11 39
30	Sat	4 25	7 40	mor.	4 31	7 35	mor.	4 37	7 29	mor.	4 55	7 11	mor.

7th Month.

JULY, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	9	1 33 mo.	1 21 mo.	1 9 mo.	12 57 mo.	12 27 mo.
First Quarter	16	7 29 mo.	7 17 mo.	7 5 mo.	6 53 mo.	6 23 mo.
Full Moon	23	1 2 mo.	12 50 mo.	12 38 mo.	12 26 mo.	11 56 ev. 23
Last Quarter	30	3 46 ev.	3 34 ev.	3 22 ev.	3 10 ev.	2 40 ev. *

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Sun	4 25	7 40	12 9	4 31	7 34	12 12	4 37	7 29	12 15	4 55	7 11	12 18
2	Mon	4 26	7 40	12 40	4 32	7 34	12 43	4 37	7 29	12 46	4 55	7 11	12 49
3	Tu	4 27	7 40	1 13	4 33	7 34	1 16	4 38	7 29	1 19	4 56	7 11	1 22
4	W	4 27	7 39	1 47	4 33	7 33	1 52	4 38	7 28	1 59	4 56	7 11	1 57
5	Th	4 28	7 39	2 20	4 34	7 33	2 23	4 39	7 28	2 26	4 57	7 11	2 29
6	Fr	4 29	7 38	2 50	4 35	7 33	2 53	4 40	7 28	2 56	4 58	7 11	2 59
7	Sat	4 29	7 38	3 10	4 35	7 33	3 13	4 40	7 28	3 18	4 58	7 11	3 21
8	Sun	4 30	7 38	3 39	4 36	7 32	3 42	4 41	7 27	3 47	4 59	7 10	3 52
9	Mon	4 31	7 37	sets.	4 37	7 32	sets.	4 42	7 27	sets.	5 0	7 10	sets.
10	Tu	4 32	7 37	8 42	4 37	7 32	8 38	4 42	7 27	8 34	5 0	7 10	8 30
11	W	4 33	7 36	9 25	4 38	7 31	9 21	4 43	7 26	9 18	5 1	7 10	9 15
12	Th	4 34	7 36	9 59	4 39	7 31	9 56	4 44	7 26	9 53	5 1	7 9	9 47
13	Fr	4 35	7 35	10 36	4 40	7 30	10 32	4 45	7 25	10 27	5 2	7 9	10 22
14	Sat	4 36	7 34	11 10	4 40	7 30	11 6	4 45	7 25	11 3	5 3	7 9	11 0
15	Sun	4 37	7 34	11 40	4 41	7 29	11 36	4 46	7 24	11 34	5 3	7 8	11 30
16	Mon	4 37	7 33	mor.	4 42	7 29	mor.	4 47	7 24	mor.	5 4	7 8	mor.
17	Tu	4 38	7 32	12 52	4 43	7 28	12 55	4 48	7 23	12 57	5 4	7 8	12 59
18	W	4 39	7 32	1 23	4 44	7 28	1 26	4 49	7 23	1 29	5 5	7 7	1 32
19	Th	4 40	7 31	1 43	4 45	7 27	1 46	4 50	7 22	1 49	5 5	7 7	1 52
20	Fr	4 41	7 30	2 31	4 45	7 26	2 35	4 50	7 21	2 38	5 6	7 6	2 42
21	Sat	4 42	7 29	3 29	4 46	7 26	3 32	4 51	7 21	3 36	5 7	7 6	3 40
22	Sun	4 43	7 28	4 27	4 46	7 25	4 30	4 52	7 20	4 34	5 7	7 5	4 38
23	Mon	4 44	7 27	rises.	4 47	7 24	rises.	4 53	7 19	rises.	5 8	7 5	rises.
24	Tu	4 45	7 26	8 40	4 47	7 23	8 37	4 54	7 18	8 34	5 8	7 4	8 30
25	W	4 46	7 25	9 14	4 48	7 22	9 10	4 55	7 17	9 6	5 9	7 3	9 3
26	Th	4 46	7 24	9 49	4 49	7 21	9 46	4 56	7 17	9 43	5 10	7 3	9 40
27	Fr	4 47	7 23	10 19	4 50	7 20	10 13	4 57	7 16	10 10	5 10	7 2	10 7
28	Sat	4 48	7 23	10 59	4 51	7 19	10 57	4 57	7 15	10 54	5 11	7 1	10 50
29	Sun	4 49	7 22	11 20	4 52	7 18	11 17	4 58	7 14	11 14	5 12	7 0	11 10
30	Mon	4 50	7 21	11 59	4 53	7 18	11 57	4 58	7 14	11 54	5 12	7 0	11 50
31	Tu	4 51	7 21	mor.	4 54	7 17	mor.	4 59	7 13	mor.	5 13	6 59	mor.

8th Month.

AUGUST, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	7	1 37 ev.	1 25 ev.	1 13 ev.	1 1 ev.	12 31 ev.
First Quarter	14	12 1 ev.	11 49 mo.	11 37 mo.	11 25 mo.	10 55 mo.
Full Moon	21	11 37 mo.	11 25 mo.	11 13 mo.	11 1 mo.	10 31 mo.
Last Quarter	29	9 34 mo.	9 22 mo.	9 10 mo.	8 58 mo.	8 28 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1 W		4 52	7 20	12 37	4 56	7 16	12 40	5 07	7 12	12 43	5 14	6 58	12 47
2 Th		4 53	7 19	1 14	4 57	7 15	1 17	5 17	7 11	1 20	5 14	6 57	1 24
3 Fr		4 54	7 18	1 34	4 58	7 14	1 39	5 17	7 10	1 42	5 15	6 56	1 46
4 Sat		4 55	7 16	2 19	4 59	7 12	2 22	5 27	7 9	2 25	5 16	6 55	2 30
5 Sun		4 56	7 15	3 12	5 07	7 11	3 16	5 37	7 8	3 20	5 16	6 55	3 35
6 Mon		4 57	7 14	3 54	5 17	7 10	3 59	5 47	7 4	4 15	5 17	6 54	4 6
7 Tu		4 58	7 13	sets.	5 27	9	sets.	5 57	6	sets.	5 18	6 53	sets.
8 W		4 59	7 11	8 35	5 37	7	8 05	6 7	4	7 57	5 18	6 52	7 54
9 Th		5 07	7 10	8 35	5 47	6	8 32	5 7	3	8 29	5 19	6 51	8 26
10 Fr		5 17	7 9	9 10	5 57	5	9 7	5 8	2	9 45	5 20	6 50	9 0
11 Sat		5 27	7 8	9 40	5 67	4	9 35	5 9	0	9 35	5 21	6 48	9 33
12 Sun		5 37	7 10	10 14	5 77	3	10 11	5 10	6 59	10 9	5 21	6 47	10 6
13 Mon		5 47	5 10	10 52	5 87	1	10 48	5 11	6 58	10 44	5 22	6 46	10 40
14 Tu		5 57	4 11	11 29	5 97	0	11 24	5 12	6 57	11 20	5 23	6 45	11 16
15 W		5 67	2	mor.	5 10	6 58	mor.	5 13	6 55	mor.	5 23	6 44	mor.
16 Th		5 77	0	12 51	5 11	6 56	12 56	5 14	6 53	12 57	5 24	6 43	12 59
17 Fr		5 86	59	1 50	5 12	6 55	1 52	5 15	6 52	1 54	5 25	6 42	1 59
18 Sat		5 96	57	2 28	5 13	6 53	2 31	5 16	6 50	2 35	5 26	6 41	2 40
19 Sun		5 106	55	3 24	5 14	6 52	3 28	5 17	6 49	3 32	5 27	6 40	3 34
20 Mon		5 116	54	4 20	5 15	6 51	4 24	5 18	6 48	4 29	5 27	6 39	4 37
21 Tu		5 126	52	rises.	5 16	6 49	rises.	5 19	6 46	rises.	5 28	6 38	rises.
22 W		5 136	51	7 42	5 17	6 48	7 39	5 20	6 45	7 36	5 29	6 36	7 30
23 Th		5 146	50	8 14	5 18	6 47	8 10	5 21	6 44	8 7	5 29	6 35	8 2
24 Fr		5 156	48	8 37	5 19	6 45	8 33	5 21	6 42	8 30	5 30	6 34	8 29
25 Sat		5 166	47	9 12	5 20	6 44	9 8	5 22	6 41	9 4	5 31	6 33	9 1
26 Sun		5 176	45	9 42	5 21	6 42	9 39	5 23	6 40	9 34	5 31	6 32	9 31
27 Mon		5 186	44	10 8	5 22	6 41	10 4	5 24	6 38	10 2	5 32	6 31	10 0
28 Tu		5 196	42	10 42	5 23	6 40	10 37	5 25	6 37	10 34	5 32	6 29	10 31
29 W		5 206	40	11 14	5 24	6 38	11 10	5 26	6 36	11 6	5 33	6 28	11 4
30 Th		5 226	39	11 56	5 25	6 36	11 53	5 27	6 34	11 50	5 33	6 27	11 47
31 Fr		5 236	37	mor.	5 26	6 35	mor.	5 28	6 33	mor.	5 34	6 26	mor.

9th Month.

SEPTEMBER, 1888.

30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.		N. YORK.		WASH'T'N.		CHARLES'N.		CHICAGO.	
	D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.	
New Moon.....	6	12 13 mo.		13 1 mo.		11 49 ev. 5.		11 37 ev. 5.		11 7 ev. 5.	
First Quarter...	12	5 16 ev.		5 4 ev.		4 52 ev.		4 40 ev.		4 10 ev.	
Full Moon.....	20	12 41 mo.		12 29 mo.		12 17 mo.		12 5 mo.		11 33 ev. 19	
Last Quarter....	28	3 47 mo.		3 35 mo.		3 23 mo.		3 11 mo.		2 41 mo.	

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a. Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1 Sat	5	24 6 35	12 50	5 27	6 33	12 52	5 29	6 31	12 54	5 35	6 25	12 59	
2 Sun	5	26 6 33	1 48	5 28	6 31	1 50	5 30	6 30	1 55	5 35	6 24	1 57	
3 Mon	5	27 6 32	2 46	5 29	6 30	2 48	5 31	6 29	2 49	5 36	6 22	2 52	
4 Tu	5	28 6 30	3 44	5 30	6 28	3 46	5 32	6 26	3 49	5 37	6 21	3 51	
5 W	5	29 6 28	sets.	5 31	6 26	sets.	5 33	6 24	sets.	5 37	6 19	sets.	
6 Th	5	30 6 26	7 7	5 32	6 24	7 5	5 34	6 23	7 4	5 38	6 18	7 1	
7 Fr	5	31 6 25	7 40	5 33	6 23	7 37	5 35	6 21	7 35	5 38	6 15	7 31	
8 Sat	5	32 6 23	8 15	5 34	6 21	8 13	5 36	6 20	8 11	5 39	6 14	8 9	
9 Sun	5	33 6 21	8 48	5 35	6 19	8 46	5 37	6 18	8 44	5 40	6 12	8 41	
10 Mon	5	34 6 19	9 24	5 36	6 17	9 22	5 38	6 16	9 20	5 40	6 11	9 18	
11 Tu	5	36 6 17	10 12	5 37	6 16	10 10	5 39	6 13	10 8	5 41	6 9	10 6	
12 W	5	37 6 15	10 50	5 38	6 14	10 48	5 40	6 12	10 46	5 42	6 8	10 44	
13 Th	5	38 6 14	11 47	5 39	6 13	11 45	5 41	6 10	11 42	5 42	6 7	11 39	
14 Fr	5	39 6 12	mor.	5 40	6 11	mor.	5 41	6 9	mor.	5 43	6	mor.	
15 Sat	5	40 6 10	12 44	5 41	6 9	12 46	5 42	6 7	12 48	5 43	6 5	12 50	
16 Sun	5	41 6 8	1 16	5 42	6 7	1 18	5 43	6 5	1 20	5 44	6 4	1 23	
17 Mon	5	42 6 6	2 28	5 43	6 5	2 22	5 44	6 4	2 24	5 45	6 3	2 27	
18 Tu	5	43 6 5	3 24	5 44	6 4	3 26	5 45	6 2	3 28	5 45	6 1	3 31	
19 W	5	44 6 3	4 30	5 44	6 2	4 32	5 46	6 0	4 34	5 47	6 0	4 37	
20 Th	5	45 6 1	rises.	5 45	6 0	rises.	5 47	5 59	rises.	5 47	5 59	rises.	
21 Fr	5	46 6 0	7 6	5 46	5 59	7 7	5 48	5 57	7 9	5 48	5 57	7 12	
22 Sat	5	47 5 58	7 33	5 47	5 57	7 35	5 49	5 56	7 39	5 49	5 55	7 42	
23 Sun	5	48 5 56	8 1	5 48	5 56	8 4	5 50	5 54	8 7	5 49	5 54	8 10	
24 Mon	5	50 5 55	8 32	5 49	5 54	8 35	5 51	5 53	8 37	5 50	5 53	8 41	
25 Tu	5	51 5 53	9 4	5 50	5 53	9 7	5 52	5 51	9 10	5 51	5 51	9 13	
26 W	5	52 5 51	9 44	5 51	5 51	9 47	5 53	5 49	9 50	5 51	5 50	9 54	
27 Th	5	53 5 50	10 86	5 52	5 49	10 33	5 53	5 48	10 36	5 52	5 50	10 39	
28 Fr	5	54 5 48	11 16	5 53	5 48	11 19	5 54	5 47	11 21	5 52	5 49	11 25	
29 Sat	5	55 5 46	mor.	5 54	5 46	mor.	5 55	5 46	mor.	5 53	5 48	mor.	
30 Sun	5	55 5 44	12 39	5 55	5 45	12 36	5 55	5 45	12 34	5 53	5 47	12 31	

10th Month.

OCTOBER, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	5	9 51 mo.	9 39 mo.	9 27 mo.	9 15 mo.	8 45 mo.
First Quarter....	12	12 46 mo.	12 34 mo.	12 22 mo.	12 10 mo.	11 40 ev. 11
Full Moon.....	19	4 26 ev.	4 14 ev.	4 2 ev.	3 50 ev.	3 20 ev.
Last Quarter....	27	9 12 ev.	9 0 ev.	8 48 ev.	8 36 ev.	8 6 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mis- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Mon	5 57 5	4 41	1 40 5	5 56 5	5 43	1 38 5	5 56 5	5 43	1 34 5	5 54 5	5 45	1 30
2	Tu	5 58 5	40	2 44 5	5 57 5	41	2 42 5	5 57 5	41	2 39 5	5 55 5	43	2 35
3	W	5 59 5	39	3 46 5	5 58 5	40	3 44 5	5 58 5	40	3 41 5	5 56 5	42	3 37
4	Th	6 15 37	4 51 8	4 51 8	0 5 38	4 49 5	5 59 5	38	4 47 5	5 57 5	41	4 39	sets.
5	Fr	6 25 36	sets.	6 15 37	sets.	6 0 37	sets.	6 0 37	sets.	5 57 5	40	sets.	sets.
6	Sat	6 35 34	6 40 6	6 25 35	6 43 6	1 5 34	6 46 5	5 58 5	39	6 49	6 49	6 49	6 49
7	Sun	6 45 32	7 18 6	6 35 33	7 21 6	2 5 32	7 24 5	5 59 5	37	7 28	7 28	7 28	7 28
8	Mon	6 55 31	7 59 6	4 5 32	8 1 6	3 5 31	8 4 5	5 59 5	36	8 9	8 9	8 9	8 9
9	Tu	6 65 29	8 45 6	5 5 30	8 48 6	4 5 29	8 52 6	0 5 35	8 56	8 56	8 56	8 56	8 56
10	W	6 85 27	9 26 6	6 5 28	9 29 6	5 5 28	9 32 6	1 5 34	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36
11	Th	6 95 26	10 24 6	7 5 27	10 27 6	6 5 26	10 30 6	1 5 33	10 34	10 34	10 34	10 34	10 34
12	Fr	6 105 24	11 37 6	8 5 25	11 40 6	7 5 25	11 43 6	2 5 31	11 47	11 47	11 47	11 47	11 47
13	Sat	6 115 22	mor.	6 9 5 24	mor.	6 8 5 23	mor.	6 3 5 30	mor.	mor.	mor.	mor.	mor.
14	Sun	6 125 21	12 25 6	10 5 22	12 23 6	9 5 22	12 20 6	3 5 29	12 18	12 18	12 18	12 18	12 18
15	Mon	6 135 19	1 28 6	11 5 21	1 25 6	10 5 20	1 21 6	4 5 28	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19
16	Tu	6 145 17	2 29 6	12 5 19	2 26 6	11 5 19	2 23 6	5 5 26	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20
17	W	6 155 15	3 30 6	13 5 17	3 28 6	12 5 18	3 35 6	6 5 25	3 21	3 21	3 21	3 21	3 21
18	Th	6 175 14	4 37 6	15 5 16	4 34 6	13 5 16	4 31 6	7 5 24	4 29	4 29	4 29	4 29	4 29
19	Fr	6 185 12	rises.	6 16 5 14	rises.	6 14 5 13	rises.	6 8 5 23	rises.	rises.	rises.	rises.	rises.
20	Sat	6 195 11	6 1 6 17 5 13	6 4 6 15 5 13	6 4 6 15 5 13	6 4 6 15 5 13	6 7 6 8 5 21	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10
21	Sun	6 205 9	6 31 6	18 5 12	6 34 6	16 5 11	6 37 6	9 5 19	6 40	6 40	6 40	6 40	6 40
22	Mon	6 215 8	7 4 6 19 5 11	7 7 6 17 5 10	7 7 6 17 5 10	7 7 6 17 5 10	7 10 6 10 5 18	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13
23	Tu	6 225 7	7 35 6	20 5 9	7 38 6	18 5 9	7 41 6	11 5 17	7 44	7 44	7 44	7 44	7 44
24	W	6 235 5	8 21 6	21 5 8	8 24 6	19 5 8	8 27 6	12 5 16	8 30	8 30	8 30	8 30	8 30
25	Th	6 255 5	9 10 6	22 5 6	9 13 6	20 5 7	9 16 6	13 5 15	9 19	9 19	9 19	9 19	9 19
26	Fr	6 275 2	10 11 6	23 5 5	10 14 6	21 5 6	10 17 6	14 5 14	10 20	10 20	10 20	10 20	10 20
27	Sat	6 285 0	11 10 6	24 5 3	11 13 6	22 5 5	11 16 6	15 5 14	11 19	11 19	11 19	11 19	11 19
28	Sun	6 294 59	mor.	6 25 5 2	mor.	6 23 5 4	mor.	6 16 5 13	mor.	mor.	mor.	mor.	mor.
29	Mon	6 304 58	12 19 6	26 5 0	12 17 6	24 5 3	12 15 6	16 5 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12
30	Tu	6 314 55	1 28 6	27 4 59	1 26 6	25 5 2	1 22 6	17 5 12	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19
31	W	6 324 54	2 29 6	29 4 58	2 25 6	26 5 1	2 21 6	17 5 11	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18

11th Month.

NOVEMBER, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.			BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
New Moon	D.	H. M.	7 19 ev.	7 7 ev.	6 55 ev.	6 43 ev.	6 13 ev.
First Quarter	10	11 32 mo.	11 20 mo.	11 8 mo.	10 56 mo.	10 26 mo.	10 26 mo.
Full Moon	18	10 32 mo.	10 20 mo.	10 8 mo.	9 56 mo.	9 25 n.o.	9 25 n.o.
Last Quarter	26	12 37 ev.	12 25 ev.	12 13 ev.	12 1 ev.	11 31 mo.	11 31 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Miss- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Th	6 33	4 53	3 49	6 30	4 57	3 46	6 27	5 0	3 42	6 18	5 10	3 38
2	Fr	6 34	4 52	4 59	6 31	4 56	4 59	6 28	4 59	4 56	6 19	5 9	4 50
3	Sat	6 35	4 51	sets.	6 32	4 55	sets.	6 29	4 58	sets.	6 20	5 8	sets.
4	Sun	6 36	4 50	5 58	6 33	4 54	6 1	6 30	4 57	6 4	6 21	5 7	6 9
5	Mon	6 38	4 49	6 37	6 34	4 53	6 41	6 31	4 56	6 44	6 22	5 7	6 47
6	Tu	6 39	4 47	7 26	6 35	4 51	7 29	6 32	4 55	7 32	6 23	5 6	7 35
7	W	6 40	4 46	8 22	6 36	4 50	8 26	6 33	4 54	8 29	6 24	5 5	8 32
8	Th	6 42	4 45	9 21	6 38	4 49	9 25	6 34	4 53	9 28	6 25	5 4	9 31
9	Fr	6 43	4 44	10 32	6 39	4 48	10 35	6 36	4 52	10 38	6 26	5 3	10 41
10	Sat	6 46	4 42	11 26	6 40	4 47	11 29	6 37	4 51	11 32	6 27	5 2	11 34
11	Sun	6 47	4 41	mor.	6 42	4 46	mor.	6 39	4 50	mor.	6 28	5 2	mor.
12	Mon	6 48	4 40	12 17	6 43	4 45	12 14	6 40	4 49	12 11	6 29	5 1	12 9
13	Tu	6 50	4 39	1 20	6 44	4 44	1 18	6 41	4 48	1 15	6 30	5 0	1 12
14	W	6 52	4 37	2 24	6 46	4 43	2 22	6 42	4 47	2 19	6 31	5 0	2 14
15	Th	6 53	4 36	3 29	6 47	4 42	3 26	6 43	4 46	3 23	6 32	4 59	3 20
16	Fr	6 54	4 35	4 33	6 48	4 41	4 30	6 44	4 45	4 27	6 32	4 58	4 44
17	Sat	6 55	4 34	5 37	6 49	4 40	5 34	6 45	4 44	5 31	6 33	4 58	5 28
18	Sun	6 57	4 34	rises.	6 50	4 40	rises.	6 46	4 44	rises.	6 34	4 57	rises.
19	Mon	6 58	4 33	5 37	6 51	4 39	5 51	6 47	4 43	5 44	6 35	4 56	5 47
20	Tu	6 59	4 32	6 20	6 52	4 38	6 23	6 48	4 42	6 27	6 36	4 56	6 29
21	W	7 0	4 31	7 6	6 53	4 38	7 9	6 49	4 42	7 12	6 36	4 55	7 6
22	Th	7 2	4 31	7 57	6 54	4 37	8 0	6 50	4 41	8 3	6 37	4 55	8 7
23	Fr	7 3	4 30	8 50	6 55	4 36	8 53	6 51	4 41	8 56	6 38	4 55	8 59
24	Sat	7 4	4 30	9 45	6 56	4 36	9 48	6 52	4 41	9 51	6 39	4 54	9 54
25	Sun	7 5	4 29	10 28	6 58	4 35	10 31	6 53	4 40	10 35	6 40	4 54	10 39
26	Mon	7 6	4 29	11 51	6 59	4 35	11 54	6 54	4 40	11 57	6 40	4 54	11 59
27	Tu	7 7	4 29	mor.	7 0	4 35	mor.	6 55	4 40	mor.	6 41	4 54	mor.
28	W	7 8	4 29	1 31	7 1	4 35	1 28	6 56	4 40	1 25	6 42	4 54	1 21
29	Th	7 8	4 28	2 39	7 3	4 34	2 36	6 57	4 40	2 33	6 43	4 54	2 30
30	Fr	7 9	4 28	3 47	7 4	4 34	3 44	6 59	4 40	3 41	6 44	4 54	3 37

12th Month.

DECEMBER, 1888.

31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.			BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	3	5 22 mo.	5 10 mo.	4 58 mo.	4 46 mo.	4 16 mo.	
First Quarter ...	10	2 2 mo.	1 50 mo.	1 38 mo.	1 26 mo.	12 56 mo.	
Full Moon	18	5 57 mo.	5 45 mo.	5 33 mo.	5 21 mo.	4 51 mo.	
Last Quarter	26	1 16 mo.	1 4 mo.	12 52 mo.	12 40 mo.	12 10 mo.	

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New Eng- land, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecti- cut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, In- diana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Ma- ryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Miss- souri, and Cali- fornia.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Ca- rolina, Tennes- see, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississip- pi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1 Sat		7 10 4 28	4 49 7 5	4 34	4 48 7 5	4 34	4 48 7 5	0 4 39	4 44 6 44	4 54	4 40		
2 Sun		7 11 4 28	5 56 7 6	4 34	5 54 7 6	4 34	5 54 7 6	1 4 39	5 50 6 45	4 54	5 47		
3 Mon		7 12 4 28	sets. 7 7	4 34	sets. 7 7	4 34	sets. 7 7	2 4 39	sets. 6 46	4 54	sets.		
4 Tu		7 13 4 28	6 01 7 8	4 34	6 5 7 8	4 34	6 5 7 8	3 4 39	6 9 6 47	4 54	6 12		
5 W		7 14 4 28	7 08 7 9	4 34	7 12 7 9	4 34	7 12 7 9	4 4 39	7 15 6 47	4 54	7 20		
6 Th		7 15 4 28	8 14 7 10	4 34	8 18 7 10	4 34	8 18 7 10	5 4 39	8 21 6 48	4 54	8 26		
7 Fr		7 16 4 28	9 21 7 11	4 34	9 26 7 11	4 34	9 26 7 11	6 4 39	9 28 6 49	4 54	9 33		
8 Sat		7 17 4 28	10 27 7 12	4 34	10 31 7 12	4 34	10 31 7 12	7 4 39	10 34 6 50	4 54	10 39		
9 Sun		7 18 4 28	11 37 7 13	4 34	11 41 7 13	4 34	11 41 7 13	8 4 39	11 45 6 50	4 54	11 50		
10 Mon		7 19 4 28	mor. 7 14	4 34	mor. 7 14	4 34	mor. 7 14	9 4 39	mor. 6 51	4 54	mor.		
11 Tu		7 20 4 28	12 38 7 14	4 34	12 36 7 14	4 34	12 36 7 14	10 4 39	12 31 6 52	4 55	12 26		
12 W		7 21 4 28	1 48 7 15	4 34	1 44 7 15	4 34	1 44 7 15	11 4 39	1 40 6 53	4 55	1 35		
13 Th		7 22 4 28	2 38 7 16	4 34	2 34 7 16	4 34	2 34 7 16	11 4 39	2 30 6 54	4 55	2 25		
14 Fr		7 23 4 28	3 14 7 17	4 34	3 12 7 17	4 34	3 12 7 17	12 4 39	3 8 6 55	4 56	3 05		
15 Sat		7 24 4 29	4 1 7 18	4 34	3 58 7 18	4 34	3 58 7 18	13 4 39	3 54 6 56	4 56	3 51		
16 Sun		7 24 4 29	4 53 7 18	4 34	4 50 7 18	4 34	4 50 7 18	13 4 39	4 45 6 56	4 57	4 41		
17 Mon		7 25 4 29	5 54 7 19	4 35	5 51 7 19	4 35	5 51 7 19	14 4 40	5 46 6 57	4 57	5 41		
18 Tu		7 25 4 30	rises. 7 19	4 35	rises. 7 19	4 40	rises. 7 19	14 4 40	rises. 6 57	4 58	rises.		
19 W		7 26 4 30	5 47 7 20	4 36	5 50 7 20	4 36	5 50 7 20	15 4 40	5 55 6 58	4 58	5 59		
20 Th		7 26 4 31	6 41 7 20	4 36	6 46 7 20	4 36	6 46 7 20	15 4 41	6 50 6 58	4 59	6 55		
21 Fr		7 27 4 31	7 39 7 21	4 37	7 42 7 21	4 37	7 42 7 21	16 4 41	7 46 6 59	5 0	7 51		
22 Sat		7 27 4 32	8 38 7 21	4 37	8 41 7 21	4 37	8 41 7 21	16 4 42	8 46 7 05	1	8 51		
23 Sun		7 27 4 32	9 41 7 22	4 38	9 45 7 22	4 38	9 45 7 22	16 4 43	9 51 7 05	1	9 56		
24 Mon		7 28 4 33	10 46 7 22	4 38	10 49 7 22	4 38	10 49 7 22	17 4 44	10 56 7 05	2	10 59		
25 Tu		7 28 4 33	11 51 7 22	4 39	11 54 7 22	4 39	11 54 7 22	17 4 44	11 57 7 15	2	11 59		
26 W		7 28 4 34	mor. 7 22	4 39	mor. 7 17	4 45	mor. 7 17	17 4 45	mor. 7 15	3	mor.		
27 Th		7 29 4 34	12 50 7 22	4 39	12 48 7 22	4 40	12 48 7 22	18 4 45	12 46 7 15	3	12 42		
28 Fr		7 29 4 35	1 42 7 23	4 40	1 39 7 23	4 40	1 39 7 23	18 4 46	1 34 7 25	3	1 30		
29 Sat		7 29 4 36	2 31 7 23	4 40	2 29 7 23	4 40	2 29 7 23	18 4 46	2 24 7 25	4	2 20		
30 Sun		7 30 4 36	3 30 7 23	4 41	3 27 7 23	4 41	3 27 7 23	19 4 47	3 23 7 35	4	3 19		
31 Mon		7 30 4 37	4 27 7 24	4 42	4 24 7 24	4 42	4 24 7 24	19 4 48	4 20 7 35	4	4 15		

JANUARY, 1888.—FIRST MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
11	SUNDAY	W	CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> (Holiday of obligation.) Cr. Pref. and <i>Communicantes</i> of Christmas.—2 V. com. of foll.
12	Monday	R	OCTAVE OF ST. STEPHEN, Protomartyr, <i>d.</i> Com. of 2 ocls. in L. and M. Cr. Pr. of Chr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct. of Holy Inn.
13	Tuesday	W	Octave of St. John Evangelist, Ap., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. of Holy Inn. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of oct. of Holy Inn.
14	Wedn'day	R	Octave of Holy Innocents, <i>d.</i> Pref. of Chr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Telesphorus, P.M.
15	Thursday	W	Vigil of the Epiphany of our Lord, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. T. in L. and M. 3d coll. <i>Deus qui.</i> Pref. of Chris.—V. of foll.
16	Friday	W	EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. and <i>Commun.</i> proper.—V. of feast.
7	Saturday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. B.V.M. <i>Deus qui.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Cr. Pref. and <i>Communic.</i> of Epiph.—V. of oct. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct.
8	SUNDAY	W	(Anniversary of the Consec. of Bp. of Charleston.) SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE (1st after Epiph.), <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr. Pref., etc., of Epiph.—2 V. com. of oct.
9	Monday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Mass of feast.—V. of oct.
10	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> as yest.—V. com. of St. Hyginus, P.M.
11	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. H. in L. and M. 3d coll. <i>Deus qui.</i> Cr.—V. of oct.
12	Thursday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> —1 V. of foll.
13	Friday	W	Octave of the Epiphany, <i>d.</i> Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Felix, Priest, M.
14	Saturday	W	St. Hilary, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. F. in L. and M. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul, first Hermit, and Sund.
15	SUNDAY	W	SECOND AFTER EPIPHANY. FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund., St. Paul, and St. Maurus, in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Christm. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and Sund.
16	Monday	R	St. Marcellus, P.M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Deus qui.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Tuesday	W	St. Anthony, Abbot, <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll., com. of St. Paul, prec., and St. Prisca, V.M.
18	Wedn'day	W	St. Peter's Chair at Rome, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Paul in L. and M. Cr. Pr. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and St. Marius and comp., M.M.
19	Thursday	R	St. Canute, King, M., <i>semid. ad lib.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Marius and comp. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Deus qui.</i> —V. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Friday	R	St. Fabian and St. Sebastian, M.M., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Saturday	R	St. Agnes, V.M., <i>d.</i> —2 V. com. of Sund., and St. Vincent and St. Anastasius, M.M.
22	SUNDAY	G	THIRD AFTER EPIPHANY, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of M.M. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Deus qui.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trinity.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. V., etc., and St. Emerentiana, V.M.
23	Monday	W	ESPousALS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. V. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M. <i>et te in Desponsatione.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
24	Tuesday	R	St. Timothy, B.M., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Peter and prec.
25	Wedn'day	W	(Anniv. of cons. of Bp. of Covington.) Conversion of St. Paul the Apostle, <i>gr. d.</i> Com. of St. Peter in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Peter and foll.
26	Thursday	R	St. Polycarp, B.M., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
27	Friday	W	St. John Chrysostom, B.C., <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Agnes.
28	Saturday	W	Of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Agnes in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Pref. of B. V. M. <i>et te in Conceptione Immaculata.</i> —V. from ch. of Septuag. com. of prec.
29	SUNDAY	P	SEPTUAGESIMA, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. 2d coll. <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> 2d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
30	Monday	R	St. Martina, V.M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
31	Tuesday	W	St. Peter Nolasco, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.

FEBRUARY, 1888.—SECOND MONTH—29 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Wedn'day	R	(Anniversary of cons. of V. A. of Dakota.) St. Ignatius, B.M., d.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
12	Thursday	W	PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, d. 2 cl. Cr. Pr. of Christm.—2 V. com. of St. Blase, B.M.
13	Friday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Little Rock.) St. Francis de Sales, B.C.D., d. (Jan. 29) 9th less. and com. of St. Blase in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Saturday	W	St. Andrew Corsini, B.C., d. Gl.—V. com. of St. Philip of Jesus, and Sexagesima Sund.
15	SUNDAY	P	SEXAGESIMA, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. Com. of St. Philip in L. and M. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pr. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of St. Philip and Sund. and St. Dorothy, V.M.
16	Monday	W	St. Titus, B.C., d. 9th less. and com. of St. D. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Tuesday	W	St. Romuald, Abbot, C., d.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
18	Wedn'day	W	St. John of Matha, C., d.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Apollonia, V.M.
19	Thursday	W	St. Cyril of Alexandria, B.C.D., d. 9th less. and com. of St. A. in L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
10	Friday	W	St. Scholastica, V., d.—2 V. com. of foll.
11	Saturday	W	St. Raymond of Pennafort, C. (Jan. 23), <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of Quinquagesima S., com. of St. Agatha, V.M., and prec.
12	SUNDAY	P	QUINQUAGESIMA, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. 2d coll. of St. Agatha, V.M. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of St. P.
13	Monday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. for Departed. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. from ch. of foll.
14	Tuesday	R	St. Valentine, B.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of fer. com. of St. Faustin and comp., M.M.
15	Wedn'day	P	ASH WEDNESDAY, <i>simp.</i> Blessing and distribution of ashes before Mass. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of St. F., etc. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> Pref. of Lent.—V. of fer.
16	Thursday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> No Gl. or Cr.—V. of foll. com. of fer.
17	Friday	R	Commemoration of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, <i>gr. d. ad lib.</i> 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of fer. and St. Simeon, B.M.
18	Saturday	P	Of the feria. Com. of St. S.—V. from ch. of Sund.
19	SUNDAY	P	FIRST OF LENT, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. Cr.
20	Monday	P	(Anniv. of the elect. of His Holiness Leo XIII.) Of the feria. 4 coll. for Pope.—V. of fer.
21	Tuesday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul.
22	Wedn'day	W	Ember Day. Fast. St. Peter's Chair at Antioch, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. com. of St. Paul and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and fer.
23	Thursday	W	St. Peter Damian, B.C.D., d. 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. Vigil of St. Matthias. THORNY CROWN OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of vig. Cr. Pref. of Cross. Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
25	Saturday	R	St. MATTHIAS, Apostle, d. 2 cl. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of Sund.
26	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF LENT, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Lent.
27	Monday	P	Of the feria.—V. of feria.
28	Tuesday	P	Of the feria.—V. of feria.
29	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria.—V. of fer.

MARCH, 1888.—THIRD MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Thursday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —V. of foll. com. of fer.
2	Friday	R	Lance and Nails of our Lord, <i>gr. d. ad lib.</i> 9th less., etc., of fer. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of fer.
3	Saturday	P	(Annivers. of the coronation of Pope Leo XIII.) Of the fer., <i>simp.</i> —V. from ch. of Sund. com. of St. Casimir, C., and St. Lucius, P.M.
4	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF LENT, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. C. and St. L. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Lent.—V. com. of St. Casimir.
5	Monday	P	Of the feria.—V. of fer.
6	Tuesday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of fer. and Sts. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.
7	Wedn'day	W	St. Thomas Aquinas, C.D., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
8	Thursday	W	St. John of God, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of St. Frances, prec., and fer.
9	Friday	R	Five Wounds of our Lord, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less., etc., of fer. com. of St. F. and fer. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of St. F., foll., and fer.
10	Saturday	R	Forty Holy Martyrs, <i>semid.</i> 9th lesson, etc., of fer. 3d coll. <i>Acunctis.</i> Last g. of fer.—1 V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec.
11	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF LENT, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Lent.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
12	Monday	W	St. Gregory, P.C.D., <i>d.</i> 9th less., etc., of fer. Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer.
13	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —V. of fer.
14	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —V. of fer.
15	Thursday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —V. of foll. com. of fer.
16	Friday	R	Most Precious Blood of our Lord, <i>gr. d. ad lib.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Last g. of fer. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
17	Saturday	W	St. Patrick, B.C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of Sund.
18	SUNDAY	P	PASSION SUNDAY, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. 2d coll. <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.
19	Monday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Natchitoches and Pittsburgh.) ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE B.V.M., AND PATRON OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, <i>d. 1 cl.</i> 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
20	Tuesday	W	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, B.C.D. (18th). 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
21	Wedn'day	W	St. Benedict, Abbot, C., <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
22	Thursday	W	St. Gabriel, Archangel, <i>gr. d.</i> (18th). 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
23	Friday	W	Seven Dolors of the B.V.M., <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. Gl. 2d coll. of fer. Pref. B.V.M. <i>et te in Transfiguration.</i> Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer.
24	Saturday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —1 V. of Sat. from ch. of Sund.
25	SUNDAY	P	PALM SUNDAY, <i>semid.</i> Blessing and distributing of Palms, and Procession. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—V. of Sund.
26	Monday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> —V. of fer.
27	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i>
28	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, <i>simp.</i> Passion. <i>Tenebræ.</i>
29	Thursday	W	MAUNDY THURSDAY, <i>d. 1 cl.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross. <i>Communicantes</i> pr. After Mass Procession to Repository. Altar stripped.—V. pr. <i>Tenebræ.</i>
30	Friday	B	GOOD FRIDAY, <i>d. 1 cl.</i> Mass of Presanctified. Passion.
31	Saturday	W	HOLY SATURDAY, <i>d. 1 cl.</i> Blessing of fire, paschal candle, and baptismal font. Pref. and <i>Communic.</i> of Easter.

APRIL, 1888.—FOURTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
11	SUNDAY	W	EASTER SUNDAY, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. <i>Communio</i> . proper. <i>Alleluia</i> .
12	Monday	W	Easter Monday, <i>d. 1 cl.</i> —V. as yest.
13	Tuesday	W	Easter Tuesday, <i>d. 1 cl.</i>
14	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of oct. com. of St. Vincent Ferrer, C.
15	Thursday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. V., in L. and M.—V. com. of St. V.
16	Friday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of oct.
17	Saturday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> —V. of foll.
18	SUNDAY	W	LOW SUNDAY, <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pr. of Easter.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
9	Monday	W	ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> (Mar. 25). Gl. Cr. Pref. of B. V. <i>et te in Annuntiatione</i> .—2 V. com. of foll.
10	Tuesday	W	St. Isidore, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> (4th). Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
11	Wedn'day	W	St. Leo I., P.C.D., <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
12	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede</i> . 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Pref. of Christm.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
13	Friday	R	St. Hermenegild, M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede</i> . 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of Sts. Tiburtius and comp., MM.
14	Saturday	R	St. Justin, M., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of Sund.
15	SUNDAY	W	SECOND AFTER EASTER, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede</i> . 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Easter.
16	Monday	W	Of the feria. Mass of Sund. Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
17	Tuesday	R	St. Anicetus, P.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. Colls. as Sund.—V. of fer.
18	Wedn'day	W	Of the feria.—V. of foll.
19	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of V. A. of Idaho.) Office of the Blessed Sacrament, <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as Sund. Pref. of Christm.
20	Friday	W	Of the feria.—V. of foll.
21	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Albany.) St. Anselm, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
22	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Grand Rapids.) THIRD AFTER EASTER. FEAST OF THE PATRONAGE OF ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE B. V. M., <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. and Sts. Soter and Caius, MM., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Easter, last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll. and MM.
23	Monday	R	St. George, M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede</i> . 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Tuesday	R	St. Fidells of Sigmaringen, M., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Wedn'day	R	St. MARK, EVANGELIST, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Litany. Gl. 2d coll. Rogation. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Thursday	R	St. Cletus and St. Marcellinus, PP. MM., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede</i> . 3d coll. <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
27	Friday	W	St. Turibius, B.C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Vitalis, M.
28	Saturday	W	St. Paul of the Cross, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of M. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
29	SUNDAY	W	FOURTH AFTER EASTER. St. Peter, M. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Easter, last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
30	Monday	W	St. Catharine of Siena, V., <i>d.</i> —V. of foll. com. of prec.

MAY, 1888.—FIFTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Tuesday	R	(Anniversary of the consec. of Bps. of Natchez, Peoria, and V.A. of Arizona.) St. PHILIP and St. JAMES, App., <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
2	Wedn'day	W	St. Athanasius, B.C.D., <i>d. Gl.</i> Cr.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
3	Thursday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of Cincinnati.) FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Alexander and comp., MM., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll.
4	Friday	W	(Annivers. of consecration of the Archbishop of New York.) St. Monica, Widow, <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
5	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Ogdensburg.) St. Pius V., P.C., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
6	SUNDAY	R	FIFTH AFTER EASTER. St. John, Apostle and Evangelist, before the Latin Gate, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App., last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
7	Monday	R	Rogation. St. Stanislaus, B.M., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer. Litany.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
8	Tuesday	W	Rogation. (Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of San Antonio.) Apparition of St. Michael the Archangel, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. 2d coll. Rogation. Cr. Litany.—2 V. com. of foll.
9	Wedn'day	W	Rogation <i>Vigil of the Ascension.</i> St. Gregory Nazianzen, B.C.D., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of vig. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. Rogation. Cr. Last g. of vig. Litany.—V. of foll.
10	Thursday	W	ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. (paschal candle extinguished after gospel.) Cr. Pref. and <i>Communic.</i> pr.—V. of feast.
11	Friday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesie</i> or for Pope.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of oct.
12	Saturday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Vincennes.) St. Nereus and comp. MM., <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> Cr. Pref. and <i>Communic.</i> of Ascens.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct. and prec.
13	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bishop of St. Augustine.) SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. of oct. Cr. Pref., etc., of Ascens.—V. com. of oct. and St. Boniface, M.
14	Monday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. B. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> Cr. Pref. of Ascens.—V. of oct.
15	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesie</i> or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Ascens.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of oct.
16	Wedn'day	W	St. Ubaldu, B.C., <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> Cr. Pref. of Ascens.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paschal Baylon, C. and prec.
17	Thursday	W	Octave of the Ascension, <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. P. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Paschal.
18	Friday	R	St. Venantius, M., <i>d.</i> Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Pref. of Ascens.—2 V. com. of St. Peter Celestine, P.C., fer., and St. Rudentiana, V.
19	Saturday	R	Fast. Vigil of Pentecost. Gl.—V. of foll.
+20	SUNDAY	R	PENTECOST, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> <i>Veni Creator.</i> Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. and <i>Communic.</i> pr.—V. of feast.
+21	Monday	R	Whit Monday. <i>d. 1 cl.</i> —V. of feast.
+22	Tuesday	3	Whit Tuesday. <i>d. 1 cl.</i> —V. of feast.
+23	Wedn'day	R	<i>Ember Day. Fast.</i> (Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Wheeling.) Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. <i>Ecclesie</i> or for Pope.—V. of oct.
+24	Thursday	R	(Anniv. of the consec. of Bp. of Louisville.) Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> —V. com. of St. Gregory VII., P.C., and St. Urban, P.M.
+25	Friday	R	<i>Ember Day. Fast.</i> Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. G. and St. U. in L. and M.—V. com. of St. Philip Neri C., St. Gregory, and St. Eleutherius, P.M.
+26	Saturday	R	<i>Ember Day. Fast.</i> Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. Philip and St. Eleutherius in L. and M. <i>Salve Regina.</i> —V. of foll. com. of St. P. and Sund., and St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzis, V.
+27	SUNDAY	W	TRINITY SUNDAY (first after Pentecost), <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. of Sund. com. of Sund. and St. M. M. and St. John, P.M., in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund. 3d of St. M. M. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll., Sund., and St. M. M.
+28	Monday	W	St. Augustine of Canterbury, B.C., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. of foll. com. of prec.
+29	Tuesday	W	OUR LADY, HRLP OF CHRISTIANS, <i>gr. d.</i> (May 24). Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. <i>et te in festivit.</i> —2 V. com. of St. Felix, M.
+30	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of V. A. of N. Minnesota.) St. Felix I., P.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll.
+31	Thursday	W	SOLEMNITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of feast.

JUNE, 1888.—SIXTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Friday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Prose. Cr. Pr. of Christm.—V. com. of St. Marcellinus and comp., MM.
†2	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Portland.) Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> —V. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct.
†3	SUNDAY	W	WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI, <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and oct.
†4	Monday	W	St. Francis Caracciolo, C., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct.
†5	Tuesday	R	St. Boniface, B.M., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
†6	Wedn'day	W	St. Norbert, B.C., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†7	Thursday	W	Octave of Corpus Christi, <i>d.</i> Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of feast.
8	Friday	W	FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Primus and St. Felician, MM.
9	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Pref. of Immac. Conc.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec. and St. Margaret, Queen, Widow.
10	SUNDAY	G	THIRD AFTER PENTECOST, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Margaret in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. Margaret.
11	Monday	R	Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Leavenworth and Manchester.) St. BARNABAS, Apostle, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Basilides and comp. MM.
12	Tuesday	W	St. John a S. Facundo, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
13	Wedn'day	W	St. Anthony of Padua, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Thursday	W	St. Basil, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
15	Friday	R	St. Vitus, St. Modestus et St. Crescentius, MM., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. pro defunct. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll.
16	Saturday	W	St. John Francis Regis, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. com. of Sund.
17	SUNDAY	G	FOURTH AFTER PENTECOST, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
18	Monday	R	St. Mark and St. Marcellus, MM., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. pro defunct. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll. com. of Sts. Gervase and Protase, MM.
19	Tuesday	W	St. Juliana Falconieri, V., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
20	Wedn'day	R	St. Silverius, P.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
21	Thursday	W	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Friday	W	St. Paulinus, B.C., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of fer.
23	Saturday	P	Vigil of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
24	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Nashville.) FIFTH AFTER PENTECOST NATIVITY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin., last g. of Sund.—V. com. of foll. and Sund.
25	Monday	W	St. William, Abbot, <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct.
26	Tuesday	R	Ss. John and Paul, MM., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of oct.
27	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
28	Thursday	R	Vigil of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul. St. Irenæus, B.M., <i>d.</i> 9th less. of vig. com. of oct. and vig. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll.
†29	Friday	R	HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. of feast.
†30	Saturday	R	Commemoration of St. Paul, Ap., <i>gr. d.</i> Com. of St. Peter and oct. of St. John in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. of foll. com. of SS. Peter and Paul.

JULY, 1888.—SEVENTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
11	SUNDAY	R	SIXTH AFTER PENTECOST. MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. com. of oct. of St. J. and Sund. in L. Gl. 2d coll. of St. John. 3 ^d of Sund. Cr. Pref. of Cross. Last g. of Sund. 2 V. com. of foll.
12	Monday	W	VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. of St. Processus and comp., MM., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V. <i>et te in Visitatione.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
13	Tuesday	W	St. Leo II., P. C. (June 28), <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. of SS. P. and P., in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> Cr. Pref. of App.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Wedn'day	R	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesie</i> or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
15	Thursday	W	St. Cyril and St. Methodius, BB. CC., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
16	Friday	R	Octave of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul, <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
7	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d <i>Ecclesie</i> or for Pope. Pref. of Immac. Conc.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec. and St. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid.
8	SUNDAY	G	SEVENTH AFTER PENTECOST, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Elizabeth in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of St. Elizabeth.
9	Monday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll.
10	Tuesday	R	Seven Brothers and comp., MM., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—2 V. com. of foll.
11	Wedn'day	R	St. Plus I., P. M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of Sts. Nabor and St. Felix, MM.
12	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Rochester and Scranton.) St. John Gualbert, Abb., C. <i>d.</i> Com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
13	Friday	R	St. Anacletus, P. M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Saturday	W	St. Bonaventure, B. C. D., <i>d.</i> Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Henry, Emp., C.
15	SUNDAY	G	EIGHTH AFTER PENTECOST, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Henry in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. H.
16	Monday	W	FEAST OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of B. V. M. <i>et te in commemorations.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
17	Tuesday	W	St. Alexius, C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Symphorosa, and sons MM.
18	Wedn'day	W	St. Camillus of Lellis, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
19	Thursday	W	St. Vincent of Paul, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Margaret, V. M.
20	Friday	W	St. Jerome <i>Æmilian</i> , C., <i>d.</i> Com. of St. M. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Praxedes, V.
21	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. P. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Pref. of Immac. Concep.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and prec.
22	SUNDAY	W	NINTH AFTER PENTECOST. St. Mary Magdalen, Penitent, <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund., and St. Liborius, B. C.
23	Monday	R	St. Apollinaris, B. M., <i>d.</i> Com. of St. L. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Christina, V. M.
24	Tuesday	W	(Vigil of St. James, Ap.) St. Francis Solano, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of vig. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Wedn'day	R	St. JAMES, APOSTLE, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Com. of St. Christopher, M., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Thursday	W	St. ANNE, MOTHER OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
27	Friday	R	St. Pantaleon, M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
28	Saturday	R	St. Nazarius and comp., MM., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of St. Martha, V., prec., and St. Felix and comp., MM.
29	SUNDAY	G	TENTH AFTER PENTECOST. <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. M. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of St. M. and foll.
30	Monday	R	St. Abdon and St. Sennen, MM., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll.
31	Tuesday	W	St. Ignatius Loyola, C. Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul, prec., and Holy Macchabees, MM.

AUGUST, 1888.—EIGHTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D.M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Wedn'day	W	St. Peter in Chains, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. of Macchabees, com. of St. Paul and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and St. Stephen, P.M.
2	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Erie.) St. Alphonsus Mary Liguori, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. S. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
3	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Monterey.) Finding of the Body of St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
4	Saturday	W	St. Dominic, C., <i>gr. d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
5	SUNDAY	W	ELEVENTH AFTER PENTECOST (2d Aug.) St. Mary ad Nives, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M., <i>et te in festivitate.</i> Last g. of Sund.—V. of foll. com. of prec., Sund., and St. Xystus and comp., MM.
6	Monday	W	TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. X. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of MM. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Donatus, B.M.
7	Tuesday	W	St. Cajetan, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. D. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
8	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Columbus.) Sts. Cyriacus, Largus, and Smaragdus, MM., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—2 V. com. of St. Romanus, M.
9	Thursday	P	Vigil of St. Lawrence, M. Of the Vigil No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>pro defunctis.</i> 3d of St. Romanus.—V. of foll.
10	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Hartford.) St. LAWRENCE, M., <i>d. 2 cl. with oct.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of Sts. Tiburtius and Susanna, M.M.
11	Saturday	R	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> —V. of foll. com. of Sund. and oct.
12	SUNDAY	W	TWELFTH AFTER PENTECOST. (3d Aug.) St. Clare, V., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. and oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and oct., and St. Hippolytus and comp., MM.
13	Monday	R	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>Concede.</i> —V. of oct. com. of St. Eusebius, C.
14	Tuesday	P	Vigil of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Fast. Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of vig. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of oct. 3d S.C.—V. of foll.
15	Wedn'day	W	ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> (Holiday of obligation.) Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. <i>et te in Assumptione.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
16	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of His Em. Abp. of Baltimore, of Bp. of Savannah, and V. A. of Colorado.) St. Hyacinth, C., <i>d.</i> Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct. of Assumpt.
17	Friday	R	Octave of St. Lawrence, M., <i>d.</i> —2 V. com. of oct. of Assumpt. and St. Agapitus, M.
18	Saturday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. A. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
19	SUNDAY	W	THIRTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (4th Aug.) St. JOACHIM, C., Father of the Blessed Virgin Mary, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. in E. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
20	Monday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Omaha.) St. Bernard, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Tuesday	W	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Widow, <i>d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Timotheus and comp., MM.
22	Wedn'day	W	Octave of the Assumption of the B.V.M., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll.
23	Thursday	W	Vigil of St. Bartholomew, Apostle. St. Philip Beniti, C., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of vig. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of La Crosse.) St. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
25	Saturday	W	St. Louis, King, C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec. and St. Zephyrinus, P.M.
26	SUNDAY	G	FOURTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (5th Aug.) <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Z. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pr. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
27	Monday	W	St. Joseph Calasanctius, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Hermes, M.
28	Tuesday	W	St. Augustine, B.C.D., <i>d.</i> Com. of St. H. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Sabina, M.
29	Wedn'day	R	Beholding of St. John the Baptist, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. S. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Felix and Adauctus, MM.
30	Thursday	W	St. Rose of Lima, V., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
31	Friday	W	St. Raymond Nonnatus, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Giles, Abbot, and Twelve Holy Brothers, MM.

SEPTEMBER, 1888.—NINTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. G. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Pref. of Imm. Conc.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec. and St. Stephen, King, C.
2	SUNDAY	G	FIFTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (1 Sept.), <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of St. Stephen in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of St. S.
3	Monday	G.	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d <i>A cunctis.</i>
4	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of foll.
5	Wedn'day	W	St. Lawrence Justinian, B.C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
6	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of Milwaukee.) Office of the Blessed Sacrament, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib. Pref. of Christm.
7	Friday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
†8	Saturday	W	NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, d. 2 cl. with oct. 9th less. of St. Adrian and comp., M.M., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. <i>et te in Nativitate</i> —2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Gorgonius, M.
†9	SUNDAY	W	SIXTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (2d Sept.) FEAST OF THE HOLY NAME OF MARY, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. and St. G. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. <i>et te in festivitae.</i> Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
†10	Monday	W	St. Nicholas of Tolentin, C., d. Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. <i>et te Nativitate</i> —2 V. com. of oct. and Sts. Protus and Hyacinth, M.M.
†11	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost.—V. of oct.
†12	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d <i>Ecclesiae</i> or for Pope.—V. of oct.
†13	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Kansas City.) Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> , as yest.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
†14	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Davenport and Marquette.) Exaltation of the Holy Cross, <i>gr. d.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Nicomedes, M.
†15	Saturday	W	Octave of the Nativity of the Blessed V. M., d. 9th less. and com. of St. N. in L. and M.—V. of foll. com. of Sund., SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, M.M., and St. Euphemia and comp., M.M.
16	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consec. of the Abp. of San Francisco.) SEVENTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. Feast of the Seven Dolours of the BLESSED VIRGIN, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund., and SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, M.M., and St. Euphemia and comp., M.M., in L. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund. 3d of Sts. Cornelius and Cyprian. 4th of St. Euphemia, etc. Prose. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. <i>et te in transfiguratione.</i> Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll., Sund., and SS. C. and C.
17	Monday	W	Impression of the Stigmata on St. Francis, d. G.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
18	Tuesday	W	St. Joseph of Cupertino, C., d. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
19	Wedn'day	R	Ember Day. Fast. St. Januarius and comp., M.M., d. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Thursday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Mobile.) Vigil of St. Matthew, Ap. and Evangel. St. Eustace and comp., M.M. 9th less. and com. of vigil in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, d. 2 cl. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Maurice and comp., M.M.
22	Saturday	W	Ember Day. Fast. St. Thomas of Villanova, B.C., d. 9th less. and com. of fer. and St. M., etc., in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Linus, P.M., and St. Thecla, V.M.
23	SUNDAY	G	EIGHTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (4th Sept.), <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of Linus and St. Thecla in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. Linus.
24	Monday	W	Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary <i>de Mercede</i> , <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. <i>et te in festivitae</i> —V. of feast.
25	Tuesday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Springfield.) Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
26	Wedn'day	R	St. Cyprian and St. Justina, M.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
27	Thursday	R	St. Cosmas and St. Damian, M.M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls as yest.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
28	Friday	R	St. Wenceslaus, M., <i>semid.</i> Colls as yest.—V. of foll.
†29	Saturday	R	DEDICATION OF ST. MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL, d. 2 cl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
†30	SUNDAY	W	NINETEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (1st Oct.) St. Jerome, P.C.D., d. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.

OCTOBER, 1888.—TENTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Monday	W	St. Remigius, B.C., <i>semid. ad lib.</i> 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†2	Tuesday	W	Holy Angel Guardians, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr.—V. of feast.
†3	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>pro defunctis.</i> 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of foll.
†4	Thursday	W	St. Francis of Assisium, C., <i>gr. d.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
†5	Friday	R	St. Placidus and comp., MM., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
†6	Saturday	W	St. Bruno, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund., and St. Mark, P. C., and St. Sergius and comp., MM.
7	SUNDAY	W	TWENTIETH AFTER PENTECOST. (2d Oct.) SOLEMNITY OF THE ROSARY OF THE B. V. M., <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. and St. Mark and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B. V. M. <i>et te in Solemnitate.</i> Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
8	Monday	W	St. Bridget, Widow, <i>d.</i> Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
9	Tuesday	R	St. Dionysius and comp., MM., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
10	Wedn'day	W	St. Francis Borgia, C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
11	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as yest. Pref. of Christm.—V. of same.
12	Friday	G	Of the feria, No Gl. or Cr. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll.
13	Saturday	W	St. Edward, K.C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and prec.
14	SUNDAY	R	TWENTY-FIRST AFTER PENTECOST. (3d Oct.) St. Callistus, P.M., <i>d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
15	Monday	W	St. Teresa, V., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of same.
16	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Wedn'day	W	St. Hedwige, Widow, <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll.
18	Thursday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Newark.) ST. LUKE, EVANGELIST, <i>d.</i> 2 cl. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
19	Friday	W	St. Peter of Alcantara, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Saturday	W	St. John Cantius, C., <i>d.</i> Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund., and St. Hilarion, Abb., and St. Ursula and comp., MM.
21	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-SECOND AFTER PENTECOST. (4th Oct.) Feast of the Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, <i>gr. d.</i> 9th less. and com. of Sund., St. Hilarion, and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M. <i>et te in festivitae.</i> Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund.
22	Monday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>pro defunctis.</i> 3d <i>A cunctis.</i>
23	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
24	Wedn'day	W	St. Raphael, Archangel, <i>gr. d.</i> Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM.
25	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, <i>semid.</i> 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> Pref. of Christm.—2 V. com. of St. Evaristus, P.M.
26	Friday	R	St. Evaristus, P.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of feria.
27	Saturday	R	Vigil of the Apostles St. Simon and St. Jude. Of the vigil. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>Concede.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
28	SUNDAY	R	TWENTY-THIRD AFTER PENTECOST. (5th Oct.) ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE, APOSTLES, <i>d.</i> 2 cl. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
29	Monday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>pro defunctis.</i> 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of fer.
30	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of fer.
31	Wedn'day	P	Vigil of All Saints. Fast. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope.—V. of feast.

NOVEMBER, 1888.—ELEVENTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
+1	Thursday	W	FEAST OF ALL SAINTS (Holiday of obligation), <i>d. 1 cl. with oct.</i> Gl. Cr.—V. of feast, foll. by V. of Dead.
+2	Friday	B	COMMEMORATION OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED, <i>semid.</i> Mass of Requiem.—V. of oct.
+3	Saturday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d <i>Ecclesiæ</i> or for Pope. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of Sund., oct., and St. Vitalis and comp., MM.
+4	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-FOURTH AFTER PENTECOST. (1st Nov.) St. Charles Borromeo, B.C., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of Sund. and oct. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and oct.
+5	Monday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> —V. of oct.
+6	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> As yest.
+7	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> —V. of oct. com. of Four Crowned MM.
+8	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Buffalo.) Octave of All Saints, <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Theodore, M.
9	Friday	W	Dedication of St. Saviour's Church, Lateran, <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. T. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Trypho and comp., MM.
10	Saturday	W	St. Andrew Avellino, C., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Martin, B.C., Sund. and St. Mennas, M.
11	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-FIFTH AFTER PENTECOST. (3d Nov.) Patronage of the B. V. Mary, <i>gr. d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. Martin and Sund. and St. M. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M. <i>et te in festi- tate.</i> Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of St. Martin, Sund., and foll.
12	Monday	R	St. Martin, P.M., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
13	Tuesday	W	St. Didacus, C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Wedn'day	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Wilmington.) St. Stanislaus Koska, C., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Thursday	W	St. Gertrude, V., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
16	Friday	R	St. Josaphat, B.M., <i>d. (14th Nov.) Gl.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
17	Saturday	W	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, B.C., <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and prec.
18	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-SIXTH AFTER PENTECOST. (4th Nov.) Dedication of the Basilica of St. Peter and St. Paul, <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec., Sund., and St. Pontianus, P.M.
19	Monday	W	St. Elizabeth, Widow, <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. P. in L. and M. Gl. —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Tuesday	W	St. Felix of Valois, C., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Wedn'day	W	PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, <i>gr. d. Gl.</i> Cr. Pref. B. V. M. <i>et te in Presentatione.</i> —2 V. com. of foll.
22	Thursday	R	St. Cecilia, V.M., <i>d. Gl.</i> —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Felicitas, M.
23	Friday	R	St. Clement, P.M., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. F. in L. and M. Gl. —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Chrysogonus, M.
24	Saturday	W	St. John of the Cross, C., <i>d. 9th less.</i> and com. of St. C. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
25	SUNDAY	R	TWENTY-SEVENTH AND LAST AFTER PENTECOST. (5th Nov.) St. Catharine, V.M. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
26	Monday	R	St. Peter of Alexandria, B.M., <i>simp.</i> Gl. 2d coll. <i>pro defunctis.</i> 3d <i>A cunctis.</i> —V. of fer.
27	Tuesday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Peoria.) Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 3d ad lib.—V. of fer.
28	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>A cunctis.</i> 2d ad lib.—V. of fer. com. of St. Saturninus.
29	Thursday	P	Vigil of St. Andrew, Apostle. Of the vigil. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of St. S. 3d <i>Concede.</i> —V. of foll.
30	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Lincoln and Cheyenne.) ST. ANDREW, APOSTLE, <i>d. 2 cl.</i> Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.

DECEMBER, 1888.—TWELFTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, <i>semid.</i> Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d <i>Ecclesiae</i> or for Pope.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec. and St. Bibiana, V.M.
2	SUNDAY	P	FIRST OF ADVENT, <i>semid.</i> No Gl. 2d coll. of St. B. 3d <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. B.
3	Monday	W	St. Francis Xavier, C., d. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. fer. and St. Barbara, V.M.
4	Tuesday	W	St. Peter Chrysologus, B.C.D., d. Com. of feria and St. B. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of fer. and St. Sabbas, Abb.
5	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of St. S. 3d <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> —V. of foll. com. of fer.
6	Thursday	W	St. Nicholas, B.M., d. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
7	Friday	W	Vigil of the Immaculate Conception. St. Ambrose, B.C.D. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll. com. of fer.
†8	Saturday	W	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Holiday of obligation. PATRONAL FEAST OF THE UNITED STATES. d. 1 cl. with oct. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. <i>et te in Conceptione Immaculata.</i> —2 V. com. of Sund.
†9	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF ADVENT, <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. in L. and M. No Gl. 2d coll. of oct. Cr. Pref. of Imm. Concep.—2 V. com. of oct. and St. Melchisedes, P.M.
†10	Monday	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of feria and St. M. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of oct. and fer.
†11	Tuesday	W	St. Damasus, P.C., <i>semid.</i> Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Imm. Concep.—V. from ch. of oct. com. of prec.
†12	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost.—V. of foll. com. of oct. and fer.
†13	Thursday	R	St. Lucy, V.M., d. Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Imm. Concep.—2 V. com. of oct. and fer.
†14	Friday	W	Fast. Of the octave, <i>semid.</i> Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost.—V. of oct. com. of fer.
†15	Saturday	W	Octave of the Immaculate Conception, d. Com. of fer. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Eusebius, B.M.
16	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF ADVENT, <i>semid.</i> Com. of St. E. in L. and M. 3d coll. <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of St. E.
17	Monday	P	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> 3d <i>Ecclesiae</i> or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of fer. <i>O Sapientia.</i>
18	Tuesday	W	Expectation of the Delivery of the B.V.M., <i>gr. d.</i> Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. <i>et te expectatione.</i> —2 V. com. of fer. <i>O Adonai.</i>
19	Wedn'day	P	Ember Day. Fast. Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of fer. <i>O Radix.</i>
20	Thursday	P	Vigil of St. Thomas, Ap. Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of fer. 3d <i>Deus qui salutis.</i> —V. of foll. com. of fer. <i>O Clavis.</i>
21	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. (Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of St. Paul.) ST. THOMAS, APOSTLE, d. 2 cl. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer. <i>O Oriens.</i>
22	Saturday	P	Ember Day. Fast. Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of sat. from ch. of Sund. <i>O Rex.</i>
23	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF ADVENT, <i>semid.</i> Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of Sund. <i>O Emmanuel.</i>
24	Monday	P	Fast. Vigil of Christmas Of the vigil. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of foll.
†25	Tuesday	W	NATIVITY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.—Christmas Day, d. 1 cl. with oct. Holiday of obligation. Gl. 2d Mass com. of St. Anastasius. Cr. Pref. of Christm. <i>Communicant.</i> pr. In 3d Mass, gosp. of Epiph. at end.—2 V. com. of foll.
†26	Wedn'day	R	St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr, d. 2 cl. with oct. Com. of Christm. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. and com. of Christm.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. S. com. of foll. and oct.
†27	Thursday	W	ST. JOHN, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, d. 2 cl. with oct. Com. of 2 ocs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. J., com. of foll. and two ocs.
†28	Friday	P	HOLY INNOCENTS, MM., d. 2 cl. with oct. Com. of 3 ocs. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr. Pref. and <i>Communicant.</i> of Christm.—V. of Christm. from ch. of Holy Innocents, com. of foll. and 3 ocs.
†29	Saturday	R	St. Thomas, B.M., <i>semid.</i> Com. of 4 ocs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of Sund. com. of St. T. and 4 ocs.
†30	SUNDAY	W	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CHRISTM., <i>semid.</i> Com. of 4 ocs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. Silvester, com. of Sund. and 4 ocs.
†31	Monday	W	St. Silvester, P.C., d. Com. of 4 ocs. in L. and M.—V. of foll.

Roman Register.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of the Latin Rite :

1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. Lisbon.

Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction :

1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, *Antiochen. Melchitarum*. 2. Antioch of the Maronites, *Antiochen. Maronitarum*. 3. Antioch of the Syrians, *Antiochen. Syrorum*. 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, *Babylonen. Chaldæorum*. 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, *Ciliciæ Armenorum*.

SUMMARY

OF PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of Latin and Oriental Rites..... 11

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite :</i>		Roumenian Greek Rite.....	1
Immediately subject to the Holy See..	14	Ruthenian Greek Rite.....	1
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	147	Melchite " ".....	4
<i>Of the Oriental Rites :</i>		Syriac " ".....	4
Armenian Rite.....	1	Syro-Maronite ".....	6
		Syro-Chaldaic ".....	4

—BISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite :</i>		Roumenian Greek Rite.....	3
Immediately subject to the Holy See...	86	Ruthenian " ".....	8
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Pro-		Syriac " ".....	8
vinces.....	595	Syro-Chaldaic ".....	7
<i>Of the Oriental Rites :</i>		Syro-Maronite ".....	3
Armenian Rite.....	18		
Melchite Greek Rite.....	9		1006
Delegations Apostolic.....			7
Vicariates ".....			106
Prefectures ".....			32

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, and the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from the orders of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

OUR PRESENT MOST HOLY FATHER

POPE LEO XIII.,

VINCENT JOACHIM PECCI,

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; translated to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Charles Sacconi, born at Montalto, 9th May, 1808; created Cardinal 27th September, 1861; Bishop of Ostia and Velletri.

John Baptist Pitra, of the Order of St. Benedict, born at Champforgeuil, in the diocese of Autun, 1st Aug., 1812; created 16th March, 1863; Bishop of Porto.

Raphael Monaco La Valletta, born at Aquila 23d Feb., 1827; created 18th March, 1868; Bishop of Albano.

Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873; Bishop of Palestrina.

Thomas Martinelli, O.S.A., born 3d Feb., 1827; created Cardinal Deacon 22d Dec., 1873; Cardinal Priest, 1875; Cardinal Bishop, 1884; Bishop of Sabina.

Edward Howard, born 13th Feb., 1823; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Frascati.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born 23th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.

Lucian Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; named 13th March, 1868.

John Simor, born 23d Aug., 1813; Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; created 22d Dec., 1873.

Mieczislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.

Henry Edward Manning, born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; Archbishop of Westminster; created 15th March, 1875.

John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.

Dominic Bartolini, born 16th May, 1813; created Cardinal Deacon 15th March, 1875; Cardinal Priest 3d April, 1876.

Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, born 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Saragossa.

- Michael Paya y Rico, born 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Compostella.
- Louis di Canossa, born 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Verona.
- Louis Serafini, born 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.
- Joseph Mihalovitz, born 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Zagabria.
- Lucido Mary Parocchi, born 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877; Vicar-General of His Holiness.
- Frederick von Fürstenberg, born 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Olmütz.
- Julian F. Desprez, born 1807; created, 1879, Archbishop of Toulouse.
- Louis Haynald, born 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Calocza and Bacs.
- Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, born 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879; Bishop of Oporto.
- Cajetan Almonda, born 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Turin.
- Louis Jacobini, born 6th Jan., 1832; created 19th Sept., 1879.
- Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.
- Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
- Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Carthage and Algiers, born 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
- Angelo Bianchi, born 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.
- Wladimir Czacki, born 16th April, 1834; created 25th Sept., 1882.
- Joseph Sebastian Neto, born at Lagos, 8th Feb., 1841; Patriarch of Lisbon; created 24th March, 1884.
- William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; Archbishop of Naples; created 24th March, 1884.
- Peter Jeremias Michel Angelo Celestia, O.S.B., born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; Archbishop of Palermo; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Anthony Monescillo y Viso, born at Corral de Calatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; Archbishop of Valencia; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- William Massaia, O.Min.Cap., born at Piova, 8th June, 1809; titular Archbishop of Caria; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Celestine Ganglbauer, O.S.B., born at Thautstetten, 20th Aug., 1817; Archbishop of Vienna; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., born at Vitoria, 28th Jan., 1831; Archbishop of Seville; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Paul Melchers, born at Münster, 6th January, 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
- Alphonsus Capececelatro, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; Archbishop of Capua; created 27th July, 1885.
- Francesco Battaglini, born at San Agostino di Piano, 13th Mar., 1823; Archbishop of Bologna; created 27th July, 1885.
- Patrick Francis Moran, born at Leighlinbridge, Ireland, 17th Sept., 1830; Archbishop of Sydney; created 27th July, 1885.
- Placidus Maria Schiaffino, born at Genoa, 5th Sept., 1820. Bishop of Nyssa; created 27th July, 1885.
- Victor Felix Bernardou, Archbishop of Sens; created 7th June, 1886.
- Elzear Alexander Taschereau, born 17th Feb., 1820; Archbishop of Quebec; created 7th June, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langenieux, born at Villefranche, 15th Oct., 1824; Archbishop of Rheims; created 7th June, 1886.
- James Gibbons, born in Baltimore, 13th July, 1834; Archbishop of Baltimore; created 7th June, 1886.
- Charles Phillip Place, born at Paris, 14th Feb., 1814; Archbishop of Rennes; created 7th June, 1886.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, near Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.
- Joseph Pecci, born 18th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
- John Henry Newman, born 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.

Joseph Hergenroether, born 15th Sept., 1824 ; created 12th May, 1879.

Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born 29th Oct., 1833 ; created 12th May, 1879.

Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born 8th June, 1830 ; reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880 ; proclaimed 27th March, 1882.

Ignatius Massotti, born 16th Jan., 1817 ; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Isidore Verga, born 29th April, 1832 ; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Charles Cristofori, born at Viterbo, 5th January, 1813 ; created 27th July, 1885.

Augustus Theodoli ; born 18th Sept., 1819 ; created 7th June, 1886.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J. ; born 10th Feb., 1833 ; created 7th June, 1886.

CATHOLIC MEMORANDA.

December, 1886.

1. Mr. Francis Palms bequeaths \$1,000 each to the Little Sisters of the Poor and St. Vincent's Asylum at Detroit, Mich.
- Dedication of Church of the Assumption at Brooks, Ore., by Archbishop Gross.
3. Revs. Balthazar Feusi, S.J., Charles Mackin, S.J., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Junger in St. Michael's Church, Spokane Falls, W. T.
8. Dedication of the Immaculate Conception Church, Lansing, Iowa, by Rev. Mr. Haxmier.
12. Blessing of the bell of St. Stephen's Church, South Framingham, Mass., by Archbishop Williams.
14. John F. Delaplaine leaves the Orphan Asylum in New York the sum of \$1,000.
14. The Synod of the diocese of Trenton, N. J., held at the cathedral, the Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell presiding.
16. Fiftieth anniversary of Bishop Machebeuf's ordination to the priesthood.
17. Rev. Messrs. O'Connor and Kearney ordained by Archbishop Feehan at Chicago, Ill.
18. Revs. E. A. Williams, J. F. McGee, P. Griffith, C. M. Bart, J. R. Matthews, of Baltimore; Rev. H. A. Niewenhaus, of New York; Rev. M. F. Murphy, of Boston; Rev. F. McNamara, ordained by Cardinal Gibbons.
18. Rev. Henry Weitekamp ordained by Bishop Loughlin.
18. Rev. Charles Reichlin ordained by Rt. Rev. Archbishop Elder.
18. Revs. Bernard F. Brady, Hugh P. Cullum, James B. Donnelly, Thomas L. Kinkead, Joseph F. Sheahan, Edward F. Somers, for New York; Revs. Francis J. Ryan, Thomas Walsh, for Boston; Revs. Michael J. Looney, George S. Mahon, Denis E. Murphy, John V. Simmons, Michael L. Walsh, for Albany; Revs. Michael J. Coyne, John F. Griffin, for Springfield, ordained by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny.
18. Rev. Gorton Payne, for the diocese of Richmond, ordained at Rome, Italy.
19. St. Patrick's Church rededicated at East St. Louis, Mo.
19. St. Wenceslaus' Church (Bohemian) at Baltimore, Md., dedicated by Cardinal Gibbons.
20. Fire at the Protectory, Westchester, New York; loss about \$100,000.
20. Revs. Charles Hickey, Nicholas Kelly, Martin Neville, Aloysius Gerdes, G. N. Von der Ahe, ordained by Archbishop Elder in St Peter's Cathedral at Cincinnati, Ohio.
21. Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., ordained by Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink.
22. Dedication of the new chapel of the Christian Brothers, Memphis, Tenn., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Rademacher.
25. Rev. John J. Fitzgerald ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey at Louisville, Ky.
26. Dedication of the new Ursuline Convent, Oakland, Pa., by Rev. William J. Burns, S.J.
27. Dedication of St. John's Church at Rubicon, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss.
29. Death of James Alphonsus McMaster, for forty years editor of the New York *Freeman's Journal*, aged 66 years.

- Rev. J. V. Martin, for the diocese of Alton; Rev. J. W. Hauptmann, for the diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. J. Turcotte, for the diocese of Burlington; Rev. T. O'Mahoney, for the diocese of Dubuque; Revs. E. J. Broderick, J. W. Cunningham, J. C. Lynch, for the diocese of Hartford; Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, for the diocese of Providence; Rev. J. J. Farrell, for the diocese of Scranton; Revs. J. F. Fagin, P. F. Haf, for the diocese of Springfield, ordained at Montreal, Canada, by Archbishop Fabre.

January, 1887.

1. Rev. James P. Heany, diocese of Peoria; Rev. Philip McLoughlin, diocese of Harrisburg, Pa., ordained at Buffalo, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
- Rev. C. F. Krieger ordained at Evansville, Ind., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Chatard.
6. Dedication of a new church at Keshina, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Katzer.
9. Dedication of the Church of the Epiphany, New York, by Archbishop Corrigan.
9. Dedication of St. Philip Neri's Church (Italian) at Newark, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
11. New addition of St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, West Thirty-ninth st., New York, blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
15. Dedication of St. Nicholas' Church (German) at Wilkesbarre, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
23. Church at Riverton, Ill., burned down.
23. Dedication of the Church of the Immaculate Conception at Newport, Ky.
27. Death of Gen. Charles P. Stone, U.S.A.
28. Death at Rome of Mgr. Francesco Marinelli, Bishop of Perfero, sacristan of His Holiness, confessor to Pius IX.
30. Confirmation administered to seven hundred children at the Church of St. John the Baptist, New York City, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
30. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of dedication of St. James' Church, New York City.
- Cardinal Ferrieri died at Rome, Italy, aged 77 years.
- St. Mary's Church, Bronson, Mich., destroyed by fire.
- John W. Mackey donates \$2,500 to Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Reno, Cal.
- Will of John H. Arens, of Cincinnati, Ohio, bequeaths \$700 for Masses, \$200 to St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, \$200 to the school of St. Paul's Church, \$100 to the most indigent members of St. Paul's Church.
31. St. Stephen's Church, Poquonnock, Conn., dedicated.

February.

2. Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, New York, blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
13. Blessing of the Church of St. Francis Xavier, Nassau, N. P., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
13. Blessing of the Home for the Aged, New Orleans, La., by Archbishop Leray.
13. St. Paul's Church, Green Ridge, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
13. Blessing of new bell for St. Joseph's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
14. Blessing of the chapel of new asylum, Little Sisters of the Poor, New Orleans, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Leray.
17. Blessing of Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle as Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.
19. Dedication of Church of St. James, Stratford, Conn., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
20. Dedication of St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles, Cal., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Mora.

24. Corner-stone of the Canadian College, on the Via Quattro Fontaine, Rome, laid by Cardinal Howard.
26. Cardinal Jacobini died at Rome, Italy, aged 55 years.
- Church of St. John's, Clyde, N. Y., damaged by fire.
- Donation of sixty acres of land, South Chicago, Ill., to German Catholics for a cemetery.

March.

1. First Synod of the diocese of Omaha, Neb., held by Bishop O'Connor.
4. Death of V. Rev. Pierre Jean Beckx, General of the Society of Jesus for 33 years, at Rome, Italy, aged 92 years.
5. Rev. Thomas B. Healy ordained priest at Seminary of the Sacred Heart, by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.
5. Revs. T. Barrett, J. Brown, ordained by Rt. Rev. S. V. Ryan at Buffalo, N. Y.
6. Rev. John Mead ordained for the diocese of Columbus, Ohio, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maes.
6. New Church of Our Lady of the Springs opened at Hot Springs, Ark.
6. Dedication of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Camden, N. J., by Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
13. Dedication of a new church at Republic, Ohio, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
13. St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church at Boston, Mass., robbed; loss, \$200.
15. V. Rev. Matthew A. McCrane, of Wilmington, Del., bequeaths \$1,000 to St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa., \$1,000 to the Seminary of St. Charles at Overbrook, Pa., \$1,000 to the Sisters of Charity, Wilmington, Del., \$1,000 to the St. James' Boys' Orphanage, Wilmington, Del.
17. Cardinals Gibbons and Taschereau receive their hats at the Papal Consistory.
20. Corner-stone of St. Lawrence's Church, Weehawken, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
20. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church (German), Portland, Ore., laid by Most Rev. Archbishop Gross.
21. Installation of Abbot Pfraengle, O.S.B., at Newark, N. J.
21. St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Conn., robbed; loss, \$1,500.
25. Cardinal Gibbons takes formal possession of his Titular Church, Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome.
27. Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. in favor of the total abstinence movement, to Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland, of St. Paul's, Minn.
29. His Holiness confers the rank of Bishop-Assistant to the pontifical throne on the Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
- The Hebrews of Trenton, N. J., donate \$50 to St. Francis' Hospital.

April.

3. Corner-stone of new church of South Meriden, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
- Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, Dubuque, Ia., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy.
3. Convent of Franciscan Fathers, New York City, blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
3. Corner-stone of temporary church and school building of the German parish of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Philadelphia, Pa., laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
4. Dedication of the church of St. Veronica, New York City, by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston.
9. Sister Mary Innis gives \$100,000 to the Sisters of Mercy at Pittsburgh, Pa.
10. Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. to Cardinal Gibbons relative to the founding of the Catholic University.
12. Cathedral of St. Augustine, Fla., destroyed by fire.

15. Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins consecrated Bishop of Providence, R. I., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Williams, of Boston.
21. Corner-stone of new Academy of St. Joseph's, Seton Hall, Greensburg, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
23. Will of Denis A. Tully, of Boston, Mass., enriches churches and institutions of Boston and Worcester to the amount of \$90,000.
24. Corner-stone of the new Church of St. Francis Xavier, Council Bluffs, Ia., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Cosgrove.
24. St. George's Church, Allentown, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
24. Blessing of the House of the Good Shepherd at Albany, New York, by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny.
24. New church at Knoxville, Tenn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Rademacher.
28. New chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa., dedicated by V. Rev. M. J. McBride, administrator of the diocese of Harrisburg.
30. Marble altar of Our Lady at St. Mary's Church, Providence, consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins.
- Rev. William Cullinan donates his entire fortune, \$56,000, to Rt. Rev. Herbert Vaughan for foreign mission work.
- Revs. Norbert Gerste, O.S.B., Ildephons Wittman, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Edgar Quecher, O.S.B., Romuald Mueller, O.S.B., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.
- Rev. John Hill, of Burlington, N. J., ordained at St. John's Lateran, Rome, for the diocese of Charleston.
- Set of vestments designed and executed in Europe, costing \$1,500, donated by Mr. Joseph Klinkhamer to the Church of St. Francis de Sales, Walnut Hills, Ohio.
- Miss Mary McEnamy, of St. Louis, Mo., leaves \$500 to St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church, \$300 to St. Ann's Asylum, \$200 to the Little Sisters of the Poor, and \$200 to St. Vincent de Paul's Society.
- Miss Margaret Howard bequeaths \$50 each to the Cathedral and St. James' Church, Boston, Mass.
- Abbé Ravoux, Vicar-General of the diocese of St. Paul, Minn., appointed Domestic Prelate to His Holiness.
- High altar of St. Francis de Sales' Church, Cincinnati, consecrated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Elder.

May.

1. Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden consecrated Bishop of Syracuse, N. Y., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
1. Corner-stone of new Cathedral in San Francisco laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.
1. St. Joseph's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
5. Corner-stone of new church at Raywick, Ky., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
7. Corner-stone of Church of St. Joseph, Paterson, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
8. Corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Staatsburg, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
8. Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, Osage, Iowa, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy.
8. Corner-stone of a new church at Winfield, Kansas, laid by Rev. Scholl.
8. Corner-stone of St. James' Church, Jesup, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
8. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal., laid by Archbishop Riordan.
8. Corner-stone of French and Italian Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Stirling, N. J., laid by Rev. J. F. Salaun.
10. Cemetery at Joliet blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
14. Will of Rev. John Waldron, pastor of St. John's Church, Chicago, leaves to the Sisters of Mercy \$1,000, for Masses \$1,000, funeral expenses \$1,000, St. Joseph's

- Orphan Asylum \$1,000, Sisters of Good Shepherd \$1,000, Little Sisters of the Poor \$1,000.
15. Corner-stone of St. Gabriel's Church, Chicago, laid.
 15. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Elizabethport, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
 21. Corner-stone of new church at Ottawa, Waukesha Co., Wis., laid.
 22. Church of the Holy Name, Cleveland, O., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
 22. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Scranton, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
 22. Dedication of the Immaculate Conception Church, Connellsville, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
 - Dedication of St. Mary's Church at Pawtucket, R. I., by Bishop Harkins.
 22. Dedication of St. Lawrence's Church on Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - Corner-stone of St. Mary's Convent, Memphis, Tenn., laid.
 22. Blessing of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
 - Corner-stone of new Polish church, Shawano, Wis., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Katzer.
 26. Dedication of St. Benedict's Church, Beech Grove, McLean County, Ky., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
 26. Dedication of new Crèche of St. Joseph by V. Rev. Vicar-General at St. Louis.
 29. Revs. John Dolan, Francis Coyle, Michael Doyle, John Hickey, John Seimetz, Charles Mullen, Peter Molloy, Adalbert V. Matuseski, of Overbrook; Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Joseph F. Moriarty, O.S.A., of Villanova; Revs. John McDermott, C.M., Patrick Judge, C.M., and James Neck, C.M., of Germantown, ordained at the Cathedral, Philadelphia, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
 29. St. Martin's German Church, Chicago, dedicated.
 29. Corner-stone of the Church of St. Paul the Apostle, at Greenville, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
 29. New Church of St. Martin, Englewood, Cal., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.
 29. Church dedicated at South Chippewa, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
 31. Rev. Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., ordained in the Cathedral, New York, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
 - Will of John Wickersham, Baltimore, bequeaths \$500 each to St. Charles' College, St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Rev. John S. Foley, Mgr. McColgan, and Rt. Rev. Martin Marty.
 - Church at Bear Creek, Wis., blown down.
 - Church of St. Charles (Belgian) in Detroit dedicated.
 - St. Patrick's Church, Dixon, Ill., destroyed by fire; loss \$45,000.
 - Revs. M. Mathers, S.J., James O'Brien, Aloysius Schultz, Bruno Xorks, Fortunatus Hauser, Daniel Finkenhoffer, and Christopher Guishner, Franciscans, ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Kenrick, of St. Louis.
 - Church of the Immaculate Conception, Knoxville, Tenn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Rademacher.

June.

3. Formal opening of the Cathedral, Providence, R. I., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins.
4. Church at Upper Sandusky, O., damaged by cyclone.
4. Revs. Edmund Cronin, Patrick Kelly, Thomas McManus, archdiocese of New York; Revs. William Maher, Terence Dolan, diocese of Hartford; Rev. Joseph Selinger, archdiocese of St. Louis; Rev. James Denny, diocese of Pittsburgh; Rev. James Hickey, archdiocese of Cincinnati, ordained in the basilica of St. John's Lateran, Rome.
4. Revs. John Brennan and William Lyons, diocese of San Francisco; Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Nebraska; Rev. Daniel Croke, Chicago, ordained at Carlow College, Ireland.

4. Revs. Edward V. Higgins and John Schwinn, diocese of New York; Rev. John J. McGuinness, diocese of Syracuse; Rev. William A. White, diocese of Albany; Rev. John J. McBride, diocese of Manchester; Rev. Thomas Burke, Congregation of St. Paul, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ludden.
4. Revs. Paul T. Carew and John F. Ryan ordained by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger, at the Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
5. Corner-stone of new French church laid at Adams, Mass.
5. Holy Trinity Church, Hackensack, reblessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
5. Corner-stone of new parochial school, St. Rose's parish, Chelsea, Mass., laid by V. Rev. William Byrne, V.G.
5. Reopening of St. John's Church, Portland, Me., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
6. Corner-stone of Memorial Chapel, Santa Clara College, Cal., laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.
9. Corner-stone of new St. Mary's Church, Keysville, Wis., laid by Rev. H. Grosse.
9. Rev. Fintan Wiederkkehr, O.S.B., ordained at the Mission Chapel of the Grey Nuns, Fort Totten, Dakota, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Marty.
10. Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
11. Revs. James Barry and Charles Mugan, diocese of Omaha; Rev. Alexander McGavick, diocese of Chicago; Rev. L. J. R. Theriau, Dakota, ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan, of Chicago.
11. Hugh C. Duffy bequeaths \$8,000 to Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
12. Corner-stone of Cathedral at Sacramento City, Cal., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Mangue.
12. Corner-stone of new church, Amenia, Dutchess Co., laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
14. Corner-stone of convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes at Fond du Lac, Wis., laid.
15. St. Francis Xavier's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
19. Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, Cork, for diocese of Dubuque; Rev. John Delehanty, Ossory, for Nebraska, ordained at St. John's College, Waterford, Ireland, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Power.
19. Dedication of St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C., by Cardinal Gibbons.
19. New church at Woodlawn, R. I., dedicated.
19. Church of St. John the Baptist, for French Catholics, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins.
19. Corner-stone of Church of the Seven Dolors, Buffalo, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
19. Bell of St. Patrick's Church, Providence, R. I., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins.
19. Church at Cuyahoga Falls, O., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, V.G.
19. Church at Webster, Wis., dedicated by V. Rev. P. P. Brady, V.G.
21. Reception at Buckingham Palace of Mgr. Ruffo Scilla, envoy extraordinary from the Pope to Queen Victoria on her jubilee. The first Papal Envoy received at the English Court since the Reformation.
23. St. Augustine's Church, Union Hill, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
23. St. Teresa's Church, Summit, New Jersey, dedicated.
25. School at Danielsonville blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
26. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Ironton, Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Waterson.
26. Corner-stone of St. John's Collegiate Church, Creighton College, Omaha, Neb., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Connor.
26. Church at Montgomery City, Mo., dedicated by Vicar-General Brady.
26. Revs. James A. Barrett, Martin Cavanaugh, Edward E. Clepton, Michael C. Kiely, Timothy J. Mahoney, Wm. H. McDonough, Cornelius J. Riordan, Henry A. Walsh, archdiocese of Boston; Rev. Eugene F. Brosnahan, diocese of Springfield; Rev. Philas J. Lachance, diocese of Burlington; Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, diocese of Providence, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins at Holy Cross Cathedral, Boston.

- 26. St. Charles Church, Bellows Falls, Vt., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop de Goesbriand.
- 26. Corner stone of church at East Liverpool, Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
- Rev. Lawrence Scanlan consecrated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan at San Francisco.
- 29. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at Portland, Conn., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
- 30. Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B., and Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink, at Atchison, Kansas.
- Revs. Edward J. Blackwell, Henry Blum, John Croke, Wm. J. Grutza, John P. Holfeltz, Wm. Fischery, Anthony M. Rossbach, Robert Wall, archdiocese of Milwaukee; Revs. Albert Evers, Theo. Bonifas, John Genuit, Edward T. Goldschmidt, F. J. Ruetershoff, Victor Zaleski, archdiocese of Chicago; Rev. Aug. Happe, archdiocese of St. Louis; Revs. Edward J. Conaty, Peter Connolly, Patrick J. McCabe, John B. Richter, vicariate-apostolic of Dakota; Rev. Caspar Shauerte, diocese of Alton; Rev. A. J. Capellen, diocese of Omaha, ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss at St. Francis' Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Revs. Robert Nolan, James Kissane, diocese of Davenport; Revs. John McMahon, John Egan, Thomas O'Donnell, diocese of Dubuque; Rev. Cornelius Sheehan, diocese of Pittsburgh; Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, diocese of Brooklyn; Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Kirby, William Quill, diocese of San Francisco; Rev. Patrick Grogan, diocese of Monterey; Rev. Lawrence Cosgrave, diocese of St. Paul; Revs. Andrew Clohessy and Michael O'Reilly, diocese of Kansas City; Rev. James McCormack, diocese of Chicago, ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Walsh at All Hallows' College, Dublin, Ireland.
- Revs. Conroy and McAvoy ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
- St. Joseph's Church, Florence, Ohio, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
- Revs. H. Quinn and William Foley ordained at Holy Name Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
- Corner stone of church at Parkville, Conn., laid.
- Corner-stone of St. Rose's parochial school, Chelsea, Mass., laid by Vicar-General Byrne.
- Corner-stone of French Church of St. Clotilde, St. Paul, Minn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Grace.
- Rev. Bernard J. McManus, rector of St. John's Church, Baltimore, invested with the purple of Monsignor of the first rank, by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
- Philip Seiler, of Louisville, Ky., bequeaths to St. Boniface's Church, Louisville, \$200, to Franciscan Fathers \$200, to St. Joseph's Catholic German Orphan Asylum \$100, to St. Vincent de Paul's Society \$100, to Little Sisters of the Poor \$100.
- Revs. Wm. McDermott and James McCann, diocese of Columbus; Rev. F. J. Quinn, diocese of Syracuse, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan, of Buffalo, at Seminary Chapel, Niagara.
- St. Gregory's Church dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Vertin at Newberry, Lake Superior, Mich.

July.

- 3. New portion of St. Mary's Cemetery, Norwich, Conn., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
- 3. Church of St. Joseph's at Macopin, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
- 3. Collegiate Church of St. Thomas of Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
- 4. Corner-stone of church of Notre Dame des Victoires, St. Johnsbury, Vt., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.
- 4. Corner-stone of church at Burlington, Vt., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.

8. Circular of His Grace Archbishop Corrigan, of New York, announcing that the Rev. Dr. Edward McGlynn is excommunicated *nominatim*.
10. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Conneaut, Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gil-mour.
10. New church at Beverly Farms, Mass., opened.
10. Church of the Holy Rosary, Elizabeth, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
16. Fire in St. Joseph's Asylum, New York City.
17. Church of St. Catherine at Addison, New York, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
17. Polish church at Nanticoke, Pa., dedicated.
17. Corner-stone of St. Peter's Church (German), at Council Bluffs, Iowa, laid by Rev. P. B. McMenomy.
20. Dedication of church at East Aurora, N. Y.
20. Church at Constableville, New York, destroyed by fire.
23. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Newark, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Doane.
24. Revs. Thomas Hennessy, James Gore, Anthony Terneys, and John P. Ryan or-dained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Borgess at the Church of St. Boniface, Detroit, Mich.
24. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Lewiston, Me., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
24. Rev. Thomas Kennedy, archdiocese of Philadelphia, and Rev. James Coffey, arch-diocese of St. Louis, ordained at the church of St. Chrysogonus in Trastevere, Rome, by Cardinal Parocchi.
24. St. Monica's Church, Atlantic City, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.
24. Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, Port Clinton, Pa., laid by Archbishop Ryan.
24. Dedication of the Orphan Asylum at Minneapolis, Minn.
26. Revs. Daniel Quinn, Franciscus Solanus Schaeffer, O.S.F., Isidore Veerkamp, O.S.F., Vincentius Trost, Basilus Zleyerink, O.S.F., ordained by Archbishop Elder.
26. Dedication of a church at McLeansboro, Ill.
31. St. Joseph's Church, North Bend, Ohio, dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Elder.
31. St. Patrick's Church, Catskill, N. Y., dedicated.
31. Bell blessed for the Church of Our Lady of Sorrows at Parkville, Conn., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
31. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church (German), at West Hoboken, N. J., laid.
31. Corner-stone of the school of St. Ann's Church at York Road, Baltimore, Md., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
31. Corner-stone of the Chapel of Perpetual Adoration of the Sisters of Notre Dame at Milwaukee, Wis., laid.
- Rev. Alexis Weyenburg ordained by Archbishop Feehan.
- Corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Owensboro, Ky., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Mc-Closkey.
- Synod of the diocese of Albany held at Troy, N. Y.
- Corner-stone of church at Greensburg, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
- Corner-stone of church at Winfield, Kan., laid by Rev. Father Scholl.
- Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Ironton, O., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Watter-son.
- Revs. John A. Barney, Henry Flock, John G. Laurer, and Constantine Nau ordained at St. Joseph's Cathedral, La Crosse, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
- Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Church, Helena, Montana, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Brondel.
- Church of the Holy Face at Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Md., dedicated by V. Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J.
- Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Meridian, Miss., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Janssens.
- Laundry buildings at Convent of the Good Shepherd, Louisville, Ky., destroyed by fire.
- Revs. H. Straten, Richard McHugh, diocese of Manchester; Rev. Francis S. Seipen, diocese of Vincennes, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Brinen, at Innsbruck, Austria.
- Church of St. Teresa at Summit, N. J., dedicated by Mgr. De Concilio.
- Church of St. John, Omaha, Neb., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Connor.

August.

2. Celebration of the centenary of the death of St. Alphonsus, Doctor of the Church, 1787-1887.
7. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Verona, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
7. Corner-stone of St. Anthony's Church, Litchfield, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
7. Corner-stone of a German church at Orange, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
7. Corner-stone of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, for the Italians, at Brooklyn, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
7. Blessing of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st., New York City.
10. Rev. H. Dreis ordained by Archbishop Heiss.
11. Revs. Joseph Grogan, Francis B. Reichl, John J. Jacobs, P. J. O'Connor, John Peters, James Walsh, ordained by Rt. Rev. John Ireland.
13. St. Joseph's Church, Toledo, Ohio, robbed of two solid silver chalices and a ciborium.
14. Corner-stone of Our Lady of Victories' Church, Sayreville, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.
14. Consecration of St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md., by Cardinal Gibbons.
14. Dedication of St. Lawrence's Church, Weehawken, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
17. Revs. James Collins, Timothy Brosnahan, Cornelius Gillespie, James Wellworth, Arthur McAvoy, William Brownrigg, George A. Fargis, Joseph Zwingge, Raphael V. O'Connell, Michael P. Hill, John F. Leahy, Augustine Laure, John B. Kokenge, William Quigley, Francis McGovern, Anthony Maas, Francis Barnum, William H. Morrison, William J. Kevill, all for Maryland and New York provinces, ordained by Cardinal Gibbons.
21. Corner-stone of St. Leo's Church, Cincinnati, laid by Rev. Engelbert Stahle.
21. Dedication of St. Joseph's Church (German), at Portland, Ore., by Archbishop Gross.
21. Dedication of St. Peter's Church, Louisville, Ky., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
21. New cemetery at Lebanon, Ind., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.
22. Revs. John Curran, Michael Donlan, Jeremiah Dunn, Daniel Green, Jas. McDonauld, for the diocese of Scranton, Pa.; Rev. G. A. Kohl, for the diocese of Harrisburg, Pa., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
23. Pilgrimage from St. Augustine's Church at Kalamazoo, Mich., to Our Lady of the Sacred Heart at Notre Dame, Ind.; the pilgrims numbered five hundred.
25. Blessing the new chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Clifton Heights, Cincinnati, Ohio, by Archbishop Elder.
28. Dedication of St. Hedwig's Church (Polish), Milwaukee, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss.
28. Diocesan Synod of Leavenworth, Kan.
28. New Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at Highlands, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.
28. St. Mary's School and Convent, Memphis, Tenn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Rademacher.
28. Academy of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth at Covington, Ky., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maas.
28. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church for Germans, Topeka, Kan., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
- Corner-stone of the Church of the Sacred Heart at Warrensburg, Mo., laid by Rev. W. G. Dalton.
- Corner-stone of a church at Parker, Dak., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Marty.
- Corner-stone of the high-school of St. Michael's Church (German), at South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
- Corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Owensboro, Ky., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
- Corner-stone of the school-house of St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.

— Corner-stone of Mt. St. Joseph's Academy at Abilene, Kan., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Pink.

September.

3. The Abbey of St. Meinrad, at Indiantown, Ind., destroyed by fire, including a valuable library, a collection of coins, old and very rare, and a large museum; loss \$200,000, no insurance.
4. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, for Hollanders, at Grand Rapids, Mich., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Richter.
4. Spanish Church of St. Augustine, Ballona, Southern California, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Mora.
4. Catholic church at Wyoming, Ohio, dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Elder.
4. Rev. Leo Max. Krenz, diocese of Peoria, ordained by Most Rev. Archbishop Heiss.
4. Church of St. Francis de Sales, Newark, O., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maas.
4. St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass., dedicated by V. Rev. John J. Power, V.G.
4. St. Mary's Parish Cemetery, Warren, R. I., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Harkins.
11. Parochial school of the Immaculate Conception, Mauch Chunk, Pa., dedicated by Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, K. C.
11. Church of St. John, West Chester, Ohio, dedicated by the Rev. Charles McCallion.
11. Corner-stone of new church at St. Mary's Landing, Mo., laid by Rev. P. P. Brady, V.G.
11. Church of the Sacred Heart on Van Schaick's Island, N. Y., dedicated.
11. Church dedicated at Hays City, Kansas.
11. Church of St. Clement, Duluth, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Abbot Edelbrock, O.S.B.
11. Dedication of St. Francis' Church, Cleveland, Ohio, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
11. St. Joseph's German Church, Omaha, Neb., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Connor.
11. Cemetery of St. Peter's, at West Danbury, consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
14. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Hospital for Incurables, New York, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
14. St. Boniface's Church, New Vienna, Iowa, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy.
17. Centenary celebration of the Constitution of the United States, at Philadelphia, closed with a prayer by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, of Baltimore.
18. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Long Island City, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
18. Convent and school at Ware, Mass., dedicated by V. Rev. P. A. Healy.
18. Corner-stone of school and academy of the Annunciation, Kansas City, Mo., laid.
18. Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, Conn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
18. Corner-stone of St. Kyran's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
18. Church at Pontiac, Mich., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Burgess.
24. One thousand dollars donated by Governor Ames, of Mass., to found a scholarship at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.
24. Chapel of the Convent of Mercy, Harrisburg, Pa., dedicated by V. Rev. Fr. McBride.
25. St. Francis Xavier's Church, Winthrop, Me., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
25. Corner-stone of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, N. Y., laid.
25. Dedication of St. Vincent's Church, Plymouth, by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara, of Scranton.
25. St. Luke's Church, River Forest, Ill., dedicated.
25. St. Joseph's Chapel, Reading, Pa., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
25. Church of Avon, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Seidenbush.

- 26. St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Conn., rededicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
- 26. Corner-stone of St. Jerome's Church, Baltimore, Md., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
- 30. Papal medals, struck to commemorate the Jubilee of His Holiness Leo XIII., seized by the Italian Government.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Leavenworth, Kan., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
- Fifteen thousand dollars left by George H. Hammond to establish a fund for parochial school in St. Aloysius' parish, Detroit.
- St. Columbkil's Church, Elba, Wis., dedicated by Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C.
- Will of Rev. Emil Kattelm, rector of St. Lawrence's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., leaving \$500 to St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum at Tacony, \$500 to St. Mary's Hospital, and \$500 to Sisters of Christian Charity at Wilkesbarre.
- Rev. P. Riley, archdiocese of Boston, ordained at American College, Louvain, Belgium.
- Church at Clearwater, Northern Minn., dedicated.
- Revs. Francis Barnum and William J. Kevill ordained at College of the Sacred Heart, at Woodstock, Md.
- Church at Collinsville blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.
- Will of Philip McShane, of San Francisco, leaving to charity \$4,000.
- Academy of La Salette, Sisters of Nazareth, at Covington, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maes.
- Church at Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis., dedicated.

October.

- 2. Corner-stone of Church of the Blessed Sacrament laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2. Corner-stone of House of Mercy, Pittsburgh, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
- 2. St. Michael's Church, Newark, N. J., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
- 2. Parochial school of St. Francis' Church, Clifton, Ky., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
- 2. Corner-stone of industrial school for girls, at Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
- 2. Church of the Sacred Heart, San Francisco, Cal., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.
- 2. Church at Colusa, Cal., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Manogue.
- 2. St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn., blessed.
- 2. Church of the Holy Rosary, Spencer, Mass., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
- 2. Addition to St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Cosgrove.
- 4. St. Francis' Church, North Adams, Mass., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
- 4. Church of St. Rose of Lima, Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind., destroyed by fire; loss \$5,000.
- 6. Church of St. Bruno, Ottawa, Wis., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss.
- 9. German church of St. Matthew, at St. Paul, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
- 9. Corner-stone of St. John's parochial school, Middletown, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
- 9. Church at Lisbon, Me., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
- 9. Parochial school of the Assumption, Morristown, blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
- 9. Corner-stone of new chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, at Buffalo, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.

9. St. Margaret's Church, Beverly Farms, Mass., dedicated by Most Rev. Archbishop Williams.
9. Corner-stone of addition to the House of the Good Shepherd in Detroit, laid by V. Rev. Administrator Joos.
9. Pallium conferred on Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gross, of Portland, Ore., by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
9. Corner-stone of St. Nicholas' Church, Berwick, Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
12. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago, blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
13. Archiepiscopal Palace of Cardinal Taschereau, at Quebec, damaged by fire to the extent of \$12,000.
16. St. Mary's Church, Rockford, Ill., dedicated by Archbishop Feehan.
16. St. James' Church, 88th and Chestnut sts., West Philadelphia, dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
16. Church of St. Mary, Rockford, Ill., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
16. Two altars blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger in St. Philip Neri's Church, Newark, N. J.
16. St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
17. Rev. F. Kirner and seven men lose their lives from the falling of the unfinished school-house of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, New York.
23. Church at Leetonia, Ohio, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
23. St. Joseph's (German) Church, Logansport, Ind., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.
23. Addition to the German Orphan Asylum, St. Paul, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Grace.
23. Cemetery of the Most Holy Redeemer, Port Richmond, Pa., blessed by V. Rev. M. A. Walsh, V. G.
23. St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco, Cal., dedicated by Archbishop Riordan.
23. Church of All Saints, Bridesburg, Pa., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
26. Church, Patch Grove, Wis., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss.
27. Corner-stone of church at Higganum, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
28. Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, W. T., at the Cathedral, Chicago, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
28. Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, coadjutor of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Denver, consecrated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Salpointe.
30. St. Anne's Church, Detroit, dedicated by V. Rev. Administrator Joos.
30. Corner-stone of church in the West End, Richmond, Va., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Keane.
30. Corner-stone of the Church of the Holy Name, Buffalo, laid by V. Rev. William Gleason, V. G.
30. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago, dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
30. Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, at Evansville, Ind., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Chatard. The property, valued at \$60,000, donated by the Hon. John A. Heitz.
30. Church at Staatsburg, N. Y., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
30. German church of St. Nicholas, La Crosse, Wis., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
30. Corner-stone of the Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Holyoke, Mass., laid by Vicar-General Healy.
30. Two bells for St. Venantius' Church, Orange, N. J., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
- Church of St. Paul, Fort Wayne, Ind., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.
- School of St. Aloysius, Kansas City, Mo., blessed by Rev. Father Dowling, S. J.
- Corner-stone of Academy of the Annunciation, Kansas City, Mo., laid by Rev. Michael O'Regan, C. M.
- Donation of large and valuable grounds, by Mr. O'Connor, of San Jose, Cal., for academy and technical school for destitute boys. Expense of buildings paid by Mr. O'Connor.

- Will of Mrs. Cannon, of St. Louis, leaving \$3,000 to charitable institutions.
- Rev. John Barret, of Cohoes; Rev. Andrew Cunningham, of Reno City, Pa.; Revs. Joseph Graham and Walter Torpey, of Albany, ordained at the Seminary, Troy, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny.
- Catholic Home for Orphan Girls blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
- St. Alphonsus' (German) Church, Wheeling, W. Va., dedicated.
- Church of St. Hubert, Chanhassen, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
- Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Toronto, Ohio, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Watterson.

November.

1. Church of St. Rose of Lima, Monroeville, Ind., burned.
1. Rev. Jas. McLaughlin, of Portland, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
1. Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Ind., dedicated by V. Rev. Father Corby, C.S.C.
1. Rev. Father Montaubricq, of Fall River, leaves by his will money for the erection of a French-Canadian church at Globe Village.
2. Death of Cardinal Pellegrini.
5. Church of St. Michael's, North Andover, Mass., rededicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Williams.
6. Corner-stone of church, Baltimore, Md., laid by Rev. Dr. John Foley.
6. Church of Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls, Wis., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
6. Corner-stone of St. Edward's Church, Stafford Springs, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
6. Church of St. Thomas, Dickson City, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
6. Chime of three bells, Italian Church of the Assumption, Chicago, blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Burke, of Joliet.
6. Corner-stone of St. Mark's Church, Fallston, Harford Co., Md., laid by Rev. John Foley.
6. Corner-stone of Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Keane.
9. Church of St. Mary, Chippewa Falls, Wis., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
11. Death of Rt. Rev. Dr. Finegan, Bishop of Kilmore, Ireland.
12. St. Joseph's Novitiate, Notre Dame, Ind., burned.
13. St. Anne's Church, Southboro', Mass., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
13. Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Torrington, Conn., dedicated and consecrated.
13. St. James' Church, Jesup, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
13. Church at Kitchum, Idaho, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Glorieux.
19. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Chicago, dedicated by Archbishop Feehan.
20. Church of St. Otto, Watertown, Dak., dedicated by Very Rev. Dr. Zardetti, V.G.
20. Chapel of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Chicago, dedicated.
20. Church at San Ardo, Cal., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Mora
20. Bell of the Church of the Sacred Heart, South Worcester, Mass., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
20. Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Monroe, Ohio, dedicated by Archbishop Elder.
20. Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Philadelphia, Pa., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
21. Corner-stone of Sacred Heart Church, Camp Washington, Cincinnati, laid by Archbishop Elder.
22. Church at Clearwater, Neb., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Connor.
24. Bell of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Marlboro, Mass., blessed by Most Rev. Archbishop Williams.
24. Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, dedicated by Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan,

- 24. Church of the Holy Trinity, Wallingford, Conn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
- 24. St. Michael's Church at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, dedicated by Archbishop Elder.
- 24. St. Patrick's Church at Bowne, Mich., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Richter.
- 26. Church of St. Dennis at City Point, on the James river, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Keane.
- 27. St. Cecilia's Church, New York, dedicated by Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
- 27. Church of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
- 30. Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, Neb., at St. Louis, by Most Rev. Archbishop Kenrick.
- 30. Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell consecrated Bishop of Concordia, Kan., by Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Corner-stone of church at East Bottoms, Kansas City, Mo., laid.
- Church of St. Adalbert, Berea, O., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
- Late Rev. Francis Carew, rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, Carbondale, Pa., bequeathed \$2,000 to the Catholic Orphanage at Scranton, and \$2,000 for a parochial school at Carbondale.
- Death of Mgr. Joseph Laroque, former coadjutor-bishop of Montreal, at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth.
- Death of Rt. Rev. Bernard Finegan, Bishop of Kilmore.
- Will and codicil of Mary Curtin, of Cincinnati, probated, donates \$300 to St. Mary's Cathedral for Masses, to St. Elizabeth's Hospital \$300.
- Church of the Sacred Heart at Osage, Iowa, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy.

DECEMBER

- 3. Death of Most Rev. Archbishop Daniel McGettigan, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of All Ireland.
- 4. St. Joseph's Church at Hazleton, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
- 4. Church of St. John the Baptist, for French Catholics, Lynn, Mass., dedicated by Most Rev. Archbishop Williams.
- 6. Death of Rt. Rev. John Power, Bishop of Waterford, Ireland.
- 7. Church of St. Ann, at Wilmington, Del., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Curtis.
- 7. Will of John T. Hughes, leaving largely to charities.
- 11. St. Mary's Chapel and parochial school, San Francisco, Cal., destroyed by fire.
- 11. Church of St. Venantius, Orange, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
- Church at Highland, Wis., destroyed by fire.
- 11. Church of Immaculate Conception, New York, consecrated by Archbishop Corrigan.
- 17. Revs. Daniel Doody, William F. Dwyer, William Quinn, diocese of Syracuse, and Rev. David A. Sullivan, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- 17. Revs. Leo C. Beaudet, John H. Briody, John P. Chidwick, William L. Dougherty, Francis M. Fagan, James S. Fenton, Francis X. Hulse, William Livingston, John J. Morris, Laurence E. Murray, and Thomas M. O'Keefe, archdiocese of New York, ordained to the priesthood at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- Will of Rev. James Murphy, of Providence, R. I., bequeaths the sum of \$15,000 to St. Teresa's Church at Olneyville, and to the Catholic Orphan Asylum.
- St. Mary's Church, Champlain, N. Y., dedicated.

OBITUARY.

ARCHBISHOPS.

1886. 1887

- Nov. 28.** Most Rev. Charles John Seghers, D.D., Archbishop Bishop of Vancouver's Island, murdered by his attendant near the Yukon River, Alaska. This truly apostolic man was born in Ghent, Belgium, December 26, 1839, and while pursuing his course of theology resolved to devote himself to the American mission, and entered the American College at Louvain, and on his ordination repaired to the diocese of Vancouver's Island, becoming assistant at the Cathedral in Victoria. His zeal and fidelity led to his appointment as Vicar-General, and on the death of Bishop Demers he became Administrator, and in 1873 was consecrated Bishop. In 1878 he was translated to Emesa, and became coadjutor of the venerable Archbishop Blanchet, of Oregon, who resigned the metropolitan see in 1881. When his successor at Vancouver's Island was transferred to Montana, the see remained vacant, and Archbishop Seghers, who had long desired to spread Catholicity in Alaska, was permitted to resign the archbishopric and return to his old diocese, in which the northern territory was included. He set out for Alaska with the Jesuit Fathers Tosi and Rabant, whom he left among the Stikkeen Indians, and pushed on towards the Yukon River with a single white attendant, intending to establish a mission near Nulata. On the morning of November 28 he was roused from sleep by this attendant, who shot him through the head.

1887.

- Sept. 23.** Most Rev. Francis Xavier Leray, D.D., Archbishop of New Orleans, at Chateau Giron, France. He was born there April 20, 1825, and came to the United States in 1843. After theological studies at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, he was ordained by Bishop Chauche, and became missionary priest at Jackson, Miss. He was consecrated Bishop of Natchitoches, April 23, 1877, but when Archbishop Perché required a coadjutor he was translated to Janopolis, and proceeded to New Orleans. He was promoted to that metropolitan see December 27, 1883. As his health declined, he visited Europe, but died in his native place.

BISHOP.

- Feb. 25.** Rt. Rev. Augustine Maglorius Blanchet, D.D., first Bishop of Nesqually. He was born at St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Canada, August 23, 1797, and began his mission life in the Gulf provinces, and was then in several Canadian parishes, being parish priest of Les Cédres in 1838. He soon after joined his brother in Oregon, and in 1848 was consecrated Bishop of Wallawalla. On reaching his diocese, one of his first labors was to save a Protestant missionary, Rev. Mr. Spalding, from being killed by the Indians, as one of his colleagues had been, and, with base ingratitude, the very people whom he served at the risk of his life repaid him with calumny and falsehood. In 1860 his see became Nesqually, where he labored till 1879 to build up the church in Northern Oregon. Resigning the see, he became Bishop of Iboia, and retiring to the Hospital of the Sisters of Providence at Fort Vancouver, died there, February 25, 1887.

BISHOP-ELECT.

- Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly**, Bishop-Elect of Wichita, was born in Cavan, Ireland, and was ordained at Leavenworth in 1874. As parish priest of Irish Creek and Topeka he had won esteem by his zeal, piety, and ability, and when the new diocese of Wichita was erected he was designated as its first bishop; but before the Bulls arrived he died piously.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC AND ABBOT.

- **Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B.**, founder of the Abbey of the Sacred Heart, and first Prefect-Apostolic of Indian Territory. The success of the Benedictines in this country led to the foundation of St. Meinrad's in Indiana by monks from Switzerland, and, at a later period, of a house by religious of the austere Abbey of St. Pierre qui Vire in France. Of this colony Dom Robot was the superior. He chose as his field the Indian Territory, where Catholicity had scarcely found entrance. Here he founded a house, which was erected into the Abbey of the Sacred Heart by Pope Pius IX. June 24, 1877. The Sovereign Pontiff had already, on the 14th of May, 1876, erected Indian Territory into a Prefecture-Apostolic, which had been placed under the direction of Dom Robot. He labored for ten years to organize the church, and resigning his charge in 1886, devoted his closing days to the direction of his community.



ARCH-ABBOT.

Dec. 8. Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot of St. Vincent's, and President of the American Cassinese Congregation, was born at Thalmassing, Bavaria, January 14, 1809, and while a seminarian resolved to enter the Benedictine Order, and he did so at Metten. After his ordination he felt a strong desire to found in America a seminary for priests to attend the German-speaking Catholics in this country, and in 1846 he came over with four theological students and fourteen young men, and founded the first Benedictine monastery, in Westmoreland County, Pa., on land which has for a century been a home of Catholicity. Nothing in the growth of the Church in this country exceeds the wonderful development of this community. In 1855 St. Vincent's Abbey was erected by Pope Pius IX. and Father Wimmer became the first Mitred Abbot. His priests were invited to all parts of the country to assume charge of German congregations, for to this work especially Abbot Wimmer felt that he was called. Priors grew up, several of which became Abbeys, as at Atchison, Kansas; St. Cloud, Minnesota; Conception, Missouri; Newark, N. J.; Belmont, N. C. In time he took up also the missions to Negroes and Indians, and Benedictine Fathers from St. Vincent's were laboring on the coast of Georgia and in the woods of Oregon. Pope Leo XIII. made him Arch-Abbot in recognition of his eminent services to religion. He died on the feast of the Immaculate Conception.

PRIESTS.

1886.

- Dec. 9. Rev. D. F. O'Keefe, at Miesville, Dakota.
 " 10. Rev. P. P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., at St. Ignatius' Church, at Baltimore, Md., aged 49 years.
 " 20. Rev. Patrick Malone, assistant rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, New York- died at New Britain, Conn., aged 53 years.
 " 26. Rev. Stephen J. Keegan died at Wilmington, Cal.
 " 31. Rev. John A. McCollum, rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 42 years.
 " —. Rev. Charles J. Boylan, of the diocese of Burlington, Vt., aged 56.

1887.

- Jan. 7. Rev. Thos. Tighe, asst. at St. Bernard's, Fitchburg, Springfield diocese, Mass.
 " 13. V. Rev. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., died at Kansas, Mo.
 " 18. Rev. Dr. P. Ryan, assistant of the Immaculate Conception Church, at Washington, D. C., aged 65 years.
 " 15. Rev. Patrick H. Toner, S.J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, at Providence, R. I.
 " 21. Rev. Charles A. Reilly, rector of St. Francis' Church, at Troy, N. Y.
 " 26. Rev. Hugh Haggerty, at Hollidaysburg, Pa., aged 37.
 " 29. Rev. George S. Rapier, of New Orleans, aged 34 years.
 " 30. Rev. John H. McNamara, C.S.S.R., died at Roxbury, Mass.
 " 31. V. Rev. Matthew A. McGrane, Vicar-General of the diocese of Wilmington, Del., aged 67 years.

- Jan. 31. Rev. James Huff, of the Capuchin order, died at Detroit, Mich., aged 38 years.
- " 31. Rev. James A. McGowan, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, aged 27.
- " 31. Rev. — Stenson, parish priest of Nepean, Ottawa, aged 39.
- " —. Rev. James Alexander Darragh, O.S.A., died at Villanova, Pa.
- " —. Rev. Patrick J. Pogue died at South Bethlehem, Pa.
- " —. Rev. John T. McDonnell died at Rochester, N. H.
- " —. Rev. Florence McCarthy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., died at Chicago, Ill., aged 40 years.
- " —. Rev. James H. Beavens, rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart at Taunton, Mass.
- Feb. 7. Rev. Patrick T. Ring died at St. Louis, Mo., aged 63 years.
- " 12. Rev. Stephen Schneider, C.S.S.R., assistant at St. Michael's Church, Chicago.
- " 25. Rev. Maurice Howard, rector of St. Francis de Sales' Church, at Keokuk, Iowa, aged 75 years.
- ✓ " 25. Rev. Hugh T. Brady, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Ansonia, Conn., at St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, aged 60 years.
- " 27. Rev. John Nulty, rector of St. Canice's Church, Nevada City, Cal.
- " 28. Rev. Thomas Cusack, rector of St. Denis' Church, Shipman, Ill., aged 86.
- " —. Rev. Jerome, of the order of the Franciscans, died at Allegany, N. Y.
- Mar. 6. Rev. Egidius Christoph, O.S.B., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Covington, Ky., aged 57 years.
- " 7. Rev. Michael J. Collins, O.S.A., at Lansingburg, N. Y.
- " 7. Rev. P. Ryan, of the Immaculate Conception Church, Washington, D. C.
- " —. Rev. Nicholas Flammang, of St. Anthony's Church, Bathgate, Dakota.
- " 12. Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, of Otter River, Mass., died at West Gardner, Mass.
- " 18. Rev. Daniel Cusic, assistant pastor of St. Mary's Church, Dunmore, Pa.
- " 19. Rev. William A. Kennealy, superior of the Dakota Indian Industrial School.
- " 21. Rev. J. P. Kelleher, of the diocese of Louisville, at Georgetown, Iowa.
- " 22. Rev. E. J. Durbin, of the diocese of Louisville; forty-nine years on the mission; aged 70 years.
- " 22. Rev. Hyacinth N. M. Kolopp, pastor of Trinity Church, Bucyrus, O., diocese of Cleveland, aged 86.
- " 26. Rev. J. Quinn, of the Cleveland diocese, and pioneer priest of Toledo, Ohio, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo.
- " 27. V. Rev. J. T. Jarboe, O.P., at St. Joseph's, Perry Co., Ohio, aged 81 years.
- " —. Rev. Adelrich Suter, O.S.B., of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Indiana, died at Belleville, Ill.
- April 1. Rev. Frederick Brinckhoff, rector of Holy Trinity Church, North St. Louis, Mo.
- " 3. Rev. Thomas B. Coyle, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal., aged 75 years.
- " 6. Rev. H. S. Bowen, of Pittsburgh, Pa., at the Mercy Hospital.
- " 6. Rev. John Hogan, of St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, at New York, aged 38 years.
- " 11. Rev. Benedict Haindl, O.S.B., at St. Benedict's Priory, St. Paul, Minn.
- " 15. Mgr. William Quinn, Vicar-General of the archdiocese of New York, at Paris, France.
- " 15. Rev. William J. Bourke, of St. John the Baptist's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., aged 59 years.
- " 17. V. Rev. Mathurin Francis Grignon, Vicar-General of the diocese of Natchez, Miss.
- " 27. Rev. William J. Quirk, assistant of St. John's Church, Concord, N. H.; first priest ordained in the diocese of Manchester, N. H.
- " 27. Rev. Father Paulet, S.J., of diocese of Santa Fé, at Merifieurs, France.
- " —. Rev. M. C. Dugan, at Winfield, Kan., aged 59 years.
- " —. Rev. Theodore Wegmann, pastor of the Church of the Holy Angels, Roselle, Iowa.
- " —. Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, of St. Joseph's Church, San Francisco, aged 64 years.
- May 5. Rev. Leo Brandys, O.S.F., at Radom, Ill., aged 29 years.
- " 6. Rev. P. C. Coll, O.P., pastor of St. Patrick's Church, at Columbus, O., aged 52 years.
- " 8. Rev. John Waldron, pastor of St. John's Church, at Chicago, aged 57.
- " 10. Rev. Liborius Schaefermeyer, O.S.F., at Quincy, Ill., aged 69 years.
- " 13. Rev. Father Andreux, at New Orleans, aged 71 years.
- " 14. Rev. Andre B. Dufresne, pastor of the Church of the Precious Blood, Holyoke, Mass., aged 68 years.
- " 29. Rev. Charles P. O'Connor, LL.D., rector of St. Michael's Church, at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 55 years.
- " 30. Rev. Joseph Kruee, chaplain of Franciscan Convent of St. Rose de Viterbo, at La Crosse, Wis.
- " 31. Rev. John Cox, assistant at the Church of the Visitation, Philadelphia, aged 50 years; drowned in the Delaware river.
- " —. Rev. John Slattery, of Susquehanna, Pa.
- June 7. Rev. P. Prullage, at St. Louis, Mo.

- June 12. Rev. M. A. Naughton, assistant at St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- " 19. V. Rev. Michael da Nizza, O.S.F., killed by a railroad train, at Allegany, N. Y.
- " 21. Rev. John C. O'Connell, assistant pastor of St. Mary's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., at Bridgeport, aged 84 years.
- " 22. Rev. Lor. O'Loughlin, pastor of the Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Bailey Harbor, Wis.
- " 23. Rev. John Quincy Adams, at Mansfield, O.
- " 29. Rev. John Wolf, assistant at the Church of St. Boniface, New York City, aged 33 years.
- " —. Rev. J. B. Wening, late pastor of Delano, Minn., at Peoria.
- " —. Rev. Hugh P. McGovern, pastor of St. Andrew's Church, Newtown, Pa.
- July 2. Rev. Joseph Meder, pastor of the Church of the Holy Cross, Marine City Mich.
- " 2. Rev. Fr. Fenton Dowling, Order of Mercy, at Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
- " 3. Rev. Michael Doherty, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Brockton, Mass., aged 52.
- " 3. Rev. James S. O'Sullivan, pastor of the Church of the Holy Cross, Salem, N. Y., at Albany.
- " 4. Rev. J. D. Bowles, pastor of St. Ann's Church, Fremont, Ohio.
- " 8. Rev. Edward Murphy, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Fall River, Mass., in Ireland.
- " 9. Rev. John Rogers, pastor for forty-two years of St. Peter's Church, New Brunswick, N. J., aged 79 years.
- " 13. Rev. G. A. Kinsella, assistant pastor at St. Stephen's Church, at Chicago.
- " 14. Rev. Edward C. Donnelly, O.S.A., at Villanova, Pa., aged 49 years.
- " 15. Rev. Adrian Roquette, at New Orleans, aged 74 years.
- " 17. Rev. T. C. Szafran, at St. Stanislas' Church, Cincinnati; died from the heat.
- " 29. Rev. P. F. Dicharry, Vicar-General of the diocese of Natchitoches, La.
- " 31. Rev. George L. Hunselman, assistant at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Williamsburg, N. Y.
- " —. Rev. Francis Crespoliti, S.J., at St. Francis Xavier's Church, New York.
- " —. Rev. John C. O'Connell, assistant at St. Mary's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., aged 84 years.
- " —. Rev. Arthur Devlin, pastor of St. Aloysius' Church, Dunbar, Fayette Co., Pa.
- " —. Abbé A. Singer, of the Church of Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.
- Aug. 1. Rev. John F. Howard, assistant rector of St. Joseph's Church, at New Lebanon, N. Y., aged 26 years.
- " 6. V. Rev. Michael O'Reilly, rural dean, rector of St. Paul's Church, Valparaiso, Indiana, aged 54 years.
- " 6. Rev. Charles F. Gallagher, assistant of St. Agatha's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 27 years.
- " 8. Rev. Edward McSweeney died at St. Francis' Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 60 years.
- " 8. Rev. Maurice J. Oakley, S.J., rector of the Holy Family Church, at Chicago, Ill., aged 73 years.
- " 15. Rev. Henry O'Loughlin, rector of the Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, Brooklyn, aged 66 years.
- " 16. Rev. Ange Marie Jan, at St. Martinsville, La., aged 85 years.
- " 18. Rev. Victor Hoelscher, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died at Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa., aged 63 years.
- " 19. Rev. Emil Kattein, rector of St. Laurentius' (Polish) Church, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 47 years.
- " 22. Rev. P. J. Colovin, pastor of St. James' Church, at Dayton, Wis.
- " 25. Rev. John Schultz, S.J., at the University, St. Louis.
- " 25. Rev. B. G. Topmüller, rector of St. Boniface's Church, at Cumminsville, O., aged 47 years.
- " 28. Rev. Michael Egan, Vicar-General, at St. Patrick's pastoral residence, Nelson, Miramichi, N. B., aged 81 years.
- " 28. Rev. Francis McGovern, rector of St. Ann's Church, at Briar Hill, Ohio, aged 34 years.
- " 30. Rev. Thomas S. Stack, S.J., rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, at Boston, Mass.
- " 31. Rev. James P. Myler, assistant rector of the Holy Name Church, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 31 years.
- " —. Rev. George A. Sniet, C.S.S.R., rector of St. Mary's Church, at Buffalo, N. Y., aged 54 years.
- " —. Rev. Paul Rojans, C.P.P.S., died at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- " —. Rev. Peter A. Gallagher, assistant rector of St. Patrick's Church, at Pottsville, Pa.
- " —. Rev. Aloysius Meis, rector of St. Mary's Church, at Fort Madison, Iowa, aged 54 years.
- " —. Rev. Matthew McHale, at St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Sept. 1. V. Rev. Edmund Jacker, missionary for thirty years among the Indians of Lake Superior, and Vicar-General of the diocese of Marquette, at the residence of Rt. Rev. Bishop Vertin, Marquette, Mich.
- " 8. Rev. Albinus Magno died at St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, at West Hoboken, N. J., aged 72 years.
- " 4. Rev. Thomas Henry Irving, assistant at St. Mary's Church, Rondout, N. Y., at Sing Sing, N. Y., aged 28 years.
- " 9. Rev. Lawrence English, at Dubuque, Iowa, aged 36.
- " 10. Rev. Clement Lohrbacker, O.S.F., at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill., aged 39 years.
- ✓ " 10. Rev. John J. Quigley, rector of St. Joseph's Church, at El Kader, Iowa.
- " 14. Rev. Richard Shortis, C.S.C., at Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 16. Rev. Henry M. Effertz, assistant at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, aged 29 years.
- " 18. Rev. Francis Carew, pastor of the Church of St. Rose of Lima, Carbondale, Pa., aged 63 years. *Maternal Uncle of Alfred J. Carew, 1894.*
- " 20. Rev. Francis J. Rowan, O.S.A., of St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass., at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 33 years.
- " 20. Rev. Michael Francis Kelly, rector of St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
- " 26. Rev. Bonaventure Meier, at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- " 28. Rev. Patrick Joseph Kelly, S.J., at Santa Clara College, Cal.
- Oct. 1. Rev. Clement Roessner, C.P.P.S., at Nashville, Tenn.
- " 2. Rev. J. P. Madden, D.D., at St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind.
- " 3. Rev. Cornelius T. Donovan, at the Hospital of St. Benoit Joseph, Montreal.
- " 15. Rev. Thomas A. McCabe, pastor of Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, N. Y.
- " 16. Rev. Francis B. Hannigan, C.M., of the Seminary of Our Lady of the Angels, Niagara, N. Y., at hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, N. Y. ✓
- " 19. Rev. A. E. Kirner, rector of the Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, New York; death caused by injuries from the falling of the school-house attached to his church.
- " 24. Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald, assistant at St. Francis of Assisium Church, Naugatuck, Conn.; murdered while on a sick-call.
- " 31. Rev. Felix P. Swemberg, at Tampa, Fla., of yellow fever, aged 43 years.
- " —. Rev. Andrew Skopez, pastor of St. Rose's Church, Hickory, Pa., aged 87 years.
- Nov. 2. Rev. Daniel Lowry, S.J., at St. Louis University, St. Louis.
- " 2. Rev. Father John Bapst, S.J., at Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore, Md., aged 72 years.
- " 5. Rev. James Murphy, pastor of St. Teresa's Church, Manton, R. I.
- " 9. Rev. John McDermott, of the diocese of St. Paul.
- " 9. Rev. Henry Kuper, C.S.S.R., at Redemptorist House of Studies.
- " 16. Rev. William Giles, of the diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Winchendon, Mass.
- " 17. Rev. Michael Filan, pastor of the Church of the Annunciation, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 68 years.
- " 23. Rev. J. Berberger, assistant at St. Joseph's Church, Warren, Pa., aged 66 years.
- " 23. Rev. Stephen Byrne, O.P., at the parochial residence of the Church of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis, Minn.
- " 23. Mgr. Patrick Francis Allen, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, New Orleans, aged 54 years.
- " 26. Rev. Patrick F. O'Sullivan, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Williamsbridge, N. Y.
- " 26. Rev. John Lewis, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Clifton, S. I.
- " 27. Rev. Stanislaus Marcinkowski, pastor of St. Casimir's Polish Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 34 years.
- " 28. Rev. B. J. Spalding, chancellor of the diocese of Peoria, at Lebanon, Ky.
- " —. Rev. Matthew Nicot, pastor of St. Boniface's Church, New York.
- " —. Rev. H. J. Civili, vice-president of St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky., at Owensboro, Ky.
- " —. Rev. C. Peterman, pastor of Tampa, Fla., of yellow fever caught in discharge of his duties.
- Dec. 4. Rev. Dr. James J. Moriarty, pastor of St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y., aged 44 years.
- " 4. Rev. Peter Colgan, of St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y., aged 28 years.
- " 5. Rev. J. J. Callan, of Marysville, Cal.
- " 6. Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.S.F., at St. Francis' Church, Cincinnati, O.
- " 13. Rev. James P. Smyth, pastor of the Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City Heights.
- " 15. Rev. John Joseph Riordan, pastor of the Mission of the Holy Rosary, Castle Garden, New York, aged 36 years.
- " 17. Rev. Morris Lynch, O.S.B., at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., aged 72 years.

RELIGIOUS.

1886.

- Dec. 2. Sister Mary of St. Edith (Miss Desmond), at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Boston, Mass.
 " 3. Sister Mary of St. Arceline, of the order of the Good Shepherd.
 " 4. Sister Louise (Josephine Susanna Vanderschrieck), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Cincinnati, Ohio, aged 78 years.
 " 11. Sister Caroline, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Paul, Minn.
 " 15. Sister Mary Ursula, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Wheeling, W. Va.
 " 17. Sister Mary Quirina, of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 44 years.
 " 18. Sister Celestine, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Mount St. Joseph, Buffalo, N. Y., aged 31 years.
 " 22. Sister Catherine (Miss Alice Gordon), superior of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, at Atlanta, Ga.
 " 22. Mother Mary of St. Bernard (Miss M. T. Ivers), of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Milwaukee, Wis.
 " 31. Sister M. Alphonsa, O.S.B., at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., in the 31st year of her profession.
 " —. Sister Mary Regis, of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, at Davenport, Iowa.

1887.

- Jan. 2. Brother Cesaire, C.S.C., at Notre Dame, Ind.
 " 4. Sister Mary Fedelia, of the Sisters of Charity, at Jersey City, N. J., aged 22 years.
 " 5. Sister Mary Pamphilo (Miss Joanna Kelly), of the order of Franciscans, at Winsted, Conn., aged 60 years.
 " 11. Sister Mary (Mead), at St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J., aged 26 years.
 " 12. Mother St. Veronica (Miss Catharine Cotter) died at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 40 years.
 " 12. Sister Mary Aloysius (Miss Lynch), of the Sisters of Mercy, at Merion, Pa.
 " 14. Sister Bernardin (Miss Beesemyre), of the Sisters of Charity, at Baltimore, Md., aged 84 years.
 " 15. Sister Mary Alphonsa, at the Visitation Convent, at Georgetown, D.C., aged 56 years.
 " 16. Sister Mary of St. George (Miss Helen Bolton), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at San Jose, Cal., aged 57 years.
 " 16. Brother George, Christian Brother, at Troy, N. Y.
 " 18. Sister Angelina (Moloney), at Academy of Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff, Ark., in the 12th year of her religious profession.
 " 19. Sister Mary of St. Angeline, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Laporte, Ind.
 " 20. Sister Hennetta de St. Pierre (Miss Catherine Daly) died at the Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Richmond, Va., aged 31 years.
 " 24. Brother Hubert, of the Xaverian Brothers, at Baltimore, Md.
 " 27. Sister Mary of St. Paul, of the Sisters of Holy Cross, Fort Wayne, Ind.
 " 29. Sister Evangeline (Miss Alice O'Byrne), of the Sisters of the Visitation, at Wilmington, Delaware.
 " 29. Sister Mary Catherine, Sister of Charity, at Kingston, Ont.
 " —. Sister Mary Catherine, of the Sisters of Mercy, at San Francisco, Cal.
 " —. Sister Mary Mechtilda, of the Sisters of St. Mary, at Lockport, N. Y.
 " —. Sister Mary Maud, of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Joseph's Hospital at Paterson, N. J., aged 26 years.
 " —. Sister Mary Joseph, of the Sisters of Good Shepherd, aged 60 years.
 " —. Sister Mary John (Miss McCarthy) died at St. Joseph's Convent at Shawano, Wis., aged 30 years.
 " —. Sister Mary Magdalen (Miss Walsh), of the Sisters of Charity, at San Francisco, Cal., aged 50 years.
 " —. Sister Mary Elizabeth, of the Sisters of Mercy, at Cumberland, Md.
 " —. Sister Mary Innocents, of the Ursuline Convent, at St. Louis, Mo.
 " —. Sister Mary Ignatius, of the Sisters of St. Mary, at Lockport, N. Y.
 Feb. 1. Sister Mary Vincent (Miss Joyce), Sisters of the Presentation, at San Francisco, Cal.
 " 2. Sister Mary Joseph (Miss M. McCandless), of the Sisters of Mercy, at Hazelton, Pa.
 " 8. Sister Mary Francis, at the Ursuline Convent, East Morrisania, N. Y., in the 52d year of her religious life, aged 75 years.
 " 9. Sister Mary Lawrence (Burns), Sister of Charity, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Lowell, Mass., aged 27 years.
 " 16. Sister Mary Augustine (Lyons), at Krebs, Ind. Territory.
 " 17. Brother Stanislaus, Provincial-General of the Alexian Brothers, at Chicago.
 " 18. Sister Mary Rose (Miss M. Stevens), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at Lowell, Mass., aged 51 years.
 " 20. Sister Mary Gonzalva (Miss Bessie McSweeney), of the Sisters of Charity, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Feb. 22. Sister Olympia (Fulton), at the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C., aged 88 years.
- " 22. Sister Mary Georgia, at the Mother-House of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Cleveland, O., aged 83 years.
- " —. Brother Finian Valentine (Gross), at St. Joseph's, Mo., aged 57 years.
- " —. Sister Stanislaus, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at Orange, N. J.
- " —. Sister St. Joseph, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at McSherrystown.
- " —. Sister Mary Rose (Miss McCarthy), of the Sisters of Mercy, at Davenport, Iowa.
- " —. Brother Arnsula, principal of St. Aloysius' Academy, New Orleans, at La Puy, France.
- " —. Sister Albertha, of the Sisterhood of St. Agnese, at St. Mary's (German) Convent, Altoona, Pa.
- " —. Sister Hilarius, Sister of Mercy, at Independence, Iowa.
- Mar. 8. Sister Mary of St. Lioba (Miss Margaret Fleming), Sister of the Holy Cross, at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 5. Mother Mary of St. Angela, at the Mother-House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 6. Mother Mary Evangelist, Sister of Mercy, at Davenport, Iowa, aged 66 years.
- " 7. Sister Mary Juliana (Miss Kramer), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Cincinnati, Ohio, aged 88 years.
- " 8. Sister Mary Antonia, of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Ind., at Napoleon, Ohio, in the 48th year of her age and 27th of her profession.
- " 10. Sister Philomena, superioress of Loretto Academy, Florissant, Mo., at Osage Mission, Kansas.
- " 12. Sister Mary Vincentia, O.S.D., at St. Catharine's Academy, Racine, Wis.
- " 17. Mother Mary Eudes, religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.
- " 18. Rev. Mother Euphemia (Blenkinsop), for 25 years superior of the Sisters of Charity, at the Mother-House, Mount St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md., in the 71st year of her age, and 54th year of her religious life.
- " 23. Sister Mary Eulalia (Miss Mary Smith), of the Oblate Sisters, in Baltimore, Md., aged 36 years and 20 in the order.
- " 24. Mother-Superior Margaret Brennan, of the Sacred Heart Convent, 17th street, New York, aged 75 years.
- " 24. Brother Stanislaus, Provincial of the Alexian Brothers in the United States.
- " 27. Sister Mary of St. Julitta, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 29. Mother St. Matilda (Annie Murphy), Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal.
- " 30. Sister Mary Laura (Daley), at New Orleans, La.
- " —. Sister Mary Eulania (Miss Mary Smith), of the Oblate Sisters, at Baltimore, Md., aged 36 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Clement (Miss Mary Schaller), of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at Columbus, Ohio.
- " —. Sister Maurice (Porter), at Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C., aged 80 years, professed 31 years.
- " —. Sister Chantal (O'Callahan), aged 85 years, professed 25 years, at Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C.
- " —. Sister Alphonsa (Grant), aged 56 years, professed 31 years, at Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C.
- April 3. Sister Mary Magdalen (McGlynn), at St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.
- " —. Mother Mary Evangelist, Sister of Mercy, at Davenport, Iowa, aged 66 years; one of the founders of the first hospital in Chicago.
- " —. Mother Symphorosa (Warren), Sister of Loretto, at Montgomery, Ala., aged 45 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Vincent (Delaney), of the Sisters of Mercy.
- " —. Sister Mary Xavier (Pulliam), of the Ursuline Order.
- " —. Sister Mary of St. Bartholomew (O'Mara), Sister of the Good Shepherd, at Cincinnati, aged 48 years.
- May 3. Sister Mary Magdalen, Sister of Mercy, at St. Bernard's Convent, Nashville, Tenn.
- " 5. Sister Mary Magdalen (Mary Jones), aged 48 years, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio.
- " 7. Sister Camilla, of the Sisters of Charity, at Emmitsburg, Md.
- " —. Sister Eleonora (Walsh), Visitation Nun, at Wheeling, W. Va., aged 81 years.
- " 11. Sister Ignatius (Wilson), of Notre Dame, Mission Dolores, Cal.
- " 21. Sister Honorine, at Academy of Sacred Heart, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- " 29. Mme. St. Gabriel (Annie Darragh), superior, at the Academy of Notre Dame at Waterbury, Conn., aged 57 years.
- " 29. Sister Leonissa (Grosche), of St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.
- " —. Sister M. of St. Aloysius, Sister of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.
- " —. Sister Alphonsus (Bell), at Nazareth Convent, Rochester, aged 37 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Joseph (Loweckamp), at the Convent of the Visitation at Fredrick, Mo., aged 80 years.
- " —. Mme. Katherine Morgan, of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Mary, at Buffalo, N. Y.

- June 6. Sister Mary Teresa (Elizabeth Phillips), Lady of the Sacred Heart of Mary, at St. Mary's Asylum, Cleveland.
- " 9. Sister Mary of St. Emma, Sister of the Holy Cross, at St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 11. Sister Ignatius, Sister of Notre Dame, at San Francisco.
- " 11. Sister Otilia (Kerns), Sister of the Sacred Heart, at the Convent, Manhattanville, N. Y., aged 73 years.
- " 14. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Sister of the Good Shepherd, at the Convent, New York City.
- " 16. Sister Mary of St. Josephine (Margaret E. Dillon), Nun of the Good Shepherd, at the Monastery, New York.
- " 30. Sister Mary, Sister of Notre Dame, at Lowell, Mass.
- " —. Sister Mary Dominica (Mary Hurley), at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Providence, R. I., aged 29 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Teresa, at Carmelite Convent, St. Louis.
- " —. Sister M. Eleanora, at Convent of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va., aged 81 years, and in the 54th year of her religious profession.
- July 1. Sister Mary Agatha (Cherett), at Visitation Convent, Ottumwa, Wis., aged 54.
- " 2. Sister Mary of St. Paul, Sister of the Holy Cross.
- " 3. Sister Constantia (Behen), Sister of Charity of Nazareth, at Academy, Paducah, Ky.
- " 3. Sister Mary Rose (McDade), at St. Mary's Convent, Wilkesbarre, Pa., aged 34 years.
- " 7. Sister M. Lilliosa, at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 8. Mother Mary Josephine (Devereaux), of the Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, at Balmville, N. Y., aged 60 years.
- " 9. Sister Amelia, Sister of Notre Dame, at Roxbury, Mass.
- " 14. Sister Mary Gonzaga (Kate Walton), at St. Cecilia's Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scranton, Pa.
- " 15. Brother Francis de Sales, at University of Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 21. Sister Mary Cherubim, Sister of the Holy Cross.
- " 21. Sister Margaret Mary, of the Sisters of Peace.
- " 25. Sister Mary Cecilia, at the Sacred Heart Mission, Indian Territory.
- " 27. Mother Emilie, superior of the Sisters of St. Mary's, at the Mother-House, Lockport, N. Y.
- " 28. Mme. M. Baptist Lynch, Mother-Superior of the Ursuline Convent of Valle Crucis, at Columbia, S. C., aged 64 years.
- " 28. Brother Eusebius (Joseph de Poorter), first superior of the Brothers of Charity in Detroit, at Montreal, Can., aged 70 years.
- " 30. Sister Mary Evangela, O.S.D., at St. Clara's Convent at Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- " 31. Sister Annunciation (Catharine Byrne), of the Ursuline Convent, at Tiffin, Ohio, aged 24 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Joseph, of St. Catherine's Convent, New York, aged 60 years.
- " —. Sister of St. Mary's Hospital, Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio, dropped from the beat.
- " —. Sister Bridget, at convent, Middleton, Ohio, aged 80 years.
- " —. Sister Josephine (Hogan), Sister of Notre Dame, at San José, Cal.
- Aug. 1. Sister Angela (Miss Bassney), of the Dominican Nuns, at Sinsinawa Mound, Wis., aged 33 years.
- " 4. Sister Mary of St. Catherine, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.; for 40 years a religious.
- " 10. Mother Mary Xavier, at Convent of Ursulines, Valle Crucis, S. C., aged 50 years.
- " 11. Sister Petronilla, at St. Ann's Academy, Osage Mission, Kansas.
- " 11. Sister Mary Stanislaus (Miss Kerrigan), of the Order of Mercy, at Rio Vista, Cal., aged 35 years.
- " 12. Sister Antonia (Miss B. Nicholson), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Marysville, Cal., aged 57 years.
- " 15. Sister Mary Philomena Berchmans (Miss Margaret Loretto Thompson), of the Sisters of Mercy, at Bordentown, N. J., aged 22 years.
- " 17. Sister Mary of St. Ebba, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 17. Sister Mary of St. Gerald, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
- " 21. Sister Mary Assumption (Sloan), at Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela, aged 23 years.
- " 21. Sister Mary Xavier, of the Sisters of Charity, at Evansville, Ind., aged 45 years.
- " 21. Sister M. Vincent (Lutz), of the Sisters of Charity, at Washington, D. C., aged 47 years.
- " 25. Sister Mary Berchmas (Miss Annie Rogers), of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio, aged 45 years.
- " 25. Sister Anna Maria, of the Sisters of Charity, at the Providence Hospital, Vancouver, W. T.
- " 26. Sister Mary Alacoque, Sister of St. Joseph.

- Aug. 27. Sister Ledwina, superioress of the Franciscan Convent, at Troy, N. Y.
- " 29. Mother Clare (Miss Lizzie Cramer), superior of the Visitation Convent, at Paris, Ky.
- " 29. Sister Rose Miriam (Miss Nulty), of the Sisters of Charity, aged 26 years.
- " 31. Sister Mary of St. Amelia, Sister of the Good Shepherd.
- " —. Sister Mary Camillus (Miss Garvey), of the Sisters of Charity, at Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y., aged 29 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Magdalene (McGovern), of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Louis, Mo., aged 60 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Clarence (Walker), superioress of the Infant Asylum, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- " —. Mother Mary Jacobina, of the Sisters of Notre Dame at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, at New Orleans, La., aged 66 years.
- " —. Sister Berenice (Williams), at Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rochester, N. Y., aged 70 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Seraphic (Mix), at Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Table, Iowa.
- " —. Sister Mary of the Annunciation (Kate Byrne), at the Ursuline Convent, Tiffin, Ohio.
- " —. Sister Mary Joseph (Eliza Phelan), at St. Joseph's Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- " —. Sister Mary Josephine (Barber), of the Visitation Convent, at St. Louis, Mo.
- Sept. 7. Sister Hazannie (Mary Tueber), Sister of Notre Dame, at Cincinnati.
- " 10. Sister Mary of St. Cecilia, Sister of the Holy Cross.
- " 12. Sister Amy (Wall), at St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- " 13. Sister Aloysia, novice of the order of St. Dominic, at Jacksonville, Ill.
- " 14. Sister Hazannie (Tueber), Sister of Notre Dame, at the convent, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- " —. Sister Mary, at St. Joseph's Convent, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- " —. Sister Margaret Teresa, at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Madison, N. Y.
- Oct. 1. Sister Teresa, Sister of St. Joseph, at San Diego, Cal.
- " 2. Sister Mary Dominica (Catherine Shanley), of the Sisters of Mercy, at Portland, Me.
- " 4. Sister Berchmans, at the Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
- " 5. Rev. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Provincial of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at St. Louis, aged 57 years.
- " 13. Sister Maurice (Mary Murphy), at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.
- " 20. Mother M. Celestine (Zimmer), of the Ursuline Convent, East Morrisania, New York, aged 37 years.
- " 23. Brother Albion, at the Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy, N. Y., aged 53 years.
- " —. Sister Mary Aquila, Sister of Charity, at Mobile, Ala.
- " —. Sister Evangelist, of the order of St. Dominic, at Adrian, Mich.
- " —. Sister Vincent, Sister of Charity, at Mobile, Ala.
- " —. Sister Genevieve, of the order of St. Dominic, at New York.
- Nov. 3. Sister Avelina, of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- " 5. Sister Jannarius (Osborne), at Freeport, Ill.
- " 4. Sister Jane of the Sacred Heart, S.N.D., at Somerville, Mass.
- " 5. Mother Mary Agnes, of the Visitation Convent, Maysville, Ky.
- " 7. Sister Joseph (Onezine), Little Sister of the Poor, at Albany, N. Y.
- " 13. Sister Mary Cecilia, of the Sisters of Charity, at St. John's Convent, Orange, N. J.
- " 22. Sister Lawrence, at the Convent of Notre Dame, San José, Cal., aged 60 years.
- " 23. Sister M. Baldomera (Taike), Sister of Notre Dame, at Cleveland, aged 50 years.
- " 24. Sister M. Lutgardis (Fiegen), Sister of Notre Dame, at Cleveland, aged 52 years.
- " 30. Sister Duguay, Superior General of the Gray Nuns, in Ottawa, Canada.
- " —. Sister Euphrasia, at Convent of Notre Dame, San José, Cal.
- " —. Sister Mary Desire, Sister of Notre Dame, at Lowell, Mass.
- Dec. 3. Sister Mary Benedicta, at Monroe, Mich.
- " 4. Mother Francis (Clark), Sister of Charity, at the Mother House, Table Mound, Iowa.
- " 9. Sister Anna (McIntyre), at St. Mary's Academy, Paducah, Ky., aged 52 years.
- " 16. Sister Bernardette (Tiernen), Superior of the Sisters of St. Mary, at Lockport, N. Y.
- " —. Sister Mary Magdalen of St. Winifred (Graham), Sister of the Good Shepherd, Cincinnati.
- " —. Sister Consiliva (Keenan), Sister of the Good Shepherd, Troy, N. Y.

THE
Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Diocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Aug. 26, 1878.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1868.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., Bishop-elect.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Diocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., cons. April 15, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Diocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. P. A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1863, promoted to the See of Chicago in 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—V. Rev. J. Janssen, administrator.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

Diocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

- Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Caspar H. Borgess, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.
 Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
 Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1868.
 Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Minnesota, North Michigan, and Dakota Territory.

- Diocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Fridericus Xaverius Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN MINNESOTA.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, titular Bishop of Halia, cons. May 30, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., titular Bishop of Tiberias, cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

- Diocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, cons. Mar. 19, 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., administrator.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

- Diocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded Oct. 10, 1885.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1883.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, Vancouver's Island, Alaska.

- Diocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted 1883.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred Mar. 7, 1884.

Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—V. Rev. J. J. Jonckau, administrator.

Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Diocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of ALLEGHENY, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., administrator, cons. March 19, 1876.

Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas McGovern, D.D., Bishop-elect.

Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876; Rt. Rev. P. Phelan, Bishop of Cibra and coadj., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and Iowa.

Diocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841.

Diocese of CHEYENNE.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Diocese of CONCORDIA.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.

Diocese of LEAVENWORTH.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.

Diocese of LINCOLN.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of OMAHA.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., cons. 1876.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada, and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Diocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883.

Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.

Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.

Vicariate-Apostolic of UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lavanden, June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FÉ.

Including New Mexico, Colorado, and Arizona.

Diocese of SANTA FÉ, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869.

Diocese of DENVER.—Rt. Rev. J. Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., Bishop of Epiphania, cons. Aug. 16, 1868. Rt. Rev. N. Matz, D.D., coadjutor, cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

Prefecture-Apostolic of INDIAN TERRITORY.—V. Rev. D. Ignatius Jean, D.D., prefect-apostolic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of the Chesapeake Bay, as also the District of Columbia.

Deceased Prelates—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARBOHAU, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1868. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Cardinal-Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 8, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCCOLGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. WHELAN.

Consultors—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. McMANUS, JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., J. A. WALTER, JOHN T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE; Secretary, Rev. P. J. DONAHUE.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Revs. P. DISSE, S.S., D.D., P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICOTRILLO, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Card. Archbishop. Rev. THOS. S. LEE, procur. fsc.; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, cancell.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., def. matr.; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, sec.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. DWIGHT E. LYMAN, R.D., O. B. CORRIGAN, THOS. J. BROYDRICK, JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, GEO. W. DEVINE, THOS. M. HUGHES, C. S. THOMAS, JOHN GLOYD, M. J. BRENNAN, PETER MANNING.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.S.S.R., M. VOGTMANN, FRANCIS TEWES.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. John T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, S.T.L., Chancellor; Rev. W. A. Reardon.

Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Cassidy.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.

Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. M. Vogtmann, P.P.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., P.P., M. Traynor, C.M., and Wm. McCormick, C.M.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Canton, Rev. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)

St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga and Park sts., V. Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., provincial; V. Rev. Sebastian Breihof, C.S.S.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.

St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, P.P., Chas. M. Bart.

St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, P.P.

St. Francis Xavier, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial; Rev. Charles J. Giesen, rector; Revs. John Greene, John Teuniszen, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.

- St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Revs. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P., John J. Dillon.
- St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Francis A. Smith, S.J., president; Revs. J. H. Sandaal, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Thomas A. McHugh, S.J., Edward J. Sourin, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J.
- St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)
- St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott, Rev. James Holden, of St. Peter's, pastor. This church is in course of erection.
- St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., Revs. James McDevitt, J. D. Marr, Eugene A. Hannan.
- St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. J. A. Cunningham, P.P., C. S. Thomas, S.T.D.
- St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
- St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Revs. J. L. Andreis, P.P., Edw. Williams.
- St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. John S. Foley, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Broydrick.
- St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., Federal Hill, Revs. Peter McCoy, P.P., J. M. Barry.
- St. Michael's, Lombard and Wolff sts., Rev. P. Bausch, C.S.S.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)
- St. Monica (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, res. 83 Hill st., Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
- St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. John T. Gaitley, permanent rector; Rev. John D. Boland.
- St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McColgan, V.G.; Revs. James Holden, Joseph Gallen, John E. Dunn.
- St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. F. P. Duggan, P.P., John J. Dougherty.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Baltimore st., near Central av., Rev. J. N. Jentsch, C.S.S.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, permanent rector; Revs. J. A. Gallen, T. E. Stapleton.
- St. Mary's Chapel, Paca st., N. of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D. Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.
- Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, att. fr. St. Martin's.
- St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D., chaplain.
- Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
- St. Francis' Chapel (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Caroline and Hoffman sts., att. from St. James' Church.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

- Cumberland, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Brennan, P.P., rural dean; Rev. E. I. Wunder, S.S. Peter and Paul (German), V. Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.Min.Cap., and other Capuchin Fathers. (See page 52.)
- Barton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. S. J. Clark, P.P.
- Frostburg, St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. D. C. De Wulf, P.P.
- Lonaconing, St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning, P.P.
- Mount Savage, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor, P.P.
- Cross Roads, St. James', attended from Oakland.
- Fifteen-mile Creek, 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
- Westernport, St. Peter's, Rev. P. R. Weider, P.P.
- Little Orleans, St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday from Hancock.
- Cresaptown, St. Ambrose, attended from Cumberland.

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.

- Annapolis, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)
- St. Lawrence, near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
- West River, St. Paul's, attended from Annapolis.

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

- Calverton, St. Edward's Church, attended from Catonsville.
- Belair Road, St. Joseph's (Necker P.O.), Rev. Charles Damer, P.P.
- St. Anthony's, attended from St. James', Baltimore.
- Carroll (Carroll P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers. (See page 52.)

Catonsville, St. Agnes', Revs. E. B. McKenzie, G. H. Nyssen.
 Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
 Govanstown, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, P.P., R.D.
 Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland (Embla P.O.), Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane, att. from the Passionist Monastery.
 St. Bernard's, Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Ann's, York road.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, All Souls' Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.
 St. Stephen's (Bradshaw P.O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
 Long Green, St. John Ev. (Baldwin P.O.), Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Rev. John Tracy, C.M., chaplain.
 Monkton, St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
 Pikeville, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
 Reisterstown, Sacred Heart, attended from Pikeville.
 Texas, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P.P., P. H. Lenaghan.
 Woodbury, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James O'Brien.
 Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri, attended from Long Green.
 Mount Washington, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
 Towsentown, St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Elysville, St. Stanislas Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
 Harrisonville, Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
 Gardeville, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair road.

CALVERT COUNTY.

Missions attended from Annapolis.

CARROLL COUNTY.

Taneytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
 Westminster, St. John's, Rev. John Gloyd.
 New Windsor, St. Thomas', att. fr. Westminster 4 times a year, on the 5th Sundays.
 Manchester, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Reisterstown once a month.
 Deer Park, attended from Oakland.
 Sykesville, attended from Woodstock twice a month.
 Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Reisterstown.

CHARLES COUNTY.

Waldorf, St. Peter's, attended from Piscataway.
 Bryantown, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
 Cob Neck, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
 Glymont, St. Charles', 4th Sunday and holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas'.
 Hill Top, St. Ignatius', 2d Sunday and holidays, from St. Thomas'.
 Newport, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
 Pomfret, St. Joseph's, 1st and 3d Sundays, from St. Thomas'.
 St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas' (Cox P.O.), Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., and James Wellworth, S.J.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

Frederick City, St. John's, Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S.J., pastor; Rev. D. L. Brand, S.J.
 Visitation Convent, attended from St. John's.
 Carrollton Manor, St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays, from Frederick.
 Emmittsburg, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity U. S.; Rev. S. Lavizeri, C.M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. F. White, C.M., pastor.
 Mount St. Mary's Church, Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D., P.P.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmittsburg.
 Liberty, St. Peter's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Mechanicstown.
 Pipersville, St. Mary's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.
 Mechanicstown, St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne.
 Middletown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
 Urbana, St. Ignatius', attended from Frederick every 1st Sunday and holidays.
 Point of Rocks (new church), attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.

GARRETT COUNTY.

Oakland, St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
 St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.

HARFORD COUNTY.

Hickory P.O., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
 Havre de Grace, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
 Clermont Mills, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
 Abington, S. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co.

HOWARD COUNTY.

Ellicott City, St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
 Clarksville, St. Louis', Rev. Hugh F. Griffin; Rev. Paul Griffith, of St. Charles' College.
 Poplar Spring, St. Michael's (new church), attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Doughoregan Manor, St. Mary's, Revs. Hugh F. Griffin, Paul Griffith, St. Charles' College.
 Elk Ridge Landing, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.
 Ilchester, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Redemptorist House of Studies, Rev. Eugene Grimm, with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52.)
 St. Charles' College Chapel, Priests of St. Sulpice.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Rockville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. James M. Connelly.
 Forest Glen, St. John's, Rockville P.O., 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Rockville.
 Cloppers, St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
 Barnesville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Thomas D. Leonard.
 Hollin's River, St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.

ST. MARY'S COUNTY.

St. Inigoes, Revs. P. Neale, S.J., and John B. Gaffney, S.J.
 St. Nicholas', attended from St. Inigoes.
 St. George's,
 Holy Face Church (new), The Factory, attended from St. Inigoes.
 Point Lookout, St. Michael's (new church), attended from St. Inigoes.
 Leonardtown, St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J.,
 Patrick Forhan, S.J., Eugene McSwinye.
 Newtown, St. Francis Xavier, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Medley's Neck, Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 The Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 St. John's, 1st, 3d, and 4th Sundays from Leonardtown.
 St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 4th, and 5th Sundays from Leonardtown.
 Mechanicsville, The Immaculate Conception, every 3d Sunday from Leonardtown.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.

Piscataway, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
 Marlboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane.
 Laurel, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
 Hyattsville, St. Jerome's (new church), attended from Laurel.
 Oxon Hill, St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia, 2d Sunday of the month.
 Rosaryville, Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
 White Marsh (Collington P.O.), Revs. Charles H. Heichemer, S.J., James Cotting, S.J.
 Woodville, St. Dominic's (new church), attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.
 Amandale, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Lacasse, chaplain.
 Wilson Station, St. Ambrose, attended from Laurel.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Boonsboro, St. James', attended from Williamsport, 1st Sunday of the month.
 Hagerstown, St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
 Hancock, St. Peter's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. Jno. B. Manly.
 Mooresville, St. Thomas', attended from Hancock.
 Williamsport, St. Augustine's, Rev. Theo. D. Meade, 2d and 4th Sundays.
 Clear Spring, St. Michael's, attended from Williamsport, 3d and 5th Sundays.
 South Mountain, St. Joseph's of the Sacred Heart, attended from Williamsport from May to October monthly.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City, St. Patrick's, G and 10th sts., Rev. Jacob A. Walter, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. F. McGee.
 Holy Trinity, Georgetown, Revs. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Aloys. Roccofort, S.J.
 Immaculate Conception, N and 8th sts., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. George Glaab.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. Edw. McGurk, S.J., Jerome Dougherty, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., E. Connolly, S.J., C. C. Jones, S.J.
 St. Augustine's Church, for the exclusive use of colored people, 15th st., Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Rev. R. T. Burke, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
 St. Dominic's, E and 6th sts., V. Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., pastor; Revs. B. F. Logan, O.P., W. A. Rickarby, O.P., M. P. Spalding, O.P.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. V. F. Schmitt, P.P., James F. Donahoe.
 St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Mackin, Thos. J. Kervick, and J. S. Birch, who resides 478 F st., S. W.
 St. Paul's (new church), 15th and V sts., Rev. Jas. Mackin, attended from St. Matthew's.
 St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, Revs. Geo. Devine, P.P., M. P. Sullivan, Jas. R. Matthews.
 St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Revs. John McNally, P.P., Patrick J. O'Connell.
 St. Teresa's, Anacostia, D. C., Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
 Visitation Convent Chapel, Washington.
 St. Mary's, Mother of God (German), 5th st., Rev. Francis Tewes, P.P.
 Soldiers' Home Mission, attended from St. Dominic's.
 Visitation Convent Chapel, Georgetown, attended from Georgetown College.
 Tenallytown, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown College.
 Off duty, owing to sickness: Revs. E. Q. S. Waldron and J. P. Carey.
 On duty at De Land, Fla.: Rev. M. F. Foley.
 Absent on leave: Rev. John M. Jones.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND MALE RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Adolphe Tanqueray, S.S., D.D., G.C.D., Gabriel André, S.S., Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Eugenius J. Forest, S.S., S.T.B., Edward Duffy, S.S., Peter Ripoché. Students, 200.
 The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.
 This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.
Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.—Revs. Edward P. Allen, A.M. (pres. and prof. of church hist.), John J. Tierney, A.M. (vice-pres. and prof. of moral theol. and metaphysics), Charles P. Grannan, S.T.D. (prof. of dogm. theol. and sac. eloquence), Patrick Morris, A.M. (prof. of rubrics, Latin and English lit.), Francis P. Ward, A.M. (prof. of elocution and Greek). Students, 82. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."
St. Charles' College (near Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.), preparatory seminary and classical department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore.—College faculty: Revs. Francis M. L. Dumont, S.S., A.M. (pres.), P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres.-emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vubert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), J. B. Menu, S.S., A.M., H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., C. Schrautz, S.S., A.B., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard Wakeham, S.S., A.M., George Clappin, S.S., S.T.L., Joseph Haug, S.S., A.B., Aug. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., J. B. Tabb, A.M., Daniel Duffy, A.M. Students, 245.
St. Joseph's Seminary (Penn. av. and St. Mary's st.), for priests for the Colored Missions. Rev. John R. Slaterry, rector; Rev. D. Manly.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Woodstock, Md. (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P.O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. P. O. Racicot, S.J. (pres.), W. Pardow (acting-pres.), W. H. Judge, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Piccirillo, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of Sacred Scripture), E. I. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), P. Finlay, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Sabetti, S.J. (prof. of moral theol.), A. Romano, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), R. Holand, S.J. (prof. of moral philos.), U. Heinze, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), H. Worpenberg, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), J. M. Degni, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), B. Guldner, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), J. T. Hedrick, S.J. (prof. of higher math.),

- Ant. Maas (prof. of Hebrew, Syriac, and Arab), J. A. Brosnan (prof. of math. and chem.), J. S. Verdin, J. B. Nagle, A. J. McAvoy, S.J., G. A. Fargis, S.J., W. B. Brownrigg, S.J., J. P. Fagan, S.J., J. B. Kohenge, S.J., J. Twinge, S.J., M. M. Bronsgeet, S.J., M. P. Hill, S.J., P. Muset, S.J., V. O'Connell, S.J., D. J. McGoldrick, S.J., R. Motte, S.J., F. Brosnahan, S.J., A. Freund, S.J., H. Van Rensselaer, S.J., R. Gore, S.J. 184 scholastics and 26 lay Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Frederick, Md.—Revs. M. A. O'Kane, S.J. (rector and master of novices), P. Cardella, S.J. (instructor of the third probation), W. H. Sumner, S.J. (socius, minister, and treasurer), A. T. Ciampi, S.J. (pastor of St. John's church), D. Leo Brand, S.J. (asst. pastor of St. John's), J. A. Ward, S.J., J. A. Buckley, S.J., C. Mackeey, S.J., W. F. Hamilton, S.J., B. Sestini, S.J., B. Foale, S.J., A. Rapp, S.J., C. Klein, S.J., D. McElhinney, S.J., D. C. Daley, S.J., E. J. Gleeson, S.J., G. E. Quinn, S.J., W. J. Tynan, S.J., F. X. Coleman, S.J., J. A. Chester, S.J., J. A. Kelly, S.J., J. W. Fox, S.J., J. Hogan, S.J., J. Scully, S.J., Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J., J. H. Richards, S.J., J. Ziegler, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., P. J. Dooley, S.J., P. Quill, S.J., S. M. Brandt, S.J., T. W. Wallace, S.J. 27 scholastics, 15 lay Brothers, 31 scholastic and 18 lay novices. S. J. Novitiate of Frederick, Md.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—V. Rev. Charles Lang, C.P. (rector); Revs. Eusebius Sotis, C.P., Hugh K. Barr, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P. (lector), Mark Meslein, C.P. Philosophy students, 7; lay Brothers, 7.
- Convent of the Order of Capuchins*, Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.—V. Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.M.Cap. (provincial); Revs. P. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector), P. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (def. and vicar), P. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., P. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., P. Patricius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., 8 Brothers. Students, 11.
- Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Cajetan (director). Novices, 30.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church* (German), Park av. and Saratoga st., Baltimore.—V. Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.S.S.R. (provincial); Revs. Bern. Beck, C.S.S.R., Sebast. Breihof, C.S.S.R. (rector), Quirin Hilger, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church* (German), Wolf and Lombard sts., Baltimore.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R. (rector), Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Albert Schaeffer, C.S.S.R., Leonard Leutsch, C.S.S.R., Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., Jas. Wernert, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church* (German), Eager and Somerset sts., Baltimore.—Revs. Charles J. Schmidt, C.S.S.R. (rector), George Beranek, C.S.S.R., John B. Blanche, C.S.S.R., Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., Aug. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Bern. Scheer, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church* (Bohemian), 1210 East Baltimore st., Baltimore.—Revs. John N. Jentsch, C.S.S.R. (supr.), Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Rhabanus Preis, C.S.S.R., and 8 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, Church of the Sacred Heart* (German), Canton, Baltimore.—Revs. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R. (supr.), Franc. L. Bollmann, Chas. Currier, C.S.S.R., Casper Ritter, C.S.S.R., and 8 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*, St. Mary's Church, Annapolis.—Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R. (rector), Jos. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R. (master of novices), Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Michael Burke, C.S.S.R., John B. Saffig, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R. 18 choir novices, 18 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist House of Studies, dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.—Revs. Eug. Grimm, C.S.S.R. (rector), Michael Holaus, C.S.S.R. (pref. of studies and prof. of pastoral theology and Holy Scriptures), Jos. Wuest, C.S.S.R., Albert Stern, C.S.S.R. (prof. of dogm. theol.), — (prof. of moral theol. and canon law), Aug. Dooper, C.S.S.R. (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Adolphus Kuhmann, C.S.S.R. (prof. of church history), Jos. Ries, C.S.S.R., Jos. Seprantz, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., Wm. White, C.S.S.R., Theo. George, C.S.S.R. 56 clerical students and 16 lay Brothers.
- N.B.—School attached to the chapel of the college, attended by 27 Catholic children of the neighborhood, and taught by a Catholic lady.
- Ammandale Normal Institute, or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Prince George's Co., Md.—Bro. Reticus (prov.), Bro. Julian (visitor), Bro. Alicia (director of novices). House of Studies. 15 Brothers; novices, 27; aspirants, 23.
- St. Dominic's Convent*, Washington, D. C.—V. Rev. E. D. Donnelly and Fathers attached to St. Dominic's Church.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary's st., Washington, D. C.—For priests for colored missions; Rev. John Slattery, rector, and Rev. D. Manly. The students of this seminary make their studies in the Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice.

CONVENTS.

- Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C.—Mother M. Loretta King, sup.

- Convent of the Visitation*, Park and Centre sts., Baltimore.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, sup.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.—Mother Mary Regina Neale, sup.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Frederick, Md.—Mother Mary Rosalia Thornton, sup.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Connecticut av., Washington, D. C.—Mother M. Augustine Dyer, sup. Sisters, 29.
- St. Joseph's Sisterhood* (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States), Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother Mariana Flynn, sup.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy*, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Xavier Smith, sup.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, near St. Ann's Church, Baltimore.—6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, sup.
- Mount St. Agnes*, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, sup. Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (St. Edward's), Cumberland, Md.—Sister Mary Joseph Metcalf, Sister-supr.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Notre Dame of Maryland, Govanstown.—Mother Mary Theophila, sup. of the Eastern province. Religious, 54; postulants, 20.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Clara, sup. Religious, 47.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, sup., with 10 Sisters.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, near St. Michael's Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Beda, sup., with 11 Sisters.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, for St. Leo's Free Schools, Stiles and Baltimore sts.—Sister Margaret, sup., with 7 Sisters.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, near St. Bridget's Church, Canton.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, sup.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Canton.—Sister Mary Damascene, sup., and 4 Sisters.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, sup.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, 151 Fayette st., Baltimore.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore.—Sister Mary Teresa Willigman, sup.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis*, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, for colored missions. 9 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Winifred; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic*, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 5. Mother M. Louisa, sup.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) Sisters, 16. Sister M. Benaventure, O.S.D., sup.
- Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, near Fourteen Holy Helpers' Church, Baltimore, Md.—4 Sisters. Sister Aloisa Merkl, sup.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Westernport, Md.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., S. Baltimore.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulaia, sup.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sister Ferdinand, sup.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*, near St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*, St. Peter's Church, Washington.

MALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

- Georgetown College*, D. C.—Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J. (pres.), James W. Collins, (v.-pres.), Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., James Curley, S.J., James Perron, S.J., Henry Tarr, S.J., William Quigley, S.J., Edw. H. Welch, S.J., Saml. H. Frisbee, S.J., Wm. H. Morrison, S.J., John Holzer, S.J., Mr. Cornelius Clifford, S.J., Mr. Wm. G. Mullan, S.J., Mr. Wm. McDonough, S.J., Mr. James J. Deck, S.J., with 10 scholastics.
- Gonzaga College*, 1 st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. E. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), Jerome Daugherty, S.J., E. Connolly, S.J., C. C. Jones, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. 6 scholastics. Students, 130.
- Loyola College*, Baltimore.—Revs. F. A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), Edward J. Sourin, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, James A. McHugh, S.J., J. Henry Sandaall, S.J., Thomas Sheerin, S.J., and 7 scholastics. Students, 120.
- Mount St. Mary's College*, Emmittsburg, Md.—V. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., John J. Tierney, A.M., Francis P. Ward, A.M., Patrick Morris; Prof. Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Prof. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., Prof. Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Prof. Kockenlach; with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 140. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Paphyllinus (director). Pupils, 200.

- Rock Hill College*, Ellicott City, Md.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Attale (pres.) Students, 135.
- St. John's College*, Vermont av., Washington, D. C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.
- Mount St. Joseph's College*, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director). Students, 110.
- St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers*, 106 Bank st., Baltimore.—9 Brothers. Bro. Boniface, director.
- Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius, provincial. Bro. Cajetan, master of novices.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

- Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C., pupils 90; Park av., Baltimore, Md., pupils 187; Mount de Sales, Baltimore Co., Md., pupils 100; Frederick City, pupils 84; Washington, D. C., pupils 90.
- St. Mary's Institute*, Annapolis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity*, near Emmitsburg, Md.—Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 100. Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of academy.
- Notre Dame of Maryland*, Mother-House, Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 33; novices, 21; postulants, 16. The School Sisters of Notre Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, Aisquith st., near Eager, Baltimore.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Religious, 30.
- Notre Dame of Maryland Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.
- Institute of Notre Dame*, Aisquith, near Eager st., Baltimore, Md.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils, 134.
- St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, Poppleton st., Baltimore.—Pupils, 50.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington av., Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 170.
- Academy of the Holy Cross*, 108 S. Broadway, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.
- Academy of Mount St. Agnes*, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Atkinson, directress. Pupils, 60.
- St. Edward's Academy*, Cumberland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.
- St. Matthew's Academy*, 15th st., near H, Washington.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Angelica, directress. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Maryland av. and 8th st., S. Washington, D.C.—Sisters, 15. Sister Mary Bonaventure, O.S.D., supr.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Francis' Academy*, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore, Md.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Noel. Pupils, 70.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Leonardstown.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 50.
- Academy*, at Hagerstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- St. Thomas' Academy*, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Baltimore City. *Cathedral Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 627.
- St. Peter's Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 900.
- St. Vincent's Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
- St. Patrick's Schools*.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
- St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School*.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
- St. John's Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
- St. Joseph's Schools*.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
- Immaculate Conception Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
- St. Bridget's Schools*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

- St. Lawrence's School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Michael's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,200.
St. Leo's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Gregory's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
St. Stanislas' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
St. James' Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 960.
Holy Cross Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 283.
Holy Helpers' Schools.—Benedictine nuns. Pupils, 162.
Sacred Heart Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Martin's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 460.
St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Corpus Christi Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
Cumberland, St. Patrick.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Westernport, St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Lonaconing, St. Mary.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, St. John.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Frederick, St. John.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 40.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Emmitsburg, St. Joseph.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Liberty, St. Peter.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
Petersville, St. Mary.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Govanstown, St. Mary.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Waverly, St. Ann's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Pikesville, St. Charles.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belair Road, St. Joseph (German).—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Texas, St. Joseph.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mt. Washington, Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Woodbury, St. Thomas.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Catonsville, St. Agnes.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Havre de Grace, St. Patrick.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, St. Ignatius.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Deer Creek, St. Mary.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Elk Ridge Landing, St. Augustine.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Pichester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Rockville, St. Mary.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Upper Marlboro, St. Mary.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Annapolis, St. Mary.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Leonardtown, St. Aloysius.—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co.—Pupils, 60.
Washington City, St. Patrick's Schools.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 323.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.
St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Mary (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Dominic's Schools.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Pupils, 407.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
 There are also many private Catholic schools.

ORPHANAGES, REFUGES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- St. James' Home for Boys,* High and Low sts., Baltimore, founded 1873.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Anthony (director). Boys, 50.
St. Mary's Industrial School, for boys, Carroll P.O.—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Dominic (director). Boys, 600.
St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 50.
St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, supr. Girls, 70.

- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Franklin st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 23 Front st., Baltimore.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.
- Asylum for Boys*, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Central av., Baltimore, for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, *supr.* Orphan boys and girls, 51.
- St. Vincent's Female Asylum*, Tenth st., bet. F and G, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Division and Townsend sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Foundlings and infants, 125.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th, Washington, D. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, K st. and Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Reihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.
- St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants*, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Agnes. Infants, 38.
- Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
- St. James' Home for Homeless Children*, Baltimore, Md.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.
- St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children*, Baltimore.—M. Theresa Willigman. Orphans, 57.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, *supr.* 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 1017 9th st., N. W. Washington, D. C.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, *supr.*
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, E. Washington, D. C.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.
- St. Joseph's General Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Crescentia, *supr.* 14 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 83 free patients.
- City Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicts Desmond, *supr.*
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Maiden Choice Lane (Carroll P.O.), Md.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.
- Baltimore Infirmary*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, *supr.*
- Providence Hospital*, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton st.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.
- Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul* have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city. There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also, numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

- Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
- The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
- Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1830, 144.
- "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
- Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
- The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
- The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthan Society); 1838, 454; 1830, 93.
- The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
- St. Vincent of Paul's Orphaline Asylum of Baltimore City, 1871, Liber G.R. 16, folio 298.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
- The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2, folio 447, etc.
- The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
- The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
- St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
 The St. Elizabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
 "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
 St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
 St. Vincent's Infant Asylum of the City of Baltimore.
 Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1863. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
 St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.
 The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—secular, 139; regular, 168; total, 307	Female academies.....	19
Ecclesiastical students..... 80	Parochial schools.....	87
Churches..... 139	Asylums.....	17
Chapels and stations..... 35	Hospitals.....	6
Churches with resident pastors..... 88	Pupils in the parochial schools.....	16,000
Churches without resident pastors..... 57	Pupils in colleges, academies, etc.....	3,000
Chapels..... 47	Baptisms.....	9,501
Ecclesiastical and male religious institutions..... 28	Marriages.....	1,739
Female religious institutions..... 30	Burials.....	4,368
Colleges..... 8	Catholic population.....	220,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

ONE ERECTED A.D. 1806. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Wareham excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston Feb. 12, 1875.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. NEAGLE, 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP,

THOMAS H. SHAHAN, MICHAEL MORAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. JNO. B. HOGAN, S.S.; Revs. M. MORAN, THOS.

MAGENNIS, M. HARKINS, JNO. W. MCMAHON, WM. P. MCQUAID, P. P. CHAPON, S.S.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Mont-

auban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.

Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN

B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1866.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Boston, Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. Joshua I. Bodfish, rector; Rev. R. Neagle, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Leo P. Boland, Lawrence M. A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas K. Walsh, James F. Talbot, D.D. Res. 75 Union Park st.

St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, George J. Patterson, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).

St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.

St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Joseph Vetter, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J. Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., attends Rainsford and Deer Islands and Marcella st. Home. The Fathers of the Missions reside here, Rev.

- Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., supr., to whom all applications for missions should be made some months previous to the time in which such missions are desired to be given. His assistants are: Revs. Ronald B. MacDonald, S.J., Matthew McDonald, S.J., and Joseph Himmelheber, S.J. Res. 45 Cooper st.
- St. James', Harrison av., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Timothy J. Murphy, Thomas B. Lowney, Jas. J. O'Brien, P. H. Billings, John J. Nilan. Res. 74 Harvard st.
- Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut av., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., Ignace Bellwald, S.J., Joseph Krieg, S.J., Peter M. Schleuter, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in the rear of the church).
- St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, Ed. P. Byrnes, B. F. Killilea, Garrett J. Barry, John Gormley. Res. 2 North sq.
- St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Dennis J. Wholey, Thomas L. Flanagan, Edward J. Moriarty, Wm. H. O'Connell, James Campbell. Res. 6 Allen st.
- Immaculate Conception, 761 Harrison av., Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector; Revs. Alph. Charlier, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J., Francis J. O'Neil, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Simon P. Dompieri, S.J., Michael J. Hughes, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison av.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, Martin J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson, Michael J. Welch. Res. 55 Broadway, South Boston.
- St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, James J. Keegan, John B. Halloran. Res. 9 F st., South Boston.
- Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Theodore A. Metcalf, James Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Michael F. Murphy. Res. 606 E. 4th st.
- St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, James H. O'Neil, Michael J. O'Donnell. Res. 267 3d st.
- Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan. P. O. address, 90 W. 6th st., South Boston.
- Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.
- Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, Denis J. O'Donovan, Cornelius J. Riordan. Res. 404 Sumner st.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone. Res. Brooks st.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, John J. Gibbons. P. O. address, 588 Bennington st., East Boston.
- St. John the Baptist, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph Theodore Serpa, res. 1 North Bennett st.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Rev. Fr. Athanasius, O.S.F., rector; Fr. Camillus, O.S.F. Res. 28 Prince st.
- St. Joseph's (Roxbury), Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, James B. Troy, Arthur T. Connolly. Res. — Regent st.
- St. Francis de Sales, Vernon st., Revs. John Delahunty, Timothy J. Whelan, Daniel J. Kelleher, James H. McAvoy. Res. 116 Vernon st.
- St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.
- St. Ann's, Neponset, attended from St. Gregory's.
- St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon. Res. Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.
- St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, John F. Cummins, Philip F. Sexton.
- St. Teresa's (West Roxbury), attended from Dedham.
- St. Columbkille (Brighton), Revs. Anthony I. Rossi, Thomas Moylan, Thomas J. Murphy.
- St. Mary's (Charlestown), Revs. John W. McMahon, William J. Millerick, Wm. F. Powers. Res. 77 Washington st.
- St. Francis de Sales' (Charlestown), Revs. James N. Supple, M. J. Supple, Jas. J. McNamara, John M. Donovan, Joseph E. Keyes. Res. Bunker Hill st.
- St. Catherine's (Charlestown), attended from St. Francis de Sales.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Adam C. Kreis, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., William O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kautz, C.S.S.R., William Luecking, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., John H. Hickey, C.S.S.R.
- Notre Dame des Victoires (French), Isabella st., Revs. Henry Audifred, S.M., John Reisdorf, S.M.
- Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, cor. Washington and Castle sts., attended from the Archbishop's residence.
- City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, and Marcella st. Home, Roxbury, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Massachusetts Hospital, Boston, also city jail, att. from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.
- City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.
- House of Correction, South Boston, attended from the church Gate of Heaven.
- State Prison, Charlestown District, attended by Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, 6 Allen st.
- Chapel, St. Augustine's Cemetery, attended from St. Augustine's.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY OUTSIDE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. John F. Mundy, Timothy J. Mahoney.
 Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Brady, Francis X. Burke.
 Andover, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jer. J. Ryan, O.S.A.
 Arlington, St. Malachi's, Revs. Thomas H. Shahan, Eugene F. J. Egan.
 Ashland, St. Cecilia, Rev. Michael F. Delaney.
 Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming.
 Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.
 Bedford, St. Michael's, attended from Lexington.
 Belmont, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Arlington.
 Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. H. Ryan, Patrick F. Boyle, Michael C. Kieley.
 Beverly Farms, St. Margaret, attended from Beverly.
 Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.
 Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.
 East, attended from Weymouth.
 Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. John A. Conlin, Wm. E. Kelly.
 East, St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward L. McClure, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.
 Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan, John W. Sullivan.
 Address, 4 Linden pl.
 Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. James E. O'Brien, John F. Broderick. Address, Concord av.
 St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, John J. Moore. Res. 34 Holyoke st.
 East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, James J. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Butler. Res. Sixth st.
 Cambridgeport, The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, permanent rector;
 Revs. John E. Hickey, Wm. J. Dwyer, Patrick H. Riley.
 Canton, St. John's, Revs. John Flatley, James W. Allison.
 Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist, attended from St. Patrick's, Lowell.
 Chelsea, St. Rose, Revs. James McGlew, Thomas I. Coghlan, Hugh J. Mulligan.
 Cohasset, St. Anthony's, Rev. Ignatius P. Egan.
 Concord, St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael J. McCall, John A. Crowe.
 Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thomas E. Power.
 Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, Michael J. Doody.
 Everett, St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, James Gilday.
 Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
 Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John W. Galligan.
 Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
 Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
 Georgetown, St. Mary's, Revs. Edward J. Murphy, Charles F. Cowen.
 Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Healy, Charles W. Regan, Thomas J. Tobin.
 Groveland, South, St. Patrick's, attended from Georgetown.
 Hanover, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
 Haverhill, St. James', Revs. James O'Doherty, Eugene F. McCarthy, Daniel C. Riordan.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. G. Boucher.
 Hingham, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.
 Holbrook, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Kelly.
 Holliston, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
 Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Edward J. Fagan.
 Hudson, St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. F. Cusack.
 Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. R. J. Barry, Henry A. Barry.
 Ipswich, St. Joseph's, attended from Beverly.
 Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
 Lanesville, Sacred Heart, attended from Gloucester.
 Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., James A. Curran, O.S.A., John Whelan, O.S.A., James F. McGowan, O.S.A. 800 Haverhill st.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Augustin's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Anne's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., François Morcel, Michel Mandy.
 The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address, 365 Haverhill st.
 Assumption of Mary (German), Rev. Michael S. Sagg. 42 Saratoga st.
 South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Thos. A. Walsh.
 Lexington, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
 Lowell, St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. William M. O'Brien, John J. Shaw, Jas. W. Hickey, Richard S. Burke.
 Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. A.

- Tortel, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. Christopher J. Smith, O.M.I., Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., Daniel M. Burns, O.M.I. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French. Address, Box HHH.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Andrew M. Garin, O.M.I., Charles Bournigalle, O.M.I., Alex. Fournier, O.M.I., Candidus Lagier, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I. Address, P. O. box 785.
- St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday. Res. 9 7th st.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Theophilus Lavoie, O.M.I., Aloysius Fitzpatrick, O.M.I., Robert Barrett, O.M.I. Res. 117 Moore st.
- Lynn, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Strain, permanent rector and Miss. Apos.; Revs. John F. Heffernan, Edmund T. Schotfield.
- St. Joseph's, 15 Green st., Revs. J. C. Harrington, Martin Cavanagh.
- St. John Baptist (for French), Rev. John Bap. Parent. Res. 48 Franklin st.
- Malden, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael F. Flatley, Francis J. Curran, Denis F. Sullivan.
- All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
- Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
- Marblehead, "Our Lady, Star of the Sea," Revs. Wm. Shinnick, John H. Griffin.
- Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, John F. Ford, Wm. Fennessy.
- St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Joseph Z. Dumontier, A. Rainville.
- Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
- Medfield, attended from Foxboro.
- Medford, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gilligan.
- Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew T. Boylan.
- Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
- Merrimac, Church of the Nativity, attended from Amesbury.
- Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
- Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
- Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
- Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.
- Natick, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Walsh, John A. Donnelly, P. B. Murphy.
- South, Sacred Heart, attended from Natick.
- Needham, attended from Natick and Newton Upper Falls.
- Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling, Murtagh E. Twomey.
- Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfeather.
- Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Martin O'Brien, Daniel J. Gleason.
- Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
- Newton, West, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, James A. Barrett.
- North Andover, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
- Norwood, St. Catherine's, attended from Dedham.
- Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgiulli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
- Pepperell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
- Plymouth, St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Chittick, Edward E. Clepton.
- Point Shirley, attended from East Boston, Star of the Sea.
- Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Timothy J. Danahy, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.
- North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
- West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
- Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas O'Brien, Henry A. Walsh.
- Reading, St. Agnes', attended from Wakefield.
- Revere (church building), attended from Everett.
- Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles A. O'Connor.
- Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas Tobin.
- Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Daniel J. Collins, John F. Keleher. Federal st.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hally, retired; Rev. Patrick J. Hally, administrator; Rev. Patrick B. McManus. Res. 22 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph O. Gadoury. Res. 37 Lafayette st.
- Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.
- Saugus, attended from Lynn.
- Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
- Scituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Cohasset.
- Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
- Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, Jas. P. F. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.
- St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. John B. Galvin.
- Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Francis J. Ryan.
- Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Keely, Edward J. Curtin.
- East Stoughton, St. Michael's, attended from Holbrook.
- Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
- Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
- Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
- Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, John M. Gallagher.
- Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
- Waltham, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy Brosnahan, Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.

Watertown, St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert P. Stack, Thomas W. Coughlan.
 West Newbury, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
 Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
 East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel S. Healy, Daniel H. Reardon.
 North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
 South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
 Whitman, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
 Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Daly, Denis F. Lee.
 Winthrop, St. John Evangelist, attended from Star of the Sea, East Boston.
 Wrentham, attended from Franklin.
 Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, Matthew F. McDonnell, Lawrence W. Slattery.
 East, St. Joseph, attended from Winchester.
 State Reformatory for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
 State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of So. Framingham.
 State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Triton, attended from Middleboro.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
 Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.
 Rev. Ed. P. Allen, president Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Wm. H. B. Deasy, V. Rector, American College, Rome.
 Rev. John J. Griffin, Ottawa College, Canada.
 Rev. David H. Roche, Working-boys' Home, Boston.
 Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge.
 Rev. Daniel H. Riley, House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury.
 Rev. Thomas Norris, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston Highlands.
 Absent on leave, sick : Revs. Nathaniel J. Merrett, Jas. J. Foley, J. P. Brennan,
 D. J. Spaine, Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, John D. Colbert, Martin F. Kelly, M. X. Carroll,
 M. J. Lee.
 Absent : Daniel B. Kennedy, Martin F. Kelly, Mich. J. Phelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, Lake st., Brighton.—V. Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D. (pres. and prof. of Sacred Scripture and homiletics), Revs. Peter P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (director, prof. of moral theol.), Peter F. Roux, S.S., A.B. (prof. of natural philosophy), Francis E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of mental philos.), Chas. B. Rex, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Louis S. Walsh, S.T.L. (prof. of church history and rubrics), Michael E. Begley (treas. and prof. of Scripture). Students, 74.
Brothers of the Good Works.—Brothers, 7. The Brothers are employed in the domestic service of St. John's Seminary.
Boston College, 761 Harrison av., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course.—Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J. (pres.); teachers, Fathers and scholastics of the Society of Jesus, and 2 lay teachers. Students, 275.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College, Cambridgeport, Mass., for day-scholars in the classical and English courses.—Revs. Thomas Scully (director). Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.
Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloyse, *supr.* Teachers, 14; pupils, 76.
Notre Dame Academy, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sister M. de St. Denis, *supr.* Teachers, 12; pupils, 106.
Notre Dame Academy, 95 Adams st., day and boarding school, Lowell.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.* Teachers, 9; pupils, 90.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 80. Madam Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Fresh Pond, Cambridge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25. Mother M. Regis, *supr.*

CONVENTS.

Oblate Fathers. Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P.O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Rev. E. Emery, O.M.I. (*supr.* and master of novices).
Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters, 40. Sister Aloyse, *supr.*
Convent and Novitiate of Notre Dame, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sisters, 88. Pupils, 125. Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* The Sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday-school, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. schools.
St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, *supr.* 38 Sisters of Notre

- Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham, and Roxbury.
- St. Aloysius' Convent*, East Boston.—37 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Johanna sup., in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ludwina, sup.
- Convent of St. Mary Magdalen*, Canton.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nativity, sup.
- St. Rose's Convent*, Chelsea.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joseph, sup., in charge of par. schools.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Joseph Emily, sup.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, Salem.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 14. Sister Maria Felicitas, sup.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Lawrence.—24 Sisters of Notre Dame in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, sup.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Jamaica Plain.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, sup.
- St. James' Convent*, 162 Federal st., Salem.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Seraphine, sup.
- St. Agnes' Convent*, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Rosalie, sup. 13 Sisters.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, 95 Adams st., Lowell.—Sisters, 42. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. school for girls, and St. Patrick's Academy. Sister Agnes Aloysia, sup.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Lowell.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 14. Sister Teresa, sup.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Lowell.—Gray Nuns. Sisters, 7. Sister Shanley, sup.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Malden.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 14 Sisters. Sister M. James, sup.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Somerville.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, sup.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*, Newburyport.—18 Sisters. Sister Mary, sup.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Lynn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, sup.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1752 Tremont st., Boston.—40 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, sup.
- St. John's Convent*, Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mechtilde of the Sacred Heart, sup.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Stoughton.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, sup.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 choir religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madam Sarah T. Randall, sup.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Cambridge.—Novitiate for the archdiocese of Boston. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 novices. Mother M. Regis, sup. Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain.
- St. Anne's Convent*, Lawrence.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 8 Sisters. Sister Emily, sup.
- St. Patrick's Convent*, Boston.—7 Diocesan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bonaventure, sup.
- St. Bridget's Convent*, Brockton.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sylvia, sup.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Haverhill.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, sup.
- St. Ann's Convent*, Marlboro (French).—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Victorine, sup.
- St. Ann's Convent*, Gloucester.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent, sup.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st., Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.
- House of the Angel Guardian*, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 14 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 210. Bro. Joseph, sup.; Rev. Daniel H. Riley, chaplain; E. T. Galligan, M.D., visiting physician.
- Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children*, Harrison av., Boston. This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 103; girls, 95; received during the year, 557. Sister Matilda, sister-servant.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—40 Sisters. Penitents, 209; children of preservation, 23. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, sup.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum*, Sisters of Charity, Everett av. (Dorchester district, Boston).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received since Jan. 1, 225 infants and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 424 Dudley st., Boston. 15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Sister Joseph of Jesus, mother-sup.

- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.—9 Sisters. Men, 24; women, 36. Sister Marie du Calvaire, mother-super.
- Garney Hospital*, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 17 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 986, of whom 537 were charity patients; patients paying in part, 232; patients paying in full, 217; besides 9,303 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Simplicia, sister-servant.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary*, Blackstone sq., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother-house at Allegany, N. Y. 16 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 300; treated in the dispensary, 506. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes. Sister M. Rose, super.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, on Beech Glen and Fort av.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 63, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it. Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.
- Home for Working Boys*, 38 Bennett st., Boston. P.O. box 2935.—5 Franciscan Sisters. This home is designed to aid homeless boys whose earnings are not sufficient to procure proper boarding places. Rev. David H. Roche (director and treasurer). Boys, 80.
- St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant-girls*, 43 E. Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary, super. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant-girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick; situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working-girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulant, 1. This institution is entirely free.
- Home of the Alleluia*, Boston.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 4; novices, 4; orphans, 7. Sister Mary Magdalen, super.
- City Orphan Asylum of Salem*.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 96; aged women, 24. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1863, and incorporated on February 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 39 Appleton st., Lowell.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hildegard, super. Sisters, 5; orphans, 45.
- St. John's Hospital*, High st. square, Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10; patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients; out-door relief afforded to 1,200 persons. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
- Protectory of Mary Immaculate*, Lawrence.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 11 Sisters, 7 help, 83 orphans—44 boys, 39 girls; 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1868 by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital for women and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Boston.

- Assumption Par. School*, for girls, East Boston.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 444.
- Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 46.
- Gate of Heaven Par. School*, South Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 542 girls, 5 boys.
- Holy Trinity Par. Schools* (German), Boston.—For boys, 2 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 428—210 boys; 218 girls.
- Most Holy Redeemer Par. School*, East Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 410; girls, 510.
- Portuguese Par. School*, Boston.—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90—40 boys, 50 girls.
- St. Patrick's*—500 girls. 6 Diocesan Sisters of Charity, 5 lay-teachers.
- Sacred Heart Par. School*, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 314. Sister St. John the Evangelist, super.
- St. James' Par. School*, for girls, Boston.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
- St. John's Par. School*, for girls, St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 705.
- St. Joseph's Free School*, Boston Highlands.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.
- SS. Peter and Paul Par. School*, for girls, South Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,100.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Boston.—Male school, 10 lay teachers, 750 boys; female school, 12 Sisters of Notre Dame, 750 girls.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Par. School*, for girls, E. Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- St. Thomas' Par. Schools*, Jamaica Plain, Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300—100 boys, 200 girls. The Sisters have charge of the Sunday-schools and the sodalities in the Sacred Heart Church, East Cambridge.

Parochial Schools in Cities and Towns outside of Boston.

- Amesbury, *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 488—224 boys, 264 girls.
- Brockton.—9 Sisters. 225 boys, 240 girls.
- Cambridgeport, *St. Mary's Par. Free School*.—9 lay teachers for boys; for girls, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 550 boys, 650 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, a reading-room, a billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.
- Canton, *St. John's Par. School*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370—190 boys, 180 girls.
- Chelsea, *St. Rose's Par. School*, for girls.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- Gloucester, *St. Ann's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 110.
- Haverhill, *St. James*.—10 Sisters. 260 boys, 280 girls.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82—40 boys, 42 girls.
- Lawrence, *St. Ann's Par. School* (French).—6 school Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 450—230 boys, 220 girls.
- St. Mary's Par. School*.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,000—350 boys, 650 girls.
- Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Lowell, *Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—6 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 450—213 boys, 237 girls.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*.—12 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 1225—600 boys, 625 girls.
- St. Patrick's Par. School*, for boys.—10 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 490. Director, Bro. Angelus.
- St. Patrick's Par. School*, for girls, 95 Adams st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 457.
- Lynn, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 650—200 boys, 450 girls.
- Malden, *Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 680—330 boys, 350 girls.
- Marlboro, *St. Mary's Par. School* (French).—5 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 327—166 boys, 161 girls.
- Methuen, *Methuen Par. School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Newburyport, *Immaculate Conception Par. School* and two schools of the Angel Guardian.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. E. Twomey teaches the high school for boys. Pupils, 723—350 boys, 373 girls.
- Salem, *St. James' Par. School*, for girls.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*.—31 teachers. Pupils, 248—136 boys, 112 girls.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, for girls.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
- Somerville, *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for girls.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 620.
- Stoughton, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400—250 boys, 150 girls.
- Woburn, *St. John's Par. School*, for girls.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
- Schools building in Waltham, Watertown; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury.
- St. Vincent de Paul Society*.—Conferences of this society are established in twenty-four parishes of the city of Boston and its immediate vicinity.
- House of Missions*, under Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Endicott st., Boston, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., sup., to whom application should be made some months before the time they are to be given.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors.....	109	Convents.....	32
" without.....	44	Number of Sisters.....	666
" building.....	4	Orphan asylums.....	10
Stations attended (no church).....	17	Orphans.....	1,100
Priests: secular, 254; regular, 69. Total.....	323	Hospitals.....	7
Students in philosophy and theology..	75	Parochial schools.....	42
Seminary.....	1	Number of scholars in Catholic	
Colleges.....	2	schools.....	22,250
Female academies.....	5	Catholic population.....	450,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigonish and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. CONWAY. Res. 311 Superior st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. FITZSIMMONS. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A.M. to one P.M., where all dispensations must be sent in writing.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, JOSEPH ESSING, C.S.S.R., PETER FISCHER, JOSEPH MOLITOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chicago, Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., res. State st. and North av.; V. Rev. P. J. Conway, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, chancellor; Revs. P. J. Agnew, F. N. Perry, and N. J. Mooney; res. 311 Superior st.

St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. J. P. Roles, J. Gillan and T. Oulmet.

St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. J. Hickey, and T. A. Kearns.

Church of the Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., snpr. and rector; Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. D. Condon, S.J., F. Weniman, S.J., J. Setters, S.J., W. H. Hill, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., F. Nussbaum, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. K. Schloesser, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. E. Niemueller, O.S.F., and Nemesius Rohde, O.S.F.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. J. Butler and A. P. Lonergan.

St. Michael's (German), Eugene and Cleveland av., res. 234 Cleveland av. Rev. F. Luetke, C.S.S.R., (snpr. and rector), Revs. H. Geisen, C.S.S.R., Charles Hahn, M. Leimgruber, C.S.S.R., M. Gruener, C.S.S.R., A. Troistorff, C.S.S.R., and H. Weber, C.S.S.R.

St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Rev. Celestine Englbrecht, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Bonafas Wirtner, O.S.B., and P. Friedrich, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church st., res. 2923 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling and M. Bonfield.

St. John's, 18th and Clark sts., res. 176 18th st., V. Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., R.D., rector; Revs. C. P. Foster and M. O'Brien.

St. Francis of Assisi (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st., Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, A. Royer, and J. Dittmers.

St. Columbkille's, Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, M. Foley, and W. S. Hennesy.

St. James', Wabash av., near 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, S. McDonnell, and H. Croke.

Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 13 Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, Armand Labrie, and J. Moisant.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 84 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn and P. L. Biermann.

- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 187 De Koven st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.
- Church of the Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Revs. Hugh O'Gara McShane and Edward M. Griffen.
- Church of the Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashedl sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Smyth, and N. J. Hitchcock.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. H. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. Tschieder, S.J., and C. J. V. Bill, S.J.
- St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 653 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, and P. O'Connor.
- St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st., Revs. S. M. A. Barrett and T. Kearney.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining. Rev. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., V. Supr. and Rector; Revs. Jos. Barzynski, C.R., F. Breitkopf, C.R., H. Cichocki, C.R., Ægidius Tarasicwicz, C.R., D. S. A. Mahoney, L. Machdzicki, E. Slnowiskowski and L. Moczygemba.
- St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st. and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.
- St. Anthony of Padua (German), McGregor st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer and T. A. Bonafas.
- St. Pius', 19th st. and Ashland av., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, W. Hackett, and P. Muldoon.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), 17th and Paulina sts., res. 712 W. 17th st., Revs. J. Radziejewski and Victor Zaleski.
- All Saints, Wallace st. and 25th pl., res. 2542 Wallace st., Revs. E. J. Dunne, P. Guilfoyle, and A. J. McGavick.
- St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Revs. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., W. Kocarnik, O.S.B., P. S. Singer, O.S.B., P. I. Wittmann, O.S.B., P. V. Havolic, O.S.B., and P. V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Rev. Thomas Abbott, C.M., rector; Revs. James Moré, C.M., and P. V. Judge, C.M.
- St. Paul's, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Weber and E. T. Goldschmidt.
- Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior; Rev. M. McCann, O.S., pastor; Revs. M. Laplae, O.S., H. Crevier, and A. Weyenberg, O.S.
- St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen, and R. Dunne.
- Church of the Holy Angels, Oakwood Boulevard, res. 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Wm. J. McNamee, and J. F. Callaghan.
- St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth av., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan and J. Walsh.
- St. Thomas', 55th st., Hyde Park, Rev. J. J. Carroll.
- St. Philip's, Garfield Park, Central Park P.O., res. Park av. and W. 42d st., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and M. O'Sullivan.
- Church of the Assumption of B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st., res. 65 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. J. Tonissi, O.S.
- St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 41st st., near State st., Revs. D. J. Riordan and J. M. Dunne.
- St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western av., res. 833 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, D. E. McGrath, and James F. Flood.
- St. Augustine's (German), Laffin and 49th sts., Revs. S. Forstmann, O.S.F., A. Puetz.
- St. Rose of Lima, Ashland av. and 48th st., res. 4747 Ashland av., Rev. D. Hayes.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport av., near Lincoln, Rev. J. H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. A. Ahlert, C.SS.R., J. Niermann, C.SS.R.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Homan, near Bears st., Rev. J. Mevel.
- St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and J. J. Darcy.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. M. W. Barth.
- Imm. Conc. B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
- Church of the Holy Rosary, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and W. M. Foley.
- St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Rev. M. Horgan.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer av., res. 2964 Bonfield st., Rev. Geo. Rathz.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden avs., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
- St. George's (German), Wentworth av., near 89th st., res. 8919 5th av., Rev. Geo. Heldmann.
- St. Sylvester's, California and Shakespeare avs., Bandow P.O., Revs. J. J. Delaney and J. A. Hynes.
- St. Aloysius' (German), res. Thompson and Davis sts., Revs. A. J. Thiele and J. M. Genuit.
- Cummings, Cook Co., St. Kevin's, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., res. 889 32d st., Rev. J. Zilla.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 12th and Cypress sts., res. 78 Cypress st., Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.

St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth av., res. Wentworth av. and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly and H. J. Brooks.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Grand Crossing, Rev. S. Molony.
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln and Taylor sts., res. 835 W. Taylor st., Rev. D. M. Thiele.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., Lake View, res. 1496 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien and A. Croke.
 St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefers.
 Church of the Visitation, 53d and Sangamon sts., res. 1045 53d st., Rev. D. F. McGuire.
 St. Luke's, Oak Park, Rev. J. Waldron.
 St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart av., res. 6553 Stewart av., Rev. B. P. Murray.
 St. Leo's, Auburn, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
 St. Ambrose's, Kensington, Rev. A. Goulet, Sr.
 St. Matthias', Bomanville, Rev. M. E. Erz.
 Priests absent with leave: Revs. Charles Becher, D. Lyons, J. McGlynn, O. Kelly, L. B. M. Moczygamba and W. A. Horan.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital.
 Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's, Rev. J. Carroll.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius' Church.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels.
 Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
 Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of Infant Asylum, Superior st. and Lasalle av., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Chapel of the Franciscan Sisters, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Church st., attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
 Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill., att. from St. John the Baptist's.
 Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Rev. J. Deiters.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Paul's Home, 121 Lasalle st., Rev. L. A. Campbell.
 Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Pius'.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Pius' Church.
 County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's Church.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, att. fr. St. Sylvester's.
 Penitentiary, Joliet, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Joliet.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. P. Meehan.
 Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlan.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Shanahan.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schneckel and A. Evers.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
 Northeast Aurora, Church of the Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Revs. H. Bangen, F. Bay.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and A. Carr.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. B. Riss, O.S.B.
 Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Church of the Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beau-doin, C.S.V., R.D.
 Braidwood, Will Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
 Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
 De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy and H. Quinn.
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.

Elgin, Kane Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Mackin.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Westrap.

Elizabeth, Du Page Co., St. Thomas, Rev. J. F. Ritterschaff.

Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Kanzleiter and B. Schutte.

Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. C. Gavin, D.D.

Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R.D.

South Evanston, St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. O. Gruenebaum.

Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Welby.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.

Fulton, Whiteside Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Stack.

Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. P. Farrelly and L. M. Meehan.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Bally.

Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.

Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.

Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Egan.

Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. McMahon.

Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. Geo. S. Kerston.

Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, Davis P.O., Rev. E. A. Gray.

Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.

St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas F. Mangan and J. P. Green.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Cyprian Banschaid, O.S.F., praeses and rector; Revs. E. Puers, O.S.F., F. Reinerius Dickneite, O.S.F., F. Albers, O.S.F., and Guido Knepper, O.S.F.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Goulet, Jr.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. J. Beineke.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Gormley.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Grogan.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Hogan.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. S. Baranowski.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.

Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Burke.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard.

Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Hagan.

Maytown, Amboy P.O., Leo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.

McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.

Menomonee, Jo Daviess Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.

Morris, Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Hemlock.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wenker.

New Dublin, Lena P.O., Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.

New Strasburg, Bloom P.O., Cook Co., St. James', attended from St. John's, Joliet.

Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.

Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. H. McGuire.

Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. B. Toomey.

Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Quigley.

Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.

St. Mary's, Revs. E. A. Murphy and J. J. Green.

Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Meller.

Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McMahon.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.

Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Antle.

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.

Shonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.

Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.

Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.

Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Orth.

St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.

St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Madden.

St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. Lease.

Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McLaughlin.

Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sullivan.

Washington Heights, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.

Waukegan, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.

Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.

Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.

Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Thomas O'Gara and J. McGrath.

Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.

Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Clancy.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles'.
 Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk
 Cass, Du Page Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Denis, Lockport.
 Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Irish Grove.
 Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
 Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Buffalo Grove.
 Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
 Glenwood, attended from Cummings.
 Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Lockport.
 Harlem, Cook Co., St. Philip's, attended from St. Luke's, Oak Park.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, att. from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
 Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
 Lake Forest, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The German congregation is attended from Shannon.
 Libertyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Michael's, Chicago.
 Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James', Belvidere.
 Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
 Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
 Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
 Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
 Monee, Will Co., attended from St. John's, Joliet.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co., att. fr. Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Polo.
 Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
 Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
 Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, att. fr. the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
 Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Richton, Cook Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
 Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, Galena.
 Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
 Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
 Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Manteno.
 Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, att. fr. Church of the Holy Cross, Batavia.
 Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from St. Michael's, Chicago.
 Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
 Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
 Volo, Lake Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, McHenry.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, att. from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
 West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
 Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Rose's, Wilmington.
 York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College, 418 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.—V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), Revs. H. Otting, S.J. (pref. of studies), P. J. Leeson, S.J. (minist.), A. Van Hulst, S.J. (chaplain), John F. Pahle, S.J. (treas.), J. Prince, S.J. (prof. of physics), W. Poland, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), M. Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and chemistry), J. Hogan, S.J. (librarian), Messrs. Thomas Finn, S.J., C. Moulinier, S.J., F. McCabe, S.J., J. A. Rother, S.J., J. Flannery, S.J., S. Ryan, S.J., and three secular teachers. Students, 302.
St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (v.-pres.), G. Legris (pref. of studies), M. A. Dooling, C.S.V. (pref. of discipline), E. Rivard, C.S.V., C. Peborde, D.D., and J. Daly. 25 theological students, 170 collegians, and 60 day pupils.

- St. Procopius College* (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rev. P. N. Jaeger (pres.), Rev. P. S. Singer, O.S.B., P. I. Whitman, O.S.B., P. V. Halowitz, O.S.B., P. V. Kohlbek, O.S.B., and Ven. Fr. P. Newzill, O.S.B. Students, 22.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 29th st. and Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, sup. Religious, 100. Pupils, 250.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Niederkorn, sup. Religious, 60. Pupils, 180.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 N. State st., Chicago, Ill.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother H. Spaulding, sup. Religious, 82. Pupils, 120.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakley and Park avs.—Mother Catharine, sup. 35 religious, 19 professed and 16 novices. Pupils, 200.
- Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica*, 821 N. Market st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Luitgard, O.S.B., sup. Pupils, 103.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, sup. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 228.
- St. Angela's Academy*, Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Rose, sup. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of Mercy, sup. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Elgin, Ill.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, sup. Pupils, 220.
- St. Francis' Academy*, Joliet, Ill.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celestine, sup.
- Academy of St. Clement*, Galena, Ill.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Laurentia, sup. Pupils, 200.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Washington Heights, Ill.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, sup. 35 Sisters. Boarders, 94.
- Academy of St. Albertus*, Waukegan, Ill.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Dominica, sup.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Joliet, Ill.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Eucharia, sup. Religious, 20. Pupils, 200.
- Academy of St. Anne*, St. Anne, Ill.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, sup. Pupils, 157.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Aurora, Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jésus, sup. Pupils, 135.
- St. James' Academy*, Lemont, Ill.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, sup. Attendance, 810.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Chicago, *Cathedral*, cor. Cass st. and Chicago av.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pierce, directress. 10 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 634.
- Cathedral*, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viator. 6 Brothers. Attendance 500. V. Rev. C. Fournier C.S.V. (supr.)
- St. Patrick's*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. 135 S. Desplaines st. 12 Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director. Attendance, 580.
- St. Patrick's*, for girls, 145 W. Adams st.—Sisters of Charity St. V. de P. Sister M. Joseph, directress. 11 Sisters. Attendance, 400.
- Holy Family School*, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (superintendent). Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (director), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (assistant director). Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,412.
- St. Aloysius' School*, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, sup. 24 Sisters. Attendance, 1,015.
- Convent School*, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, directress. Attendance, 900.
- Guardian Angel School*, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Arcadia, directress. Attendance, boys, 293; girls, 265.
- St. Joseph's School*, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 362; girls, 343.
- Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., 18th and Johnson sts. Attendance, boys, 451; girls, 578.
- St. Bridget's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., 2934 Archer av. Sister M. Cyprian, directress. 17 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 475; girls, 486.
- St. Peter's*, for boys.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 131.
- St. Peter's*, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 120.
- St. Michael's*, for boys.—Brothers of Mary, 212 Cleveland av. Brother Philip Kleinhans (supr.) 12 Brothers. Attendance, 670.
- St. Michael's*, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 190 Hudson av. Sister Emerentia, (directress). 12 Sisters. Attendance, 750. Kindergarten, 150 children.
- St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 260; girls, 228.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Benedict, 333 N. Market st. Sister M. Luitgardis, directress. Attendance, boys, 262; girls, 161.
- St. John's*, for boys.—Christian Brothers, 1718 Butterfield st. Brother Fidelian, director. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 160.

- St. John's*, for girls.—Sisters of Mercy, Butterfield, near 18th st. Sister M. Mercy, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 800.
- Church of the Nativity School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 275; girls, 355.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception School*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, directress. 16 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 135.
- All Saints*.—Sisters of Mercy, 25th Place and Wallace st. Sister M. Mark, directress. 11 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
- St. Francis*, (for boys), Brothers of Mary from Dayton, Ohio. (For girls), Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Attendance, boys, 428; girls, 406.
- St. Wenceslaus*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Borgia, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 167; girls, 153.
- St. Columbkille's*, for girls, 190 N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Charity St. V. De P., Sister M. Vincent Coughlan, directress. 9 Sisters. Attendance, 400.
- St. Columbkille's*, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina st. Brother Urban, director. 7 Brothers. Attendance, 470.
- St. James*, Wabash av., near 29th st.—Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters. Sister M. de Sales Ryan, directress. Attendance, boys, 515; girls, 465.
- St. Stephen's*, 186 N. Peoria st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winifred, directress. 8 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 87; girls, 143.
- Church of the Annunciation School*, 42 Commercial st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Wenceslaus, directress. 13 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 280; girls, 300.
- Notre Dame de Chicago School*, Vernon Park place and Sibley st.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister St. Emerentiana. 9 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 110; girls, 240.
- St. Jarlath's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 226 Hermitage av. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Laurentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 135.
- St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers, 124 24th place. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Raymunda, directress. Attendance, boys, 310; girls, 329.
- St. Pius*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., for girls, 890 Ashland av. Sister M. Loyola, directress. 13 Sisters. Attendance, 400.
- St. Pius*, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Simeon, C.S.C., director. 5 Brothers. Attendance, 315.
- St. Stanislaus* (Polish).—School Sisters of Notre Dame, Noble and Bradley sts. Sister M. Rogeria, sup. 22 Sisters. Attendance boys, 731; girls, 1059, and 345 boys taught by lay teachers.
- St. Adalbert's* (Polish).—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Paulina and 17th sts. Sister M. Francis Murray, directress. 6 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 200; girls, 214.
- St. Alphonsus*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Southport and Wellington avs. --, directress. 10 Sisters. Attendance, boys 312 girls, 324.—Sisters of St. Agnes. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Fabiola, directress. Attendance, boys, 51; girls, 79.
- St. John the Baptist's*, Paulina and Wood sts.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 19; girls, 26.
- St. Augustine's*.—Poor Handmaids, 49th and Laffin sts. Venerable Sister M. Centolla, directress. 6 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 112; girls, 117.
- St. Paul's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st. Sister M. Bonaventure. 7 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 190; girls, 150.
- St. John Nepomucene's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 48.
- St. Procopius*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet, 18th and Alport sts. Sister M. Linus, directress. 11 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 406; girls, 326. 513 taught by lay teachers.
- St. Gabriel's*.—Sisters of Mercy, 4519 Wallace st. Sister M. Philomena, directress. 8 Sisters. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
- Church of Our Lady of Sorrows School*.—Sisters of Providence, 1406 W. Jackson st. 8 Sisters. Sister Celestia, directress. Attendance, boys, 104; girls, 116.
- St. Philip's School*, Central Park.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Basiliassa, directress. 9 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 85; girls, 111.
- St. Agnes*, Brighton Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, directress. 6 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 200.
- St. Patrick's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, directress. 8 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.
- St. Malachy's*, Western av., near Walnut st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 93; girls, 100.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 55.
- Immaculate Conception* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help* (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish).—Franciscan Sisters, 839 W. 32d st. Sister Teofila Procopia, directress. 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 150.
- St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., 63 Osgood st. Sister Mary Ascension, sup. 6 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 68; girls, 116.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M.* (Polish), South Chicago.—Felician Sisters. Sister M. Simplicita, directress. 4 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 168; girls, 116.

- St. Joseph's* (Polish).—Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Belden av. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 105.
- St. Aloysius*.—Sisters of Christian Charity, Thompson and Davis sts. Sister Edwarda, directress. 6 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 140; girls, 120.
- St. Elizabeth's*, 41st and State sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Baptist, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 230.
- St. Charles Borromeo's*, 91 Cypress st.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Florentina, directress. 8 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 131; girls, 146.
- St. Rose's*.—Sisters of Mercy, 4747 Ashland av. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 93; girls, 104.
- St. George's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 3903 Wentworth av. Sister M. Viola, directress. 7 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 104; girls, 110.
- Holy Angels*, Oakwood Boulevard, near Vincennes av.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 95; girls, 84.
- Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of Christian Charity, Lincoln and Taylor sts. Sister Henrica, supr. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 76; girls, 74.
- Aurora, *St. Nicholas*.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 201; girls, 193.
- Church of Sacred Heart*.—Attendance, boys, 44; girls, 89.
- Northeast Aurora.—Sisters of St. Francis. Venerable Sister M. Armanda, supr. 2 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
- Blue Island, *St. Benedict's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, directress. 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 30.
- Bourbonnais, four schools by lay teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viator. Pupils, 60.
- Buffalo Grove, *Immaculate Conception*.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 22; girls, 21.
- Elgin, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, directress. 9 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 105.
- Elizabeth.—Lay teacher. Attendance, 50.
- Evanston, *St. Mary's*, 725 Lake st.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 61.
- Freeport, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Salome, directress. Attendance, boys, 94; girls, 106.
- St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 62.
- Galena, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 74; girls, 85.
- St. Michael's*, Galena, Ill.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 89; girls, 94.
- Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
- Hennepin.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 13; girls, 20.
- Hyde Park, *St. Thomas*, 5488 Kimbark av.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, directress. 4 Sisters. Attendances, boys, 40; girls, 60.
- Johnsburg, *St. John the Baptist's*.—5 Franciscan Sisters from New Castle, Wis., and 2 lay teachers. 325 pupils.
- Joliet, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 320; girls, 300.
- Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 250.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia Raub, directress. Attendance, boys, 189; girls, 178.
- Kankakee, *St. Rose's*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 14 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 170; girls, 236.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Attendance, boys, 89; girls, 20.
- Lemont, *St. Alphonsus*.—Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 50.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius*.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Venceslaus, directress. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 188; girls, 112.
- St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Providence. 7 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 175.
- Lockport, *St. Denis*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Boys, 80; girls, 120.
- St. Joseph's*.—Taught by a lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 16; girls, 24.
- Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 60.
- St. Peter's Mission*.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 23.
- Menomonee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 70.
- Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Rose, directress. Attendance, 45.
- Minooka, *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 70.
- Naperville.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 67; girls, 62.
- New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
- Niles Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 55.
- Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 27.
- Richland, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, 70.
- Riverdale School.—Taught by Poor Handmaids from 212 Hudson av. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 20.
- Rose Hill, *St. Henry's*.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 28; girls, 87.
- Savanna, Ill., *St. John's*.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, directress. 4 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 47; girls, 65.

- Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 40.
 Sublette.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 23.
 St. Anne's School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Attendance, 80.
 St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
 Troy Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 25.
 Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 21.
 Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School*.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Dominic, directress. Attendance, boys, 46; girls, 55.
 St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 16.
 Wheaton, St. Michael's.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 34 pupils.
 Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 65; girls, 73.
 Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- Society of Jesus*, 417 W. 12th st.—35 members. V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., supr.
Society of Jesus, 49 W. 19th st.—4 members. Rev. H. Bronsgeest.
Congregation of St. Viator, Novitiate, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. J. Cregan, C.S.V., master of novices. 6 Fathers, 20 Brothers, and 10 novices.
Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Serve Fathers. 13 religious V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S. (prior); Revs. J. Tonissi, O.S., M. McCann, O.S., M. Laplae, O.S., H. Crevier. 4 novices and 5 lay Brothers.
St. Prokopius' Priory, 18th and Alport sts.—Order of St. Benedict (Bohemian). Rev. P. N. Jaeger, supr. Religious, 7.
Brothers of Mary, 212 Cleveland av., St. Michael's Church.—12 Brothers. Brother Philip Kleinhaus, supr.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feehanville, Cook Co.—15 Brothers. Brother Leo, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1718 Butterfield st.—Brother Fidellian, supr. 4 Brothers.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, St. Pius'.—5 Brothers. Brother Simeon, supr.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina st.—7 religious. Brother Urban, director.
Brothers of Mary, St. Francis' Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash av.—Mother Mary Genevieve Granger, supr. 124 professed religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—25 professed Sisters and 16 novices. Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts.—60 members. Madame Niederkorn, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.—32 members. Madame Henrietta Spalding, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, 333 N. Market st.—40 Sisters. Mother Luitgard, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—34 Sisters. Mother Mary Angellique, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's School, Polk and Clark sts.—Sister M. Simeona, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., 2954 Archer av.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Cyprian, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 890 S. Ashland av.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Loyola, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 42 Commercial st.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 18th and Johnson sts.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Cortona, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 63 Osgood st.—6 Sisters. Sister M. of the Ascension, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 91 Cypress st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Florentine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Elgin, Ill.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity St. Vincent de Paul, 190 N. Paulina st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Thompson and Davis sts.—Sister Edwardsa, supr.

- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, cor. Lincoln and Taylor sts.—5 Sisters. Sister Henrica, *supr.*
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters*, Town of Lake.—Sister Mariana Victoria.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 212 Hudson av.—Sister Leonarda, *supr.* 12 Sisters.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 49th and Laflin sts.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Centolla, *supr.*
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 52 Newberry av.—Sister M. Januarius, *supr.* Sisters, 5.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, Rose Hill, Ill.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Radegundis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fullerton and Sheffield avs.—12 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. Harrison and Throop sts.—12 Sisters. Sister Anna of St. Louis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mary*, 1396 W. Van Buren st.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Rockford.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Galena.—Sister M. Seraphica, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Freeport, Ill.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Salome, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, 5468 Kimbark av., Hyde Park, St. Thomas'.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Edward, *supr.*
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 725 Lake st., Evanston, Ill.—4 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, *supr.*
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters*, Market and Elm sts.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sister Mary Basil, *supr.* 16 Sisters.
- Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Hermitage av. and Jackson st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Villana, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Freeport, Ill.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Morris, Ill.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, *supr.*
- Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary*, 409 S. May st.—8 religious. Miss E. Coughlin, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* from Montreal, Vernon Park place and Sibley st.—9 Sisters. Sister St. Emerentiana, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Noble and Bradley sts.—22 Sisters, 5 postulants. Sister M. Rogeria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Southport and Wellington avs.—Sister M. Redempta, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence*, St. Philip's Church.—9 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, St. Wenceslaus'.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Borgia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Church of the Nativity.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 186 N. Paulina st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Winifred, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Brighton Park.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 190 Hudson av.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters. Sister St. Charity, *supr.*
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters*, Johnsburg, McHenry Co.—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 18th and Alport sts.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Linis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.—4 Sisters. *Supr.*, —.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 3908 Wentworth av.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 4747 Ashland av.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Holy Angels' School, Oakwood Boulevard near Vincennes av.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 4519 Wallace st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Mother-House and Novitiate, Joliet, Ill.—Mother M. Lucia Raub, *supr.* 111 Sisters connected with this convent.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Lemont, Ill.—Sister M. Wenceslaus, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Ill.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Mary of Mercy, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, *supr.*

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Washington Heights, Cook Co., Ill.—35 Sisters. Sister M. Pacifica, supr.
Convent and Academy of Loretto, Joliet, Will Co.—Rev. Mother Mary Encharia, supr. 20 Sisters.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 124 24th place.—10 Sisters. Sister Raymond, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence, Lockport, St. Denis School.—6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Aurora, Kane Co.—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Blue Island.—3 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Savanna, Ill.—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Aurora, Ill.—2 religious. Venerable Sister Armanda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Lemont, Ill.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr.
Convent of the Felician Sisters, South Chicago.—4 religious. Sister M. Simplicia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, cor. Paulina and 17th sts.—4 Sisters. Sister Francesca Murray, supr.
Convent of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Belden av.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Laureta, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 W. Division st., St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.—9 Sisters. Sister Laureta Lubowedzka, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Sterling, Ill.—3 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 8 Douglas place, Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Octavia, supr. Children, 300.
German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., Ill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Radegundis, supr. 16 Sisters. 183 inmates.
St. Mary's Training School for Boys, at Feehanville, Cook Co., Ill.—15 Brothers. Boys, 254. Brother Leo, director.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet av., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Mercy. 35 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, supr. 200 patients.
House of Mercy, 2538 Calumet av. A home for needy girls.—Sister M. Angela, supr. 50 inmates.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield av., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 68.
Home for Unemployed Girls, Market and Elm sts.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. of Thompson and Davis sts.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
House of Providence for Young Women, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 80.
Alexian Hospital, 589 to 559 N. Market st., near North av., Chicago, Ill.—Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius Menkenberg (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer (rector). 17 Brothers. This hospital is for men only. Inmates, 110.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Louis, supr.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 130.
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., Chicago, Ill.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters. Inmates, 125.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 May st.—Temporary home for unemployed girls. An industrial school for girls and school for Deaf Mutes. 40 pupils. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister E. Coughlin, supr. 8 religious. Inmates, 130.
St. Paul's Home for Working Boys, 121 La Salle st.—Rev. L. A. Campbell, director. 40 boys.
Industrial School for Girls.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sister M. Julia, sister-servant.
Industrial School for Girls (Polish), Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 W. Division st.—Sister M. Lubowedzka, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	205	Training school for boys.....	1
Priests of religious orders.....	81	Industrial schools for girls.....	4
Total number of priests.....	286	Houses of Providence for young women	3
Ecclesiastical students.....	71	Magdalen asylum.....	1
Churches.....	207	Homes for the aged.....	2
Colleges.....	3	Home for boys.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	18	Infant asylum.....	1
Convents.....	73	Baptisms in 1886.....	17,984
Children in Catholic schools.....	40,000	Marriages.....	3,819
Hospitals.....	6	Catholic population.....	400,000
Orphan asylums.....	3		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

SEE ERECTED 1821; MADE AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40° 41', being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. HERMAN FERNEDING, JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., THOMAS S. BYRNE, PATRICK A. QUINN, JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Deans—Revs. H. FERNEDING, St. Paul, Cinn.; PATRICK A. QUINN, St. Mary, Chillicothe; JOHN B. MURRAY, St. Mary, Urbana; WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael, Springfield.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by Archbishop. Rev. T. S. BYRNE, procur. fisc.; Rev. H. MOELLER, cancel.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, judge; Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, def. matr.; Rev. H. MOELLER, sec.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Churches—City of Cincinnati.

St. Peter, Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D.; Revs.

John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., Daniel Buckley, Nicholas Kelly.

All Saints, East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

St. Ann (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.

St. Anthony, Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Francis Kessing.

Assumption of B.V.M. (West Walnut Hills), Revs. John J. Kennedy, Charles Hickey.

Atonement, 3d st., near Central av., Rev. Jeremiah Murray, res. 82 John st.

St. Augustine, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Francis Runnebaum.

Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

St. Bonaventura (Queen City av.), east of Van Hart, Revs. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., Philip Rothmann, O.S.F. These fathers also attend the Pest-house.

St. Boniface (Cumminsville), Rev. John D. Kress.

St. Edward, Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. Robert F. Doyle, John Hickey.

St. Francis, Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector, with other Franciscan Fathers.

St. Francis of Sales (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Charles Schelhamer.

St. Francis Xavier, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., pastor; Revs. Eugene Brady, S.J., Henry Baselmans, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J., John Driessen, S.J., assistants.

St. George (Corryville), 12th Ward, Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., John Capistran Heitmann, O.S.F.

St. Henry, Flint st., Rev. John M. Schuchardt.

Holy Angels (Fulton), Rev. William F. M. O'Rourke.

Holy Cross (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.

Holy Family, Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.

Holy Trinity, 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, Rev. Charles Hahne, Jr.

Immaculata (German), Mount Adams, Rev. George Basel, C.P.

St. John Baptist, Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., Philbert Allstaetter, O.S.F., and Daniel Heile, O.S.F.

St. Joseph, Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Engelbert Stehle, J. Henry Holthaus.

St. Lawrence, Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., William Miggeel.

St. Leo, North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Varelman.

St. Ludwig, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.

St. Mary, 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge and Henry Müller.

St. Michael, 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, Joseph Bussmann.

St. Paul, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Herman J. C. Ferneding, George Van der Ahe.

St. Patrick, 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, Martin Neville.

St. Patrick (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.

St. Philomena, Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.

St. Rosa of Lima (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph.D.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. C. Damagalski.

St. Stephen, Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.

St. Thomas, Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th sts., attended from St. Xavier by Rev. H.

Chapels—City of Cincinnati.

St. Clare, Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philomena.
 St. Joseph, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier, Cincinnati.
 St. Joseph, St. Joseph Orphan Asylum (Cummins ville), Rev. Francis A. Wimsey.
 St. Joseph, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., attended from the Church of the Atonement.
 St. Joseph, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Xavier.
 Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, Riddle Road, attended from St. Francis, Vine and Liberty sts.
 St. Patrick, St. Patrick School, 3d and Mill sts.
 St. Xavier, St. Xavier Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
 Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, att. from St. Francis.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, att. from St. Lawrence.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koe-ring, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph College, 8th st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.P.P.S.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.

HAMILTON COUNTY—OUTSIDE CINCINNATI.

Churches.

Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew, Rev. David O'Meara.
 Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius, Rev. Bernard M. Muehling.
 Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Albert Drufner, Aloysius Gerdes.
 Delhi (Delhi P.O.), St. Aloysius, Rev. William Scholl.
 Delhi (Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Francis Mesmer.
 Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), St. John, Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
 Glendale, St. Gabriel, Rev. James Carey.
 Harrison, St. John, Rev. Herman Johanning.
 Madisonville, St. Anthony, Rev. Jerome H. Kuhlmann.
 Mount Healthy, The Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
 Norwood, St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph Stoepplmann.
 Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), attended from Wyoming.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Charles Wiederhold.
 Holy Family, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum (Bond Hill P.O.), V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F.
 Saint Bernard (Ludlow Grove P.O.), St. Clement, Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
 Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), attended by Rev. Joseph Kloster-St. Vincent de Paul (English), mann.
 Taylor Creek, St. Bernard, Rev. Henry Horschemeyer.
 White Oak (Creedville P.O.), St. James, Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.
 Wyoming, Rev. J. Cusack, pastor *pro tem*.

Chapels.

St. Francis Seraph, Protectory, Mt. Alverno, Rev. Peter Paul Gunderman, O.S.F., chaplain. P.O. address, Stone and Longworth sts., Cincinnati.
 Immaculate Conception, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Delhi, Rev. M. Brown, *pro tem*. P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.
 Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, Reading, attended from SS. Peter and Paul.
 St. Joseph, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, near Carthage.
 St. Joseph, Founding Asylum, Norwood, Rev. John Burwinkel, chaplain.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Wendelin, Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Honoratus C. F. Bourlion.
 Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael, Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
 Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary, Revs. Theobald Schoch, C.P.P.S., A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary, Rev. Patrick A. Quinn.
 St. Peter, Rev. Ernest Windthorst.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. M. Grusse, C.P.P.S.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel, Rev. Charles Hahne.
 Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, John B. M. Frohmiller, 272 Bainbridge st.
 St. Joseph, Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, Dennis M. Mackey.
 St. Mary, Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Roderic Finnerty.
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. John J. Singleton.
 Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.P.P.S.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John Bowe.
 Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. John Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.,
 Martin L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Boulger (P.O. Waverly, Pike Co., O.)
 Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
 Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary, Rev. Frederic J. Brummer.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F.
 St. Mary, Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
 St. Stephen, Revs. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., Paul Alf, O.S.F.
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary, Rev. Lawrence Sullivan.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. F. X. Lasance.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William Conway.
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. William D. Hickey.
 Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary, Rev. James Burns.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.P.P.S.
 McCullough Settlement, Rev. Joseph Mertian. P.O. address, Comstock P.O., Scioto
 Co., O.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. John F. Kalenberg.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Hayes.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew, Rev. James Molloy.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine, Revs. Christian Nigsch, C.P.P.S., H. Poll, C.P.P.S.,
 R. Schueli, C.P.P.S.
 Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy, Rev. J. Bernard F. Dickhaus.
 New Boston (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Le Page, rector *pro tem*.
 Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. N. Poiry, C.P.P.S.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter, Rev. Christian Frensch.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
 Philothea (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary, Rev. Peter Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S.
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
 St. Mary, Rev. Peter P. Mazuret.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael, Rev. Andrew Fabian.
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy, Rev. R. Vernimont, C.P.P.S.
 Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Paul, Revs. William Russ, C.P.P.S., P.
 Reuter, C.P.P.S.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. A. Bourlion.
 Springfeld, Clarke Co., St. Bernard, Rev. August Fischer.
 St. Raphael, Revs. William H. Sidley, Martin L. Murphy.
 St. Joseph, Rev. Clement Berding.
 Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena, Rev. J. J. Cunningham.
 St. Anthony (Padua P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard, Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. Francis (Carthage P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. Schmid, C.P.P.S.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. John (Maria Stein P.O.), Mercer Co., St. John, Revs. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S.,
 Peter Wilhelmy, C.P.P.S., G. Schlachter, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph, Rev. P. Schirock, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin, Rev. John Bonner.
 St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Thomas (Glynnwood P.O.), Auglaize Co., Rev. Urban Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., Rev. D. V. Crowley.
 St. Patrick (McCarthyville P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Ambrose Schumack,
 C.P.P.S.
 St. Peter (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter, attended from Carthage.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa, Rev. Casper Schedler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (Carthage P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.
 St. Wendelin (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin, Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick, Rev. F. H. Bene.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary, Revs. John B. Murray and Adolphe Sourd.
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James O'Donnell.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman, Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
 Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thomas Boulger.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Isaac J. Hocter.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul, Rev. James O'Keefe.

CHAPELS.

Chillicothe, St. Mary, attended from St. Mary.
 Carthage, Assumption of B. V. Mary, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Dayton, Chapel in Soldiers' Home, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
 St. Mary, attended from St. Joseph Church.

St. Anthony, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Holy Family, St. Elizabeth Hospital, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Egypt, St. Joseph, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M., attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Hamilton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary.
 Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 London, St. Joseph, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick Church.
 Maria Stein, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Thomas McLeigh.
 Urbana, St. Mary, attended from Church of St. Mary.

MISSIONS.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from La Rue.
 Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from St. Martin's.
 Bradford Junction, Miami Co., attended from St. Paris.
 Buena Vista, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from La Rue.
 California, St. Jerome, attended from Columbia.
 Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph, attended from Bellefontaine.
 Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John, attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Foster, Warren Co., St. John, attended from Morrow.
 Frenchtown (Versailles P.O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, attended from Versailles.
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus, attended from Hillsboro.
 Jamestown, Church of the Nativity of B.V.M., attended from Xenia.
 Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus, attended from Milford.
 Manchester, Adams Co., att. from —.
 Middletown, Butler Co., St. John, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
 Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph, attended from Lebanon.
 New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius, attended from St. Joseph, Hamilton.
 New Paris, Preble Co., St. John, attended from Eaton.
 New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael, att. by Rev. Thos. Boulger (Waverly, Pike Co. P.O., O.)
 North Bend, St. Patrick, attended from Delhi.
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine, attended from Marysville, O.
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, attended from West Jefferson.
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McCullough.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Botkins.
 Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, attended from Troy.
 Trenton, Butler Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
 West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
Chaplains—Rev. H. Koering, House of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.
 Rev. C. Kemper, D.D., Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O.
 Rev. J. Burwinkel, Foundling Asylum, Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.
 Rev. F. A. Wimsey, St. Joseph Asylum, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
 Rev. F. Graf, C.P.P.S., St. Mary Hospital, Betts st., Cincinnati.
 Rev. Thomas McLeigh, St. Martin, Brown Co. O.

STATIONS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co.
 Bellbrook, Greene Co., attended from St. Joseph, Dayton.
 Broadway, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
 Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
 College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
 Dunkirk, Hardin Co., attended from Kenton.
 Fairhaven, Preble Co., attended from Oxford.
 Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
 Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
 Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Marysville.
 Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
 Mason, Warren Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
 Milford Centre, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Mount Victory, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
 New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
 New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Wilmington.

Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
 Waynesville, St. Augustine, attended from Morrow.
 West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Reading.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Priests temporarily absent—Rev. Edward Lieb, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; Rev. Michael Ahern, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. H. Kiffmeyer, R. Broering, Charles McCallion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 503 Vine st., Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (guardian), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Engelbert Peter, O.S.F., Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., Beda Oldegeering, O.S.F., Juvenalis Schnorbus, O.S.F., Vincentius Trost, O.S.F., Basilius Zieverink, O.S.F. 6 deacons, 1 subdeacon, 25 professed students and 13 lay-brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. Henry Schapmann, S.J. (pres.), George A. Hoeffer, S.J. (v.-pres.), Thomas H. Miles, S.J., John E. Kennedy, S.J., Henry M. Calmer, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Michael O'Neil, S.J., John J. Stephens, S.J., J. A. Gonzer, S.J., J. A. Van Krevel, S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J. (missionary). 7 scholastics, 3 lay-brothers. (See St. Xavier, St. Thomas, and St. Ann.) The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.

Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagenia, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 27 priests and 75 brothers.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P. (rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Alexis Birmeyer, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Boniface Sotter, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Cajetan Heidkamp, C.P., Boniface Imitus, C.P., Maurice Smith, C.P.

House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, 269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central av.—Revs. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Francis Boeres, C.S.C., Mogun and Moran. 3 scholastics and 5 lay-brothers.

Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, scholasticate, novitiate, postulate, and college, Nazareth, near Dayton, O.—V. Rev. Louis Beck (provincial), Rev. J. N. Reinbolt, Bro. J. B. Stintzi (inspector), Rev. Geo. Meyer (director), Bro. Jos. Senentz (sub-director of the convent), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director of the college), Rev. John Harkx (chaplain), Bro. Max. Zehler (steward), Rev. John Issler (master of novices), Bro. Albert Kaiser (assistant master of novices), Rev. N. Nickels (missionary). There are in the community 130 professed religious and 125 candidates. These Brothers teach 8 par. schools in the diocese of Cincinnati, viz., 4 in Cincinnati, 3 in Dayton, and 1 in Chillicothe; 31 par. schools in different other dioceses of the United States, in Canada, and in the Sandwich Islands. They have three colleges, one near Dayton, Ohio, one in San Antonio, Texas, and one in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Their Mother-house is in Paris, France.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Cincinnati.—Mother Julia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 214 Sisters, distributed as follows: 46 at Reading, 12 at Hamilton, 13 at Dayton, 8 at Chillicothe, and 143 in Cincinnati.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Augusta Pardow, supr. Religious in the diocese, 29.

Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Mother-house, Delhi.—Mother Mary Paul, supr.; Sister Sebastian, assistant; Sister Hyacinth, treas.; Sister Marie Teresa, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 252; outside, 102. At St. Joseph's mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ursuline Nuns, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. Religious, 60.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Willeika, provincial supr. Religious in the diocese, 106.

Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., Cincinnati, O.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Mother Joseph Maxellande, supr. 24 Sisters. These Sisters have a branch house at Clifton Heights, Cincinnati. Mother Esther, supr.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein Convent (P.O. Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Ohio). Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, supr.; Sister Ludovica, assistant. 48 Sisters, 17 candidates.—Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., Minster, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Milburg, supr. 45 Sisters.—Convent of St. Mary's Flight into Egypt, at Egypt (P.O. Minster, Auglaize Co., O.) Sister Appia, supr. 26 Sisters.—Convent at Himmelgarten (P.O. St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Theodora Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent of St. Maria im Grunenwald (P.O. Cassella, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Flora Sutter, supr. 30 Sisters.—Convent at Carthagenia, Mercer Co. Sister Euphemia Goldschmid, supr. 21 Sisters.—Convent of Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co., O. Sister Agricola, supr. 9 Sisters.—Convent Auxilium Christianorum, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co. Sister Emma Nünlist, supr. 9 Sisters.—Convent

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co. Sister Liobe, *supr.* 7 Sisters.—Number of Sisters in diocese, 308; outside, 283; total, 571.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial *supr.* 84 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants, 2 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* 10 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, and 10 out-door Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARY AND COLLEGES.

- Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West*, Cincinnati, O.—V. Rev. Thos. S. Byrns (pres.); Revs. E. Hecht, D.D., Egidius Sele, D.D., Henry Brinkmeyer, Jos. Pöhl Schneider, D.D. Students, 28.
- St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*, Carthage, Mercer Co., Ohio.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.P.P.S., K. Schill, C.P.P.S., A. Schmid, C.P.P.S., L. E. Werz, C.P.P.S., Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S. 46 students, all members of the community, and 15 lay-brothers.
- St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati.—Revs. Henry Schapmann, S.J. (pres.), James Geo. Hoeffer, S.J. (v-pres.), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.) 360 students.
- St. Francis Gymnasium*, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (director), Rev. Engelbert Feter, O.S.F. (sub-rector).
- St. Joseph College*, 239 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central avs.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), J. J. French, C.S.C. (v-pres.) 8 scholastics, 2 brothers, 3 lay-professors. Average number of students, 200.
- St. Mary's Institute*, Nazareth, near Dayton, Ohio.—Revs. Geo. Meyer (director), John Harks, Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director), Bro. Max. Zehler (steward). Pupils, 210.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts., Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.* Patients, 75.
- St. Mary Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, *supr.* Average inmates, 221; patients per annum, 1,831.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital*, Dayton, O.—Same Sisters. Sister Columba, *supr.* Address: Hopeland av., Dayton, O. Average inmates, 120; patients per annum, 600.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road, Cincinnati, O.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Maxellande, *supr.* Inmates, 200.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights, Cincinnati.—Mother Esther, *supr.* Inmates, 120.
- House of Mercy*, 3d st., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 50.
- St. Joseph Orphan Asylum* (English), for boys and girls, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Alphonsa, *supr.* Sisters, 24. Boys, 207; girls, 153; total, 360.
- St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls (P.O. Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., O.)—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, *supr.* Sisters, 20. Boys, 125; girls, 110; total, 235.
- St. Joseph Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*, Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Agnes Regina, *supr.* Inmates, 108.
- Protector for Boys*, Delhi. P.O. address, Longworth and Stone sts., Cincinnati.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., *supr.* Boys, 120.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial *supr.* Children for preservation, 50; penitents, 112. In the same building is the Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Professed, 37; novices, 10; postulants, 2.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Baum st., Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* Inmates, 160, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working-girls in or out of employment, 171 Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 54. Girls sheltered and provided for since the establishment of the home, June 18, 1882, about 1,000.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- Young Ladies' Literary Institute*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Julia, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Court and Mound.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorie, *supr.* Pupils, 183; about 150 pupils from the public schools attend Catechism classes on Sunday.

Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute, Reading, Hamilton Co., O.—Sister M. Hyacinth, sup^r. Boarders, 75.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.—Madam Augusta Pardow, sup^r. Pupils, 55.
Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, sup^r. Boarders, 110.
Young Ladies' Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, St. Martin, Brown Co., O.—Sister M. Ursula, sup^r. Boarders, 91; about 35 girls attend the day free-school.
St. Patrick Day and Boarding School, for boys under 12 years of age. P.O. address, Fayetteville, Brown Co., O.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Boarding-School of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Agricola Missler, sup^r. Pupils, 38.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

St. Peter Cathedral, Cincinnati.—9 Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 325.
All Saints, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 140; girls, 120.
Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mt. Adams.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 89; girls, 98.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Camp Washington.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 104; girls, 80.
Church of the Holy Angels, Fulton.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 61; girls, 75.
Church of the Holy Family, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 71.
Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Holy Cross, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
St. Ann (for colored), Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 53.
St. Anthony, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 320; girls, 312.
Atonement.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
St. Augustine, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 356; girls, 403.
St. Bonaventura, Cincinnati.—1 lay-teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 188; girls, 204.
St. Boniface, Cummins ville.—1 lay-teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 152; girls, 171.
St. Edward, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Girls, 270.
St. Francis, Cincinnati.—7 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 930.
St. Francis of Sales, E. Wt. Hills.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 127; girls, 123.
St. Francis Xavier, Cincinnati.—24 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 507; girls, 606.
St. George (Corryville), Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 247; girls, 258.
St. Henry, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 166; girls, 168.
St. John the Baptist, Cincinnati.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Girls, 867.
St. Joseph, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 420; girls, 400.
St. Lawrence, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 151; girls, 119.
St. Ludwig, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Boys, 65; girls, 65.
St. Mary, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 390; girls, 330.
St. Michael, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 175; girls, 185.
St. Paul, Cincinnati.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 445; girls, 450.
St. Patrick, Cincinnati.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 215; girls, 252.
St. Patrick, Cummins ville.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 53; girls, 54.
St. Philomena, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 149; girls, 156.
St. Rose of Lima, Fulton.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 164; girls, 71.
Sacred Heart, Camp Washington.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 112; girls, 123.
St. Stephen, Columbia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 63.
Bridgetown, St. Aloysius.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo.—2 Sisters of St. Francis from St. Bernard. Boys, 64; girls, 50.
Dry Ridge, St. John.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
Delhi, Our Lady of Victories.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Glendale, St. Gabriel.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 78; girls, 78.
Harrison, St. John.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 30.

Industry, *St. Aloysius*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 18.
 Madisonville, *St. Anthony*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 Mt. Alverno (*Protectory*), Delhi.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 16.
 Mt. Healthy, *St. Mary*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 24.
 Reading, *SS. Peter and Paul*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 159; girls, 144.
 Reading Road, *Orphan Asylum*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Westphalia. Boys, 120; girls, 57.
 Sedamsville, *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 73; girls, 61.
 St. Bernard, *St. Clement*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
 Taylor Creek, *St. Bernard*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 15.
 White Oak, *St. James*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 43.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 92.
 Berlin, Shelby Co., *St. Michael*.—6 lay-teachers. Boys, 152; girls, 133.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
 Carthage, —1 lay-teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 39.
 Cassella, Mercer Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
 Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary*.—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 72; girls, 78.
St. Peter.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
 Coldwater, *Holy Trinity*.—3 lay-teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 50.
 Dayton, *Emmanuel*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 230; girls, 220.
Holy Trinity.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 211; girls, 297.
St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi, 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Mary.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 134; girls, 142.
 Egypt, *St. Joseph*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
 Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John*.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 34.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Joseph*.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 144; girls, 130.
St. Mary.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 51; girls, 43.
St. Stephen.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 165.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 71; girls, 61.
 London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 74; girls, 65.
 Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary*.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 91; girls, 81.
 McCarthyville, *Sacred Heart*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 14.
 Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 108; girls, 92.
St. John.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 29.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine*.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 190; girls, 212.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.
 Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface*.—2 Sisters of Charity from Wilkesbarre, Pa. Boys, 85; girls, 97.
 Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Mary*.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 45; girls, 65.
 Rhine, *St. Lawrence*.—1 teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 22.
 Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Minn. Boys, 28; girls, 28.
 Russia, Shelby Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 33.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels*.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 106; girls, 85.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard*.—4 Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 140; girls, 103.
St. Raphael.—9 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 238; girls, 288.
St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 157; girls, 153.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
 St. John, Mercer Co., O.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 60.
 St. Martin's, Brown Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 30.
 St. Peter, Mercer Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary*.—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 80; girls, 145.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 104; girls, 96.
 Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 79; girls, 88.

RECAPITULATION.		Number.
Churches.....		163
Chapels (in all).....		82
Stations (without churches).....		25
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	183	
<i>b.</i> Religious.....	89—	221
Seminaries.....		2
Hospitals.....		3
		Number. Pupils.
Colleges (boys).....	3	630
Boarding-schools (boys).....	2	250
Academies (young ladies).....	7	790
Parochial schools (boys and girls).....	80	21,757
Totals.....	92	23,427
Orphanages.....		2
Homes for the aged poor.....		2
Protectory for boys.....		1
Total number of baptisms in year 1886.....		7,925
Total number of marriages in the year 1886.....		1,627
Total number of burials in the year 1886.....		4,159

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1881.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, cons. Bishop of La Crosse Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880. Res. No. 561 Jackson st., near old cathedral.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. BATZ and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. DONAHOE.

Chancellor—Rev. AUG. ZEININGER.

Secretary—J. H. KOETTING.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. AUG. ZEININGER, Revs. STANISLAUS P. LALUMIERE, S.J., JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Milwaukee, St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James Keogh, pastor; Revs. J. M. Naughtin and J. Morrissey, assistants, and Ed. Blackwell, chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital, resides at Cathedral.

St. Mary's, Broadway and Biddle sts., Rev. D. F. Thill.

St. Gall's, Second and Sycamore sts., Rev. Adrian M. Hayden, S.J., supr.; Revs.

Philip Roos, S.J., Rev. Adrian Hoecken, S.J.

Holy Trinity, Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. L. Conrad; Rev. Anton Rossbach, assistant.

St. Joseph's, 11th and Cherry sts., Revs. Jos. Holzhauer, H. Niehaus.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski, O.S.F.; Rev. William Grutza, assistant.

St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Al. Heller.

St. Francis of Assisi, 4th and Harmon sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cp., guardian; Rev. Plus Wendt, O.M.Cp., vicar; Revs. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cp., P. Bonifacius, O.M.Cp., P. Johannes, O.M.Cp., P. Capistran, O.M.Cp.

St. Hedwige's (Polish), Franklin and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinsky.

St. Anthony's, Mitchell st., between 4th and 5th avs., Revs. A. Decker, Michael J. Kasel.

Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, State and 11th sts., Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., supr.; Rev. P. A. Noguez, S.J.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d av., Rev. H. Fr. Fairbanks.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th av. and Becher st., Revs. Hyac. Galski, Vinc. Lewandowsky.

St. Michael's, 463 24th street, Revs. Wm. Neu and Joseph P. Holfeltz.

St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., between 9th and 10th avs., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M.

Holy Rosary, cor. Windsor and Oakland sts., Rev. W. McGill.

St. Peter's old Cathedral Chapel, Martin and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, V.G.

St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 609 Jefferson st.

Adams, Green Co., attended by Rev. H. O'Brien.

Addison (Neno P.O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Decker.

St. Peter and Paul's,

Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
 Albany, Green Co., attended by Rev. Ch. Kelly.
 Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Heigl.
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended by Rev. A. Bertram.
 Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.
 Bay View, suburb of Milwaukee, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Fagan.
 Beloit Road (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Matthias Joseph Ward.
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, { Rev. J. A. Dreis.
 St. Mary's,
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Buckley.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Hypolit Baranski.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Stempfer.
 Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
 Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Christopher Kelly.
 Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Fr. X. Etschmann.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.
 Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Menomonee.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wisbauer.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Calamus, Dodge Co., attended from Columbus.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis'.
 Holy Family.
 Calvary, Mount, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers, V.
 Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp., guardian, with other Fathers of the
 Capuchin convent.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Leopold Drexel.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. M. Wrynn.
 Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, { Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 St. Wendelin's,
 Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Alb. Reiningier.
 Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, { Rev. H. Murphy.
 St. Isidore's (German),
 College Villa, Beulah Island (Mukwanago P.O.)
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Roche.
 Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Hartmann.
 Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
 Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Burke.
 Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 De Forest, no church, attended from Sun Prairie.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Jr.
 Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. B. Ries.
 Dicksysville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended by Rev. Aug. Albers.
 Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. And. Ambauen.
 Dover, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Drees.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —.
 Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Kessler.
 East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
 Eagle Centre, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
 Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina, attended from Fitchburg.
 Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ripon.
 Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. J. E. Hulbenkann.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. T. Huber.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bowe.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
 Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P.O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. M. McFarland.
 Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Nich. Zimmer.
 Farmersville (Knowles P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Heiss.
 Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended by Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chs. Boucher.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Keenan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Feasler.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Tangher.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
 Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Hegarty.
 Forestown (Dotyville P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —.

- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. E. Allen.
 Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chs. Horan.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
 Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Ferd. Raess.
 Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
 Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended by Rev. A. S. Leitner.
 Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eng. Reilly.
 Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Korfhage.
 Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Catherine's, { Rev. James Steehle.
 St. Michael's,
 St. Martin's, attended by Rev. N. Schaaf.
 Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
 Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Golden Lake (Sullivan P.O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, { Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 St. Francis Xavier's,
 Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Smith.
 Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Chs. Horan.
 Holy Sacrament (German), attended by Rev. Hubert Jansen.
 Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. Zimmer.
 Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended by Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendel.
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. J. Zavitowski.
 Holy Cross P.O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
 Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Beaver Dam by Rev. J. Buckley.
 Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended by Rev. Aug. Garthaus.
 Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. M. Wrynn.
 Jamestown (Kieler P.O.), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August Albers.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Robert J. Roche.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
 St. Lawrence, Rev. John Friedel.
 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. H. Murphy.
 Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. M. Cleary; Rev. Robert Wall, assistant.
 St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker; Rev. Michael A. Graettinger, assistant.
 Kendalltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Luby.
 Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. P. Grome.
 Kewaskum Town, St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
 Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
 Lakeview, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended by Rev. James Harlin.
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. L. Barth.
 Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
 Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
 Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Garthaus.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Alois Zitterl.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. F. Peil.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Zdzistow Luczycki.
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. William Haberstock.
 Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
 Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
 Meeme (P.O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edw. Pitt.
 Holy Trinity, attended by Rev. P. Mutz.
 St. Fidelis, attended from Centreville, Wis.
 Menomonee (P.O. Sussex), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
 Menomon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. Albert M. Hork.
 Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended by Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keefe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Weinhart.
 Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James Harlin.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Muscola, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Chs. Horan.

Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
 Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory, Revs. P. Mutz, Aug. Durst.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius, Rev. Dr. A. Gstach.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Stupfel.
 St. Augustin, attended by Rev. P. Stupfel.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
 New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. J. Bergen.
 New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ludw. Peachong.
 New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. W. Blum.
 Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir, Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski.
 Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Holy Mother of Consolation, Rev. P. B. Knox.
 Osceola (P.O. Armstrong Corner), Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Norton.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. Smith.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Reindl; Rev. Henry Blum, assistant.
 Osman, Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. —.
 Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
 Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William Lette.
 Patchgrove, Grant Co., St. John's, visited by Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended by Rev. —.
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Aug. Klein.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Wibbert.
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes.
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, { Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 St. Thomas', {
 Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. St. Trant.
 St. Rosa's, Rev. P. Durnin.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Foeckler.
 Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msg. J. St. Muenich.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mich. Lochemes.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. B. Weyer.
 Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
 St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Tierney.
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Goebel.
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Dr. Gottfr. Wuelfling.
 Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
 Rabicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
 St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Frieden.
 St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nich. Thill.
 Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Bern. Meyer.
 St. Finbar's, attended by Rev. P. Stupfel.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
 St. Rose, Lafayette Co., attended from Benton.
 Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
 (Ashton P.O.), St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
 Schleisingserville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
 Seymour (P.O. Darlington), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope.
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catharine's, vacant.
 Sherman, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Schwaiger.
 Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co. (P.O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Van Treek.
 Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. J. Kinsella; Rev. P. J. Croke, assistant.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended by Rev. Wm. Göbel.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Aloys Kuehne.
 Taycheeda, St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ph. Vogt.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended by Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Viota, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
 Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. J. O'K...

Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Schumacher.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Dreis.
 St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. O'Keefe, C.S.C., assist.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Hen. Kampschroer.
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. Ferd. Raess.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Sr.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller.
 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Augustus Limperich, O.M.Cp., Nicholas Metzinger, O.M.Cp.
 Wayne, St. Brigitta, attended by Rev. F. P. Grom.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.
 Westport (P.O.-Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Matthias Gerend.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
 Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendalltown.
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Münster.
 Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P.O.), St. George's, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
 Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., attended from Mineral Point.
 Retired, Rev. J. Goss.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum), St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.—V. Rev. Jos. Rainer (pres. and spiritual director pro tem., prof. of liturgy, homiletics, Hebrew, and German), Revs. Henry Reinhart (procurator and master of discipline for theological department), Chas. Becker (prefect of studies for classical department, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics, and music), Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy and Sacred Scripture), Frederic Schulze (prof. of moral theology and Latin), James Buecheler, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics [German], and Christian doctrine), Bernard Elskamp (prof. of Latin, Greek, and German), James La Boule (prof. of Church history, universal history, German and French), Francis C. Ryan (prof. of English, arithmetic, and geography), Francis P. Reilly (prof. of canon law, English, and Christian doctrine), August Schinner (prof. of Latin, Greek, and mathematics), F. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy). Professors, 11; students, 220.

Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.—Revs. Chas. Fessler (rector and prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogics, and liturgy), Aug. Salick (prof. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of universal hist., Christian doctrine, and German); Sir John Singenberger (prof. of music), Wm. B. McGerry, B.S. (prof. of English and natural science), E. Belda (prof. of book-keeping, mathematics, and U. S. history), B. Schneider (prof. of German, geography, and violin), Wm. Pischery (prof.).

Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 95.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Pupils, 30. Rev. Chas. Fessler (protector), Mr. Louis Mihm (instructor of deaf-mute boys), Sister Kiliana (instructress of deaf-mute girls). Pupils, 16.

Marquette College.—Revs. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J. (pres.), Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J. (v.-pres.), Victor Putten, S.J. (treas.), Aloysius Bosche, S.J. (sec.), P. A. Nogues, S.J. (chaplain). With these officers are associated the following professors: Revs. C. J. Leib, S.J., Aloysius Lambert, S.J., Wm. F. Kinsella, S.J., and Patrick A. Murphy, S.J.; Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Thomas M. Neate, S.J., James H. Reade, S.J., Edmund S. Murphy, S.J., Michael Stritch, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J. Number of students, 191.

College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, Wis. (exclusively for postulant teaching brothers).—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr.), Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C. (asst.), Bros. Mark, C.S.C., Narcis, C.S.C., Matthias, C.S.C. (prefect). Number of postulant Brothers, 85.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent (Mount Calvary P.O.) V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp. (pres.), Rev. Alphonsus Bacumle, O.M.Cp. (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught. Number of students, 90.

FEMALE ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Day and High-School, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345; Kindergarten, 47. Sister Mary Antonie, directress. The School Sisters of Notre Dame have charge of 32 parochial schools in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

St. Catharine's Female Academy, Racine, Wis.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 126. These Sisters conduct the following parish schools in the diocese, not including other schools in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, and Little Rock:

St. Peter's Par. School, Schleisigerville.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 75.
St. Louis' Par. School, Caledonia.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 71.
St. Mary's Par. School, Mineral Point.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 94.
Holy Cross Par. School, Holy Cross.—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 45 girls, 45 boys.
St. Mary's, Belgium.—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 143.
St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boarding-school for young ladies. Sister Mary Emily, O.S.D., prioress. Pupils, 130.

Academy of St. Regina, Madison, Wis.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Sisters, 10, conducting a boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 30.

These Sisters have charge of parochial schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

Milwaukee :

Immaculate Conception (Bay View P.O.)—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 122.
St. John's Cathedral School, for boys.—Rev. J. Keogh, director. 4 Brothers of the Order of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. John's Cathedral School, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Vincent's. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 223; girls, 205.
St. Gall's, for boys.—Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., director, and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 186.
St. Gall's, for girls.—Pupils, 175. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 275; girls, 213.
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 415; girls, 437.
St. Stanislaus.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 424; girls, 500.
St. John de Nepomuc.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 37.
St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 267.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 260; girls, 269.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 340; girls, 260.
Holy Name.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 131; girls, 142.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 125; girls, 100.
St. Hyacinth's.—1 secular teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 450; girls, 413.
St. Michel's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 248; girls, 230.
St. Wenceslaus.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 68; girls, 79.
Holy Rosary.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; girls, 83.
Ashford, *St. Martin's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 49.
Auburn, *St. Mathias*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Barton, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 62.
Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 96; girls, 121.
Benton, *St. Patrick's*.
Brighton, *St. Francis' Xav.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 21; girls, 25.
Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; girls, 94.
Caledonia, *St. Louis'*.—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; girls, 88.
Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; girls, 97.
Centreville, *St. Wendelin's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis, and 2 seculars. Boys, 65; girls, 50.
Charlesburg, *St. Charles'*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 104.
Charleston, *St. Martin's*.—1 Sister of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Cross Plains.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 18.
Dacada, *St. Nicholas'*.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 58.
Dane, Dane Co., *St. Michael's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Dickeysville, *Church of the Holy Ghost*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 32.
Eagle, *St. Theresa's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Elm Grove, *Visitation B. V. M.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 30.
Farmersville, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 63; girls, 62.
Farmington, *St. John of God*.—1 secular teacher.
Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 72; girls, 78.
Franklin, *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
Fredonia, *Mother of Dolors*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
Fussville, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 56.
Germantown, *St. Boniface's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 14.
Golden Lake.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 18.
Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
Granville, *St. Catherine's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—1 Sister of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 32.
Highland, *St. John de Nepomuc*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 35.
Holstein, *St. Ann's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Holy Cross.—2 Sisters of Second Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
Jamestown, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 32.

- Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 115.
 Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
St. Lawrence's.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 30.
 Johnsonburg, *St. Johann*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 59; girls, 63.
 Kenosha, *St. Mark's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls, 100.
St. George's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 135.
 Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
St. Michael's.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
 Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
 Lima, *St. Rose's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 34.
 Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Madison, *St. Raphael's*.—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 145; girls, 162.
Holy Redeemer.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; girls, 130.
 Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 118; girls, 111.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
 Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
 Marytown, *Visitation B. V. M.*—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 46.
 Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas's*.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
 Mathias, *St. Mathias's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
 Meeme, *St. Fidelis's*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
 Mineral Point, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 54.
 Nenno, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Neosho, *St. Matthew's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
 New Berlin, *St. Valerius's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 17.
 Newburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
 New Cassel, *St. Matthew's*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
 New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 88.
 New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
 Norheim, *St. Casimir's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
 Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 165; girls, 185.
 Paris, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 19.
 Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Port Washington, *St. Mary's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
 Potosi, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
 Racine, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 78; girls, 42.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 103; girls, 82.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 67; girls, 89.
St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
Holy Name.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 53; girls, 65.
 Random Lake, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Roxbury, *St. Norbert's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
 Rubicon, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 St. Cloud.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 St. Francis, Town of Lake, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
 St. Joseph.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 33; girls, 30.
 St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 St. Nazianz, *St. Gregory's*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 65.
 St. Lawrence.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
 St. Peter.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 38; girls, 97.
 Saukville, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 82.
 Schleisingsville, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 Sheboygan, *Holy Name*.—1 secular and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
 Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
 Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 18.
 Sinsinawa Mound, *St. Joseph's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 34.
 Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 33; girls, 19.
 Springfield (Ashton), *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
 Summit Station.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
 Teresa, *St. Teresa's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
 Watertown, *St. Thomas's*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 31.
 Watertown, *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ambrose, *supr.* Boys, 52; girls, 98.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
 Wayne, *St. Brigitta*.—Sister of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
 Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 61; girls, 67.
 Waunakee, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
 West Bend, *Holy Angels*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 63; girls, 78.
 Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
 Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
 Wilson, *St. George's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 56; girls, 64.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary (Mount Calvary P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp. (definitor and guardian), Revs. P. Mathæus Holzmillier, O.M.Cp. (vicar and prof.), P. Alphonsus Bæumle, O.M.Cp. (rector), P. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cp. (prof.), P. Damian Stark, O.M.Cp. (prof.) P. Antonius Wilmer, O.M.Cp. (prof.), P. Bonaventura Henggeler, O.M.Cp. (prefect and prof.), P. Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cp. (prof.), P. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cp. (prof.) 8 lay Brothers.

House of the Capuchin Fathers of the Holy Cross, at the Milwaukee Cemetery.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cp. (guardian), Revs. Plus Wendl, O.M.Cp. (vicar), P. Bonifacius, O.M.Cp., P. Johannes, O.M.Cp., P. Capistran, O.M.Cp., Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cp. (lector). There are 10 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 112; novices, 89; postulants, 70; preparatory course, 45. Number of branch houses in 2 provinces, eastern and western, 184; total number of Sisters, 1,627, having under their charge about 47,888 parochial children, 1,533 orphans, and 3,465 pupils in institutes and high-schools.

Convent of the Dominican Order, Racine, Wis.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 80; novices, 11; postulants, 11. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assistum, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Wis.—Mother M. Antonina, supr. Professed Sisters, 60; novices, 11; candidates, 5.

Convent of the same Sisters, and novitiate, Jefferson.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. Professed Sisters, 8.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Silver Lake, Alverno P.O., near Manitowoc. Mother-house and novitiate, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Religious, 140; novices, —; postulants, 35. Academy for young ladies is attended by 85 pupils. These Sisters conduct 29 parochial schools, 2 of which are in other States. Mother M. Odilia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 140; novices, 12; postulants, 25. They conduct 33 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York, and Dakota Territory.

Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Sister Mary Aloysius, mother-supr. Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 6; postulant, 1.

Convent Sisters of Mercy, Janesville.—Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Mother Agnes, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the School Sisters of St. Francis, New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—Founded in 1873 by Sisters from Europe. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr; Rev. A. Fr. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 166; novices, 43; candidates, 12. At present these Sisters conduct St. Mary's Academy at Winona, Minn., St. Aloysius Academy at Lewiston, Idaho Territory, and 38 parochial schools in the States of Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Idaho, and Washington Territory. The community steadily employs 10 Sisters in preparing all kinds of embroidered church vestments and ornaments.

Convent of Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., Wis.—Sisters, 306; novices, 23. Number of branch houses, 22. Sister M. Emily, prioress. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O.P., chaplain.

A religious society exists at St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., Wis.—Sisters, about 75, partly teaching schools; Brothers, about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids, and orphans are supported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove, Waukesha Co.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 20.

St. Mary's Hospital, on North Point av., Milwaukee.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain. Average number of patients, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital, Kemper st., Racine.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Carola, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir sts., No. 539, Milwaukee.—Sisters of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 6; inmates, 48. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts., Milwaukee.—Sister Lambertina of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; candidate, 1; inmates, 170.

Convent of Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st., Milwaukee.—Religious, 23; novices, 4; postulants, 2; industrial school and preservation class, 97; Indians, 18; reformatory, 34. Sister M. M. St. Elizabeth, supr.

St. Emilianus' Male Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—In charge of 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Maria, supr. Orphans, 48. With this is connected a boys' home. Number of boys, 79.

- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Milwaukee.—Sister Mary Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 50.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, for small female children, on North Point av., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Railroad and 3d avs., Milwaukee.—5 Sisters of Charity. Nurses and patients, 9; children and infants, 34.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Fond du Lac.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
- St. John's Orphan Association*, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral, in behalf of female orphans.
- St. Emilian's Orphan Association*, formed of members of German churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
- St. Gall's Benevolent Society*, for the poor.
- Cathedral School Society*.
- St. John's Benevolent Society*.
- Benevolent societies in each of the German churches in Milwaukee.
- SS. Mary and Martha Society*, for the poor of the cathedral parish.
- St. Ann's Society*, in the Cathedral, and also in St. Gall's and St. Mary's and St. Joseph's.
- St. Francis' Boys' Home*.—Boys, 38. Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built.....	264	Male academies.....	4
Chapels.....	18	Catholic Normal School.....	1
Stations.....	25	Female academies.....	5
Secular priests.....	190	Religious communities.....	13
Regular priests.....	37	Charitable institutions.....	14
Ecclesiastical seminary.....	1		

Total number of baptisms in the year 1884, 5,603; total number of marriages in the year 1884, 1,367; total number of burials in the year 1884, 2,086.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Now comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degrees of north latitude.

[DIOCESE OF LOUISIANA AND THE FLORIDAS ESTABLISHED IN 1793.]

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, D.D., Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Besançon, Dec., 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHÉ, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec., 1883. Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans Dec. 27, 1883; died at Châteaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.

Administrator sede vacante—V. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, res. Mandeville, cor. Marais.

Consultores—V. Revs. CHAS. MÉNARD, J. DUBERNARD, Revs. JPH. SUBILEAU, L. A. CHASSÉ, P. L. THÉVIS, J. D. FLANAGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. L. A. CHASSÉ, res. 280 Chartres.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. CHAS. MÉNARD, Revs. P. L. THÉVIS, TH. HESLIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New Orleans, St. Louis' Cathedral, Rev. Hyacinthe Claude Mignot, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Berronnet, M. Palmer, assistants.

St. Mary's, Archbishop's res., Rev. L. A. Chasse, chancellor and rector; Revs. J. P. Martin, Ep. Saint-Paul.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly, assistant.

Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., Rev. D. Hubert, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Free, S.J., J. Downey, S.J., Ph. de Carrière, S.J., J. J. Duffo, S.J., A. Vialleton, S.J., A. Arqué, S.J., W. Kennely, S.J., T. Flynn, S.J., C. Frin, S.J., F. Gautrelet, S.J.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Subileau, rector; Rev. J. Rougé, assistant.

St. Joseph's, to which is attached the care of three large hospitals, Revs. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., William V. Moore, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., J. Downing, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., assistants.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector ; Rev. R. V. Moïse, assistant.
 St. Anna's, Rev. H. Tumboine, rector.
 St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Mittelbronn, rector.
 St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. A. Chapuis, rector.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. A. Manorita, rector.
 Annunciation, V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, rector.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Footte, rector ; Rev. —, assistant.
 St. Teresa's, Rev. P. M. L. Massardier, rector ; Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, jun., assistant.
 Trinity Church (German), Rev. P. L. Thévis, rector ; Rev. —, assistant.
 St. Michael's, Rev. T. Heslin, rector.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Monsignor C. M. Frain, rector.
 St. Maurice's, Rev. J. Dumas, rector.
 Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Rev. Fr. Châtaignier, S.M., rector ; Revs. Jos. Goggan, S.M., Chas. Maguire, S.M.
 St. Alphonsus' (English), on Constance st., opposite Redemptorist Convent, Revs. Cyr. Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., Michl. Rosenbauer, Geo. A. Grimm, Chas. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., James Myers, C.S.S.R.
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine and Constance sts., RR. FF. Fred. Faivre, rector, C.S.S.R., Bernard Klaphake, Joseph Colouel, Adam Herz, C.S.S.R.
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson st. near Constance st., Revs. A. de Ham, C.S.S.R.
 St. Francis of Sales, Rev. N. Simon, rector.
 St. Boniface, Rev. J. Koegerl, rector.
 St. Stephen's, Napoleon av., Rev. A. Verina, C.M., rector ; Revs. J. Hickey, C.M., W. Hennelly, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., H. J. Dockery, C.M.
 St. Henry's, Bouligny (German), Rev. J. Bogaerts, rector.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. Adelsperger, C.S.C., rector.
 Gretna, Rev. Eugene Fraering, rector.
 Ursuline Convent Chapel, Rev. Victor Boudard, chaplain.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, — chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Rev. P. Cooney, chaplain.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. E. Reynes, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain.
 Academy of the Holy Angels, a Jesuit Father, chaplain.
 Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alexander Marie Méhault, rector ; Rev. M. Simon, assistant.
 Abita Springs, attended from Mandeville.
 Amite, Rev. Jph. Jaxel, rector
 Armandville, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
 Baton Rouge (E.), St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, rector ; Rev. —, assistant.
 Baton Rouge (W.), St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
 Bayou Lacombe, attended from Mandeville.
 Bayou du Large, attended from Houma.
 Bayou Goula, Rev. Fr. Ceuppens.
 Bois Mallet, attended from Chataigner.
 Bonfouca, attended from Mandeville.
 Bonnet Carré, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
 St. Peter's, Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
 Breaux Bridge, Rev. H. Gonellaz, rector ; Rev. Eug. Lavaquery.
 Broussardville, attended from Royville.
 Bruly Landing, Rev. Ant. Borias, rector.
 Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
 Carrollton, Rev. R. Vallée, rector.
 (German church), Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
 Canal, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
 Calcasieu, Lake Charles, Rev. Ed. Fallon, rector.
 Chacaboula, Tigerville, Bayou Boeuf, Bayou l'Ours, Rev. N. Larche.
 Chapopila, attended from Amite.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Ponchon, rector.
 Chataigner, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
 Chapel of St. Ann, Ascension Parish, attended from Donaldsonville.
 Chenal's Church, Pointe Coupée Parish, Rev. J. Berthet, rector.
 Clinton, East Feliciana, Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
 Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. M. Kelly, rector.
 Donaldsonville, Ascension, V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, rector ; Rev. J. J. Rouman, assistant.
 Fausse-Pointe, Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
 Fausse-Rivière, Pointe Coupée Parish, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gutton, rector.
 Franklin, St. Anthony, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
 French Coast, Rev. Jph. Maumus.
 German Coast, St. Charles', Rev. J. Jobart, rector.
 Grand Coteau, St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Abbadie, S.J., rector ; Revs. A. Boven, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., A. Laurent, S.J., J. Anthonioz, S.J., J. Courtot, S.J.
 Grand Isle, Rev. G. D'Espinoee, rector.

Church Point, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
 Chapel at Pointe au Loup, Rev. A. Anthonioz, S.J.
 Houma, Terre Bonne Parish, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. A. Poyet, rector.
 Iberville Parish, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
 St. Raphael, attended from St. Gabriel.
 St. Paul, Rev. F. Ceuppens.
 Jackson, East Feliciana, attended from Clinton.
 Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
 Jefferson Parish, Guardian Angels' Church.
 Kennerville, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector.
 Labadieville, Rev. C. Vénissat, rector.
 Lafourche, Assumption, Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
 Lockport, St. Sauveur, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
 Madison, attended from Covington.
 Mandeville, Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
 Mermonteau River, Revs. Fathers, O.S.B., who also attend the Missions of Jennings.
 Welsh, Lake Arthur, Lacasine, and Grande Chenière.
 Morgan City, Rev. T. Smith, rector.
 Napoleonville, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
 New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Jacquet, rector; Rev. H. Parmentier, assistant.
 New River, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
 New Texas Landing, Rev. Charles Clarke, rector.
 Opelousas, St. Landry, V. Rev. G. Raymond, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Raymond, assistant.
 Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
 Chapels of St. Lawrence and St. Roch, attended from Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B. Le Saicherre, rector; Rev. F. Renaudier, assistant.
 Patterson, attended from Morgan City.
 Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, rector.
 Chapel of Bayou Terrebonne, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Chapel at Canal Bellanger, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Pierrepert Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
 Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, St. John's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
 Parish of Plaquemine, St. Thomas', Pointe-à-la-Hache, Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
 St. Patrick's, Home place, Rev. Ch. Cuny, rector.
 Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. N. Bedel, rector.
 Anse aux Jesuites, attended from Pointe-à-la-Hache.
 Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', Rev. J. B. Berthet, rector.
 Pontchatoula, attended from Amite.
 Port Barré, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
 Rayne P.O., Pointe au Loup, Rev. J. Anthonioz, S.J.
 Royville, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
 St. Mary of Mount Carmel's, St. Francisville, attended from New Texas Landing.
 St. George, Pointe Coupée, attended from Fausse-Rivière.
 St. James' Parish, St. James', Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, rector.
 Vacherie, Rev. J. Juhel, rector.
 St. Philip, Chemin de la Vacherie, Rev. D. Crespin, rector.
 St. Michael, Rev. F. Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M., assistants.
 Chapels of St. Mary, St. Joseph, and St. Vincent, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Nicholas' Church, Patoutville, Rev. J. Charles, rector.
 St. Martinville, Rev. B. Langlois, rector; Rev. Healy, assistant.
 Terre-aux-Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Doutre.
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Charles Menard, rector; Rev. Claude Favre, assistant.
 Chapels of St. John, St. Charles, Terrebonne, and Chakby, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Vermillionville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Forge, rector.
 Villeplate, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
 Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., New Orleans.—V. Revs. Theobald Walter Butler (supr. of the mission), — O'Connor (pres. of the college), Revs. William Kennedy, S.J. (v-pres.), Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics, and ethics), William Miles, S.J. (prof. of physics, chem., and math.), Edward Gaffney, S.J., Thomas Flynn, S.J. (prof. of humanities), John A. Downey, S.J., Th. McElligott, S.J., C. Frin, S.J. (profs. of the preparatory department), A. Arqué (prof. of French); Mr. — (prof. of rhet.), Mr. C. Klein, S.J., Mr. W. Meriwether, S.J. (profs. of classics), Mr. J. Stritch, S.J. (prof. of math. and the commercial course).
St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La.—Revs. J. Montillot, S.J. (pres.), D. Beaudequin, S.J. (v-pres.), C. Widman, S.J. (prof. of natural philos., chem., and math.), L. Curioz, S.J. (prof. of German), Mr. J. Hogan, S.J. (prof. of classics), Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., Mr. Francis Van de Reydt, S.J. (profs. of modern languages), Mr. F. Bertels, S.J. (prof. of book-keeping), Mr. M. Leautier, S.J. (prof. of commercial

course), Mr. P. O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of the French and Latin languages and of penmanship), — (prof. of elements); Revs. G. Courtot, S.J., H. Rigues, S.J., assistant teachers.

Redemptorist Convent, 308 Constance st., New Orleans.—12 Fathers and 8 lay Brothers. RR. FF. Fred. Faivre (rector), Michael Rosenbauer, Jas. Meurer, Bernard Klaphake, Alfred de Ham, Ferreol Girardey, Chas. Rosenbauer, Jas. Myers. C.S.S.R., Geor. Hild have charge of 3 churches, 7 parish schools, 3 convents, 2 orphan asylums, and about 10,000 English, German, and French Catholics in the Fourth District. The Redemptorist Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and are mainly employed in giving missions and retreats.

Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, Fathers of the Society of Mary.—V. Rev. Thomas Henry, S.M. (pres.), Revs. A. Thouvenin, S.M., James Bleuk, S.M., Basil Mader, S.M., Michael Mandy, S.M., Thos. Larkin, S.M., John Collins, S.M., James Joyce, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M., A. Dempsey, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., Mr. R. Smith, Mr. C. Degnan, Mr. F. Green. 140 boarders.

Thibodeaux College.—Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.

St. Mary's Commercial College, Fouché st.

Convent of the Brothers of Mary, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—13 School Brothers. Bro. Melchior (director and supr.) 200 pupils.

Opelousas Academy for Boys.—Rev. J. F. Raymond (pres.) 60 pupils.

St. Isidore's Institute.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. (pres.), F. Molloy, C.S.C., and 8 Brothers. 12 boarders and 20 day-scholars.

New Iberia Academy.—M. Jacquet (pres.), Rev. H. Parmentier (v.-pres.), and 4 professors. 10 boarders, 40 day-scholars.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 134 Barrack st., New Orleans.—Rev. Mother Térèse de Jesus, prioress. 6 professed nuns, 9 novices, 7 postulants. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for Blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.

Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.—Mother St. Rosalia, supr. 40 professed nuns, 3 novices, 55 pupils in the academy, 20 orphan girls.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, La.—Madame Gaucci, vicar. 50 religious, 100 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, Boarding-School and Novitiate.—Madame Tomassini, supr. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters, 50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, and Day-School, Parish of the Cathedral. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, St. Charles av., New Orleans.—Madame Nadeau, supr. 20 choir religious, 7 lay Sisters. 150 day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart and Boarding-School, St. James' Parish.—Madame Gancie, vicar, supr. 30 choir religious, 23 lay Sisters, 70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. In colored school, 60 children.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist's Female Parochial School, 200 pupils; Select School, 100.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, near New Orleans.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 6 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 35 boarders. Day-scholars, 40.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy, St. Andrew st., near Magazine, New Orleans.—Mother Mary, supr. 74 Sisters. Night schools, Industrial school, House of Mercy. 31 young women, 150 pupils. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of Newsboys' School, ranging from 45 to 80, under the care of a Rev. Father Jeunitt; 6 Sisters.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross in the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mother-House at Le Mans, France. *Provincial House and Novitiate*, Third District, New Orleans.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaire, provincial supr. 36 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. The following educational establishments are under their care:

Academy of the Holy Angels.—60 boarders. Day-school, 75 pupils.

Academy of St. Basil, Plaquemine. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.—*St. Augustine's School*, for colored girls. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 2 Sisters, 40 pupils.

St. Peter's Par. School, third district, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Columba, directress. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Academy of St. Francis of Sales, Houma.—Sister Mary of St. Veronica, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sister Mary of St. Agnes, directress. 60 pupils.

St. Mary's Par. School, Archbishopric.—5 Sisters, 150 pupils.

Academy of St. John the Evangelist, Franklin.—Sister Mary of St. Robert, directress. 60 pupils, 4 Sisters.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Opelousas.—Sister Mary of St. Albina, directress. 40 pupils, 5 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Carrollton.

Academy of St. Charles Borromeo, Lake Charles, Calcasieu.—Sister Mary of St. Francis, directress. 60 pupils, 4 Sisters.

- St. Vincent's School*, attached to the Church of St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 100 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, of the Third Order. Mother-house, New Orleans, La. (200 Bayou road).—Mother St. Bernard, supr.-general. 20 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Thibodeaux, La.—Sister St. Bernard, supr. 18 Sisters, 70 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, day-school, Algiers, La.—Sister St. Philomene, supr. 6 Sisters, 70 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Paincourtville, La.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 6 Sisters. 60 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, New Iberia, La.—Sister St. Stephen, supr. 9 Sisters, 80 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Vermillionville, La.—Sister St. Gabriel, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Washington, La.—Sister St. Catharine, supr. 8 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Abbeville, La.—Sister St.—, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Par. School*, St. John's Chapel, 4 miles above Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
- Par. School*, St. Charles' Chapel, 6 miles below Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
- Mount Carmel Female Asylum*, 53 Piety st., New Orleans, La.—Sister St. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans. Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain.
- All local houses are entirely subject to the Mother-house.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 561 Marais st., New Orleans.—Mother-house and novitiate. Boarding-school, 22 pupils; day-scholars, 104. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.-provincial.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, Pascagoula (on the Gulf of Mexico), Miss., Scranton P. O.—Day-scholars and boarders together, 120 pupils. Sister Mary Clementine, supr.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, St. James' Parish, La., St. Patrick's P. O.—Day-scholars and boarders, 125. Sister Mary Hilda, supr.
- St. Agnes' Academy* for boarders.
- Annunciation School* for day-scholars.
- St. Joseph's School* for colored children, 585 Villeré st., New Orleans.—62 pupils.
- St. Philip's Convent*, Chemin de la Vacherie, St. James' Parish.—Sister M. Valentine, supr.
- St. Theresa's Academy* for boarders.
- St. Philip's Par. School*.
- Colored School*, for girls.—From 50 to 60 pupils.
- Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—80 girls.
- St. Valeria's School*, Thibodeaux, for small children.—Directed by pious young ladies. 40 children.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Philippe st., New Orleans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Stephanie, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 50 boarders, 140 day-scholars.
- St. Simeon Select School*, Annunciation st., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Candida, sister-servant. 18 Sisters, 235 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
- Schools of St. Joseph's*.—Daughters of Charity. 7 Sisters, 250 pupils.
- St. Alphonsus' Boys' School*, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Melchior, director. 270 pupils.
- St. Alphonsus' Girls' School*, opposite the boys' school.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, principal, and Mother M. Austin, supr. 450 pupils.
- St. Mary's Boys' School*, Constance and Josephine sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael, principal. 280 German boys.
- St. Mary's Girls' School*, Constance st., near Josephine st.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippine, principal. 360 German girls.
- Notre Dame Parish Schools*, Jackson and Constance sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, principal. 58 boys and 100 girls.
- St. Joseph's Colored School*, Second and Laurel sts.—A secular lady teacher. 40 boys and girls.
- St. Mary's Par. School* (archbishop's).—Under the charge of the pastor. 3 teachers, 80 boys.
- St. Mary's Par. School* (archbishop's), Hospital st.—5 Sisters. 150 girls.
- St. Patrick's Par. School*.—Under the charge of the pastor of St. Patrick's and secular teachers. 100 boys, 100 girls.
- St. Michael's Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. 100 boys and 150 girls. School for colored children.
- Trinity Church Schools*.—Under the charge of Father Thévis. Boys' school, secular teachers. 500 pupils. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, Bouligny.—5 Daughters of Charity. 150 pupils.
- St. Peter's Schools*.—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
- St. John the Baptist's Par. School*, for boys.—Under the charge of the pastor.
- St. Ann's Par. School*.—Under the charge of Rev. H. Tumoine. 50 pupils.
- Day-School for Colored Children*.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 80 pupils.
- Annunciation Par. School*.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.

St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys, Common st.—Under the superintendence of Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Secular teachers. 800 pupils.

St. Joseph's Female Par. School, Common and Villere sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 300 pupils.

School for Boys, Algiers.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Gretna.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 100 pupils.

St. Henry's School, Boulogny.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.

Carrollton Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. 70 pupils.

Carrollton German School.—Benedictine Sisters. About 100 pupils.

St. Teresa's Par. Schools.—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.

St. Joseph's School, Baton Rouge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 girls.

St. Pontface's Boys' School.—Lay teachers. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 225 pupils.

St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Parish of the Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family, who also prepare a great number of Catholic colored girls and women for first communion. Mother Magdalen, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants, 150 pupils.

St. Augustine's School (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Family for colored children. Sister Theresa, supr. 8 Sisters, 30 pupils.

St. Joseph's School, Opelousas, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Anne, supr. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

St. Joseph's School, Donaldsonville, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

House of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School, and 50 colored children.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Desert, supr. Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 40 orphan boys, 70 orphan girls.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytanias sts., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 12 Sisters, 150 orphan girls.

St. Louis' Female Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.

Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.

St. Vincent's Institution, Donaldsonville.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augustine, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 80 inmates.

Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.

Charity Hospital, New Orleans.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.

Hôtel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st., New Orleans.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have now two houses in the city :

Old Men and Women's Asylum Third District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.

Old Men and Women's Asylum, Sixth District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters, 150 inmates.

Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	89	Literary institutions for young men.....	6
Churches building.....	5	Academies for boys and free schools.....	
Chapels and stations.....	40	under the supervision of the.....	
Priests.....	162	priests.....	40
Priests ordained since last report.....	12	Aggregate number of pupils.....	11,000
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	3	Hospitals and orphan asylums.....	17
Clerical students.....	7	Convents.....	34
Female academies and Catholic schools.....		Number of orphans.....	1,300
under the supervision of the priests..	70	Catholic parochial schools in every parish.....	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1803. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra, and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1890; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1895.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANNEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany, May 21, 1847; promoted to this See, May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D. Res. 452 Madison av.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. A. J. DONNELLY, V.G. Vicar-general's office and Chancery office, 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M. Applications for dispensations must be sent to the Rt. Rev. Mgr. PRESTON, V.G., at this office.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. A. J. DONNELLY, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., and Rev. F. W. WAYRICH, C.S.S.R.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Revs. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D.; V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.F.; Revs. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, JOHN J. MURPHY, S.J., and G. M. SEARLE, C.S.P.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. W. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diocesana Commissio Examinationis)—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. JOHN EDWARDS, JOHN F. KEARNEY, JAMES H. MCGEAN, ANTHONY KESSELER, and ADAM TONNER.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. PATRICK EGAN, V.F., of Tarrytown, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Dutchess; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and V. Rev. J. F. MOONEY, V.F., for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board (Commissio Scholarum)—V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., GABRIEL A. HEALY, JOHN J. HUGHES, M. C. O'FARRELL, JOHN J. KEAN, N. J. HUGHES, T. F. LYNCH, M. A. NOLAN, JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D., J. B. SALTER, J. J. DOUGHERTY, CHARLES H. COLTON, M. J. LAVELLE, THOMAS McMILLAN, C.S.P., JOHN LOWEKAMP, C.S.S.R., A. B. SCHWENNIGER, P. L. VORWERK, O.M. Cap., JOSEPH M. JERG, S.J.

Board of Trustees of Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—President, Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D.; Revs. WM. EVERETT, MARTIN J. BROPHY, CHAS. M. O'KEEFFE, JOHN J. DUFFY, D.D., JAMES J. FLOOD.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium. Rev. 146 W. 44th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth av., 50th and 51st sts., Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D.; Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, pro-rector; Revs. Anthony Lammell, James W. Kelly, M. J. Mulhern, W. J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas J. McCluskey. Res. 460 Madison av.

- St. Agnes', E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Revs. Henry C. Macdowall, Joseph H. Bigley, Michael J. Murray.
- Church of All Saints, 120th st. and Madison av. Res. 42 E. 120th st. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna, Thomas L. Kinkad.
- St. Alphonsus' (English and German). S. 5th av. near Canal st. Res. 224 S. 5th av. Rev. Frederick William Wayrich, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., John Frawley, C.S.S.R., John Daily, C.S.S.R., William Tewes, C.S.S.R., Fidelis Spidel, C.S.S.R., Edward Weigel, C.S.S.R., John Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Michael Sheehan, C.S.S.R.
- St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, John F. Woods, D.D., John J. Owens.
- St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas S. Preston, V.G.; Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.
- Church of the Annunciation, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. Broadway and 133d st. Revs. Jeremiah J. Griffin, John J. Gallagher.
- Church of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. Rev. Father Anacletus da Rocagorga, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Father Julius ab Arpino, O.S.F., Daniel A. Toftia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., James Dolan, O.S.F.
- Church of the Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony B. Schweuniger, M. J. Reinhart, John W. Schwinn.
- St. Augustine's, 170th st. and Franklin av. Res. 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin av. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, Bernard F. J. Brady.
- Church of St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Res. 120 Macdougall st. Rev. John E. Burke.
- St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, Michael J. Henry, George P. O'Callahan, Thomas F. McManus.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, W. 71st st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 102 W. 71st st. Revs. Matthew A. Taylor, James M. Byrnes.
- St. Boniface's (German), 2d av., cor. 47th st. Res. 307 E. 47th st. Revs. Ignatius M. Delveaux, Charles Antoni.
- St. Bridget's, Av. B and 8th st. Res. 119 Av. B. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., missionary rector; Revs. Philip Meister, Daniel P. Ward, Francis McSweeney.
- Church of St. Catharine of Genoa, 155th st. and 10th av., Carmansville (church to be built). Rev. Edward F. Slattery.
- St. Cecilia's, 103th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 123 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Joseph F. Flannelly, Michael J. McEvoy.
- St. Charles Borromeo, 140th st. and 7th av. (Church to be built.) Rev. Charles M. O'Keefe.
- St. Columba's, W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 943 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Patrick J. Martin, Edward P. Murphy, John T. Quinn.
- St. Elizabeth's, Washington Heights, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D.
- Church of the Epiphany, 2d av. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Richard Lalor Burtzell, D.D., John Thomas Power, James B. Donnelly.
- St. Francis Assisi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.S.F., Alphons Frankenhofer, O.S.F.
- St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th avs. Res. 26 W. 16th st. Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., minister; Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., pastor of church; Rev. Harmon C. Denny, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., director of music; Revs. Theodore Thiry, S.J., Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., John B. Prendergast, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J.
- St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, missionary rector; Revs. Dennis J. McMahon, D.D., Edward J. A. Kenny, Hugh P. Collum.
- Church of the Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st. (church to be built). Rev. W. A. O'Neill.
- Church of the Holy Cross, 331, 333, 335, and 337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, Maurice J. Dougherty, Richard J. Keefe, William F. Brady, James Raywood.
- Church of the Holy Innocents, W. 37th st., near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, John T. Downes, Wm. P. Kenny.
- Church of Holy Name of Jesus, 10th av. and W. 97th st. Res. 10th av., bet. 96th and 97th sts. Revs. James M. Galligan, Peter F. Magann, Charles Reid.
- Church of the Holy Rosary, E. 119th st. Res. 365 Pleasant av. Revs. Joseph Byron, Chas. A. Meredith, James T. McGovern.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, missionary rector; Revs. Francis X. Kelly, William Hogan, Daniel P. Cronin.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d av. Res. 626 E. 151 st. Revs. James Keitz, C.S.S.R., Henry Vandekamp, C.S.S.R., John Liebfritz, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R.
- St. James', 23, 30, 32, and 34 James st. near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev.

- John J. Kean, missionary rector ; Revs. Michael J. Feely, James B. Curry, Michael V. Aylward.
- Church of St. Jean Baptiste, for the Canadians, 159 E. 76th st. Res. 161 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, Etienne O. Corriveau, Cyril Beaudet.
- St. Jerome's, Alexander av. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander av. Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward M. Byrne, Daniel J. O'Keeffe.
- St. John Baptist's (German), W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., pastor ; Revs. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.Cap., Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap.
- Church of St. John the Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st av. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, William J. Ward, P. E. McCorry, John J. McGee.
- St. John's, 151st st., near Robbins av., E. Morrisania, attended from St. Jerome's.
- St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.
- St. Joseph's, 6th av. and Washington pl. Res. 109 Washington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, missionary rector ; Revs. John F. Weir, Thomas F. Galligan, Francis C. Lenes.
- St. Joseph's (German) Church, 404, 406, 408, and 410 87th st., near 1st av. Res. 412 E. 87th st. Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J., rector ; Revs. John A. Jansen, S.J., Hubertus J. Heidenreich, S.J., Joseph H. Richard, S.J.
- St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 125th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 125th st., near 9th av. Revs. Anthony Kessler, Joseph S. Mechler, Henry S. Uelhof.
- St. Joseph's, Tremont, Washington av. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
- St. Lawrence's, Park av. and E. 84th st., Yorkville. Res. 1480 Park av. Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., rector ; Revs. Charles Pettitdemange, S.J., William Moylan, S.J., Edward McTammany, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J.
- St. Leo's, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison avs. Res. 14 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, William H. Tole, John J. Carr.
- St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, missionary rector ; Revs. Charles Parks, William E. Degnan, D.D., Francis J. Jones.
- St. Mary Magdalen (German), 527 E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Rev. Adam F. Tonner, missionary rector ; Rev. Nicholas M. Reinhart.
- St. Michael's, 408 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th av. V. Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G., missionary rector ; Revs. Malick A. Cunnon, William J. O'Brien, William H. Murphy, John M. Curley, Eugene Smyth.
- St. Monica's, 405, 407, 409, 411 E. 79th st. near 1st av. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Edward J. Conroy, Edwin M. Sweeney, James T. Barry, John B. McGrath.
- Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Zeigler, C.S.S.R., rector ; Revs. Francis Xavier Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Alexander Klauder, C.S.S.R., William Kessel, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R.
- Church of the Nativity, 2d av., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d av. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, Jos. J. Sheahan.
- St. Nicholas' (German), 125, 127, 129, 131, and 133 2d st., bet. 1st av. and Av. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. Nicholas Sorg, John B. Mayer, John A. Kellner.
- Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 to 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 1589 3d av. Revs. William J. O'Kelly, Francis H. Wall, D.D., Michael J. Welsh.
- Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st. near Pleasant av. Res. 447 E. 115th st. Revs. Henry V. Arkell, P.S.M., Aloysius Monselli, P.S.M., Lawrence Cahill, P.S.M.
- Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., guardian ; Rev. P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., vicar ; Revs. P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., P. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap.
- Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Revs. Patrick Murphy, S.J., Edward Doncet, S.J.
- Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st., between 1st and 2d avs. Res. 323 E. 61st st. Rev. Frederick Henn, C.S.S.R., rector ; Revs. Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R.
- St. Patrick's, Prince and Mott sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Rev. John F. Kearney, missionary rector ; Revs. Francis E. Hannigan, Eugene A. Shine, E. V. Higgins.
- St. Paul the Apostle's, W. 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P., rector ; Revs. George Deshon, C.S.P., George M. Searle, C.S.P., Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry Nears, C.S.P., A. M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas Burke, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P.
- St. Paul's, E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Revs. John McQuirk, D.D., Henry J. Gordon, Patrick H. McCabe.
- St. Peter's, Barclay and Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Rev. James H. McGean, missionary rector ; Revs. Peter McNamee, Thomas J. Quinn.
- Church of "Our Lady the Queen of Angels," E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 223 E. 112th st. Revs. P. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., P. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap.

- St. Rose of Lima, Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 293 Delancey st. Revs. Richard Brennan, LL.D., Denis P. O'Neil, John J. Boyle.
- St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Revs. John A. Gleason, George T. Donlin, Daniel C. Cunnion.
- Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Martin J. Brophy, Thomas F. Gregg John F. McElhinny, D.D., Bernard J. Duffy, E. W. Cronin.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 173d st., N. Y. City. Rev. James A. Mullen.
- Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), Forsyth and Stanton sts. Res. 67 Stanton st. Rev. Hieronymus Klimecki.
- St. Stephen's, E. 28th st., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Charles H. Colton, Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, Thos. P. McLoughlin, D.D., John Loughran, D.D., P. F. Maughan, Patrick J. Connick.
- St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, missionary rector; Revs. Hugh Kelly, Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, James T. McEntyre.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', West Farms, attended from St. Augustine's, 170th st. Transfiguration, Mott and Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Thomas F. McGare, Henry F. Xavier, Jos. Ansanelli, Marcellino Moroni.
- Church of St. Veronica (church to be built). Res. 626 Washington st. Revs. John F. Fitzharris, Morgau J. O'Connell, Denis O'Donovan.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Victor Humbert, S.P.M., Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., W. Madden, S.P.M., W. J. Smith, S.P.M.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington av. and 66th st. Res. 869 Lexington av. V. Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., provincial and pastor; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. R. Meagher, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., J. P. Valley, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., H. P. Conley, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P.
- Absent on account of ill-health: Rev. Thomas Joyce.
- Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., at St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md. Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D., at St. Thomas' Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard O'Reilly, LL.D., absent in Europe.

CHAPELS.

- Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I. Rev. Stephen Mackin.
- De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st., attended by Rev. Anthony Lammel, of the Cathedral.
- Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas'.
- House of the Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 136 2d av., attended from St. Ann's Church.
- St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Av. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.
- Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Revs. John C. Drumgoole, Francis P. McNichols, res. 6 Lafayette pl.
- Branch House Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203, 205, 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Home, W. 15th st. Branch House, Nanuet, Rockland Co., Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy.
- St. Bridget's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- House of Sisters of Bon Secours, 152 E. 66th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
- House of Little Sisters of the Poor, 106th st., near 9th av., attended from Church of the Holy Name.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (French) Asylum, 39th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Male Orphan Asylum, 5th av., attended from the Cathedral.
- Branch Male Orphan Asylum, Boland Farm, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. M. J. Brennan
- Female Orphan Asylum, Madison av. and E. 52d st., attended from the Cathedral.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison av., attended from the Cathedral.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, E. 63d st., attended by Rev. T. de Fina.
- Foundling Asylum, 68th st. and 3d av., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
- House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and 3d av., att. from St. Vincent Ferrer's.

St. Joseph's Home, E. 81st st., attended from St. Lawrence's Church.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, att. from St. Joseph's, Yorkville.
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs., attended from Church of the Holy Name.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 109th st., attended by Rev. Henry V. Arkell, P.S.M.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, at Throgg's Neck, attended from Westchester.
 Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania, att. fr. St. John's College, Fordham.
 St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Amawalk, Westchester Co. Rev. Z. L. Chandonet, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison. Rev. J. M. Duglué.
 New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y., Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.
 Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Classen's Point, Westchester Co. Rev. John J. Brophy.
 Mount St. Vincent, on the Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity. Rev. John J. McNamee.
 St. Michael's Asylum, Staten Island, attended by the Rev. Jas. C. Rigney, of Rossville.
 Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. Francis Karel.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. Patrick J. Clancy.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters, Newburg, Orange Co., Mount St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for Emigrants, Castle Garden. Rev. Martin Cahill, res. 7 State st.
 Mission for German Emigrants. Rev. John Reuland, res. 15 State st.
 Bellevue Hospital, attended from St. Stephen's.
 Randall's Island. Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary, and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum. Revs. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Joseph H. Richard, S.J.
 Ward's Island (Emigrant Department). Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, Rev. Joseph Prachensky, S.J. Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital.
 Blackwell's Island. Riverside Hospital, Rev. Joseph Desribes, S.J.; Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse, and Female Lunatic Asylum, Revs. Joseph Desribes, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J.
 Hart's Island. Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse, and Charity Hospital, Rev. Dennis Kelly, S.J.
 City Island, attended from Westchester.
 David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
 City Institutions, attended by Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Anthony Mooney, David J. Leahy.
 Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
 Beaverville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Bedford, St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mount Kisco.
 Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Pawling.
 Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
 Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Healy.
 Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
 Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
 Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Gerard H. Huntman, Michael Montgomery.
 Carmel, Putnam Co., attended from Brewster's.
 Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, attended from Goshen.
 Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Clifton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's, New York av., Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, Jas. P. Donahue.
 Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
 Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
 Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
 Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. James Fitzsimmons.
 Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas.
 Creek Locks, Ulster Co., attended from Rosendale.

- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Kiely. Res. Purdy's Station, Westchester Co.
- Croton Landing, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
- Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Livingston av., Revs. David O'Connor, Thomas W. Wallace.
- Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Pawling.
- Drowned Lands, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German), attended from Woodbourne.
- Eddyville, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Wlbur.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne.
- St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
- Esopus, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
- Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
- Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hurley.
- Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's Church, attended from St. Mary's, Rondout.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's, attended from Monroe.
- Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
- Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Eckerth.
- Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Hoey.
- Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cold Spring.
- Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
- Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Saugerties.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray av., Revs. John J. Keogan, Edward F. Somers.
- Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
- Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
- Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Suffern.
- Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
- Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., attended from Dobb's Ferry.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, Bernard Duffy.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, West Point road, Revs. Edward T. McGinley, D. F. X. Burke, D.D.
- Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, attended from Rhinecliff.
- Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Patrick J. Maguire.
- Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Fremont Centre.
- Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main sts., V. Rev. James Dougherty, rural dean; Rev. Patrick R. Hickey.
- Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from Ellenville.
- Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Croton Falls.
- Lake Mohogan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from Ellenville.
- Long-Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon Depot.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
- Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
- Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Liberty st., Revs. Michael J. McSwiggan, Moses E. Parker.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Peter J. Prendergast, John P. McClancy.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Amenia.
- Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Mee.
- Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
- Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
- Mousey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty st.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis Assisi, Main st., Rev. John J. McCauley.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, cor. 5th av. and 2d st., Rev. James T. Cole.
- St. Jacob's (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
- Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Callicoon.
- Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
- New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place. Res. 229 St. Mark's place. Revs. John Barry, Patrick E. Fitzsimons.
- Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., V. Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, rural dean and missionary rector; Revs. Jas. L. Crosby, Luke J. Evers.
- St. Mary's Church, 178, 180, 182, and 184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, John J. McGrath, D. F. Coyle.
- New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
- New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. L. Penny.
- Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Port Jervis.
- Parksville, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.

- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Callaghan, Patrick J. Clancy.
 Phoenicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
 Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Peter's, Rondout.
 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Church of the Holy Innocents, Railroad av., attended from Mount Kisco.
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl st., Revs. Martin Dowling, J. M. Grady.
 Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
 Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Salley.
 Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Port Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Mary's of the Assumption, res. 143 Shore road. Rev. Joseph J. Campbell.
 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, missionary rector; Rev. Richard J. Burns.
 St. Mary's, Cannon st., residence 62 Cannon st., Revs. Terence J. Earley, John Creeden.
 Church of the Nativity, Union st. (German), Rev. Gallus Bruder.
 Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Haran.
 Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Red Hill, attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.
 Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence F. Kelly.
 Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. John's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
 Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Union av., Revs. John J. Duffy, D.D., Patrick Morris, Pasquale Parillo.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Revs. Matthew Kuhnen, H. Niewenhaus.
 Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Reuben Parsons, D.D.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy (church building), attended from Milton.
 Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
 Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.
 Rye, Westchester Co., Church of the Resurrection, cor. Purchase av. and Post road, Rev. Michael Lane.
 Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis P. O'Flynn, James T. Curran, D.D.
 Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
 Schultsville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
 Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
 Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Peekskill.
 Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, Thomas Smyth.
 State prison attended by Rev. P. W. Tandy.
 Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Nanuet.
 Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Clifton.
 Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Quinn.
 Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis, Rev. Charles McMullen.
 Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Puyster st., V. Rev. Patrick Egan, rural dean; Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
 Throgs's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
 Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Barrytown.
 Tompkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
 Towner's, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's Church, attended from Brewster's.
 Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Farrell.
 Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, 11th st. and Highland av., Rev. Patrick Mee.
 Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
 Wappinger's Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
 Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Monroe.
 Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cornwall.
 Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms road and Green lane, Revs. Edward McKenna, Hugh McCabe, John A. Waters, William J. McGill.
 West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
 West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton av. and Roe st. Res. 7 Roe st. Rev. William C. Poole.

West Point, Orange Co., attended from Highland Falls.
 Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Wm. B. J. Boddy.
 White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Hamilton av. and Spring st., Rev. William A. Dunphy.
 Williams' Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, 3d av., Rev. Edward J. Flynn.
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, missionary rector; Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, James F. McLaughlin.
 St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's avs., Revs. Albert A. Lings, John F. Coffey.
 Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Mt. Kisco.
 Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended by Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York, Troy, N. Y. Legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York."—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (treas. and prof. of moral theol.), Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remigius Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, metaph., ethics, and elementary moral theol.), William H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philology), Michael J. Considine, A.M. (director, prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and nat. phil.) Students, 134; eccles. students of this diocese in Provincial Seminary, 76.

St. John's College (legal title), Fordham, N. Y. City.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J. (pres. and prof. of studies), Peter Cassidy, S.J. (v.-pres. and prof. of discipline), James B. Becker, S.J. (minister, prof. of higher math.), N. Hanrahan, S.J. (treas.), Louis Jouin, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Edward Doucet, S.J. (prof. of ethics and evidences of religion), Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J. (prof. of chem. and physics), Michael Flynn, S.J. (prof. of English rhet.), William Kevill, S.J. (prof. of English belles-lettres), Jas. T. Casey, S.J. (prof. of Latin rhet.); Messrs. John F. Quirk, S.J. (prof. of Latin belles-lettres), James V. Kelly, S.J. (prof. of classics), Louis S. Weber, S.J. (prof. of first Latin grammar), Wm. Walsh, S.J. (prof. of second Latin grammar), Eugene French, S.J. (prof. of third Latin grammar), John S. Coyle, S.J. (prof. of analytical chem. and math.), Patrick McQuillan, S.J. (prof. of math.), Joseph Prendergast, S.J. (prof. of first English class), Thomas Walsh, S.J. (prof. of second English class); also instructors in elocution, drawing, music, etc. The community consists of 12 priests; 12 scholastics; 21 lay teachers. Number of pupils, 300.

College of St. Francis Xavier, in the city of New York (legal title), 39 W. 15th st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robt. Fulton, S.J. (provincial); Revs. William Pardow, S.J. (socius), John J. Murphy, S.J. (pres., prof. of studies), John F. X. O'Connor, S.J. (v.-pres. and prof. of school), John B. Young, S.J. (v.-pref. and director of music), John C. Keveney, S.J. (asst. pref.), Wm. F. Gregory, S.J. (minister), Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J. (prof. of moral phil.), John B. Prendergast, S.J. (prof. of mental phil.), Maurice Ronayne, S.J. (prof. of history, librarian); Messrs. Dennis J. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics, chemistry, and higher math., director of the Xavier Scientific Academy, and librarian), Thomas J. Gasson, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric, director of the Xavier Debating Society), Daniel A. Doherty, S.J. (prof. of belles-lettres), Patrick Cormican, S.J. (prof. of classics), Peter Kayser, S.J. (prof. of math., instructor in Ger. and Fr.), Jas. J. O'Connor, S.J., Wm. H. Coyle, S.J., Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Joseph Rockwell, S.J., John Hollahan, S.J., Eugene Ryan, S.J., Geo. H. Quackenbos, A.M. (teachers in the grammar dept.), Edward J. Magrath, S.J. (pref. of the prep. dept.), George H. Quackenbos, A.M., Jos. Kean, Jos. Fernandez, Jos. Comboy (teachers in the prep. dept.), John Dowdle, S.J. (teacher of penmanship), Emile A. Risler, S.J. (teacher of drawing). Priests, 8; scholastics, 12; Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 335. Engaged on the islands, East River: Revs. Joseph Prachensky, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Joseph Desbires, S.J., Dennis Kelly, S.J., Hermanus Blumensaat, S.J., Joseph H. Richard, S.J.

Manhattan College, New York City (legal title), Boulevard and 131st st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Justin (pres.), Bro. B. Thomas (director). 22 Brothers and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 246.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. (rector), Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Francis Xavier Schmittgen, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Alexander Klauder, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 South 5th avenue (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Fr. Wm. Wayrich, C.SS.R. (rector), Fr. Edward Weigl, C.SS.R. (minister), Fr. Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R. (missionary), Fr. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R. (prof. of school and church), Fr. Louis Christ, C.SS.R. (conductor), Fr. John

Frawley, C.S.S.R. (missionary), Fr. Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R. (consultor), Fr. John Daily, C.S.S.R. (pref. of confraternity), Fr. William Tewes, C.S.S.R. (missionary), Fr. Michael Sheehan, C.S.S.R. (missionary), and Brothers Jacob Engel, Adrian Fuell, Fridolin Ennis, Herman Bröcker, Benedict Henchy.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 626 E. 151st st.—Revs. James Keitz, C.S.S.R. (rector), Henry Vanderkamp, C.S.S.R., John Liebfritz, C.S.S.R., John Deuges, C.S.S.R.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 323 E. 61st st.—Revs. Frederick Henn, C.S.S.R. (rector), Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M. (supr.), Victor Humbert, S.P.M., Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., William J. Smith, S.P.M., William Madden, S.P.M. Applications for retreats, missions, etc., should be addressed to the V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., Provincial, College of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: "The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York"), 415 W. 59th st.—V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P. (supr.), Revs. George Deshon, C.S.P. (asst. supr.), Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P. (prefect of studies), George M. Searle, C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P. (minister), Walter Elliott, C.S.P. (supr. of missions), Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. Russell Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P. (novice-master), William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas Burke, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P. Students, 6. Applications for missions should be made several months in advance, and addressed to Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., superior of missions.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Revs. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F. (guardian), Louis Stanton, O.S.F. (vicar), Alphons Frankenhofer, O.S.F., Bro. Pascal Byrne, O.S.F.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Revs. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar and bursar), Julius ab Arpino, O.S.F., Daniel A. Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., James Dolan, O.S.F., Brothers Andrew Duggan, T.O.S.F., Francis Cameron, T.O.S.F.

Capuchin Convent, 213 Stanton st. (legal title: "The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order").—Revs. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., P. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., lay Brothers Michael, Leo, and Felix, O.M.Cap.

Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st.—Revs. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., P. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., lay Brothers Didacus, Stanislaus, and Cosmas.

Capuchin Convent, 223 E. 112th st.—V. Rev. P. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer, 869 Lexington av., cor. 65th st., New York (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—V. Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P. (provincial); Revs. James R. Meagher, O.P. (sub-prior), Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., John P. Valley, O.P., H. P. Conley, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P. Resident lay Brothers, Michael, Thomas, Paul, and John.

St. Joseph's Normal College (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools"), Amawalk, town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Rev. Z. L. Chandonet (chaplain), Bro. Edward of Mary (director). 25 Brothers teaching or studying, 36 novices in novitiate, and 46 in preparatory novitiate. The preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become Brothers are received. Bro. Justin (visitor).

De La Salle Institute, 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anthony, (director), Bro. Virgil, (asst. director). 280 pupils.

De La Salle Academy, 44 and 46 E. 2d st., New York.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alphons (director). 10 Brothers, 1 lay teacher, and 95 pupils. Rev. A. Lammel (resident chaplain).

Sacred Heart Academy, Westchester, N. Y.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elixius (director). 10 Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 224 E. 4th st.—4 Brothers. Bro. Charles (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 210 W. 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. Geo. Stragand (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 312 E. 47th st.—2 Brothers. Bro. John Kautz (director).

Monastery of Franciscan Brothers, Rondout.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 3 professed Brothers.

- St. Louis' College*, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Win. J. Smith, S.P.M. (spiritual director). 11 professors, 65 students.
- Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. The community numbers at present 813 members: 757 professed Sisters, 69 novices, 5 postulants. There are 95 independent establishments, including asylums, homes, hospitals, academies, and parochial schools in New York City and State, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, city of New York (corporate name, "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. 28 Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th avs. (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart").—Madam S. Jones, supr. Choir nuns, 57; 52 lay Sisters. Pupils, 225. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany); Eden Hall (Torresdale), Philadelphia; Atlantic City, Boston, and Providence.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st., New York City.—Madame Frances Elder, supr. Professed religious, 22; 4 aspirants; 1 choir novice; 1 postulant; lay Sisters, 6. Pupils, 120.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 531 and 535 Madison av., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. 12 choir Sisters, 7 coadjutrix Sisters, 85 pupils.
- "*The Institution of Mercy*" (corporate title), St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison av.—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. Professed Sisters, 34; novices, 3; postulants, 2; lay Sisters, 7.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Children*, E. 81st st. near Madison av. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. This important branch of the Institution of Mercy is intended for the protection of young girls and children of unblemished morals whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such an establishment. No distinction is made with regard to creed or country, and the children of deceased or disabled soldiers have a primary claim to admission. The children are provided with the comforts of a home, receive a plain English education, and are carefully instructed in their religious duties; they are also taught some trade or useful and remunerative occupation. The house is calculated to contain over 700 occupants, is well ventilated and heated, and in every way suited for the purposes for which it is designed. Number of inmates, 593. Infirmary for sick children attached to this home.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Balmville, Newburg.—Branch Home for boys. Number of inmates, 253. Sister M. Gertrude Bennett, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 12; lay Sisters, 2.
- Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, foot of 90th st., East River, N. Y. City (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Mother Magdalen of Jesus Clover, provincial and supr. 34 choir religious professed, 25 novices, 4 postulants, 35 professed lay Sisters, 9 lay novices, 14 out-door Sisters. Total in community, 121.
- The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa*, 90th st. and East River.—33 professed, 10 novices. Total, 73. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, East Morrisania, New York.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; novices, 7; postulants, 2. Pupils, 60.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 and 139 Henry st., New York.—Mother M. Seraphine, supr. 7 professed nuns, 6 novices, 1 postulant. Pupils in academy, 120.
- St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 137th st. and Alexander av.—10 choir nuns and 3 lay Sisters. Mother M. Clara, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion*, 1312d av.—Mother M. Veronica, supr. 6 religious, 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister M. Raphael, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 103 Sullivan st.—Mother Celso McKenna, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 213 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Philippa, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 423 W. 49th st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 89th st. and Av. A.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious, 3; choir Sisters, 10; lay Sisters, 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 421 E. 83th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic)*, 137 2d st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Choir Sisters, 19; postulants, 9; lay Sisters, 12.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 523 E. 18th st., bet. Avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Benedicta, supr. 9 Sisters, 1 novice.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., supr. 9 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., supr. Choir Sisters, 10; lay Sisters, 3.

- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary* (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic), 329-333 E. 63d st., New York.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. Religious, 44 ; professed Sisters, 27 ; children, girls, 290.
- Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 16 postulants. Mother-House at Le Mans, France.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 605-611 5th st.—Sister Joachim, supr. 40 Sisters.
- St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns*, 401 W. 81st st.—17 choir Sisters, 5 lay Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, 150th st. bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs., Melrose.—4 Sisters. Sister Wigberta, supr. Mother-House, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 127th st. and 9th av.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 207 E. 70th st.—Mother Gabrielle of St. Augustine, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106th st., near 9th av.—Mother Melanie, supr. 10 Sisters.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes. Convent, 152 E. 86th st.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 22 Sisters.
- House of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, E. 113th st.—Sister M. Leo, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Peekskill, Westchester Co.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. ; Rev. F. Karel, chaplain. 108 Sisters. These Sisters visit the sick and relieve to the extent of their ability the wants of the poor. They direct establishments in New York City, Croghan and Bedford (diocese of Ogdensburg), at Union Hill, Guttenberg, West Paterson, and Bloomingdale, New Jersey.
- Ursuline Convent*, Middletown, Orange Co.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. 4 professed choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 3 professed lay Sisters, 1 lay postulant. Total in community, 9.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Oherenburg, Sullivan Co.—Number of Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Mount Vernon.—Sisters, 7. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.
- Mount St. Mary Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Newburg, N. Y.—Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Hildegard, supr. Pupils, 40.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Blauveltville, Rockland Co.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 26 Sisters.
- Presentation Convent*, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 9 professed Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Sister M. Catharine, supr., and 13 Sisters.
- House of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Church*, St. Joseph's av., Yonkers.—9 Sisters. Sister Stephen, supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Marie Therese, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*, 139 Henry st.—Ursuline Nuns. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphim, supr. Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 229-231 E. Broadway.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 187 2d st.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 43.
- St. Bridget's Academy*, 313-315 E. 10th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (girls' department), 116 W. 24th st.—4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (boys' department), 123 W. 23d st.—Fathers of Mercy, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229-231 E. 86th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Holy Cross*, 343-349 W. 42d st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Pupils : boys, 44 ; girls, 175.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Reine, sister-servant. Pupils : boys, 40 ; girls, 65.
- All Saints' Academy*, 50 E. 130th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Corsini, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils : girls, 75 ; boys, 80.

- St. Jerome's Academy*, 137th st. near Alexander av.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 30; girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Madison av.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister Candida, sister-servant. Pupils, 51.
- Villa Maria Female Academy*, 79th st. cor. Lexington av.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Mother St. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 49.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 127th st. and 9th av.—9 Sisters. Pupils, 35. Industrial school: pupils, 40. Sister Mary Ann Anselm, supr.
- St. Mary's Academy*, New York av., Clifton, Staten Island.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 40.
- St. Peter's Academy*, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 65.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st. Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st., Newburg, Orange Co.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Alexis, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 26—total, 36.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*, Peekskill.—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 36.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st., Rondout, Ulster Co.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 16; girls, 49.
- St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy*, for boys under 14, Broadway, Yonkers, Westchester Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysius, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 85.
- Ursuline Academy*, Middletown, Orange Co.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. 4 professed choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 3 professed lay Sisters, 1 lay postulant. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

City.

- St. Alphonsus'*, boys' school, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.—Girls' school, 226-280 S. 5th av. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
- St. Ann's School*, 115 and 117 E. 11th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 210; girls, 315.
- Annunciation*, boys' school, West 131st st. and 10th av. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and two lay teachers. Pupils, 232.—Girls' school, 132d st. and 10th av. Ladies of the Sacred Heart; 5 Sisters. Madam Milmo, supr. Pupils, 164.
- St. Anthony's*, English and Italian school, 60 Macdougall st.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Italian lady teacher. Pupils: boys, 320; girls, 330. Mother Celso McKenna, O.S.F., supr.
- Assumption Schools*, 428 W. 50th st.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils: boys, 255; girls, 263.
- St. Bernard's School*, 330 W. 14th st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- St. Boniface's*, English and German boys' school, 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 145.—Girls' school. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- St. Bridget's*, boys' school, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 192.—Girls' school, 304 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils: girls, 403; boys, 177. Total, 772.
- Cathedral*, boys' school, 111 E. 50th st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Bro. Isaac John, supr. Pupils, 750.
- Cathedral*, girls' school, 113 E. 50th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 700.
- St. Columba's School*, 331 and 333 W. 25th st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 140; girls, 250.
- St. Francis of Assisi School*, 146 W. 32d st.—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: boys, 70; girls, 120.
- St. Francis Xavier's*, boys' school, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 6 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. J. M. Jerge, S.J. Pupils, 400.—Girls' school, 52 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
- St. Gabriel's*, boys' school, 315, 317, and 319 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 952.—Girls' school, 311 and 313 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Total, 1,702.
- Holy Innocents'*, boys' school, 132 W. 37th st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 350.—Girls' school, 134 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Immaculate Conception*, boys' schools, 511 E. 14th st.—Advanced Department, taught by 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Colmas, supr. Junior Department, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Sister Ann Joseph, supr. Pupils, 946.
- Immaculate Conception*, girls' school, 513 E. 14th st.—8 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Sister Mary Vitus, supr. Pupils, 935. Total, 1,881.
- Immaculate Conception*, boys' school, 624 E. 151st st., bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs. 3

- Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.—Girls' school. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 240.
- St. James'*, boys' school, 23, 25, 27, and 29 James st., corner New Bowery.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 633.—Girls' school. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Gratia, supr. Pupils, 775.
- St. Jean Baptiste's*.—Sisters of the Congregation Villa Maria.
- St. Jerome's*, boys' school, 137th st. and Alexander av. Pupils, 300. 8 lay teachers.—Girls' school, 313 pupils. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr.
- St. John the Baptist's School*, 210 W. 31st st. Boys' school. 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Debes, supr. Pupils, 250.—Girls' school, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister Petra. Pupils, 400.
- St. Joseph's*, boys' school, 118 Leroy st. 7 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 327. Brother Joseph, supr.—Girls' school, 116 Leroy st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Rose Agnes, supr. Pupils, 240.
- St. Joseph's*, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 123th st. Boys' school. Pupils, 117. Lay teacher.—Girls' school. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157. Also by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the convent. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Schools* (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st. Boys' school. Pupils, 213.—Girls' school. Pupils, 190. Both taught by 8 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Lawrence's*, boys' school, 46 and 48 E. 84th st. Pupils, 300.—Girls' school. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 303.
- St. Mary's* par. schools, 262 to 238 Madison st.—Boys' school. 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 7 lay teachers Brother Agapas, supr. Pupils, 550.—Girls' school, 262 Madison st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
- St. Mary Magdalen*, boys' school, 523 E. 17th st. Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.—Girls' school. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.
- St. Michael's*, boys' school, 403 W. 32d st. 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. W. J. O'Brien. Pupils, 405.—Girls' school, 401 W. 31st st. 14 Presentation Nuns and 4 lay teachers. Mother M. Joseph Hickey, supr. Pupils: girls, 633; small boys, 180. Total, 1,271.
- St. Monica's*, boys' school, 404, 496, 498, 410, and 412 E. 73th st.—440 pupils. Sisters of Charity.—Girls' school. 575 pupils. 11 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Sister Miriam, supr.
- St. Monica's*, girls' school, advanced department, 304 E. 78th st.—Pupils, 100.
- Most Holy Redeemer*, boys' school, 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Brother Charles Burger, supr. Pupils, 315.—Girls' school. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Philippa, supr. Pupils, 311. Total, 626.
- St. Nicholas'*, boys' school, 121 and 123 2d st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 279.—Girls' school, 137 2d st. 9 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 273.—Industrial day-school. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, boys' school, E. 115th st.—Pupils, 70.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help Schools*, 321 E. 61st st.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: boys, 163; girls, 65.
- Our Lady, Queen of Angels*, 232 and 234 E. 113th st.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 100.
- Our Lady of Sorrows*, boys' school, 219 Stanton st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 352.—Girls' school, 107 Pitt st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: girls, 350; small boys, 100.
- St. Patrick's Schools*.—Boys' Advanced Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st.; 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Baldwin, supr.; pupils, 885. Boys' Primary Department, 36 and 38 Prince st.; 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers; pupils, 450.—Girls' Advanced Department, 32 and 34 Prince st.; 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher; pupils, 320. Girls' Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott st.; 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers; Sister Lyra, supr.; pupils, 570. Total pupils, 1,725.
- St. Paul's*, primary school for boys, 415 W. 59th st.—6 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- St. Paul's School*, 122 E. 118th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Patrice, supr. 181 boys, 214 girls.
- St. Peter's*, boys' school, 101 Trinity place.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 387.
- St. Peter's*, girls' school, 102 Trinity place.—7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Sister Marie Alphonse, supr. Pupils: girls, 506; little boys, 136.
- St. Stanislaus'* (Polish) School, 43 Stanton st.—1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 34; girls, 48.
- St. Stephen's*, parochial primary school, for boys and girls, 143, 145, 147 E. 23th st.—10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 174; girls, 224.
- St. Teresa's*, boys' school, 8 Rutgers st. 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 477.—Girls' school, 10 Rutgers st. 6 Ursuline nuns and 4 lay teachers. Sister Irene, supr. Pupils, 600.
- Transfiguration* boys' school, 29 Mott st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 333.—Girls' school. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 360.
- St. Vincent's School*, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 68; boys, 55. Sisters, 8. Sister Teresa Magdalen Kindard, supr.

St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, 317 W. 42d st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, girls, 60.

Country.

- St. Mary's School*, Amenia.—Lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 35; girls, 45.
St. Mary's School, Fremont Centre.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. Pupils: boys, 35; girls, 40.
St. Peter's School, Ridge st., bet. Edgar and Union sts., Haverstraw.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 226; girls, 359.
St. Joseph's School, Kingston, Fair st.—2 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 75; girls, 125.
St. Joachim's School, Matteawan.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils: boys, 133; girls, 155.
St. James' School, Sixth ave. and Bridge st., Mount Vernon.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr. Pupils: girls, 25; boys, 7.
St. Mary's School, Gidney av., Newburg.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Pupils: boys, 120; girls, 139.
St. Patrick's School, Liberty st., Newburg. Boys' school. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 335.—Girls' school, Grand st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Marie Austin, supr. Pupils, 325.
St. Matthew's School, for boys and girls, New Rochelle.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 172.
St. John's, boys' and girls' school, Piermont.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Our Lady of Mercy, school for boys and girls, cor. Pearl and William sts., Port Chester.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils: boys, 106; girls, 87.
St. Mary's School, 17 S. Hamilton st., Poughkeepsie.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Albina, supr. 112 boys, 90 girls.
St. Michael's School, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie (German and English), attached to Nativity Church.—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, supr. Pupils: boys, 65; girls, 55.
St. Peter's, boys' school, Mill st., Poughkeepsie. 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Florentine, supr. Pupils, 269.—Girls' school, Clover st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Cecilia, principal. Pupils, 337.
St. Mary's, boys' school, Union av., Rondout. 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 245.—Girls' school. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's School (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts., Rondout.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. 76 boys, 78 girls.
St. Mary's School, Saugerties.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils: boys, 79; girls, 71.
St. Augustine's School, Sing Sing.—3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 54.
St. Mary's Schools, Virginia av., Clifton, Staten Island. Boys' school. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.—Girls' school. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Evarista, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's School, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.—In charge of lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter's School, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 119.
St. Rose of Lima School, Taylor st., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils: boys, 196; girls, 128.
St. Teresa's, girls' school, De Nyuster st., Tarrytown.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 159.
St. Joseph's School, St. Joseph's av., Yonkers.—9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Stephen, supr. Pupils: boys, 300; girls, 450.
St. Mary's School, St. Mary's st., Yonkers, boys' dept. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 413.—Girls' school. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.

SCHOOLS RECENTLY ESTABLISHED.

- St. Augustine's*, 170th st.
Epiphany, E. 22d st.
Holy Cross, W. 43d st.
Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, N. Y. City.
Sacred Heart, W. 51st st.
St. Vincent Ferrer's, E. 65th st.
St. Sylvia's, Tivoli, Dutchess Co.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine (rector), Bros. Anthemian, Aurelian, and Basil (vice-rectors), assisted by 55 Brothers 3 lay teachers. 1,429 boys, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, black-

smithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department, under 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, supr. Number of girls, 724, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 129. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hoguet (pres.)

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title):

1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th av. and 51st and 52d sts.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, supr. Orphans, 400.
 2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison av. and E. 52d st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, supr. Orphans, 400.
 3. Branch asylum for the older orphans, Boland Farm, Peekskill.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Lawrence (director). Orphans, 60.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery*, Mott and Prince sts., attached to St. Patrick's Schools. Children taken care of from 7 A.M. to 6.30 P.M. Daily attendance, 60.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st. (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul").—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 24 Sisters and 1 postulant. Inmates: girls, 154; boys, 92.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Av. A and 89th st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 religious. Sister M. Gabriela, supr. Children, 690: boys, 376; girls, 314.

Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum, at Throgg's Neck, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

The Institute of Mercy, comprising—

1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 28 Sisters of Mercy, Madison av. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. Inmates, 598. The destitute, sick, and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the Islands and prisons, and instruct the inmates.
2. *Infirmery for Sick Children*.—Sisters of Mercy attached to St. Joseph's Home. Sisters, 3. Children, 3.
3. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville.—Sister M. Gertrude Bennett, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 12, and 3 lay Sisters. Inmates, 274.

The Foundling Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington avs.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant, and 36 Sisters. Foundlings, 1,630; needy mothers, 189. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received. "The Maternity Hospital," 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the Sisters of the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients, 130. For terms apply to Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd (legal title).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 90th st. and East River. Mother Mary of Jesus Clover, supr. Inmates, 467, classed as follows: Professed Sisters of St. Magdalen, 68; novices, 10; penitents, 220; young girls for reformation, 109; boarders, 60.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Av. A and E. 90th st.—Inmates, 150. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th av.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1,933; remaining, 175.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 605 to 617 5th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients treated during the year, 2,348; patients remaining, 240. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives and Incurables, 328 E. 109th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Coletta, supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, men, 33; women, 24; children, 5. Treated during the year, 600.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th av., New York.—Sister M. Ulrica, sister-servant, assisted by 20 Sisters. Treated during the year, 363; aged inmates, 322.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 207 E. 70th st.—Sister Gabriel of St. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 16; postulant, 1; inmates, 300.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs.—Sister Melanie, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates: men, 85; women, 85.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the protection of homeless and destitute children (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., New York.—Rev. John C. Drumgoole, supr.; Rev. F. X. McNichols, assistant. Revs. Wm. T. Bornfort, J. Redding. Number of children now under charge of Mission, 1,304, of whom 300 are at Lafayette pl. and 1,004 at Mount Loretto, Staten Island. Sisters, 25; lay teachers, 28.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title). Mother M. Veronica, supr. *House of the Holy Family*, 135 and 133 2d av. Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Attended from St. Ann's. Inmates, 354.

St. James' Home, 21 Oliver st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, supr. Inmates, 132 females.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), Fordham, New York City.—Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Persons employed, 17;

pupils, 103. Boys' department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Miss Celestine Schottmiller, superintendent. Religious, 19; lay teachers, 3; persons employed, 23; pupils, 118. Receiving office, E. 43d st., New York City.
Institution of Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title).—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 290 destitute children.
St. Benedict's Home for colored children, 120 Macdougall st.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. Inmates, 36.

Country.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Orphans, 35. Sister M. Bartilda, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Asylum, Blauveltville, New York.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 429.
St. Joseph's Home for Children, Peekskill, N. Y. (legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis").—40 Missionary Sisters. Inmates: boys, 356; girls, 348. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.
St. Michael's Home (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's Parish, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—9 Presentation Sisters. Inmates, 60: boys, 35; girls, 25. Mother Mary Teresa, supr.
St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane (legal title), Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hieronyme, sister-servant. Inmates, 60.
St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 18. Sister M. Liguori, local supr. 250 boys.
New York Mothers' Home, Clifton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Mercy from Montreal. Rev. Alfred Le Brun, chaplain.
Mount St. Agatha (legal title), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. Home for destitute children.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Ulrica, supr. Inmates, 196.
 Committee in charge of the work of the *Propagation of the Faith*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S. Preston, V.G., V. Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Farley, Revs. John Edwards, J. F. Kearney, Martin J. Brophy, G. Septier, S.P.M., Victor Humbert, S.P.M., treasurer, office 120 W. 24th st.; Mr. L. B. Binsee, Mr. William Lummis.
Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for Pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given, at the office of the Commissariat, 309 W. 52d st., New York, by V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, New York.

RECAPITULATION.

RECAPITULATION.		Number.
Churches.....		188
Chapels.....		59
Stations (without churches) regularly visited.....		41
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	315	437
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	122	
Brothers (including novices and postulants).....		344
Religious women.....		2,179
Theological Seminary.....		1
	Number.	Students.
Colleges.....	4	1,130
Academies (boys).....	8	847
(girls).....	29	2,539
Parochial schools: Boys.....	69	16,571
Girls.....	68	19,196
Orphanage schools.....	7	1,798
Industrial and Reform schools.....	9	5,872
	193	47,451
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphan asylums.....	6	1,831
Homes for destitute or wayward children.....	17	8,613
Hospitals.....	4	4,881
Homes for the aged.....	3	792
Asylums.....	6	862
	36	16,979
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	44	Members 1,200
Catholic Population.....		800,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River between the 42° and 46°.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GROSS, D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.

Predecessors—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880, d. June 18, 1833. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 12, 1880; resigned 1884; died Nov. 23, 1883.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS.

Councillors—V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS; REVS. A. CROQUET, G. VERMEERSCH, L. DIELEMAN, F. X. BLANCHET.

Chancellor—Rev. G. THIBAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Portland, Multnomah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Francis Fierens, rector; REVS. Ed. O'Dea and C. Delatte, assistants; Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain of the convent; Rev. P. Gibney, chaplain of St. Vincent's Hospital; Rev. A. Lebas, infirm.

St. Lawrence, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

Sauvé's Island, Multnomah Co., attended from Portland.

East Portland City, Multnomah Co., St. Francis of Assisium's Church, Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.

Albina, St. John, Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, North Portland, attended from the cathedral.

St. Anthony, a few miles from Beaverton railroad station, Rev. Dominic Faber, rector. P.O. Cedar Mills.

St. Mary Magdalen, Bridge and Butte District; Powell and Pleasant Valleys, Church of St. Joseph, attended from St. Anthony.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Cathedral of St. John Ev., Rev. Wernher Ruettiman, O.S.B., rector.

Canemah, Linn City, Oswego, Molalla Village, Rock Creek on Molalla River, Clear Creek on Clackamas River, Cuttingville, attended from Oregon City.

St. John Baptist's Church, Milwaukie, Clackamas Co.; Sandy, Eagle Creek, Springwater, Viola, Highland; St. James' Church, New Era, attended from Oregon City.

WALLAMETTE VALLEY.

St. Paul (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector. Butteville, Champoege, Fairfield, attended from St. Paul's.

St. Louis' (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Gustave Adolphe Vermeersch, rector.

Gervais (railroad station, French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Gervase and St. Protase's Church, Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.

Woodburn Station, attended from Gervais.

Parkerville, attended from Gervais.

Sublimity, Linn Co., St. Bonifacius' Church, attended from Mount Angel every Sunday.

Salem, Marion Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Victor Capelle, rector.

Fillmore (Mount Angel P.O.), Church of the Holy Name, V. Rev. Adelmund O'Dermott, O.S.B. (prior), REVS. Barnabas Held, O.S.B.

Brooks' Station, Church of the Assumption, and French Settlement, Butte Creek, attended from Mount Angel.

BENTON COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. G. B. Van Lin, rector.

King's Valley, Monroe on Long Tom, Philomath; Elk City, Newport, and Toledo on Yaquina Bay; and Alsea, Indian Reservations, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.

LANE COUNTY, EAST AND WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Butte Disappointment, Cottage Grove, Franklin, Lancaster, Long Tom, Junction City, Springfield, and Wallamette Fork, Lane Co., attended from Corvallis.

LINN COUNTY.

Albany, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Métayer, rector.

Brownsville, attended from Albany.

Jordan, attended from Mount Angel.

Eugene City, Rev. Beck, rector.

DOUGLAS COUNTY, IN UMPQUA VALLEY.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Stephen's Chapel, Rev. Ch. Wenzlerski.
Cañonville, South Umpqua River Settlement, Grave Creek, Myrtle Creek, French Settlement, Mount Lane, Winchester, Wilbur, Calapooya River Settlement, Elk River Settlement, Scottsburg, Gardiner, Umpqua City, Douglas Co., att. from Roseburg.

COOS AND CURRY COUNTIES, ON THE PACIFIC.

Coquille R. Settlement, Empire City, Newport, Marshfield, and Randolph, Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
Port Orford, Ellensburg on Rogue River, and Chetco, Curry Co., att. from Roseburg.

JACKSON COUNTY, OR ROGUE RIVER VALLEY.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hermann, rector.
Church of St. Francis Xavier at Eagle Creek, Phenix, Ashland, Rock Point, Grant's Pass, Fort Klamath, Klamath Agency, in Jackson Co.; Linkville, county seat, Lake View, Lake Valley, in Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.

JOSEPHINE COUNTY.

Kirbyville, county seat, Waldo, Williamsburg, Althouse, Wolf Creek, State Creek, and St. Patrick's Church at Allen Gulch, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.

POLK COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Dallas (county seat), Buena Vista, Eola, Independence, Monmouth, La Creole, Lawn Arbor, and Lewisville, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.

YAM HILL COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Grand Ronde, Indian Reservation, St. Michael's Church, Rev. Adrian Js. Croquet, rector.
Hoquation and Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., on the Pacific Silets (Céleste), Indian Reservation, Benton Co., attended from St. Michael's.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Joseph S. White, rector.
St. Patrick's Church, on Muddy Creek, Lafayette (county seat), Amity, Bellevue, North Yam Hill, and Sheridan, attended from McMinnville.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, WEST OF PORTLAND.

Verboort, Chnrch of the Visitation B.V.M., attended from McMinnville ad interim.
P. O. Cornelius.
Hillsboro', county seat, Cornelius Forest Grove, Dilley, Gales' Creek, Gaston, Mountain Dale, Glennon, attended from Verboort's, Church of the Visitation B.V.M.

CLATSOP AND COLUMBIA COUNTIES, ON THE COLUMBIA.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dieleman, rector.
Lewis and Clarke and Young River settlements, back of Astoria; Summer House, Fort Stevens, Lexington, Clatsop, Isthmus, Nehalem, Knuppa, Skipanon, Westport, attended from Astoria.
St. Helen's, Columbia City, Raintier, Marshland, Scappoose, Clatskanine, Klatskanie, Columbia City, attended from Astoria.

COUNTIES EAST OF THE CASCADE RANGE.

Dalles City, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alph. Bronsgeest, rector.
Wood River Settlement, Three-Mile Creek Settlement, Five-Mile Creek Settlement, Eight-Mile Creek Settlement, Celilo, Wasco, Des Chutes, Scott's on John Day, Antelope Valley, Bridge on Des Chutes, Oak Grove Settlement, and Warm Spring Indian Reservation, Wasco Co., attended from Dalles City.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Anne's Chapel, Rev. Lambert Conrardi, rector.
Pendleton (county seat), Umatilla Co., St. Francis Xav. Church, Rev. P. Deroo, rector.

UNION COUNTY.

La Grande, attended from Baker City.
Stations attended from La Grande: Orodell, $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles N.W. from La Grande; Summer-ville, on Mill Creek, 12 miles N.; Cove, 15 miles N.E.; Catherine Creek Settlement, 4 miles from Uniontown. Out of Grand Round Valley (of 18×20 miles): Gem City, on Eagle Creek; Augusta, 12 miles from Gem City; Sparta, 30 miles from Baker City; North Powder River, 35 miles S.E. from La Grande; Island City.

BAKER COUNTY.

Baker City, St. Francis de Sales' Church, Rev. John Heinrich. Attended from Baker City: Pocatontas, 8 m. N.W. from Baker City; Auburn, 10 m. S.W.; Bridgeport, Burnt River Valley, 21 m.; Clarksville, in Rye Valley, 26 m.; Eldorado, in Mormon Valley, 25 m.; Amelia, in Mormon Basin, 40 m.; Humboldt Basin, on Willow Creek, 26 m. S.E.; Malheur City, in Malheur River Valley; Camp Lyon; Jordan Valley, on the Owyhee River; Camp McDermitt; Camp Scott.

GRANT COUNTY.

Cañon City, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector. Attended from Cañon City: Dayville, Olive and Granite Creeks, Susannville; Camp Watson, 75 m. N.W.; Camp Logan, 21 m. E.; John Day City, 2 m. N.; Dixie Mining Camp, 18 m. E.; Spanish Gulch Settlement; Prairie City; Camp Harney, in Harney Valley, 80 m. S.; Malheur Indian Reservation, 90 m. S.E.; Willow Creek Settlement; Surprise Valley; Camp Warner, 180 m. S.W. of Camp Harney, some 20 or 30 miles from California frontier.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Portland.—Directed by the Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150. The course of study embraces the elementary and higher courses of instruction. The college possesses a brass band, a telegraph and philosophical apparatus.

Mount Angel College, Marion Co.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Most Rev. W. H. Gross (honorary president), Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (v.-pres.); students, 30.

St. Benedict's Priory, Mount Angel, Marion.—V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt (prior), Revs. Bede Horat, senior, Nicholas Frei (rector of Uniontown, W. T.), Barnabas Held (director of the choir and prof.), Anselm Wachter (prof.), Wernher Ruettimann, Dominicus Waedenschwyler, Leo Huebscher (librarian and prof.) 6 clerics in minor orders, 1 novice; 7 lay Brothers. Novices, 7; candidates, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Gervais.—18 Sisters, 4 novices, 100 pupils. Mother Bernardine, prioress.

St. John's Par. School, for boys and girls, at Oregon City.—Conducted by 3 Benedictine Sisters from Gervais. Pupils, about 60.

School of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters at Albany, Linn Co.

Convents and academies conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary:

St. Mary's Academy, of Portland.—35 Sisters, 3 novices, 200 pupils, 50 boarders. Mother Mary Justina and Sister Mary of the Assumption, *supr.*

Sacred Heart School, North Portland.—3 Sisters, 108 pupils. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, East Portland.—4 Sisters, 61 pupils. Sister M. Francis Xavier, directress.

St. Mary's Academy, Jacksonville.—6 Sisters, 68 pupils. Sister Mary of Mount Carmel, *supr.*

St. Paul's Academy, St. Paul's.—6 Sisters, 47 pupils. Sister M. Leocadia, *supr.*

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Salem.—12 Sisters, 140 pupils. Sister M. Peter d'Alcantara, *supr.*

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Dalles.—7 Sisters, 65 pupils. Sister Mary Margaret, *supr.*

Notre Dame Academy, Baker City.—Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 103 pupils.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Pendleton, Umatilla Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Frances, *supr.*

Female orphan Asylum, near the Convent, Portland.—4 Sisters, 40 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

Boarding and Day School, for Indian boys and girls, Grand Ronde Reservation.—5 Sisters, 40 pupils. Sister Mary Bridget, O.S.B., *supr.*

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Portland, opened July 19, 1875.—12 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-House of Providence, Montreal, Canada. Patients, generally from 80 to 120.

St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, *supr.*

Catholic Library and Christian Doctrine Society, Portland.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Portland.

Father Mathew Temperance Society, Portland.

St. Joseph's Society, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular, 27; regular, 5	32	Hospitals	2
Churches and chapels	30	St. Vincent de Paul Society	1
Sisters for girls	71	Father Mathew Society	1
Academies for girls	10	St. Joseph's Society	1
Female orphan asylum	1	Indian Reservations	2

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808, AND ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton, and Schuylkill.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

- I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. STS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.
- Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., consecrated Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., consecrated in 1820; died in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., consecrated June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., consecrated March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., consecrated coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.
- Present Archbishop*—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., consecrated April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia June 8, 1884.
- Vicars-General*—V. Rev. MAURICE A. WALSH, V. Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.
- Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.
- Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A. BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. R. KINAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.
- Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. CORCORAN, D.D.
- Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.
- Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.
- Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORCORAN, D.D., V. Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, Rev. V. VALENTINI, Rev. H. HAEUSER, V. Rev. B. VILLIGER, S.J., V. Rev. P. A. STANTON, O.S.A., V. Rev. THOS. J. SMITH, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE.
- Diocesan School Board*—President, HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP; the Vicars-General, *ex-officio*; Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. THOMAS F. MULLEN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. N. J. WALSH, Rev. A. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., secretary.
- The Examiners of Teachers and of English and German Schools are selected from the Diocesan School Board.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.; Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher.
- St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Residence 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Rev. Robert Clancy, Rev. Michael Scully.
- All Saints' Church, Bridesburg. Residence 157 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.
- St. Alphonsus', Fourth and Reed sts. Residence 410 Reed st. Rev. J. H. Badde, rector; Rev. Frederick Schiebbe.
- St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Residence 2328 Lehigh av. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Rev. James Shields, Rev. Owen P. McMann, Rev. D. P. Egan.
- The Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Residence 1503 S. Tenth st. Rev. —, rector; Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, Rev. James P. Turner.
- The Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., bel. 12th. Residence 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Rev. Peter J. Wynne, Rev. Thomas Logue.
- St. Augustine, Fourth st., bel. Vine. Residence 213 Crown st. Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., rector; Very Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A., Rev. J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Fahey, O.S.A.
- St. Anthony of Padua, a temporary chapel on Gray's Ferry road., bel. Christian st. Residence 2403 Christian st. Rev. J. J. Ferry, rector; Rev. Francis P. Coyle.

- St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Residence 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. James A. Mullin.
- St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris square. Residence 144 Diamond st. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Michael Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Frederick, C.S.S.R.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Residence 902 S. 20th st. Rev. Nicholas J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
- St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Bradley.
- St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. B. Conway.
- St. Edward the Confessor, Eighth and York sts. Res. 2117 N. Eighth st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Rev. John J. Rogers, Rev. Francis Keane.
- St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Residence 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Rev. James C. Monahan, Rev. Michael L. Mulligan.
- St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Residence 2321 Green st. Rev. James Maginn, rector; Rev. Michael Donovan, Rev. Jeremiah Nevin.
- The Gesù, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., Rev. Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Rev. Edw. D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Francis Casey, S.J., Rev. Peter Blenkinsop, S.J., Rev. Livius Vigilanti, S.J., Rev. Wm. H. Carroll, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.
- The Holy Family, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.
- The Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Residence 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hilterman, rector; Rev. John A. Seimetz.
- The Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Residence 1020 N. Front st. Rev. P. J. Dailey, rector; Rev. James E. Cleary, Rev. John J. Clarke.
- St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Residence 3722 Chestnut st. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph H. O'Neill, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, Rev. Michael Doyle.
- St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Pine st. Rev. John P. Byrne, rector; Rev. Stephen T. Burke, Rev. Denis J. Broughal.
- St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Residence 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice.
- St. John the Evangelist's, 13th above Chestnut st. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John J. Donnelly, Rev. Matthew A. Hand.
- St. Joseph's, Willings alley, Fourth and Walnut sts. Residence 817 Willings alley. Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector; Rev. P. A. Jordan, S.J., Rev. Patrick Duddy, S.J., Rev. Anthony Bodewig, S.J., Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., and Rev. Augustus Langcake, S.J., Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J., missionaries. Confessions heard in German and French.
- St. Laurentius' (Polish), Vienna and Memphis sts. Residence 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Adalbert Malusinski, rector.
- St. Leo's, Tacony (church in course of erection). Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Nagle.
- St. Malachy's, 11th street, above Master. Residence 1426 Warnock st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher.
- St. Mary's, Fourth st., above Spruce. Residence 252 S. Fourth st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, Rev. Francis J. McGovern.
- St. Mary of the Assumption B.V.M., Manayunk. Residence, 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Mastersteck, rector; Rev. Aegidius Mersch.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian, new church in course of erection), Marriott st., below Eighth st. Residence 710 Marriott st. Rev. Antonio Isolieri, rector.
- The Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.
- St. Michael's, Second and Master sts. Residence 1425 North Second st. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Rev. P. J. Tierney, Rev. John T. Crowley, Rev. James Noone.
- The Nativity of the B.V.M., Allegheny av. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quilnn, rector; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt.
- Our Lady, Help of Christians, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George Wolf, rector.
- Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. G. A. Leonard, O.S.A.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. (new church in course of erection). Residence 345 N. 63d st. Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., rector.
- Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th and Lancaster av. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Rev. John J. Denvir.
- St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Residence 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, Rev. John Lynch, Rev. John J. Connell.
- St. Paul's, Christian street, above Ninth. Residence 808 Lebanon st. Very Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, V.G., rector; Rev. Richard F. Hannigan, Rev. Walter Gough, Rev. Patrick F. McNulty.
- St. Peter's, Fifth st. and Girard av. Residence 1019 N. Fifth st. Very Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John B. Hespelien, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Hotz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Hovestadt, C.S.S.R., Rev. Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicholas Firlie, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Lindner, C.S.S.R. Confessions heard in German and French.
- St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above Second. Residence 223 Queen st. Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Rev. James F. Trainor, Rev. James McCormick, Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Third and Reed sts. Residence 1420 S. Third St. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Rev. James Mullin.

St. Stephen's, Nicetown (new church in course of erection at Broad and Butler sts.)
 Rev. Wm. A. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. John F. Graham.
 St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts. Residence 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane,
 rector; Rev. William Meagher, Rev. Joseph Campbell, Rev. Peter J. Harvey.
 St. Thomas Aquinas, 17th and Tasker sts. (church in course of erection). Residence
 1618 S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty.
 St. Veronica's, Second and Butler sts. Rev. Wm. A. Power, rector.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M.,
 rector; Rev. J. T. Landey, C.M., Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M.
 St. Vincent's, Tacouy. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.
 The Visitation B.V.M., Front and Lehigh av. Residence, Lehigh av. and Leamy st.
 Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Rev. P. J. Ryan, Rev. Hubert McPhilly, Rev. J.
 Loughran.
 Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for
 the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Residence 3627 Walnut st.
 Priests absent on account of health—Rev. Wm. M. Daly, D.D., Rev. Richard P. Tobin.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fa-
 thers of St. Augustine's.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev.
 Francis Pila, resident chaplain.
 Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by
 the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
 Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Jo-
 seph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
 Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monas-
 tery.
 Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors
 of the Seminary.
 St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438
 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus
 and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount av., attended by the Rev. Clergy
 of St. Agatha's Church.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St.
 James' Church.
 Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut
 Hill.
 Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.
 Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St.
 Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from Holmesburg.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia, attended from St. John's.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., attended by the Rev. Clergy
 of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.
 Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy
 of St. Malachy's Church.
 Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's
 Church, Paschalville.
 Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. Matthew Meurer,
 chaplain.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Re-
 demptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, attended by the
 Rev. Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, Philadelphia,
 attended from Church of the Gesu.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev.
 Lazarist Fathers.
 St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, att. by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
 St. Mary's Academy, 230 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Joseph's
 Church.
 St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's
 Church.
 St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Michael's
 Church.
 St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's
 Church.
 St. Francis' Academy, 2321 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis'
 Church.

St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.

Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.

Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's Church.

St. Teresa's Academy, Broad, above Catharine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's Church.

Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.

St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.

St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

St. Catharine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Peter's Church.

Chapel of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st., Chester, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.

Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.

Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery, attended by the Rev. Clergy of Our Mother of Sorrows.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, Rev. Edw. McKee, chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church.

Deaf Mutes' Catholic Mission, 710 Pine st., Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.

Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, attended by Rev. E. V. McElhone.

Chapel of the Christian Brothers, Pottsville, attended from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Doylestown every Sunday and every Thursday.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.

St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nahe, rector.

Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.

Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended from Schuylkill Haven once a month.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., rector; Rev. John B. Meurer, S.J., Barto Station, P. R. R.

Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton four times a year.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. F. Ruxton, rector.

Berwyn, Delaware Co., attended from Villanova every second Sunday, except in summer, when Mass is celebrated every Sunday.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighon every fourth Sunday.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. B. Korves, rector.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holyday.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh McGlinn, rector.

Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.

Boyetown, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a week.

Bowmansville, Holy Cross, attended from Lehighon every other Sunday.

Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday and Holyday of Obligation from Villanova.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.

Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Fechtel, rector.

Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from Catasauqua every three months.
 Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
 Chester, Delaware Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector.
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Nash, rector.
 Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
 Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
 Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second Sunday.
 Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
 Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
 Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.
 Englestown, Berks Co., attended from Bally every two weeks.
 Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
 Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every second Sunday.
 Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
 Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown every other Sunday.
 Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from Schuylkill Haven the third Sunday of the month.
 Haverford, Delaware Co., St. Denis', Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector.
 Haycock, Bucks Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector (Haycock Run P.O.)
 Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
 Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
 Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Catasauqua.
 Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector.
 Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector.
 Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended the second Sunday of the month from Ivy Mills.
 Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector (Burmout P.O.)
 Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
 Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
 Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow once a month.
 Lehighon, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
 Lehigh Tannery, attended from Beaver Meadow occasionally.
 Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
 Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus, Rev. Peter C. McEure, rector.
 St. Fidelis, Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
 Poles and Hungarians, attended every Sunday from St. Casimir's, Shenandoah.
 Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Laughran, rector.
 Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
 Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
 Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector.
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Philip F. Beresford, rector; Rev. Peter J. Daggart.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended every Sunday from St. John's, Pottsville.
 Mount Lafee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, once a month.
 Mud Run, attended from Beaver Meadow, four times a year.
 Nanticoke Almshouse, visited monthly from St. Bernard's, Easton.
 New Britain, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. McAnamy, rector.
 Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont, twice a year.
 New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
 New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. A. Duffy, rector (Silver Creek P.O.)
 Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (new church in course of erection), attended from Mauch Chunk, every second Sunday, and on Holydays.
 Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Rev. P. J. Mellon.
 Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove on the first and third Sundays of the month.
 Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
 Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. Bonifacius', St. Clair, every second Sunday.
 Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow every two months.
 Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector; Rev. Michael Gormley.

Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended once a month from Haycock.
 Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
 Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. William M. Moran, rector.
 Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Schuylkill Haven.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew J. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John J. Hickey, Rev. John Dolan.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Nerz.
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale twice a month.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Michael Maginn.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's.
 St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Rev. James Kemmerling, Rev. Christian F. Rudolph.
 Polish Congregation, attended once a month by Rev. —.
 Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Phoenixville on the third Sunday of the month.
 Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Patrick J. Fogerty, rector.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended twice a month on Sunday, and once every week, from Lansdale.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B. V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Francis Brady.
 Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
 Silver Brook, Carbon Co., attended from Auderdy four times a year.
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Leighton every fourth Sunday.
 South Easton, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Regnery, rector.
 South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Henry S. Hasson.
 Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. Alois Misteli, rector.
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Peter Molloy (Lansford P.O.).
 Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immac. Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Edmond V. Rowan, rector.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Holy Family, Shenandoah.
 Tower City, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
 Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., rector; Rev. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. Ryan, O.S.A.
 Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in the month.
 West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. P. J. Harkins.
 West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
 Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook P.O., Pa. Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, rector; Right Rev. Mgr. James A. Corcoran, D.D., S.T.D., professor of Sacred Scripture, canon law, moral theology, Hebrew, Syriac, homiletics, and French; Rev. Valentino Valentini, professor of dogmatic theology, ecclesiastical history, liturgy, and modern history; Rev. Luke V. McCabe, professor of dogmatic theology, introduction to Sacred Scripture, and Greek; Rev. Hermann J. Haense, professor of Latin literature, Latin rhetoric, and German literature; Rev. F. P. Seigfried, professor of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy; Rev. A. J. Schulte, disciplinary, professor of ancient history, English, and Christian doctrine; Rev. John J. McCort, professor of astronomy, natural sciences, and mathematics; Rev. Thomas F. Tobin, professor of Latin, English, and history; Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, professor of Latin, English literature, and composition; Mr. Hugh Henry, professor of ecclesiastical music; Mr. S. K. Murdoch, professor of elocution. Seminarians, 140. Students in Rome, 8. Books in library, 20,000.

Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. Professed Fathers, 15; novices, 8; professed clerics, 13; professed lay Brothers, 5; oblates, 3. Total in community, 44; in diocese, 50. Superior of province, Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., provincial and rector of the Villanova community; Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., prefect of studies, professor of moral theology, homiletics, and church history; Rev. Dominick Filacciani, O.S.A., D.D., professor of dogma, Sacred Scripture, and canon law; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.L., professor of philosophy; Rev. Edward A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. Blake, O.S.A., procurator; Rev. P. A. Lynch, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., sub-prior, master of novices, and professor of liturgy; Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. Wil-

liam A. Carr, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A. Rev. Donald B. O'Lone, O.S.A. A farm of 230 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown. Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M., superior and visitor of the Congregation of the Mission in the United States; Rev. James McGill, C.M., superior; Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Rev. S. V. Haire, C.M., Rev. R. Walters, C.M., Rev. T. J. Landry, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C.M., Rev. P. B. Dunphy, C.M., Rev. E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Rev. James Sullivan, C.M., Rev. Robert Lennen, C.M. Community in the diocese, 48. Number of students, 40.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Rev. E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Rev. P. B. Dunphy, C.M., and others.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's College, Seventeenth and Stiles streets, Philadelphia; incorporated January 29th, 1852. Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. B. Villiger, S.J., president; Rev. William H. Carroll, S.J., secretary; Rev. P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Rev. Livius Vigilanti, S.J., Rev. R. Dewey, S.J., director-general of the Apostleship of Prayer in the U. S. and editor of the *Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*; Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., assistant.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, incorporated 1848 (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A., president; Rev. Charles A. McFadden, O.S.A., vice-president. Professors, Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. William A. Carr, O.S.A.; P. M. Arnn, professor of French and German; S. K. Murdoch, professor of elocution; C. S. Gaunt, M.D., professor of chemistry; George J. Currie, professor of music; disciplinarians, Rev. R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Rev. T. J. Morrow, O.S.A., Rev. L. A. Delury, O.S.A. Students, 75.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st., Philadelphia. Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan, D.D.; president, Brother Isidore; vice-president, Brother Abraham; treasurer, Brother Aloysius; secretary, Albert George. Professed Brothers, 7; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 49. Students in college, 250; in the diocese, 1,980. Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.

CONVENTS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount avenue, West Philadelphia. Choir Sisters, 44; novices, 25; out-door Sisters, 4; postulants, 5. Sisters in the convent, 74; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 115. The Magdalen Convent contains 60 professed Sisters, 20 novices; penitents, 200. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and superior.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, Philadelphia. Choir Sisters, 20; out-door Sisters, 3; religious in convent, 23. Mother Mary Philomena, superior.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 43; novices, 30; postulants, 10; religious in the convent, 73; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 325. Mother Mary John, superior.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (P.O. address Villa Maria), West Chester, Pa. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 19; postulants, 8; religious in the convent, 49; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 150. Mother Mary de Chantal, superior.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.), Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 44; religious in community, 44; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 58. Madam Mary G. Edwards, superior; Rev. Lawrence Wall, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, No. 1334 Walnut street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 2; religious in the convent, 16. Madam M. Shorthill, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 43; community in the diocese, 43. Sister Agnes Mary, superior. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 8; postulants, 5; religious in community, 19. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia avenue, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 26; community in the diocese, 43. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

- Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. Professed Sisters, 23; novices, 16; postulants, 5; religious in convent, 44; in the diocese, 79. Mother Mary Walburga, superior; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, No. 105½ Lawrence street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 10; novices, 5; postulants, 2; religious in the convent, 17; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Lazarine, superior.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi*, No. 505 Reed street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 25; postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 23. Mother Mary Agnes, superior.
- Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa. Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 43; postulants, 7; religious in community, 70; in the diocese, 134. Sister Mary Christina, superior; Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Emmittsburg, Md. Community in the archdiocese, 45.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, North Eighteenth Street, above Jefferson street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 16; total, 16. Religious in the diocese, 30. Mother Mary of St. Helen, superior.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Mill Street, Germantown. Professed Sisters, 14. Mother August Mary, superior.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, East Mauch Chunk. Professed Sisters, 5. Total in community, 5. Sister Clotild, superior.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, Belgrade and Wellington Streets, Philadelphia. Sisters in the community, 6. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 51. Sister Eberharda, superior.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Marriott street, below Eighth. Sisters in the community, 5. Mother M. Gabriella, superior.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

- House of the Good Shepherd*, Thirty-fifth Street and Fairmount avenue. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 290. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, superior. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard avenue, between Sixth and Seventeenth streets, Philadelphia. Patients during the year, 960; poor patients, 337; beds, 152. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 2,773 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer street, Philadelphia. (Address 1567 Palmer street.) Under the charge of 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Borromeo, superior. Poor patients during the year, 600; patients during the year, 933; beds, 90; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 14,195. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, No. 1215 Walnut street, Reading. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, superior. Patients during the year, 209; poor patients during the year, 193; beds, 80; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary during the year, 25. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin streets, Philadelphia, in course of erection. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.
- Homes for the Aged of both Sexes*, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 15 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, North Eighteenth Street, between Jefferson and Oxford. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 230. Sister Mary of St. Helen, superior. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Home for Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill Street, Germantown. Under the care of 14 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 75; old women, 75; total inmates, 150. Mother August Mary, superior. Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 40th street and Westminster avenue, Philadelphia. Orphan boys, 440; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, superior; Rev. Edw. J. Corcoran, chaplain.
- Industrial School for Boys*, Eddington, Bucks County, Pa., in course of erection, and will be opened during the year, under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, 1720 Race street, Philadelphia. Orphans, 153; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, superior.
- St. Vincent's Home*, Eighteenth and Wool streets, Philadelphia. Boys, 79; girls, 87; total, 165 children under 5 years of age; 6 infants out at nurse; total number of children, 172; 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.
- House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital*, Seventieth street and Woodland avenue. For the care of infants. Infant boys, 34; infant girls, 21; 4 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 8; patients in the Hospital during the year, 50. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce street, Philadelphia. Orphans, 140; 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sister-servant.

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Tacony, Philadelphia, for Catholic German orphans. Orphan boys, 140; girls, 96; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, superior.
- St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin street, Reading. Girls, 50; 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Protectory*, Norristown, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 16 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 24; postulants, 7; number of girls in preservation class, 97; number of women of intemperate habits, —. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murray, superior.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, Second street, below Christian street, Philadelphia. Inmates, 53; 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, superior.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, 710 Pine street. Number of boys, 35; attending the Sunday-school, 70 boys. A branch of this mission, for girls, is taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust street; number of girls, 51. Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.
- Eastern Penitentiary*, Twenty-first street and Fairmount avenue, and House of Refuge, attended by Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesù.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed street and Passyunk avenue, attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Lawrence Wall, of St. Dominic's Church.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 70. Mother Mary John, superior.
- Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, West Philadelphia. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 145. Mother Mary Philomena, superior.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O., Philadelphia. Boarders, 85; parochial-school children, 85. Madame Mary G. Edwards, superior.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1334 Walnut street. Day-scholars, 60. Madame Frances Sullivan, superior.
- Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia. Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 154. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, superior.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, West Chester. Boarders, 45. Mother Mary De Chantal, superior.
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. Day-scholars, 13. Mother Patricia Waldron, superior.
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Broad and Columbia avenue. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 190. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. Boarders, 53; day-scholars, 3. Mother Mary Walburga, superior.
- St. Peter's Academy*, Reading, 225 South Fifth street. Day-scholars, 50. Sister Mary Ambrosia, superior.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 8319 Chestnut street, Philadelphia. Boarders, 5; 65 day-scholars. Mother Agatha, superior.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 260 South Fourth street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 75. Mother Mary Scholastica, superior.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 417 Locust street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 220. Mother M. Arsenia, superior. A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 51, is taught in the same community.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 427 Vine street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 95. Mother M. Maurice, superior.
- St. Michael's Academy*, 1419 North Second street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 90. Mother M. Angela, superior.
- St. Philip de Neri's Academy*, 412 Christian street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130. Mother M. Laurentia, superior.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, Twentieth and Locust streets, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80. Mother M. Martha, superior.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian street, Philadelphia. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120. Sister Mary Regis, superior.
- St. Ann's Academy*, 814 Tucker street, Port Richmond. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Josephine, superior.
- St. Teresa's Academy*, 751 South Broad street. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 70. Sister Mary Gonzaga, superior.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Pottsville. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46. Mother M. Febronina, superior.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Roman Catholic High School*, Broad and Vine streets, in course of erection, and will be completed during the year.
- Cathedral*. Boys 580, taught by 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Luke, director; girls 560, taught by 12 Sisters of St. Joseph; Mother Dominic, superior.

- St. John's.* Boys 72, taught by lay teachers ; girls 67, taught by female lay teachers.
- St. Mary's.* Boys 198, girls 205, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Joseph's.* Boys 132, taught by lay teachers ; girls 230, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Augustine's.* Boys 250, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; girls 350, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Holy Trinity.* Boys 63, taught by 1 lay teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame ; girls 13, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Michael's.* Boys 330, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; girls 450, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Francis Xavier's.* Boys 335, girls 335, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Philip de Neri's.* Boys 260, taught by lay teachers ; girls 470, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Patrick's.* Boys 389, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph ; girls 375, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Paul's.* Boys 320, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary ; girls 330, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Peter's.* Boys 593, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; girls 557, taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Church of the Assumption.* Boys 209, taught by the Christian Brothers ; girls 216, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
- St. Malachy's.* Boys 160, girls 200, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Ann's.* Boys 650, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and four Sisters of St. Joseph ; girls 470, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Alphonsus'.* Boys 164, girls 207, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Mary Mag. di Pazzi's.* Boys 50, girls 60, taught by the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. These Sisters have also under their charge a few Italian orphan girls.
- St. Agatha's,* in course of erection.
- St. Teresa's.* Boys 175, taught by lay teachers ; girls 205, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Annunciation of the B. V. M.* Boys 403, girls 469, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Edward's.* Boys 300, girls 300, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
- St. Bonifacius.* Boys 343, taught by lay teachers ; girls 343, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.
- St. Charles Borromeo.* Boys 412, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools ; girls 564, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- The Gesù.* Boys 173, taught by lay teachers ; girls 250, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Immaculate Conception.* Boys 225, girls 250, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Our Mother of Sorrows.* Boys 300, girls 350, taught by male teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. James'.* Boys 192, taught by lay teachers ; girls 208, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
- St. Bridget's.* Schoolhouse in course of erection, nearly finished.
- St. Elizabeth's.* Boys 231, girls 233, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
- Church of the Visitation.* Boys 230, taught by lay teachers ; girls 300, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Childhood.
- St. Dominic's.* Boys 44, girls 45, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Joachim's,* Frankford. Boys 110, girls 130, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Vincent de Paul's,* Germantown. Boys 335, taught by the Franciscan Brothers ; girls 325, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. John Baptist's,* Manayunk. Boys 265, girls 350, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Assumption,* Manayunk. Boys 151, girls 154, taught by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- All Saints',* Bridesburg. Boys 87, girls 73, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Vincent's,* Tacony. Boys 132, girls 91, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Chestnut Hill.* Boys 70, girls 77, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Nativity of B. V. M.* Boys 159, girls 253, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Our Lady Help of Christians.* Boys 92, girls 96, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.
- School for Colored Children,* S. E. cor. Ninth and Pine streets, under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 86.

IN THE COUNTRY.

- Reading, St. Peter's.* Boys 150, girls 150, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Reading, St. Paul's.* Boys 306, taught by three Sisters of Christian Charity and one lay teacher ; girls 279, taught by four Sisters of Christian Charity.
- Doylestown,* Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Boys 81, girls 85, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Mauch Chunk, Immaculate Conception. Boys 150, girls 150, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

East Mauch Chunk, St. Joseph's. Boys 50, girls 59, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.

New Hope, St. Martin's. Boys 35, girls 49, under the charge of the Reverend Pastor.

Lehighton, St. Peter and St. Paul. Boys 21, girls 23, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

West Chester. Boys 100, girls 93, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Chester, St. Michael's. Boys 125, girls 110, taught by lay teachers.

Chester, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys 165, girls 175, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Haycock, St. John the Baptist. Boys 27, girls 35, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.

Kellyville. Boys 73, girls 75, taught by lay teachers.

Allentown, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys 70, girls 80, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Norristown, St. Patrick's. Boys 176, girls 176, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Port Carbon. St. Stephen's. Boys 100, girls 100, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Conshohocken, St. Matthew's. Boys 253, girls 230, taught by lay teachers.

South Easton, St. Joseph. Boys 83, girls 85, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity. Boys 55, girls 40, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Catasauqua, Annunciation B.V.M. Boys 35, girls 40, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Pottsville, St. Patrick's. Boys 175, taught by lay teachers and Sister of St. Joseph; girls 225, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Pottsville, St. John's. Boys 210, girls 211, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.

Ashland, St. Mauritius'. Boys 100, girls 100, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Clair, St. Boniface's. Boys 24, girls 22, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Bally, Blessed Sacrament. Boys 55, girls 60, taught by lay teachers.

Ambler, St. Anthony's. Boys 12, girls 6, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Bowmansville, St. Nicholas. Boys 16, girls 13, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Media, Nativity B. V. M. Boys 27, girls 23, taught by lay teachers.

Bristol, St. Mark's. Boys —, girls —, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Mahanoy City, St. Fidelis'. Boys 78, girls 92, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Shenandoah, St. Casimir's. Boys 21, girls 15, taught by two lay teachers.

Shenandoah, Holy Family. Boys 55, girls 50, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.

IN DIE FESTO SANCTI PATRITII.

BEATISSIME PATER :

Jacobus Fredericus, Episcopus Philadelphiensis, humillime postulat a Beatitudine Tua, ut concedere dignetur omnibus fidelibus prædictæ Dioceseos, rite confessis, et sacra communione refectis, qui Die Festo Sancti Patritii, vel infra ejusdem Festi Octavam, Ecclesiam propriam visitaverint, Indulgentiam Plenariam quolibet anno lucranda, quæ Indulgentia etiam animabus in Purgatorio detentis suffragari possit. Etc., etc., etc.

Ex Audientia SSmi. habita die 15to Junii, 1862, SSmus. Dominus Noster Pius, Divina Providentia, PP. IX., referente me infrascripto Sac. Congregationis de Propaganda Fide Secretario, benigne annuit pro gratia juxta preces, addita conditione orandi juxta mentem Summi Pontificis.

Datum Romæ, ex Ælibus dictæ Sac. Congregationis, die et anno prædictis sine ulla solutione quocumque titulo.

H. CAPALTI,
Secretarius.

ST. PATRICK'S DAY.

MOST HOLY FATHER :

James Frederic, Bishop of Philadelphia, most humbly begs that your Holiness would deign to grant to all the faithful of his diocese who, having duly confessed and worthily approached the Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist, on the **FEAST OF ST. PATRICK** or **WITHIN ITS OCTAVE**, shall visit their respective churches, a Plenary Indulgence, which may be gained every year, and which may also be applied in suffrage of the souls in Purgatory. Etc., etc., etc.

From an audience of the Most Holy Father, had on the 15th day of June, 1862, Our Most Holy Father Pius IX., by the Grace of God, Pope, the case having been laid before him by me the undersigned, Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, out of his goodness graciously condescended to our request, on condition of praying according to the intention of the Supreme Pontiff.

At Rome, in the house of the aforesaid Congregation, on the day and year above mentioned.

H. CAPALTI, Secretary.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name :

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.

The St. Vincent's Home.

The House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital.

The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.

The German Roman Catholic St. Vincent's School Society of Philadelphia and vicinity.

The West Philadelphia Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.

The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.

The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.

The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.

The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.

The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	139	der the charge of the Christian	
Churches in course of erection.....	10	Brothers.....	9
Chapels.....	61	Parochial school taught by Francis-	
Stations.....	26	can Brothers.....	1
Secular priests.....	205	Academies and select schools for	
Regulars.....	66	young ladies taught by religious	
Total number of priests in the		women.....	21
diocese.....	271	Parochial schools.....	68
Priests engaged in colleges and ec-		Number of children attending par-	
clesiastical institutions.....	43	ochial schools, about.....	25,000
Total number of ecclesiastical		Number of young ladies attending	
students belonging to Phila.....	146	academies and select schools taught	
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	3	by religious women, about.....	2,150
Colleges.....	3	Orphan asylums.....	7
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Number of orphan boys.....	696
Schools.....	49	“ “ girls.....	553
Number of Franciscan Brothers.....	7		1,249
Number of Seminarians ordained dur-		Industrial school for boys.....	1
ing scholastic year of 1886-1887 for		Industrial school for girls.....	1
Philadelphia.....	8	Protectory for girls.....	1
Number of religious orders of		Hospitals.....	4
women.....	13	Widows' asylum.....	1
Number of religious women, novices,		Homes for aged poor.....	2
and postulants.....	1,119	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul..	29
Academies and parochial schools un-		Catholic population, estimated at....	400,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1826. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas, and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati (first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 744 S. 3d st.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 6th and La Salle sts.

Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER.

Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. Res. 209 Walnut st.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. LOUIS CITY.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d, Rev. Eugene Coyle, Rev. M. McFaul, 209 Walnut st. This is also location of the Chancery of the Diocese and residence of Rev. Chancellor.

St. Agatha's (German), res. 3239 S. 9th st., Revs. H. Schrage, A. H. Schaefer.

St. Alphonsus' Church, Grand av., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. B. Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.

- Holy Angels', Ange and Chouteau avs., res. 1839 La Salle st., Revs. F. M. Kelly, J. T. Foley.
- Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., res. 1009 S. 6th st., V. Rev. Philip P. Brady, V. G., pastor; Rev. James Thomas Coffey, assistant.
- St. Anthony's (German), Meramec st. and Compton av., Rev. Innocent Wapelhorst, O.S.F., and other Fathers of the Franciscan Convent.
- Assumption, Sydney st., near 7th st., res. 817 Sidney st., Revs. C. P. Smith, H. Wagener.
- St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st., near Jefferson av., res. 2568a Hebert st., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, J. M. F. Diel.
- St. Bernard's (German), Hawk av. and Gratiot st., Rev. H. Willenbrink.
- St. Bonifacius' (German), Michigan av. and Schirmer, South St. Louis, Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herm. Nieters.
- St. Bridget's, Revs. W. Walsh, J. J. Harty, J. T. Tuohy, John O'Shea; res. 1108 N. Jefferson av.
- St. Columbkille's, res. 8202 Michigan av., South St. Louis, Rev. M. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. F. A. Jones.
- St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan avs., Rev. Th. A. Butler, pastor.
- Holy Cross (German), Baden P.O., Rev. H. Wigger.
- St. Elizabeth's (colored), 15th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin av., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.; res. St. Louis University.
- St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining. Revs. P. Lotz, Herm. Fr. M. Brand.
- St. Francis Xavier's (old), 9th st. and Lucas av., Revs. P. Boyce, S.J., M. A. Harts, S.J.
- St. Francis Xavier's (new), Grand and Lindell avs., Revs. M. Corbett, S.J., J. N. Kernion, S.J.
- Holy Ghost (German), Parson st., west of Taylor av., Rev. M. Busch.
- Sacred Heart, 20th and University sts., Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, Ph. J. Carroll.
- St. Henry's (German), California av. and Hickory st., Rev. J. A. Hoffmann.
- Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson av., res. adjoining, Revs. G. D. Power and Th. Cooney.
- St. James', Cheltenham P.O., Rev. P. McNamee.
- St. John's, res. 1519 Chestnut st., Revs. J. J. Hennessey, F. Tihen, and N. Orfei.
- St. John of Nepomuk (Bohemian), res. 1625 S. 11th st., Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst, O.S.F.
- St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. L. Etten, S.J., Joseph Weber, S.J., Fr. X. Wippert, S.J., F. Braun, S.J., P. A. Krier, S.J.
- St. Kevin's, Compton av. and Rutger st., Rev. Ed. J. Shea, pastor; Rev. J. N. Kern, assistant.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, O. J. McDonald, Daniel J. Lavery.
- St. Liborius' (German), 19th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeynck, G. A. Reis.
- St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit avs., res. 2904 Clark av., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan.
- St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, 3d and Kansas sts.
- St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot, res. adjoining, V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.; Revs. William Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aug. F. Happe.
- St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., res. 2204 N. 11th st., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke.
- Name (Holy), 2041 E. Grand av., Revs. P. W. Tallon, J. May.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Christy av. and 19th st., res. 1827 Lucas av., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, John Schramm.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton av., Rev. A. Schilling.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Baden P.O., Revs. D. S. Phelan, J. J. Dillon.
- St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, John White.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen av., res. adjoining, Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus.
- St. Rose's, Hamilton and Florence avs., Rev. J. McGlynn.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 20th st. and Cass av., attended by Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., who resides at the Franciscan Monastery.
- St. Teresa's, 2415 North Grand av., West St. Louis, Mo., Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, J. J. Flanagan, J. J. O'Brien.
- St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa av. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
- Holy Trinity (German), res. 3519 N. 14th st., Revs. Joseph Schroeder, Henry Thob.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., res. adjoining, Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreuz, C.M., John P. Neck, C.M.
- Church of the Visitation, Easton and Taylor avs., Rev. Ed. Fenlon.
- Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. Joseph Becker, chaplain.
- Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from St. Kevin's.
- Chapel of Brothers Christian Schools, attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, att. from Immaculate Conception.

Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Fifth and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel of the Academy of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the Mother-House and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, att. from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, att. by Rev. N. Orfei.
 Chapel of the St. Louis Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, att. by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, att. by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
 Chapel of the Deaf and Dumb Institute for Girls, 1849 Cass av., under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
 Chapel of St. Pius Hospital, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Rev. F. L. Gadell.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
 Apple Creek, Uniontown P.O., Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
 Armagh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (Catawissa P.O.), Rev. E. Berry.
 Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
 Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
 Barrons, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McCarthy, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillion, C.M., Jas. Foley, C.M., Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M.
 Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Baden.
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
 Bismarck, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. Am. M. H. Acker.
 Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
 Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
 Bois Brulé, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Wigger.
 Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. F. P. Gallagher.
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, att. by the Fathers of the Seminary.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
 Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
 Centre, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Luke Kernan.
 Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from St. Patrick.
 Chamois, Osage Co., attended from Hermann.
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, vacant.
 Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
 Claryville, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, att. from Bois Brulé.
 Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
 Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.
 Columbia, Boone Co., attended from Martinsburg.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reisdorff, absent on account of sickness; place attended from Dardenne.
 Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. Chas. Brockmeyer.
 Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
 Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Doniphan, Ripley Co., Rev. Pius Preiser, O.S.B.
 Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, F. X. A. Straubinger.
 Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, B., Rev. S. Sennerich.
 Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
 Farmington, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.

Festus, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Fr. Boehn.
 Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Josephville.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. F. J. Valazza, S.J.
 Fourche, Seguin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Doniphan.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rothensteiner.
 French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Punjaub.
 Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Mexico.
 Gatewood, Ripley Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. Pauk, H. B. Geers.
 Granite Bend, Wayne Co., Kerrigan P.O., attended from Doniphan.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, att. by the Fathers from Chariton Co.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Rhineland.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immac. Concep., Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, James J. O'Reilly.
 Harvill, Butler Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F.
 Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., attended from De Soto.
 Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
 Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbyna.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Morrissey.
 Irondale, Washington Co., attended from Potosi.
 Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Lang.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from St. Joseph, Franklin Co.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. S. Hooz, F. N. Schulte.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
 Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
 Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Festus.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Clarke Co.
 Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. B. Tannrath.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
 Locust Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Gruender.
 Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
 Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Fr. Pommer.
 Maria Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. Huettler.
 Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
 Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Angeneudt.
 Memphis, Scotland Co., attended from Macon City.
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
 Mine La Motte, Madison Co., attended from Fredericktown.
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. McKenna, P. O'Donahoe.
 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Head.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pacific City.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
 New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Louisiana.
 New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
 New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston.
 New Offenburg, Zell P.O., St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
 Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. De Meester, S.J.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
 Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Thos. Gallaher.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
 Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
 Peace Valley P.O., Howell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Doniphan.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.

Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. Noonan.
 Punjaub (Lawrenceton P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Ch. L. Van Tourenhout.
 Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan.
 Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. G. Holweck.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's (High Ridge P.O.), vacant.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. A. Sweere, S.J., Fl. Boudreaux, S.J.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, Fr. Guélinisky.
 St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
 St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. X. Weiss, pastor; Rev. Julius A. Schultz, assistant.
 St. Gertrude, Krakow P.O., Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
 St. John, Franklin Co. (Rengel P.O.), Rev. J. G. Nordmeyer.
 St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. M. C. Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
 St. Mary's, Help of Christians, McKnight P.O., Osage Co.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. E. Wynne.
 St. Patrick, Clarke Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Mahon.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., Rev. C. Tintrup.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Standingier.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bremerich.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
 Shelby, Shelby Co., Rev. E. A. Casey.
 Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents', attended from St. Mary's.
 Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Rolla.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
 Texas Bend, Mississippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Charles.
 Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
 Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
 Vine Mount (Leopold P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Ch. Ernst.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. A. Mathoushek, S.J., A. Averbek, S.J., H. J. Wolters, S.J.
 Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Webster, St. Louis Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J. (provincial), Revs. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J. (assistant of provincial and treas.), Henry Moeller, S.J. (rector), Michael Speich, S.J. (minister), Henry Votel, S.J. (pref. of studies), F. S. O'Bryan, S.J. (assistant treasurer), A. Damen, S.J., A. G. Van der Eerden, S.J. (missionaries), James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., Eugene Magevny, S.J., James J. Conway, S.J., Ch. Charroppin, S.J., John L. Mathery, S.J. 6 associate professors. 85 post-graduates; 314 undergraduates.
Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Meramec st. and Compton av.—V. Rev. Mauritus Klottermann, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Bernardinus Weiss, O.S.F. (guardian), Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F. (vicar), Joseph Sievers, O.S.F., Xaverius Engbring, O.S.F., Innocent Wapelhorst, O.S.F., Eustace Brueggemann, O.S.F., Pascal Nolte, O.S.F., Urban Stanowski, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F.
St. Alphonsus' Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand av., St. Louis, and Motherhouse of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Virginia, and the Carolinas.—V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R. (provincial), Revs. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R. (rector), Nicholas Jaেকে, C.SS.R., Joseph Easing, C.SS.R., Joseph Bell, C.SS.R., John B. Neu, C.SS.R., John van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., James McLoughlin, C.SS.R., Theodore Lamy, C.SS.R., Terence Clark, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Thomas Brown, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N.B. Applications for missions ought to be made to the V. Rev. Father Provincial in spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter.
College of the Christian Brothers, Easton av. and King's Highway.—Bro. Romuald, F.S.C. (pres.), Bro. Maurice, F.S.C. (v.-pres.), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C. (treas.) Students, 800.

- Convent and Academy of Loretto*, Pine st. and Jefferson av.—Mother Cecilia, *supr.* Attended from Immaculate Conception. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 5th and Convent st.—Madame Spalding, *supr.* Community, 27. Pupils, 65; orphans, 20. Att. from Annunciation Church.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Madame O'Meara, *supr.* 80 Sisters. Boarders, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cass av., bet. 21st and 22d sts.—Mother Mary Aimee, *supr.* Community, 59. Pupils, 115. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.
- Convent of the St. Mary's Sisters* (Servants of the Divine Heart), on Gratiot st., near 3d st.—Sister Antonia, *supr.* They visit and care for the sick at their homes. 8 Sisters.
- Convent of the Carmelite Nuns*, 2d Carondelet av. and Victor st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, *supr.* 13 Sisters. Attended from St. Kevin's.
- Academy of St. Vincent*, Lucas and Grand avs.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, *supr.* Community, 13. Pupils, 130; 12 always educated gratis. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, *supr.* Community, 80; 64 Magdalens, 180 penitents. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Mother-House, Novitiate, and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Station B, P.O.—Mother Agatha, *supr.* 45 Professed Sisters, 44 novices, 15 postulants. Pupils, 110.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 1849 Cass av.—Deaf and Dumb Institute for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Adele, *supr.* Attended from St. Bridget's Church.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 22d and Morgan sts., Mother-house. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.—Mother Mary M. di Pazzi, *supr.* 40 in community. Attached to the Convent are: 1. St. John of God's Hospital, 700 patients during the year. 2. A Dispensary, in which 16,247 prescriptions were compounded, gratis to out-patients when required. 3. House of Mercy and Industrial School—800 admitted during the year. 4. Female employment office—3,242 servants provided with situations. 5. Female Night Refuge—4,620 lodgings furnished. Novitiate, Josephville (Catawissa P.O.), Mo., chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by the Jesuit Fathers. Convent, near Clayton, Mo., conducted by the same community, Rev. T. B. Jackson, chaplain. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor in their own homes. City jail visited weekly.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, State st. and Russel av.—Mother Joanna, *supr.* Community, 47; 15 novices, 50 boarders. Pupils in day-school, 165. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlestein, V.G.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*, of Milwaukee, N. E. corner of Cook and Grand avs.—Sister M. Louis, Superior. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sisters 18, who teach music, painting, embroidery, etc.
- Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum*, Jefferson av. and Osage st., St. Louis.—Bro. Jodocus (rector), Rev. Jos. Becker (chaplain). 14 Professed Brothers. During the year 250 pay patients and 310 charity patients.
- Mother-House of the Franciscan Sisters*, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Mother Bernarda, *supr.* Sisters, 12; 7 novices, 7 candidates. To this are attached the Pius Hospital, and an asylum for females out of employment. Rev. John L. Gadell, chaplain.
- St. John of God's Hospital*, 22d and Morgan sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother de Pazzi, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge*, St. Louis.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.
- St. Louis Hospital*, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, *supr.* 21 Sisters. Patients during year, 980. Capacity, 400 patients. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Mother Seraphia, *supr.* 22 Sisters. Patients, 30. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.
- House of the Angel Guardian*, 10th and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2209 Hebert st.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, *supr.* 16 Sisters. Old people, 250. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Mulamphy Orphan Asylum*, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts.—Orphans, 20.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum*, 1236 N. 10th st.—Sister Ann Frances Cogley, sister-servant. 13 Sisters. Widows, 25; patients, 35; infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand av.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Camilla, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 15th st. and Clark av.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, *supr.* 15 Sisters. Orphans, 170. Attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Orphan girls, 185. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School*, Clark and Summit avs.—Sister Zoe, *supr.* 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, Hogan st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass avs.—Mother Wilhelmina, *supr.* Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 150.
- St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane*, Decatur and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, *supr.* 21 Sisters. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Cape Girardeau*: St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College.—Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M. (pres.), M. O'Brien, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., T. Kearney, C.M., William Nolan, C.M., Thomas Weldon, C.M. (v.-pres.), F. V. Nugent, C.M. (treas.), P. Cuddy, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M., J. T. McDermott, C.M.
- Cape Girardeau*: Convent and Academy of Loretto.—Mother Placide, *supr.* 18 Sisters. Pupils, 60 in academy, 100 in parish school.
- Cape Girardeau*: St. Francis' Hospital.—5 Franciscan Sisters; two of these teach the Annunciation parish school.
- Arcadia*: Female Seminary.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Rose, *supr.* Pupils, 85.
- Dog Prairie* (St. Paul P.O.), St. Charles Co.: Ursuline Convent.—Mother Angela, *supr.*
- Edina*, Knox Co.: St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Florissant*, St. Louis Co.: St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. Fr. Hagemann, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. A. Wagner, S.J. (minister and treas.), J. N. Poland, S.J., Alex. Burrowes, S.J. (profs.), John J. Coghlan, S.J. (missionary).
- Florissant*, St. Louis Co.: Convent and Academy of Loretto.—35 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 70; free school, 120.
- Glencoe*, La Salle Institute: Christian Brothers' Novitiate.—Brother Thurian, director of novices. 10 Brothers, 84 novices, 12 postulants. Rev. John B. Bach, chaplain.
- Hannibal*, Marion Co.: St. Aloysius' Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.—*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for Boys*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Deaf and dumb, 15.
- Josephville* (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.: St. Michael's Convent.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. M. Liguori, mistress of novices; Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.
- Nazareth P.O.*, St. Louis Co.: Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. De Chantal, *supr.* 15 Sisters. Rev. D. Byrne, chaplain.
- Normandy*, St. Louis Co., Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Passionist).—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P. (*supr.*), Revs. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P.
- O'Fallon*, St. Charles Co.: Mother-House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Armella, *supr.* 28 Sisters; novices, 7; candidates, 7.
- St. Charles*, St. Charles Co.: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.—29 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 50; day-scholars, 45.
- St. Genevieve*, St. Genevieve Co.: Convent and Academy of St. Francis of Sales. Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Cathedral*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupil, 115.
- St. Agatha's*.—1 secular teacher and 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 420.
- St. Alphonsus' High School*.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.
- Annunciation Schools*.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
" " 5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 230.
- St. Anthony's*.—2 Franciscan Brothers. { Pupils, 150.
" " 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
- St. Augustine's*.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 240.
" " 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. }
- St. Bernard's*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- St. Bonifacius*.—1 secular teacher.
" " 6 Sisters. Pupils, 310.
- St. Bridget's Highest Graded School*.—3 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
" " " Boys, 450.
" " " 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 500.
- St. Columbkille's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Cross (Holy)*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- St. Elizabeth's* (colored).—3 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.
- St. Francis of Sales*.—4 Sisters, 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 400.
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 202.
" " 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
- Heart (Sacred)*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
- St. Henry's*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- H. Ghost*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- St. John's, Ap. and Ev.*—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
" " " 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
- St. John of Nepomuk*.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 560.
" " " 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- St. Joseph's*.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 957.
" " " 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- St. Kevin's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's*.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
" " " 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 490.
- St. Liborius*.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 600.
" " " 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- St. Malachy's Free School*.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 425.
" " " 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 261.

- SS. Mary and Joseph's*.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
 10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 375.
 7 Sisters.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 1,300.
 19 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Stanislaus.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Teresa's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 450.
 9 Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's.—German Department. 5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 325.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
School of the Holy Name in course of erection.
Visitation School.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Biehle's, Perry Co.—Pupils, 50.
 Bowling Green.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Annunciation Church.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 Clover Bottom.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Dardenne.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Florissant, St. Ferdinand's.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 90.
 Sacred Heart.—1 secular teacher, 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 Glasgow, Howard Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 70.
 Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—Parochial schools. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150 in parish school; in select school, 40.
 Josephville, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Linn.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co.
 Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
 Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 140.
 New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 New Madrid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 New Offenburg, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters P. Blood. Pupils, 70.
 Normandy, St. Ann's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
 Pacific.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Bonifacius.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rich Fountain, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
 Rivière aux Vases.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles' Church.—1 Brother, 1 secular teacher; boys, 50. 3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart; girls, 40.
 St. Peter's Church.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

St. Genevieve. 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 " 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
 St. Gertrude's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's, Franklin Co.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. John's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
 St. Thomas', Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Taos, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Vine Mount, Bollinger Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 108.
 Washington, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 300.
 " 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Westphalia, Osage Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Archbishop.....	1
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	167
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	84
Secular priests ordained since last report.....	6
Regular priests ordained since last report (none reported except 2).....	
Ecclesiastical students.....	37
Churches.....	193
Chapels, etc., where Mass is said.....	23
Stations visited.....	12
Monasteries.....	6
Convents.....	91
Seminary.....	1
	Number. Pupils.
Colleges (boys).....	4 850
Academies (young ladies).....	15 1,000
Parochial schools.....	91 20,000
Industrial schools and Reformatories.....	4 450
	Number. Inmates.
Orphanages.....	5 658
Hospitals.....	6 2,512
Asylums.....	4 511
Catholic Population about.....	280,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum fure successionis*, and succeeded to the see Dec. 23, 1884. Res. 1122 Eddy st.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; d. in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to this see July 29, 1853; resigned Nov., 1884; made titular Archbishop of Pellucium Dec., 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, 1122 Eddy st.

Secretary—Rev. P. BLAKE, 628 California st.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.; Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, Chancellor; Revs. P. J. GREY, N. B. O'CONNOR, P. SCANLAN, JAMES CROKE; and WM. GLEESON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jno. E. Cottle, Wm. Kirby, assistants; Rev. P. Blake.

Mission of Dolores, Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. F. Quill, W. J. O'Mahoney, assistants.

St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. A. Fasanotti, C. O'Connor, assistants.

St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. Thomas Larkin, P. Duffy, Jas. Vereker, and J. Lyons, assistants.

St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. Henry Imoda, S.J., and others of the same Society.

Notre Dame des Victoires, 526 Bush st., Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Barbier, S.M. Sermon in French.

- St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Revs. Gerard, Victor, Francis, O.S.F. Sermon in German.
- St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. J. J. McCue, J. P. Coyle, and P. Walsh.
- St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. L. Breslin, rector; Rev. J. A. Cassidy, assistant.
- St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, administrator; Rev. J. Cassein, rector *pro tem*; Revs. M. P. Scanlon and R. Becker, assistants.
- St. Bridget's, Vanness and Broadway, Rev. P. Bermingham, rector, and Rev. W. P. McKinnon, assistant.
- St. John's Church, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Rev. Father Brennan, assistant.
- St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., V. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., prior; V. Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. F. Rooney, O.P., Mannes Doogan, O.P., Thomas Fitzsimons, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P.
- Mount St. Joseph's, South San Francisco, Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Andrew Garriga, rector; Rev. A. M. Santandreu. Sermons in Spanish.
- St. Rose's, Brannan st., near 4th, Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. Smith, assistant.
- St. Brendan's, Harrison and Frémont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. Brady, assistant.
- St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector.
- San Pietro, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. Charles Franchi, administrator.
- Holy Cross (new parish), 1836 Eddy st., Rev. J. McGinty, rector; Rev. P. Rogers, assistant.
- St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. P. Cunnina, rector.
- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
- Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
- Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Mission of San José.
- Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Ukiah.
- Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.
- Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
- Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Francis S. Vilarasa, O.P., rector; V. Rev. Thomas A. Dyson, O.P., assistant, and others of the Order of St. Dominie.
- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Pierce Comerford; Rev. J. McDonald.
- Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
- Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Sancelito.
- Brooklyn, Alameda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Gleeson, rector.
- Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
- Centreville, Alameda Co., Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
- Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
- Concord, Contra Costa Co., All Saints', attended from Martinez.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Heslin, administrator.
- Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
- Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
- Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
- Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius'.
- Knoxville, Napa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Woodland.
- La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Merced City.
- Linden, St. John's, attended from Lockford.
- Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
- Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
- Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James H. Aerden, O.P., rector.
- Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
- Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. W. P. Brennan, rector.
- Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
- Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
- Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from St. Patrick's, San José.
- Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. P. Maguire, rector.
- Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
- Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. M. F. Foley, assistant.
- Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
- Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from Mission San José.
- New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
- New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael, attended from Martinez.
- Nicasia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sancelito.
- Oakdale, attended from Modesto.
- Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. James Melvin, James Cranwell, assistants.
- St. Francis de Sales, 662 19th st., Rev. T. McSweeney, rector; Rev. F. Kirby, assistant.
- West Oakland, St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.
- Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.

Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, assistant.
 Pinole, Contra Costa Co., attended from San Pablo.
 Pleasanton, St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
 Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick, attended from Benicia.
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. P. O'Sullivan, rector.
 Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, administrator.
 Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co., 100 Catholic Indians visited by Franciscan Fathers from St. Turibius.
 San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector; Rev. E. F. Fernandez, assistant.
 San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., rector; Revs. Jos. Bixio, S.J., F. Calzia, S.J., B. Picardo, S.J., N. Traverso, S.J., assistants.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. A. de Benedetti, assistant.
 San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. J. Gloria, assistant.
 San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
 San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. de Carolis, rector.
 San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector.
 San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Masnata, S.J., F. Raggio, S.J., assistants.
 Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Conway, rector; Rev. F. Petinelli.
 Saucelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
 School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
 Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
 Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
 Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. A. Cullen, rector.
 St. Denis, Redwoods, San Mateo Co., attended from Menlo Park.
 St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helen, attended from Napa.
 St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., Rev. Fathers Victor and Stanislaus, O.S.F.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. J. Conlon and Fr. Osborne, assistants.
 St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Croke, rector; Rev. A. Reidhaar, assistant.
 Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. T. Phillips, rector.
 Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. A. Lally, assistant.
 Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
 Twenty-six-Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
 Ukiah, Mendocino Co., attended from Kelseyville.
 Vacaville, attended from Dixon, Solano Co.
 Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector; Rev. Raymond Johns, O.P., assistant.
 Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
 Walnut Creek, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Lockford.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. H. Sinoda, S.J. (pres.), V. Chiappa, S.J. (pref.), F. Prelato, S.J. (chaplain), J. Bouchard, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J. (librarian), A. Varsi, S.J., P. Rasso, S.J., J. Tadini, S.J., A. Maraschi, S.J., P. Mans, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., V. Reitmayer, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., A. Messea, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J.; Messrs. J. Ford, S.J., H. Raiders, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., and 10 other assistant teachers. Pupils, 700.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Geneberne (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Pupils, 650.
Santa Clara College.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J. (pres.). Students, 250. Day-school, pupils 40.
St. Patrick's College, Stockton.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's College.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Bettelin (visitor); Bro. Romuald (pres.). Students, 250. Rev. Maurice Kennelly (chaplain).
Select Boarding and Day School, 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Attended from St. Mary's, Oakland. Pupils, 200. Bro. Sablian (director).
St. Dominic's Monastery, Benicia, Solano Co.—V. Revs. Sadoc Vilarrasa, O.P. (prov.), Thomas A. Dyson, O.P. (prior), Patrick Callaghan, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Vincent Viney, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Hyacinth Derham, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Reginald Newell, O.P., William Dempflin, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Albert Lawler, O.P. 11 novices, 8 postulants, and 4 lay Brothers.

- Dominican Convent*, Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco.—V. Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P. (prior), Benedict McGovern, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Mannes Doogan, O.P., Thomas Fitzsimons, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*, Martinez, Contra Costa Co.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at the Mission Dolores, select school for young ladies.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José. Pupils, 600.
- St. Peter's Convent and School*, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
- Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Brooklyn.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Gertrude's Academy*, Rio Vista.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Our Lady of Mercy School*, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy and Day School*, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Ukiah, Mendocino Co.—Mother Josephine, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 80.
- St. Catherine's Convent and Female Academy*, Benicia.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices. Pupils, 60.
- Convent and Academy of Notre Dame*, Pueblo of San José, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters. Boarders, 150; day-scholars, 150. Free scholars in separate schools, 320. Small boys, 114. Sunday-school girls, 280; boys, 100.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Alameda.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Santa Clara's Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*, Redwood City.
- Presentation Convent*, Sonoma.
- Sacred Heart Presentation Convent*, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils attending school, 800 to 900.
- Presentation Convent and Free School*, Powell st.—Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils, 700.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Berkeley.—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Institute*, Seward and Campbell sts., West Oakland.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oakland. Pupils, 115.
- St. Joseph's School*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 750.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, Stockton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- Academy of San Leandro*, San Leandro.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- St. Dominic's Academy and German School*, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts., San Francisco.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- St. Rose's School*, for girls, Tyler st., near Steiner.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Free School*, for boys, attached to St. Patrick's, Mission st.—Pupils, 300.
- School*, for boys, attached to St. Joseph's, 10th st.—Pupils, 700.
- St. Vincent's School*, Mission and 3d sts., San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- St. Vincent's School*, for girls, Petaluma, Sonoma Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
- Parochial Schools*, West Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
- St. Boniface's Parish School*, San Francisco.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 160. Convent, Golden Gate av.
- Free School*, Stockton, St. Joaquin Co., attached to St. Mary's Church. Pupils, 175.
- Free School*, Vallejo. Free and pay schools for girls, Vallejo.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Free School*, for girls, Petaluma.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- St. Lawrence's Free School*, Oakland.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 150.
- St. Anthony's Free School*, for boys, Brooklyn.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 80.
- School*, for girls, Santa Rosa.—Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 50; day scholars, 60.
- Female Orphan Asylum*, South San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sisters. Orphans, 500.
- Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace*, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in Hospital.—Sister Mary Joseph (supr.), assisted by 12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 300.
- Magdalen Asylum*, on the old San Bruno road.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 175.
- Male Orphan Asylum*, San Rafael, Marin Co.—Directed by Rev. James Croke. Orphans, 500.
- St. Vincent's Asylum*, San Rafael.—Rev. Jos. Croke.
- Sisters of the Holy Family*, 110 Hayes st., San Francisco.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. 100 kept daily.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants. Rev. Fr. Griffin, chaplain. Patients, 100.
- Mater Misericordiae*, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution are from 30 to 45 young girls and servants while out of employment.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1713 Bush st.—Opened at the beginning of the scholastic year, by the Madames of the Sacred Heart. Mme. Keating, sup.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm Females, Rincon Place, near Bryant st.—Sisters of Mercy. Number of inmates, 120.
Magdalen Asylum, Potrero av.—Number of inmates, 120. 60 to 70 young girls committed for vagrancy and other misdemeanors.
Youths' Directory—A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys, 2030 Howard st., Rev. D. O'Crowley, president.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	87	Academies.....	18
Chapels and stations.....	43	Asylums.....	5
Priests, secular and regular.....	142	Hospitals.....	4
Theological students.....	30	Pupils in parochial schools about.....	8,000
Colleges.....	5		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana County excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dorila, Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884, titular of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year, and promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fé July 18, 1885.

Former and first Bishop—Mt. Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. bishop Nov. 24, 1850; created archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Revs. PETER EGUILLON, Vicar-General; A. M. GENTILE, S.J.; Revs. J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, J. M. COUDERT, and J. H. DEFOURI.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assis, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D.; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, rector; Rev. M. Rolly.

Bonanza,

La Cieneguilla,

Chapel of Our Lady of Light (Santa Fé),

Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro,

Cienega, Chapel of San José,

Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, and
an Indian Pueblo,

attended from the Cathedral.

Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. James H. Defouri, pastor.

Los Cerillos, Carbonateville, Lamy Junction, attended from Guadalupe.

Church of St. Michael, Christian Brothers, Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain.

Chapel of Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity,

Albuquerque, Parish Church of St. Francis Xavier, V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., Revs. M. Capilupi, pastor; F. Durante, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., who attend:

Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.

El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmel.

Alameda, Chapel of La Natividad de Maria Santisima.

Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José.

Los Varelas, Chapel of San José.

Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.

San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio.

San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. C. Ferrari, S.J., pastor.

Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:

La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre.

La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.

La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.

Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Francis Gatignol; who attends:

Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.

El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.

Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Revs. Stephen Parisi and

L. Vassal, attend:

Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.

Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.

Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.

El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno, and an Indian Pueblo.

- Ceboyeta, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, at present without a pastor; attended from neighboring parishes.
- El Rito, Chapel of San José.
 - El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 - La Laguna (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San José.
 - La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
- Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourcy, who attends:
- Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
 - La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Los Jacales, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
 - Los Valles, Chapel of San Agustin.
- Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
- Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
 - El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, who attends:
- Los Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
 - Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
 - Los Lentes, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Los Lunas, Chapel.
- Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Marriller, who attends:
- El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro, and two Indian Pueblos.
- La Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Rev. Cl. Peyron, who attends:
- Chimayo, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
 - El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, and three Indian Pueblos.
- La Cañada Alamosa, Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
- Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
 - Zapato, Chapel.
 - San José, Chapel.
 - Pajare, Chapel.
 - San Francisco, with all the other new settlements.
- La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
- Los Ranchitos de la Jolla, Chapel of San José.
 - La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
 - Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
 - Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
- La Junta (Tiptonville P.O.), Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. J. M. Garnier, who attends:
- La Loma Parda, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
 - Las Ciruelitas, Chapel of San José.
 - El Meesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
 - Fort Union.
 - Santa Clara of Wagon Mound.
- Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector, who attends:
- Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Concepcion.
 - Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 - Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
 - La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 - Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 - El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 - El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
- East Las Vegas, Parish Church of St. Patrick, Rev. B. Schiffini, S.J.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Fort Stanton, and all places on the Rio Bonito, attended temporarily from Manzano.
- Manzano, Par. Ch. of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
- La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
 - El Torreón, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - Chillili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
- Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. Anthony Fourchégu, rector; Rev. J. A. Picard, assistant, who attend:
- La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
 - El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
 - El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 - La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
 - Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.

- El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
 La Cañada del Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Pecos, Parish Ch. of San Antonio, Rev. L. Mailluchet.
 Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios,
 Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño,
 Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres,
 El Macho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
 El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz,
 El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,
 Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Augustin Navet
 and R. Medina, who attend:
 In the same town the Chapel of La Santísima Trinidad.
 Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
 Cile, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
 La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
 La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, and three Indian Pueblos.
 Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot, who attends:
 El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
 El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
 El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santísima.
 Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo
 Rio Colorado,
 El Barradero, Chapel,
 La Cinta, Chapel,
 El Cañon Largo, Chapel,
 La Trementina, Chapel,
 Fort Bascom,
 El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel,
 Tierra Blanca, Chapel,
 Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends also:
 Abiquiu, Church of St. Thomas.
 Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
 El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
 El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.
 San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
 La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Hufque, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
 Chama, Chapel of San José, and two private oratories.
 San Marcial,
 Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio,
 Contadero, Chapel,
 Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday,
 San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
 Las Mulass, Chapel of San Isidro.
 San José, Chapel of San José.
 El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
 La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor, who attends:
 Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
 San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
 San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San José.
 La Rinconada.
 San Lorenzo.
 Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, Holbrook, Winslow, and an Indian Pueblo.

} attended from Pecos.

} attended from Chaperito.

} attended from Socorro.

Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. G. Splinters, who attends:

Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoloteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Acasio, and besides two private oratories.

Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Revs. Francis Lestra and Faber, who attend:

Limlar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
La Magdalena.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American settlement), Rev. Manuel D.

Ribera, who attends:

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish settlement).
Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
Poñil, Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
Blossburg (Irish settlement, miners), service in school-house.
Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).
Trincherita (Spanish settlement).
Ponilito (Spanish settlement).
Eureka (Spanish settlement).

Tierra Amarilla, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:

Las Nutrias.
Los Oros, Church of San José.
Las Nutritas.
Cañon Largo, Chapel.
Cangilon.
Puente.
Rio Navajo.
Rio de San Juan.

Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valezy, who attends:

El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and of Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
El Rio Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juan.
La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
Moreno Mines, Chapel, and an Indian Pueblo.

Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Ralliére, who attends:

Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
La Ladera, Chapel of San José.

Absent on leave: Revs. John B. Francolon and Th. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque, Chapel of San Diego, attended from the Cathedral.
Sandia, Chapel of San Antonio, attended from Bernalillo.
La Laguna, Chapel of San José, attended by Rev. A. Jouvencean.
Isleta, Church of San Agostin, Rev. A. Jouvencean, resident pastor.
Jemez, Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Marillier, resident pastor.
Silla, Chapel of the Assumption, attended from Jemez.
Santa Aña, attended from Jemez.
Nambe, Church of San Francisco, attended from Santa Cruz.
San Ildefonso, Chapel of San Francisco, attended from Santa Cruz.
Pohuque, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Santa Cruz.
Santa Clara, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Santa Cruz.
Santo Domingo, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Peña Blanca.
San Felipe, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Peña Blanca.
Cochiti, Chapel of San Buenaventura, attended from Peña Blanca.
Picurries, Church of San Lorenzo, attended from Peñasco.
San Juan, Church of San Juan, Rev. C. Seux, resident pastor.

Acoma, Church of San Estevan, attended by Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
 Zuñi, Chapel of El Santo Niño, attended by Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
 Pueblo de Taos, Church of San Geronimo, attended from Taos.
 The Apaches Jicarillas are visited monthly by Rev. Ign. Grom, of Tierra Amarilla.

INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Las Vegas College, and Office of the *Revista Catolica*.—Revs. S. Personé, S.J. (rector), J. Arthuis, S.J. (minister), A. M. Rossi, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., J. Lezzi, S.J., J. Marra, S.J., S. Anticoli, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., W. Forstall, S.J., J. Braun, S.J., J. Galligan, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., R. d'Orsi, S.J., R. Campbell, S.J.; Mr. J. J. Moore, and 9 Jesuit Brothers.
Las Vegas Public Schools for Boys, annexed to the College.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Santa Fé, *St. Michael's College*.—Bro. Botulph (pres.) 15 Brothers. Boarders and day-scholars, 150.
 Bernalillo, *Public Schools*.—4 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel (director). Pupils, 150.

SISTERS OF LORETTO.

Santa-Fé, *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—Mother Francisca Lamy, supr. 50 Sisters. 12 novices. Boarders, 20.
Public School, for girls.—Pupils, 250.
 Las Vegas, *Academy and Public School*, for girls.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 Taos, *Public School*, for girls.—5 Sisters.
 Mora, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.
 Bernalillo, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.
 Socorro, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (of St. Joseph, Delhi, Ohio).

Santa Fé.—Sister Victoria, supr. 25 Sisters.
St. Vincent Sanitarium.
St. Vincent Hospital, for men and women.
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, for girls only.—40 orphans.
 Albuquerque (new town), *St. Vincent Academy and Boarding-School*. 8 Sisters. Sister Isidore, supr.
Public School, for boys and girls.—Pupils, 175.
 Albuquerque (old town), *Public School*, for boys and girls.—Sister Blandina, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 San Miguel, *Sacred Heart Academy*, Boarding and Public School, for girls.—Sister Eulalia, supr. (San Miguel Co., N. M.) 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Sisters of Mercy.—Los Alamos.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Public Schools, for boys, Santa Fé.—Catholic lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
 There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian Bureau, and under the superintendence of Most Rev. Archbishop.

Santa Fé, *Boarding and Industrial School*, for 100 boys. Sisters of Loretto.
 Bernalillo, *Boarding and Industrial School*, for 50 girls. Sisters of Loretto.
Boarding and Industrial School, for 30 boys.

Laguna, for 50 boys,	} day-schools.
Isleta, for 40 boys,	
Jemez, for 40 boys,	
Santo Domingo, for 40 boys,	
San Juan, for 40 boys,	
Acoma, for 30 boys,	
Zuni, for 50 boys,	
Taos, for 40 boys,	
Santa Clara, for 30 boys,	
San Felipe, for 30 boys,	
Three more schools to be erected this year,	

RECAPITULATION.

Parish churches.....	34	Convents.....	11
Chapels visited monthly.....	205	Colleges.....	2
Clerical students.....	6	Academies.....	5
Priests, secular.....	35	Hospital.....	1
" regular.....	20	Orphan asylum.....	1

Catholic schools for Indians, 13.

Number of baptisms for the year 1884, 4,843; marriages, 737; funerals, 1,107.

The exact number of funerals could not be ascertained, owing to the fact that people who live far from the parish church generally bury their dead without giving notice to the priest.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren, and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene, and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer, and portion of Hamilton.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhensina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st.; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—; office, 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, V.G., V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Revs. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, JOHN L. REILLY, JOHN J. SWIFT, CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D.

Examinatores Cleri (Synodal Examiners)—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D.; Revs. AUGUSTINE FIVEZ, S.T.L., EDWARD HIPELIUS, U.I.D., JOSEPH LOYZANCE, S.J., PETER A. PUSSANT, S.T.B., MAURICE SHEEHAN, JOHN J. SWIFT, JOHN WALSH, CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. EDWARD HIPELIUS, U.I.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES ROELANTS, S.T.B.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, V.F., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the Counties of Warren, Washington, and Saratoga; V. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., of Greenbush, for Counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware, and Schoharie; V. Rev. ANTONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for Counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery, and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, V.G., V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., V. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Revs. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, JOSEPH CHARETTE, JOHN P. McINCROW, JOSEPH OTTENHUES, PHILIP J. SMITH.

Commissioes Scholarum (School Boards)—For Albany and Schenectady Counties: Revs. JAMES A. CURTIN, L. MARCEL DUGAST, THOMAS S. KEVENEY, JOHN F. LOWERY, FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, J. HERMAN WIBBE. For Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware, and Schoharie Counties: Revs. JOSEPH CHARETTE, MICHAEL NASH, S.J., BERNARD SCHOPPE, PATRICK F. SMITH, JAMES D. WALDRON, O.S.A. For Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery, and Otsego Counties: V. Rev. A. P. LUDDEN, V.F., J. H. HALPIN, P. H. McDERMOTT, JOHN P. McINCROW. For Warren, Washington, and Saratoga Counties: V. Rev. J. McDERMOTT, V.F., Revs. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, LOUIS N. ST. ONGE, JOHN McDONNELL.

Testes Synodales—Revs. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, JOHN WALSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Albany, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., Bishop's House, 225 Madison av.

Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward A. Pidgeon, Walter Torpey.

St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Thomas M. A. Burke, V.G., and missionary rector; Revs. Maurice Sheehan, Joseph H. Mangan.

St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.

St. John's, Revs. James M. Ludden (mis. rector), Patrick Wallace, Joseph Graham.

Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph Ottenhues (mis. rector), Andrew Duplang, D.D.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip J. Smith, David Sheehan.

St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.

Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., sup.; Revs. Cesar Cucchiari, D.P., O.M.C., Frederick Bonaventure Doyle, D.D., O.M.C.

Church of the Assumption, Rev. John St. Onge

Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, V. Rev. Mgr. Cluever, D.D.; Rev. Bernard Richter.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, Francis J. Toolan.

- St. Vincent de Paul's (Paigeville), attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Revs. James J. Peyton, William White.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Lizé.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western av., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., —.
 Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central av., att. fr. Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
 Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Madison av., attended from cathedral.
 Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Albany (East), St. John's Church, V. Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Rev. Dennis E. Murphy.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, East Albany, att. fr. St. John's Church, East Albany.
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John P. McInerow (mis. rector), John V. Quinn, Patrick Dempsey.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.I.D.
 Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.
 Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
 Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William O'Mahony.
 Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William Morrison, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer, Rev. C. Zucker.
 Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. Browne.
 Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
 Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Griffa.
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Brosnan.
 Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Cornelius Shea.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. L. M. Dugast, P. O. Renaud, Ferdinand Pineau.
 St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, Joseph Fitzgerald.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Rey.
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Coxsack, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
 Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Flood.
 Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Cornelius Fitzpatrick, William Smith.
 Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. James McDermott, V.F., and mis. rector.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Louis St. Onge.
 Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
 Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
 Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James H. Halpin, Rev. Wm. Howard (retired).
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., M. M. Fogarty, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Michael Walsh.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
 Ilion, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
 Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Daniel J. Sullivan, O.S.A.
 Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, V. Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. Aug. McCranor, O.S.A.
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
 New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Walsh.
 Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
 North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
 Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
 Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
 Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Delehanty.
 Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyers.
 Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Edward M. Brady.
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., H. Gallagher, O.S.A.

- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Revs. John L. Rellly (missionary rector), Michael Horan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Allen McDonald, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J., Francis X. McGovern, S.J.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, James P. O'Connor, Wm. Byron.
 St. Francis, Rev. Joseph F. Leonard.
 St. John Baptist, Rev. Joseph Charette.
 St. Lawrence, Rev. Bernard Schoppe.
 St. Patrick, Revs. John J. Swift (missionary rector), Michael J. Looney.
 (Iron Works), Rensselaer Co., St. Michael's; see St. Joseph's.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. F. Sheehan (missionary rector), and P. Harrigan.
 (Port Schuyler), St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Girouard.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Bridget's, West Troy.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., O. L. of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
 N. D. des Victoires, Revs. J. S. Ethier, Joseph Alex. Ethier.
 Revs. P. B. McNulty, Saratoga, N. Y., Wm. Cullinan, Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, absent on account of sickness, etc.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, BUT WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

- Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.
 Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
 Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
 Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock City Falls.
 Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hoosick Falls.
 Chester, Warren Co., St. John Baptist, attended from North Creek.
 Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
 Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
 Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation of B. V. M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, att. from Averill Park.
 Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James, attended from Canajoharie.
 French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Hancock.
 Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rock City Falls.
 Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
 Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Caldwell.
 Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
 Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., attended from St. Johnsville.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
 Palmer Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Caldwell.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. —, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Winfield.
 Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicville.
 Stayvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Castleton.
 Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles's, attended from North Creek.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.

CHURCHES BUILDING.

- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. —, attended from Herkimer.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sacred Heart, Cohoes.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

STATIONS WHERE NO CHURCH EXISTS.

Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
 Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Catskill.
 Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
 Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Cook's Falls, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
 Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from West Winfield.
 Fairfield, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coxsackie.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
 Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Middleville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Shushan, Washington Co., attended from Salem.
 Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
 South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
 Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Walton, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of moral theol. and treas.), Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, metaphysics, ethics, elementary moral theol.), Michael J. Considine, A.M. (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and natural sciences), William H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philology). Students: theology, 73; philosophy, 61. Students of this diocese, 31.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., and Fathers of the Society.

Waterford.—Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., and Augustinian Fathers.

Albany, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Lake George, *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

Saratoga, *St. Clement's Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*.—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R. (supr.), and Redemptorist Fathers; Revs. Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R. (minister), Louis Müller, C.S.S.R., Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., Jos. Ries, C.S.S.R., Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R. 9 Lay Brothers. Students, 60.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Albany, *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 132 State st.—Bro. Alexander (director). Brothers, 15; pupils, 150.

Cathedral School.—Bro. Amator Leo (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, boys, 51.

St. John's School.—Bro. Disthol Edward (director). Teachers, 4; pupils, boys, 200.

St. Joseph's School.—Bro. Alfred (director). Teachers, 8; pupils, boys, 400.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers, 6; orphans, 185.

Troy, *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*.—Bro. Farnian (director). Brothers, 8; pupils, 370.

Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Dositheus (director). Brothers, 13; orphans, 320.

Pupils in St. Joseph's par. school, 275. Bro. Julius (principal).

CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR.

Cohoes, *Sacred Heart Academy for Boys*.—Bro. A. Champoux (supr.), and 4 religious.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—Bro. Calixtus (supr.) Brothers, 7.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

Kenwood, *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame E. L. Hogan, supr. Religious, 103; pupils, 120; in par. school of St. Ann's, 125.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Albany, *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, girls, 202.

St. Joseph's Select School.—Pupils, girls, 153.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Pupils, 30.

St. John's Par. School.—Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, girls, 255.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 221.

Schuyler Mansion Branch of Female Orphan Asylum.

Troy, *Hospital*.—Sister Gabriella, supr. Sisters, 13; patients at present, 75; during year, 720.

St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 12; orphans, 187.

St. Mary's School.—Sister Clarisse, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, girls, 325.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Albany, *Cathedral*.—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils, boys, 145; girls, 225.

Troy, *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary John, supr. Religious, 28; novices, 25; postulants, 12.

St. Joseph's School.—Sisters, 10; pupils, boys, 220; girls, 580.

St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters, 4; pupils, boys, 120; girls, 150.

St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters, 2; pupils, boys, 65; girls, 60.

St. Peter's Par. School.—Mother Alexandrine, supr. Sisters, 13; pupils, boys, 307; girls, 389.

St. Patrick's Par. School.—Mother Columbina, supr. Sisters, 7; lay teacher, 1; pupils, boys, 241; girls, 243.

Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School*.—Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 8; lay teachers, 3; pupils, boys, 321; girls, 275.

Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Mother M. Priscilla, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 185; girls, 150.

Cohoes, *St. Bernard's School*.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10; lay professor for large boys, Mr. Geo. F. Flynn; pupils: boys, 257; girls, 280.

Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School*.—Mother M. Florentina, supr. Sisters, 10; lay teacher, 1; pupils, boys, 324; girls, 378.

- Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Mother M. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, boys, 121; girls, 123.
 West Troy, *St. Bridget's School*.—M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 198; girls, 192.
 Schenectady, *St. Joseph's School*.—Mother M. Cunigunda, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, boys, 115; girls, 110.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER.

- Albany, *Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians*.—Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 148; girls, 155.
 Albany, *Convent of St. Francis* (Our Lady of Angels Church).—Mother M. Philomena. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 230; girls, 225.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

- Greenbush, *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*; orphanage attached.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 23; pupils in select school, 76; pupils in par. school, boys, 183; girls, 190.
Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 6; orphans, 120.
 West Troy, *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils in select school, 30; in par. school, boys, 200; girls, 130.
 Albany, *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Religious, 4; lay teacher, 1; pupils, 60.
St. Peter's Hospital.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6; patients at present in hospital, 47; during year, 500.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

- Schenectady, *St. John's School*.—Sister Angelica of Mary, supr. Sisters, 9; pupils, boys, 173; girls, 214.
 Albany, *Assumption*.—Mother Augusta, supr. Religious, 9; pupils in academy, 75; in par. school, boys, 25; girls, 35.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

- Cohoes, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister M. John Baptist, supr. Religious, 11; pupils, boys, 96; girls, 324.
 Troy, *St. John the Baptist's Church*.—S. M. Pérpetua, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, girls, 150.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

- Albany, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 18; inmates, 150.
 Troy, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 134; men, 70; women, 64.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

- Albany, *Holy Cross School*.—Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 118; girls, 108.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

- Albany, *Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison av.—Mother Maria C. de Ricci, O.P., supr. Religious professed, 14. The community is devoted to a life of reparation. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat. The community will furnish city or country parishes with altar breads.

NUNS OF THE PRESENTATION.

- West Troy, *St. Colman's School and Convent*.—Mother M. Magdalen Arnold, supr. Religious, 12; orphans, 103.

SISTERS OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

- Troy, Peoples av., *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*.—1st department. The end is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Inmates, 18. 2d Department, Mount Magdalen School of Industry, for the correction and education of homeless, wayward, and corrupt children. This department is under the supervision of the State Board of Charities. Girls, 41. Mother Mary Immaculata, supr. of institution. Religious, 15; out-Sisters, 4; total in institution, 61.
 Albany, 749 Broadway, *House of Good Shepherd* (temporary residence).—Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 7; out-Sisters, 4; children (orphans), 18.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (FLUSHING).

- Whitehall, *St John's Convent*.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 140.
 Albany, *St. Mary's School*.—Teachers, 4; pupils, 70.
 Cohoes, *St. Joseph's Church, Commercial Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Clerics of St. Viator. Bro. A. Champoux, supr., and 4 Brothers. Pupils, 177; select school, 48; parochial, 129.

West Troy, *Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, boys, 25; girls, 40.
 Little Falls.—Richard Hamilton, *supr.* Lay teachers, 4; pupils, 220: boys, 96; girls, 124.
 Albany, *St. Patrick's*.—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 65.
 Albany, *St. Ann's*.—Lay teachers, 2; pupils, boys, 150.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors....	81	Priests doing duty.....	146
Churches without resident pastors....	35	Priests absent on account of sick-	
	116	ness, etc.....	7
Chapels.....	41		153
Stations.....	60	Priests deceased during the year.....	6
Churches in course of erection....	4	Clerical students.....	38
Priests, secular.....	115	Academies for boys.....	3
“ regular.....	31	Academies for girls.....	3
“ of seminary, arch-		Select schools.....	5
diocese of N. Y.....	2	Orphan asylums.....	6
“ Diocese of Ghent.....	5	Homes for the aged.....	2
		Hospitals.....	2
Total number of priests.....	153	Religious communities of men.....	7
		Religious communities of women.....	18

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 23, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar.

Administrator—V. Rev. J. JANSSEN.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNKER, D.D., cons. April 23, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1883.
 Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alton, Madison Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, V. Rev. J. Janssen, *Adm.*, res. on east side of the cathedral; Rev. C. J. Zwiesler, *rector*; Rev. Jas. O'Connell, *assistant*, res. on the west side of the Cathedral.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Fallon.

Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, attended from Teutopolis.

Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severine Laufenberg, O.S.B.

Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. D. Moroney, J. Gratz.

Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Pennartz.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

Bartelo, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Spaeth.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.

Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas', attended from Carlyle.

Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., Anselm Meier, O.S.B., Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.

St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gough.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Elizabeth's Chapel, attended from St. Peter's Church.

Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.

Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.

Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.

Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.

Bloomfield (Ellington P.O.), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Johannes.

Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
 Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mount Carmel.
 Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.
 Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Olney.
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
 Brownstown (Dublin P.O.), Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
 Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
 Cahokia (East St. Louis P.O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, att. from Centreville Station.
 Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Bloomfield.
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hoey.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ostrop.
 Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, B. Reusch.
 Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. B. Wittauer.
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. Sauer.
 Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
 Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
 Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Meifuss.
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
 Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.
 Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
 Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
 Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
 Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Macken, P. M. Bourke.
 St. James', Rev. L. Lammert.
 St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Dora Township (Bethany P.O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.
 Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', attended from Radom.
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, R. Grant.
 St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
 Elsau, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Carmi.
 Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Roemer.
 Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
 Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. Hoffmans.
 Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Schnelten.
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Waverly.
 Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
 French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. P. Klein.
 Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. W. Cluse, F. Ferbers.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
 Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Virden.
 Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Carmi.
 Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
 Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
 Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnville.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, J. Jele, W. Oberdoerster.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Gesehues.
 Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Mannel.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Revs. T. Hickey, J. Murphy.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
 Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.

Kinnumdy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
 Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. Carroll.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Quitter.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
 Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Day.
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Pieke.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
 McPeen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
 Mitchell (Long Lake P.O.), Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Herlitz.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. H. Hagen.
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Fred. Bergmann, C. Schauerte.
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, attended from Edwardsville.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
 North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
 Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Mound City.
 Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Budde.
 Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
 Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
 Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzberger.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
 Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
 Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schlotmann.
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Weis, G. Pesch.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr.
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
 St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
 St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. A. Tolton.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. H. Frohboese.
 Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F.
 Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
 Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
 Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. Higgins.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
 Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
 Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.
 St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
 St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Marshall.
 St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld.
 Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
 St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
 St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.

St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
 Saline (Grant Fork P.O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Zurbousen.
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Centralia.
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. James Martin.
 Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen.
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Rosmoeller.
 South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Hinssen.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Krekenberg.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. Turmel.
 St. John's Chapel, Rev. H. Ader.

Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, attended from Raymond.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
 Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Decatur.
 Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
 Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reinhart.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F.
 Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.
 Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.
 Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, attended from Arcola.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolores, Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
 Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Howard, D.D.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limache, J. Berlage.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 Westwoods (Fieldon P.O.), Jersey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Wetang, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
 White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Jacksonville.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
 Priests absent or infirm : Revs. F. Kempen, F. Schulze.
 The following priests have retired : Revs. B. Bartels, H. Frohboese ; res. Quincy, Ill.

STATIONS.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Du Quoin.
 Chandersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
 Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
 Massac, Massac Co., St. Rose's, attended from Mound City.
 Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
 Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
 Pearl, Pike-Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 St. Peter, Jasper Co., St. Peter's.
 Sparta, Randolph Co., attended from Red Bud.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, for Catholic boys only, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 11 professors. Students, 150.
St. Francis' College, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F. (rector), Petrus Wallischeck, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 144.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Revs. Seraphinus Lampe, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (instructor of novices), Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Richard Van Heck, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Romualdus Rheindorff, O.S.F., Placidus Krekeler, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.S.F., T. Bruener. 11 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hugolin Storr, O.S.F., Floribert Jaspers, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F. 12 lay Brothers.
St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), V. Rev. Vincent Halbas, O.S.F.

- (ex-min.), Revs. Bonifacius Depmann, O.S.F. (vicar), Mauritius Bauckholdt, O.S.F. Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F. Antonius Moll, O.S.F. 9 clerics, 10 lay Brothers.
- St. Francis' College*, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedictus Schmidt, O.S.F. 6 lay Brothers.
- St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers*, Radom, Washington Co., Ill.—Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F. (rector), Lucas Miersowsky, O.S.F. 8 lay Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Holy Cross*, attached to the Cathedral, Alton.—Bro. Benjamin, director. 2 Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Holy Cross*, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Springfield.—Bro. Lucian, director. 4 Brothers.
- Convent of Ursuline Sisters*. Mother-house, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, sup. Branch houses at Litchfield, Decatur, Springfield, and Collinsville. Sisters in diocese, 52.
- Convent of Ursuline Sisters*. Mother-house, Springfield.—Mother Ursula, sup. Total number, 23.
- Ursuline Sisters*, attached to the churches at Columbia and Mascoutah.—Total number, 6.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, Belleville, Quincy, Alton, Springfield. Highland, Breese, Tontopolis, Effingham, Radom, and St. Anthony.—Sisters in diocese, 114.
- Mother-house of Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Ruana, Randolph Co.—Mother Clementina Zerr, sup. Branch houses at Evansville, Chester, Madoanville, Piopolis, Mt. Carmel, St. Rose, O'Fallon, Edwardsville, Altamont, Alton, Ridgway, Murphysboro, Venice, Millstadt, Bartelso, Marine, Freeburg, Centreville Station, and Pinckneyville, Ill., Weston, Mo. Sisters in diocese, 57.
- Mother-house of Sisters of St. Dominic*, Jacksonville.—Sister Josephine Meagher, sup. Branch houses at Carrollton, Jerseyville, Mt. Sterling, Prairie du Rocher.—Sisters in diocese, 27.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, attached to the churches at Mattoon, Marshall, and Paris.—Total number, 10.
- House of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cairo.—Sister M. Augustine, sup.—Total number, 11.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Houses, Waterloo, Brussels, and Newton.—Total number, 15.
- Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, Germantown, Carlyle, Trenton, Quincy, St. Libory, and Fayetteville.—Sisters in diocese, 33.
- House of Sisters of Charity*, Alton.—Total number, 3.
- House of Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Cairo.—Total number, 8.
- House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, Quincy.—Total number, 19.
- Mother-house of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*, Springfield.—Rev. L. Hinssen, director. Mother Macaria, sup. Branch houses, at Belleville, Highland, Effingham, Decatur, Litchfield, Ste. Marie, Aviston, Lincoln, Streator (Ill.), Kansas City (Mo.), Chippewa Falls (Wis.), and Peru (Ind.)—Total number of Sisters, 133. Sisters in diocese, 101.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, Sigel and Springfield.—Total number, 6.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*, Springfield.—Mother Ursula, sup. Pupils, 54.
- Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family*, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, sup. Pupils, 75.
- Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Belleville.—Sister Magdalena, sup. Pupils, 58.
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cairo.—Sister Augustine, sup. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Quincy.—Sister Boniface, sup. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Waterloo.—Sister Mary Victor, sup. Pupils, 31.
- St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Highland.—Sister Ivo, sup.
- St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*, Litchfield.—Mother Mary, sup.
- St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*, Decatur.—Mother Alphonse, sup.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Alton, Cathedral Schools*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
- St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
- St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 70 pupils.
- Altamont*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
- Anna*.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
- Antonius*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.
- Aviston*.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
- Bartelso*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 115 pupils.
- Beardstown*.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
- Belleville, St. Peter's*.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 760 pupils.
- St. Luke's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 125 pupils.
- Big Spring Township*.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.

- Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
 Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
 Bonpas Precinct.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
 Breese.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
 Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
 Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
 Carlinville, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 160 pupils.
 Carrollton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 120 pupils.
 Centralia.—Secular teacher. 64 pupils.
 Centreville Station.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
 Chester.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
 Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 120 pupils.
 Columbia.—Ursuline Sisters. 130 pupils.
 Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
 Damiansville.—Secular teacher. 100 pupils.
 Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
 St. James'.—Secular teacher. 90 pupils.
 Dubois.—Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
 Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
 East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—Secular teachers. 375 pupils.
 St. Henry's.—Secular teachers. 200 pupils.
 Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 95 pupils.
 Effingham.—Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 235 pupils.
 Elsie.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
 Evansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 Fayetteville.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 55 pupils.
 Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
 French Village.—Secular teachers. 100 pupils.
 Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. 200 pupils.
 Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Highland.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
 Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
 Jacksonville.—Dominican Sisters. 260 pupils.
 Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 80 pupils.
 Kaskaskia.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 45 pupils.
 Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
 Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Madonnville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
 Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 95 pupils.
 Mascoutah.—Ursuline Sisters. 80 pupils.
 Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Meppen.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
 Mitchell.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
 Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters. 100 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 New Berlin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
 Newton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
 O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
 Paris.—Dominican Sisters. 70 pupils.
 Pinckneyville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 85 pupils.
 Pittsfield.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Pocahontas.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
 Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
 Prairie du Rocher.—Secular teachers and Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Prairie du Rocher (colored).—Dominican Sisters. 30 pupils.
 Quincy, *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
 St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
 St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 300 pupils.
 St. Mary's.—Secular teachers. 165 pupils.
 St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 250 pupils.
 St. Joseph's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 pupils.
 St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
 Radom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
 Red Bud.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Ridgway.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.

Ruma.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
St. John.—Secular teacher. 15 pupils.
St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. 180 pupils.
Ste. Marie.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Saline.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Shumway.—Secular teacher. 16 pupils.
Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
Smithton.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Sisters of Notre Dame. 680 pupils.
 SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
 Church of the Sacred Heart.—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Francis. 125 pupils.
Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 85 pupils.
Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils.
Tiptown.—Secular teachers. 60 pupils.
Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 96 pupils.
Vandalia.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Waterloo.—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 8 religious.

St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, supr. 10 religious.

St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital), Cairo.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, supr. 8 religious.

The Marine Hospital, Cairo.—Attended by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.

St. John's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Macaria, supr. 33 religious.

St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Arnulpha, supr. 6 religious.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 7 religious.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Highland.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerburgis, supr. 7 religious.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, supr. 8 religious.

St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. 8 religious.

St. Francis' Hospital, Litchfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. 5 religious.

St. Mary's Hospital, Ste. Marie.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 5 religious.

The Sacred Heart Hospital, Aviston.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cæclia, supr. 5 religious.

St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 7 religious.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Quincy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Alton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 4 religious.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustina, supr. 5 religious.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Quincy.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. 5 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	141
Priests : <i>a.</i> Secular.....	39
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	100
Religious (including novices and postulants) : <i>a.</i> Men.....	471
<i>b.</i> Women.....	17
Ecclesiastical students.....	291
Churches.....	10
Stations visited.....	2
Monasteries.....	

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys).....	2	
Academies (young ladies).....	9	
Parochial schools.....	100	11,000
Orphanage schools.....	2	
		Number.
Orphanages.....		3
Hospitals.....		13
Baptisms of adults in the year 1886.....		164
" children " " ".....		4,638
Marriages " " ".....		801
Burials " " ".....		1,626

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Long Island, in the State of New York.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1838.*Vicars-General*—V. Revs. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- Brooklyn, N. Y., St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Revs. James J. Woods, Jas. H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
- St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Ed. M. Gannon, Matthew J. Tierney. Res. 223 Congress st.
- Assumption of the B. V. Mary, York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. Charles Gallagher. Res. 104 York st.
- St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby avs., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, E. McGolrick, Thomas McCaffrey, and John C. York. Res. 285 Willoughby av.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe av., bt. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Henry A. Gallagher, Hugh B. Ward. Res. 69 S. 3d st.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Revs. Thomas F. Ward, Peter McGuire, and Wm. L. O'Hara. Res. 21 Sydney place.
- Holy Trinity (German), Montrose av., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koeberle, Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 133 Montrose av.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av., Revs. Edward Corcoran, John Goubeaud, Wm. T. McGuirl. Res. 852 Pacific st.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Jos. Kilpatrick, J. J. Canmer, and Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.
- St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, T. J. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Barry, Thos. S. Duhigg, John Fitzgerald. Res. 117 Warren st.
- St. John's, 21st st., near 5th av., Revs. James O'Beirne, D. Monteverde, and John McErlane. Res. 250 21st st.
- Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary, Leonard and Maujer sts., Revs. James Taaffe, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maujer st.
- St. Boniface (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Revs. J. B. Willman, Geo. Feser. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
- St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph av., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Francis O. Siegelack. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
- St. Francis' (German), Putnam av., near Bedford av., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.
- Visitation of B. V. Mary, Verona st., Revs. Wm. J. Lane, Maurice J. Hickey, and Michael J. McCabe. Res. 77 Verona st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Debevoise pl., near De Kalb av., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., Felix O'Callaghan, M. Nevin, Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Debevoise pl.
- St. Anthony's, Manhattan av. opposite Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Wm. J. Hamilton, Jos. McCoy, and Thos. F. R. McGronen. Res. 340 Manhattan av.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, E. McCabe, and Jno. T. Woods. Res. 166 N. 6th st.
- St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. Jas. J. McMeel and James J. Durick. Res. 251 Front st.
- Annunciation of the B. V. Mary (German), N. 5th and 7th sts., Revs. John Hauptman, Leander Schaffer. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Oliver and Power sts., Revs. John P. Hoffmann, Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 26 Olive st.
- St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks sts., Revs. Edward O'Rielly, Mich. Kilahy, Edward G. Fitzgerald. Res. 108 Carroll st.
- St. John the Baptist, Willoughby av., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant avs., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.

- Our Lady of Victory, Throop av., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. P. Creighton and Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.
- All Saints (German), Throop av. and Thornton st., Revs. Anthony Arnold and John W. Hauptman. Res. 31 Thornton st.
- St. Louis' (French), Marshall st., Rev. Jules Jollon. Res. 57 Siegel st.
- St. Augustine's, 5th av. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, J. F. Crowley. Res. 7 St. Mark's av.
- St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Michael J. Malone, Geo. D. Sander. Res. 80 Herbert st.
- Sacred Heart, Clermont av., Revs. John Nash, Thos. McGivern, and P. O'Mallon. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon av. and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire, and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Classon av.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg av. and Jefferson st., Revs. John J. Raber, Henry F. Weitekamp.
- St. Francis de Sales, 1575 Broadway, Revs. Thos. L. McTague, S.P.M., Wm. J. Sheehy, S.P.M., and Mich. J. Malloy, S.P.M.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. John J. Ammann. Res. 651 Hicks st.
- St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Union pl., Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
- St. Teresa's, Classon av., cor. Butler, Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin, J. Crimmins. Res. 739 Butler st.
- St. Michael's, 4th av. and 42d st., Revs. Jos. P. O'Connell, D.D., Patk. J. Tuigg.
- Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy av., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 263 Marcy av.
- St. Casimir (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. —. Res. 28 Lawrence st.
- The Holy Name, 9th and Prospect avs., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th av.
- St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAteer, Peter Donohoe. Res. 417 Sackett st.
- The Holy Family (German), 18th st., bet. 4th and 5th avs., Rev. James J. Hanseman. Res. rear of church.
- St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas av., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
- St. Ambrose, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and J. Flannery. Res. 758 De Kalb av.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Revs. James Donohoe, Thomas Mulvaney. Res. 251 9th st.
- St. Matthew's, Schenectady av. near Montgomery st., Rev. Jas. O'Boyle. Res. St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic avs., Rev. A. O'Connell. Res. 90 Vansicklen av. (26th Ward).
- St. Michael's (German), John st., near Atlantic av., Rev. Aug. M. Nieman. Res. 156 John st. (26th Ward).
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph av., Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Patrick McKenna. Res. Putnam av. near Ralph.
- St. Francis Xavier, Carroll st. and 6th av., Rev. David J. Hickey. Res. 243 6th av.
- Church of the Fourteen Martyrs, Rev. Bernard Kurtz.
- Church of the Presentation B. V. M., Rockaway and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Hugh Hand. Res. 2080 Bergen st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union av., Rev. Peter Saponara. Res. 31 Havemeyer st.

CHAPELS.

- St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. J. J. Mallon and M. J. Loftus. Res. 101 Greene av.
- St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
- St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
- Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart Church.
- Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, Rev. Richard S. Boyce.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergyman of St. Andrew's.
- St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
- Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., att. by the reverend Fathers of Mercy.
- St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
- St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
- Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb avs., Rev. M. J. Hutton.

Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., att. by reverend clergy of the Holy Name Church.

St. Joseph, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av., attended by reverend clergy of St. Joseph's.

Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

KINGS COUNTY.

Bath, St. Finbar's, attended from Villa de Sales.

Canarsie, Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.

Coney Island, Guardian Angel, Rev. Jno. J. Heffernan.

Flatbush, Holy Cross, Revs. B. McHugh and Matthew J. O'Connell.

Flatlands, St. Thomas of Aquinas, attended from Parkville.

Fort Hamilton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.

Parkville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. McAleese.

Sheepshead Bay, St. Mark's, attended from Coney Island.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Bayside, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.

College Point, St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.

Corona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.

Far Rockaway, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.

Flushing, St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly,

Foster's Meadow, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.

Glen Cove, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.

Great Neck, St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.

Hempstead, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.

Hicksville, St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.

Hewlett's Station, St. Joseph's, attended from Far Rockaway.

Jamaica, St. Monica, Rev. Anthony Farley, Sr.

Presentation B. V. M. (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.

Long Island City (Hunter's Point), St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Wm. J. Doherty.

(Astoria) B. V. M. of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.

(Schutzen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Cy. Eisele.

(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.

(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.

Manhasset, St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.

Maspeth, St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.

Middle Village, St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.

Oyster Bay, St. Dominic, attended from Huntington.

Rockaway Beach, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.

Roslyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Doran.

Westbury, St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.

Whitestone, St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.

Willet's Point, Military Post, attended from Bayside.

Winfield, B. V. M., Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.

Woodhaven, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Amityville, B. V. M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.

Babylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Baxter.

Bayshore, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobler.

Bellport, attended from Patchogue.

Bohemia, St. John Nepomucen, attended from Bayshore.

Breslau City, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Matthew Michel.

Cutchogue, Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.

Easthampton, attended from Sag Harbor.

Greenport, St. Agnes, Rev. Mortimer Brennan.

Huntington, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.

Islip, St. Mary's, attended from Bayshore.

Mattituck and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.

Moriches, attended from Patchogue.

Northport, attended from Huntington.

Orient, attended from Greenport.

Patchogue, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dowd.

Port Jefferson, attended from Patchogue.

Quogue, Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.

Riverhead, St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. McGlinchey.

Ronkonkoma, St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.

Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.

Setauket, St. James', attended from Patchogue.

Shelter Island, attended from Greenport.

Smithtown, St. Michael's, attended from Patchogue.

Southold, St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.

Southampton, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.

Yaphank, attended from Riverhead.

Rev. M. F. Murray absent.

Buffalo Plains, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Zürcher.
 Crittenden, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 East Aurora, Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
 East Eden, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph Geyer.
 Gardenville, Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
 Grand Island, St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
 Hamburg, SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Anthony Adolph.
 Holland, St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
 Lancaster, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. F. N. Sester.
 Langford, St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
 Limestone Hill (West Seneca P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Rev. Peter Trauscht, assistant.
 Marilla, SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
 New Oregon, Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
 North Bush, St. John's (German), attended from Buffalo Plains.
 North Evans, St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
 Sardinia, St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
 Springbrook, St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
 Springville, St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Martin Philipps.
 Swormville, Assumption (German), Rev. John Soemer.
 Tonawanda, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
 Williamsville, SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.

ALLEGANY COUNTY.

Andover, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. D. Walsh.
 Angelica, St. James', attended from Belmont.
 Belfast, St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Lee.
 Belmont, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
 Birlsall, St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
 Bolivar, St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
 Canaseraga, St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
 Cuba, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Th. Caraher.
 Fillmore, St. Patrick's, attended from Belfast.
 Hinsdale, attended from Cuba.
 Friendship, Sacred Heart's, attended from Belmont.
 Scio, St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
 Weileville, Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dean H. Leddy.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY.

Allegany, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., and Franciscan Fathers.
 Carrollton, St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
 Cattaraugus, St. James', attended from Dayton.
 Chapelsburg, St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
 Dayton, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. William T. Wilber.
 Ellicottville, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Phil. Kinsella, rector; Rev. John H. Brown, assistant.
 Franklinville, St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
 Limestone, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Biden.
 Olean, St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, ass't.
 Portville, Sacred Heart's, attended from Olean.
 Randolph, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ledwith.
 South Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Salamanca, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Byron, rector, who attends Great and Little Valley.
 West Valley, St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.

CHAUTAQUA COUNTY.

Brocton, St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
 Dunkirk, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zareczny.
 Forestville, St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 French Creek, St. Matthias', attended from Westfield.
 Jamestown, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
 Silver Creek, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Angola.
 Sherman, St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
 Sinclairville, St. Paul of the Cross, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Gowanda, attended from Dayton.
 Westfield, St. James', Rev. John Lafferty.

CHEMUNG COUNTY.

Elmira, SS. Peter and Paul, V. Rev. Dean Thomas Cunningham, rector; Rev. John J. Gleason, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. A. Geischnhoff.

Hendy Creek, St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Elmira.
 Horseheads, St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
 Van Etnenville, attended from Horseheads.

GENESEE COUNTY.

Batavia, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector ; Rev. Joseph P. Garen, assistant.
 Bergen, St. Bridget's, Rev. J. C. O'Reilly.
 East Pembroke, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. James J. Galligan.
 Leroy, St. Peter's, Rev. L. Van de Poel.
 Pavilion, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
 Wheatville, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.

NIAGARA COUNTY.

Gasport, St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
 Lewiston, St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
 Lockport, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Matthew Darcy.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. Dean P. Cannon, rector ; Rev. Thomas Barrett, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
 Middleport, St. Stephen's, Rev. James Roche.
 Newfane, St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Noonan.
 Niagara Falls, St. Mary of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
 North Ridge, Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
 Olcott, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
 Pendleton, Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Gerard Gysen.
 Somerset (Barker's P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
 Suspension Bridge, St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Hines.
 Youngstown, St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

ORLEANS COUNTY.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi (absent). Rev. A. R. Barlow, acting pastor.
 Holly, St. Mary's, Rev. James Leddy.
 Medina, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McNab.

SCHUYLER COUNTY.

Watkins, St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Addison, St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Donohoe.
 Bath, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baxter.
 Campbelltown, St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
 Canisteo, St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
 Cohocton, St. Pius', attended from Wayland.
 Corning, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Colgan, rector ; Rev. Peter Boylan, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Hammondsport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Hornellsville, St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, rector ; Rev. Michael J. Kean, assistant.
 Perkinsville, Sacred Heart (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
 Prattsburg, St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
 Rexville, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry H. Connery.
 Wayland, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Owego, St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Newark, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
 Waverly, St. James', Rev. E. McShane.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Attica, St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Haire.
 Bennington, Help of Christians (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
 Bennington Centre, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
 East Arcade, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
 Gainesville, St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
 Java Centre (P.O. Ardee), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
 Perry, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 Portageville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Sheldon, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
 Strykersville, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Trautlein.
 Warsaw, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND FEMALE ACADEMIES.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, situated near Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.
 — Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M.
 (pres.), Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M. (v-pres.), J. J. V. Tully, C.M. (treas.), J. Alizeri,

- C.M., M. J. Kircher, C.M., D. J. Downing, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., C. J. Eckles, C.M., H. B. Menniges, C.M., F. L. McCauley, C.M., B. T. Burke, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., J. O. Hayden, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M., Mr. F. J. Connolly, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 67; collegians, 182.
- St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*, Allegany, N. Y.—V. Rev. Fr. Boniface of Verona, O.S.F. (custos prov.); Revs. Joseph Butler, O.S.F. (pres., guardian, and rector), Franciscus Coen, O.S.F. (vicar), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F. (vice-pres.), John Roser, O.S.F. (Master of Novices), Eligius Popp, O.S.F., Maximus Cassini, O.S.F. Besides 3 prof. Clerics, 6 prof. Brothers, 9 Novices, 5 Tertians.
- St. Joseph's College*, Delaware av. and Church st., Buffalo, N. Y. (Incorporated with Manhattan College, New York.) Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bros. Aelred (pres.), Pompiant (v.-pres.). 11 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
- Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (pres.), Martin Bischoff, S.J., H. Kerkhoff, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., John Ming, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Gust. Rübsaant, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., J. Lehalle, S.J., Vict. Scheppach, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., P. J. Mueller, S.J., Louis Bonwin, S.J., Theodore Hauser, S.J., Godfrey Schulte, S.J. (profs.), with 8 scholastics and one lay teacher. Students, 320.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Holy Angels' Academy*, Porter and Prospect avs., Buffalo.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 230.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract*, Niagara Falls.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss C. Morgan, supr. Pupils, 37.
- St. Elizabeth's Academy*, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 130.
- Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Elmira, Chemung Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Claver, supr. Pupils, 120.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- Le Couteur's St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 154.
- The Catholic Protectory*, W. Seneca (P.O.), near Buffalo, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trausch (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting and electrotyping, are taught.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1313 Main st., Buffalo.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 123.
- St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants*, 126 Edward st., Buffalo.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 201; widows, 6; patients, 87.
- German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Best st., Buffalo.—Incorporated 1874. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 122.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Dunkirk.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.
- Magdalen Asylum*, 485 Best st., Buffalo.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic Protectory for Girls: number of girls, 47.
- The Providence Lunatic Asylum*, 1893 Main st., Buffalo.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.
- Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st., Buffalo.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1,274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accident cases, cor. Michigan and S. Division sts., Buffalo.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 225; can accommodate about 300.
- Catholic Home* for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st., Buffalo.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st., Buffalo.*—Revs. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R. (rector), Joseph Froehlich, C.S.S.R., James Nagel, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington st., Buffalo.*—V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J. (supr. of the mission), Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (rector), and pres. of Canisius College), Hermann Kamp, S.J. (rector of St. Michael's), Leo Osterath, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., P. Hagg, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., and 18 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.
- Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st., Buffalo.*—Revs. W. Roether, S.J. (rector), Fr. Breymann, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., H. Boehmer, S.J., Frederic Suermann, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.
- Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 248 Porter av., Buffalo.*—Revs. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I. (rector), Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.
- Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 183 Seymour st., Buffalo.*—Revs. Fr. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Fr. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
- St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.*—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. There are 3 professed clerics, 6 professed Brothers, 5 tertians, and 9 novices.
- Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.*—Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), John Bardinelli, C.P. (vice-rector), Boniface Sotter, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.*—See Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Delaware av. and Terrace, Buffalo.*—Bro. Alfred (supr. and pres. of St. Joseph's College). Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College, and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral parochial school.
- Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.*—Miss Nardin, supr. 37 professed, 22 novices. They have an academy in Buffalo and at Niagara Falls, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's, and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.
- Convent of Gray Nuns, Porter and Prospect avs., Buffalo.*—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy, and teach the par. schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.
- Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, 219 Broadway, Buffalo.*—Sister Medarda, supr. 16 Sisters. They teach the par. schools of St. Mary's.
- Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antolia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school and St. Patrick's par. schools.
- Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st., Buffalo.*—Sister Cecilia, supr. 28 Sisters, 14 novices. They have also a house attached to St. Ann's parish, and teach the par. schools of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a high-school, pupils 68, and kindergarten, attendants 80.
- Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis (called also Felician Sisters), Peckham and Wilson sts., Buffalo.*—Sister Mary Nepomucene, supr. 18 Sisters. They teach the par. schools of St. Stanislaus'.
- Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.*—Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. 10 Sisters, 27 novices. They have St. Francis' Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum. They have convents and teach school at Seven Dolors', Sacred Heart's, St. Agnes', Buffalo; Tonawanda, East Eden, Hamburg, Gardenville, Springville, Erie Co.
- Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.*—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 118 Sisters, 14 novices. They have St. Mary's Institution for the instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at W. Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception par. schools, and have convents and teach school at St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Vincent's, Buffalo; Buffalo Plains, Alden, New Oregon, Williams-ville, Erie Co.; Suspension Bridge, Pendleton, Niagara Co.; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart's, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo.*—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and St. Peter and Paul's, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Batavia.*—This is the mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Sister Mary Dolores, supr. 55 Sisters, 4 novices. They have convents, and teach select and par. schools at Batavia, Albion, Corning, Hornellsville, Owego, and Wellsville.
- St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy, and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, *supr.* 39 Sisters, 22 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira and teach the par. schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira, and of the Annunciation, Buffalo.
Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—See St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Providence Lunatic Asylum, Buffalo Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Buffalo, *St. Joseph's Cathedral*.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 526.
St. Louis.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 467.
St. Mary's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 989.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 451.
St. Peter's.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
St. Bridget's.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 948.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 534.
Holy Angels.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 387.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
St. Ann's.—15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Seven Dolors.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Stanislaus.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Nicholas.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 157.
St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.
Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.
St. Agnes.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
The Annunciation.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Adalbert's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.
Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Allegany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 407.
Bennington Centre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 413.
Dunkirk, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
" *Sacred Heart*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
" *St. Hyacinth's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.
East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 178.
" *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
" *St. John B.'s*.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hornellsville.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Jamestown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Lockport, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175.
" *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
" *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 50.
Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Niagara Falls.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 223.
Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Swornville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Williamsville.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
Total number of children attending par. schools, 15,647.
Number of teachers : 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools ; 224 Sisters ; 26 lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	117	Female religious houses.....	47
Priests of religious orders.....	66	Colleges for boys.....	4
Total number of priests.....	183	Academies for girls.....	6
Priests engaged in educational institutions.....	36	Charitable institutions.....	13
Churches.....	147	Baptisms during the year 1886.....	6,454
Clerical students.....	27	Marriages " ".....	1,294
Male religious houses.....	9	Burials " ".....	2,672
		Catholic population, as reported....	132,357

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises the State of Vermont.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. L. DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.*Vicars-General*—V. REVS. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, Pres. of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Burlington, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector ;
 Rev. P. Barrett, assistant ; Rev. J. Coathnel, chancellor and secretary.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec ; assistant, Rev. Francis Yvinec.
 Alburg, Franklin Co., St. Amadens', Rev. Joseph Kerlidou.
 Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
 Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
 Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
 Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
 French church, attended from North Bennington.
 Bennington (North), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislas', attended from Island Pond.
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. John McLoughlin, Daniel Coffey.
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
 Bristol, church building, attended from Middlebury.
 Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Weston Mills.
 Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Poultney.
 Castleton (West), St. Joseph, attended from Fairhaven.
 Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
 Danby, attended from Dorset, Church of the Holy Trinity.
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn.
 Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Windsor.
 Enosburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.
 Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton, church not yet dedicated.
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. O'Carroll.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; att. from Highgate.
 Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Milton.
 Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Turcotte.
 Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, attended from Underhill.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
 Isle La Motte, St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
 Leicester, attended from Brandon.
 Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Mansonville, Canada (church not dedicated).
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Houlihan.
 Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Rev. Henry Lane.
 Middletown, church building, attended from Poultney.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., Rev. Peter Mathieu.
 Montgomery Centre, church building, attended from Enosburg.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
 Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
 Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
 Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
 North Hero, St. Benoit, Joseph Labre, attended from Alburg.
 Norton Mills, Rev. J. B. Poulioh ; church building.
 Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, attended from Vergennes.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jerome Gelot.
 Pownall, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.

Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from Brandon.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints, attended from Enosburg Falls.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
 Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Th. Gaffney; Rev. J. Lonergan, assistant.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. G. Cafasy; Rev. Ph. Lachance, assistant.
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. A. Boissonnault.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Vergennes.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B. Virgin, attended from Ludlow.
 St. Alban's, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon.
 Holy Angels', Canadian, church building, Rev. Joseph Daignault.
 Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
 Sutherland Falls, St. Dominic's, attended from Brandon.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Galligan.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau; Revs. J. M. Gelot and Fred. Paquet, assistants.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
 Wells River, church building, attended from Windsor.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
 Windsor, Rev. H. T. Higgins.
 Winoski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. Fr. Audet.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. Moloney.
 Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, classical and commercial, established in 1884.—Under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington. Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), J. D. Shannon, John Clark, J. Brown, E. Perra; J. H. Fitzsimmons and Thomas O'Sullivan (profs.)
 Boarders, 55; day-scholars, 35. Total, 90.
Providence Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. 11 Sisters, of Third Order, 2; 106 orphans, 15 infirm persons. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.
St. Patrick's Convent, Burlington.—Sisters of Mercy. 17 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 5 postulants, 60 day-pupils in academy. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy in Burlington.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Mansfield ave., Burlington.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Pauline, directress. 11 Sisters.; Boarding and day-scholars, 41, of whom 25 are boarders.
Mount St. Joseph's Convent, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate for the Burlington Diocese. Mother M. Philip, supr. 18 professed Sisters, 8 novices, 5 lay Sisters, 8 postulants. Boarding-school and academy opened on first Monday in Sept. 60 pupils, 16 boarders.
St. Alban's.—Boarding and select school. Sisters of the Congregation. Sister Clarissa, supr. 11 Sisters, 18 boarders; 117 day scholars at the academy. 1 lay teacher.
St. Johnsbury.—7 Sisters, 15 boarders, 140 day-scholars. 4 lay teachers in charge. Sister St. John Damascène. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Burlington.—Three classes for boys, three classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. 475 pupils.
St. Joseph's Church, Burlington.—583 pupils. Miss Elizabeth Harvey; 10 teachers.
St. Francis Xavier's Church, Winoski.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Mathieu, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 2 lay teachers, 365 pupils.
East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. St. Peter's School; three classes for boys, three for girls. 338 pupils.
 St. Mary's school, 164 pupils.
Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters, 125 pupils.
East Bennington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters, 160 pupils. Principal, Sister M. Aquinas.
Island Pond.—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister-superior, Mary de l'Epiphanie. 6 Sisters, 2 lay teachers.
Montpelier.—Principal, Miss Honora Egan. 4 teachers, 180 pupils.
Swanton.—St. Anne's School. Principal, Miss T. A. Harvey. 5 teachers, 193 pupils.
St. Alban's.—For girls, Sisters of the Congregation. 42 girls attend the French parochial school, 20 the English parochial school, and 36 boys.
White River Junction.—1 lay teacher. 40 pupils.
Alburg.—Lay teacher. 64 pupils.
Isle La Motte.—1 lay teacher. 38 children.
Lyndonville.—1 lay teacher. 45 pupils.
Brandon.—2 lay teachers. 97 pupils.
Vergennes.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 205 pupils. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Christina, supr.

Newport.—2 lay teachers. 95 pupils.

St. Johnsbury.—Boys' school. 4 lay teachers. 501 pupils.

Hightgate.—1 lay teacher. 38 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Priests, secular.....	46	Academies for young ladies.....	4
absent.....		Pupils in academies.....	318
Religious, including novices, but not		Parochial schools.....	17
postulants.....	130	Pupils.....	3,981
Ecclesiastical students.....	18	Orphanage, girls and boys.....	1
Churches and chapels.....	72	Number of orphans.....	106
Convents.....	14		

Nov. 23, 1886.

✠ LOUIS, Bishop of Burlington, Vt.

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina and the Bahama Islands.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY. V. Rev. F. J. SHADLER, Revs. P. J. WILSON, P. L. DUFFY, J. J. MONAGHAN.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WILLIAM HOOMAN, P. J. WILSON, W. J. WRIGHT.

Procurator Fiscalis—V. Rev. F. J. SHADLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER.

Commissio Examinationis—Revs. P. J. WILSON and JOHN A. MCHUGH.

Commissio Scholarum—Revs. JOHN O. SCHACHTE, WM. J. WRIGHT, JOHN A. MCHUGH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Revs. J. J. Monaghan, John O. Schachte, Jos. McSorley.

St. Mary's, Hasell st., Rev. P. L. Duffy.

St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Wilson and P. J. McManus.

St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. J. Shadler.

St. Peter's (colored), Rev. W. Hooman, rector; Rev. C. J. Hurley, Father of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart.

Immaculate Conception (colored), attended from St. Peter's.

Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Rev. John A. McHugh, Episcopal res.

Bennett's Point, { attended from St. Peter's (colored).

Hutchinson's Island, {
Beaufort, St. Peter's, {
Port Royal, {
Grahamville, { attended from Charleston.
Walterboro, St. Philip's, {
Coosaw, {

Sumter, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. J. McNeal

Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.

Greenville, St. Mary's,

Anderson, St. Joseph's,

Spartanburg, St. Paul's,

Abbeville, Sacred Heart,

Laurens,

Walhalla,

Union,

Newberry,

Seneca,

Pendleton,

Piedmont,

Hodges,

Strothers,

Gaffney's,

Black's,

Westminster,

Pickens C. H.,

attended by Rev. August Hirschmyer, rector,
res. Greenville S. C.

Aiken, St. Clare of the Holy Cross,
 Barnwell, St. Andrew's,
 Bath,
 Blackville, St. Matthew's,
 Edgefield, St. Mary's,
 Edisto,
 Ellerton,
 George's,
 Graham's,
 Graniteville,
 Trenton,
 Wards,
 Williston,
 Windsor,

Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, res. Aiken, S. C.

Summerville and Ridgeville, Rev. John A. McHugh, Episcopal residence.

Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, Stella Maris,

Georgetown,
 Florence, Church of St. Antony of Padua,

Darlington,

Cheraw, St. Peter's,

Marion,

Monk's Corner,

Chester, St. Peter's,

Windsborough,

Yorkville.

Fort Mills,

Rock Hill,

Lancaster,

Camden,

Fort Motte,

Orangeburg,

attended by Rev. Wm. J. Wright.

attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia, S. C.

INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Columbia, S. C.—Madame M. Charles Weed, mother-super. 9 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. Thos. McCormack, chaplain.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, super. Mother-house, Queen st., Charleston. 38 professed Sisters and 3 novices. They attend to about 70 orphan girls in their Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.; and they have a free school, in which they teach the Catholic girls of the city.

The Sisters' Academy, Meeting st., Charleston.—5 Sisters. Pupils 98. Sister M. Agatha, directress.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys.

St. Peter's Par. School, Columbia, S. C.—Taught by the Ursuline Nuns.

St. Mary's Free School for girls, George st., Charleston.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Francis, directress.

Sumter, S. C., Sisters of Mercy—Boarding and day academy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral School—Pupils, 78. Teachers, 3.

St. Patrick's School—Pupils, 108. Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's School—Pupils, 52. Teachers, 2.

St. Mary's School—Pupils, 37. Teachers, 2.

St. Peter's School (colored)—Pupils, 175. Teachers, 4.

Infirmery of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts., Charleston, S. C.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. This is the U. S. Marine Hospital at this port. Sister M. de Chantal, sister-super. in charge., Rev. Thos. McCormack, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	22	Academies.....	3
Chapels.....	6	Asylums.....	2
Priests.....	19	Clerical students.....	6
Infirmary.....	1	Schools.....	6

Catholic population, about 10,000.

Revs. Mgr. Quigley, Wm. Lonergan, and F. E. Clark, absent by permission. Rev. J. J. Woolahan in the infirmery on account of ill health.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

ERECTED AUGUST 9, 1887.

*Comprises the Territory of Wyoming.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. October 28, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Burke, D.D.; Rev. J. C. McCormack, Secretary. Stations—Fort Russell, Fort Laramie, Archer. Atkins, Egbert, Hillsdale, Pine Bluffs, Muddy Sherman, Buford, Granite Cañon, Otto, Hazard, and Sabile.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., church built. Rev. —.

Evanstown, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. C. Fitzgerald, pastor. Station—Granger, Uinta Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. H. Cumiskey, pastor; Rev. J. Delahunty. Station—Carbon, Carbon Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. F. X. Kuppens, S.J. Stations—Shoshone, Fort Washakie, Miner's Delight, Atlantic City, South Pass City, all in Fremont Co.

St. Stephen Indian Mission, attended from Lander. There are two tribes with about 3,000 Indians. A church and school are nearly built.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James, Rev. J. T. Smith. Stations—Green River, Fort McKinny and Fort Bridger, Johnson Co.

Rock Springs, Sweet Water Co., Rev. J. F. Nugent. Station—Green River, St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Cheyenne, Wyo.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Michael, supr. Community, 10; day-scholars, 160.

Hospital of St. Joseph, Laramie City.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Community, 5; attending physicians, 5.

St. Mary's Parochial School, Cheyenne.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Parochial School, Laramie.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests: Secular, 4; Regular, 1.....	5
Religious communities of women.....	2
Religious communities of men.....	1
Members in community.....	15
Churches.....	6
Missions.....	28
Chapels.....	2
Ecclesiastical students for the Dioceses of Omaha, Lincoln, and Cheyenne.....	28
Hospital.....	1

	Number.	Pupils.
Academy.....	1	130
Parochial schools.....	2	175
Marriages.....		20
Baptisms.....		181
Families.....		448
Deaths: adults, 30; infants, 19.....		49
Catholic population about.....		4,500
Indian mission about.....		3,000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. Erie and Superior sts.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Commission of Investigation—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, P. J. MCGUIRE.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, B. MACHUL, O.S.F., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. S. BAUER, pres., Revs. E. HANNIN, J. P. MOLONY, T. P. THORPE, E. MEARS, J. B. JUNG, F. ANKLY.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rev. S. BAUER, sec.; Rev. F. ANKLY, treas.; Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., CAS. REICHLIN, W. McMAHON.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

Cleveland, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, n. e. cor. Superior and Erie, res. Superior st. near Erie, Rev. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John O'Connor, James Treacy, Denis J. Stafford, assistants.

* St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), church and res. Lincoln av. near Garden st., attended from St. Wenceslas'.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Ohio st. near Brownell, res. 204 Ohio, Superior st., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.

St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. Michael Murphy.

St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill av., res. 333 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.

St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon av., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.

* St. Columbkil's, Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.

St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland av. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.

* St. Francis Assisi (Ger.), Superior st. near Becker av., attended from St. Peter's. Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2506 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. H. D. Best, assistant.

Holy Trinity (Ger.), Woodland av. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland av., Rev. Peter Becker.

Immaculate Conception, Superior and Lyman, res. 1030 Superior, Rev. Alexander R. Sidley.

St. Joseph's (Ger.), Woodland av. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Cletus Girchewski, O.S.F., assistant.

St. Malachy's, Washington st. near Pearl, res. 209 Washington, Rev. James P. Molony, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.

St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French), s. w. cor. Hurd and Moore sts., res. 53 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.

St. Mary's of the Assumption (Ger.), s. w. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Koerling, S.J., William Becker, S.J., and William Truemper, S.J., assistants.

St. Michael's (Ger.), s. e. cor. Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Scranton av., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st. near Randolph, res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.

St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. Timothy M. Mahony, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.

St. Peter's (Ger.), s. e. cor. Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. Francis Westerholt, pastor; Rev. Francis Sinner, assistant.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. Anthony Vlcek.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st., res. 3 Tod st., Rev. A. Francis Kolaszewski.

St. Stephen's (Ger.), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), s. e. cor. Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.

Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.

Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.

- Chapels of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kikuem.
- Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, att. fr. St. Mary's of the Assumption.
- Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
- City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Cathedral.
- County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (Ger.), res. 205 E. Middlebury, Rev. John B. Broun.
- *St. Mary's (South Akron), attended from St. Vincent's.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.
- *Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
- *Attica, Seneca Co., Sts. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
- Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Pfeil.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Rupert.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Pol.), Rev. Nicodemus Kolasinski.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
- Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Matthias Arnoldi.
- Bethlehem*, see Navarre.
- *Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
- *Big Ditch, Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
- Big Springs (New Riegel P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Matthias Kenk, C.P.P.S.
- Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
- Black River*, see Lorain.
- *Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
- *Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
- *Briar Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, attended *pro tem.* from Hubbard.
- *Brighton, Cuyahoga Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (vacant).
- *Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Archbold.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Edward J. Vattmann, pastor; Rev. James Rouchy, assistant.
- Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum, Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
- St. Peter's (Ger.), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. John B. Buerkel, assistant.
- *Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, attended from Berwick.
- *Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
- *Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred E. Manning.
- *Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
- *Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jefferson.
- *Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
- *Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. St. Joseph's, attended from Kirby.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Treiber.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
- *Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (Ger.), Rev. John B. Jung.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkad.
- *Delaware Bend, Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Antwerp.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Hoefel, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Mara, assistant.
- *Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Seltzer.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. John G. Vogt.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. Carroll.
- *East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Salem.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas S. Major.
- Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Malecha.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Martin.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Doerner.
- *Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob Heidegger.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy.
- St. Joseph's (Ger.), Rev. Seraph Bauer.
- French Creek (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
- *French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, attended from Medina.
- Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (Ger.), { Rev. Henry Kaempker.
- St. Patrick's,

- *Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Elmore.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigisch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S., assistant.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Daudet.
- *Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
- *Hamler, Henry Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.
- Harrisburg (Barryville P.O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunriert.
- *Haselton, Mahoning Co. (church building), attended from Immaculate Conception, Youngstown.
- *Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's, attended from Antwerp.
- *Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.
- *Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Farrell.
- *Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's (vacant).
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanzius', Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
- *Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
- *Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ottoville.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Reichlin.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Leeming.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
- Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John B. Heiland.
- *La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
- *Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
- *Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
- Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin, Bp. and Conf., Rev. John Thein.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.
- *Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
- *Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenham.
- *Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
- *Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
- *Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George A. Verlet.
- St. Mary's (Ger.), Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
- *Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
- Middleton*, see Roachton.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph J. Gocke.
- *Miller's City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', attended from New Cleveland.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaser.
- *Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
- *Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Ridge.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Piltz.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Metternich.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
- New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's chapel, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
- *New Berlin (Canton P.O.), Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
- New Cleveland (Brickner P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
- *New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, attended from Dungannon.
- *New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.P.P.S., assistant.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
- North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
- *North Creek, Putnam Co., St. —, attended from New Bavaria.
- North Ridge (Defiance P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Charles Schoenemann.
- *North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, attended from Avon.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Ellert.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
- Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Griss.
- *Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
- Ottawa (Glandorf P.O.), Putnam Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway.
- *Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Church of the Holy Family (vacant).
- *Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Antwerp.

- *Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
 Peru (Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael Dechant.
 *Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
Poplar Ridge, see New Bavaria.
 Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
 *Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas', attended from Milan.
 Providence (Grand Rapids P.O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. McGrath.
 *Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
 Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvan Rebholz.
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Cahill.
 Reed (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
 *Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Shelby.
 *Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
 Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (Ger.), (Rev. J. F. Kuebler (P.O. 706 Lorain st., Cleveland).
 *St. Patrick's,
 *Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
 *Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
 St. Mary's Corners (Swanton P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
 St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, attended *pro tem.* from New Riegel.
 St. Stephen's, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.P.P.S.
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Finucan.
 Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Desmond.
 Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson, Rev. John Tracy.
 St. Mary's (Ger.), Rev. Nicholas Moes, pastor; Rev. Michael Philippart, assistant.
 Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. Robert A. Sidley.
 Sheffield (Crandall P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
 Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
 Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Becker.
Sherman, see Bismarck.
 Six-Mile Woods (Java P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wimar Müller.
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
South Toledo, see Maumee.
 *Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
 *Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Medina.
 *Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
 *Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas', attended from New Bedford.
 *Stryker, Williams Co., St. John, Ap. and Ev., attended from Archbold.
 *Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John, Ap. and Ev., attended from Salineville.
 *Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J.
 Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Capeder, C.P.P.S., P. Wilhelmi, C.P.P.S., Andrew Stiefvater, C.P.P.S., and Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S., assistants.
 Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (Ger.), Rev. John Martin Puetz, pastor; Rev. John Peter Puetz, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital, and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, sup.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, att. from St. Joseph's Church.
 Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Pol.), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts.; Rev. E. J. Slowikowski.
 St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 91 Cherry st.; Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, D.D.
 Good Shepherd, cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res. Clarke, near Woodville av., Rev. Patrick Barry.
 St. Hedwig's (Pol.), Dexter, east of Locust; res. Dexter st.; Rev. Simon J. Wiczorek.
 Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts.; res. n. e. cor. Maumee and Western avs.; Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
 St. Joseph's (Fr.), n. e. cor. Erie and Locust sts.; res. 680 Erie st.; Rev. Louis Braire.
 St. Louis' (Fr.), 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 27 6th st.; Rev. John B. Primeau.
 St. Mary's (Ger.), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. Michigan, near Orange st.; Rev. Aloysius Sigg, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. Kreidler, S.J., and Louis Kramer, S.J., assistants.
 St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. Edward Hannin.
 St. Peter's (Ger.), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. 316 St. Clair st.; Rev. Peter Dannenhoffer.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Ger.), 6th and Gardner sts., Rev. William A. Harks.
 Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Toussaint (Oak Harbor P.O.), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Armand Hamelin.

*Tremblayville, Wood Co., St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Braachler.
 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond F. Rohan.
 Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
 *Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
 *Wadsworth, Medina Co., S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Medina.
 Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Sauvadet.
 Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
 *Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
 Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Galvin.
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William F. Murphy.
 West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
 *Weston, Wood Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
 *Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, att. fr. St. Mary's, Cleveland.
 *Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmore.
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st.; res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. Edward Mears, pastor; Rev. John P. Barry, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception, Oak st.; res. s.e. cor. Oak and Hines sts., Rev. William J. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (Ger.), Wick av.; res. 306 Wick av.; Rev. John Klute.
 Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Ft. Keogh, Montana), Rev. James Cullen, sick; Rev. M. F. Orzechowski, absent in Europe.

STATIONS.

Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula Co., attended from Ashtabula.
 Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
 Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement
 Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
 Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Camden, Huron Co., attended from Wakeman.
 Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
 Clarksville, Fulton Co., attended from Edgerton.
 Columbus Grove, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Dupont, Putnam Co., attended from New Bavaria.
 Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
 Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
 Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Briar Hill.
 Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Huron, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Lakeville, Ashland Co., attended from Loudonville.
 Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Lawrence, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Leavittsburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Warren.
 Limaville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Linddale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
 Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
 Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.

Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Petersburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
 Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dunganon.
 Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
 Shiloh, Lorain Co., attended from Shelby.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Springfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Springhills, Fulton Co., attended from Archbold.
 Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Teegardin, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.
 Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Providence.
 Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
 Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
 Windham, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D. (rector, prof. of moral theol., liturgy, and ascetic theol.), Revs. J. Anthony Te Pas, Ph.D. (prof. of dogm.theol. and Sacred Scripture), John T. O'Connell (prof. of philos. and church hist.), D. J. Stafford (prof. sacred eloquence). Students, 36; American College, Rome, 3; Preparatorians at St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 15.
St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—Revs. J. B. Neustich, S.J. (pres.), Joseph Gaechter, S.J. (prefect of studies and prof.), Messrs. Patrick Behan, S.J., Fred. Ehret, S.J., and John B. Kessel, S.J., profs.
Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid av., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, supr.
Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age, Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.)—Under the direction of Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Asconcion, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, s.w. cor. Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—Rev. H. Kikuem, chaplain and director. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cherry st., Toledo.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Ursuline Academy, Tiffin.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1887.)

Charity Hospital, Garden and Perry sts., Cleveland.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 18 Sisters.
St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr. 18 Sisters.
House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), Marlon st., Cleveland.—Sister M. Aloysius, local supr. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 42 orphans and foundlings.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 122 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—Mother M. Baptist, supr. 28 Sisters. 87 penitents; 68 in preservation class.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Cleveland.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 170 orphans.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st., Cleveland.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 90 orphans.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland av., Cleveland.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 139 orphans.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills, Cleveland.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters; 18 novices. Sister M. Ferreria, loc. supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st., Toledo, for marines and city patients.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Toledo.—117 orphans, boys and girls.
 These two institutions are in charge of 23 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sister Fernand, local supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, East Toledo.—3 Sisters. Sister Louisa, supr. 22 aged poor.
St. Mary's Hospital, New Bedford, Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
St. Mary's Orphanage, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 85 orphans.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons, Tiffin.—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 42 aged persons; 120 orphans.
St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Stark Co.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Amadeus, local supr. 103 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1887.)

- Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 25 Hazen st., Cleveland.—Revs. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck (definitior), Bonaventure Machui, O.S.F. (vic. conventus), Wolfgang Janietz, O.S.F., Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Cletus Girschewski, O.S.F., Quir. Stücker, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F. 10 Brothers.
- Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, Cherry st., Toledo.—Revs. Aloysius Sigg, S.J. (supr.), Basilius Häfely, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., John B. Kreidler, S.J.
- Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, Jersey st., Cleveland.—Revs. John B. Neustich, S.J. (rector), Ign. Koerling, S.J. (min.), W. Becker, S.J., Joseph Gaechter, S.J., and William Trümper, S.J. 3 scholastics and 2 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Society of Mary*, having charge of St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Peter's, and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—13 Brothers.
- Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*, having charge of the congregations at Big Springs, Glandorf, New Riegel, Ottawa, Reed, St. Patrick's Settlement, St. Stephen's, and Thompson.—10 Fathers, 20 Brothers.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Cleveland and Nottingham.—53 professed Sisters, 8 novices, 6 postulants. Mother Mary Im. Conception, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Cleveland.—63 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 4 postulants. Mother M. Alexis, supr.
- Community of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary*, Cleveland.—57 professed Sisters, 3 novices. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
- Community of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary*, Sandusky.—12 members.
- Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—Total number of Sisters belonging to this community and in the diocese, 183. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—25 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 2 postulants; Magdalens, 19. Mother M. Baptist, supr.
- Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 846 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather av., Cleveland.—23 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 5 postulants. Mother M. George, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 323 Perry st., Cleveland.—19 professed Sisters, 3 novices. Mother M. Veronica, supr.
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—10 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 4 postulants. Mother Leonarda, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—74 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 7 postulants. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and spiritual director. Mother M. Odile, supr.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Toledo.—45 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*, Toledo.—23 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. supr.
- Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Toledo.—6 Sisters. Sister Louisa, supr.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Tiffin.—31 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 3 postulants. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Youngstown.—21 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters* (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—43 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 7 postulants. Mother Mary Frances, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*, Glandorf, Putnam Co.—32 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother V. Kenk, supr.
- Convent of the same Community*, New Riegel, Seneca Co.—23 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Adeltrude Merz, supr.
- Convent of the same Community*, Thompson, Seneca Co.—32 professed Sisters; 9 novices, 2 postulants. Mother Rufina, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1887.)

- Cleveland*.—*St. John's Cathedral*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 905.
- St. Albert's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
- St. Augustine's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 362.
- St. Bridget's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- St. Colman's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 236.
- St. Edward's*.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 281.
- St. Francis'*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Holy Name*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 767.
- Holy Trinity*.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 221.
- Immaculate Conception*.—2 Franciscan Brothers, 2 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 516.
- St. Joseph's*.—5 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 362.
- St. Malachy's*.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 760.
- St. Mary's (Annunciation)*.—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 198.

- St. Mary's (Assumption).*—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 519.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 360.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
St. Patrick's.—5 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 775.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 518.
St. Procop's.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.
St. Stanislas.—8 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 709.
St. Stephen's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 509.
St. Wenceslas.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 407.
 Akron, *St. Bernard's.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335.
 St. Vincent's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
 Alliance.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 96.
 Ashtabula.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
 Avon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 88.
 Bellevue.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 124.
 Berea, *St. Adalbert's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
 St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 122.
 Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
 Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 Briar Hill.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
 Bucyrus.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
 Canal Fulton.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 141.
 Canton, *St. John's.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
 St. Peter's.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 475.
 Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
 Collinwood.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
 Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
 Cnstar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
 Defiance, *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 174.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—3 Dominican Sisters, Jersey City. Pupils, 149.
 Delphos.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 415.
 Dylestown.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 95.
 East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
 Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
 Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Findlay.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
 Fort Jennings.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
 Fostoria.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
 Fremont, *St. Ann's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
 French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
 Galion, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 84.
 St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 86.
 Glandorf.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 332.
 Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
 Independence.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
 Kent.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
 Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 83.
 Landeck.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 139.
 Leetonia.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 237.
 Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
 Lima.—6 Dominican Sisters, Jersey City. Pupils, 350.
 Liverpool.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Lorain.—2 Dominican Sisters, Jersey City. Pupils, 120.
 Louisville.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 157.
 Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 178.
 Massillon, *St. Joseph's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
 St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 477.
 Maumec.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 110.
 Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
 Monroeville.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
 Napoleon.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 108.
 New Bavaria.—(Catholic district school.) 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 190.
 New Cleveland.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 172.
 New Washington.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 104.
 Niles.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 236.
 North Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
 North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
 North Ridgeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

- Norwalk, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Ottawa.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 316.
Painesville.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 137.
Perrysburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 75.
Peru.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Randolph.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Ravenna.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Reed.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
Rockport, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 31.
St. Patrick's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's Corners.—(The pastor teaches.) Pupils, 32.
St. Patrick's Settlement.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Sandusky, *Holy Angels*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 506.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—8 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 270.
Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 92.
Shelby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 180.
Strasburg.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Thompson.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 385.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 180.
St. Francis.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 311.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 183.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 200.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 445.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.
St. Louis.—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary's.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 671.
St. Patrick's.—(No report.)
St. Peter's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 254.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Upper Sandusky.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Wooster.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—8 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 640.
Immaculate Conception.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 138.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	225	Infant baptisms in 1886	7,909
Chapels.....	21	Marriages in 1886	1,535
Stations (without churches).....	71	Burials in 1886	2,685
Seminary.....	1	Female religious communities.....	23
Colleges for boys.....	2	Secular priests.....	157
Academies for girls.....	5	Regular priests.....	30—
Hospitals.....	5	Total number of priests.....	187
Orphan asylums.....	8	Seminarians.....	45
Protectory for girls.....	1	Male religious.....	50
Reformatory for girls.....	1	Female religious.....	773
Inmates in reformatory	155	Religious having charge of parochial schools	270
Homes for the aged Poor	2	Parochial schools.....	127
Orphans.....	821	Children attending parochial schools.....	25,791
Male religious communities.....	6		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40° 41', and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Res. 168 E. Broad st.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. F. X. SPECHT.

Secretary—Rev. T. J. O'REILLY. Res. with the bishop, 168 E. Broad st.

Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Columbus, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D., Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. J. P. White, J. J. Cahalen, and Wm. McDermott.

St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. P. C. Coll. O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., H. J. McManus, O.P., H. J. Leonard, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.

St. Mary's (German), S. 3d st., V. Rev. F. X. Specht and Rev. B. P. Horny.

Sacred Heart, 1st av. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Bis.

Holy Family, 482 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke.

St. Vincent de Paul's at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.

Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.

Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. S. S. Mattingly. Res. 529 W. Broad st.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.

Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's by Rev. H. J. Leonard, O.P.

St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Revs. J. J. Jessing and H. Schlichter.

Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.

Chapel of Hawkes' Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended by Rev. S. S. Mattingly.

Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.

Barnesville, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.

Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. D. B. Cull.

Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.

Bollivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter Ross.

Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.

Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Wheeling, W. Va., every Sunday, by Rev. P. Martin, O.M.Cap.

Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.

Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.

Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.

Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.

Calmontier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.

Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.

Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.

Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. Felix Maria, O.M.Cap., and P. Ireneus, O.M.Cap.

Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.

Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.

Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.

Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.

Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.

Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. M. O'Boylan.

Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.

Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.

Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. Moitrier.

Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.

Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Marges.

Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Coshocton.

Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.

Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. L. Fladung.

Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.

Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.

Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.

Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.

Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Toronto.

Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. J. McCann.

Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Revs. J. F. Bric, Paul F. Kehoe.

St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Boden.

Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Thürheimer.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.

Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.

Lagrange, Jefferson Co., attended from Steubenville.

Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. E. Pilger.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
 Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Wheelersburg.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, att. fr. St. John's, Athens Co.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
 Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
 Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto, attended from Pomeroy.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
 McCluny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.
 Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
 Marges, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Lane—P.O. address Magnolia.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Tuohy.
 Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
 Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James', attended from McConnellsville.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Bischof.
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
 Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bolivar.
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
 Mingo, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
 Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
 Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
 St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. J. Hormisch.
 Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
 Pine Grove (Ironton P.O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bode Hansen.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Nunnan.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Schmitt.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., attended from Marges.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Revs. J. T. Murphy,
 O.P., J. M. Heaney, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., W. F. Linehan, O.P., E. V. Flood,
 O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. D. H. Noon, O.P.
 Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
 St. John's (Anthony's P.O.), Athens Co., Rev. P. J. Weisenberger.
 St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
 Holy Name, Rev. James J. Hartley.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
 Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. S. Weisinger, J. B. Oeink.
 South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McCluny.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
 Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assisi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
 Tunnel Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave. Maria, attended from Churchtown.
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, attended from Lilly.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Coshocton.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Weisinger.
 Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Revs. J. H. Slinger, O.P., J. H. Lynch, O.P.,
 and W. R. Dunn, O.P.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Mehenmoser.
 Rev. J. B. Schmitt, for some time occupied in this diocese, is in Europe now for his health.

INSTITUTIONS.

- Dominican Convent*, St. Joseph's, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P. (prior), Revs. J. T. Murphy, O.P. (sub-prior), J. M. Heaney, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., W. F. Linehan, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P. (master of novices), P. V. Keogh, O.P. (procurator), and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P. 7 theological students and 6 lay Brothers.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose av., Columbus, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 200 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt (chaplain and director).
- St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 721 E. Main st., Columbus, O.—Rev. J. J. Jessing (chaplain and director). 80 orphans. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfrend*. Circulation, 36,000.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts., Columbus, O.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 27 Sisters. 22 Magdalens and 160 girls.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts., Columbus, O.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 22 Sisters. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 979 patients during the last year.
- Hawkes' Hospital of Mt. Carmel*, Columbus, West Side.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 9 Sisters 178 patients during the last year.
- St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*, three miles from the city of Columbus.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 100 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster, and Somerset.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, Rich st., Columbus, O.—27 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 131. Sister Martha, supr.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, New Lexington, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 50.
- St. Mary's Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—Sister Vincenia, mistress of novices.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 514.
- Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.
- St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 501.
- Sacred Heart*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 510.
- Holy Family*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- St. Vincent de Paul's*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Batesville, *St. Mary's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 98.
- Bellaire, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 308.
- Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Circleville, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 175.
- Corning, *St. Bernard's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Delaware, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
- Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, *Immaculate Conception*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 108.
- Harrietsville, *St. Henry's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 43.
- Ironton, *St. Lawrence*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
- St. Joseph*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 290.
- Lancaster, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Miltonsburg, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.
- Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 144.
- Newark, *St. Francis de Sales*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Pine Grove, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 157.
- Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
- Annunciation*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
- Somerset, *St. Joseph's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 50.
- Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.
- Steubenville, *St. Peter's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
- Holy Name*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
- Straitsville, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
- Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Zanesville, *St. Thomas*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 358.
- St. Nicholas* (city).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
- " " (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	92	Parochial schools.....	35
Chapels and stations.....	37	Children attending.....	6,649
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	64	Children attending academies and other	
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	18	Catholic schools.....	698
Total number of priests.....	82	Total number of children attending	
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	Catholic schools.....	7,347
Male religious institution.....	1	Children attending Catechism.....	7,600
Female religious institutions.....	5	Baptisms.....	2,394
Orphan asylums.....	2	Marriages.....	450
Hospitals.....	2	Burials.....	900
Female academies.....	3	Priests ordained during past year.....	3

Catholic population, about 52,000.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas—i.e., the counties of Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline, Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborn, Phillips, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman, and Wallace.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., elected on the 25th Sept., 1887, and cons in Nashville, Tenn., the 30th Nov., 1887.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., over the two northern tiers of counties of the Diocese. Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V.F., over the other counties.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, pro-cathedral, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier.

Salina, Saline Co., S. Heart, Very Rev. P. Maurer.

Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.

Attwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Seraph. Kunkler, C.P.P.S.

Belleville, Republic Co., St. Josaphat, attended from Strawberry.

Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almallo.

Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.

Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James', attended from Jewell City.

Cain City, Ellsworth Co., Holy Name, attended from Odin.

Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.P.P.S.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Pujos.

Colleyno, —, attended from Herndon.

Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grainfield.

Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Zurich.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Strawberry.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Carius.

Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.

Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.

Grainfield, Gove Co., attended from Victoria.

Grinnell, Gove Co., attended from Victoria.

Hays City, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Church of —, Rev. G. Fleisch.

Ibato, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.

Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Jewell City.

Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Brown.

Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almallo.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.

Logan, Norton Co., attended from New Almallo.

Millbrook, Graham Co., attended from Plainville.

Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from St. Peter's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.

Munjon, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended from Victoria.

New Almallo, Norton Co., Lenora P.O., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Reichert, C.P.P.S.

Norton Centre, Norton Co., attended from New Almallo.

Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from New Almallo.

Omio, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.

Peath, Rawlins Co., no church, attended from Herndon.

Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. K. Withopf.
 Pipe Creek, Cloud Co., Church of St. Peter, attended from Delphos,
 Plainville, Rev. A. Mainville, P.S.V.
 Russel, attended from Victoria.
 St. John, Decatur Co., attended from New Almallo.
 St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Pfeiffer.
 Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
 Shibboleth, Decatur Co., attended from New Almallo.
 St. Peter, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fortier.
 Salomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Hayden.
 Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Plainville.
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Franc. Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Victoria, Ellis Co., Capuchin Fathers: Revs. P. Anselm Beyeran, O.M.Cap., sup. and
 pastor; P. Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap., P. Anastase Müller, O.M.Cap., P. Francis
 Charles Strobl, O.M.Cap., P. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay Brothers.
 Woodson, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
 Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Victoria.
 Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Victoria.
 Webster, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Chas. Drogoun.
 Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Salomon.
 Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. F. Guillaume.

CONVENTS, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS.

Nazareth Convent and Academy, Concordia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Stanislaus, sup. Sisters, 32; pupils, 175; boarders, about 30.
St. Joseph's Convent (branch house from Concordia).—Sisters, 6; pupils, about 160.
Sisters of Charity, Salina.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 110.
Sisters of the C.P.P.S., Beloit—Sisters, 5; pupils, 60.
Sisters of St. Agnes—Victoria, 3; Hays City, 3; Munjor, 3.
 Religious: O.M.Cap., number of Fathers, 4; C.P.P.S. number of Fathers, 4.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868. Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBEE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.

Councillors—Revs. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, FERD. BROSSARD, H. THIEN.

Commissio Investigationis—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, WILL. TAPPERT, B. A. BAUMEISTER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Covington, St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott, Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; Revs. L. M. Lambert, Edward T. Donnelly, William B. Ryan, assistants.

Church of the Mother of God, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.

St. Joseph's, 12th st., V. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B.

St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. B. Schwalen, assistant.

St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.

St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B.

St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. James Kehoe.

St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John P. Reeves.

Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the cathedral.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Clemens Keller.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. F. Heising.

Bernstadt, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Bethel, Bath Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Blancher Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from White Sulphur.
 Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. John Redmond.
 Butler, St. Augustine, attended from Falmouth.
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Cassander.
 Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn. (Nashville), attended from Jellico.
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul M. Koloopp.
 Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn. (Nashville), attended from Jellico.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
 Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence.
 Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister.
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
 Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfortown.
 Dividing Ridge, St. John's, attended from Falmouth.
 Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Taaffe.
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
 Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, dean.
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
 Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Florence.
 Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee. St. Boniface's, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
 John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chs. P. Voellm.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Laurel Creek, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co., attended from Ashland.
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Brossard, rector; Rev. John J. O'Neill, assistant.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kramer.
 St. James', Rev. J. Horan.
 Mayslick, Mason Co., Mill Creek P.O., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. Benedict Kolb, assistant.
 Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co., attended from Flemingsburg.
 Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
 Newport, Campbell Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney rector; Rev. Thomas N. Kehoe, assistant.
 Corpus Christi Church, Rev. H. Thien, dean, rector; Rev. R. Richartz, assistant.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, rector; Rev. Chas. M. Algermissen, assistant.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. E. Gorey.
 Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Olympia, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Paris, Bourbon Co., the Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James P. Barry.
 Proctor, Onseley Co., attended from Winchester.
 Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, attended from Winchester.
 Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Winchester.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashland.
 Sandfortown, Kenton Co. (Covington P.O.), Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Hauster-mann.
 Sharpeburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Steptone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
 Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 St. John's Church, Kenton Co. (St. John's P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
 Twelve Mile (Gubser P.O.), Campbell Co., Rev. William Hinssen.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co., attended from Flemingsburg.
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Nicholasville.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Frank J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. J. J. McGinley, assistant.

Williamsburg, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
 Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order, Bush st., Covington.—V. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
Monte Cassino.—Benedictine Institution. V. Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B. (prior), and 8 Brothers.
Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O., 12th st., Covington.—Brother Jos. Mueller, director.
St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st., Covington.—Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., prioress. 51 Sisters. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington; of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co.; of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington; of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., and St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Sisters of Nazareth.—42 Sisters. They have charge of the following: La Salette Academy, 7th st., and the Parochial Schools of the Cathedral, Covington; of the Immaculate Academy and Parochial Schools of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Newport; of St. Catharine's Academy and St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, and of the Parochial Schools of Lexington and Frankfort.
Sisters of Notre Dame.—Supr.-gen., Mother Mary Chrysostom. 61 Professed Sisters. They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's, and St. Augustine's, Covington; of the Parochial Schools of St. Stephen's, Newport; of Carrollton, Augusta, Bellevue, and Alexandria. They also have charge of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Sisters of the Visitation.—47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and 2 postulants. They have Academies at Maysville, White Sulphur, and Paris.
Ursuline Nuns.—6 Sisters. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi, Newport, and St. Francis', Dayton, Ky.
Sisters of St. Francis, of Oldenburg, Ind.—They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius', Covington, and St. Ann's, West Covington.
Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis, of Rochester.—They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Paris and Ashland.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland av., Campbell Co. (Newport P.O.).—10 choir Sisters, 4 lay Sisters, 2 professed out-door Sisters, and 1 novice.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, attached to St. Clara's Convent, Cincinnati.—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington. 28 Sisters, 3 postulants. They had in the year 28 children, 70 old people, and 400 patients.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st., Covington.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra; Rev. John P. Reeves, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 13 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Supr., Sister Vita; Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain.
St. John's Orphan Asylum (St. John's P.O.), Kenton Co.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Supr., Sister —; Rev. B. Hillebrand, chaplain.
House of Good Shepherd, Highland av., Campbell Co. (Newport P.O.).—Supr., Mother Scholastica; Rev. Ant. Meyer, chaplain. Girls in protectory, 85. Penitents, 20.

ACADEMIES.

St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 12th st., Covington.—Brothers of Mary.
St. John's Academy, for boys, Short st., Lexington, Ky.—Lay teachers.
St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school, 12th st., Covington.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B. 49 pupils.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts., Covington.—Sisters of Nazareth. 11 Sisters. 110 pupils. Supr., Sister Lauretta.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., Covington.—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 pupils. Supr., Sister Mary Hildegard.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Newport.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 55 pupils.
St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Lucy. 12 Sisters. 98 pupils, besides 26 boys.
Visitation Academy, Boarding and Day-school, Maysville.—Sisters of the Visitation. 25 Professed Sisters, 4 novices, and 1 postulant. Supr., Mother —, 41 pupils.
Academy Mount Admirabilis, Boarding-school, White Sulphur, Scott Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 10 Professed Sisters and 5 novices. Supr., Mother M. Angela Sweeney. 50 pupils.
Academy of St. Joseph, Boarding-school, Paris, Bourbon Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 18 Professed Sisters and 3 novices. Supr., Mother M. Gonzaga. 39 pupils. Rev. A. Lambelin, chaplain.

Covington, *St. Mary's Cathedral*.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 260; girls, 226.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary; boys, 262; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 148.
Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 237; girls, 241.
St. Aloysius.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 239; girls, 221.
St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 243; girls, 224.
St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 45; girls, 55.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 99; girls, 104.
St. Ann's, West Covington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 40; girls, 60.
Newport, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 171; girls, 161.
Corpus Christi.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 163; girls, 136.
St. Stephen's.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 263; girls, 207.
Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 85; girls, 35.
Ashland, Boyd Co.—Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; boys, 56; girls, 62.
Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 84; girls, 40.
Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 63; girls, 35.
Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teachers; boys, 21; girls, 20.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 49; girls, 59.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 27; girls, 32.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 56.
Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 81; girls, 69.
Frankfort.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 50; girls, 70.
John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 60 pupils.
Lexington.—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 158; girls, 132.
Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 41; girls, 24.
Mayeville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 74; girls, 70.
Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; pupils, 65.
Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 38; girls, 34.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 35 pupils.

	Number.	
Bishop.....	1	
Priests : <i>a.</i> Regular.....	4	
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	55	
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men.....	14	
Women.....	289	
Theological students.....	8	
Churches with resident priests.....	41	
Stations visited.....	30	
Chapels, where Mass is occasionally said.....	23	
Monastery.....	1	
Religious orders.....	11	
Convents.....	18	
	Number.	Pupils.
Academies and select schools.....	10	
Parochial schools.....	30	
Average of children in parochial schools.....		5,723
	Number.	
Orphanages and asylums.. . . .	3	
Hospitals	2	

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881, A.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.

Council of the Bishop—V. REVS. A. TREVIS, JOSEPH KREUSCH, S.J., STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; REVS. PH. LAURENT, THOS. O'REILLY, A. NIERMANN, PATRICK SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. McMenemy, John O'Farrell, M. Flavin, John Kempker, P. Smyth.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., V. Rev. A. Trevis, V.G.; Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., assistant.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Niermann.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ryan.
 Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
 Adil, Dallas Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Afton, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Albia, Monroe Co., attended from Centreville.
 Allerton, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. Daly.
 Audubon, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Augusta, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's, Burlington.
 Aurora, Keokuk Co. (Musquaka P.O.), Rev. Patrick Feeley.
 Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Walnut.
 Baden, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Harper.
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Beaver, Boone Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Belfast, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Belknap, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Bentonsport, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bridgewater, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Brighton, Washington Co., attended from Washington.
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell.
 Buffalo, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Kirkpatrick.
 St. John's (German), V. Rev. Joseph Kreusch, S.J., supr.; Revs. M. Karlstaeter, S.J.,
 George Hieber, S. J., and Aloys Suter, S.J.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
 Cantril, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Daly.
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
 Chillicothe, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Churchville, Warren Co., attended from Prole.
 Clarence, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Clear Creek, —, attended from Harper.
 Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
 Conway, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Corning, Adams Co., Rev. John Hallinan.
 Corydon, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's (new church almost completed),
 Rev. P. B. McMenemy, pastor; Rev. R. J. Healy, assist.
 St. Peter's (new German church, soon ready for services), Rev. Adolph Wesselling,
 O.S.B., pastor.
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bede
 Durham, O.S.B.
 Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. P. J. Burke.
 Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. M. Flavin, rector, and Rev. James Kisseane,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
 East, Visitation, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's, Burlington.
 Dudley, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
 Earling, Shelby Co., Rev. Joseph Hummert.
 Eddyville, Wapello Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., attended from Fairfield.
 Exira, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Quinn.
 *Floriss, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Decailly.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kern.
 *Fontanelle, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
 Germanville, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.

Grainville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Guthrie Centre, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook.
 Harlem, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., Rev. John Fedler.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. J. Davis.
 Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Humeston, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Imogene, Fremont Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Independence, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. W. Emmonds.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
 Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (Bevington P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
 Kent, Union Co., attended from Lenox.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hundt.
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. C. Lowrey.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., attended from Burlington.
 Kirkman, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Knoxville, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Lenox, Taylor Co., Rev. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B.
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's, attended from Mt. Ayr.
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from What Cheer.
 Lineville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Lisbon, Linn Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., attended from Nichols.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Malvern, Mills Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
 Massena, Cass Co., attended from Creston.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., attended from Morse.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cadden.
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., attended from Aurora.
 Milo, Warren Co., attended from Newbern.
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. P. Morrin.
 Mitchellville, Polk Co., attended from Newton.
 Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. E. Hayes.
 Monroe, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Montrose, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
 Moulton, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Joseph Bassler.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ph. Laurent.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
 Murray and South River, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 Neola, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
 Newbern, Marion Co. (Bauer P.O.), Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
 Newton, Jasper Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. W. Purcell.
 North Cedar, —, attended from Melrose.
 North Skunk, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Orient and Greenfield, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Osceola, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. John Kreckel.
 Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.
 Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManus.
 Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Panama, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
 Pella, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
 Plummer Settlement (near Mineola), Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Polish Settlement, Washington Co., attended from Washington.
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
 Prole, Warren Co., Rev. J. Dunnion.
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Reno, Cass Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
 Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.
 Rome, Henry Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
 Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Newbern, Marion Co.
 Scarsboro, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Seventy-Six, —, attended from Nichols.
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., attended from Harper.

Shenandoah, Page Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Solon, Johnson Co. (Bohemian), attended from Morse.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co., Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
 St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
 String Prairie, —, attended from Farmington.
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley.
 Summit, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Thayer, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Tipton, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Unionville, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Victor, Iowa Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Villasci, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Walker, Linn Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
 Walnut Grove, Scott Co. (Long Grove P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Moron.
 Wler, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., attended from Wilton Junction.
 Weston, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. King.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan.
 Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Gaffaney.
 Winterset, Madison Co., attended from Prole.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ambrose Seminary, Davenport.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, pres.; Revs. J. T. Flanagan (pref. of studies), Robert Nolan (pref. of discipline), and Prof. Joseph E. Halligan (principal commercial department).

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.—Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain. Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.

Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.

The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over, under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.

St. Francis' Hospital, Burlington.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Asylum for the Insane, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Iowa City.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Keokuk.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Ottumwa.—21 nuns. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.

Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, Ottumwa.

Benedictine Sisters, Sacred Heart Convent, Creston.—Mother Paula, O.S.B., prioress.

7 professed Sisters, three of whom conduct St. Malachy's Parochial School.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport.—Mother Mary Francis, *supr.*

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Davenport.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100. Sister M. Xavier, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Sister M. Baptist, *supr.*

Academy of St. Francis, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, *supr.*

Sisters of Charity of B. V. M., St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City.—Sister M. Coleta.

Academy of the Visitation, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Visitation.

St. Francis' Academy, Muscatine.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Margaret's, Davenport.—6 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Pupils, 324.

St. Anthony's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
St. Francis Xavier's, Council Bluffs.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 275.
St. Elizabeth's, Harper.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Burlington.—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's, Burlington.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's, Burlington.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
St. Malachy's, Creston.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
St. Ambrose, Des Moines.—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German), Des Moines.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, *supr.*
 Pupils, 120.
 East Des Moines.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, Fort Madison.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Fort Madison.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
St. James's, Washington.—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
St. Alphonsus's, Mount Pleasant.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary.
St. Mary's, West Point.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's, Muscatine.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
St. Matthias, Muscatine.—7 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Clear Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. James's, St. Paul.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Agatha's, Iowa City.—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's, Iowa City.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 73.
Holy Trinity, Richmond.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Iowa City.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's, Keokuk.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's, Keokuk.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Ottumwa.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Boniface's, Westphalia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Keokuk.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Priests : a. Regular.....	12	
b. Secular.....	66	
c. Retired.....	5	
Sisters.....	165	
Ecclesiastical students.....	15	
Churches.....	143	
Stations visited.....	47	
Convents.....	6	
	Number.	Pupils.
Academies.....	12	836
Parochial schools.....	34	8,940
Catholic population, about.....		51,759

H. COSGROVE, Bishop of Davenport.

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC ESTABLISHED IN 1868. DIOCESE ERECTED 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany,
 Aug. 16, 1868; translated to Denver, 1887.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D., cons. 1887.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. N. C. MATZ, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. RAVERDY, V.G.
Secretary—Rev. J. G. HICKEY.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. N. C. MATZ, D.D., V. Rev. J. B. RAVERDY, V.G., Revs. W.
 J. HOWLETT, J. B. GUIDA, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY.

Denver (P.O.), Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 380 Stout st., Rt. Rev. N.
 C. Matz, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. G. Hickey, W. O'Ryan.
 Church of St. Leo (building), Rev. P. F. Carr, pastor.
East Denver, Church of the Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts., Rev. John B. Guida,
 S.J., *supr.* and pastor; Rev. L. Fede, S.J.
West Denver, Church of St. Elizabeth, Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. F. Francis, O.S.F.,
 pastor.

North Denver, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. A. O'Neil, assistant.

Northeast Denver, Church of St. Ann, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.

South Denver, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor.

Stations on the Kansas Pacific, Denver, and New Orleans and Rio Grande R. R., attended from Pro-Cathedral by Rev. L. A. Brousseau.

BOULDER COUNTY.

Boulder City (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B., pastor.

Erie, Caribon,

Louisville (P.O.), Church of St. Louis,

South Boulder, Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, } attended from Boulder.

Marshall,

LARIMER COUNTY.

Fort Collins (P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.

Longmont, Church of St. John, attended from Fort Collins.

Loveland, Laport, Stout, attended from Fort Collins.

Brighton (P.O.), new brick church, Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.

Platteville, Stirling, and Julesburg, attended from Brighton.

Stations on the U. P. and B. and M. R. R., attended from Brighton.

WELD COUNTY.

Greely (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, attended from Fort Collins.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Golden City (P.O.), Church of St. Joseph, Rev. M. L. O'Driscoll, pastor.

Morrison (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., pastor.

GILPIN COUNTY.

Central City (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.

Black Hawk, Nevada, and Middle Park missions, attended from Central City.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY

Georgetown (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.

Silver Plume, chapel, attended from Georgetown.

Idaho Springs (P.O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Geo. J. Morton, pastor.

Bear Creek, Lawson, Mill City, attended from Idaho Springs.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Colorado Springs (P.O.), Church of St. Ann, Rev. A. Montenarelli, pastor.

Manitou, Chapel of Our Lady of Help, attended from Colorado Springs.

FREMONT COUNTY.

Cañon City (P.O.), church vacant, attended from Silver Cliff.

Williamsburg, attended from Silver Cliff.

CUSTER COUNTY.

Silver Cliff (P.O.), Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. Culkin, pastor.

Rosita, chapel, Bassickville, attended from Silver Cliff.

LAKE COUNTY.

Leadville (P.O.), Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry Robinson, pastor; Rev.

Jas. J. Gibbons, assistant.

Red Cliff, Grand Valley, attended from Leadville.

Malta, attended from Leadville.

SUMMIT COUNTY.

Breckenridge (P.O.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. E. Geiger, O.S.B.

Robinson, Church of Our Lady of the Snow, } attended from Breckenridge.

Montezuma, Chapel of St. Edward,

PARK COUNTY.

Fairplay, Church of St. Joseph, } attended from Breckenridge.

Alma, Church of St. Patrick,

Como (church building),

CHAFFEE COUNTY.

Salida (new church), Head of the Mission, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor

Buena Vista (P.O.), Church of St. Rose, attended from Salida.

Granite, Riverside, Nathrop, Alpine, St. Elmo, attended from Salida.

Poncho, Mears, Maysville, Monarch, Garfield, attended from Salida.

PUEBLO COUNTY.

South Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. Mana, S.J., supr. and pastor with res. in South Pueblo; Rev. G. Leggio, S.J., assistant.

Chapel of St. Joseph, for Mexicans, Rev. F. X. Maffei, S.J.

North Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
San Carlos, attended from North Pueblo.

BENT COUNTY.

Las Animas, Church of St. Mary,
La Junta, Church of St. Patrick,
Fort Lyons, Red Rocks, Nine Miles,
Lamar, Caddoa, etc., } attended from South Pueblo.

HUERFANO COUNTY.

Huerfano, attended from Pueblo.
Walsenburg (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Badito, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Chavez, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Crestones, Chapel of Na. Sra. de Guadalupe,
Rito de la gallinas, Chapel of San Jose, } attended from Walsenburg.
Crux Narango, St Mary,
Los Garcias,
Arenoso, La Veta, } Stations without chapels, attended from Walsenburg.
Reto del Oso, Whajatoya,

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Trinidad (P.O.), Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr. and pas tor.
Revs. — Ramos, S.J., and E. Fernandez, assistants.
El Moro, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Chilicito, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Snazos, Chapel of the Blessed Virgin,
Tijeras, Chapel of the Infant Jesus,
Varos, Chapel of St. Ignatius,
Guadalupe, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe,
Olguines, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen,
Stonewall, Chapel of San Isidro,
Valle de Rancheros, Chapel of San Francisco,
Rinconeoños, Chapel of San Acasio,
Barela, Chapel of San Francisco,
Apishipa, Church of San Antonio,
Upper Apishipa, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Trujillos, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, } attended from Trinidad.

COSTILLA COUNTY.

San Luis (P.O.), Church of La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. I. B. Pitaval, pastor.
San Pedro, Church of SS. Apost. Peter and Paul,
San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,
Chama, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Rosario,
San Acasio, Chapel of San Acasio,
Zapato, Chapel of San Jose,
Ojito de la Trinchera, Chapel of San Rafael,
Trinchera, Sierra Blanca,
Cordillera de la Culebra,
Rito de los Indios, Placer, } attended from San Luis.

CONEJOS COUNTY.

Conejos (P.O.), Church of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. Pasquale Tomassine, S.J.
supr. and pastor ; Rev. A. Brucker, S.J., assistant.
Pinos, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno,
Jara, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Cenicero, Chapel of the Holy Family,
Cerritos, Chapel of San Francisco,
Sauces, Chapel of San Antonio,
Mesitas, Chapel of San Isidro,
San Antonito, Chapel of San Antonito,
Alamosa City, Cat Creek, Pagosa Springs, Sublette, Osier,
Cumbres, new church at Alamosa, } attended from Conejos.

RIO GRANDE COUNTY.

Del Norte, attended from Carnero.

SAGUACHE COUNTY.

Carnero, Rev. J. H. Brinker, pastor.
Saguache, church,
Bonanza, Villa Grove, } attended from Carnero.
La Garita (P.O.),

SAN JUAN COUNTY.

Silverton (P.O.), church, attended from Ouray.
Howardville, attended from Ouray.

DOLORES COUNTY.

Rico, attended from Ouray.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY.

Telluride, San Miguel, Ophir, Red Mountain, attended from Ouray.

LA PLATA COUNTY.

Durango (P.O.), Church of St. Columba, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
Fort Lewis, Military Post, attended from Durango.

PITKIN COUNTY.

Aspen (P.O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Ed. Downey, pastor.
Ashcroft, attended from Aspen.

OURAY COUNTY.

Ouray (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. L. Holton.

GUNNISON COUNTY.

Gunnison (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Crested Butte, Pitkin, Irwin, attended from Gunnison.

HINSDALE COUNTY.

Lake City (P.O.), Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

MESA COUNTY.

Grand Junction (P.O.), church, Rev. James McGreevy, pastor.

DELTA COUNTY.

Delta, attended from Grand Junction.

MONTROSE COUNTY.

Montrose (church), Uncompahgre Cantonment, attended from Grand Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison (near Denver), Colorado.—This college, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, is intended principally for boarders, but day-scholars are also admitted. Besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. D. Pantanella, S.J. (pres. and treas.), S. Robert, S.J. (v.-pres.), Hugh Magevney, S.J. (pref. of studies), A. M. Mandalari, S.J. (pref. of discipline), Charles Chappuis, S.J., A. Brunner, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., I. N. Cordoba, S.J., N. Yzaguiere, S.J., I. B. Gonzalez, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Denver.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 85; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Durango.—14 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct St. Mary's boarding school, St. Columba's School, and the Mercy Hospital.

Parish School of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 175.

Parish School of St. Elizabeth, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 125.

Parish School of the Sacred Heart and Select Day-School, Denver.—5 Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 250.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Denver.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Scholars, 115.

Loretto Academy, Pueblo.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 40.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Central City.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

Parish School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Georgetown.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Select School, Colorado Springs.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.

Parish School of the Annunciation, Leadville.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 526.

St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy, Conejos.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	Number.	1
Priests : regular, 18; secular, 34.....		52
Religious: women.....		168
Churches.....		48
Chapels where Mass is said monthly.....		52
Stations visited.....		74
College.....		1
Convents.....		10
Academies for young ladies.....		9
	Number.	Pupils.
Parochial schools for boys.....	9	1,100
girls.....	12	3,150
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphan asylum.....	1	80
Hospitals.....	10	Patients 280
Catholic population, about.....		85,500

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot, and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESÉ, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFÈVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit,
Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April
24, 1870. Resigned April 18, 1887. Address, Cottage Grove P.O., Wayne Co., Mich.

Administrator—V. Rev. EDWARD JOOS, 81 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. PETER HENNAERT, Detroit.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, REVS. ALOYSIUS J. LAMBERT, JAMES SAVAGE, JOHN P. FRIEDEN, S.J., V. Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, Rev. JAMES G. DOHERTY.

Matrimonial Court—V. Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND (auditor), Revs. BEN. SCHMITTDIEL (defensor), PETER LEAVY (notary).

Examinatores Syndicales—V. Rev. E. JOOS, Revs. B. SCHMITTDIEL, R. F. M. DOMAN, ERNEST VAN DYKE, B. J. WERMERS, JOHN ELSÉN.

School Board—Rev. CHAS. G. BOLTE (pres.), V. Rev. P. A. BAART (sec'y), Revs. W. FIERLE, A. SVENSSON, P. GUTOWSKI.

Deans—V. Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, Detroit; V. Rev. E. VAN LAUWE, Port Huron; V. Rev. L. VANDRISS, Lansing; V. Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Kalamazoo.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.

Judex Curie Episcopalis—V. Rev. PETER HENNAERT, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—V. Rev. PETER A. BAART, S.T.L.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.

Holy Trinity, Revs. James Savage, Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res. Porter and 6th sts.

Our Lady of Help, Revs. James Wheeler and John F. Lovett. Res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., Rev. W. Hendrickx.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. P. Frieden, S.J., D. Niederborn, S.J., Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J., H. M. Finnegan, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., B. Massells, S.J., and Rev. T. J. Hughes, S.J., Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st.

St. Albert's, Revs. Vincent von Bronikowski, St. Aubin av.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Revs. Peter Grand, Regis Frachon, Fr. Granottier.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, 12th and High sts.

St. Elizabeth's, MacDongal av. and Fremont st., Rev. Anton Swenson.

St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Friedland and Chas. Sattelle, Orleans and Jay sts.

St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Joseph Roesl, O.S.F., and Ignatius Wilkins, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Reilly, D.D., and T. J. Slattery, Adelaide and John R. sts.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Revs. James G. Doherty and Louis P. Goldrick, 14th st., bet. Dalzelle and Marentette sts.

St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Koerner, St. Antoine and Leland sts.

Sacred Heart, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.S.F. Res. Prospect and Grove sts.

St. Joachim, Rev. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Emil Julien, C.S.Sp., assistant, 478 Lafayette st.

Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Revs. Louis Cook, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., E. Smulder, C.S.S.R., Jos. Brandt, C.S.S.R., Dan. Mullane, William T. Bond, C.S.S.R.

St. Casimir, Rev. P. Gutowski, 23d and Myrtle sts.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Adam's Corners, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Ruth P.O., Rev. R. L. Marker.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Meuffels.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Fierle.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jos. P. McManus.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kroll.

Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John M. Schreiber.

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Considine.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Corneilius M. Korst.

Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amundus Van Den Driesche.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Brogger.

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Kemper.

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Laughran.

Dorr, Allegan Co., St. Mary's (North Dorr P.O.), Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Van Gennip.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Tim. Murphy.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. Jos. A. Ordning.

Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis' (Manchester P.O.), Rev. Jos. Stänss.

Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.

Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.

Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Mathew Meathe and L. J. Wicart.

Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Michael J. Fleming.

Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.

Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.

Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Elsen.

Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Theoph. Buyse.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. F. A. O'Brien, T. J. Ryan, J. P. Ryan.

Kenosha, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Emmet P.O.), Rev. J. Lynch.

Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lewis Vandriess.

Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Busche.

Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Denissen.

Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.

Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B. V.M., Revs. P. A. Baart, Richard Sadlier.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Leavy.
 St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
 St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittziel.
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhoomissen.
 Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
 New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
 Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Lafayette J. Brancheau.
 Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. F. John Cappon.
 North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Duhig.
 Otisco, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help (Miriam P.O.), Rev. Theo. Muer.
 Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wernert.
 Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Ruth P.O.), Rev. Adalbert Suleck.
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Ternes.
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B., B. H. Holthaus.
 Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (Greenfield P.O.), Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D.
 Rockwood, St. Mary's, Wayne Co., vacant.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary (Dowagiac P.O.), Rev. John Kramer.
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
 Stony Creek, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (Athlone P.O.), Rev. James Ronayne.
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
 Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gore.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. George Langel.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

MISSIONS.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
 Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
 Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
 Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
 Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
 Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from Williamstown.
 Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Freedom.
 Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
 Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche, attended from Port Austin.
 Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
 Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Kenokee.
 Coranna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
 County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
 Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
 Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., attended from Silver Creek.
 Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
 Grand Junction, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
 Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
 Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ecorse.
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
 Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
 L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jackson.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freedom.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
 Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pontiac.
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Bronson.
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sherman.
 Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.

New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dorr.
 Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Sherman.
 Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kalamazoo.
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
 Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Centre Line.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Silver Creek.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Sabewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Gagetown.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil, attended from Gagetown.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Coldwater.
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ecorse.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
 Watson, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Coldwater.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Williamstown.

STATIONS.

Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
 Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenokee.
 Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
 Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Hudson.
 Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
 Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
 Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
 Howell, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
 Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
 Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
 Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
 Port Hope, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
 White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Pinckney.
 White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 White Rock, Huron Co., attended from Sherman.
 Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis Diocesan Seminary, Monroe, Mich., Rev. Peter Leavy, rector; Profs.,
 Revs. Ed. D. Kelly, John Lemke, Peter Ternes, James Halley, William Reany, and

- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary* (Polish), St. Aubin av., Detroit.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski (pres.); Rev. Vitoldus Buhezowski.
- Detroit College*, Jefferson av.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. P. J. Frieden, S.J. (pres. and prof. of studies), Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J.; T. J. Hughes, S.J., M. Connelly, S.J., F. J. Berberich, S.J., Joseph F. Zealand, S.J.; Messrs. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., W. L. Hornsby, S.J., E. Shyne, S.J., J. P. Monaghan, E. J. Bognmeyer, S.J., W. H. Machen, J. M. Tice, G. Freytag, and E. P. Coppinger, S.J.
- St. Bonaventure Monastery*, mother-house and scholasticate of the Capuchin Fathers, Mount Elliott av.—V. Rev. Fr. Haas, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Revs. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Dominicus Mersman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Loches, O.M.Cap., Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., Daniel Scherer, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap.
- House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Rev. Louis Cook, C.S.S.R., rector.
- Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. 7 clerical novices, 2 professed Brothers, 3 lay novices.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Jefferson av., bet. Beaubien and St. Antoine sts., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Robinson, sup.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Grosse Point, Wayne Co.—Mother Van Dyke, sup.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Elm av., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Clotilda, sup.; V. Rev. E. Joos, V. G. (chaplain).
- St. Mary's Academy*, St. Antoine st., Detroit.—Sisters of Notre Dame. —, sup.
- Academy for Boys*, Macomb st., Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers.
- Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, mother-house and novitiate, at Monroe.
- St. Joseph's Home*, Scott st., Detroit.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother —, sup. Inmates, 210.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Clinton st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*, Adrian, Mich.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. P. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S. (chaplain).
- House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*, 187 Elizabeth st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, MacDougal av., bet. Congress and Larned sts., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.
- The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*, Dearborn, Wayne Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Rev. J. F. Brogger (chaplain).
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit.—Mother M. of St. Francis Patrick, sup.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Elm av., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, sup.
- St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum*, Gratiot av., Detroit.—Brothers of Charity. Bro. Dominic, sup. 6 Brothers.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*, Jefferson av., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Irene Robinson, sup.
- Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin av. Academy and orphan asylum.—Mother M. Monica, sup.
- The Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe conduct the par. schools in the following parishes: Holy Trinity, Detroit; Our Lady of Help, Detroit; Most Holy Redeemer, Detroit; St. Joseph's, Detroit; St. Vincent's, Detroit; St. Boniface's, Detroit; St. Mary's, Monroe; St. John's, Monroe; St. Michael's, Monroe; St. Thomas', Ann Arbor; St. John's, Jackson; Holy Cross, Marine City; St. Peter's, Mount Clemens; St. Michael's, Flint; St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; St. Mary's, Marshall; St. Philip's, Battle Creek; St. Patrick's, Wyandotte; and a free school at the convent at Monroe.
- The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the par. school in St. Mary's, Lansing.
- The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the par. school in St. Stephen's, Port Huron; St. John's, Ypsilanti; and St. Clement's, Centre Line.
- The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's, Detroit; Sacred Heart, Detroit.
- The Sisters of Christian Charity conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's parish, Westphalia; St. Peter's, Ionia; and St. Elizabeth's, Detroit.
- The Dominican Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Mary's, Adrian; St. Joseph's, Adrian; St. Michael's, Port Austin; Immaculate Conception, Conner's Creek.
- The Polish-Franciscan Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Albert's, St. Casimir's and St. Wenceslaus, Detroit, and St. Mary's, Parisville.
- The Sisters of St. Agnes conduct the par. school of Greenfield.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Most Holy Redeemer*, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- Holy Trinity*, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- Our Lady of Help*, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- SS. Peter and Paul*, Detroit.—Lay teachers.
- St. Albert's*, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.
- St. Ann's*, Detroit.—Lay teachers.
- St. Ann's*, Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, teachers.

St. Anthony's, Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Boniface, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Casimir's, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joseph's, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M. and Brothers Christian Schools.
St. Mary's, Detroit.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Vincent's, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
Sacred Heart, Detroit.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Wenceslaus, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joachim, Detroit.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
St. Joseph's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Mary's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Thomas', Ann Harbor.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Philip's, Battle Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Casco.—Lay teachers.
St. Clement's, Centre Line.—Sisters of Providence.
Assumption B. V. M., Conner's Creek.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Michael's, Flint.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Robert's, Flushing.—Lay teachers.
St. Alphonsus', Greenfield.—Sisters of St. Agnes, teachers.
Sacred Heart, Hudson.—Lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Ionia.—Sisters of Christian Charity.
St. John's, Jackson.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Lansing.—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
Holy Cross, Marine City.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Joseph's, near Marine City.—Lay teachers.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Marshall.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. John's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Michael's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Mount Clemens.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Niles.—Lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Parisville.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Michael's, Port Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic, teachers.
St. Stephen's, Port Huron.—Sisters of Providence, teachers.
St. Patrick's, Stony Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Westphalia.—Sisters of Christian Charity, teachers.
St. Joseph's, Wyandotte.—Lay teachers.
St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests in actual service.....	99	Diocesan Seminary.....	1
Regular priests in actual service.....	32	Orphan asylums.....	6
Priests unable to attend to duties.....	5	Home for aged poor.....	1
Priests ordained during the year.....	6	Insane asylum.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	32	Hospitals.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	84	Monastery of the Good Shepherd... 1	
Number of Catholic families.....	23,247	College of Jesuit Fathers.....	1
Catholic population.....	116,235	Academies.....	4
Baptisms of adults.....	221	Parochial schools.....	60
Baptisms of children.....	5,862	Male teachers (religious).....	10
Marriages.....	1,100	Male teachers (lay).....	14
Deaths.....	2,542	Female teachers (religious).....	154
Infants' asylum (House of Providence).....	1	Female teachers (lay).....	21
		Pupils (enrolled).....	11,470
		Pupils attending (average), 10,528.	

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESEY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1886.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATTHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. July 23, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1853.

Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. R. RYAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN, Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Dubuque City and County, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector; Revs. James McCormack and J. Egan, assistants.
- St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. T. Mahony, assistant.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. W. Sassan, assistant.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bauman.
- St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. Fogarty.
- St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Kenny, who also attends St. Philomena's.
- St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
- St. Joseph's, Key West P.O., Rev. J. McMahon.
- St. Teresa's, Buncombe P.O., Rev. James Kelly.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.
- St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter, King's P.O.
- St. Bernard's, New Melleray, Rev. Father David.
- St. Martin's, Cascade P.O., Rev. L. Roche.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Fuerstein.
- St. Joseph's, Farley, Rev. D. Slaterry.
- St. Clement's, Bankston Settlement, Tivoli P.O., Rev. Jos. Toohill.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Sherrill's Mound P.O., Rev. Jos. Kuemper.
- Pleasant Grove, Epworth P.O., Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
- Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
- St. Boniface's, New Vienna P.O., Rev. F. W. Pape.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Dyersville P.O., Rev. A. Kortenkamp; Rev. Jos. Brinkman, assistant.
- St. Paul's, Worthington, Rev. George Heer.
- Holy Trinity, Luxemburg, Luxemburg P.O., Rev. F. W. Oberbrokling.
- St. John's, Centralia, Rev. H. Heinsath.
- Church of the Annunciation, Lattnerville, attended from Centralia.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Petersburg P.O., Delaware Co., Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
- Holy Cross Church, Pin Oak P.O., Rev. P. Farrelly.
- St. Joseph's, Rickardville P.O., Rev. M. McCarthy.
- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher. Stations attended from Ackley: Ap-
lington, Hampton.
- Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Nichols.
- Whitemore, Wesley, Bancroft, and Luverne, att. from Algona.
- Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Leurshman.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Power. St. Joseph's, Buffalo, Linn Co., at-
tended from Anamosa.
- Bavaria, Wesley P.O., Kossuth Co., Rev. P. E. Y. Gahr, O.S.B.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
- Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. B. Fitzpatrick. Clarion, attended from Belmond.
- Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
- Britt, Hancock Co., attended from Garner.
- Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
- Buffalo, Monti P.O., Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
- Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., St. Lawrence, Otter Creek P.O., Rev. P. Clabby.
- Castle Grove, Monticello P.O., Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
- Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
- New German Church, Rev. J. C. Nacke.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe. New Hartford,
Parkerburg, Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
- Centre Grove, Clinton Co., Villa Nova P.O., Rev. J. J. Garland.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Richardson.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Chmelar, who also attends Solon (new
church), Johnson Co., and Fremont.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath. Brownsville,
Mitchell Co.; Nashua (new church), Chickasaw Co.; Floyd Creek (new church), Floyd
Co., attended from Charles City.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. James Saunders.
- Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin; Rev. Jas. Brady, assistant.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarthy.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher, rector.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan. Bluffton, St. Agnes'
attended from Decorah.
- Delmar Junction, Clinton Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan.
- Dennison, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Farrelly.
- De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher. Church of SS. Philip and
James, Grand Mound, Clinton Co., attended from De Witt.
- Dorchester, Alamacoe Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
- Doherty's Settlement, Cerro Gordo Co., Coldwater P.O., Rev. M. Hogan.

Early, Rev. W. J. Halpin, rector. Sac City, attended from Early.
 Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. D. Kelly. Dunn's Settlement and Iowa Falls, attended from Eldora.
 El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Reilly; Rev. F. McCullagh, assistant.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Sheehan. Littleport and Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Emmitsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith; Rev. D. H. Murphy, assistant.
 Fairfax and Marion, attended from Cedar Rapids.
 Fonda, Fonda P.O., Pocahontas Co., Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan; Rev. P. H. McCauley, assistant. Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Manson and Coalville, att. from Fort Dodge.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. B. Kramolis.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, vacant at present. Le Roy, St. Bridget's, Bremer Co.; St. Patrick's, Delwene, Fayette Co., attended from Fair Banks.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. P. Hoffmann, assistant.
 Garner, Hancock Co., Rev. T. Corcoran.
 Garrivilla, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
 Garrigowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
 Grand Junction, Rev. M. Quirk, who attends New Jefferson, Greene Co.
 Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Albers. St. Michael's, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
 Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers. St. Francis Regis, Barclay, Black Hawk Co., attended from Gilbertsville.
 Harper's Ferry P.O., Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McCormack. Cherry Mount, Alamakee Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Brune. St. Joseph's, and Gilbert, St. Peter and Paul's, Story Co., attended from Haverhill.
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. P. Corbett.
 Hazel Greene, Ryan P.O., Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
 Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector, Rev. T. O'Donnell, assistant; Rev. F. Quigley, chaplain to Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. Drexler, rector. Olewine, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. M. Gleeson, C.S.C.
 Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmire. St. Joseph's, New Albion, Alamakee Co., attended from Lansing.
 Lansing Ridge, Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton, Lycurgus P.O.
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Meiss. Rev. James Baron, rector of English-speaking church. St. Plus', Rosbach, Plymouth Co., attended from Le Mars.
 Lawlor, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John Hawe.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello, who also attends Cedar Creek.
 Lizard, Clare P.O., Webster Co., Rev. Matthew Dorsey.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Scaulte. St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, attended from St. Boniface's, Lyons.
 Lourdes, Lourdes P.O., Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nellson.
 Manchester, Delaware Co., Rev. J. J. Hanley.
 Manning, Carroll Co., Rev. Hugh Byrne.
 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, and Hughes' Settlement, attended from Delmar.
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Hennessy.
 Mason City, St. Joseph's, Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. M. Carolan. Stations attended: Plymouth, Grafton, North Wood, and Monly Junction.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh. Winthrop, attended from Masonville.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Lenihan. St. Mary's, Jefferson, Marshall Co., attended from Marshalltown.
 Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Eagle Centre P.O., Rev. T. F. O'Brien, who also attends Lincoln.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tobin. Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Carroll, D.D., who also attends Clayton.
 Monona, Rev. J. Corbett, rector. Postville, attended from Monona.
 Mount Carmel, Mt. Carmel P.O., Carroll Co., Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
 Nevada, Story Co., Rev. J. McNamara, who also attends Colo and State Centre.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. J. Rielly.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Gilchrist, who attends also Riceville, Howard Co.
 Norway, Florence P.O., Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. L. Mikota. St. Anthony's, Chelsea, Tamia Co.; Holy Trinity, Fremont, Jackson Co., attended from Norway.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
 Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
 Old Mission P.O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.

Onawa, Monona Co., Rev. T. Reynolds.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. E. W. Fowler. Head Wapsie, Mitchell, Orchard, attended from Osage.
 Oasian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. A. Tierney. Calmar, attended from Oasian.
 Pleasant Valley, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
 Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Bowen. Sabula, Green Island, and Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Brogan. St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
 Protovin P.O., Howard Co., attended from Fort Atkinson.
 Quigley P.O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M. Meginnis, assistant.
 Reilly Settlement, Lawlor P.O., St. Ignatius', attended from Waukoma.
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Lawrence Burns. Sheffield, Franklin Co.; Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.; Gainer, Hancock Co.; Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan. Hull, Rock Rapids, Larchwood, attended from Rock Valley.
 Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. X. Frey.
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. T. Treacy. St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Daly.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gerleemann.
 Salix, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Ft. Atkinson. St. Clement's, attended from St. Wenceslaus'.
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Rev. Luke Carroll. Spencer, Ruthven, Estherville, attended from Spirit Lake.
 St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Zigrang. Humboldt, Humboldt Co.; Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. H. Rottler.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
 Sibley, Osceola Co.; Hospers; Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Spring Brook P.O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Knapstein.
 Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
 Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Anler.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith, who also attends Newell.
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe. Cox Creek, Clayton Co.; Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Hogan.
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Carroll. Blairstown, Benton Co.; Bell-plaine and Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
 Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Edmund O'Farrell.
 Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara. Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
 Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. James Murphy.
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's. Dysart, Trayer, Tama Co.; Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Wadina, and Fayette, Rev. P. Cooney.
 Waukoma P.O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
 Waukon, Alamahee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh. St. John the Baptist, West Ridge, attended from Waukon.
 Wapsie, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gunn, Cecilia P.O.
 Waverly, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle, who also attends St. Patrick's, Cold Water, and St. Mary's, Greene, Butler Co.
 Webster City, Rev. James Brennan.
 Wexford, Alamahee Co., Harper's Ferry P.O., Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

New Melleray Abbey, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Alberick, *supr.*, with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an

orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Inmates, 60.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Asylum, also in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. Toner, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Dubuque (German), for the orphaned and friendless children of the diocese of Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 116.

St. Francis' Industrial School.—Sisters of St. Francis.

CONVENTS, SELECT SCHOOLS, AND ACADEMIES.

COLLEGE.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. M. Cooney (v.-pres.); profs., Revs. J. Mortel, R. Slattery, M. Barry, and Theo. Warning.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., about 8 miles from Dubuque.—Mother Mary Francis Clarke, supr. Inmates, 100.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien av. (removed from Bluff and 8d sts.), Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of the Visitation. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Mother Stanislaus Flemming, supr.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M., novitiate and mother-house, Rush and Cherry sts. Young ladies' academy.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Patricia Reade, supr.

St. Francis Assisum's, Dubuque (German), novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Boarding and day school.—110 professed Sisters and novices. Mother Mary Xaveria, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Key West, about 4 miles from Dubuque.—Pupils, 80.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Dodge. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.

ACADEMIES.

New Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Sister Rosalia, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Thecla, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Anaceta, supr. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Rapids.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 120.

Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 500.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Raphael's, Dubuque.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 240.

St. Patrick's, Dubuque, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's, Dubuque (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 654.

St. Philomene's, near Dubuque.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

St. Malachy's, West Dubuque.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's, Farley.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's, Danbury.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Sherrill's Mound.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

St. Martin's, Cascade.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 90.

St. Boniface, New Vienna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.

St. Donatus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Holy Trinity, Luxemburg.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

Holy Cross, Dubuque Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

St. Francis Xavier's, Dyersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's, Boone.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's, Bellevue.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. Lawrence's, Burns Settlement, Jackson Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Marshalltown, Marshall Co.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.
St. Joseph's, El Kader, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Fort Dodge, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdes, Howard Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Lattinerville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Immaculate Conception, Gilbertsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's Parochial School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Cascade (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
St. Patrick's, Anamosa.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Buffalo.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Immaculate Conception, Lansing.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's, Lyons.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, Clinton Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's, Le Mars.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 87.
Immaculate Conception, Castle Grove, Jones Co.—1 lay teacher.
St. Mary's, Festina.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Immaculate Conception, Haverhill.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Patrick's, Garryowen, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul's, Worthington.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
St. Mary's, Guttenberg.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
St. Michael's, Elkport, Clayton Co.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Centralia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, McGregor.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's, McGregor.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Our Lady of Angels, Lyons.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception, North Washington.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Francis of Sales, Ossian.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Wenceslaus, Spillville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
St. Luke's (Old Mission P.O.).—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Centre Grove, for boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Waterloo.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Sioux City.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Lawlor.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
The Assumption, Cresco, Howard Co.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Catherine's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Waukon.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Carroll School.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Mount St. Bernard's School, Waverly.—Sisters of the B.V.M., Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop.....	1	
Priests: a. Regular.....	7	
b. Secular.....	167	
c. Retired.....	3	
Religious (including novices and postulants): a. Men.....	60	
b. Women.....	370	
Ecclesiastical students.....	40	
Churches.....	145	
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	90	
Monastery.....	1	
Convents.....	20	
Seminary.....	1	
	Number.	Pupils.
College (boys).....	1	75
Academies (young ladies).....	8	1,080
Parochial schools: a. Boys.....	2	340
b. Girls.....	2	420
Parochial schools for boys and girls.....	50	5,916
Totals.....	63	7,831
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages.....	2	90
Hospitals.....	2	60
Asylum.....	1	50
Baptisms, 1886.....		4,070
Marriages.....		780
Deaths.....		990

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOS. CARROLL, M. J. DECKER, and EDWARD HASSE.

Examiners—Revs. J. BERBIGIER, M. TRACY, J. J. DUNN, G. MEYER, B. KLOCKER, T. F. BRENNAN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. DUNN.

Vicars Foran—V. Rev. P. PATTERSON, for McKean, Potter, Elk, Cameron counties; V. Rev. C. WIENKER, for Jefferson, Clearfield, Clarion, Forrest counties; V. Rev. F. WINTER, for Crawford, Venango, Mercer, Warren counties.

Irremovibles—Rectors of St. Joseph's, Warren; St. Titus', Titusville; SS. Heart, Sharon; St. Thomas', Corry; St. Joseph's, Lucinda; St. Joseph's, Oil City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V. G., rector; Rev. William F. Dwyer, assistant.

St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. P. Emilian Wendel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Herman Hohman, O.S.B., P. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, 24th st., Revs. J. A. Oberhofer, Bernard Klöcker, assistant.

St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.

St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.

St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. J. Lachernaier.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

Adamsville, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.

Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.

Alton, McKean Co., St. Barnabas', attended from Smethport.

Branchwood, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse, Hamet P.C., Erie Co.

Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. Connan.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.

Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.

Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.

Centreville, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link (Kersey P.O.)

Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.

Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. J. C. McEntee.

Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.

Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.

Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ruddy.

Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thomas Lonergan.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.

Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Crates P.O.

Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's.

Cranberry, Venango Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Titusville.

Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.

Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co., St. Severinus, Rev. E. Franck (Drain Lick P.O.)

Curwinstown, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.

Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Brennan.

Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Bradford.

Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D. (absent); Rev. George

Winkler, pro tem.

Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.

East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. B. Lynch.

Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from Emlenton.

Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
 Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Revs. P. J. Smith, P. McGovern.
 Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Ridgway.
 Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
 Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. McCloskey.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville (P.O. Meadville).
 Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. J. McGinley (Leconte's Mills P.O.)
 Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
 Garland, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Genesee Township, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood (Shongo P.O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.)
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
 Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
 Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
 Grand Valley, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
 Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Freyburg.
 Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, attended from Sharpsville.
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
 Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Greenville.
 Jayneville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Hugh Mullen.
 Lepanto, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove (North Pine Grove P.O.)
 Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
 McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended by the Benedictine Fathers at Erie.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, V. Rev. Francis Winter, V.F., and A. Reek.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. James H. McAdam.
 Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. McGivney.
 Newel Creek, McKean Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. P. Patterson, V.F.; Rev. Benjamin Raycroft, asst. (Sartwell P.O.)
 Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
 Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.
 Pennsfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from Emlenton.
 Petroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Titusville.
 Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pithole, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Titusville.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Plummer, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
 Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, attended from Brookville.
 Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
 Haymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Mercer.
 Reno, Venango Co., attended from Oil City.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
 Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. Michael Meagher.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. J. Gemelbert, O.S.B., Justus Wirtner, O.S.B.
 Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from Emlenton.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
 Shannondale, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino (Crates P.O.)
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. T. Clarke.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
 Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Mercer.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.

Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. Peter Cawley.
 St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
 Vogelbacher, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch (Lucinda Furnace P.O.)
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. A. Delarocque and J. Berbigier.
 Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
 Williamsville, Elk Co., Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
 Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Warren.

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help," at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.S.S.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.S.S.R. (v.-rector), John A. Klang, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R., Peter Greim, C.S.S.R., F. Auth, Prof. Aug. Messler, 12 lay Brothers. Pupils, 53. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B. (prior).
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Erie.—Rev. P. Emilian, O.S.B. (prior).
St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Erie.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, 9th st., Erie.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Meadville.—Sister Clotilda Weinheimer, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Titusville.—M. Celestine, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.
St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.
St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Freyburg.
St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary, Sharon, Mercer Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Oil City.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Vogelbacher.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Clarion Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Warren.
St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Bridget's Academy, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Gregoria, O.S.B., directress.
St. Joseph's Academy, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. John's Academy, Tidioute.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Mary's Academy, Lepanto.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Bernard's Academy, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. Mary's School, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Joseph's School, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 400.
St. John's School, Erie.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 155.
St. Titus' School, Titusville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School, Titusville.—Sister of Mercy. Children, 80.
St. Agatha's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 140.
St. Michael's School, Freyburg.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
St. Thomas' School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Joseph's School, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 300.
Sacred Heart School, Sharon.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
St. Rose's School, Hermitage.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
St. Teresa's School, Union.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Hippolytus' School, Frenchtown.—Secular teachers. Children, 35.
St. Mary's School, Genessee Township.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
St. Mary's Schools, Elk Co.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
Immaculate Conception School, Clarion.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.
Immaculate Conception Schools, Brookville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.

St. Joseph's School, Vogelbacher.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
St. Elizabeth's School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
St. Bernard's Schools, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 400.
St. Thomas' Schools, Kane.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 69.
St. Nicholas' Schools, Clarion Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
St. Mary's Schools, Lepanto.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
St. Boniface's Schools, Beechwood.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
St. Boniface's School, Centreville.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 180.
St. Thomas' Schools, Warren.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 160.
St. Lawrence's Schools, Houtzdale.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.
St. Mary's Schools, Frenchville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Michael's Schools, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 17.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk
 supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clotilda Weinheimer,
 supr.
Old Folks' Home, 23th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests: Secular and Regular.....	74
Ecclesiastical students.....	10
Churches.....	100
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	11
Stations visited.....	31
Monasteries.....	2
Convents.....	14
	Number. Pupils.
Academies (young ladies).....	4 125
Parochial schools: a. Boys.....	28 2,910
b. Girls.....	30 2,927
Orphanage school: a. Boys.....	1 70
b. Girls.....	1 65
	Number. Inmates.
Hospitals.....	2 28
Catholic population, about.....	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who on the Feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. LANG.

Diocesan Council—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Revs. E. KOENIG, M. E. CAMPION, B. WIEDAU, A. B. ORCHERING, E. P. WALTERS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Fort Wayne, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., V. Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. J. F. Lang, T. M. O'Leary, J. F. Delaney.

Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson,
 Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Charles Romer.
 St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev.
 E. Koenig.
 St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Julius Becks.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.
 Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Girardot.
 Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
 Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Auburn.
 Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Werdein.
 Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
 Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
 Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Dnehmig, John Hoss.
 Besançon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
 Bluffton Road, Allen Co. (Sheldon P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Koerd.
 Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bluffton Road.
 Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
 Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Elkhart.
 Brookston, White Co., attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marion.
 Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Garrett.
 Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. C. Steurer.
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
 Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
 Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kaeder, O.S.B.
 Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles V. Stetter, D.D.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fowler.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
 Farmland, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Fish Lake, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
 Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kokomo.
 Fulton, Fulton Co. (Grass Creek P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
 Galveston, Cass Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young.
 Gibson Station, Lake Co., attended from Turkey Creek.
 Girardot Settlement (Ege P.O.), Noble Co., Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Goodland, Newton Co., attended from Kentland.
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Buchheit.
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
 Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
 Hartford, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Marion.
 Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Heese Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
 Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
 Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Hueßer, D.D.
 Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
 Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. John Frericks.
 Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
 Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Michael's, De
 Kalb Co.
 Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
 Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
 Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
 Kout's Station, Porter Co., attended from North Judson.
 La Crosse, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from San Pierre.
 Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. E. P. Walters, dean.
 St. Boniface's, Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Henry
 Berberich, O.S.F., and P. Welling, O.S.F.

St. Anne's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
 La Grange, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
 Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Langton (Ambia P.O.), Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawly.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Leo, Allen Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Vagnier, C.S.C.
 Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
 Lima, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, V. Rev. M. E. Campion, dean.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Koehne.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
 Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, attended from Klaasville.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
 Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Miami, Miami Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Bleckman.
 Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
 Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.
 Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Hartman.
 Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, att. from Winamac by Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
 Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
 New Carlisle, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), attended from South Bend.
 New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. B. Roche, C.S.C.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
 Nix Settlement (Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's. Rev. Philip Guethoff.
 North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
 North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. K. Kobylinski.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskiewicz.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meisner.
 Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from Leo.
 Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
 Portland, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fort Recovery.
 Pulaeki, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Indian Creek.
 Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette.
 Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zumbulte.
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
 Rosedale, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
 Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 San Pierre, Stark Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Schunk, C.P.P.S.
 St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
 St. John's, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
 St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S., Cosmas Seeburger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
 St. Michael's (Summit P.O.), De Kalb Co., Rev. M. Benzinger.
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
 Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Tipton.
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
 Staf City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.

Stilwell, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Michael's, De Kalb Co.
 Swan, Immaculate Conception, attended from Girardot.
 Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., attended from Laporte.
 Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
 Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Merrillsville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Flach.
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
 Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Dempsey, dean.
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Wanatah, Porter Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, attended from San Pierre.
 Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
 Westville, Laporte Co., St. Francis', attended from Chesterton.
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Church of Mother of Sorrows, attended from San Pierre.
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
 Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
 Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.
 Invalid—Rev. T. Hibbelen.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross. Mother-House, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co.—Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C. (supr.-gen.); Revs. A. Granger, C.S.C., and T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (assistants), V. Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C. (prov.), Revs. L. J. L'Etonnean, C.S.C., J. Frère, C.S.C., L. Saulnier, C.S.C., M. Robinson, C.S.C., D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., R. Meagher, C.S.C., D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., J. O'Hanlon, C.S.C., P. P. Cooney, C.S.C. Jos. French, C.S.C.
St. Aloysius' Seminary.—Rev. Jos. French, C.S.C. (director).
St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. M. Robinson, C.S.C. (master of novices).
Industrial School.—Brother Luke, C.S.C. (director).
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.)—Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S. (supr.)
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac.—Rev. C. Nigsch, C.P.P.S. (supr.)
Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother-House and General Novitiate, St. Mary's, Notre Dame P.O., Indiana.—Mother M. of St. Augusta, supr. The Congregation numbers about 450 members: professed, 380; novices, 45; postulants, 20. Branch houses, engaged in teaching, having care of orphan asylums and hospitals, are established in many localities. In the diocese of Fort Wayne there are 15 branch houses; in other dioceses, 22.
Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fort Wayne.—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Convent, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister Hyacintha, supr. Sisters in the community, 89; novices, 36; postulants, 13. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka.—Poor Handmaids.
St. Joseph's Hospital, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Avilla.—Direct schools in Avilla, Hesse Cassel, Girardot, and Dyer. Sister Anastasia, supr. Rev. Jno. Hoss, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co.—35 Sisters. Sister Rufina, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind.—14 Sisters. Sister Michaela, supr.
Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee, direct schools at Fort Wayne, Huntington, and Logansport.
Sisters of St. Agnes, from Calvary, Wis., direct schools at Decatur, New Haven, Columbia City, Bluffton Road, and Crown Point.
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Lafayette.—Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (supr.)

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame.—Revs. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres.), A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (v.-pres. and director of studies), M. J. Regan, C.S.C. (pref. of discipline), J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (prof. of physical sciences), N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek), A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of the natural sciences), S. Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philos.), J. Thilman, C.S.C. (prof. of German), J. O'Connell, C.S.C. (prof. of Eng. literature), L. Neyron.

T. Maher, C.S.C. (secretary). The faculty also includes 14 lay professors and instructors and 18 seminarians and Brothers. Courses of study: Classical, scientific, commercial, and law. Students, 512.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Augusta, supr. Rev. L. J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C., chaplain.
St. Augustine's Academy, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Ignatius' Academy, Lafayette.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's Academy, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Paul's Academy, Valparaiso.—Sisters of Providence.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Fort Wayne, *Cathedral* (3 schools).—Pupils, 882.
St. Mary's (2 schools).—Pupils, 439.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 213.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 217.
Academy.—Pupils, 23.
Anderson.—Pupils, 132.
Arcola.—Pupils, 42.
Avilla.—Pupils, 108.
Bluffton Road.—Pupils, 56.
Crawfordsville.—Pupils, 145.
Columbia City.—Pupils, 60.
Crown Point.—Pupils, 59.
Cedar Lake.—Pupils, 30.
Delphi.—Pupils, 132.
Decatur.—Pupils, 224.
Dyer.—Pupils, 40.
Elkhart.—Pupils, 123.
Girardot.—Pupils, 58.
Goshen.—Pupils, 97.
Hammond.—Pupils, 157.
Huntington.—Pupils, 243.
Hesse Cassel.—Pupils, 51.
Indian Creek.—Pupils, 42.
Kokomo.—Pupils, 53.
Klaasville.—Pupils, 26.
Kentland.—Pupils, 38.
Lafayette, *St. Mary's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 299.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 349.
St. Anne's.—Pupils, 167.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Pupils, 77.
Logansport, *St. Vincent's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 240.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 86.
Laporte, *St. Peter's*.—Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 61.
Langton (2 schools).—Pupils, 60.
Land.—Pupils, 30.
Lowell.—Pupils, 20.
Mishawaka.—Pupils, 216.
Muncie.—Pupils, 57.
Mary's Home.—Pupils, 89.
Michigan City.—Pupils, 257.
New Haven.—Pupils, 150.
New France.—Pupils, 31.
Notre Dame.—Pupils, 40.
Otis.—Pupils, 88.
Peru.—Pupils, 236.
Plymouth.—Pupils, 73.
Pulaski.—Pupils, 63.
Rensselaer.—Pupils, 47.
St. John's.—Pupils, 110.
St. Anthony's.—Pupils, 45.
St. Stanislaus.—Pupils, 40.
South Bend, *St. Patrick's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 202.
St. Hedwig's.—Pupils, 419.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 232.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 108.
Schererville.—Pupils, 86.
Tipton.—Pupils, 65.
Turkey Creek.—Pupils, 38.
Union City.—Pupils, 84.
Valparaiso (2 schools).—Pupils, 210.
Wamiac.—Pupils, 65.

Total.—Pupils, 8,036. Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys), Lafayette.—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for girls), Fort Wayne.—Rev. B. T. Borg.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	71	Schools.....	70
Regular priests.....	41	Pupils (about).....	8,096
Total number of priests.....	111	Orphanages.....	2
Seminarists.....	24	Orphans.....	150
Churches.....	120	Hospitals.....	3
Churches being built.....	2	Baptisms in 1886.....	8,096
Chapels.....	17	Marriages in 1886.....	480
University.....	1	Burials in 1886.....	854
Academies (young ladies).....	7		

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1831; d. in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.

Titular Bishop—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1852; resigned 1881.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1830, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1830.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1832, Bishop of Canopus and bishop-administrator of Galveston.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. V. GURY.

Judices Causarum—Revs. J. L. BUSSANT, J. CHROMCICK, J. QUERAT.

Consultors—Revs. V. GURY, T. HENNESSY, J. QUERAT, S.J., J. MARTINIÈRE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, AND CLERGY.

Galveston, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. J. Blum, rector; Rev. T. McGrady, assistant.

St. Patrick's Church, Revs. J. L. Bussant and A. M. Truchard.

St. Joseph's (German), V. Rev. V. Gury.

Sacred Heart Church, V. Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Pont, S.J., J. LaFarge, S.J., J. Flynn, S.J., J. Winkelreid, S.J.

Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from St. Patrick's.

St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. J. Querat.

Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.

Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.

Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Bryan.

Austin City, St. Mary's, V. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C.

Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.; Giddings, Lee Co. (no church), attended from Austin.

Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Houston.

Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.

Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.

Belleville, attended from Bernard.

Brazoria, attended from Houston.

Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. A. Laski.

Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.

Bremond, Robertson Co., attended from Brenham.

Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.

Cat Spring, attended from Bernard.

Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. A. Henchmer.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.

Dallas, Sacred Heart Church, Revs. J. Martinière and F. Derue.

Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. D. A. Logue.

Eagle Lake, attended from Bernard.

Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.

Ellinger, Fayette Co., Rev. Clapik.

Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.

Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. Jam. Dnm.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. P. F. Sullivan.

Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.

Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
 Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy, J. Granger.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
 Industry, Austin Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. Chandv
 Lagrange, Fayette Co., attended from Ellinger.
 Lampasas, attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Houston.
 Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Temple.
 Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
 Millican, attended from Bryan.
 Nacogdoches, attended from Houston.
 Orange, attended from Houston.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
 Paris, attended from Clarksville.
 Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Bryan.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
 Round Rock, Williamson Co., attended from Taylor.
 Sealy, attended from Bernard.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Moore.
 St. Paul, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. Jam. Lauth, C.S.C.
 Temple, Bell Co., Rev. Meinrad Lennartz, C.P.P.S.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
 Terrell, Kauffman Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
 Taylor's Bayou, attended from Houston.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
 Warrenton, Fayette Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Waverly, Walker Co., vacant.
 Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. J. Lehané.
 West, McLennan Co., vacant.
 Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Pius Heckman, C.P.P.S.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J. (pres.), with a full corps of professors. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial, and preparatory courses.
Ursuline Convent, Galveston.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Dallas.—150 pupils.
Ursuline Convent, Dallas.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Waco.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Galveston.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters, who teach the cathedral school. 200 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Denison.—250 scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Sherman.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Texarkana.—7 Sisters, 150 scholars.
St. Mary's Academy, Austin City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 75 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of Providence, Palestine, Anderson Co.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Austin.—Bro. Bernardine, C.S.C.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Scholastica, supr. 10 Sisters, 300 pupils.
Convent of the Incarnate Word, Houston.—16 Sisters. Madame St. Gabriel, supr., with 3 parochial schools, 800 scholars.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Galveston.—Mother St. Raphael, supr. 12 Sisters, 125 orphans.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston.—Mother M. Louis, supr. 9 Sisters.
St. Mary's Academy, Marshall.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eudoxia, supr. Girls, 75.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Marshall.—Pupils, about 75.
Catholic School at Frelsburg.—110 pupils, 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
2 *Catholic Schools*, Bernard.—125 pupils, by 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
1 *Catholic School*, Fayetteville.—120 pupils, by 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
2 *Catholic Schools*, Ellinger.—130 pupils, by 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
1 *Catholic School*, Clarksville.—100 pupils, by 5 Sisters of Divine Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	44	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches and chapels	55	College	1
Ecclesiastical students	14	Charitable institutions	3
Catholic population, 40,000.			

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot, and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. 22d April, 1883.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- City of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., St. Andrews, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,
 Revs. Thomas Whalen, John Sanson, H. Frencken.
 St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
 St. James, Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
 St. Mary (German), Rev. Joseph Schwick.
 Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
 St. Bernard, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Aug. Sklorzik.
 An Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Chas. A. Winter.
 Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Ebert, C.P.P.S.
 St. James, Revs. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
 St. Joseph (French), Rev. L. D. Guerin.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.
 Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
 Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary, Revs. H. W. Grimme, Joseph M. Steffes.
 Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
 Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann, attended from Reed City.
 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary, Revs. P. J. Desmedt, A. Webeler.
 Cross Village, or La Croix, Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. J. B. Weikamp, Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
 Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antioch.
 East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. L. Tyszkiewicz.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
 St. Mary, Revs. F. Th. Vander Bom, M. Willigan.
 St. Joseph, Rev. R. Sweeney.
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. John, Rev. C. J. Roche, D.F.
 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Michael Dalton.
 Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P.O.), St. Patrick, Rev. James Crumley.
 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm.
 Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thos. McNamara.
 Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. L. P. Paquin.
 Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph (Polish), Rev. Matthew Grochowski.
 St. Mary, Rev. D. Callaert.
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P.O.), St. Michael (German), Rev. Nicolaus J. Irmen.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara, Rev. —.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Edward Kozlowski.
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James, Revs. E. Lefevre, John Wyss.
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles, Rev. John A. Crowley.
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
 St. Joseph (German), Revs. Jos. M. Benning, Thomas Schneider.
 St. Mary, Rev. Edward Vanpammel.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.

Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip, Rev. L. Baroux.
 Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. R. Vander Heyden.
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis, Rev. M. Theoph. Nyssen.
 West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary, Revs. H. J. H. Schutjes, William A. Nevin.
 Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. Alois. Weisssteiner.

MISSIONS HAVING MASS SOME SUNDAYS.

Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
 Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.
 Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary, attended from Grand Haven.
 Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, attended from Cheboygan.
 Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
 Centerville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provement.
 County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael, attended from Grand Haven.
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission), attended by Rev. P. S. Zorn.
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip, attended from Provement.
 Evert, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
 Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, attended from Cheboygan.
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann, attended from Au Sable.
 Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
 Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Maple Valley.
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick, attended from Hemlock.
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael, attended from Maple Grove.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian church), att. from Harbor Springs.
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent, attended from Montague.
 Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir, attended from Posen.
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick, attended from Hemlock.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary, attended from Berlin.
 St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, attended from Maple Grove.
 St. Louis, attended from Hemlock.
 Standish, Bay Co., St. —, attended from West Bay City.
 Sutton's Bay, St. Michael, attended from Provement.
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph, attended from Montague.
 Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel, attended from Big Rapids.
 Williamston, Bay Co., St. Peter, attended from Midland.

MISSIONS HAVING A CHURCH ATTENDED ONLY ON WEEK-DAYS.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary, attended from Traverse City.
 Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Bluffton, Muskegon Co., attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John, attended from Montague.
 Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary, attended from Big Rapids.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary, attended from Maple Valley.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., attended from Grattan.
 Holton, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph, Muskegon.
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. —, attended from Midland.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. —, attended from Maple Valley, Montcalm Co.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph, attended from Cheboygan.
 Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew, attended from St. Andrew, Saginaw City.

STATIONS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
 Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Atwood, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Bear Lake, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Beaver Islands (Indian missions), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Coleman, Midland Co., attended from Midland.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
 Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Ferris, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
 Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from St. Mary's, Manistee.
 Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Furnace, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Glen Harbor, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Harrison, Gladwin Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
 Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Kasson, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Meredith, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Norwood, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Ogema, Ogema Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Omena, Leelenaw Co., attended from Eagle Town.
 Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
 Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Porcupine Ridge, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Portage, Manistee Co., attended from St. Mary's, Manistee.
 Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City; attended some Sundays.
 Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Sandford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 South Arm, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Spencer Creek, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from Cheboygan, some Sundays.
 Rt. Mary's (Indian), Eagle Town.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co.—Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F. (praeses), Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cross Village, Emmet Co., Mich.—Revs. J. B. Weikamp (director), Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
Mercy Hospital, Big Rapids.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonse. Rev. P. S. Zorn, box 99.
The Dominican Sisters conduct the parochial schools of St. Francis, Traverse City; St. Mary and St. Joseph, Muskegon; St. Boniface and St. Joseph, Bay City; St. Joseph, East Saginaw; St. Mary's (Indian), Eagle town. Mother-house and novitiate, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co. Mother Aquinata.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
St. Mary's Hospital, E. Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lauretta, sister-servant.
The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the parochial schools in the following parishes: St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids; St. James', Bay City; St. Bernard's, Alpena; Sacred Heart, Au Sable.
The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the parochial schools of St. Andrew, Saginaw City, and of St. Mary, East Saginaw.
The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the parochial schools of St. Mary and St. James, Grand Rapids, and Holy Childhood, Harbor Springs.
The Sisters of the I.H.M. from Monroe conduct the parochial school of St. Mary Cheboygan.
The Franciscan Sisters conduct St. Mary's parochial school at Manistee.

The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the parochial school of St. Adalbert, Grand Rapids; of St. Stanislaus, Bay City; of St. Joseph, Manistee, and of Holy Rosary, East Saginaw.

The Little Sisters of the Poor conduct Home for the Aged Poor, Grand Rapids.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 403.
St. Adalbert.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 170.
St. James.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 264.
Alpena, *St. Ann*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 354.
St. Bernard.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
Immaculate Conception.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Alpine, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Au Sable, *Sacred Heart*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 408.
Bay City, *St. Boniface*.—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. James.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 303.
St. Joseph.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. Stanislas Kostka.—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 415.
Big Rapids, *St. Mary*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Cheboygan, *St. Mary*.—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 349.
Cross Village, *St. Francis*.—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 91.
Eagle Town (Indian).—3 Dominican Sisters.
East Saginaw, *Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph, opened in September.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 193.
St. Mary.—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 236.
Harbor Springs (Indian), *Holy Childhood*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 70.
Manistee, *St. Mary*.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 319.
St. Joseph.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 306.
Maple Grove, *St. Michael*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Muskegon, *St. Joseph*.—3 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 153.
St. John B.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Mary.—4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Saginaw City, *St. Andrew*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 276.
Traverse City, *St. Francis*.—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Wright, *St. Joseph*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Hospitals.....	2
Priests.....	53	Home for the aged poor.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	49	Religious institutions, male.....	2
Mission churches—services on Sunday.....	37	Religious institutions, female.....	11
Mission churches—services on week-day.....	14	Ecclesiastical students.....	80
Total number of churches.....	100	Pupils in parochial schools, about.....	5,785
Stations without churches.....	62	Baptisms.....	4,224
Parochial schools.....	32	Marriages.....	613
Orphan asylum.....	1	Burials.....	1,024

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers and east of Wisconsin River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1873.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; d. Dec. 17, 1885.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRIDERICUS XAVIERIUS KATZER, D.D., appointed May 30, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1893.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. N. KERSTEN, JAMES O'MALLEY.

Chancellor—V. Rev. N. KERSTEN.

Consultors (for three years)—Revs. A. SEUBERT, JAMES O'MALLEY, A. CIPIN, CÂJ. DE LOUW.

Honorary Consultors (appointed by the late Bishop)—V. Rev. A. ZEININGER, rector of St. Francis' Seminary; Revs. INN. WAPPELHORST, O.S.F. AUG. ROHLING, D.D.

Deans (for three years)—Deanery, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. PFALLER; St. Hubert, Rev. A. CIPIN; St. Dionyse, Rev. Jos. FOX; St. Willibrord, Rev. F. X. SCHOLZ; St. Patrick, Rev. A. SEUBERT; St. Boniface, Rev. W. TAKKEN; St. Stanislaus, Rev. NIC. JULY; St. Adalbert, Rev. EL. DE WILT; Rev. E. P. LORIGAN.

Ecclesiastical Court—Moderator, Rev. V. JULY; Procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. VERBERK; Defensor matrimonii, Rev. EL. DE WILT; Notary, Rev. Jos. FOX; Secretary, Rev. THEOD. RICHARD.

School-board—President, Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-Pres., Rev. J. FOX; Sec., Rev. T. LERHMANN; V. Rev. J. O'MALLEY, REVS. F. X. SCHOLZ, A. CIPIN, A. SMITZ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Green Bay, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Fred. Xav. Katzer, D.D.; V. Rev. N. Kersten, V.G.; Rev. Jos. Froehlich, vice-rector.

St. John's (French and English), Rev. J. Selbach, rector.

St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. M. Bongers, rector.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean.

Amhurst Junction, Portage Co. (Polish), Rev. J. Maczinski, rector.

Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), attended from Slovan.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (Eng., Ger. and Boh.), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rector.

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), four Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.C., guardian.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolours (English and French), Rev. W. Fitzmaurice, *pro tem.*

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English), attended from Jacksonport.

Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, English, Hollandish, German), REVS. J. B. Martin, S.P.M. (superior and master of novices), H. Bruns, S.P.M., L. Rocagel, S.P.M., F. Cellérier, S.P.M., L. Martin.

Bear Creek, Outagamie Co. (German, English, and French), attended from Clintonville.

Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Tim. Ryan, rector.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, rector.

St. Michael's (Polish and German), attended from St. Stanislaus.

Birnamwood, Shawano Co., station, attended from Antigo.

Black Creek, Outagamie Co. (German and English), attended from Seymour.

Briggsville, Marquette Co. (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rector.

Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English), attended from Reedsville.

Brothertown, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rector.

Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon), attended from Rosière.

St. Michael's (Walloon), attended from Rosière.

Buchanan, Outagamie Co., Darboy P.O., Holy Guardian Angels (German, Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell, rector.

Buena Vista, Portage Co. (English), attended from Stockton.

Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English), attended from Portage, St. Francis Xavier's.

Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Norman P.O., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rector.

Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rector.

Centre, Outagamie Co., Mackville P.O., St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. Ferd. Stern, rector.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan, dean, rector.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Noever, rector.

Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Deuermeyer, rector.

Clintonville, Waupacca Co., St. Rosa's (English and German), Rev. Arthur Belle, rector.

Coleman, Marinette Co. (French), station, attended from Stiles.

Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknacht, rector.

St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.

Crandon, Forest Co., attended from Antigo.

Deerbrook, Langlade Co., station, attended from Antigo.

Delwiche, Door Co., St. Mary's (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier (English), Rev. W. Rice, rector.

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Versteegen, rector.

Duck Creek, Brown Co., Velp P.O., St. John Baptist's (French, Flemish, German, English), Rev. E. F. Van Hootigem, rector.

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.

Eagle River, Oneida Co., station, attended from Antigo.

Eaton, Brown Co., Green Bay P.O., SS. Cyrill and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rector.

St. Joseph's (English), attended from Humboldt.

Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John's in the Desert (French and English), attended from Jacksonport.

Ellis Junction, Marinette Co., station, attended from Stiles.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (French, English), att. from Duck Creek.

- Florence and Commonwealth, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English, German), Rev. E. Leccia, rector.
- Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, Bohemian), attended from Ahnapee.
- Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rector.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. G. Brunner, rector.
- Franklin, Kewaunee Co., Montpelier P.O., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. — Kozelka, rector.
- Freedom, Outagamie Co., Sagola P.O., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English, German), Rev. P. Lochmann, rector.
- St. Mary's (English, German), attended from St. Nicholas', Freedom.
- Friendship, Adams Co. (Bohemian), attended from Briggsville.
- Gillet, Oconto Co., station (English), attended from Stiles.
- Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Gr. Pellegrin, rector.
- Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., Lincoln P.O., St. Peter's (Walloon and German), Rev. P. Clerier, S.P.M.
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English, German), Rev. Ch. Beyerle, rector.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Becker P.O., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Cl. Lau, rector.
- Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus (German), attended from Keshina.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), attended from Amhurst Junction.
- Hollandtown, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph (Hollandish, English, German), Rev. Caj. De Louw, rector.
- East, Brown Co., Askeaton P.O., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Arthur O'Connor, rector.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from New London.
- Hull, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Peczynski, rector.
- Humboldt, Brown Co., Schiller P.O., Immaculate Conception (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. P. Cantereels, rector.
- St. Hubert (Walloon), attended from Immaculate Conception.
- Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English), Rev. Bern. Hugenroth, rector.
- Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German), attended from Reedsville.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German, Hollandish), Rev. Jul. Rohde, rector.
- South, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German), Rev. N. Hens, rector.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Ig. Lager, rector.
- Keshina, Shawano Co., St. Michael's, (Indian reservation), Franciscan Fathers.
- Kinepowa, St. Mary's of the Woods, } Rev. Odoricus Dehrental, O.S.F.,
- Little Oconto, St. Joseph's of the Lake, } guardian.
- Kewaunee, Holy Rosary (German, English, Bohemian), Rev. F. Privoznik, rector.
- Kewaunee, West, St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
- St. Hedwige's (Polish), attended from Kewaunee.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Mart. Smits, rector; Rev. M. G. Smits.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), attended from St. Francis Xavier's, Portage.
- Knoxton, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Wausau.
- Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian), att. fr. Kellnersville.
- Lebanon, Waupacca Co., Northport P.O., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. P. Gasper, rector.
- Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), attended from Stockton.
- Leopolis, Shawano Co. (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
- Little Chutte, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucenus' (Hollandish), Rev. A. Verberk, rector.
- Little Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (French), attended from Rosière.
- St. John Baptist (French), attended from Rosière.
- Little Suamico, Oconto Co., station, attended from Duck Creek.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. J. Drees, rector.
- Manawa, Waupacca Co., attended from Lebanon.
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rector.
- Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borr. (French), attended from Stiles.
- Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German), Rev. Jos. Fox, dean, rector.
- St. Joseph's (French), church in course of erection, Rev. T. F. Durin, M.S.H., rector.
- Martinville, Kewaunee Co., Robinson P.O., Brown Co., St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), attended from Robinsonville.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English, French), Rev. W. De Kever, rector.
- St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. A. Seubert, dean, rector—absent; Rev. J. Seubert, pro tem.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. E. Blume, rector.
- Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German, French), Rev. W. Van Roosmalen, rector.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.

- Monico, Forest Co., station, attended from Antigo.
 Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English), Rev. P. Honeyman, rector.
 Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
 St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
 Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Ev. (English), Rev. A. Maschelein, rector.
 Neshkoro, Marquette Co., station (English), attended from Montello.
 New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, German), attended from Eaton.
 New Franken, Brown Co., St. Killian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean, rector.
 New London, Waupacca Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English, French), Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean, rector.
 Nicolet, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. James Gauché, rector.
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish, German), Rev. A. M. Smits, rector.
 Northport, Waupacca Co., St. Bridget's (English and German), attended from Lebanon.
 Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. S. Vaillant, rector.
 St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German), Rev. M. Schwebach, rector.
 Oconto Falls, station, attended from Stiles.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Poygan.
 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Rom. Scholter, rector.
 Chapel of Alexian Brothers.
 Pensaukee, West, Oconto Co., station, attended from Stiles.
 Pesthigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French), Rev. H. Rinkes, rector.
 Phlox, Langlade Co. (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, rector.
 Pike Lake, Marathon Co. (Polish), attended from Amhurst Junction.
 Pilot Knob, Adams Co. (Bohemian), attended from
 Piot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French), attended from Luxemburg.
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rector.
 Portage City, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. Brady, rector.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier, rector.
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. L. Spitzelberger.
 Preble, Brown Co., Green Bay P.O., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish), Rev. Th. Knegtel, rector.
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Quirinus Zielinski, rector.
 St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. John's.
 Pulaski, Shawano Co. (church in course of erection) (Polish), attended from Amhurst Junction.
 Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. Kraemer, rector.
 Rhinelander, Oneida Co., station, attended from Antigo.
 Robinsonville, Brown Co. St. Joseph's (Walloon), Rev. M. Rocagel, S.P.M., rector;
 Rev. L. M. Martin, assistant.
 Chapel, attended from Robinsonville.
 Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert (Walloon), Rev. A. Rogers.
 Sevastopol, Door Co., attended from Sturgeon Bay.
 Seymour, Outagamie Co. (German, English, French), Rev. A. Kristan, rector.
 Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German), attended from Stockton.
 Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English), att. from Keshina.
 Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, Polish), att. from Stockbridge.
 Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel. (German, Bohemian), att. from Jacksonport.
 Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Maly, rector.
 Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Glenmore.
 Stevensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), attended from Greenville.
 Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English, French), Rev. Nic. July, dean, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German, Hungarian).
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. A. Lex, rector.
 Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Ch. Hoogstoel, rector.
 St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter, rector.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Sherwood P.O., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Cl. Alten, rector.
 St. Elizabeth's (German), attended from Brothertown.
 Stockton, Portage Co., Custer P.O., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Geissler, rector.
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Broens, rector.
 Summit Lake, Langlade Co., station, attended from Antigo.
 Thirty Daems, Kewaunee Co. (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., station, attended from Clintonville.
 Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke (German, French, Polish), Rev. M. Welbes, rector.
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon), attended from Robinsonville.
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., station (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
 Waasau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German), Rev. Theod. Richard, rector.
 Polish church in course of erection.
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., station, attended from Stockton.
 Weyauwega, Waupacca Co., station, attended from Lebanon.
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co. (English), attended from Poygan.

White Creek, Adams Co., station, attended from Briggsville.
 White Rapids, Marinette Co., station (Indians), attended from Marinette.
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English, German, French), Rev. El. De Wilt, dean, rector.
 East, Brown Co., Assumption of the B.V.M. (German), attended from Morrison.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent, Appleton.—Revs. P. Bernardin (guardian), Solanus Fedderman (vicarius), P. Vincentius, Petrus Ernstorf, and 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Tautopolis Province, Keshina, Menominee Reservation.—Revs. P. Odoricus Dorenthal, P. Blasius Krake, P. Norbertus Wilhelm, and 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Father of Mercy, Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Wis.—Rev. J. B. Martin, S.P.M. (supr.); Revs. A. Bruns, S.P.M., L. Rocagel, S.P.M., F. Cellérier, S.P.M., L. Martin. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., should be addressed to Rev. J. B. Martin, S.P.M.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Melania, supr. 7 Sisters. Orphans and half-orphans, 101.
Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh.—Alexian Brothers, or Cellites. Bro. Clement (rector). Brothers, 6.
Convent of St. Clare, and Orphan Asylum for Polish children, Polonia, Portage Co.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Wenzslawa, supr. 4 professed Sisters, 4 novices. Orphans, 33.
Convent of St. Dominica's, Portage, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 7, conducting the parochial schools of Church of Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.D., supr. Mother-house and Novitiate, Convent of St. Clara's, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Convent of St. Agnes, Oshkosh, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 7, conducting the parochial schools of St. Peter's Church. Sister M. Dominica, O.S.D., supr.
Convent of St. Augustine, Chilton, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 4, conducting the parochial schools of St. Augustine's Church. Sister M. Clement, O.S.D., supr.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Green Bay.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, supr. 11 Sisters and novices. Pupils in guardian angels' class, 15.
Sisters of St. Francis, attending the bishop's house.—Sister Augustine, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Robinsonville, Brown Co.—They keep a day and boarding school, together with an orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, supr.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Bay Settlement, Brown Co.—Sister Pius, supr. 8 Sisters.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

Green Bay, *Cathedral Parish and Select School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.
St. Vincent's School (Hollandish).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
St. John's School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 40.
 Ahnapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 83.
 Appleton, *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 443.
 Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
 Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
 Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
 Cato.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 83.
 Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
 Chilton, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Augustine's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 182.
 Ciark's Mills.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
 De Pere, *St. Francis Xavier*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 267.
 Freedom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
 Grand Rapids.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.
 Greenville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Hull, in course of erection.
 Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
 South.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
 Kellnersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Keshina, { Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 160.
 Little Oconto, { } Pupils, 25.
 Kewaunee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Lebanon.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
 Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 506.
 Menasha, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 103.
 New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Nicolet, *St. Boniface*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, in course of erection.
 Oconto, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's, in course of erection. Pupils, 173.
 Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
 Peshigo.—
 Phlox.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Portage.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.
St. Francis Xavier's, in course of erection.
 Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 100.
 Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
 Sherwood.—Sisters of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 50.
 Stevens Point, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 360.
 Stockbridge, *St. Elizabeth*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 37.
 St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 139.
 Two Rivers.—Pupils, 130.
 Wausau.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.
 Wrightstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 73.
 East.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests, regular	13
secular	89
Religious (including novices and postulants): men	22
women	212
Ecclesiastical students	7
Catholic schools	63
Number of pupils	8,406
Orphan asylums	2
Catholics	about 90,000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Union, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour, and Columbia, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1836.
Administrator (sede vacante)—Very Rev. M. J. McBride.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

Harrisburg, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Gilbert L. Benton, H. Loague, James Barr.
 St. James', Steelton, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, rector.
 Lykens, St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Kallain, rector.
 Williamstown, Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Kenney, rector.
 Middletown, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.

LEBANON COUNTY.

Lebanon, St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Charles McMonigle.
 Cornwall, once a month from Lebanon.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Lancaster, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Louis Grotemeyer, rector; Rev. Charles Kock.
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Fr. Schmeltz, chaplain.
 Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Igoe, rector.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector.
 Marietta, St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip McLaughlin, rector.
 Elizabethtown, St. Peter's, Rev. Julius A. Foin, rector.
 Drumore, St. Catharine's, Rev. W. McIlhenny.

YORK COUNTY.

York, St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Geo. Pape, rector.
 New Freedom, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Breckel, rector.
 Marysville, attended from New Freedom.
 Dallastown, St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
 Paradise, Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Conewago, Adams Co.
 Hanover, St. Joseph's, attended from Conewago.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Conewago, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Mullaly, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J., D. P. Haugh, S.J., Alph. Dufour, S.J., McSherrystown P.O.
 Oxford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago.
 Littlestown, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, rector.
 McSherrystown, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago.
 Iristown, attended from Conewago.
 Bonneauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector.
 Gettysburg, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph A. Boll, rector.
 Mountain, St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
 Fairfield, Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Chambersburg, Corpus Christi, Rev. John J. Reilly, rector; Rev. J. Cohl.
 Waynesboro, St. Andrew the Apostle, visited from Chambersburg.
 Doylesburg, St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Carlisle, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. A. Huber, rector.

MIFFLIN COUNTY.

Lewistown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.

CENTRE COUNTY.

Bellefonte, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
 Snow Shoe, St. Mary's, Rev. William Burke, rector.
 Phillipsburg, SS. Peter and Paul and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
 Howard, St. Bernard's, attended from Lock Haven.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Lock Haven, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Power, rector.
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Francis Seibert, rector.
 Renovo and missions, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector.

UNION COUNTY.

Lewisburg, attended occasionally from Milton. Northumberland Co.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Milton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
 Sanbury, St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
 Shamokin, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, rector; Rev. Terence J. Rafferty.
 St. Stanislaus' Church (Polish), Rev. Florian Klonowski, rector.
 Trevorton, St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Relt, rector.
 Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Mark A. O'Neill, rector.
 St. Joseph's Church (Polish); Rev. Jerome Klonowski, rector.
 Locust Gap, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Danville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, rector.
 St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Francis X. Schmidt, rector.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Centralia, St. Ignatius, Rev. James J. Russell, rector.
 Bloomsburg, St. Columbkille's, Rev. A. McCann, rector.
 Absent: Rev. John Shanahan.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, convent and academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Par. school, pupils 270.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy for boarders, McSherrystown.—Sisters, 29. Pupils, 42.
Par. Schools, McSherrystown.—Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's, Hanover.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
 Oxford.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
 Paradise.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 40.
St. Lawrence's, Harrisburg.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Lancaster, academy and school.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6. St. Mary's Academy, pupils 60. Par. school, 120.
St. Joseph's, Lancaster.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's, Lancaster.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sacred Heart Academy—boarding-school. Pupils in Academy, 40; in parochial school, 125.
Holy Trinity, Columbia.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
St. Peter's Convent and Academy, Columbia.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boarders in Academy, 10; pupils in par. school, 92.
St. Mary's, Marietta.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's, Wrightsville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Mary's, Lebanon.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Academy and school. Pupils, 245.
St. Edward's, Shamokin.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 348. High-school, free for advanced pupils from par. school; attendance, 26.
Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Academy and school. Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, York.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, York.—4 Sisters of Charity. Academy and school. Pupils, 130.
St. Hubert's, Danville.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 67.
St. Joseph's, Renovo.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Bonneauville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
St. Agnes', Lock Haven.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, Littlestown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Peter's, Elizabethtown.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
 Middletown.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
St. Stanislaus, Shamokin (Polish).—4 Sisters of St. Felician. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel (Polish).—3 Sisters of St. Felician. Pupils, 108.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	51	Par. schools.....	29
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Pupils, about.....	4,252
Churches built.....	51	Orphan asylums.....	2
Chapels and stations.....	24	Hospital.....	1
Academies.....	7	Catholic population, about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan., 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, P. MULLOY, M. TIERNEY, V. Rev. FRA LEO, O.S.F., Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, T. W. BRODERICK, T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Hartford**, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. L. S. McMahon, D.D.; Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. T. J. Shahan, D.D., chancellor and secretary; Revs. W. J. Shanley, A. F. Harty.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., rector; Revs. William J. Dullard, John Corcoran.
 St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, rector; Revs. Richard Carroll, Edward J. Broderick.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenehan, rector.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Mount St. Joseph's Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Augustine's Villa, { Rev. E. P. McGee, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Home for the Aged, {
 State Prison, Wethersfield, attended from St. Peter's; Mass once a month.
 Almshouse, attended from St. Patrick's, Mass twice a month.
Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Synnott, rector; Revs. T. F. Kelly, M. McCartan.
Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van den Noort, rector.
Ballouville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
Beacon's Falls, attended from Seymour.
Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, rector.
Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis J. Cremin, rector; Revs. John Synnott, J. J. Smith.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, rector; Rev. Thomas Dunne.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James C. O'Brien, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German, Bohemian, Hungarian), Rev. Th. Ariens, rector.
Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, rector; Rev. T. J. Finn.
Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, rector.
Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, rector.
Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Daly, rector.
Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from Southington.
Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Skelly, rector.
Clinton, attended from Guilford.
Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Cooney, rector; Rev. J. T. Winters.
Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice J. Crowley, rector.
Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. J. Doolan, rector.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, rector.
Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Danbury, St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Lynch, rector; Rev. James Nihill.
Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, rector; Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe.
Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Dunn, rector.
East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. F. J. Lally.
Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, rector.
Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
Farmington, St. Patrick's, attended from Plainville.
Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
Forrestville, attended from Bristol.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
Goshen, St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Smyth, rector.
Grosvenor-Dale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Cooney, rector; Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice.
Guilford, St. George's, Rev. J. H. Dolan, rector.
Haddam, attended from Chester.
Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
Hazardville, St. Bernard's, attended from Thompsonville.
Higganum, St. Peter's, attended from Chester.
Hop River, attended from Coventry.
Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keeffe, rector.
Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly, rector.
Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fox, rector; Rev. D. Lawler.
Leete's Island, attended from Guilford.
Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, rector.
Lyme, attended from New London.
Madison, attended from Branford.
Manchester, St. Bridget's, Rev. James F. Campbell, rector; Rev. D. Haggerty.
South Manchester, St. James', attended from North Manchester.

Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Flanagan, rector.

Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. F. McAleeney, permanent rector ; Revs. J. O'Donnell, John Walsh.

St. Laurent's (new church building), Rev. A. Van Oppen, rector.

Holy Angels, attended from St. Rose's.

Middlefield, St. Columbkille's, attended from Middletown.

Middletown, St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector ; Revs. Michael May, M. J. Donohue, W. O'R. Sheridan.

Milford, St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, rector.

Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.

Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, rector ; Rev. T. Shanley.

Montville, St. John's, Rev. J. Connolly, rector.

Mystic, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, rector.

Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. James Fagan, rector ; Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald.

New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenor-Dale.

New Britain, St. Mary's (new church building), Rev. Michael Tierney, rector ; Revs. J. T. McMahon, N. X. Schneider, Wm. McGurk.

New Canaan, St. Aloysius', attended from Norwalk.

New London, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joynt, rector ; Rev. Charles E. McGowan.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rocklawn, attended from New London.

New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, rector.

New Haven, St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., rector ; Revs. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., J. C. Kent, O.P., T. W. Linehan, O.P. ; V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P. (superior of Dominican missions).

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector ; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney.

St. John's, Rev. B. Bray, rector ; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, T. W. Dolan.

St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, rector ; Revs. M. J. Lynch, John Fleming.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, rector ; Rev. W. Gibbons.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Schüle, rector.

St. Joseph's, Westville, attended from St. John's.

New Parish (Italian) (land bought for church), attended from St. John's.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.

New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.

New Milford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, rector.

Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James McCartan, rector ; Rev. Michael Cray.

Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, attended from Winsted.

North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.

North Windham, attended from Coventry.

Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, permanent rector ; Revs. T. M. O'Brien, Timothy Crowley.

Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, rector ; Revs. J. Degnan, R. E. Shortell, T. Cronin.

St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.

Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.

Occum, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Synnott, rector.

Oneco (land bought for church), attended from Moosup.

Oxford, attended from Seymour.

Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, rector.

Pomfret, Holy Trinity, attended from Putnam.

Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Gleeson, rector ; Rev. J. Lynch.

Poquonnoc, St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Locks.

Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, rector ; Rev. E. Chapdelaine.

Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.

Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne.

Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, rector ; Rev. J. Curtin.

Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.

Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from New Milford.

Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.

Seymour, St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, rector.

Sharon, St. Bernard's, attended from Cornwall Bridge.

Somersville, All Saints, attended from Thompsonville.

Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.

Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, rector ; Rev. R. F. Moore.

Stafford Springs, St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, rector.

Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.

Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, rector ; Revs. Thomas Keena, J. Lynch.

Stepney, attended from Newtown.

Stonington, St. Mary's, attended from Mystic.

Stony Creek, attended from Guilford.

Stratford, St. James', attended from Milford.

Suffield, Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.

Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, rector ; Rev. M. J. Sheehan.

Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGivney, rector.

Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Quinn.

Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.

Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Donohoe, rector; Revs. J. Broderick, R. Walsh.
 Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Patrick Duggan, rector; Rev. T. Whelan.
 Unionville, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. W. J. Redding, rector.
 Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
 Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, rector; Rev. T. J. Maloney.
 Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Washington, attended from New Milford.
 Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, permanent rector; Revs. P. Finnigan, J. Walsh, Fred. Murphy.
 St. Patrick's (church building), Rev. J. H. Duggan, rector; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Sacred Heart (church building), Rev. Hugh Treanor, rector.
 St. Anne's (church building), (French), Rev. J. W. Fones, rector.
 Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, rector.
 Wauregan, Sacred Heart, attended from Moosup.
 Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, rector.
 Westbrook, attended from Branford.
 West Haven, St. Lawrence, attended from Milford.
 Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, rector.
 Winsted, St. Joseph's Church, V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F.
 Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, rector; Revs. J. Crowley, J. Cunningham.
 Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, rector; Rev. D. Lawler.
 Woodbury, attended from Watertown.
 Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Hartford.
 Rev. Thomas Mulvany doing duty in the diocese of Brooklyn.
 Rev. Edward J. Murray absent on sick-leave. Rev. Wm. A. Maher, D.D., American College, Rome.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery, Winsted, Conn.—V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Fr. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Br. Michael Costello.
Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese of Hartford.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; novices, 12; postulants, 4; lay Sisters, 4.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.; 9 professed choir Sisters, 1 novice, 2 postulants.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. 13 religious, 1 novice.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, New Haven, Conn.—Sister M. Sylveria, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; 2 lay Sisters, 1 postulant.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity, New Haven, Conn.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, East Bridgeport, Conn.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Professed, 4; novices, 3.
St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy, New Britain, Conn.—Mother M. Rose, supr. Religious, 15; novices, 3; postulant, 1.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Thompsonville, Conn.—Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Religious, 6; novice, 1.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy, Norwich, Conn.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Professed religious, 10; novices, 3; postulant, 1.
Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Westerly, R. I.—Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Religious, 4; postulant, 1.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy, Putnam, Conn.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Religious, 15.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy, Stamford, Conn.—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 8; postulant, 1.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Stafford Springs, Conn.—Mother Arsenius, supr. Religious, 6.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Middletown, Conn. Mother-house.—Mother Mary Agnes Healy, supr. Professed religious, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.
St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Meriden, Conn. Mother-house.—Mother Mary Teresa Perry, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 13; lay Sisters, 3.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, Conn.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.—Sisters of Charity (Tilburg in Holland). Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 3; postulants, 2.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Norwalk, Conn.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity (Tilburg in Holland) Willimantic. Sister M. Donat, supr. Professed religious, 11; novices, 2.
St. Joseph's Convent, Grosvenor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Professed religious, 7.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Fair Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, supr. Sisters, 14; novice, 1.
St. Xavier's Convent, Fairfield, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lakeville, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Religious, 3; novices, 3.
St. Agnes' Convent, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary James, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; novices, 2; postulants, 2.
St. Joseph's Convent, Birmingham, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Professed religious, 6; novices, 3; postulant, 1.
St. Peter's Convent, Danbury, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Professed religious, 7; novices, 3.
St. Mary's Convent, Greenwich, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Professed religious, 4.
Convent of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed religious, 4.
St. Bernard's Convent, Rockville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr. Professed religious, 4.
St. Mary's Convent, Portland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Professed religious 6.
Convent of Sisters of Charity (Madison, N. J.), Waterbury.
Convent, Taftville, ready.
Convent, Danielsonville, ready.

ACADEMIES.

Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Hartford, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy from Mount St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 31.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Professed religious, 12; boarders, 38; day scholars, 126.
Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Joseph. Day scholars, 120; boarders, 15.
Academy and Boarding School of the Holy Family, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 33.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 35.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 65.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grosvenor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Boarders, 12.
St. Agnes' Academy, Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy. Day-scholars, 96.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

	Boys.	Girls.
<i>St. Joseph's Cathedral School</i> , Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy.....	232	280
<i>St. Patrick's School</i> , Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy....	360	375
<i>St. Peter's School</i> , Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy.....	391	424
<i>St. Patrick's</i> , New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy.....	400	460
<i>St. John's</i> , New Haven.—Sisters of Charity.....	317	313
<i>St. Mary's</i> , New Britain.—Sisters of Mercy.....	570	551
<i>St. Joseph's</i> , Thompsonville.—Sisters of Mercy.....	223	144
<i>St. Patrick's</i> , Norwich.—Sisters of Mercy.....	309	306
<i>St. Michael's</i> , Westerly.—Sisters of Mercy.....	54	63
<i>St. Andrew's</i> , Colchester.—Lay teachers.....	60	60
<i>St. Mary's</i> , Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy.....	240	262
<i>St. John's</i> , Stamford.—Sisters of Mercy....	131	195
<i>St. John's</i> , Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy.....	200	215
<i>St. Edward's</i> , Stafford Springs.—Sisters of Mercy.....	91	109
<i>St. Rose's</i> , Meriden.—Sisters of Mercy.....	388	432
<i>St. Anthony's</i> , Winsted.—Franciscan Sisters.....	100	150
<i>St. Mary's</i> , East Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy.....	75	100
<i>St. Joseph's</i> , Baltic.—Sisters of Charity.....	150	112
<i>St. Mary's</i> , Norwalk.—Sisters of Mercy.....	230	230
<i>Sacred Heart</i> , Wauregan.—Lay teacher.....	28	22
<i>St. Joseph's</i> , Willimantic.—Sisters of Charity.....	276	266

<i>St. Joseph's</i> , Grosvenor-Dale.—Sisters of the Holy Cross	233	192
<i>St. Francis'</i> , Fair Haven.—Sisters of Mercy.....	379	458
<i>St. Thomas'</i> , Fairfield.—Sisters of Mercy.....	85	70
<i>St. Mary's</i> , Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy.....	52	49
<i>St. Augustine's</i> , Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy.....	64	111
<i>Immaculate Conception</i> , Birmingham.—Sisters of Mercy.....	167	180
<i>St. Peter's</i> , Danbury.—Sisters of Mercy.....	361	339
<i>St. Mary's</i> , Greenwich.—Sisters of Mercy.....	49	51
<i>St. Bernard's</i> , Rockville.—Sisters of Mercy.....	154	174
<i>St. Mary's</i> , Portland.—Sisters of Mercy.....	97	103
<i>Sacred Heart</i> , Taftville.....		
<i>St. James'</i> , Danielsonville.....		
<i>Immaculate Conception</i> , Waterbury.—Sisters of Charity.....		
	6,496	6,786
	13,282	

ASYLUMS.

St. James' Asylum for Boys, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 40. 3 Sisters.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 25.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls, New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy.
 Mother M. Angela, snpr. Orphans—boys, 116; girls, 86. 12 Sisters. Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection), New Haven.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. E. P. McGee, chaplain. Sister M. Romanus, snpr. 2 professed religious, 2 novices, 1 postulant. Inmates, 20.
 Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.
 The State-prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals, and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.
 The reverend clergy desirous of missions by the Dominican Fathers can apply to V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., St. Mary's, New Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop.....	1	
Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular.....	7	
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	152	
<i>c.</i> Retired.....	1—160	
Religious men.....	8	
women.....	450—458	
Ecclesiastical students (theologians).....	30	
Students of this diocese in the American College, Rome.....	2	
Churches.....	183	
building.....	6	
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	36	
Stations visited.....	34	
	Number.	Pupils.
Preparatory boarding-school for boys.....	1	35
Academies (young ladies).....	9	700
Parochial schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	34	6,496
<i>b.</i> Girls.....	34	6,786
Orphanage schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	2	156
<i>b.</i> Girls.....	2	110
Industrial school and Reformatory (building).....	1	
Totals.....	83	14,281

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages.....	2	264
Home for the aged and destitute.....	1	20
Asylums.....	3	

Baptisms for 1886, 6,700; marriages for 1886, 1,542.

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

Comprising the Territory of Montana. Erected 7th of March, 1884.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879. at Victoria, V. I.

Consultors—V. Rev. LAWRENCE PALLADINO, S.J., Rev. REM. DE RYCKERE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor; Revs. Lawrence Palladino, S.J., Gustave Tollet, Victor Van den Broeck, assistants.

Missouri Valley, St. Joseph's Church, and surrounding; Boulder Valley, St. John's Church, and surrounding; Wickes and Marysville, O.L. of Lourdes, and surrounding, visited once every two months by Rev. Father Tollet.

White Sulphur Springs and surrounding; Roseman, O.L. of the Holy Rosary; Livingston, St. Bernard, Three Forks, Holy Family; Gallatin and Park Counties, visited every two months by Rev. Father Van den Broeck.

Fort Shaw, St. Peter's Mission amongst the Blackfeet, Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., pastor; Rev. Father Gaspar Genna, S.J., assistant.

Stations—Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph; South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Old Agency, Choteau Co.; Birch Creek, Indian Reservation, Holy Family Church; Milk River, Indian Reservation; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U. S. A.

Miles City, Custer Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Father Cyril Pauwelyn.

Custer Co., Dawson Co., and Glendive, St. Juliana, visited from Miles City.

Benton, Choteau Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Father Philipbert Tornielli, S.J., rector. Judith Basin, Lewiston, Fergus Co., visited from Benton. Great Falls, Cascade Co., visited from Benton.

St. Paul's Mission amongst the Assiniboines, Little Rocky Reservation, rector, Rev. Frederick Ebersweiler, S.J., Belknap P.O. Fort Assiniboine, visited from St. Paul's Mission, Rev. F. Ebersweiler, S.J.

Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints' Church, Rev. J. J. Dols.

Stations—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary; Sheridan, Madison Co.; Salisbury, Madison Co.; Dillon (church in course of construction), Argenta, Horse Prairie, Beaverhead, Darling, Glendale, and Trapper, Beaverhead Co.; Silver Star, Madison Co.; Pony.

Deer Lodge City, county seat of Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. De Ryckere, rector, and Rev. P. Desiere. Attended from Deer Lodge: Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Cable City, Philipsburg, Henderson Gulch, Flint and Willow Creek Valleys, Bearmouth, Beartown, Yreka, Lincoln Gulch, Nevada Valley, Washington Gulch, Blackfoot City, Pioneer, Pike's Creek, and Anaconda. Churches in course of construction at Anaconda, Philipsburg, Helmsville, and Nevada Creek.

Billing's, St. Joachim, attended from Crow Reservation, Rev. Father P. Bandini, S.J. Butte City, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. H. T. Van de Ven.

St. Ignatius' Mission, Missoula Co., Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., supr.; Revs. Philip Canistrelli, S.J., Balthassar Feusi, S.J., J. Guidi, S.J.; P.O. St. Ignatius, Montana. Stations attended from St. Ignatius: Flathead Agency, Horseplains, Flathead Lake, etc.

Missoula City, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Father Joseph D'Aste, S.J., supr.; Rev. Joseph Menetrey, S.J.

Frenchtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Father L. G. Tremblay, S.T.L. Belknap and Thompson's Falls, attended from Frenchtown.

Flathead Mission, Missoula Co., St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Father Joseph Bandini, S.J.; P.O. Stevensville. Stations attended from St. Mary's: Skakalko, Guest-house.

Cheyennes' Mission, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., St. Labre, Ashland P.O., Rev. A. Van der Velden, supr., S.J.

Crow Mission, St. Francis Xavier, Fort Custer P.O. Rev. Father Peter Bandini, S.J., supr., and Rev. Peter Paul Prando, S.J., at the Crow Reservation.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Aloysius' College, day-school for boys, Helena.—M. Kenny (principal). Attendance, 70.

St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day school, Helena.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Attendance, 140. Mother-supr., Sister Mary Baptist.

St. John's Hospital, Helena.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Josephine. St. Ambrose Orphan Asylum, 21 orphans, attached to the hospital.

Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart, Miles City.—Attendance, 40. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.

Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's Mission amongst the Cheyennes.—Sister Ignatius, supr. P.O. Ashland, Custer Co. Attendance, 40. 4 Sisters.

- St. Peter's Mission School of Ursulines*, amongst the Blackfeet. Mother-house.—4 Sisters, 4 novices. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr. Novitiate of the Holy Family. 40 Blackfeet girls and 49 white.
- St. Peter's Schools for Boys*, both Indian and white, under the care of the Fathers S.J. 30 Indian, 30 white.
- Flathead Reservation, St. Ignatius' College*, of St. Ignatius' Mission, with boarding and day school for boys.—Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus. Attendance, 100.
- Flathead Reservation, St. Mary's Academy*, of St. Ignatius' Mission, with a boarding and day school for Indian girls.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Canada. Attendance, 100.
- St. Mary's Academy* at Deer Lodge.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house, of Leavenworth, Kansas. 54 boarders. Supr., Sister Evangelista.—Also, *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Supr., Sister Ann Joseph.
- St. Patrick's Hospital*, Missoula City.—Directed by Sisters of Providence, Montreal. Sister Mary Louis, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Sacred Heart Academy* for young ladies.—Directed by Sisters of Providence. Sister Julia, supr. 6 Sisters.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*.—Number of orphans, 25. And Day school for boys.
- St. James' Hospital*, Butte, Silver Bow Co.—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Supr. Sister Ann Teresa.
- Indian School, Crow Reservation*.—Directed by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr. Fort Custer P.O., Custer Co., M.T.
- Indian School, Assiniboine Reservation*.—Directed by the Ursulines; Sister Francis, supr. 2 Sisters and 1 lay. Belknap P.O., Choteau Co., M.T.
- St. Clara's Hospital*, Benton.—6 Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: secular, 9; regular 15.....	24	Academies for girls.....	5
Churches and chapels.....	28	Parochial schools.....	6
Churches building.....	4	Ecclesiastical students.....	6
Hospitals.....	5	Indian schools.....	2
College for boys.....	1		

White Catholic population, 22,000; Indian Catholics, 7,000.

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P., res. St. Joseph.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. E. HAMILL, res. Shackelford; V. Rev. J. A. DUNN, res. Kansas City; V. Rev. E. ZECHENTER, res. Kansas City; V. Rev. THOS. FITZGERALD, res. Independence; V. Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DONNELL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kansas City, Jackson Co., Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hogan, D.D., Revs. James O'Reilly, W. F. Hanly.

St. Patrick's, V. Rev. J. A. Dunn, R.D., Revs. J. J. Glennon, James J. T. Walsh.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. Zechenter.

Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Dalton.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.

St. John's, Rev. James Phelan.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C.S.S.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Aloysius, Rev. J. A. Dowling, S.J.

Holy Name, Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P.

St. Francis, Rev. Wm. McCormack.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, who likewise attends Lee's Summit, in Jackson County.

St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Courad, O.S.B., A. Newman.

- Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., P.P.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. F. W. Graham, J. J. Shea.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
 Chapel of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
 Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain, who likewise attends Easton and Saxton.
- Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Tormey, P.P., who also attends Bucklin, in same county.
 Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P.
 Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. Thomas Deneny. From Cameron the following stations are attended: Gallatin, Daviess Co.; Kidder, Caldwell Co.; Hamilton, Caldwell Co.; and Mirabile, Caldwell Co.
 California, Moniteau Co., Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. P. Hurley, who attends Hannavan, White Rock, Hale, Bogard, in same county.
 Carthage, Jasper Co., Rev. P. P. Connolly. Nevada, in Vernon Co., and Lamar, in Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
 Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus'. Revs. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Angelo Bill, O.S.F., Herbert Stotter, O.S.F.
 From Chillicothe the following stations are attended: Breckenridge, Caldwell Co.; Brunswick, Chariton Co.; Indian Grove, Chariton Co.; St. Raphael's, Chariton Co.; Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co.; Utica, Levingstone Co.; Springhill, Levingstone Co.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Revs. Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., Bernard Strossmeyer, O.S.B.
 From Conception is attended Dolores, Gentry Co.
 Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (Pilot Grove P.O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B., who attends Martinsville and Pilot Grove, in same county.
 Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O.), St. Ludger's. Rev. —.
 Easton, Buchanan Co., Rev. W. H. Coll, who attends Saxton, in same county.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, and Irish Grove and Phelps, in Atchison Co., temporarily attended from Weston.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. R. M. Ryan, who attends Concordia and Odessa, in same county, and Brownsville, in Saline Co.
 Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascherl, P.P.
 From Holden is attended St. Bridget's, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
 Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P., Thomas F. Lillis.
 Irish Settlement, Saline Co. (Shackelford P.O.), St. John the Baptist, V. Rev. E. Hamill, Rev. M. J. Duggan.
 Joplin, Jasper Co., Rev. Thomas Hanly, who attends Oronogo and Webb City, both in same county.
 Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P.O.), Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S., who attends Spring Fork, in same county.
 Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. E. J. Sheehy, who attends Conway, Webster Co.
 Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Lilly.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (German), attended from Sedalia.
 Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen, who attends Missouri City, Clay Co.
 Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B. Burlington Junction, in same county, and Savannah, in Andrew Co., att. from St. Mary's. St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
 Moniteau, Moniteau Co., Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P.O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., Fabianus Rectienne, O.S.F. Hurricane Branch, St. Joseph's Church, and New Cambria, St. Peter's, attended from Mount St. Mary's, and also Kelly Settlement, Immaculate Conception, all in Chariton Co.
 Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Jakobs, C.P.P.S., who also attends Clinton, Deepwater, Calhoun, in same county.
 Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera, Rev. James F. Wood, who likewise attends Seneca, in same county.
 New Hirlingen, Andrew Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ivo Prass.
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes, who attends Lexington Junction, Richmond, and Hardin, all in Ray Co.
 North Springfield, Green Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis C. Curran, R.D.
 Parkville, Platte Co., Rev. F. C. Becker, who likewise attends Annunciation Church, Barry, Clay Co.
 Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Healy.
 St. Mary's Church (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Kiley, who also attends Lathrop, in same county, and Lawson, in Ray Co.
 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Rev. Michael O'Reilly, who also attends Butler, in same county.
 Sarcoxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P.O.), Rev. C. F. Putz.

Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. A. Kunkler, C.P.P.S., R.D.; Reva. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S., Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S. Clifton, Cole Camp, Gravois, attended from (Sacred Heart Church) Sedalia.
 Slater, Saline Co., St. Mida's, Rev. James M. Ryan, who likewise attends All Saints' Church, West Glasgow, Saline Co.
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., Rev. R. J. Cullen, who likewise attends St. Patrick's, in same county.
 Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, M.A., P.P., who also attends Marshfield, Webster Co.
 St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co., Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S. Charlestown, Tuscum-bia, are attended from St. Elizabeth's.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Mulvey, A. Clohessy.
 The following missions are attended from Trenton: St. John's Church, Bancroft, Daviess Co.; St. Mary's, Bancroft, Harrison Co.; Princeton, Mercer Co.; James-port, Daviess Co.; Milan, Sullivan Co.; and Unionville, Putnam Co.
 Tipton, Moniteau Co., Rev. Francis Kuper, P.P., Rev. Joachim Huyler, O.S.B.
 Verona, Lawrence Co., Rev. — —
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Sherry, who likewise attends Knob-noster, same Co.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaff.
 Platte City, Waldron, and East Leavenworth, in same county, are attended from Weston.
 Westport, Jackson Co., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Rev. and Venerable James D. Powers, superannuated and retired; res. Conception, Nodaway Co.
 Revs. B. H. Kuhl, P. H. Conneally, absent on account of sickness.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Novitiates and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province (P. O. Box 875), Kansas City.—Revs. Joseph Firlie, C.S.S.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., Henry Meurer, C.S.S.R., John A. Schageman, C.S.S.R. 10 lay Brothers. Pupils in preparatory College, 40. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.
New Engelberg Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict, Conception, Nodaway Co., Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Basilus Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joseph Zundt, O.S.B. Other priests of this monastery at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Maryville, Clear Creek, Norborne, Pierce City, and St. Benedict's Mission, near Fort Yates, Dakota Territory. 5 clerics, 2 novices, 18 lay Brothers, 20 scholastics.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Mo.—Mother Du Mont, supr. Religious, 35; boarders, 60; externs, 50.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, of the Kansas City cathedral parish.—Mother Fidelia, supr. Religious in community, 24; boarders in Academy, 40; day-scholars, 173.
Good Shepherd Convent, 17th st. and Madison av., Kansas City.—Mother M. St. Ang-
 elique, supr. Sisters in community, 7.
Kansas City Cathedral School, for boys and young men.—Under the care of the ca-
 thedral clergy and laymen. Pupils, 100.
Redemptorists' Parish School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Annunciation School, Kansas City.—Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary
 Etienne, sister-supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, about 300.
St. Patrick's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lucretia,
 supr. Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister
 Victor, supr. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Christian Brothers' College, 14th st. and Madison av., Kansas City.—Brothers Romuald
 and Justus.
St. John's Parish School, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Parish School, Kansas City.—Sisters of Charity of B. V. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 13th and Riden-
 baugh sts., St. Joseph, Mo.—This institution has been incorporated by the State of
 Missouri, and has the power to confer degrees. Bro. Constantius, F.S.C. (pres.);
 Bro. Baldwin, F.C.S. (secretary); Bro. Finan, F.S.C. (treas.) 5 professed Brothers, 5
 novices. Boarders, 26; externs, 185.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sister Teresa, supr. Religious, 5;
 pupils, 150.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Mo.—Immaculate Conception parish
 school. Pupils, 275. Mother Anastasia, supr.
St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph, Mo., Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of Mary. 6
 Sisters. Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, St. Joseph, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Chillicothe.—Mother Dominica, sup. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 110.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Brookfield.—Mother Annunciation, sup. Boarding-school for boys, 12 boarders. Pupils, 150.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sedalia.—Sister Ephrem, sup. 6 Sisters. In academy, 50; parish school, 80.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Independence.—Mother M. Jerome, sup. Religious, 6; pupils in parish school, 85.
St. Gertrude Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Maryville.—Mother Mary Gertrude Lupi, sup. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Boonville.—Mother Mary, sup. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Springfield.—Mother Baptista, sup. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 8; externs, 75; parish school, 75.
Convent School of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Tipton.—3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Conception, Mo.—Mother Mary John Schroeder, sup. 80 Sisters. Boarders and externs in academy, 60; in parish school, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Marshall, Saline Co.—Sister M. Kevin, sup. 8 Sisters. Day-scholars, 110; boarders, 10.
Convent School of Sisters of Mercy, Trenton, Grundy Co.—Sister Mary Francis, sup. Pupils, 70.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Holden, Johnson Co.—5 Sisters. Day-scholars, 103; boarders, 10.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Joplin.—Rev. Mother Ignatius Walker, sup. Religious in community, 8. Pupils, 75.
Sisters of Mercy, Carthage.—Sister Teresa, sup. Pupils, 50.
Sisters of Mercy, Pierce City.
Convent School of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sedalia.—Sister Angelica, sup. Sisters in community, 6. Pupils, 80.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Joplin.—Mother Mary Ignatius, sup. Religious, 13; boarders and day-scholars, 125.
 Besides the foregoing, there are parish schools at the following places also:
 Lexington, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Deepwater, Henry Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Martinsville, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
 Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 27.
 St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co.—Pupils, 70.
 Moniteau, Moniteau Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co.—Pupils, 28.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co.—Pupils, 30.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co.—Pupils, 78.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph City.—Pupils, 70.
 Lake Creek, Pettis Co.—Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, sup.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ruberta, sup. Sisters, 8. Orphan girls, 70.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemens, sup. Sisters, 5. Orphan boys, 60.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Kansas City.—Sister Phillippine de St. Joseph, sup. 9 Sisters. Old people, inmates, 71.
Hospital of Sisters of Mary, Sedalia.—Sisters in community, 8.
Hospital of Sisters of St. Francis, 3d and Campbell sts., Kansas City.—Sister Victorina, sup. Sisters in community, 6.
St. Louis' Hospital, 23d and Homes sts., Kansas City.—Attended by Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, sup. Sisters in community, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	80	Orphan asylums.....	2
Churches having resident pastors.....	60	Hospitals.....	3
Stations attended occasionally.....	53	Home for aged poor.....	1
Academies, colleges, and par. schools.....	40	Catholic population, about.....	40,000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

*Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. 608, cor. 11th and Ferry sts.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; created Archbishop of Hadrianople, and appointed coadjutor to the Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Milwaukee, April 9, 1880; succeeded to Milwaukee.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH. Res. 319 S. 7th st.*Diocesan Counsellors*—V. Revs. J. SCHWEBACH, A. LEITER, S.J., Revs. CH. FR. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., J. G. COLLINS.*Diocesan School-Board*—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. CH. F. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., vice-president; J. G. COLLINS, secretary; N. GREISCH, S.J., H. GROSSE, C. VON DROSTE, THOS. KELLY, JOHN GAFFRON, O.S.F., and the chaplain of the mother-house of St. Rose's Convent at La Crosse.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Revs. J. SCHWEBACH, A. LEITER, S.J.; Revs. CH. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., J. GAFFRON, O.S.F., P. GEYER, J. COLLINS, C. VON DROSTE.*Investigating Committee*—Revs. BOEHM, METZLER, KELLY, DURWARD, GROSSE, WIEDMANN, DOLÉ, VOLZ, and BLASCHKE.*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Revs. CH. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D.*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. W. HACKNER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

La Crosse, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Jos. Wiedmann; Rev. F. Willms, assistant. Res. 530 Main st.

St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. Schwebach, dean.

St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), Rev. John Al. Blaschke. Res. 928 Winnebago st.

Holy Cross (Polish), attended regularly by Rev. R. Guzowski, Dodge, Trempealeau Co.

St. James' (English and French), Rev. P. Lavin, res. 1105 Caledonia St.

St. Nicholas' (German),

St. John Baptist's (German), (attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Rose's Convent, Rev. —.

Bishop's residence, Revs. Edward Fitzpatrick, Louis Lay, J. Buss absent on account of sickness.

Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. —.

Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.

Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.

Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Neillsville.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., St. Peter and Paul, attended from Glencoe.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes', and second patr. St. Louis, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.S.F., Chrysost. Verweyst, O.S.F., Fabian Rechlens, O.S.F.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Rev. J. Joch.

Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Garden Valley.

Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mary's Ridge.

Bad River, Ashland Co., Indian Mission, attended from Bayfield.

Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Durward.

Batavia, Crawford Co., S. Wenceslal (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Rev. J. Gafron, O.S.F., dean; Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F.

Bear Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keyesville.

Big River, Pierce Co. (P. O. Prescott), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.

Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.

Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Harnes.

Boaz, Richland Co., St. Michael, attended from Richland Centre.

Brush-Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.

Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.

Butternut, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.

Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Chippewa Falls.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse, dean.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Standfold.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D., dean; Rev. A. Murphy, assistant.

St. Charles Borromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann.

Holy Ghost, Rev. Edm. Sturm.

Colby, Clark Co., Rev. A. Joerres.

Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co. (Indian), St. Francis Solano, attended from Superior City.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Becker.
 Cylon, St. Croix Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
 Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', Rev. B. De Goey, O.S.F.C.
 Dorchester, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Durand, Pepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Baur; Rev. J. Harrier, assistant.
 Eagle Point, Tilden P.O., Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Geyer.
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins, dean; Rev. Jos. Kraemer, as
 sistant
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. Boehm.
 Eau Galla, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Klein.
 Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Untraut.
 El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. James Fitzpatrick.
 Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Eisen.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Burns.
 East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumpt. B. M. V.
 Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cant., attended from Humbird.
 Flambeau, Chippewa Co. (French, Indian), attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Hackner, dean.
 Garden Valley (Humbird P.O.), Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Babinski.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirz.
 Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lynd m.
 Glencoe (Arcadia P.O.), Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. w. Weckes.
 Glendon, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), attended from Superior.
 Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. White.
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly.
 Hurley, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., Sts. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaschewski.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
 Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
 Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Junction City, Portage Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Aug. Krogulski.
 Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Koenig.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church
 in Wisconsin), attended from Bayfield.
 Lima, Pepin Co., B.V.M. of the Holy Rosary, attended from Durand.
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
 Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ellsworth.
 Loyal, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
 Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Meurs.
 Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Reisser.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Ign. Schaller, dean; Rev. Const. Nau, as-
 sistant.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Von Droste.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. W. Ritz.
 Melancthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seb. Rohr, D.D.
 Miladore, Wood Co., St. Wenzel's, attended from Anburndale.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Junction City.
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
 Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., Rev. Gilbert Nunno, O.S.F.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Necedah.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., attended from Stanton.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. Dutkie-
 wicz.
 Pakwawan (Chippewa Indians), Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Phillips, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenzel's,
 Rev. R. Guzowski.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
 Pine Hollow (Cashton P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Havestadt.
 Plain, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Monte Carmel; patr. second St. Luke's, Rev. St. Duren.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galla.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Gara.
 Holy Trinity (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.

Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Nicolaus Greisch, S.J.; Rev. Charles De Gudenus, S.J., assistant.
 Chapel of the Convent, attended from the College.
 Redcliff, Bayfield Co. (Indian), attended from Bayfield.
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Rev. J. Campbell.
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Schoelch.
 Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. McAteer.
 Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Connolly.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
 Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Auburndale.
 Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. Sluyter.
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Barney.
 Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., attended from Superior City.
 Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian, attended from Junction City.
 Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Junction City.
 Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Geo. Koller.
 Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Plain.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Flock.
 St. Joseph's (P.O.), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Meadi.
 St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
 St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. Laure.
 St. Philip (Soldiers Grove P.O.), Crawford Co., Rev. B. P. Connolly.
 St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended occasionally.
 Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Walter Fardy.
 Standfold (Rice Lake P.O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
 Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis' Xavier, Revs. Eust. Vollmer, O.S.F., Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F.
 Superior City (West), Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Superior.
 Sylvan P.O., Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Thorpe, Clark Co., attended from Edson.
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Metzler.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Hermon.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', attended from Bayfield.
 Washington, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Uicker.
 Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Casanova.
 Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., attended from Reedsburg.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
 Woodland, Juneau Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.

MISSIONS ATTENDED REGULARLY; CHURCHES IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION IN MANY OF THEM.

Apple River, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Bear Trap, attended from Superior City.
 Bear Valley, Richland Co., attended from Keyesville.
 Bellile Falls, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Black Creek Falls, attended from Medford.
 Briggs' Mills, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Cameron, Barron Co., attended occasionally.
 Chelsea, Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
 Coburn, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
 Diamond Bluff, Pierce Co., attended from Big River.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Elk Mound, Dunn Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 Fifield, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., visited from Chippewa Falls.
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Lake Chetek, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
 Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Superior City.

Nelson, Buffalo Co., attended from Fountain City.
 Odanah, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galla.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Unity, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Weber's P. O., Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Westborough, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Wuerzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., reopened by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept., 1880.—V. Rev. Anselm Lester, S.J. (pres.), Revs. Franc. Xav. Delhez, S.J., Aloys. Bosch, S.J., Franc. Xaver. Neubrand, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J., August Steffen, S.J., Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., William Kockerols, S.J., Francis Toelle, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., John Hagen, S.J., Martin Port, S.J. (profs.), with 5 scholastics and 2 lay gentlemen as profs. of drawing and music. Boarders, 90; day scholars, 18. Applications for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the pres. of the College or Rev. M. Port, S.J.

St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, La Crosse, 709 S. 9th st.—170 professed Sisters, 18 novices, 10 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this convent the Perpetual Adoration of our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 4 branch houses and conduct 42 parochial schools in the dioceses of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co.—School Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Sisters, 37; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 50. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, La Crosse, 916 Winnebago st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 69.

St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Sparta, Monroe Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Walburga, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, cor. Market and 11th sts.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 18 Sisters, and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, supr. 810 patients received during the year.

Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Hospital of St. Joseph, Ashland.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 8 Sisters. Sister Flavia, supr. 877 patients received during the year.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, cor. of Pearl and Spruce sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosa, supr. 134 patients received during the year.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

La Crosse, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher.

St. Mary's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

St. Wenzel's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

St. James'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

St. Nicholas'.—Franciscan Sisters.

St. John Baptist's.—Franciscan Sisters.

Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Auburndale.—Franciscan Sisters.

Bad River.—(Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Bayfield.—(English and Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.

Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Chippewa Falls, at Notre Dame Church.

St. Ch. Borrom. Church, } School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Holy Ghost Church,

Courtes Oreilles.—(Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel.

Durand.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

Eagle Point.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Eau Claire.—(English.) Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.

(German.) School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Edson.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Franklin.—1 lay teacher.

Hewitt, Wood Co.

Hubert's Settlement, Pierce Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Hudson.—Lay teacher.

Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Independence.—Lay teacher.

Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

La Pointe.—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.

Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Marathon, Marathon Co.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
 Marshfield.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Medford.—Sisters.
 Neillsville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 North Creek.—1 lay teacher.
 Prairie du Chien.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Parish school.
 School connected with the convent.
 Redcliff (Buffalo Bay).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.
 Rozellville, Marathon Co.—Lay teacher.
 Rudolph.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel.
 Sigel.—Lay teacher.
 St. Joseph's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 St. Peter's Ridge.—1 lay teacher.
 Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Standfold.—1 lay teacher.
 Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Tomah.—Sisters of New Cassel.
 Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests : <i>a.</i> Secular.....	72
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	23
Religious (including novices and postulants) : <i>a.</i> Men.....	28
<i>b.</i> Women.....	198
Ecclesiastical students.....	21
Parish churches, <i>i.e.</i> , with resident clergy.....	69
Parish schools.....	48
Mission churches.....	84
Missions without churches.....	31
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	8
Convents.....	2
	Number. Pupils.
College (boys).....	1 180
Academy (ladies), boarders, 90; day-pupils, 50.....	1 140
Orphanage schools : <i>a.</i> Boys.....	09
<i>b.</i> Girls.....	50
	Number. Inmates.
Hospitals.....	3
Orphanages.....	2 119
Catholic population as estimated : <i>a.</i> White.....	63,500
<i>b.</i> Indian.....	1,500
Total estimate.....	65,000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIÉGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec., 1874; d. July 21, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNO. WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Revs. A. KUHL, T. J. DOWNEY.
Deans—V. Revs. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, A. KUHL, F. J. WATTRON, E. BONONCINI, D.D., F. M. HAYDEN, D. J. HURLEY.
Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. INNO. WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., V. Rev. LUKAS GOTTHEOEDE, O.S.F., Rev. Superior St. Mary's College, Revs. F. M. HAYDEN, THOM. C. MOORE, D.D., A. T. ENNIS.
Board of School Commissioners—Revs. PETER KASSENS, O.S.B., F. M. HAYDEN, THOM. J. DOWNEY.
Defensor vinculis—Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Leavenworth, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Shields, assistant.

- St. Joseph's Church, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Elias Mayer, O.C.C.
- Church of the Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. M. Huhn; res. 618 Pottawatomie st.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Downey, rector.
- Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth, Rev. Peter Flanigan, chaplain, who attends soldiers' home, poorhouse, Lansing, and State's Penitentiary.
- Abilene, Dickinson Co., Church of St. Andrew, Rev. J. F. Leary; Banner, Dickinson Co. church of —, is attached to Abilene.
- Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.
- Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Rob. Loehrer.
- Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
- Atchison, Atchison Co., Church of St. Benedict, V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Louis Flick, O.S.B., assistant.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hohman, O.S.B.
- From St. Benedict's are visited: Doniphan, Church of St. John the Baptist; Troy, Church of St. Charles Borromeo; Fanning, Church of St. James; and White Cloud, no church, all in Doniphan Co.; St. Louis' Church, Atchison Co.
- Augusta, Butler Co., Church of St. Henry, Rev. Th. Butler, who visits also Derby, St. Mary's Church, Sedgwick Co.; Eldorado, Butler Co.; New Albany, and Arkansas City, church of St. —.
- Burlington, Coffey Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended from Emporia.
- Waverly, Coffey Co., Church of St. Joseph.
- Blaine P.O., Butler City, Pottawatomie Co., Church of St. Columbkil, Rev. B. Hudson, who visits also Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., Church of St. Patrick, and Onaga, Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Pottawatomie Co.
- Capiama, Nemaha Co., Church of St. Augustine, Rev. N. Neusius, who visits also Sabetha, Church of St. Timothy, and Wetmore, Church of St. James Apostle, all in Nemaha Co.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. M. J. Hill.
- Chetopah, Labette Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Connor, who visits also Oswego, Labette Co., Church of the Mother of God; Baxter, Church of St. Joseph; Short Creek, Church of St. Patrick, both in Cherokee Co.; Edna, church of —, in Labette Co.
- Clay Centre, Clay Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. M. Meili, who attends also St. Mary's Church, near Clifton, Washington Co.; Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Leonardsville, Riley Co., and Wakefield, Clay Co., no church; besides Miltonvale, Cloud Co., no church; Randolph, Pottawatomie, no church.
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. H. Schulze.
- From Cherryvale are attended Thayer, Neosho Co.; Neodesha, and other places found attached to it.
- Council Grove, Morris Co., Church of St. Rose; Hope, Church of St. Philip, in Dickinson Co., and Parkersville, Church of —, in Morris Co., are visited from Emporia.
- Easton, Leavenworth Co., Church of St. Lawrence, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
- St. Joseph's Church and Springdale, Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, all in same county, are visited from Easton.
- Edgerton, Johnson Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. J. Gleeson; res. at Paola.
- Effingham, Atchison Co., Church of St. Ann, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B., Rev. — who visits Whiting, Muscotah, no churches.
- Emerald P.O., Anderson Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., who visits also Holy Cross Church, Anderson Co.
- Emporia, Lyon Co., Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Lawrence Long, O.S.F., B. Niehaus, O.S.F., Math. Schmitt, O.S.F.
- The following missions are visited from Emporia: Hartford, Church of St. Mary's; Eagle Creek, Church of St. Boniface; and Reading, Church of the Assumption, all in Lyon Co.; Strong City, Chase Co., Church of St. Anthony; Eureka, Greenwood Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul; Olpe, Lyon Co., Church of St. Joseph; Parkersville, Morris Co., Church of St. Elizabeth.
- Eudora, Douglas Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Henry Gerlach, who visits also Prairie City, Church of the Annunciation, and Frawley's Settlement, Church of —, both in Douglas Co.
- Everest, Brown Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Gaydossek, who attends also to Marak, Church of All Saints; Church of St. Peter, on Indian Reserve, and Hiawatha, Church of St. Anne, all in Brown Co.; Horton, church building.
- Fanning, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
- Florence, Marion Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. N. Fowler.
- The following places are visited from Florence: Spring Branch, Marion Co., Church of the Mother of Perpetual Help; Burns, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception; Pisen, Marion Co.; Marion, Marion Co.; Mud Creek, Marion Co.; Sycamore Spring, Butler Co., all without churches.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Church of Mary, Queen of Angels, V. Rev. F. J. Watron, who attends also Fulton, Church of St. Patrick, and Xenia, no church, all in Bourbon Co.
- Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. T. H. Kinsella, who

- visits Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, and the Military Prison at Fort Leavenworth.
- Greenbush P.O., Crawford Co., Church of St. Aloysius, Rev. F. M. Verdan, who visits also Walnut, Church of St. Ann, in Crawford Co.; Hiattville, Bourbon Co., Church of Sacred Heart; Fallington, Crawford Co., no church.**
- Hanover, Washington Co., Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Pichler, who visits also Morrow, Church of —, and Morton, Church of SS. Peter and Paul.**
- Hoge P.O., Leavenworth Co., Church of the Holy Angels, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.**
- Reno, Church of St. Stephen, Leavenworth Co., is visited from Hoge P.O.**
- Holton, Jackson Co., Church of St. Dominic, Rev. A. W. Jennings, who visits also Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Church of St. Boniface, and Larkin, Church of St. Gertrude, in Atchison Co.**
- Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Church of the Holy Cross (building), Rev. J. McNamee.**
- Humboldt, Allen Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Hardes.**
- Chanute, Neosho Co., Church of St. Michael, and Earleton, Neosho Co., Church of the Annunciation, Thayer, church of St. Agnes, are visited from Humboldt.**
- Independence, Montgomery Co., Church of St. Andrew, Rev. P. Scholl.**
- Liberty and Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., and Longton, Elk Co., are visited by Rev. J. O'Connell; Moline, Church of St. Mary; Sedan, no church.**
- Junction City, Davis Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. D. J. Hurley.**
- Skiddy, Corpus Christi; and Fort Riley, without church, both in Davis Co., are visited from Junction City.**
- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. C. D. Curtin.**
- Kimeo P.O., Washington Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. A. Hoffmans.**
- Coon Creek, Church of St. Boniface; Greenleaf, Church of Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, both in Washington Co., and Waterville, Marshall Co., no church, are visited from Kimeo.**
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., Church of St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. T. Ennis.**
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. John Lee.**
- McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., Church of St. Joseph, and Ogden, Riley Co., Church of St. Bridget, are visited from Manhattan.**
- Marysville, Marshall Co., Church of St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.**
- Beattie, Marshall Co., Church of St. Malachy, is visited from Marysville.**
- Mooney Creek, Winchester P.O., Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. J. Wallaser.**
- Mount Pleasant P.O., Atchison Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B.**
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., Church of St. Ignatius, visited from Cherryvale.**
- Newbury, Waubesaunsee Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.**
- Newman, Jefferson Co., Church of the Purification, visited from Perry.**
- Meriden, Church of St. Aloysius, and Perryville, Church of St. Cecilia, both in Jefferson Co.**
- Olathe, Johnson Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. J. Redeker.**
- Gardiner, Church of St. Columba, and Wilder, no church, both in Johnson Co., are visited from Olathe.**
- Osage City, Osage Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. F. Kelly.**
- Scranton, Church of St. Patrick; Burlingame, Carbondale, and Tyadore, Osage Co., without churches, are attended from Osage City.**
- Osage Mission, Neosho Co., Church of St. Francis de Hieronymo, Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. Rimmele, S.J., T. M. Cornelly, S.J., and F. X. Rosswinkle, S.J.**
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Church of the Holy Angels Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.**
- Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole; Frawley and Homewood, with churches in each place, are visited from Ottawa.**
- Paola, Miami Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Gleeson.**
- Sugar Creek, Burns Settlement, and Ossawatimie are occasionally visited from Paola; see Edgerton.**
- Parsons, Labette Co., Church of St. Patrick, Revs. Jos. F. Real, S.J., and A. Hoecken, S.J.**
- Ladore, Neosho Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, is visited from Parsons.**
- Perry, Jefferson Co., Church of St. Cecilia, Rev. E. F. Dooley.**
- Piqua, Woodson Co., Church of St. Martin, Rev. A. Büchler, who visits also Defiance, Woodson Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception; Toronto and Yates Centre, no church, in Woodson Co.**
- Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Franc. Zuacek.**
- Arcadia, Crawford Co., Church of St. Francis Assisi; Girard, Crawford Co., Church of St. Michael, are visited from Pittsburgh.**
- Rock Creek, Myers Valley P.O., Pottawatomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.**
- Wamego, Wamego county, Church of St. Bernard, and Brush Creek, no church, Pottawatomie Co., are visited from Rock Creek.**
- Scipio P.O., Anderson Co., Church of St. Boniface, Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., pastor and prior; Revs. Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alph. Brandstaeter, O.C.C.**
- Greely, Church of St. John the Baptist, in Anderson Co.; Garnett, Church of the Holy Angels, are visited from Scipio.**
- St. Benedict's P.O., Nemaha Co., Church of St. Mary's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.**

- St. Benedict's Settlement, Severance P.O., Doniphan Co., Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
 From St. Benedict's is visited St. Mary's Church, Normanville, and St. Vincent's Church, Severance, both in Doniphan Co.
- St. Bridget's P.O., Marshall Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. John A. Hurley.
 From St. Bridget's is visited Axtell, Church of St. Michael.
- St. Joseph's, Frankfort P.O., Marshall Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. J. Ward.
 Frankfort, Church of the Annunciation, is visited from St. Joseph, besides Prairie Ridge, Nemaha Co., no church.
- St. Louis' Church, Atchison Co., attended from Atchison.
- St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from St. Benedict's Settlement.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Church of St. Mary, Rev. Ph. J. Foley, S.J., assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's College.
- Silverlake, Shawnee Co., no church, is visited by the Fathers from St. Mary's.
- Scammonville, Cherokee Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., who visits St. Anthony's Church at Weir, and Columbus, church of —, Cherokee Co.
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Suitbert De Marteau, O.S.B.
- Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Benedict's Settlement.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. W. Schellberg.
- Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus; Lenexa, Johnson Co., Church of Holy Trinity, are visited from Shawnee.
- Strawberry, Washington Co., Church of St. Bernard, Rev. F. Kulzick.
- Cuba, Church of SS. Isidore Agric. and Josaphat (Polish), near Belleville, both in Republic Co., are visited from Strawberry.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Js. O'Reilly, pastor.
 St. Joseph's (building), Rev. F. Henry, who also visits Big Springs, Church of St. Peter, Douglas Co.
- Troy, Doniphan Co., Church of St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Atchison, St. Benedict's College.
- White Cloud, Doniphan Co., no church, attended from Atchison.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. H. Timphaus.
- Wea, Miami Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
 Louisburg, church building, is visited from Wea.
- Westphalia, Anderson Co., Church of St. Terese, Rev. John Schmandt.
 Station attended from Westphalia: Colony, Anderson Co., occasionally visited.
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. J. B. McKiernan.
 Missions attended from Winfield are: Burden, St. Patrick's Church; Moline, Church of St. Mary.
- White Church, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Thos. J. McCaul; Muncie, Wyandotte Co.
- Wyandotte, Wyandotte Co., Church of the Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls.
 Church of St. Anthony, Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

- Abbey of St. Benedict*, Atchison.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pirmin M. Koumly, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Henry Hohman, O.S.B., Nicholas Mahowald, O.S.B., Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 3 deacons, 4 subdeacons, 8 clerics in minor orders, 22 scholastics, and 16 lay Brothers and aspirants. There are 14 Fathers of the abbey occupied in missionary work in this and other States.
- St. Benedict's College*, Atchison.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (pres.), Revs. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (v. pres. and director), Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Rev. Frates Columban Zwinger, O.S.B., Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Augustine Baker, O.S.B., Alphonsé Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauser, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altman, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Blahnik, O.S.B., Martin Pfeiffer, O.S.B., and Gregory Neumayer, O.S.B. (prof. and assistants). Students, 115.
- Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*, established in 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College at Atchison.—Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (prefect).
- St. Mary's College*, St. Mary's.—Revs. L. Bushart, S.J. (pres.), M. Boarman, S.J. (v. pres.), H. J. Peters, S.J. (treas.), J. B. Jeshryner, S.J., J. Foiey, S.J., N. Schlechter, S.J., Ferd. Moeller, S.J., Thos. O'Neil, S.J.
- St. Francis' Institution*, Osage Mission.—Revs. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J. (supr.), J. F. Rimmelle, S.J. (v. pres.), Jno. Masterson, S.J., P. M. Ponziglione, S.J. (secretary), besides several clerics and lay Brothers. Students: boarders, 100; day-scholars, 70.
- Carmelite Fathers*, Scipio P.O., Mt. Carmel.—Revs. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C. (prior), Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alphonsé Brandstaeter, O.C.C.; at Leavenworth, Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., Elias Meyer, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., and several lay Brothers at Mt. Carmel.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Emporia.—V. Rev. Luc Gottbehoede, O.S.F. (supr. of the missions), Revs. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Bonif. Niehaus, O.S.F., Barthol. Weis, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F.

- Sisters of Charity*, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Mother Joseph, sister-servant. 180 Sisters. The following are directed by the same Sisters: *St. Mary's Academy* for young ladies, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth. Mother Joseph, sup. Pupils, 90. Besides the Cathedral Parish School, St. Joseph's (German) School, the South Leavenworth School. They also conduct schools at Salina, St. Mary's, Topeka, and a select and parish school at Wyandotte, and parish schools at Kansas City, Kan.
- Benedictine Sisters*, St. Scholastica's Convent, Atchison.—Mother Theresa, O.S.B., prioress. 74 Sisters. An academy is attached to the convent. Pupils, about 100. The Sisters have charge of parochial schools at Atchison, Seneca, St. Benedict's, Hanover, Wyandotte, and Topeka.
- St. Scholastica's Academy* for young ladies, Atchison.—Mother Theresa, sup. Pupils, 100.
- Sisters of Loretto*, Osage Mission, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, sup. An academy conducted by the Sisters of this community. Sisters, 23. Pupils: boarders, 90, day-scholars, 80, and the parish school at Parsons and Osage Mission.
- Franciscan Sisters*, Emporia.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, sup. Sisters, 8.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*, Mother-House, at Abilene.—Mother Stanislaus, sup. Several Sisters, who conduct parish schools at Concordia, Newton, St. Joseph's.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, Scipio.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, near Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 6 Sisters.
- Guardian Angels Orphan Asylum*, Leavenworth, for colored orphans.—Rev. M. Huhn, sup.
- St. John's Hospital*, Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
- St. Mary's Hospital* at Emporia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boniface, sup., assisted by 7 Sisters.
- Hospital* at Fort Scott, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Cathedral Schools.—Pupils, about 500.
- Epiphany (colored), Leavenworth.—Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's, Leavenworth.—Pupils, 185.
- Sacred Heart, Leavenworth.—Pupils, 105.
- Abilene.—Pupils, 50.
- Alma.—Pupils, 40.
- Armourdale.—Pupils, 75.
- Atchison, St. Benedict's Church.—Pupils, 325.
- “ Sacred Heart Church.—Pupils, 120.
- Burlington.—Pupils, 35.
- Capioma.—Pupils, 30.
- Emerald.—Pupils, 40.
- Emporia.—Pupils, 65.
- Eudora.—Pupils, 40.
- Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, 35.
- Hanover.—Pupils, 130.
- Hickory.—Pupils, 45.
- Holy Cross.—Pupils, 50.
- Humboldt.—Pupils, 30.
- Junction City.—Pupils, 45.
- Independence.—Pupils, 95.
- Kansas City, Kan.—Pupils, 140.
- Mooney Creek.—Pupils, 40.
- Mt. Carmel.—Pupils, about 45.
- Osage City.—Pupils, 30.
- Osage Mission.—Pupils, 250.
- Parsons.—Pupils, 100.
- Pittsburgh.—Pupils, 70.
- Rock Creek.—Pupils, 50.
- Rosedale.—Pupils, 40.
- St. Benedict's.—Pupils, 35.
- St. Boniface.—Pupils, 55.
- St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 40.
- St. Mary's, S.J.—Pupils, 180.
- Scammonville.—Pupils, 55.
- Scranton.—Pupils, 50.
- Seneca.—Pupils, 50.
- Shawnee.—Pupils, 45.
- Strong City.—Pupils, 50.
- Topeka (German).—Pupils, 80.
- “ Pupils, 175.
- “ (colored).—Pupils, 30.

Wathena.—Pupils, 50.
 Wea.—Pupils, 35.
 Weir City.—Pupils, 70.
 Westphalia.—Pupils, 60.
 Wyandotte.—Pupils, 120.
 “ (German).—Pupils, 70.

GENERAL REMARKS.

SODALITIES AND CHURCH SOCIETIES.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalties of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY INFANT JESUS. Rev. F. M. Hayden, General Secretary.

INDIAN MISSIONS.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission; the others have removed to the Indian Territory.

NEGROES.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches under construction.....	13
Priests, secular.....	64	Colleges.....	2
“ regular, about.....	42	Academies.....	3
Lost by division, secular priests.....	25	Parochial schools, about.....	50
“ religious priests.....	9	Pupils, about.....	4,000
Ecclesiastical students, about.....	20	Orphanages.....	2
Churches, about.....	150	Hospitals.....	3
“ finished since last report.....	3	Catholic population, about.....	73,000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb., St. Theresa, Rt. Rev. T. Bonacum, D.D.; V. Rev. M. A. Kennedy, V.F.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hovorka, pastor. Station—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. C. Freeman, pastor. Stations—Julien, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard; Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John; and Burke Settlement.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. Quick, pastor. Station—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James.

Crete, Saline Co., St. James, Rev. F. B. Pold, S.J., pastor.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis; St. Genevieve Settlement, Hamilton Co.; St. Joseph Settlement, Hamilton Co., attended from Central City, Omaha Diocese.

David City, Butler Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. H. Bex, pastor. Station—Holland, Butler Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen, Rev. J. E. English, pastor; Rev. T. Corcoran. Stations—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James, and Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John T. Lee, pastor. Station—Barada, Richardson Co., St. Anne.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. W. Crowe, pastor. Station—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena, Rev. J. Lowless, pastor. Station—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. J. Simeon, pastor; Rev. F. Schraffl, assistant. Stations—Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family; Harward, Clay Co., St. Joseph; Hazel Dell, Adams Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Hansen, Glenville, Inland, and Kenesaw.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Boll, pastor; Rev. M. M. Merkl. Stations—Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary; Fairbury, Jefferson Co.; Carleton and Davenport, Thayer Co.

Luxemburg Settlement, Butler Co., Rev. N. Stoltz.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick. Revs. T. Cullen, A. J. Capellen. Stations—Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Vigilus; Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knock; Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. German; Benkleman, Dundy Co.; Thornburg, Hayes Co.; Culbertson, Stratton, Trenton, all in Hitchcock Co.

Nebaska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., pastor. Stations—Rock Creek, Otoe Co., St. Joseph; Straub, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity.

St. Mary, Rev. E. Cusson, pastor. Stations—Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Athanasius; Dunbar and Syracuse, Otoe Co.

Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Clery, pastor. Stations—Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan; Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana Falconeri; Bloomington, Franklin Co.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Rev. T. J. Carney, pastor. Stations—Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph.

Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Stutz, pastor. Stations—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Church of the Sacred Heart; Weston, Saunders Co.

Rock Creek, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick, Rev. W. Murphy. Station—Greenwood, Cass Co.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. M. Roth, pastor. Station—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary.

St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen, Rev. B. Kuppenbender, pastor. Station—Blue Hill and Guide Rock, Webster Co.; Superior, Nuckolls Co.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor. Stations—Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary.

St. Anne, Webster Co., St. Anne, Rev. O. N. Turgeon, pastor. Station—Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. Crowley, pastor.

Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Ph. Maly, S.J., pastor. Stations—Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Western, Saline Co. (no church); Tobias, Saline Co. (church building).

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary, Rev. A. Ransch, pastor. Stations—Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart; Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. Wenceslaus; Odell, Gage Co. (church nearly finished); Humboldt, Richardson Co., and Barnston, Gage Co., attended occasionally.

York, York Co., attended from Exeter. Station—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick. Rev. M. H. Roth, leave of absence for health.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Lincoln, Neb.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Agatha, supr. Community, 10. Pupils, 185. It is a day-academy.

Academy of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Neb.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Community, 11. Pupils, 10. Day-scholars, 2.

St. Benedict's School, Nebraska City.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. James' Par. School, Crete, Neb.—Ursuline Sisters. Community, 3. Pupils, 49.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests : } Secular.....	29
} Regular.....	3
Total.....	32
Religious communities : } Men.....	2
} Women.....	3
} Members.....	5
Ecclesiastical students for the Dioceses of Omaha, Lincoln, and Cheyenne.....	24
Parishes.....	28
Missions with churches.....	29
Missions without churches.....	73
Chapels.....	80
Convent.....	2
	1
Academies.....	7
Parochial schools.....	2
Total.....	Pupils.
	197
	100

	Number.
Marriages.....	159
Baptisms.....	1,095
Families.....	4,332
Catholic population.....	23,160
Deaths—Infants, 92; adults, 126.	

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

*Comprises the whole State of Arkansas.**First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. in Helena June 10, 1862.*Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. M. M. HALLINAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., V. Rev. M. M. Hallinan, Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, P. J. McCormack.

St. Edward's (German), Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., Rev. Mat. Saettler, O.S.B.

Altus, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, attended from Little Rock.

Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Arkansas City, station without church, visited from Little Rock.

Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Little Rock.

Atkins, St. Fidelis', attended twice a month from Marienstatt, by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.

Boughton, station without church, visited from Brinkley.

Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. Magill.

Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Brinkley.

Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.

Cauksville, St. Anthony's, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers of Charleston.

Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Rev. L. Stltzer, O.S.B.

Clarksville, occasionally visited from Altus.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.

Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Cotton Plant, attended from Brinkley.

Dardanelle, station without church, attended from Little Rock.

Eureka Springs, station with church, attended occasionally by Rev. J. P. Maurel, of Van Buren.

Fayetteville, station with church, Rev. J. P. Maurel.

Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.

Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Helena.

Fort Smith, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence Smyth.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.

Gurden, station without church, visited from Brinkley.

Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Little Rock.

Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.

Helena, Rev. John M. Boetzkes.

Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Brinkley.

Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.

Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.

Jonesboro', St. —, visited from Pocahontas.

Lake Village, station with church, visited by Rev. F. Bohmert (diocese of Natchez).

Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Marienstatt (Morrilton P.O.), Conway Co., Revs. M. Heizmann, D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp.

Morrilton, Conway Co., station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited every Sunday by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.

New Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.

Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Osceola, station with church, visited from Memphis, Tenn., by the Franciscan Fathers.

Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.

Paris, station with church, att. every Sunday by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.

Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.

Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Little Rock.

Pocahontas, St. Paul's, Revs. Eug. Weibel, Geo. Gleissner.

Prescott, church, attended from Brinkley.

Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Brinkley.

Russellville, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

St. Benedict's, Logan Co., Revs. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B.

St. Boniface's, Perry Co., church, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.

St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.

St. Scholastica's, Logan Co., Rev. Alphonse Lento, O.S.B.

St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.

Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.

Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Warren, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Augustinski.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co., Paris P.O.—V. Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, Prior, O.S.B., Revs. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Alex. Burkhardt, O.S.B., Gallus D'Aujourdhui, O.S.B., — Zang. 7 lay Brothers, 12 novices, and 4 postulants.

Monastery of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, Marienstatt, Conway Co., Morrilton P.O.—Revs. M. Helzmann (sup), D. Schloesser. 3 lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College, Logan Co.—Benedictine Fathers.

St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother Paula, sup. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulants.

St. Anne's Convent, Fort Smith.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother Teresa, sup. 13 Sisters, 1 novice.

St. Mary's Convent, Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier, local sup. 10 Sisters.

St. Mary's Convent, Helena.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, local sup. 8 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff.—Sister Crescentia, local sup. 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Morrilton.—Sister Emilien, local sup. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Conway.—2 Sisters.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's, Mother Meinrada.—16 Sisters, 4 novices.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Pocahontas.—4 Sisters.

“ “ “ “ Fort Smith.—8 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in 1887.....	29	Religious institutions, women, in 1887.	10
Churches in 1887.....	37	Marriages in 1886.....	72
Ecclesiastical students in 1886.....	5	Baptisms, children.....	467
Schools in 1887.....	20	Baptisms, adults.....	50
Children at Catholic schools.....	1,255	Burials in 1886.....	253
Religious institutions, men, in 1887....	2	Catholic population, 1648x5.....	8,215
Catholic families reported, 1886.....	1,643		

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res. No. 1307 Brook st., cor. College.

PREDECESSORS.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown (see translated to Louisville in 1841), Nov. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1850.

Coadjutor-Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819; d. July 12, 1841.

Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bollna, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834; resigned 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lengone, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville, Sept. 10, 1848.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lengone, Sept. 10, 1848; succeeded to the See of Louisville in 1850; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, 549 5th st.; V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, Preston Park Theol. Seminary.

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Rudd av.

Secretary—V. Rev. LOUIS G. DEFFEN. Res. Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.

Diocesan Consultor.—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G.; Rev. A. J. HARNIST, chancellor; Revs. L. BAX, M. D. LAWLER, and V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Revs. A. J. HARNIST, EDWARD LYNCH, P. WALSH.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. L. BAX.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. M. BRANDT.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the counties of Nelson, Marion, Larue, Washington, and Boyle; V. Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the counties of Henderson, Hopkins, and Christian; V. Rev. WM. F. HOGARTY, of St. Vincent's, Union Co., for the counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell, and Trigg; V. Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON, of Owensboro, for the counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge, and McLean; V. Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, of Crescent Hill, for the counties of Oldham, Henry, Shelby, and Trimble, and that part of Jefferson county lying outside the city of Louisville, except Preston Park.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diocesana Commissio Examinationis)—V. Revs. M. BOUCHET, V.G., GEORGE McCLOSKEY; V.G., Rev. A. J. HARNIST, V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

School Board (Commissio Scholarum)—Revs. A. J. HARNIST, M. BRANDT, H. PLAGGENBORG, T. J. DISNEY, V. Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Revs. WM. P. MACKIN, THOS. F. HAYS, EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

Cathedral of the Assumption, the Rt. Rev. Bishop; the V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Rev. William J. Dunn, 1st assistant; Revs. P. J. Rock, Louis G. Deppen, H. Brady, M. Whelan. Res. 549 5th st.

St. Anthony's, Market st., near 24th, Rev. Louis M. Miller, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.C., assistant.

St. Augustine's, 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John Paul White, pastor.

St. Agnes', Preston Park, Rev. P. Walsh.

St. Andrew's, Latonia P.O., Jefferson Co., Rev. Jos. Carmanns.

St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, V. Rev. Ubaldis Webersinke, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Paul Alf, O.S.F. Res. 519 E. Green st.

St. Bridget's, Baxter av., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.

St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. Wm. P. Mackin, pastor.

St. Columba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O. Sullivan, pastor.

St. Francis of Assisi's, Bardstown Pike and Seminary lane, Rev. H. Westermann, pastor.

The Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; Rev. Francis Zabler.

St. Joseph's, Washington st., near Adams, Revs. P. Clemens, O.S.F., pastor, and P. Charles, O.S.F.

St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Rev. L. Bax, pastor; Rev. D. McShane, assistant.

St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st., near Churchill, V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P. (prov. and prior), pastor. The Dominican Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Brook and College sts., Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald.

St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. Plaggenborg, pastor.

St. Martin of Tours, Shelby and Gray sts., V. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Siebert Schmelz, O.S.F., assistant; Revs. John Fuchslocher, O.S.F., Elegius Popp, O.S.F.

Our Lady's, Portland, Rudd av., Rev. H. J. Harnist, pastor.

St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Rev. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Rev. C. P. Raffo.

St. Peter's, Southgate and 16th sts., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor.

Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. J. Disney, pastor.

Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point, St. Matthew's P.O., Rev. Andrew J. Thome.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby st., Rev. John Helsing, pastor.

St. Frances of Rome, Clifton, Rev. Thomas White.

St. Edward's, Jeffersontown, attended by Rev. Edward J. Lynch.

CHAPELS.

CITY.

Our Lady's, Cathedral.

St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. J. Haeseley.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Rev. H. J. Brady.

Ss. Mary and Elizabeth's, Ss. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed.

Seven Sorrows, Convent Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.

St. Ursula's, Gray and Shelby sts., attended from St. Martin's.

St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Brothers' Institute, attended from the Cathedral.

The Immaculate Conception, Institute of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Agnes', Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann.
 St. Catherine's, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Benedict's, Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.
 The Holy Rosary, Dominican Sisters, Kentucky st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road.
 The Louisville City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady.
 The Louisville House of Refuge, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady.
 The Louisville Almshouse, attended by Rev. T. J. Disney, Sacred Heart Church.
 The Louisville Work-house, attended from St. Bridget's.
 The Louisville City Jail, attended from the Cathedral.
 The Louisville City Blind Asylum, attended from St. Frances of Rome.
 The Louisville Eruptive Hospital, attended from —.
 St. Xavier's Industrial School, Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.
 Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th av., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Wenzel sts.
 St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Chapel of the Holy Family, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., V. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
 The SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.
 Convent of St. Agnes, Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain.
 Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Gray and Shelby sts., attended from St. Martin's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th av., attended from the Cathedral.
 Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, att. from Our Lady's.
 Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ursuline Sisters, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. J. Haeseley.
 St. Margaret's Retreat (The Maternity Hospital).
 Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, attended from Hopkinsville.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

I.—Churches with Resident Pastors.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
 Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.
 Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
 Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. H. Mertens.
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., Rev. Joseph de Vries, pastor.
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lacoste, pastor.
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. A. McHenry, pastor.
 Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor.
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., the Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Cooke, pastor.
 Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Ford, pastor.
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
 Gethsemani, Nelson Co., the Trappist Fathers.
 Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Fahrenbach, pastor.
 Grissom's Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dom. F. Croghan, pastor.
 Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. Kellenaers, pastor.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. John H. Taylor.
 Henderson, Henderson Co., the Holy Name, Rev. Thomas F. Tierney, pastor.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
 Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
 St. William's, Rev. P. J. Gronin.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, pastor.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connor, assistant.
 Long Lick, McDaniel's P.O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Hardinsburg.
 Loretto Academy, Loretto P.O., Marion Co., Seven Dolours, Rev. F. Wuyts.
 Mount Merino, Merino P.O., Breckinridge Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Robert Craney.

Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David Russell.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. McSherry.
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. F. Gambon, pastor.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. H. Jansen, pastor.
 Paynesville, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John O'Connor.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edwin Drury, pastor.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. John Culleton, pastor.
 Sacred Heart, St. Vincent P.O., Union Co., Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor.
 St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. M. Oberlinkels, pastor; Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy.
 St. Charles', St. Mary's P.O., Rev. P. Fermont, pastor.
 St. Ignatius', Hardin Co., Rev. D. Crane.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Paducah P.O., McCracken Co., Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
 St. Martin's, Meade Co., Vine Grove P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
 St. Raphael's, West Louisville P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
 St. Rose's, Springfield P.O., Washington Co., the Dominican Fathers.
 St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim P.O., Lincoln Co., Rev. Paul Volk, pastor.
 St. Teresa's, Concordia P.O., Meade Co., Rev. P. Raoux, pastor.
 St. Thomas', Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., Rev. Nich. Ryan, pastor.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., The Annunciation, Rev. Hugh J. Daly, pastor.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph O'Grady.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Dillon, pastor.
 Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.

Churches without Resident Pastors.

Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Grayson Springs.
 Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from St. Ignatius', Hardin Co.
 Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.
 Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Beech Grove.
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Lebanon.
 Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Fancy Farm.
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., attended from St. Alphonsus'.
 Cecilian Junction, St. Ambrose's, attended from Bethlehem.
 Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
 Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, attended from Hopkinsville.
 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
 Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fancy Farm.
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Leitchfield, attended from St. Augustine's, Grayson Springs.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
 Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fancy Farm.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, attended from Gum Grove.
 Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
 Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Grayson Springs.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Franklin.
 St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from St. Augustine's, Lebanon.
 St. Francis Assisi's, Boyle Co., attended by Rev. P. Volk, Ottenheim P.O., Lincoln Co.
 St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
 St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
 St. Francis of Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Lebanon.
 St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
 St. John's, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. Henry S. Mertens, pastor.
 St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 St. Martin of Tours', Daviess Co., attended from Grissom's Landing.
 St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
 St. Matthew's, Marion Co., and adjoining Missions and Stations, attended from Lebanon.
 Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
 Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Grayson Springs.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., The Assumption, attended from Springfield.

STATIONS.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.

Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.
 Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
 Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
 Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Blandford Station, attended from St. Mary's.
 Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
 St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
 Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
 Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Sylvester's.
 Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
 East Cairo, attended from Fancy Farm.
 Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Elkton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
 Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Columbus.
 Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Glasgow, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Glasgow Junction, attended from Bowling Green.
 Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hiseville, Barren Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 Hickman's Station, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Hillman's Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hudsonville, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
 Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Kuttawa, Lyon Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Lastley Station, attended from Hodgenville.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Livermore, McLean Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
 Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
 McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
 Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
 Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 Pembroke, Christian Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Quirk's Station, attended from Beech Grove.
 Ranger's Landing, attended from Beech Grove.
 Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolin.
 Red River, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 Rowlette, Hart Co., attended from Franklin.

Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
 Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Summerville, Green Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Trenton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.
 Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Williamson Station, Shelbyville R. R., attended from Shelbyville.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville.—V. Rev. George McCloskey, V.G. (pres. and prof. of church history), Revs. Edward Lynch (v.-pres., and prof. of dogma), Patrick Walsh (prof. of moral theology and Sacred Scripture).
St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., founded in 1819.—Revs. C. J. O'Connell (pres.), Thos. F. Hayes (v.-pres.), Richard Davis, J. H. Barrett, and Wm. Bourke (profs.). Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. David Fennessy, C.R. (pres. and prof.), John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D. (v.-pres. and proc.), Joseph Holter, C.R. (chief discipl. and prof.); Charles Bohrer, C.R. (prof.), Eugene Crane (prof.); Messrs. J. A. Timmons, A.M. (prof.), Chas. W. Burnett, M.S. (prof.), Thos. W. Mattingly, M.A. (prof.), A. J. Hemmersbach (prof. of music).
St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th av., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.) Number in the community, 21. Pupils, 190. The Novitiate is Mt. St. Joseph's, Frederick road, Baltimore Co., near Baltimore, Md. Bro. Alexius, provincial.
Gethsemani Boarding-School, Gethsemani, Ky.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot, superior); professors: Bro. Paulus (oblato), Revs. Wm. Riney (sub-deacon), Jacob Reichert (prefect). Pupils, 41.

MONASTERIES AND CONVENTS.

Abbey of Gethsemani, Our Lady of La Trappe, Gethsemani, Nelson Co.—Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot); Rev. Trappist Fathers: M. Stanislaus (prior), M. Edward, M. Benoit, M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard. Professed members, 28; novices, 3; oblates, 3; 1 postulant.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road (Louisville P.O., Lock Box 68).—V. Rev. Aloysius M. Blakely, C.P. (rector), Revs. Luke Baudinelli, C.P. (vicar), Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Alphonse Rossiter, C.P., James Ryan, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Edward Tuohy, C.P. 8 students of philosophy, 5 lay Brothers.
Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers, Springfield, Washington Co.—The Dominican Fathers. V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P. (prov.), V. Rev. M. A. McFeely, O.P. (prior), Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P. (sub-prior), Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.L. (novice-master). 13 novices, 10 lay Brothers.
Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, 519 Green st.—V. Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (vicar, lector of theol.), John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Paul Alf, O.S.F.
Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of Bavaria at St. Martin's, Shelby st.—V. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Sigebert Schmelz, O.S.F. (vicar), John Fuchslocher, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co.—Mother Cleophas Mills.
Mother-House of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Marion Co.—Mother Ann Joseph Mattingly.
Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catherine of Siena, Springfield, Washington Co.—Mother Regina O'Meara, prioress.
St. Agnes' Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23d and Bank sts., Louisville.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Professed Sisters, 29; novices, 9; out-door Sisters, 4. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. Main st., near 23d.
Mother-House of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Mother Leandera Shwerl, supr. Sisters in the community, 150; novices, 21; postulants, 11.
Mother-House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; novices, 2; postulants, 3.
Mount St. Agnes Academy, Newburg Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Sebastian Mudd, supr.

Sacred Heart Convent, Workhouse Road.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Rose, *supr.*
Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Columba McLoughlin, *supr.*
The Little Sisters of the Poor, House and Home, 10th and Magazine sts., Louisville.
The Xaverian Brothers, 721 4th av.—Number in the community, 17. Bro. Stanislaus, *supr.*

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

Cathedral Par. School.—2 Xaverian Brothers; 100 boys. 118 girls, 2 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's Par. School, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Bro. Clement, O.S.F., *supr.* Pupils, 340.
St. Boniface's Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 364.
The Immaculate Conception Par. School, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. } Pupils in
The Immaculate Conception Par. School, for girls.—3 Sisters of Loretto. } school, 300.
St. Martin's Par. School, for boys.—3 seculars. Pupils, 351.
St. Martin's Par. School, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 386.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 242.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Peter's Par. School, for boys and girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
St. John's Par. School, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 120.
St. John's Par. School, for girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Anthony's Par. School, for boys and girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, *supr.* Pupils, 370.
St. Augustine's Par. School, for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.
Our Lady's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
St. Michael's Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 161.
St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for girls.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Sacred Heart Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
St. Cecilia's Par. School, for boys and girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
St. Bridget's Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josetta, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
St. Columba's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Vincent de Paul's Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 252.
Holy Trinity's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Francis Assisi's Par. School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Academy, 5th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sophia, *supr.* Pupils, 90.
Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland.—24 Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, *supr.* Pupils, 70.
Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother Leanders, *supr.* Boarders and day-scholars, 96.
Holy Rosary Academy of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts.—Pupils, 60.
St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st.—Mother Columba McLoughlin, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's Night School, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
St. Stanislaus' School, for small boys, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Sister Rose, *supr.* 10 Ursuline Sisters. Rev. P. J. Haesely, chaplain. Pupils, 20.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bardstown, *St. Joseph's College Day School*.—Pupils, —.
Bethlehem Academy.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantall, *supr.* Pupils, 95.
St. Monica's Par. School for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's Par. School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bennettsville, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Bethlehem Academy, St. John's, Hardin Co.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Liberta Pike, *supr.* Pupils, 47.
St. John's Par. School.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.
Bowling Green, *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Columba's Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, *supr.* Pupils, 153.
Calvary Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Lebanon P.O., Marion Co.—26 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Chicago, *St. Clare's Academy* of the Franciscan Sisters.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Bernadine, local *supr.* Pupils, 75.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Sister M. Xavier.
Cloverport, *St. Malachi's School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Concordia, Meade Co., *St. Teresa's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 40.

- Earlington, *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
 Elizabethtown, *St. Mary's Academy* of the Sisters of Loretto.—Pupils, 160.
St. James' Par. School.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.
 Fancy Farm, *St. Jerome's Par. School*.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Pupils, 80.
 Fredericktown, *St. Teresa's School*.—2 Dominican Sisters. 90 boys and girls.
 Fredericktown, *St. Teresa's Par. School*.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Bertrand. Pupils, 89.
 Gethsemani Boarding School, Gethsemani, Ky.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot, sup.) Professors: Bro. Paulus, oblate, Revs. W. Riney (sub-deac.), M. Leonard, oblate (prefect). Pupils, 42.
 Gethsemani Free Day School, for boys of all creeds.—Trappist Fathers.
 Hardinsburg, *St. Romuald's Free School*.—3 Sisters. Sister Romania. Pupils, 50.
 Henderson, *St. Louis' School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, sup. Pupils, 90.
 Holy Cross Par. School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53; in colored school, 18.
 Knottsville, *St. Lawrence's Par. School*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, sup. Pupils, 50.
 Lebanon, *St. Augustine's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 86.
St. Augustine's Par. School.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—1 Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 48.
 Loretto Academy, Loretto P.O.—Mother Ann Joseph, sup. Pupils, 49.
 Mt. Olivet, Gethsemani, for girls.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, sup. Boarders, 9; pupils, 19.
 Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P.O.—Mother Cleophas Mills, sup. Pupils, 112.
 New Hope, *St. Vincent's School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
St. Vincent's School, near New Hope.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 New Haven, *St. Catherine's School*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Owensboro, *St. Frances' Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche. Pupils, 84.
St. Stephen's Par. School.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35 boys, 40 girls.
 Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, sup. Pupils, 125.
 Raywick, *St. Martha's School*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 96.
 Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
 St. Alphonsus' Par. Schools, St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.
 St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, sup. Pupils, 50.
 St. Martin's Par. School, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
 St. Raphael's Par. School, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelista. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
 St. Charles' Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
 St. Charles' Colored School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 St. Rose's Par. School, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 63.
 St. Rose's Par. School for Colored Children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 St. Sylvester's Par. School, Lincoln Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 St. Vincent's Academy, St. Vincent P.O., Union Co.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, sup. Pupils, 87.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., *St. Mary's Academy*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sup. Pupils, 40.
 Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Regina O'Meara, sup. Pupils, 80.
St. Dominic's Par. Schools.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Uniontown, *St. Rose's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, Sup. Pupils, 95.
 Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, sup. Pupils, 50.

* ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Jefferson and Wenzel sts., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters; 204 orphans. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant; attended from St. John's.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Number of foundlings, 43.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Timothea, sup. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans. V. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
Home for the Aged Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.—The Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, sup. 13 Sisters, 160 old people (30 colored).
Penitent Asylum for the Reformation of Fallen Women, 24th st., near Bank st., Louis-

ville.—The Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 130. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls, and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.
 —15 Sisters, 82 Magdalens, 40 children in the Protectory. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.
Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 12th and St. Louis avs., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Helena Tormey, sister-servant. Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea, sister-servant.
St. Margaret's Retreat.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co.—Rev. N. Ryan, supr. Domestic department of the Institution in charge of the Sisters of Charity. They have also charge of the boys under ten years of age. Orphans, 120.

SUMMARY.

Bishop.....	1	Number of religious: a. men.....	114
Priests: a. Secular.....	91	b. women.....	1,218
b. Regular.....	43		
Total number of priests.....	134	Total number of religious.....	1,332
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	Seminaries, theological and preparatory.....	5
Churches: a. City of Louisville and county.....	23	Colleges.....	3
b. Outside the city.....	53	Academies: a. City of Louisville.....	8
Total number of churches.....	118	b. Outside Louisville.....	16
Chapels: a. City of Louisville.....	16	Total number of academies.....	23
b. Outside city.....	15	Parochial schools: a. City Louisville.....	21
Stations.....	92	for boys and girls: b. Outside city.....	39
Monasteries and convents: a. men.....	6	Industrial schools and reformatories..	3
b. women..	8	Orphanages.....	3
Total monasteries and convent....	14	Hospitals.....	3
		Asylums (Foundling).....	3
		Catholic population about.....	125,000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.

Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. TIMON.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. DANIEL W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Manchester, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Edward Mackey, R. J. McHugh.

Missions attended: St. Patrick's Orphanage, State Reform School, Candia, Goff's Falls, Derry, County Jail.

St. Anne's, Revs. John J. Lyons, J. Crowley, J. J. McBride.

Chapels attended: Convent of Mercy.

St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, O. J. Desrosiers, J. Larocque.

Chapel attended: Convent of Jesus and Mary.

St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, A. F. Simard.

Chapel attended: Chapel of Holy Angels.

Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.

Berlin Falls, St. Ann's, Rev. N. Cournoyer.

Charlestown, St. Catherine's, attended from Claremont.

Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Finnegan.

Cohcord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., Rev. Martin Kagan.

Dover, St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, Edward Furlong, J. Casey.

Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.

East Jaffrey, Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.

Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.

Mission: Epping.

Franklin Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice F. Galvin, Timothy W. Coakley.

Mission: Tilton.

Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. Denis A. Ryan.
 Missions: Bethel, Greenwood.
 Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
 Hinsdale, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Holahan.
 Keene, St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Power.
 Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
 Missions: Ashland, Lake Village.
 Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
 Missions: Zealand, Twin Mountain, Groveton, N. Stratford, Colebrook,
 Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyr. Paradis.
 Grafton Co. Missions.
 Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Denis F. Hurley.
 Missions: Bath, Lisbon.
 Marlboro, (church building), Rev. J. Monge.
 Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
 Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, William F. O'Connor.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Milette, Denis F. Ling.
 Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry Lessard.
 Newmarket, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
 Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
 North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George Feeney.
 Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Lewis M. Wilde.
 Peterborough, St. Peter's, Rev. P. McEvoy.
 Missions: Harrisville, Hillsboro.
 Pittsfield (church building), Rev. L. M. Laplante.
 Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
 Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.
 Mission: Acton.
 Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Urban Lamy.
 Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
 South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
 Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
 Whitefield (church building), Rev. J. N. Plante.
 Missions: Bartlett, Levermore, Jefferson, Starkwater.
 Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.
 Retired, Rev. Isidore Noiseux Littleton.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Manchester: *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. 82 Sisters.
High-School for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.
Mount St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 93.
Day Academy for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 25.
Cathedral Par. School for Boys.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 365.
Cathedral Par. School for Girls.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 300.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister Ste. Croix, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Boys, 300; girls, 325.
St. Mary's Convent.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martha, supr. 14 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Gray Nuns. Boys, 354; girls, 361.
Dover: *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Felicitas, supr. 16 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 310; girls, 325.
Laconia: *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Boys, 126; girls, 110.
Nashua: *St. Aloysius' Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 15.
St. Aloysius' Par. School.—Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 349; girls, 336.
Convent of St. Rose of Lima.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, supr. 10 Sisters.
St. Rose's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290; girls, 225.
Convent of St. Francis Xavier.—Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister St. Anastasia, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier Par. School.—Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 110; girls, 115.
Keene: *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 165; girls, 180.
North Walpole.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Newmarket.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Berlin Falls.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Suncook.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 93.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Manchester: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
 8 Sisters. Orphans, 95.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in
 Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 13.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. Sister Martha, supr. Orphans, 18.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	40	High-school for boys.....	1
Churches building	3	Parish schools for boys.....	13
Chapels	8	Parish schools for girls.....	13
Priests on the mission.....	53	Schools under lay teachers for boys...	4
Seminarians	20	Schools under lay teachers for girls...	4
Brothers of Christian Schools	6	Pupils in schools.....	5,600
Sisters of Mercy.....	114	Orphan asylums.....	3
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	16	Hospital.....	1
Sisters of Holy Cross.....	15	Home for aged women.....	1
Gray Nuns	17	Baptisms in 1886.....	2,780
Convents	13	Marriages in 1886	675
Academies for young ladies	4		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAUT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d.
 Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878;
 transferred to Antioch 1881.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. G. TERHORST and EUGENE BUTTERMAN, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Marquette: St. Peter's Cathedral, the edifice under roof; services held in the basement
 of the Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin,
 Rev. John A. Keul.

St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. E. J. Martel.

Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent), attended from the bishop's house.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's (English, French, and Indian), attended from Mission.**Bessemer, Gogebic Co.,** Rev. F. Pawlar.**Birch Creek, Holy Trinity,** visited by Rev. Weiss.**Calumet, Houghton Co.,** Sacred Heart (English, Sclavonian, and German), Rev. M.
 Faust.(Red Jacket), St. Huthony's of Padua (Poles), vacant; attended ad tempus by Rev.
 Fidelis Sutter.

St. Louis (French and Italian), Rev. Anthony Vermare.

Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French, English, and German), attended by Rev. F. X.
 Becker, of Champion.**Champion, Marquette Co.,** Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. F.
 X. Becker.**Clifton (Cliff Mine),** The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German, English, and
 French), attended from Eagle Harbor by Rev. John Henn.**Crystal Falls, Guardian Angels,** Rev. E. Chapuis.**Detour (new church),** Sacred Heart (French, English, and Indian), Rev. L. A. Rivière.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Central (Central
 Mine), Copper Harbor, and Lac La Bel, visited occasionally. Rev. John Henn.**Escanaba, Delta Co.,** St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Eugene Butter-
 mann, O.S.F., supr., dean for the counties of Delta, Menominee; Revs. Augustin
 Beyer, O.S.F., B. Haupt, O.S.F., assistants.**Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohem., and English),** Delta Co., Rev. A. O. Pelissier, of
 Quebec.**Garden, St. John the Baptist (French, English, etc.),** Delta Co., Rev. F. Marceau.**Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only),** Revs. Ignatius Otis, Jos. O'Keeffe.**St. Joseph's (new church)** (German, French, and all other nationalities), Rev. Chrs.
 Langner.**Houghton, Houghton Co.,** St. Ignatius Loyola (English, German, and French), Revs.
 Thomas J. Atfield, F. Sutter.

- Iron Mountain, St. Joseph's (French, English, German, Italian, and others), Rev. A. Schüttelhöfer.
- Iron River (Polish, French, English, and German), vacant.
- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Rev. J. Cébül, dean for the Co. of Gogebic, Iron, and Ontonagon.
- Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., from Canada.
- Ishpiming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. J. Rousseau, pastor; Rev. Peter W. O'Connell, assistant.
- L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Isidor Guilmín.
- Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, and English), Rev. Peter C. Ménard; Rev. Jos. Moder.
- Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. Jos. Barron.
- Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, German, English, and Sclavonians), Rev. Jos. Haas.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist (German, English, Polish, and Bohemian), Rev. A. W. Geers, pastor, Rev. Weiss, asst.
- St. Ann's (French-Canadian only), Rev. Michael Letellier.
- Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), vacant.
- Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French, and German), vacant.
- Mission, Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, rector, and dean for counties of Baraga, Houghton, and Keweenaw.
- Nadeau, St. Bruno's, visited from Spalding.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis, rector and dean for Marquette Co.
- Newberry, St. Gregory's, Rev. M. Maning.
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe.
- Siney, visited from Newberry.
- Vulcan, East and West (Italian), St. Barbaras, attended from Norway by Rev. D. Vento.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German, and Indian), Rev. Gedeon Billeau.
- Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended by Rev. John H. Reynaert.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. E. Borda.
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French), vacant.
- Saut-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr., presiding dean at the conference in Chippewa.
- Mackinac, Luce, and Schoolcraft Cos.; Rev. Father Richard, S.J., assistant.
- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. Prosper Girard.
- Stephenson, Menominee Co. (French and English), Rev. F. H. L. de Langie.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. A. Th. Schüttelhöfer.
- Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended by Rev. Father Ouellette, O.S.J., from Canada side.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

- Indian Point, Delta Co., St. Lawrence (Indian), attended from Garden by Rev. F. Marceau.
- Grand Island, including Onota and Munishing, White Fish River, Dearton, Au Train, Chocoma, visited by Rev. E. J. Martel, of St. John the Baptist's Church at Marquette.
- Palms, Morem, visited from St. Ignace.
- Cascade, visited by Rev. Frederic Eis, of Negaunee.
- Goose Lake, " " "
- Smith Mine, " " "
- Eagle Mills, " " "
- Baldwin Kilns, " " "
- Iron Kilns, " " "
- Deer Lake, from Ishpiming.
- Iron Cliff, " " "
- Saginaw, " " "
- Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpiming.
- Latrop, attended from Escanaba.
- Maple Ridge, " " "
- Perkins, " " "
- Day's River, " " "
- Flat Rock, " " "
- Ford River, " " "
- Bark River, visited by Rev. Prosper Girard.
- Section 49, " " "
- Kloman, " " "

Wallace, visited by Rev. F. H. L. de Langie.
 Bagley, attended from Nadeau.
 Hermansville, attended from Spalding.
 Waucedah, visited from Norway by Rev. M. Kehoe.
 Ruprech's Mill, " "
 Green Wood, visited from Ishpiming.
 Little Lake Mill, " "
 Atlantic, attended from Houghton by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
 Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
 Entry, attended from Houghton by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
 Allouez and Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
 Boot Jack, attended by Rev. P. C. Ménard.
 Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
 Waiskey Bay, attended and visited regularly by Rev. F. Richards, S.J., from Saut-Sainte-Marie.
 White Fish Point, Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. F. X. Richard, S.J., from Saut-Sainte-Marie. Gros Cap, Epoufette, by Rev. A. Schüttelhöfer; Scott's Point, Seal Choix, visited occasionally by Rev. Jos. Haas.
 Collinsville and Forestville, attended by Rev. E. J. Martel.
 Nonesuch and Iron River, visited from Ontonagon.
 Pickford Settlement (new church), Sacred Heart, attended from Saut-Sainte-Marie.
 Wakefield, Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer by Rev. F. Pawlar.
 Cedar River, visited from Stephenson.
 Priests absent on account of ill-health, Revs. Dwyer and Burns.

LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Marquette, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Chapel.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, *supr.* 14 Sisters.
 Baraga, *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chapel of F. Xavier.—Indian school and asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
 Saut-Sainte-Marie, *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—5 Sisters.
 Menominee, *Catholic School by the Sisters of St. Agnes*.—Mother Isabella, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
 Hancock, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Pupils, 403. Mother Aziline, *supr.* Sisters.
 Negaunee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Pupils, about 200. Mother Everline, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
 Escanaba.—School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee. Mother M. Liguria, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Pupils, about 450.
 Ishpiming, *Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Concordia, *supr.* 8 Sisters, and a lay teacher. Pupils, about 450.
 Lake Linden, *St. Anne's Catholic School*.—Taught by the Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Ind. Mother Emphrosine, 8 Sisters. Pupils, about 400.
 Houghton.—Sisters of St. Agnes, 6. *Supr.* Mother Bernard.
 Æmilium, Marquette, *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 45. Attended by Sisters of St. Joseph from the convent. Mother M. De Pazzi, *supr.*
 Baraga, *St. Joseph's Home*, for boys.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst, director.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 7. Sister —, sister-servant, *supr.*

RECAPITULATION

Clergymen	39	Academy (for young ladies)	1
Secular		Parochial schools, 10	
Regular	5—44	<i>a.</i> Boys	800
Ecclesiastical students	6	<i>b.</i> Girls	600
Churches	36	Orphanage school	
Chapels, oratories, etc., where Mass		<i>a.</i> Boys	15
is occasionally said	6	<i>b.</i> Girls	45
Stations visited	68	Asylums	2
Convents of religious women	10	Baptisms in the year 1885	2,400
Houses of Regulars	2	Marriages	394
		Burials	591

Catholic population, about 40,000.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, cons. Sept. 20, 1885.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883.

Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, resigned Oct. —, 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1885.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. F. O'CALLAGHAN, J. B. BAASE, D. MCKINIRY, S.J., ANDREW HINTENACH, O.S.B.

Judices Causarum—REVS. D. SAVAGE, EDWARD KIRWAN, W. LANE, and JAMES MCCORMICK.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Mobile City, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan; Rev. R. Fullerton.

St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. M. Filan.

St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and Spanish), Revs. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., V. Jouannet, S.J.

St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Roche.

Athens, attended from Tuscumbia.

Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.

Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.

Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, attended from Mobile.

Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne, Revs. J. P. McCafferty, John Daly.

Our Lady of Sorrows (for Germans), Rev. James A. Meurer.

Blotton, St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Tuscaloosa second Sunday of each month.

Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.

Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.

Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.

Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church, attended from the Cathedral.

Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.

Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Cullman, Blount Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Fr. Oswald, O.S.B., and Rev. —.

Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.

Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, attended from Tuscumbia.

Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.

Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Montgomery.

Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.

Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from St. Florian.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.

Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Eufaula.

Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.

Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.

Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.

Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.

Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.

Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.

Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.

Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.

Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.

Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.

McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Revs. D. Savage, James McCormick.

Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.

Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended by Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.

Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.

Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.

Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.

Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.

Pollard, Conecuh Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Mobile.

Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.

Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, att. fr. Birmingham two Sundays a month.

Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Roydhouse, S.J.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales (convent), Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.

Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Kellar, O.S.B.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended by Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Cassidy.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Andrew Hintensch, O.S.B., supr., and P. Emeran Singer, O.S.B.

Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.

Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
 Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
 Bagdad, St. Anne's, attended from Pensacola.
 Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
 Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
 Mariana, attended from Apalachicola.
 Milton, attended from Pensacola.
 Molino, attended from Pensacola.
 Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
 Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. Francis J. Tobin.
 Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
 Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, near Mobile.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reva. David McKiniry, S.J. (pres.), John D. Whitney, S.J. (v.-pres.), Nicholas Davis, S.J. (minister), Joseph Roduit, S.J. (chap.), Henry Semple, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Dominic Yenni, S.J., William Tyrrell, S.J., Bernard Maguire, S.J.; Messrs. Joseph M. Arnold, S.J., Louis Bashual, S.J., Edgar Bernard, S.J., A. Guyot, S.J., Henry Maring, S.J., Daniel D. Donelan, S.J., Patrick S. Walsh, S.J.
St. Vincent's Girls' School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Convent of the Visitation, Summerville.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Stanislaus Campbell, sup.
Academy of the Visitation.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus Campbell, directress of the academy.
Holy Angels' Academy, Birmingham.—Benedictine Sisters.
Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto, Montgomery.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Symphorosa, sup. The Sisters also teach the parish schools.
St. Vincent's Girls' School, Mobile.—6 Sisters of Charity.
St. Patrick's Convent, Mobile.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Parish School, Mobile, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Select School, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Juliana, sister-servant.
Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pensacola, Fla.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
St. Mary's School, Pensacola, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Selma.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.
Mount Scholastica's Academy, Tuscumbia.—5 Benedictine nuns.
Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.
Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Parochial schools taught by the Sisters:
St. Peter's Parochial School, Chastang's Bluff.—Lay teacher.
Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School, Huntsville.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.
St. Patrick's Parochial School, Apalachicola, Fla.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara, sister-servant.
St. Paul's Parish School, Birmingham.—Benedictine Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular.....	17	College.....	1
" regular.....	23	Average attendance at academies and	
Ecclesiastical students.....	4	parish schools.....	1,200
Churches.....	36	Orphanages.....	2
Convents and academies.....	13	Infirmary.....	1
Parochial schools.....	18		

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. Mar. 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mossynopolis, and Coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Bishop's Council—V. REVS. JAMES VILA, V.F., ANGELO CASANOVA, V.F.; REVS. CYPE RUBIO, M.A., PETER VERDAGUER, THOMAS HUDSON; V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M.

Secretary—REV. M. S. LIEBANA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. P. Harnett, Cor. Scannell, Magin S. Liebana.

Church of Our Lady of Angels, near Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaguer, rector; Revs. Louis Gaudon and Father Cesare.

St. Vincent of Paul, V. Rev. Luis V. Meyer, C.M., rector.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.

Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. John Noel Morgan, M.Ap., rector.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.

La Ballona, attended from Santa Monica.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector, absent; Rev. B. Smythe, pro rector.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Rev. P. J. Fisher, pro rector.

Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from San Gabriel.

Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.

Santa Ana, Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Anaheim.

San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, att. fr. Anaheim.

San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), Rev. Miguel Duran, pro rector.

Ravenna, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels.

Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from the same.

San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co.,

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, } attended from San Juan Capistrano.

Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle, }

North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.

Santa Isabel, San Diego Co. (station), }

Julian, San Diego Co. (station), } attended from San Diego.

San Pascual, San Diego Co. (chapel), }

Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Arizona City.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector.

San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel,

Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, } attended from San Bernardino.

San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co. (station), }

Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.

King's River, Tulare Co. (station), attended from Visalia.

Handford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.

Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Handford.

Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia. Church in progress.

Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Bannan, rector.

Independence, Inhio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.

Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.

Fresno, Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Aquilera, rector.

Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.

Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Fresno.

Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Convent and Novitiate of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, guardian, and 4 others; and 5 Brothers.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows), V. Rev. James Vila, vicar-foraneo, pastor; Rev. Francis Grau, assistant.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.

Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.
 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
 Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare, Rev. John Pujoi, rector.
 Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
 Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. P. J. Farrelly, rector.
 Lompoc, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
 Guadalupe, St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Arroyo Grande.
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Apollinarius Russell, rector;
 Rev. P. Beaugelin, assistant.
 San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Joseph Mut, rector.
 Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel), att. from San Luis Obispo.
 San José Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station), attended from San Miguel.
 Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. Angel Casanova, vicar-foraneo,
 rector.
 Carmelo, Church of San Carlos (restored), Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel mission.
 San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Cloea, rector.
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mich'l W. Mahoney, rector;
 Rev. P. Grogan, assistant.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
 Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M.Ap., rector; Rev.
 Thomas Howard, assistant.
 Soledad (station), attended from Salinas.
 Gonzales (station) (church in course of erection), attended from Salinas.
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pas-
 tor; Rev. Simon Carew, assistant.
 Aptos, Chapel of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
 Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
 Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Father Clem. Deymann,
 O.S.F., rector.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. F. Hudson, rector.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Marron, rector.
 Santa Isabel, Pala, Pauma, San Pascual, San Jacinto, Agua Caliente, and Laguna are
 Indian settlements regularly attended.
 Rev. Matthew Cahille absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.

LITERARY, BENEVOLENT, AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. V.
 Rev. Louis J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J.
 V. W. Cooney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Antill, C.M. Boarders, 40; day-
 scholars, 50.
*Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows, and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St.
 Francis of Assisium*, Mission Santa Barbara.—V. Rev. Fr. Ferdinand Bergmeyer,
 O.S.F. (guardian); Revs. Fr. José Maria Romo, Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., Joseph
 Godiol, O.S.F., B. Fox, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
Male Orphan Asylum, Pajaro Vale, near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.—Franciscan Fa-
 thers. Orphans, 90. Rev. Father Clem. Deymann, O.S.F. (director).
 Establishments under the Daughters of Charity:
School of the Immaculate Conception, and Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
 Co.—Orphans, 80; boarders, 25; pupils, 200. Sister Josephine, sister-servant, and
 10 Sisters.
St. Vincent's School and Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Orphans,
 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 150. Sister Phelita McCarty, sister-servant, and 8 Sisters.
School of the Holy Cross, and Orphan Asylum, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.—Orphans,
 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 100. Sister Rose Phellen, sister-servant, and 7 Sisters.
Los Angeles Infirmary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Sister Philomena, manager,
 and 6 Sisters.
 Establishments under the Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary:
Convent and School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, San Luis Obispo, San Luis
 Obispo Co.—Sister Mencia Martorano, supr. Pupils, 70. This house is the noviti-
 ate of the order. 10 professed Sisters, 6 novices.
School and Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co.—Pupils, 50. Sis-
 ter Concepcion Compta, supr., and 6 Sisters. To this establishment is attached a
 parochial school for small boys; attendance, 30.
St. John's School, Orphan Asylum, and Convent, San Juan, San Benito Co.—Pupils,
 50; orphans, 60. Sister Carmen Argelaga, supr., and 6 Sisters.
Sacred Heart School, Hollister, San Benito Co.—School for girls and little boys.
St. Catherine's School and Convent, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.—Pupils,
 120. Sister Carmen Divi, supr., and 5 Sisters.
Cathedral Par. School, for girls and small boys, Los Angeles st., Los Angeles.—Sisters
 of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Scholars, 220. Mother Raymunda Cremadell,
 supr.

Par. Schools, for boys, attached to Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy, San Juan, San Luis Obispo, and Hollister.

Parochial School, for boys, attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 80.

St. Joseph School, San Diego.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, sup. For girls and small boys.

Old San Diego Indian School.

Fort Yuma Indian School.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

School for Girls, Salinas City, Monterey Co.—Sisters of Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	36	Female religious communities.....	4
Chapels.....	19	Male religious communities.....	2
Stations.....	36	Male parochial and free schools.....	7
Secular priests in parishes.....	42	Female parochial and free schools.....	8
Regular priests.....	12	Clerical students in several seminaries.....	15
Literary institutions for young men.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Male orphan asylum.....	1	Number of orphans.....	400
Female orphanages.....	4	Catholic population, about.....	34,000
Female convent schools.....	7		

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1833.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FREHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1855; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. GLEESON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nashville, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, Revs. J. Larkin, Ph.D., T. F. Delaney.

St. Joseph's, West Nashville, V. Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Church of the Assumption, North Nashville, Revs. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S.

St. Columba's, East Nashville, Rev. E. Gazzo.

Paradise Ridge, St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Gazzo.

Bellevue, Davidson Co., attended from Nashville.

Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., attended from Nashville.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., attended from Nashville.

Hendersonville, Sumner Co., attended from Nashville.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wm. Walsh.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.,

Shelbyville, Bedford Co.,

Tullahoma, Coffee Co.,

Tracy City, Grundy Co.,

Winchester, Franklin Co.,

Alpine, Miles Co.,

Cleveland, Bradley Co.,

Etna, Marion Co.,

South Pittsburgh, Marion Co.,

Wartburg, Morgan Co.,

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., " " "

Erin, Houston Co., " " "

Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., " " "

Iron Furnace, Stewart Co., " " "

Paris, Henry Co., " " "

Robertson Co., St. Michael's, " " "

Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Bolivar, Hardeman Co., " " "

Brownsville, Haywood Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Humboldt, Gibson Co.,

Purdy, McNairy Co., " " "

Union City, Obion Co., " " "

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Revs. Isidore Hengartner, C.P.P.S., Engelbert Ruff, C.P.P.S., —

Columbia, Maury Co., attended from Nashville.

Franklin, Williamson Co., " " "

Pulaski, Giles Co., " " "

attended by Rev. Joseph T. Murray,
stationed at Chattanooga.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Rev. Bernard Austermann, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph's and St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto.
 Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Rev. John Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.
 Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. T. Marron.
 Jonesboro, Washington Co., " "
 McMillan, Knox Co., " "
 Morristown, Jefferson Co., " "
 Rogersville, Hawkins Co., " "
 McEwen, Humphreys Co., Rev. J. Mouglin.
 Waverly, " "
 Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., J. V. Edelen, O.P., E. A. Ashfield, O.P., F. A. Ryan, O.P.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Veale.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Moenning, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
 St. Mary's (German), Revs. Paulinus Weis, O.S.F., Leonard, O.S.F.

SCHOOLS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Rose, *supr.*
St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, *supr.*
St. Mary's Par. School, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School, West Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
School of the Church of the Assumption, Nashville.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Columba's School, Edgefield.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, *supr.*
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Memphis.—Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.*
St. Peter's Par. School, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. School, Memphis.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's Par. School, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's Select and Par. Schools, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Joseph's Par. School, Memphis.—Ursuline Sisters.
Jackson Select and Par. Schools.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, *supr.*
Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy and Par. School, Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters.
 Mother M. Angela, *supr.*
Select and Par. School, Knoxville.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth).
Convent and School, Clarksville.—Dominican Sisters.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Lawrenceburg.—Sister Tobia, *supr.*
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co.—Sister Willbrodia, *supr.*
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Loretto.—Sister Milburgis, *supr.*
College of the Christian Brothers, Memphis.—Brother Maurilian, *pres.*
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission.....	25	Academies	5
Priest absent on account of sickness...	1	College	1
Seminarians.....	5	Children attending academies and par-	
Churches	36	ish schools	2,500
Orphan asylums.....	2	Orphans	140
Female religious institutions.....	16	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1887....	770
Parish schools taught by religious.....	16	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1887....	150
Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1887 (about), 815.			

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Mississippi.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, cons. May 1, 1881.*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852.

Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Adams Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. F. Janssens, V. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, Revs. H. Oberfeld and Fabian Laforest.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. H. Hahn first Sundays of every month
 Ackerman, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Tucker.
 Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
 Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.
 Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
 Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
 Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan River.
 Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Wolf River.
 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Peter Chevalier.
 Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
 Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Julius E. Van Houver. Mass first and third Sundays.
 Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times from Columbus.
 Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Peters.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Centreville, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Tucker.
 Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Althoff.
 Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Hayden, attended second and fourth Sundays of the month.
 Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
 Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolf River.
 De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Tucker four times a year.
 Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.
 Egypt, Monroe Co., attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
 Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, att. from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
 Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez occasionally.
 Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.
 French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Tucker.
 Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
 Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.
 Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbroek.
 Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Biloxi.
 Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
 Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, attended fifth Sundays from Brookhaven.
 Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
 Hernandez, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Foppe.
 Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Inka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.
 Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Jordan River, Kiln P.O., Hancock Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. A. Van Waesberghe.
 Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
 Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolf River.
 Lassere's Settlement, Harrison Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Wolfstown.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
 Lawrence Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
 Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', attended the fifth Sundays from Sulphur Springs.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, attended first Sunday of the month from Tucker.
 Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi, attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
 Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
 Marion, Lauderdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
 McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.
 Mooresville, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Montpelier, Clay Co., attended three times from Columbus.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Scranton.
 Nettayuma, Bolivar Co., attended occasionally from Greenville.
 Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co., attended from Wolfstown.
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Ch. Bohmert.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.

Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended second Sunday from Chatawa.
 Oxford, La Fayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
 Palmetto, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Flor. Blanc.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonsus Baur three Sundays in the month.
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Perry Co., attended every six months from Paulding.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Tucker second Sunday of every month.
 Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
 Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, att. one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity of B.V. Mary, attended one Sunday of the month from Vicksburg.
 Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
 Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon, Natchez P.O., first Sunday in the month.
 Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
 Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended fourth Sunday of the month from Aberdeen.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, att. from Water Valley one Sunday in the month.
 Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Victor Bally.
 Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Columbus.
 Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.
 Mass two Sundays in each month.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from McComb City.
 Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary for the Choctaw Indians, Revs. B. J. Bekkers and W. Ten Brink.
 Tupelo, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Vaiden, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Picard, dean; Revs. Philip Huber and C. A. Oliver, D.D.
 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Wood three Sundays of the month.
 Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Tucker.
 Weeson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, attended fourth Sunday from Brookhaven.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
 Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Wolf Town, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. A. Ketels (P.O. Delisle).
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Natchez, St. Joseph's Cathedral School, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.—St. Joseph's School, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Pupils, 130.—School for colored children. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
Bay St. Louis, St. Stanislaus' Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 66.—Parish school, for boys. Same Brothers. Pupils, 75.—St. Joseph's Boarding-School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphee, supr. Pupils, 30.—Parish school, for girls. Same Sisters. Pupils, 60.—School for colored children. Same Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Bayou Lacroix, for Choctaw Indians. Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Biloxi, Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.—School for colored children. Same Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Brookhaven,—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
Canton, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Mary Teresa's Institute. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress).—Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Boarding and day-school by same Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Holly Springs, Bethlehem Boarding-School. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 39.—Boys' school, 16.
Jackson, St. Joseph's Parish School, for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.—School for larger boys under professor. Pupils, 13.—School for colored children. Pupils, 55.
McComb City, parish school, 30.
Meridian, parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
Ocean Springs, school. Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 51.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty.....	30	Parochial schools for boys and girls in	
Churches.....	59	17 congregations.....	1
Religious houses of men.....	3	Schools for colored.....	6
" women.....	15	" Indians.....	2
Clerical students.....	6	Number of pupils in schools.....	2,107
Orphan asylums.....	2	Baptisms in 1886, children.....	744
Academy (male).....	1	" adults.....	181
Academies (female).....	3	Marriages in 1886.....	124

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

School Examiners—Revs. J. AUBRE, L. MÉNARD, C. MAHÉ, A. ANDRIES.

Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's Church, V. Rev. L. Enaut, V.F., rector; Rev.

J. Rechatin. Stations: 1. Logtown, Cuba, Eureka, Barry's Settlement, Prairie du Lait Columbia, Boeuf River, Winnsboro, Rayville, Forksville. 2. Delhi, Richland Parish Church of the Sacred Heart; Harrisonburgh, Sicily Island, Stafford's Point.
 Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon. Stations: Big Bend, Bayou Dinde, Simsport.
 Pineville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Dumas, rector. Stations: Big Island, St. John's Church; Fairmount, St. Aloysius' Church.
 Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector; two stations.
 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentile, rector; Rev. C. Arnaud. Stations: Minden, Bellevue, Coleville.
 Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Rev. P. H. Cartisser, rector. Stations: St. Joseph, Trinity.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross, founded by St. Francis of Sales. Mother-house and Novitiate at Fairfield, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish.—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie.

Establishments under the charge of the Daughters of the Cross:

St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport.—Boarding and day school. Pupils, 28. Mother Eulalie, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport.—Day-school for girls, and a separate day-school for boys. Pupils: 47 girls and 15 boys. Sister St. Bernard, supr.

Presentation Convent, Avoyelles Parish, Marksville.—Boarding and day school. Pupils, 30. Sister Alexis, supr.

St. Hyacinth's Convent, Monroe, Ouachita Parish.—Boarding and day school for girls. Day-school for boys. Pupils: girls, 40; boys, 33. Sister Loretto, supr.

St. Francis of Sales' Convent, Mansura, Avoyelles Parish. Day-school for girls. Pupils, 50. Sister —, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Stations visited	36
Churches	23	Convents	5
Chapels	4	Catholic population, about	30,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces Washington Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1848; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned, 1879; made Bishop of Iborá; died Feb. 25, 1887.

Vicars-General—V. REVS. P. HYLEBOS and L. SCHRAM.

Consultors—REVS. F. X. PRÉFONTAINE, E. KAUTEN, and M. FLOHR.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., V. Rev. L. Schram, V.G.; Revs. A. F. Becker, Charles De Decker, P. Paaps, and H. Deichmann.

Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.

Salmon Creek, St. Joim's, attended from Vancouver.

Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.

Cascades, Cedar Creek, Cape Horn, Washougal, Lacamas (St. Thomas of Aquin), attended from Vancouver.

Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.

Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.

Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.

Elma (church erected), Montesano, Aberdeen, Hoquiam, attended from Olympia.

Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, V. Rev. P. F. Hylebos, V.G.

Wilkinson and Carbonado Coal Mines, attended from Tacoma.

Cathlamet (St. Charles'), Alpha, Newakum, Kalama (church building), Cape Disappointment, Oysterville, Chinook Point, Chehalis, Brookville, Bruceport, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.

Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. F. K. Préfontaine.

Madison, Blakeley, White River (St. Bernard's), New Castle Mines, Renton and Talbot Mines, Squim Prairie, Rev. E. Demanez.

Port Townsend, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manio loux.

Port Gamble, Port Ludlow, Port Discovery, Seabeck, San Juan Island, Orcas Island, Squim Prairie, Lopez Island, Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
 La Conner (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Snohomish City, Whatcom, Sehome, and Bellingham Bay, Rev. Jos. Thoma.
 Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Flohr, P. Van Holderbeke.
 French Town, St. Rose, from Walla Walla.
 Dayton, Prescott, Waitsburg, Wallula, attended from Walla Walla.
 Uniontown, St. Boniface, Rev. Anthony Joehren.
 Colfax, Rev. N. Frei.
 Union Flat, Garfield, Almota, Eureka Flat, attended from Colfax.
 Pomeroy (church erected), Rev. Father J. Rohlinger.
 Viola, Pataha, Toocañon, attended from Pomeroy.
 Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., Louis Jacquet, S.J., Peter A. Barcelo, S.J., L. Jacquet, S.J., — Monroe, S.J.
 Fort Spokane, Mandova, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Sprague, Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
 Ainsworth, Cheney, Medical Lake, Fairview, Willow Springs, Harrison, and Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
 Colville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ch. Mackin, S.J.
 Chewela, St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. A. M. Folchi, S.J.
 North Yakima, Revs. V. Garraud, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J., and 2 Brothers.
 Prosser, Attanum, Yakima City, attended from North Yakima.
 Ellensburg (church erected), Rev. L. Kusters.
 Roslyn, Cle-llum, Tunell City, attained from Ellensburg.
 Cherry Valley, Rev. J. McCauley.
 Snohomish City, Marysville, Snoqualmi River, attended from Cherry Valley.
 Goldendale, Klickitat Valley, Rev. P. Cuniffe.
 Centreville, Columbus, Warner's Landing, attended from Goldendale.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Revs. Ch. Mackin, S.J., Phillip, S.J., and 3 Brothers.
 Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaiclyti, Okinagan, Chawelah, attended from Colville Mission.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
 St. Joseph Mission (near Yakima City), St. Joseph's, attended from Yakima.
 Natchis, Sinpakneusi, Chilen, Kickitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph Mission.
 Tulalip, St. Ann's, Revs. J. B. Boulet, J. Simon; Rev. A. Thoma, teacher.
 Madison, Ind. Res., St. Peter, attended from Tulalip.
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, and Muckelshute, St. Clare, attended from Tulalip.
 Lummis, St. Joachim's, attended from Tulalip.
 Swinomish, church erected, attended from Tulalip.
 Port Gamble, Callam Indians, St. Ambrose, attended from Tulalip.
 Puyalip, St. John Baptist, attended from Tacoma and Tulalip.
 Spokane Indians attended from Spokane Falls.
 Port Washington, Indian Mission (church erected), attending from Tulalip.
 St. Michael Mission, for Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Okinagon Indians, Rev. Ph. De Rouger, S.J., and 1 Brothers.
 Columbia Indians, Rev. U. Grassi, S.J., and 1 Brother.
 Simcoe, Indian Res., attended from North Yakima.
 Kittatas Indians attended from North Yakima.

INSTITUTIONS.

Holy Angels' College, Vancouver.—Revs. A. F. Becker (director), Ch. De Decker, P. Paaps; Mr. Pat. Hough (teacher). Scholars, 100.
St. Patrick's College, Walla Walla.—Revs. M. Flohr, P. Van Holderbeke; Miss Nina Johnson (teacher).—Scholars, 70.
Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, W. T.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J. (general superior of the Rocky Mountain Missions); Revs. James Rebmann, S.J. (president of the college), Francis Monroe, S.J., Louis Jacquet, S.J., Peter Barcelo, S.J. Robt. Smith, S.J.; Messrs. Edward Hand, S.J., Lucas Van Rev, S.J., Paulus Brountz, S.J., teachers and prefects of discipline. Priests, 6; scholastics, 3; lay-brothers, 6.
Boarding and Day School, Vancouver.—Rev. A. F. Becker (director).
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Vancouver.—Mother John of the Cross, sup.
Providence School, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
St. Aimable Academy, Olympia.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 60.
Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Seattle.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
St. Vincent's Academy, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.

Academy and Day-School, Cowlitz.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 50.
Academy and Day-School, North Yakima.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
School for Female Indians, Tulalip.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 55.
School for Male Indians, Tulalip.—Revs. J. B. Boulet, J. Simon (teacher). Scholars, 60.
Boarding and Day School for Indian Girls, Fort Colville.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 50.
Day-School for Boys, Olympia.—Under the direction of Rev. Chs. Claessens.
Boarding and Day School for White and Indian Boys, Colville Indian Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, Sprague.—Sisters of Providence. 70.
Boarding and Day School, Pomroy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 50.
St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane Falls.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Peter's Hospital, Olympia.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence.
City and County Hospital, Seattle.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain).
St. Mary's Hospital, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Scholastica, Uniontown.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Day-scholars, 60; boarders, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular clergy.....	22	Literary institutions for boys.....	8
Regular clergy.....	13	“ “ girls.....	11
Churches and chapels.....	30	Orphanage for boys.....	1
Stations.....	64	“ “ girls.....	1
Colleges.....	3	Hospitals.....	5
		Catholic population, about.....	18,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises seven counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris, and Sussex.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopric of Baltimore July 30, 1872.

Second Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopric of Petra Oct. 1, 1890; succeeded to the Archbishopric of New York Oct. 10, 1885.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. W. P. SALT.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Rt. Rev. G. H. DOANE, V. Rev. W. McNULTY, Revs. LOUIS D. SENEZ, PATRICK CODY, S. G. MESSMER, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Newark, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central av., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. James J. Smith, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleeker st.

St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville.

Immaculate Conception (German), 524 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Revs. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B.

St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, James J. McKeever, M. J. Brennan.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont av., Rev. Aloysius Stecher.

St. Joseph's, cor. of Wallace pl. and Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly, Henry C. Phelan, D.D. Res. Wallace Place, cor. Cabinet st.

St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, Walter A. Purcell.

St. Benedict's (German), 67 Barbara st., Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.

St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex av., cor. Jay, Rev. Rupert Müller, Adm.

St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange av., cor. S. 10th, Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P.

St. Michael's, 173 Belleville av., near 4th av., Revs. Patrick Leonard, Joseph F. Dolan, Michael Hackett.

St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Mathew S. Callan. Res. 66 Bowery st.

- St. Pius', East Newark, cor. of Jersey and Lodi sts., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, Bernard M. Bogan.
- St. Anne's (German), 16th av. and 7th st., attended from St. Peter's.
- St. Philip Neri (Italian), 14 Grove st., Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. White, 404 Plane st.
- Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
- Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st, Rev. William H. Dornin.
- Bergen Point, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan.
- Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Liberty st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
- Bloomington, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
- Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
- Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., Rev. J. J. Shannessy.
- Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.
- Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. McGahan.
- Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
- Convent Station, Convent Chapel, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Riordan.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
- Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 453 Main st., Revs. Michael J. Kirwan, John J. Tighe.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington av., Revs. Leo G. Thebaud, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
- St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, Joseph H. Meehan.
- Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia av., Rev. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Callaghan. Res. 2d av. and Spruce st
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C.; Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
- Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow ave., cor. 5th, Revs. Patrick Corrigan, Joseph J. Cunneely, John F. Boylan.
- St. Joseph's Church, 27 Monroe st. (English, German, and Italian), Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C., Francis Lehnner, O.M.C.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, Rev G. W. Corrigan.
- Hopatkong Lake, St. Matthew's, attended from Mount Hope.
- Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles', attended from Mount Hope.
- Irrington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. B. McLoy.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., cor. Van Vorst, Revs. J. McQuaid, S.J., Charles O'Conner, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J., J. H. Finnegan, S.J., F. S. Fullerton, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., and D. A. Kelley.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, L. C. Carroll, Charles J. Kelly.
- St. Joseph's, Pavonia av., cor. Baldwin av., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Revs. Joseph C. Dunn, Paul J. Carew.
- St. Boniface (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
- St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, Revs. John A. Sullivan, John J. Boylan, Vincent Marangella. Res. 177 Erie st.
- St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., cor. Brunswick, Revs. James Hanly, James H. Smith, John F. Ryan.
- St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall avs., Revs. Patrick Hennessey, James J. Sheehan.
- St. Paul of the Cross, 163 Hancock av., Revs. —, Thomas Quinn.
- St. Paul's, Greenville and Bergen avs., Rev. John J. Schandel. Res., 6 Greenville av.
- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. A. M. Kammer, Edward A. Kelly. Res. 615 Grove st.
- St. John the Baptist's, 35 Van Winkle st., Rev. B. Henry, Ter Woert.
- St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish church), Monmouth and 6th st., Rev. Alexander Michanowski. Res. 310½ 6th st.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. John Weyland, cor. Central av. and Ferry st.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), 6th st., near Monmouth st., attended by Rev. Vincent Marangella from St. Michael's Church.
- Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from West Paterson.
- Livingston, attended from Chatham.

- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
 Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
 Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
 Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy P.O. address, Short Hills, Essex Co.
 Mountclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
 Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
 Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, Rev. Eugene A. Farrell.
 St. Margaret's Chapel, attended from the Church of the Assumption B.V.M.
 Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. P. Gillin.
 Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. M. A. McManus.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W. McDowell.
 St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. Adam Seeber.
 Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 261 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas, Washington pl., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, John M. McHale.
 Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty, Revs. James J. Hall, Charles Mill.
 St. Boniface (German), 50 Slater cor. of Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., James E. McEvoy. Res. 283 Carroll st.
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Sherman av., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's Church.
 St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Rev. Albert Stroebble, O.S.F., V. Rev. Denis Schuler, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus M. Schaeken. Res. 92 Lyons st.
 St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick F. Downes. Res. 678 Main st.
 Our Lady of Victories (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. A. Galland, S.P.M., Joseph A. Accorsini, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. Smyth.
 Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from West Paterson.
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 15 Central av. Rev. Edward McCosker.
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. L. Hofschneider. Res. Hamilton st.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Downes.
 Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
 Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
 South Orange, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Salaun.
 Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Gerard Huygens, James H. Brady.
 Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul (French and Italian), Rev. Peter Julien.
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris av., Rev. John A. Vassallo.
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C.
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 80 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grief, J. J. Hasel.
 St. Augustine's, Gardiner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
 Verona, Essex Co., attended from Caldwell.
 Wawayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Weehawken, St. Laurence's, Rev. John J. Murphy. P.O. address, Station A, Hoboken.
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, V. Rev. William Gaegan, C.P., Rev. Laurence Moeslein, C.P.
 St. Joseph's, (German) attended from Holy Family Church, Union Hill.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
 Westwood, Bergen Co., attended from Hackensack.
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.
 Revs. C. A. Vogel and John J. Synnott absent in Europe.

EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

- Seton Hall College*, South Orange.—V. Rev. James H. Corrigan, A.M. (pres. and prof. of English literature), Revs. William F. Marshall, A.M. (v.-pres., treas., and prof. of Greek), John F. Duffy, A.M. (prof. of studies and prof. of mathematics), V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (prof. of chem. and political economy), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. Francis J. Cummings, A.B. (prof. of Latin and French), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of English and Latin), Mr. John C. Johnson (prof. of German), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of music), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 90.
- Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception*, South Orange.—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of Sacred Scripture and canon law), Sebastian Messmer, D.D. (prof. of moral theol. and liturgy), John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant). Students, 20.
- St. Benedict's College*, 522 High st., Newark.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., abbot (pres.), Revs. Frederick Hoesel, O.S.B. (v.-pres.), Aloy-

sus O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Florian Widmann, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B. (prof.). Students, 93.

St. Peter's College, Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid, S.J. (pres.), C. O. Conner, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), F. McAtee (chaplain), F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., D. A. Kelly, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., and 5 scholastics. Students, 105, including 12 scholarships.

Catholic Institute, 76 and 78 New st., Newark.—For the use of the Young Men's Catholic Association. Rt. Rev. G. H. Doane (pres.) It comprises a library, lecture-hall, reading-room, a gymnasium, a billiard-room, and a music-room.

Catholic Institute, with lecture-hall, reading-room, etc., attached to St. Michael's Church, Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Pius' Church, Jersey St., East Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. It contains reading and billiard-room, a lecture-hall, etc.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. John's Church, Orange.

Catholic Institute, Church and Ellison sts., Paterson.

Catholic Institute, attached to Sacred Heart Church, Bloomfield.

Young Men's Catholic Associations attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, and St. Antoninus', Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes', and Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson; to church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Joseph's, St. Bridget's, St. Peter's, and St. Mary's, Jersey City; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, Elizabeth; The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey, 523 High st., Newark.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot), Revs. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Frederick Hoesel, O.S.B., Sylvester Joerg, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Florian Widmann, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B., Fr. Maurus Beron, O.S.B., 3 lay Brothers, 1 lay postulant, and 3 scholastics.

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, Hudson Co.—V. Revs. Benedict Murnane, C.P. (provincial), Thomas Stefanini, C.P. (1st consultor), Sebastian Stuts, C.P. (2d consultor), William Geagan, C.P. (rector); Revs. Laurence Moeslein, C.P. (vice-rector), John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Alexis Burmeir, C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Joseph Anheini, C.P. (prof. of theol.), Ferdinand Immachus, C.P., Mathias Brown, C.P. There is also a class of theological students. There are 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, 107 Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid (supr.), Chas. O. Conner, S.J., Fr. McAtee, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., J. H. Finnegan, S.J., F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., D. A. Kelley, S.J., and 6 scholastics.

House of Dominican Fathers, 337 S. Orange av., Newark.—Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P.

House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C. (custos), and Francis Lehner, O.M.C.

Convent of St. Bonaventure of Franciscan Recollects of the Strict Observance, West Paterson.—V. Rev. P. Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F. (commissary), Revs. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F. (guardian), Justin Hilterman, O.S.F., Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F. 11 students and 11 lay Brothers.

House of the Cupuchin Fathers, Fort Lee.—Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap. (supr.), Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap. (assistant), and 1 lay Brother.

House of Carmelite Fathers, Englewood.—V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. A. Malry, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and 1 lay Brother.

House of the Fathers of Mercy, 78 Bridge st., Paterson.—Revs. A. Galland, S.P.M. (superior), Joseph Accorsini, S.P.M.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 70 Central av., Newark, attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Gustavus (director) and 6 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Mary's Church, 2d st., Jersey City.—Bro. Louis (director) and 4 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, West Hoboken.—Bro. Antonian (director) and 4 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, attached to St. John's Church, Oliver st., Paterson.—Brother Victor (director), and 4 Brothers.

Sisters of Charity, Mother-house Convent Station, Morris Co.—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 500. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, 3 orphan asylums, 55 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington.

- Sisters of Charity* from Mount St. Vincent's, New York, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict* established at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, Mother Dolorosa, prioress; at St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, Mother Walburga, prioress; and at St. Joseph's, Carlstadt, Mother M. Hildegard, supr. Total number in the diocese, 62.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, established at St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr.; at The Madonna, Fort Lee, Sister M. Capitolina, supr.; and at Holy Angels, Fort Lee, Sister M. Nonna, supr. Total number in the diocese, 35.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, established at St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, Sister Perpetua, supr.; St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, Sister Leo, supr.; St. Francis' Hospital, Jersey City, Sister Demetria, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Province of Syracuse, St. Joseph's, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 9.
- Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, attached to the Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill, Sister M. Martina, supr.; St. Joseph's Church, Guttenberg, Sister M. Dominica, supr.; St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson, Sister M. Rose, supr.; St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale, Sister M. Laurenza, supr.; St. Philip Neri's Church, Newark, Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.; Sacred Heart, Shadyside, attended from Guttenberg. Total number, 17.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, St. Dominic's Convent, 1st st., Jersey City.—Mother-house. 26 professed Sisters, 4 choir novices, 4 lay novices, 12 postulants, 8 professed lay Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. St. John the Baptist's, Jersey City, Sister Methild, supr.; St. Mary's, Rahway, Sister M. Seraphica, supr.; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton, Sister M. Francis, supr.; Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, Sister M. Basil, supr. Total number in diocese, 53.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, St. Boniface's Church, Paterson, Sister M. Petrina, supr.; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Paterson, Sister Magdalena, supr.; at St. Paul's, Greenville, Sister M. Camilla, supr.; at St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, Sister M. Innocent, supr.; Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, Sister Dominica, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 35.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*, attached to St. John's Church, Newark, Mother M. Celeste, supr.; Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Bergen Point, Mother M. Liguori, supr.; and to Our Lady's Church, Orange Valley, Mother M. Raphael, supr. Total number in the diocese, 20.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, convent 13th av., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 30 Sisters.
- Sisters of Christian Charity*, St. Augustine's Church, Newark, Sister Wenzelaus, supr.; St. Michael's Church, Elizabeth, Sister Clementia, supr.; St. Nicholas' Church, Jersey City, Sister Hilaria, supr. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 16.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Mother Archangel Mary, supr. 12 Sisters and 1 postulant.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, St. Dominic's Convent, 13th av., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Newark.—Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 41 in number—25 professed nuns, 6 novices, 7 postulants, and 3 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- Sisters of Peace*, St. Joseph's Convent, 78 Grand st., Jersey City.—Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. Number in community, 20.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- St. Elizabeth's*, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 98 Washington st., Newark.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 110 Grand st., Jersey City.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 150. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Jersey av. and 2d st., Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 5 teachers. Pupils, 135.
- St. Walburga's Academy*, Magnolia av., Elizabeth.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils 19. 1 teacher.
- St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. John's*, 30 Mulberry st., Newark.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.
- St. Bride's*, 195 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita. Pupils, 103. 5 teachers.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, 175 Erie st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais. Pupils, 60. 2 teachers.
- Sacred Heart*, 233 Washington st., Hoboken.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- Seton Academy*, Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. De Paul. Pupils, 85. Sisters and 1 lay teacher.
- St. Dominic's*, 1st st., Jersey City.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 165. 10 teachers.

- St. Aloysius*, Church st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Vincent, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
St. Rose, 54 Jackson st., Paterson.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pins, *supr.* Pupils, 18. 1 teacher.
St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, *supr.* Pupils, 60. 4 teachers.
Holy Angels, Fort Lee, Bergen Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, *supr.* Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Newark, *St. Patrick's Catholic Schools*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 892.
St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 273.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 920.
St. Aloysius'.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 430.
St. Peter's.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,000.
St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 675.
St. Benedict's.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.
St. Antoninus'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
St. Michael's.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 540.
St. Pius'.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
St. Philip Neri's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
St. Peter's, Belleville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 257.
St. Mary's, Bergen Point.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's, Bloomingdale.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
St. Mary's, Boonton.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Carlstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Chatham.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Dover.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 168.
Help of Christians, East Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Elizabeth.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 236.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 921.
Sacred Heart, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 187.
St. Cecilia's, Englewood.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
The Madonna, Fort Lee.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
St. Joseph's, Guttenberg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Holy Trinity, Hackensack.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.—12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
St. Joseph's, Hoboken.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
St. Peter's, Jersey City.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 953.
St. Mary's, Jersey City.—6 Brothers Christian Schools and 17 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 453.
St. Boniface's, Jersey City.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Michael's, Jersey City.—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,100.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 645.
St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
St. Paul's, Greenville av., Jersey City.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 327.
St. Lucy's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 253.
St. Nicholas'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Nicholas, Jersey City.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
St. John's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 540.
St. Vincent's, Madison.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Rose's, Millburn.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Immaculate Conception, Montclair.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 227.
Assumption B. V. M., Morristown.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 325.
St. Bernard's, Mount Hope.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's, Newton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Orange.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 760.
Our Lady, Orange Valley.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
St. Nicholas', Passaic.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. John Baptist's, Paterson.—8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 950.
St. Agnes', Paterson.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Mary's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
St. Boniface's, Paterson.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

St. Bonaventure's, Paterson.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Victories, Paterson.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Rahway.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
St. Mark's, Rahway.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Sacred Heart, Shadyside.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Our Lady, South Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Teresa's, Summit.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Holy Family, Union Hill.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
St. Michael's, West Hoboken.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's, West Hoboken.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange.—Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200. Attended from Seton Hall College.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, attached to St. Mary's Church. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 127 orphans and 3 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, Paterson, attached to St. John's Church.—Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia av., attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 Sisters. Orphans, 150.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister Justina, sister-servant. 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, South Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 50. Sister M. Austin.
St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central av., Newark.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 33 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1,505; outdoor patients, 4,866. Attended from Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, 4th and Willow sts., Hoboken.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 26 religious; 145 beds. Patients treated last year, 916. Rev. F. X. Huber, chaplain.
St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl., Jersey City.—Same Sisters. Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 138 beds; 1,520 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Lanse, C.P.S., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms; 594 cases treated last year; 500 outdoor patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Rev. M. J. Tallon, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys, Arlington, Hudson Co.—Rev. James J. Curran (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring, and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
House of the Good Shepherd, 13th av. and 8th st., Newark.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 31 religious; 110 penitents; 21 Magdalens; 50 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Inmates, 135. 12 Sisters. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
St. Bridget's Home for Girls, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.
St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls and Destitute Children, 81 York st., Jersey City, with a country house at Englewood, N. J.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr.
 A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church, Orange.
Home for the Blind, 1 Dye st., Jersey City Heights.—Miss Rosalie Grant, superintendent.
 Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James', St. Joseph's, and St. Pius', Newark; at the Churches of St. Peter, St. Joseph, St. Patrick, St. Bridget, and St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City; at St. Michael's, West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady's, Orange Valley; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes of the diocese.
Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st., Newark.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.
Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory, Arlington.—Revs. J. J. Curran (director), Arlington, Hudson Co., N. J. Associate-members, 100,000.
 The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St.

Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains attended from St. Mary's Church, Whippany; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

		Number.
Priests : <i>a.</i> Regular.....	55	180
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	125	
Brothers.....	23	977
Sisters.....	954	
Ecclesiastical students in seminary.....		25
Churches.....		103
Stations visited.....		15
Monasteries.....		3
Convents.....		9
Seminary.....		1
	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys).....	3	238
Academies (young ladies).....	18	1,420
Parochial schools.....	72	23,214
Industrial schools and reformatories.....	3	190
Total.....		25,112
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages.....	5	627
Hospitals, cases treated during the year.....	4	4,536
Asylums.....	4	380
Total.....		5,543
Catholic population by recent census, about.....		160,000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., consecrated May 5, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS.

Bishop's Council—Mgt. E. M. DE PAUW, Revs. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, WILLIAM ROSSITER, P. O. LA ROSE, WILLIAM B. NYHAN.

Rural Deans—Mgt. E. M. DE PAUW, Very Revs. T. GLENN, JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Revs. WILLIAM B. NYHAN, P. O. LA ROSE, BERNARD MARRON.

School Board—Revs. FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, M. J. BROWN, M. R. BURNS, P. J. DEVLIN, P. J. O'CONNELL, O.S.A.

Defensor Matrimonii—Mgt. E. M. DE PAUW.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.

CHURCHES WITH RESIDENT PASTORS.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D.,

Revs. Joseph H. Conroy, John Lyons, M. R. Burns, secretary.

St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.

Orphanage and Hospital Chapel, attended from St. Jean Baptiste Church.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Denis Nolan.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. D. J. Desjardins.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Driscoll.
 Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., and P. A. Carr, O.S.A.
 Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
 Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. D. J. Halde.
 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Mgr. E. M. de Pauw.
 Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
 Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
 Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
 Constable, Franklin Co., St. Francis Assisi, Rev. Charles Goulet.
 Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.
 Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
 Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
 Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., J. Weiland, O.S.F.
 Crown Point, Essex Co., Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
 Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.
 Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.
 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larrame.
 Hogsburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
 Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Rev. Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. James Sherry.
 Louisville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael O'Neill.
 Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
 Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Roseiter.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Edward Blanchard, — Morris.
 Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Florence McCarthy.
 Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher.
 Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Venantius Eder, O.S.F., F. Kircher, O.S.F.
 Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. B. Demers.
 Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Joseph Butler.
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John F. Byrne.
 Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. B. Le Grand.
 Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine, Rev. George Burque.
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connors.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G., Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
 St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beandry.
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jeremiah Manning.
 Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau and —
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Talbot Smith and Rev. P. Cody.
 Standish, Clinton Co., St. —, Rev. Eugene Charbonneau.
 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Onellette, Ferdinand Lussier.
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Hallahan.
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles F. Turgeon.
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. T. Glenn, Michael Ambrose, Lewis Miller.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. Rainot, M.S.H., B. Grom, M.S.H., C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., C. Giroux, M.S.H.
 Westport, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. La Chance.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, attended from Rossie.
 Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
 Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Watertown.
 Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. —, attended from Black Brook.
 Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
 Back Mountain, Franklin Co. (new church), attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Constable.
 Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
 Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
 Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
 Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Mohawk Hill.
 French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.

Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
 Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. —, attended from Gouverneur.
 Heuvelteu, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
 Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
 Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
 Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
 Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Norwich.
 Maple Ride, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
 Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
 Morrisonsville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Heuvelton.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Heuvelton.
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Madrid.
 Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
 Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawks Hill.
 Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
 Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Watertown.
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from Cooperstown.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Redwood.
 Union Falls, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Watertown.
 Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Bear Town, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
 Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
 Brandy Brook, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogsansburg.
 Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rosiere.
 Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
 Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
 Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 Dannetburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Dekald Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Fine, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Greene Ore Beds, attended from Gouverneur.
 Harriestown ; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Jay Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
 Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
 Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Little River Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Copenhagen.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Lisbon.
 North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
 Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
 Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., attended from Watertown.
 Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
 South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
 Schroon Lake, North Hudson, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.

Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Whallonsburg, Willsborough, New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooser's Forks.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Plattsburg.—Rev. A. A. Amyot (supr.) 3 Fathers.
Augustinian Fathers, Carthage.—Rev. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A. 2 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Croghan.—Rev. Pius Mauz, O.S.F. 3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Franciscan Fathers, Mohawk Hill.—Rev. Venantius Eder (supr.) 2 Fathers, 1 lay Brother.
Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart, Watertown.—Rev. C. Ramot (supr.) 4 Fathers.

WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Howley, supr. 9 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Joachim, supr. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg Hospital and Orphanage.—Sister Mary Patrick Phelan, supr. 6 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—Sister Mary de la Victoire, supr. 15 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 14 Sisters and novices.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Keeseville.—Sister —, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Rouse's Point.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Watertown.—Sister M. P. Kiernan, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 8 Sisters, 4 postulants.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Cape Vincent.—Sister —, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Carthage.—Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, Mohawk Hill.—Sister Angeline, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.—Sister Mary Opportune, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Croghan.—Sister Ludovic, supr. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ogdensburg City, *Cathedral School* in 3d Ward.—Gray Nuns. Sister Howley, supr. 9 Sisters. Professor Wm. Duffy, Misses Meehan, Martin, and Blunt. Boys, 139; girls, 169.
Cathedral School, 2d Ward.—2 Sisters. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
St. Jean Baptiste Church (Convent of Holy Cross), 2d Ward.—Gray Nuns. Sister Joachim, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys, 182; girls, 184.
St. John Baptist Church, school in 4th Ward.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters and assistant. Boys, 85; girls, 102.
Plattsburg, *St. Peter's Church*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Mary de la Victory, supr. 7 Sisters. Boys and girls, 275.
Hogansburg, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Stanislaus, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 143.
Rouse's Point, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys and girls, 155.
Keeseville, *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister —, supr. 8 Sisters in convent.
St. Patrick's Church, parochial school.—Boys and girls, 39.
Brasher Falls, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. C. MacAuly, supr. 7 Sisters in convent. Parochial school, boys and girls, 105.
Watertown, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. P. Kiernan, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys and girls, 238.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—8 Sisters and 4 postulants. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Carthage, *St. James' Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 146.
Cape Vincent, *St. Vincent's Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister —, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 40.
Redford, *Church of the Assumption*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Opportune, supr. 5 Sisters. Boys and girls, 120.
Croghan, *St. Vincent's Church*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Ludovic, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
Mohawk Hill, *St. Michael's Church*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Angeline, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 60.
Champlain, *Church of the Assumption*.—Professor N. Ponchel Z. Maxens, teacher, with assistant. Boys, 65; girls, 45.
St. Regis Falls, *St. Ann's Church*.—Misses Philomena Amyot and Julia Pierce, teachers. Boys and girls, 75.
Rogersfield, *St. Bernard's Church*.—Lay teacher. Boys and girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	59	Marriages in 1886	497
Churches without resident pastors ..	39	Deaths in 1886	681
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	53	Confirmations in 1886	1,025
Chapels	15	Convents	15
Priests : Secular	67	Hospital	1
Regular	13-80	Orphanage	1
Absent	2	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	2,878
Sick	2	Religious men engaged in teaching ..	1
Priest ordained	1	Religious women engaged in teach- ing	103
Died	0	Entire population of the diocese	296,138
Clerical students	6	Catholic population	62,289
Religious communities of women	15	Number Catholic families, 1886	12,482
Religious communities of men	5		
Baptisms in 1886	2,893		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCTOBER 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska north of the south shore of the Platte River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Deceased Prelate—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died in Omaha, July 4, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL. Res. 18th and Izard sts., Omaha, Neb.

Chancellor—Rev. A. M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Secretaries—Revs. G. J. GLAUBER (German), W. CHOKA (Bohemian).

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. W. KELLY, Revs. J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College, and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery at Columbus, Neb., *ex-officio*; Revs. P. F. MCCARTHY, G. J. GLAUBER, W. CHOKA.

Commissarii Synodales—V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, W. CHOKA.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, V.F., V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V.F., V. Rev. W. WOLF, V.F.

School Board—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL, Revs. J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Omaha, Douglas Co., St. Philomena's Cathedral, V. Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. P. F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. S. F. Carroll. Res. 414 S. 9th st.

St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res. 1618 Douglas st.

Holy Family, V. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., Rev. P. Koopmans, S.J. Res. 1715 Izard st. Stations—Fort Omaha and McCardle, Douglas Co.

St. Wenceslaus, Rev. W. Choka. Res. 1430 S. 14th st. Station—Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus.

St. Patrick, Revs. J. Jennette, P. McDonald, D.D. Res. 1424 Catellar st.

St. Bridget, South Omaha, attended from St. Patrick.

St. Peter, Rev. P. J. Boyle. Res. 612 S. 27th st.

St. Joseph, attended from St. Mary Magdalene.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael, Rev. A. Vitali, D.D. Raville, St. Bonaventure, St. Edward (church building).

Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. E. L. Engelbrecht. Stations—Long Pine, Brown Co.; Stuart, Holt Co.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia. Stations—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist; Florence, Douglas Co., attended from West Point.

Bow Valley, Cedar Co., Rev. F. Uhing, SS. Peter and Paul.

Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. E. Geary. Station—Clarksville, Merrick Co., St. Peter.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. Brophy. Stations—Hay Spring, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille; Crawford, St. Joseph, Dawes Co.; Hat Creek, Sioux Co., St. Leo;

- Rushville and Garden, Sheridan Co.; Whitney and Fort Robinson, Dawes Co.; Non-pareil, Hemmingford, Bohemia, and Erina, Box Co.; Douglas and Buffalo, Wyo. Ter, Choznice (Tynerville P. O.), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer-S.J. Station—Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure Monastery, Columbus, Platte Co.
- St. John, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
- Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew, Rev. T. P. Hailey. Stations—Broken Bow, Tuckerville, Westernville, and Sargent, Custer Co.; Lee's Park, Valley Co.
- Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanisla, attended from Columbus. Stations—Tarnow, Platte Co., St. Michael; St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony.
- Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick, Revs. J. B. Fitzgerald, J. J. Hannan. Stations—Ryan, Colfax Co., St. Patrick; Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick; Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick; Schuyler, Colfax Co.
- Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. W. Wolf, V.F. Station—Doniphan, Hall Co.
- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. V. Wallace. Station—Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbcille.
- Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity. Stations—Center Bow, East Bow, and Coleridge (church just built), Rev. —, all in Cedar Co.; Concord, Dixon Co.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —. Stations—Homer, Dakota Co., St. John; Winnebago and Omaha Agency, Dakota Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, attended from the Franciscan Monastery, Humphrey, Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, V. Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F.; Rev. P. O'Reilly. Station—Summit, Dakota Co., St. John.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James, attended from Grand Island.
- Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Revs. D. W. Moriarty, J. Barry. Stations—Bancroft, Cumming Co., Holy Cross; Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael; Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart; Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Oakland and Tekamah, Burt Co.; Pender, Dakota Co.; Burke Settlement, Cumming Co.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Baumgartner. Station—St. Joseph, Cedar Co., St. Joseph.
- Monterey, Cumming Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. W. Jungles. Station—St. Charles, Cumming Co., St. Anthony.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, attended from St. Bernard. Station—Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John.
- New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. M. O'Toole. Stations—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick; South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.
- New Posen, Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebastianski, S.J. Stations—Howard Co., Elba, St. Joseph, and Warsaw, St. Wenceslaus. Valley Co., Nadolice, St. Wenceslaus; Boleszyn, St. Stanislaus; North Loup and Ord.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick, Rev. T. M. Conway. Stations—Lincoln Co., Maxwell, Wroman, Cottonwood; Logan Co., Gandy.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. F. Lechleitner. Stations—Madison Co., Battle Creek, St. Patrick; Burnett, Antelope Co., Oakdale, St. Agnes; Frenchtown, St. Louis; Clearwater, St. Therese. Knox Co., Creighton, St. Ludgerus; Arthur, St. Wenceslaus; Verdigris. Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter d'Alcantara; Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph.
- O'Connor, Greely Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Hayes. Station—Scotia, Greely Co., St. Patrick.
- Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S.J. Stations—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary; Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick, V. Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.; Rev. C. Mungan.
- Plum Creek, Dawson Co., St. Anne, Rev. T. Walsh. Stations—Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick; Congdon, Dawson Co. (church building).
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph, attended from St. Bonaventure, Columbus.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory, Rev. J. Muller. Stations—Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary, attended from Humphrey.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard, Rev. P. Schulte, O.S.F.
- Spalding, Greely Co., St. Michael, Rev. J. Devos. Stations—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph; Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony; Fullerton, Nance Co.; Arden, Wheeler Co.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Barrett. Stations—Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke; Cheyenne Co., Bushnell, Colton, Big Spring; Keith Co., Brule, Paxton, and Elsie.
- West Point, Cumming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. J. Ruesing, J. J. Ernest. P. Waldron. Stations—Wisner, Cumming Co., St. Joseph; Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose; Crowell, and Scribner, Dodge Co.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary, Rev. P. Lynch. Stations—Shelton, Buffalo Co.; Alda, Hall Co.
- Rev. J. Daxacher, chaplain, St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Neb.
- Rev. J. Flood, chaplain, Poor Clare Convent, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.

INSTITUTIONS.

- Creighton College*, Omaha, Neb.—Day college, established 1879. Students, 175. Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J. (president and treasurer), F. Hillman, S.J. (vice-president and prefect of studies). J. J. O'Meara, S.J., J. F. Rigge, S.J., M. A. McGinnis, S.J.; Messrs. J. J. Donohue, S.J., F. X. O'Mara, S.J., besides 2 lay Brothers and 3 secular teachers.
- Monastery of St. Bonaventure*, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F.; Revs. Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeier, O.S.F., A. Moll, O. S.F., and 6 lay Brothers.
- Monastery of St. Bernard*, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F.; Rev. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
- Monastery of St. Francis*, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F.; Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 521 South Thirteenth st., Omaha, Neb. (new convent building).—Mother Mary Peter Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 43.
- Convent of St. Clare*, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.—Mother Mary Magdalene abbess. Community, 15. Poor Clare Nuns.
- Convent of St. Francis*, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sister Josepha, supr. Community, 13. Sisters of St. Francis.
- Hospital of St. Joseph*, Omaha, Neb.—Sister Maria Hedwig, supr. Community, 23. Sisters of St. Francis. Attending physicians, 9.
- Hospital of St. Mary*, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sister Mary Frances, supr. Community, 8. Sisters of St. Francis. Attending physicians, 2.
- Hospital of St. Francis*, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.—Sister Adriana, supr. Community, 8. Sisters of St. Francis. Attending physicians, 4.
- Orphan Asylum of St. Mary*, 521 South Thirteenth st., Omaha, Neb.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 56.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Academy of St. Catherine*, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Day-scholars, 83.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Park Place, Omaha, Neb.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam M. J. Dunne, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 85. Day-scholars, 5.
- Academy of St. Francis and Par. School*, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 22. Day-scholars, 120.
- St. Philomena's Par. School* (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.
- St. Mary Magdalene Par. School* (St. Mary Magdalene), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 3. Pupils, 87.
- St. Aloysius' Par. School* (Holy Family), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.
- St. Wenceslaus' Par. School* (St. Wenceslaus), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
- St. Patrick's Par. School* (St. Patrick), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
- St. Peter's Par. School* (St. Peter's), Omaha, Neb.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Community, 5. Pupils, 172.
- St. Bridget's Par. School* (St. Bridget), South Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- St. Stanislaus' Par. School* (Holy Family), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.
- St. Joseph's Par. School* (St. Joseph), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 3. Pupils, 141.
- St. Bernard's Par. School*, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 4. Pupils, 100.
- St. Francis' Par. School*, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, St. Mary's, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 71.
- Holy Guardian Angels Par. School*, West Point, Cuming Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 76.
- St. Boniface's Par. School*, Monterey, Cuming Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 50.
- SS. Peter and Paul Par. School*, Bow Valley, Cedar Co., Neb.—Ursuline Nuns. Community, 3. Pupils, 38.
- Sacred Heart Par. School*, Olean, Colfax Co., Neb.—Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Chognice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 25.
- St. Anthony's Par. School*, New Posen, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, Elba, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.
- St. Wenceslaus' Par. School*, Warsaw, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 25.
- St. Wenceslaus' Par. School*, Naolice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 24.
- St. Stanislaus' Par. School*, Nadolice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, Platte Centre, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 2. Pupils, 35.
- St. Libory's Par. School*, St. Libory, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 33.
- Immaculate Conception B. V. M. Par. School*, St. Helena, Cedar Co.—Pupils, 47.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests : { Secular.....	44
{ Regular.....	17
Total.....	61
Religious Communities : { Men.....	2
{ Women.....	6
{ Members }	33
Ecclesiastical students for the Dioceses of Omaha, Lincoln, and Cheyenne.....	165
Parishes.....	28
Missions with churches.....	46
Missions without churches.....	101
Chapels.....	49
Monasteries.....	15
Convents.....	8
Hospitals.....	3
Orphan asylum.....	3
Orphans.....	1
	56
	Pupils.
Academies.....	3
College.....	1
Parochial schools.....	25
	2,251
Total school children.....	2,680
	Number.
Marriages.....	336
Baptisms.....	2,070
Deaths : { Infants.....	405
{ Adults.....	303
Families.....	7,064
Catholic population.....	41,320

N. B.—The Dioceses of Lincoln and Cheyenne, erected by the Holy Father August 2, 1887, were formed out of the Diocese of Omaha.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kar-kakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., CONS. May 1, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.

Chancellor—Rev. B. J. SPALDING.

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MULGREW.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. MOYNIHAN, JAMES RYAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peoria, St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Revs. B. J. Spalding, J. T. Mulgrew, J. Shannon.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. P. O'Connell.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. P. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.C., guardian; Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.C., Didacus Rotlander, O.M.C.
 St. Boniface, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
 Chapel, Bradley Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
 Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
 Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
 Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. Weldon, D. O'Dwyer, and Edward Spalding.
 German Catholic church, Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.
 Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Delbaer.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Quinn.

Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. S. Keating, M. A. Quirk.
 German church, St. John's, attended from Danville.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Revs. Wm. Vander Hagen.
 Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. C. Rimmels.
 Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Poettken.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. M. F. Flynn.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. S. B. Hedges.
 Eagle, Streator P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. Thos. Dunne.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. X. O'Neill.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Costa.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Selva.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Quinn, F. O'Reilly.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
 German, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baak.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, T. Devany.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. J. J. Burke.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Revs. F. Duffy, J. Heany.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. Guidry, C.M., F. Higgins, C.M., Dennis Dowling, C.M.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. P. Recouvreur.
 Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. J. Libert.
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
 (German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. Charles Hout.
 Loda, Iroquois Co., Rev. Louis Heideman.
 Lourds P.O., Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
 Merna, McLean Co., Rev. M. L. O'Connor.
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.C., Revs. Anthony Berger, O.M.C., Andrew Eisenhut, O.M.C.
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. M. Heafy.
 (German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
 Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F.
 Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. M. F. Kelly, Wm. O'Hara.
 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
 Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
 Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. J. A. Fanning.
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. James Ryan, J. Grogan, F. B. Moore.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. J. C. Schurz.
 Papineau, Rev. L. Beliveau.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. L. J. Dunne.
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
 St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Power, L. Krenz.
 Pesotum, Rev. S. Thiebes.
 Piper City, Rev. D. L. Crowe.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., Revs. H. W. Finch, — O'Donnell.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Boers.
 Richland, Reinhard P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. A. Schmitz.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Mackin.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Liermann.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. Ed. McCartney.
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.S.F.
 St. Stephen (Hungarian), Rev. E. Gellhof.
 St. Augustus, Knox Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
 St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. A. J. Wagner.
 Troy Grove, Mendota P.O., La Salle Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. P. L. Heider.
 Uniontown, Odell P.O., Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Hansen.
 Utica, Rev. J. Moynihan.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. B. Corley.

Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Bergmann.

Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.

OUT-MISSIONS HAVING CHURCHES.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.

Ashkum, attended from Gilman.

Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.

Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.

Benson, attended from Minonk twice a month.

Broadlands, attended twice a month from Tolono.

Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.

Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.

Chillicothe, attended from Henry.

Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.

Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended twice a month from Uniontown.

Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.

Crescent City, attended from Watseka.

Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.

Clinton, once a month from Wapella.

Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Pesotum.

Cullom, attended twice a month from Piper City.

Deland, attended from Ivesdale.

Dunlap, twice a month from Princeville.

Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.

Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.

Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.

Farmer City, attended from Bloomington.

Galva, attended from Kewanee.

Gibson City, once a month from Loda.

Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.

Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.

Hamilton, once a month from Carthage.

Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.

Hoopeston, attended from Gilman.

Hoopole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.

Kirkwood, once a month from Monmouth.

La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.

Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.

Lexington, attended from Chenoa.

Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.

Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.

Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.

Melvin, attended from Gilman.

Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.

Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.

Mt. Pulaski, once a month from Lincoln.

Nebraska, twice a month from Pontiac.

Onarga, attended from Loda.

Papineau, attended from St. Marie.

Pekin (German), attended from Peoria every Sunday.

Pennfield, attended from Champaign.

Piper City, Ford Co., attended from Chatsworth.

Pre-emption, twice a month from Keithsburg.

Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.

Rankin, once a month from Loda.

Rantoul, attended twice a month from Champaign.

Raritan, once a month from Monmouth.

Ransom, attended from Streator.

Roberts, attended from Gilman.

Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.

Rutland, twice a month from Minonk.

Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.

Sheldon, attended from Watseka.

Spring Valley, attended from Peru.

Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.

Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.

Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.

Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.

Toulon, twice a month from Kewanee.

Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.

Viola, attended from Keithsburg.

Washington, attended twice a month from Metamora.

Washburn, attended twice a month from Metamora.

Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Kewanee.

Watseka, attended from Gilman.

West Point, once a month from Carthage.

Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Kewanee.

Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.

Rev. P. Toner and Rev. J. O'Rorke retired on account of ill-health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Peoria. - V. Rev. Pancratius Dogher, O.M.C. (guardian),

Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.C., Didacus Rottlander, O.M.C.

St. Francis' Monastery, Metamora, Woodford Co.—Revs. Joseph Anthony, O.M.C., Anthony Berger, O.M.C.

Academy of St. Joseph, Galesburg.—Sisters of Providence.

Academy of St. Francis Xavier, Ottawa.—Sisters of Mercy.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Bloomington.—Sister Imelda, *supr.*

St. Mary's Academy, Sisters Third Order of St. Dominic, El Paso.—Sister M. Angela, *supr.*

Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German), Bloomington.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peru, Ill.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Nauvoo.

Academy of St. Vincent, La Salle.—Sisters of Charity.

Bradley Hospital, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Francis, who also have charge of the City Hospital. Rev. L. Dumne.

St. Francis' Hospital, Bloomington.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Francis' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Wabash Railway Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Metamora.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Casimir's Asylum, for Polish and Bohemian children, La Salle.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Peoria: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

Sacred Heart.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Boniface.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Black Partridge.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Bloomington: *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 800.

German church.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Champaign.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.

Danville: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.

German church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

El Paso.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Galesburg: *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.

Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

Henry: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Kickapoo: Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Lacon: *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

La Salle: *Boys' school*.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.

St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

St. Hyacinth's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Lincoln: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Metamora.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Minonk.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Ottawa: *St. Columba's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Pekin: *German church*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Peru: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Rock Island: *St. Joseph's Church*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

St. Augustine.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.

Streator.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Warsaw.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	163	Orphan asylum.....	1
Priests.....	113	Children in parochial schools.....	6,850
Clerical students.....	12	Hospitals.....	5
Religious institutions.....	16	Baptisms in 1884.....	3,000
Academies.....	9	Marriages " ".....	609
Parochial schools.....	41	Barials " ".....	977

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

The Diocese of Pittsburgh, erected 1843, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette, and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1876, reunited to Pittsburgh Aug. 3, 1877, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop of Pittsburgh—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie, and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular Bishop of Cibyra, and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D. Coadjutor's res. 41 Sherman av. Allegheny.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. DENIS KEARNEY.

Secretary pro tem.—Rev. T. P. SMITH.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. BONIFACE WIMMER, O.S.B.,

V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins, and Carmelites, Revs. W. POLLARD, D. KEARNEY, F. L. TOBIN, S. WALL, E. A. BUSH, J. J. DUFFNER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. W. POLLARD, M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., Rev. Denis Kearney, v.-rector; Revs. Wm. Graham, A. Wirtenbach, — Deny.

St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty av., Rev. S. Wall, rector; Rev. Daniel Walsh, assistant.

St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st. and Liberty av., Rev. — Werner, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Frederic Brandstaetter, C.S.S.R., C. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., F. Klauder, C.S.S.R., Fr. Bollman, and 4 lay Brothers.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. M. Ward.

Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre av., V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heimann, Gabriel Brown, O.C.C.

St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d av., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d av.

St. Agnes', 5th av., 14th ward, Revs. Thos. Corcoran, P. Molyneux.

St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Rev. W. Pollard, rector; Rev. T. F. Briley, assistant.

St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 5 assistants.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), No. 600 Penn av., Rev. — Haeckler, C.S.C.

St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allman, rector; Rev. — Jaworsky, assistant.

Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.

St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.

St. John the Baptist's, 32d st. and Liberty av., Rev. C. V. Neeson, rector; Rev. Thos. Walsh, assistant.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.

Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, attended by Rev. Regis Canevin, who resides at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
St. Kieran's, church being built.

PITTSBURGH—SOUTH SIDE.

St. John Evangelist, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Jos. McDonald, assistant.
Church of Holy Cross, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P. Christopher Schiesl, C.P., George Basel, C.P.
St. Paul of the Cross, Retreat of, V. Rev. F. Guido, C.P., rector; V. Rev. P. Aloysius, C.P., master of novices; Rev. —, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. P. Stanislaus, C.P., P. Andrew, C.P., P. Erasmus, C.P., P. Bernardine, C.P.
St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. P. Ignatius, C.P. *same*
Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
St. James', 36th ward, Rev. F. L. Tobin; Rev. Jno. Martin, assistant.
St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, Rev. H. Goebel.
St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Rev. J. J. McTighe.
St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, Rev. James F. Tobin.
St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, Revs. J. Duffner, J. Heine.
St. George's (German), Allentown, Rev. F. Kaib.
St. Adelbert's (Polish), 15th and Manor sts., Rev. L. Miskiewicz.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman av., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell, L. McEvoy, assistants.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Pirmin Leverman, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Clemens Strattman, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B.; res. 87 Washington st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver av., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. B. Kenna, assistant; res. 432 Beaver av.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. F. J. Eger, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, attended from St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh.
Sacred Heart Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.

ALLEGHENY COUNTY.

Alpsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
Baldwin Township (Carrick P.O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
Braddock's Field, St. Thomas', V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. E. Dignan, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Fischer.
Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
Chartier's, St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
Glenfield, St. Mary's (German), attended from Pittsburgh Catholic College.
Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
Mansfield, St. Luke's, Revs. Ed. Brennan, John Nash.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Fleckinger.
McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan; Rev. —, assistant.
Millvale, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Quin, C.S.Sp.
Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Price.
Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Perryville, St. Teresa's, attended from Wexford.
Pine Creek, St. Mary's (Montooth P.O.), Rev. Peter Rigler.
Sewickley, St. James', Rev. Charles Coyne.
Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., assistant.
Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P.O.), St. Agnes', Rev. S. Schramm.
Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
Wexford, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Norbert Bausch.
Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.

ARMSTRONG COUNTY.

Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Quigley.
St. Mary's (German).
Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Brady.
Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P.O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning.
Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, attended from Murrinsville.
Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, rector.

BEAVER COUNTY.

Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
 Beaver Falls, St. —, Rev. H. Freeling.
 Raden, St. John Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
 Canneiton, St. Rose's, attended from Beaver Falls.
 Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
 Millvale, St. Anthony's, Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.
 New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
 Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. J. Baur.

BEDFORD COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
 Bean's Cove, St. —, attended from Cumberland, Md.

BLAIR COUNTY.

Altoona, St. John's, Rev. —, rector; Revs. Thomas Smith, Nicholas J. O'Reilly, and C. Sheehan, assistants.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Schell, rector; Rev. F. Kettle, assistant.
 Hollidaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. Ferd. Kittell.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. Lawrence Boell.
 Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Cannevin.
 Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
 Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farren.
 Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.

BUTLER COUNTY.

Butler, St. Paul's, Rev. William A. Nolan.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 Clearfield (Coyleville P.O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Brown.
 Millerstown, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co.
 Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Brady.
 North Oakland, St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Robert Waters.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
 Petrolia, St. James', attended from Brady's Bend.
 Summit (Herman P.O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. Joseph, O.M.Cap., vicar, and 5 assistants.

CAMBRIA COUNTY.

Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
 Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Edmund Langenfelder, O.S.B., Pius Preisser, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Max Heer, O.S.B.
 Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine.
 Ebsenburg, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Holy Name.
 Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Boyle, J. Donnelly.
 Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector; Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, assistant.
 St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Manser O.S.B., Denys Stolz, O.S.B.
 St. Vincent Abbey.
 Lilly (Hemlock P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. R. Browne.
 Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector; Rev. M. Foley, assistant.
 St. Francis' Monastery and College, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, —, chaplain.
 New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
 St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Nicholas (Carrolltown P.O.), St. Nicholas', attended from Carrolltown.
 Summit, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Davin.
 Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Brownsville, St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McDonnell.
 Conneilsville, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Cornelius McDermott, J. Wirtz.
 Dunbar, St. Aloysius', Rev. D. Malady.
 Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittel.
 Lemont, St. Cæcilia's, attended from Uniontown.

GREENE COUNTY.

Waynesburg, St. Ann's, attended from Brownsville.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY.

Dudley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Burns.
Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. M. J. Woelfel.
Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.

INDIANA COUNTY.

Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. McKeever, rector.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown, Cambria Co.
Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam Toner.
Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey, Westmoreland Co.
Strongstown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown, Cambria Co.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Meyersdale, SS. Philip and James', Rev. H. McEvoy.
New Baltimore, St. John's, Rev. —, O.C.C.; Rev. H. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
Claysville, "
Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth, Allegheny Co.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Derry Station, P. R. R., St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Greensburg, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.
Irwin, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Murphy.
Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. James A. Cosgrave.
Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. May.
New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Penn Station, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing; Rev. A. Szmigiel, who attends Poles, etc.
Sutter's Station, St. —, attended from Alpsville, Allegheny Co.
St. Vincent's (Beatty's P.O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B.
St. Xavier's Convent, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Rev. E. F. Garland retired from the sacred ministry on account of his age and infirmity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—This college is attached to St. Vincent Abbey. Director, Rev. Dominic Block, D.D., O.S.B. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.
St. Francis' College, Loretto, Cambria Co. (1845).—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.)
Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (prov.), Revs. John Murphy, C.S.Sp., Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp., A. Jovorski, C.S.Sp., John Willms, C.S.Sp., John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Eugene Phelan (prefect of scholastics), John Griffin, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, C.S.Sp., Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 24. Brothers, 16.
Mount Gallitzin Seminary, for small boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
St. Xavier's Academy, for young ladies, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty's P.O.), Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Lignori McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Day Academy, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all de-

partments of vocal and instrumental music. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, directress. Teachers, 6; pupils, 180.

St. Aloysius Academy, for young ladies, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.

Preparatory School, for boys, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

St. Ursula's Academy, Mont St. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select school for young ladies. Mother Gertrude, supi. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

St. Vincent's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Members at present residing in the Abbey: Rt. Rev.—, O.S.B. (abbot, pres. of the Americ. Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines), V. Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior), Reva. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B. (sub-prior, manager of printing-office), Chilian Bernetzeder, O.S.B., Alphonsus Heimler, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B. (proctor), Augustine Schneider, O.S.B. (director of scholastics), Gabriel Guerster, O.S.B., Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B., Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (prof.), Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., Dominic Block, O.S.B., Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (curate of St. Vinc. parish), Bede Hipelius, O.S.B. (prof.), Sigfried Klima, O.S.B. (prof.), Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B. (prof.), Isadore Fuessel, O.S.B., Lewis Haas, O.S.B. (prof.), Timothy Blasius, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Hoch, O.S.B., Matthew Stueremburg, O.S.B., Philipp Kretz, O.S.B. (prof.), Mark Kirchner, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline and prof.), Vincent Huber, O.S.B. (prof.), Chrysostomus Lochschmidt, O.S.B. (prof.), Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Clement Stratthman, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B. (prof.), Robert Monroe, Ph. Dr., O.S.B., (prof.), Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., Martin Singer, O.S.B., Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B. (chaplain of the college), Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B. Besides the Rev. Fathers, 2 deacons, 32 clerics with minor orders, 20 novices, 80 lay Brothers, about 100 scholastics (students for the Order).

St. Benedict's Priory, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. (prior), Edmund Langenfelder, O.S.B., Pius Preisser, O.S.B., Edwinus Pierron, O.S.B., Anselmus Soehnlr, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer.

St. Mary's Priory, Allegheny, Pa. (North and Liberty sts.)—Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Pirminius Levermann, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Clemens Stratthman, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Rev. Denys Stolz, O.S.B.

Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

St. Augustine's, Butler and 37th sts., Pittsburgh.—Revs. F. Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gregory Maria, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Francis Charles, O.M.Cap., P. Leo, O.M.Cap., P. Charles, O.M.Cap., P. Gregorius. Fathers, 6, with several Brothers.

St. Mary's, Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa.—Revs. P. Joseph, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gabriel, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Pius, O.M.Cap. (master of novices), P. Dominicus, O.M.Cap., P. Boniface, O.M.Cap., P. Lawrence, O.M.Cap., P. Lucas, O.M.Cap. (prefect of St. Fidelis' College). Fathers, 7, together with several professed students, novices, and lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa. Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

CARMELITE FATHERS.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior). Fathers, 4.

St. John's, New Baltimore, Somerset Co., Pa.—Rev. —, O.C.C.; Rev. A. J. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.—V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Revs. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (prefect of scholastics), John Willnis, C.S.Sp., John Quinn, C.S.Sp.

300 DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., John Griffin, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Patrick Carey, C.S.Sp. (profs.) Scholastics, 20; lay Brothers, 10.

St. Mary's, Sharpsburg.—Rev. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.) 3 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 7.

St. John's Male Schools, Altoona, Blair Co.—Bro. Paul (supr.) Professed Brothers, 6.

PASSIONIST FATHERS.

St. Paul's Monastery, South Side, Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. F. Guido, C.P. (rector). Fathers, 7; lay Brothers, 5; novices, 9.

St. Michael's, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Rev. P. Bernard, C.P. (supr.) Fathers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Liberty av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. — Werner, C.S.S.R. (rector). Fathers, 5; lay Brothers, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 3.

Sacred Heart Convent, Fulton and Franklin sts., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Sisters, 11.

St. Mary's, 20 Canal st., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 13.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

House, No. 80 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Mother Florence Mary, supr. Sisters, 7.

House, Penn av. and Rebecca st., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 11.

SCHOOL-SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother M. Rosamunda, supr. Sisters, 9.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Penn av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 9.

Holy Names, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5; postulants, 1.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 5.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.

St. Martin's, 38th ward.—Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.

St. Joseph's, Braddock.—Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.

St. Francis', St. Louis, Mo.—Sister Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

St. John's Convent, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother Aloysia, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 140.

St. John's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.

SS. Simon and Jude's, Blairsville, Indiana Co.—Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

Sacred Heart, Centre av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John's, 14th st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John the Baptist, Penn av., 13th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.

Immaculate Conception, Irwin, Pa.—Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

St. Agnes', 5th av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sisters, 30.

Holy Cross, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's, Webster av., Pittsburgh, established in 1848, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 187; novices, 22; postulants, 3.

- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, sup. Sisters, 20.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, sup. Sisters, 21.
- St. Patrick's*, Liberty st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, sup. Sisters, 12.
- St. Mary's*, of the Immaculate Conception, 46th st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, sup. Sisters, 15.
- St. Anne's*, No. 27 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Josephine McCaffery, sup. Sisters, 13.
- St. Andrew's*, Manchester.—Sister M. Thecla Vaughn, sup. Sisters, 9.
- St. Catherine's*, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Gonzales Coyle, sup. Sisters, 9.
- St. Thomas'*, Braddock.—Sister M. Stanislaus Fennessy, sup. Sisters, 9.
- St. Xavier's*, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, sup. Sisters, 40.
- Holy Family*, Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, sup. Sisters, 6.
- St. Aloysius'*, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa. A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, sup. Sisters, 27; novices, 4.
- St. Matthew's*, Tyrone. Attached to St. Aloysius'.—Mother M. Justina, sup. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

- St. Agnes' Convent*, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister M. Constantia, sup. Professed Sisters, 3.
- Immaculate Conception*, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister Alberta, sup. Professed Sisters, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

- St. Joseph's*, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother M. Agnes Rose, sup.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.
- St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Fidelia, sup. Sisters, 3.
- St. Agnes'*, Johnstown.—Sister M. Bernardine, sup. Sisters, 6.
- St. Anthony's*, Butler st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Cleopa, sup. Sisters, 11.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Seraphine, sup. Sisters, 20; postulant, 1.
- St. Clara's*, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Cæcilia, sup. Sisters, 8.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Butler, Butler Co., Pa.—Sister M. Frances, sup. Sisters, 6.
- Sacred Heart of Mary*, 34th ward.—Sister M. Juliana, sup. Sisters, 10.
- St. Paul's*, Mt. Oliver, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Regina, sup. Sisters, 5.
- St. Louis*, Cambria City.—Sister M. Hildegard, sup. Sisters, 4.
- St. Angela's*, Millvale, Allegheny Co.—Sister M. Angela, sup. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

- Mt. Gallitzin Seminary*, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother M. Joseph, sup. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 42; novices, 14; postulants, 2.
- St. Mary's*, Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pa.—Sister Teresa, sup. Sisters, 7.
- St. Mary's*, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister M. Celestine, sup. Sisters, 4.
- St. Patrick's*, Gallitzin, Cambria Co.—Sister Stanislaus, sup. Sisters, 10.
- Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 14 Sisters, 500 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

- Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, sup. Sisters, 26; novices, 4; postulants, 5.

URSULINE NUNS.

- St. Ursula's Academy*, Mount Ste. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Mother M. Marie Alphonse, sup. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 300.
- St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum*, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 132.
- St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 32.
- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, No. 30 Washington st., Allegheny City. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn. av. and Rebecca st., East End, Pittsburgh.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY SISTERS OF MERCY.

- Pittsburgh, *St. Paul's Cathedral*.—16 teachers. Pupils, 998.
St. Bridget's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—10 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Patrick's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 575.
St. Joseph's.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 teachers. Pupils, 220.
Allegheny, *St. Peter's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Braddock, *St. Thomas'*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Loretto, *St. Michael's*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Latrobe, *Holy Family*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peter's*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Tyrone, *St. Matthew's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Attached to *St. Xavier's*, 1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Total: 96 teachers. Pupils, 5,588.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

- Pittsburgh, *Sacred Heart*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 230.
St. James'.—4 teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Malachy's.—4 teachers. Pupils, 270.
St. John Baptist's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Holy Cross.—5 teachers. Pupils, 406.
St. John Evangelist's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 395.
St. Agnes'.—5 teachers. Pupils, 370.
Altoona, *St. John's*.—9 teachers. Pupils, 495.
Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 96.
Johnstown, *St. John's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 600.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 203.
Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 98.
Crofton, *St. Philip's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 80.
Wilkinsburg, *St. James'*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
Total: 68 teachers. Pupils, 4,363.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

- Pittsburgh, *St. Michael's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Peter's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 teachers. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—4 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustine's.—9 teachers. Pupils, 750.
Butler, *St. Peter's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sharpsburg, *St. Mary's*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Millvale, *St. Ann's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Johnstown, *St. Joseph's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
Cambria City, Pa., *Immaculate Conception*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Total: 47 teachers. Pupils, 3,615.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

- Allegheny, *St. Mary's*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Joseph's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 315.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Total: 15 teachers. Pupils, 1,080.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

- Pittsburgh, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 210.
Holy Trinity.—6 teachers. Pupils, 340.
St. Martin's.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Braddock, *St. Joseph's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Louis, Mo., *St. Francis'*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Total: 19 teachers. Pupils, 1,220.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

- Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Allegheny, *Holy Name*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Ebensburg, *Holy Name*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 175.
 Newcastle, *St. Mary's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 375.
 Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 450.
 Total: 17 teachers. Pupils, 1,045.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Altoona, *Immaculate Conception*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 400
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Michael's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Total: 8 teachers. Pupils, 515.

BROTHERS OF MARY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
 Allegheny, *St. Mary's*.—7 teachers. Pupils, 520.
 Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 760.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

Altoona, *St. John's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 250.

LAY TEACHERS.

Cull's Run, *St. Agnes'*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 93.
 Ambria City, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
 Carrick P.O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 82.
 Johnstown, *St. Joseph's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 285.
 Millvale, *St. Ann's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Pittsburgh, *St. Adelbert's*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Summit, Butler Co., *Assumption B. V. M.*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Total: 16 teachers. Pupils, 1,193.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishops.....	2	
Priests : <i>a.</i> Regular.....	90	
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	117	
Priests ordained during the year.....	5	
Religious (including novices and postulants): <i>a.</i> Men.....	140	
<i>b.</i> Women.....	726	
Ecclesiastical students.....	14	
Churches.....	133	
Chapels.....	44	
Monasteries.....	8	
Convents.....	55	
	<hr/>	
	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys).....	3	570
Academies (young ladies).....	6	400
Parochial Schools.....	70	21,000
Industrial School and Reformatory.....	1	100
	<hr/>	
Totals.....	80	20,867
	<hr/>	
	Number.	
Orphanages.....	3	
Hospitals.....	2	
	<hr/>	
Totals.....	5	

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

*Comprising the State of Maine.***Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.**Vicar-General**—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.**Chancellor**—Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.**Episcopal Council**—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., REVS. NARCISSE CHARLAND, ALEXIUS D. DECELLES, EDWARD MCSWEENEY, MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, CLERGY.

MAINE.

Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Linehan, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, John B. Sekenger, James L. McLaughlin.

Missions attended: St. Joseph's, Deering; State Reform School, Mass once a month; City Jail, Mass once a month.

St. Dominic's, V. Rev. John W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. P. Reardon.

Chapels attended: Cemetery Chapel, St. Joseph's; Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Augusta, St. Mary's, Rev. C. W. Doherty.

Mission attended: Hallowell, Sacred Heart.

French Church, Rev. T. G. Plante.

Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Patrick J. Garrity.

Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel.

Stations visited: Veazie, Brewer.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.

Station visited: Carmel.

Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.

Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.

Station visited: Moluncus.

Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, John M. Harrington.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Pierre Moïse Denoncourt, Alexander Dugré, Louis Bergeron.

Station visited: Kennebunk.

Brunswick, St. John Baptist's, Rev. James P. Gorman.

Calais, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Owen Conlan, J. P. Nelligan.

Missions attended: Louis Island (Indian), St. Anne's; Robbinstown chapel, new chapel building.

Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.

Missions attended: Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's; Pleasant Point, St. Anne's.

Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas F. Butler, Edward A. Quinn.

Missions attended: Cherryfield, St. Michael's; Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia.

Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. Arthur A. Hammel.

Stations visited: Limestone, Ashland, Presqu'Isle, Nativity of B. V. Mary.

Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burke.

Missions attended: Wallagras, St. Joseph's; St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles.

Stations visited: Ashton, Small Black River, Big Black River, Carton Quay.

Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.

Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Stations visited: Richmond, Soldiers' Home, Togus.

Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.

Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. William Lonergan. New church building.

Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, James G. Hickey, N. J. Horan.

Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Peter's, Rev. A. L. Mothon, prior; Revs. Bonaventure Esteva, Louis Charmont, Th. Morard, L. Duchaussoy, Henry Cormerais, Chas. Sauval. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Fathers of St. Peter's.

Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Lisbon, St. Ann's, Rev. H. J. McGill.

Missions attended: Lisbon Falls, Sabbatis; Yarmouth, Sacred Heart.

Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Mission attended: Lubec, St. Patrick's.

Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.

North Lyndon, Sacred Heart; Caribou, Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.

North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. M. C. McDonough.

Mission attended: Damariscotta, St. Patrick's.

Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, James W. O'Brien.

Missions attended: Indian Village, St. Anne's.

Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Haymaker.

Rockland, St. David's, Revs. James Peterson, James Welch.

Mission attended : Thomastown, St. James'.

Stations visited : Dix Island, Hurricane Island, Vinal Haven.

Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alexis D. Decelles, J. E. Cartier, Springvale.

Skowhegan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edmund G  n  reux.

Missions attended : Dexter, St. Anne's.

South Berwick, Rev. M. F. Walsh.

Mission : N. Berwick.

Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Etienne Artaud, S.M.

Missions and college, V. Rev. J. B. Descrux, S.M. (pres.); Rev. E. Artaud, S.M., Rev. C. Fran  ois, S.M., Rev. P. Keith, S.M.

Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland; Rev. Fr. Adolphus La Croix, North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's.

Stations visited : Parkman Hill; Kendall's Mills, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Bradley.

Stations visited : Danforth, Kingman, Lincoln, Medway; Vanceboro, Church of Guardian Angels.

Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Richard W. Phelan.

Stations visited : Belfast and Bucksport, chapels; Frankfort.

Winthrop, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. F. Hurley.

Mission : Farmington.

Stations visited : St. Joseph's, Leeds Junction, Phillips, Livermore Falls, Readfield, Gilbertville.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MAINE.

Schools.

Portland: *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 17 Sisters, 23 novices, 6 postulants.

Academy.—Pupils, 80.

Cathedral, Kavanagh School.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.

St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320.

Orphanage.—Boys, 19; girls, 26. 8 Sisters of Mercy.

Calais.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Deering: *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*.—Mother M. Petronilla, directress. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.

Lewiston, Me.: *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls.—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.

St. Peter's School, for boys and girls.—7 Little Brothers of Mary, 14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850, male and female.

North Whitefield: *District School*.—Pupils, 27.

Bangor: *St. Xavier's Academy*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.

St. John's Parish School.—Girls, 200.

Biddeford.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.

Saccarappa: *Catholic School*, 1.—Pupils, 135.

Brunswick: *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.

Oldtown: *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100. 6 Sisters of Mercy.

Schools for Indians.

Oldtown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Day-school, 68; evening-school, 30 pupils.

Pleasant Point.—Pupils, 75. } 8 Sisters of Mercy.

Louis Island.—Pupils, 31.

Charitable Institutions.

Portland: *Orphanage*.—Orphans, 45.

Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes, at Lewiston.—Girls, 16.

Deering: *Hospital*.—Aged women, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	55	College for boys.....	1
Chapels.....	8	Convent academies for girls.....	4
Priests, secular.....	54	Parochial schools.....	11
“ regular.....	9	Schools for Indian children.....	3
Sisters of Mercy.....	95	Pupils.....	3,671
“ Charity.....	14	Orphanages.....	3
“ Cong. Notre Dame.....	8	Home for aged women.....	1
“ Good Shepherd.....	13	Indian Catholic population.....	1,100
Dominican Brothers.....	7		

PORTLAND, Nov., 1887.

C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 23, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. MICHAEL McCABE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Providence, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Stang, Rev. Thomas Doran, chancellor; Revs. Henry Conboy, C. F. Burns, E. M. Raftery.

St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. B. McCahill, David Sheedy.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Rev. W. H. McNamara.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Brennan, S.J.; Revs. J. Major, S.J., H. Kavanagh, S.J., A. P. Keating, S.J.

St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. M. H. Kennedy, Thomas Kelly.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy.

St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, William Galvin.

Assumption, Rev. M. M. Clune, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.

St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. E. E. Nobert.

Holy Name, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor.

St. Teresa's, Manton av., Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. James Luby.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. A. Serpa.

Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.

St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Chapel, Elmhurst, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's, Pawtucket.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.

Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.

Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.

Apponaug, St. Catherine's, attended from Greenwich once a month.

Birch Hill, St. James', attended from Crompton.

Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carrigan, pastor.

Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Denis Murphy.

Notre Dame church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, adm.; Rev. N. Leclerc.

Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.

Carolina, attended from Wakefield.

Coal Mines, attended from Newport.

Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Wm. Curley.

Centreville, Revs. C. Gaboury, J. Massicotte.

Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. James Fogarty.

Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. Hines, pastor.

Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.

Hope Village, attended from Phoenix.

Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. John Haney.

Hebronville, Rev. Samuel P. McGee, pastor.

Lonsdale, attended from Valley Falls.

Manton, St. Theresa's, Rev. Thomas F. Carroll.

Manville, St. James', Rev. E. Bachand.

Natick, Revs. William B. Meenan and J. W. Conlin.

Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. James Mahon, J. F. Tully.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. William Simmons.

Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.

Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. James Smith, D. Coughlin.

(East) St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. D. Driscoll.

Phoenix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. B. Tennion, pastor.

Pontiac, attended from Natick.

Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.

Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. James F. Clark, pastor.

Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Rev. P. McCabe.

Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite.

Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard.

Westerly, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
 Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
 Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. Farrelly.
 Church of the Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. P. McLaughlin, C. Garcin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY IN MASSACHUSETTS ATTACHED TO THE DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mongan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
 Attleboro (East), Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
 Dighton, attended from Taunton.
 Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
 Easton (North), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
 Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hughes, pastor; Revs. Owen Clarke, M. O'Keefe.
 St. Ann's (French), Revs. B. Esteva, O.P., and J. Sauval, O.P.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. William Flynn.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. Michael Cassidy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor, and Rev. C. Brown.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Revs. J. M. Lafamme, A. Berubé.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
 St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
 St. Matthew (French), Rev. J. A. Payan.
 Falmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
 Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Hyannis, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
 Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
 New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. James Brady and T. Daley.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Lawrence's.
 St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez de Silva Nivez.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. Prevost.
 Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
 Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Norton, St. Mary's, attended from East Attleboro.
 Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
 Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. Thomas Elliott.
 Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Clinton, pastor; Rev. John H. Lennon.
 Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
 Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James Ward and Thomas Loughran.
 St. James', Rev. James F. Roach, pastor.
 (East) Church of the Holy Family, attended from Weir.
 Weir Village (Taunton P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. McDonough, pastor; Rev. T. O'Toole.
 Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
 Truro, attended from Provincetown.
 Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
 Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
 Wood's Hole, Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, adm.
 Westport, attended from Fall River.
 Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
 On sick leave: Revs. Wm. T. Doherty, A. M. Freitas.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence.—Established in 1872. 28 members.
 Madame O'Rourke, supr.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Religious, 13.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence.—Mother Mary Thomasina O'Keefe, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 15; postulants, 3.
Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister Mary Antonio, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's, Fall River.—Sisters, 4.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church, Providence.—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Newport, R. I.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy, St. Joseph's, Pawtucket.—Sisters, 4.
Convent of Mercy, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of Mercy, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview.—Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 15.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Providence, R. I.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 9.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Woonsocket.—Sisters, 14.
Home for the Aged, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Main st., Pawtucket.—Mother Donatienne Marie, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 180.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Fall River.—Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, New Bedford.—Sisters, 6.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Lucidius, director. Brothers, 7.
Orphan Asylum, South Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 8; orphans, 225.
Convent of Mercy, New Bedford.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 17.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 6; orphans, 27.
Union of the Sacred Heart, Fall River.—10 Sisters.

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boarders and day-scholars, at Elmhurst, a suburb of Providence.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Edwards, supr. Pupils, 50.
Young Ladies' Seminary, Bayview, on the Narraganset.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Boarders, 62.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts., Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Thomasine, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway.—Pupils, 53.
St. Mary's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. Bernard's Academy, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Catharine's Academy, Fall River.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 179.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lucidius, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 217.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools, Lime and South st. schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650, girls and small boys.
St. Patrick's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's Par. School, Providence.—Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 320; girls, 350.
St. Mary's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Providence.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Mary's Par. School, Pawtucket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's, Newport.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Charles, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Michael's, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
St. Edward's Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 170.
St. Ann's Par. School, Fall River.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Precious Blood Par. School, Woonsocket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Notre Dame Par. School, Central Falls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, New Bedford.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 900.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: Regular.....	6
Secular.....	107
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men.....	7
Women.....	245
Ecclesiastical students.....	38
Churches.....	55
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	16
Orphanages.....	2
	Pupils.
High-School, boys.....	227
Academies (young ladies).....	750
Parochial schools: Boys.....	3,500
Girls.....	5,500
	Inmates.
Orphan asylums.....	240
Hospital.....	21
Marriages in 1884, Rhode Island.....	857
“ “ Massachusetts.....	544—1,401
Baptisms in 1884, Rhode Island.....	3,602
“ “ Massachusetts.....	2,500—6,102

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Alleghany and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County: leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. E. M. TIERNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Richmond, Henrico Co., Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, V. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V.G., Revs. E. M. Tierney, M. F. Dinneen. Church and res. Grace and 8th sts.

St. Mary's (German), Revs. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., Father Romanus, O.S.B., Father Walter, O.S.B. Church and res. 4th and Marshall sts.

St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Patrick Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

Holy Trinity, cor. Floyd and Short sts., Rev. H. J. Cutler, pastor.

St. Joseph's Church, for colored people, Rev. J. R. Slattery.

Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. De Wolf, S.J., and Hugo Quin, S.J., assistants.

Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.

Amherst C.H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.

Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.

Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from Danville.

Bath, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.

Berryville, Clarke Co., attended from Winchester.

Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Danville.

Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.

Charlestown, W. Va., visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.

Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.

Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from the Cathedral.

Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.

Culpeper, Church of the Precious Blood, monthly from Manassas.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.

Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.

Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, monthly from Alexandria.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.

Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Winchester.

Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.

Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.

Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.

Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.

Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Fredericksburg.

Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.

Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.

Leesburg, Loudon Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.

Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. F. X. McCarty, assistant.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints, Rev. J. J. Bowler, pastor.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lucke, assistant.
 Middleburg, Loudon Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne, assistant.
 Old Point Comfort, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor.
 Pawpaw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington sts.
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res. adjoining the church.
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Lexington.
 Sheppardstown, W. Va., visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, att. bi-monthly from Manassas.
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James B. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. T. J. Murray, assistant.
 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester. A new church to be erected.
 Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
 Hardy, Hampshire, Grant, and Mineral Counties, attended from Keyser.

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy and Par. School, 9th and Marshall sts., Richmond.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
St. Peter's Cathedral Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 32; day-scholars, 55.
St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for boys, Richmond.—Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German) Female Academy and Par. School, Richmond.—Nuns of St. Benedict, under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
St. Francis' School, for colored children, Richmond.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, boys and girls, 110.
St. Mary's Academy, Fairfax st., Alexandria, Va.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sisters, 8; boarders, 12; select day-school pupils, 72.
Boys' Par. School, Alexandria.—Pupils, 75; girls' parish school, 60.
School for Colored Children, Alexandria.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
St. John's Par. School, Norfolk, Va.—Students, 130.
St. Mary's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 122. School for colored children, Norfolk. Pupils, 80.
Par. School, Harrisonburg.—Pupils, 20.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Keyser.—Pupils, 87.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Harper's Ferry.—Pupils, 75.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Fortress Monroe.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Martinsburg.—Boys, 82; girls, 78.
Par. School, for boys, Portsmouth.—Pupils, 75.
Par. School, for girls, Portsmouth.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Par. Schools, for boys and girls, Petersburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
School for Colored Children, Petersburg.—Pupils, 56.
Par. Schools, for boys and girls, Staunton.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Lynchburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Old Point.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Winchester.—Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, about 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts., Richmond.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests: a. Regular.....	6
b. Secular.....	29
Ecclesiastical students.....	12
Churches.....	38
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	20
Convents.....	2

	Number.	Pupils
Academies (boys).....	2	180
Academies (young ladies).....	3	226
Parochial schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	17	993
<i>b.</i> Girls.....	16	1,000
Orphanage schools: Girls.....	2	107
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages.....	2	80
Hospital.....	1	varies.
Asylum (Little Sisters).....	1	100
Baptisms, year ending Dec. 1, 1885.....		860
Marriages " " " ".....		148
Funerals, " " " ".....		372

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES T. McMANUS.

Chancellor—V. Rev. Monsignor H. DE REGGE.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. T. McMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE; Revs. F. SINCLAIR, D.D., JAS. F. O'HARE, secretary.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. JAMES F. O'HARE, DIEDRICH LAURENZIS, SIMON FITZSIMONS, M.R., FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, WILLIAM McDONALD, WILLIAM MULHERON.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES F. O'HARE.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. FRANCIS SINCLAIR, D.D.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. MARTIN J. HENDRICK, R.D., for Avon Deanery; V. Rev. JAMES T. McMANUS, V.G., R.D., for Geneva Deanery; V. Rev. WM. SEYMOUR, R.D., for Auburn Deanery.

School Inspectors—Revs. JAMES P. KIERNAN, DIEDRICH LAURENZIS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MONROE COUNTY.

Rochester, Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Magin, James Joseph Hartley, Edward J. Hanna, D.D., William H. Harrington, James T. Dougherty.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. James P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, Patrick J. Clune.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Wirth, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Matthias Kuborn, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R.

St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R., F. O'Hanlon.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. James F. O'Hare, J. Butler.

St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., John Ege.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.

Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.

Holy Family (German), Rev. Diedrich Laurenzis.

Most Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R.

St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Rev. Hubert J. Straten.

Church of the Holy Apostles Rev. T. C. Murphy.

Nazareth Convent, { attended from the Bishop's House.

House of Refuge, { attended from Cathedral.

St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, { attended from Cathedral.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum,

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.

Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.

Almshouse, Penitentiary, and Insane Asylum, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Brockport, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.

Spencerport, St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Hickey.

Fairport, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.

Pittsford, St. Louis', Rev. John Codyre.

Lady Hill (Mt. Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.

Charlotte, Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.

Greece, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. M. J. Hargather.

Cold Water, Holy Ghost, Rev. M. J. Hargather.

Scottsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Eisler.
 Mumford, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Eisler.
 Chili, St. Pechan's, attended from Churchville.
 Honeoye Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. James Leary.
 Webster, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Ulrich.
 Churchville, St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis J. Curran.
 Pendold, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Rochester.
 Caledonia, St. Columbkil's, attended from Scottsville.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Avon, St. Agnes', Very Rev. Martin Hendrick, R.D.
 Rush, St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
 Lima, St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
 Livonia, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Conesus, St. William's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Dansville, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rambler.
 Mt. Morris, St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
 Geneseo, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Mussmaeher.
 Fowlerville, All Saints, Rev. M. Mussmaeher.
 Piffard, St. Raphael, Rev. M. Mussmaeher.
 Nunda, Holy Angels', Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
 Springwater, St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Canandaigua, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
 Geneva, St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. J. T. McManus, V.G., Rev. Thomas Hickey.
 Clifton Springs, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
 Phelps, St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
 Shortsville, St. Dominic's, Rev. P. Lee.
 East Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
 West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
 Victor, St. Patrick's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
 Stanley, St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
 Naples, St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
 Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Palmyra, St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
 Macedon, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
 Clyde, St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
 Savannah, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
 Lyons, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
 Newark, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
 Ontario, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
 Red Creek, St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
 Sodus, St. Rose, attended from Lyons.

SENECA COUNTY.

Seneca Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. McDonald.
 Waterloo, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis A. Lambert.
 Ovid, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Romulus, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Farnerville, St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Auburn, Holy Family, V. Rev. William Seymour, R.D., Revs. Thomas O'Brien, Joseph Ruby.
 St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. J. Donnelly.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Netzel.
 Union Springs, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
 Aurora, St. Patrick's, " " "
 Cayuga, St. Joseph's, " " "
 Scipio, St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Moravia, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Weedsport, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
 Port Byron, St. John's, " " "
 Montezuma, St. Michael's, " " "
 Cato, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.

YATES COUNTY.

Pean Yan, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Dundee, St. Andrew's, " " "
 Rashville, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Ithaca, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans, M.R.
 Trumansburg, St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.

Groton, St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.

McLean, St. Patrick's, " " "

Revs. Th. Roositer, E. McGowan, Augustine O'Neil, and John Hopkins absent on account of sickness.

SEMINARY.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spiritual director), Revs. J. J. Hartley (v. pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Edward J. Hanna, D.D. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Hubert J. Straten (prof. of German), Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 23.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church (German).—Revs. Joseph Wirth, C.S.S.R. (rector), Mathias Kuborn, C.S.S.R. (minister), August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Wm. Wolfseid, C.S.S.R. 4 lay Brothers.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Carrigan, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Camillus, supr.

Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sisters. Sister Mary Frances, supr. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Delphine, supr. Orphans, 75.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 98.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 54; girls, 42.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 15.

Auburn Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; girls, 10. Sister De Chantal, supr.

Rochester Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. inmates, 83.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. 50 girls.

ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS, ETC.

Academy, Rochester.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.

Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 110.

Cathedral Free Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 14; boys, 353; girls, 347.

The Cathedral Young Men's Catholic Association.—Moderator, Rev. James P. Kiernan.

The Cathedral School Graduates' Association.—Moderator, Rev. Dr. Hanna.

Both associations meet in the Cathedral School building, and are entitled to the use of its Reading-room and Library, Music Room, Billiard Tablee, Bowling Alley and Public Hall, etc.

St. Mary's Free Schools.—Sisters of Mercy, 8. Boys, 200; girls, 200.

Immaculate Conception Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 10. Boys, 270; girls, 300.

St. Bridget's Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 158; girls, 198.

Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 145.

St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Boys, 265, Brothers of Mary; girls, 265, Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Peter's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 9. Boys, 250; girls, 256.

St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 4. Boys, 182; girls, 161.

Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 10. Boys, 330; girls, 310.

St. Michael's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 8. Boys, 295; girls, 274.

Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 7. Boys, 293; girls, 285.

Nazareth Hall.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23.

Our Lady of Victory Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 55; girls, 45.

Holy Apostles' Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 96; girls, 107.

St. Francis de Sales' Parochial Schools, Geneva.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5. Boys, 176; girls, 162.

St. Patrick's Par. School, Seneca Falls.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 219; girls, 199.

St. Mary's Par. Schools, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5. Boys, 106; girls, 133.

Holy Family Par. Schools, Auburn.—Sisters of Mercy, 8. Pupils, 503.

St. Mary's Par. School, Auburn.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 8. Boys, 270; girls, 260.

St. Alphonsus' Par. School, Auburn.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 8. Boys, 86; girls, 63.

Nativity of B. V. M. Par. School, Brockport.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 60; girls, 70.

Immaculate Conception Par. School, Ithaca.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 210; girls, 198.

St. Rose's Par. School, Lima.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 45; girls, 60.

St. Agnes' Par. School, Avon.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 83; girls, 67.

St. Mary's Par. School, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 60; girls, 52.

St. Patrick's Par. School, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 34; girls, 52.

St. Michael's Par. School, Penn Yan.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 4. Boys, 83; girls, 98.

Holy Trinity Par. School, Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 2. Boys, 25; girls, 29.

Holy Cross Par. School, Charlotte.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 2. Boys, 39; girls, 44.

There are Catholic schools, secular teachers, in Greece, Cold Water, and Penfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	76	Orphan asylums.....	5
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer.....	4	Children in parochial schools, about.....	8,000
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries.....	37	Baptisms, { Adults.....	81
Preparatory seminary.....	1	{ Infants.....	2,834
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Marriages.....	676
Churches.....	85	Burials, { Adults.....	910
Hospital.....	1	{ Infants.....	602
		Confirmation, { Adults.....	123
		{ Infants.....	2,382

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old Diocese of Grass Valley, together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties, in California, and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, D.D., cons. coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881, and succeeded him March, 1884; is the first Bishop of Sacramento. The see of the new diocese is Sacramento City, capital of California, where at the present time are being erected by Bishop Manogue a new cathedral and an episcopal residence.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, St. Rose's Church, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue; Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, assistant and rector of the German Catholics; Rev. J. F. Quinn, second assistant.

Albion, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.

Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.

Alturas, Modoc Co., Rev. P. Kirby, rector.

Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Ukiah.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.

Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.

Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.

Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Dillon, rector.

Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.

Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.

Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James, attended from San Andreas.

Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Caspar, Mendocino Co., visited occasionally from Mendocino City.

Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.

Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tanham, rector; attended from Nevada City.

Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.

Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.

Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month from Truckee, Cal.

Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month from Forest Hill.

Colonia, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.

Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.

Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.

Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.

Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa City.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kirby, rector.

Daviesville, Yolo Co., St. James, attended from Woodland.

Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.

Etna, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.

Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
 Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
 French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
 George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
 Grand Island, Colusa Co., attended from Colusa.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector;
 Rev. P. McDonnell, assistant.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
 Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Shasta.
 Horsehoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Ione Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Vanschie, rector.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Live Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sonora.
 Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. J. Callan, rector; Rev. Hugh J. McCabe, assist.
 Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andreas.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
 Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
 Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. J. Tanham, rector.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
 Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Becker, Adm.
 Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
 Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
 Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Shasta.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
 Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. from Ferndale.
 Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co. One hundred Catholic Indians speaking the
 Spanish language, visited by Rev. Father Governo.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Reilley, adm.
 San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
 Sawyer's Bar, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Coleman, rector.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Walsh, rector.
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.

Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. M. Walsh, rector.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
 Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. J. McGinty, rector.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forst Hill.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. McGrath, rector.

NEVADA STATE.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
 Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
 Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
 Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
 Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
 Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Reno, Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
 Six-mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
 Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
 Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Rev. T. Tubman, assistant.
 Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's, or Sacramento Institute.—Conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brothers, 9. Rev. Bro. Genebern, director. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 355.
Convent of Notre Dame, Marysville.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 170.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters, 12. Sister Baptista, supr. Pupils, 180.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Eureka, Humboldt Bay.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr. Pupils, 80.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Red Bluff.—Sisters, 12. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Reno, Nev.—Sisters, 6. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Pupils, 106.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 16; day-pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary, Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.—Sisters, 9. Rev. Mother M. Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 100.
High School for Boys, at Marysville.—Conducted by two learned professors. Pupils, 100.
Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood, a new institution established at Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Cal.—Under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary centre for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the Diocese of Sacramento, and wherever else on the Pacific coast they may be called. Supr., V. Rev. P. Hennebery.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphan Asylums, Grass Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Virginia City, Nev.—Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	41	Female religious institutions.....	12
Churches.....	57	Male religious institutions.....	3
Stations.....	90	Orphan asylums.....	3
Clerical students.....	6	Hospital.....	1

Catholic population, about 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises that portion of Texas lying between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874 ; d. April 14, 1880.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, REVS. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., J. DUMOULIN, ED. BRÜCKLEN.

Examinatores Cleri—REVS. A. FOREST, E. BUFFARD, H. PEFFERKORN, J. DUMOULIN, ED. BRÜCKLEN, THEO. BUFFARD.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—REVS. A. FOREST, E. BUFFARD, H. PEFFERKORN, J. DUMOULIN, ED. BRÜCKLEN, THEO. BUFFARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., res. 328 Dwyer av.; REVS. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin, L. Dareke.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. Moloney, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. Smyth, O.M.I.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pfefferkorn, rector.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Lud. Dabrowski.

St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from the cathedral.

Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, attended from the cathedral.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Romualdus Magot.

Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.

Big Spring, Howard Co., attended from Marienfeld.

Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from Boerne.

Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.

Bluff, Fayette Co., attended from Navidad.

Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. John Koesbiel.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.

Brush Creek, attended from String Prairie.

Brushy, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.

Calaveras, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.

Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Ed. Brücklen.

Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.

Chupaderó, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.

Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.

Coledo, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

Colorado City, Mitchell Co., attended from Marienfeld.

Columbus, Colorado Co., attended once a month by Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.

Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.

Concho (Fort), Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Pairier.

Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. L. F. Ballay.

Czestohowa, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.

Chero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Milmo.

Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Eagle Pass.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. Jos. Wack.

Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., REVS. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I., J. M. Marmatel, O.M.I.

Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Medina.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J. A. Lagier.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.

Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev. —.

Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.

Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.

Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. A. J. Forest, rector; Rev. Jos. Mack, assistant.

High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. Val. M. Schmeltzer.

Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from Boerne.

Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria.

Indio Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.

Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.

La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.

Los Arroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.

Luling, Caldwell Co., attended by Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.

Marienfeld, Martin Co., REVS. A. Peters, C. Peters, P. Boniface, A. Wagner, B. Olenforst, O.C.C.

Martinez, or St. Hedwige, Bexar Co., Rev. Lud. Dabrowski.

Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.

McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.

Medina, Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.

Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hagel.

Midland, Midland Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Praha, Fayette Co., Rev. F. C. Shea (Flatonia P.O.)
 Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Natividad, Fayette Co., Rev. Jn. Wronski.
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kirch.
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
 Pecos City, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Plazuela, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Russell's Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Fairier, rector; Rev. John Sheehan, assistant.
 Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 San Felipe, or Del Rio, Val Verde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 San José (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Gallinas.
 San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from Seguin.
 San Saba, attended from Mason.
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. Theodore Buffard.
 Spencer's Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
 String Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
 Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Cotulla.
 Toyah Station, attended from Marienfeld.
 Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Victoria, Victoria Co., B. V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector;
 Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Revs. J. Teitien, J. Hagel.
 Vox Populi, attended from Praha.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Yorktown, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary, Victoria, Victoria Co.—Revs. F. Weyr (pres.), J. Hagel. 8 seminarians, 25 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
St. Mary's College, San Antonio.—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyer (chaplain). 28 Brothers, 100 boarders, 300 day-scholars.
St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co.—Revs. P. J. Hurth, C.S.C., Rev. J. Scheier, C.S.C. 8 Brothers, 35 boarders.
Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.—Madam St. Magdeleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 58 Sisters, 69 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.—Same Sisters.
San Fernando (Cathedral) Par. School, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Par. Schools of Seguin, Meyersville, Panna Maria, Czesstohowa, St. Hedwige's, Bandera, and Eagle Pass, all under Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Joseph's (German) Par. School, San Antonio.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Nazareth Convent, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word, Victoria.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Sisters of Divine Providence, Castroville.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 45 Sisters, 78 novices. Schools at Fredericksburg, New Braunfels, Haby's Station, High Hill, D'Hanis, and Schulemburg, all under Sisters of Divine Providence.
Incarnate Word Convent, Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.—Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
Sisters of Mercy, Cuero.—Mother Camilla, supr. 3 Sisters, 2 novices.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Academies for young ladies.	3
Churches	50	Colleges	2
Chapels	8	Parochial schools	86
Ecclesiastical students	8	Charitable institutions	3

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, translated to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Portland, Oregon.

Chancellor—Rev. L. BAZIN.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

1. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. 2. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Savannah, Cathedral of St. John Baptist, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the bishop, Perry and Drayton sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Hennesy, Thomas A. McConville, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.

St. Patrick's Church, Liberty and West Broad sts., Revs. L. D. Bazin, pastor; William Quinlan, asst.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Revs. William Mayer, O.S.B., Reichert Melchior, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Augusta, St. Patrick's Church, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. H. J. McNally, R. J. O'Brien.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Fathers Lonergan, S.J., Thomas McElligott, S.J., asst.

Atlanta, Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. B. J. Kelly, V.G., pastor; Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, asst.

Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor.

Waynesboro', Thomson, and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

Macon, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Quinlan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., asst.

Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.,

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.,

Gordon, Wilkinson Co.,

Sparta, Hancock Co.,

Katonton, Putnam Co.,

Greensboro,

Madison,

Bairdstown,

Sharon.

Athens, Clark Co.,

Americus, Sumter Co.,

Dawson, Terrell Co.,

Cuthbert, Randolph Co.,

Albany, Dougherty Co.,

Camilla, Mitchell Co.,

Thomasville, Thomas Co.,

Bainbridge, Decatur Co.,

Alapaha, Berrien Co.,

Griffin, Jonesboro, Newnan, Clarksville, Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Brunswick, Glynn Co.,

Darien, McIntosh Co.,

St. Mary's, Camden Co.,

Doboy, Glynn Co.,

Rev. Godfrey Schadewell, res. Milledgeville.

Rev. A. J. Semmes, res. Sharon.

Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Rev. William A. McCarthy, res. Brunswick.

Dalton, Whitfield Co., }
 Rome, Floyd Co., } Rev. M. J. Clifford, res. Rome.
 Marietta, Cobb Co., }
 Dade Co. Furnace, }
 Washington, Wilkes Co., } Rev. J. M. O'Brien.

INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for colored boys.—Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., and several novices and Brothers. Boys, about 50.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Savannah, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother Aloisius, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 80.
Male Orphan Asylum, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 65.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, local supr.
Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, for the relief of the poor, Augusta.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Augusta.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Telfair st.—Sister Mary Jane Francis, local supr. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Lucky st., Atlanta.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Ellis and McKimme sts., Augusta.—Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Atlanta.—Sister Ignatius, local supr. Boarders, 20; day and free school and boys' school.
City Hospital, Collins and Baker sts., Atlanta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Cecilia, local supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Columbus, Ga.—Mother M. Bonaventure Doyle, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy, Macon, Ga.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington.—Mother St. John, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, St. Stanislaus', Macon.—Revs. John Brislan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Aug. Hugh, S.J. (eccles. and minister), Wm. Power, S.J., Joseph Strich, S.J. (profs. of juniors), Wm. Merriweather, S.J. Scholastics, 32; lay Brothers, 25.
Catholic School for Boys, Savannah.—Average attendance, 800.
Catholic School for Boys, Augusta.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 60.
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus, Ga.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding-School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.
Free School, under Board of Education, Macon.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125 (boys and girls); teachers, 3.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.
Sacred Heart Academy, Sharon, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for the education of colored boys.—Rev. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. George Lester, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
Sacred Heart Parish School, Savannah, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
School for Colored Children, Washington, Ga.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.
School for small White Boys, Sharon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	25	Female academies	7
Chapels and stations	40	Orphan asylums	3
Priests	31	Number of orphans	180
Male religious institutions	3	Benevolent and charitable institutions	
Female religious institutions	9	Catholic population	20,000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEY.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Revs. DENNIS O'HARAN, PETER C. NAGLE, EUGENE A. GARVEY, NATHANIEL J. MC MANUS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LACKAWANNA COUNTY.

City of Scranton, St. Peter's Cathedral, Wyoming av., Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D.; Revs. John Moylan, James A. Martin, Miles Millane, James Connolly, assistants; Rev. Father Chiuso, missionary for Italians for diocese.

St. Mary's Holy Rosary, Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Hurst, James McDonald, assistants. Res. 316 William st.

St. Thomas Apos., Dixon City, new church built, attended from Holy Rosary.

St. Patrick's, attended by Revs. James B. Whelan, William Nealon. Res. 1403 Jackson st.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant. Res. 421 Hickory st.

St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector. Res. 1118 Luzerne st.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Polish congregation), Rev. A. Snigurski, rector. Res. 1217 Prospect av.

St. John Evangelist, Rev. Richard McAndrews, rector.

St. Paul's (temporary church built), Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector.

St. Bridget's, Keiser Valley, attended from Scranton.

Dunmore, St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. Gerald McMurray, rector; Rev. Michael B. Donlan, assistant.

Minooka, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loughran, rector, Capoose P.O.; Rev. Daniel Green, assistant.

Carbon Hill, St. Laurence O'Toole, attended monthly from St. Joseph's, Minooka.

Archbald, St. Thomas Aquin, Rev. Patrick F. Roach, rector; Rev. Joseph Smith, assistant.

Jermyn, St. Mary's (Sacred Heart), att. fr. St. Thomas', Archbald, twice in the month.

Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Melley, rector; Rev. Fr. Driscoll, assistant.

Jessup, St. James' (a new church built), attended from Olyphant.

Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas F. Coffey, rector; Revs. John McGrath, J. J. Curran, assistants.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Pittston, St. John Evangelist, V. Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John F. Greve, assistants.

Upper Pittston, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Pittston every Sunday.

Pittston, St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Brahl, rector.

Pleasant Valley, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Crane, rector, P.O. Avoca.

Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis O'Haran, rector; Revs.

James Moffit, Jeremiah Dunn, assistants.

Ashley, new congregation organized and church being built, St. Leo, Rev. Michael J. Hoban, rector.

St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Peter C. Nagle, rector; Rev. Josef Freitz, assistant.

St. Mary, Mother of God (Polish), Rev. Adelbert Pelcar, rector.

Kingston, St. Ignatius (C. non P.) (new church being built), Rev. John Bergan, rector.

Plainville, Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. McDermott, rector.

Parsons, St. Dominick, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector.

Plymouth, St. Vincent, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Francis Mack, assistant.

Holy Angels, near Avondale, attended from Plymouth.

Nativity of the B.V.M. (Polish congregation), Rev. A. Warnagiris, rector.

Lots purchased for new church for Hungarians, Rev. Joseph Kosalko, rector.

Nanticoke, St. Francis Assisi, Rev. Felix McGuckin, rector.

St. Stanislaus (Polish congregation), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevich, rector.

Morgantown, St. Dennis (new church being built), attended from St. Francis', Nanticoke.

Newport, mission, attended from Nanticoke.

Sugar Notch, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.

Fairview, St. Catherine of Alexandria, attended from Sugar Notch.

Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.

Drifton, St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. J. J. Farrell, assistant. (P.O. Freeland).

Freeland, St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. M. V. Jodyszus, rector. .
 Sandy Run, attended from Eckley every two months.
 Pond Creek, attended from Eckley every two months.
 White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Bergrath, rector.
 Gouldsboro, St. Mark's, attended from Moscow.
 Moscow, St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael Joseph Manley, rector.
 Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. James Cummiskey, rector; Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice,
 Edward S. Phillips, assistants.
 St. Joseph's (Hungarian congregation), Rev. Ignatius Jaskovitz, rector.
 St. Peter and St. Paul (Polish and Lithuanian church), Rev. Petrus Abromojtya,
 rector.
 Holy Trinity (temporary chapel erected), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
 Black Creek, St. Raphael's, attended from Hazleton.
 Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Doherty, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Malley,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Dassell, rector.
 Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
 Dyberry Tannery, visited 4 times a year from Honesdale.
 Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Lake.
 Hawley, St. Philomena, Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
 Rock Lake, St. Juliana, Rev. John H. Judge (Rock Lake P.O.)
 South Pleasant Mountain, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Rock Lake.
 Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Aldenville, Lake Como, Mount Pleasant, and Lebanon,
 visited occasionally from Rock Lake.
 White Mills, St. Joseph's, visited monthly from Hawley.
 Waymart, visited 4 times a year from Carbondale.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended monthly from Hawley.
 Shohola, visited occasionally from Honesdale.
 Ledgerdale, St. Mary's, visited monthly from Hawley.
 Milford, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Hawley.

MONROE COUNTY.

Tobyhanna, St. James', attended monthly from Moscow.
 Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended monthly from Moscow.
 Coolbaugh, Cresco, Pocono, Henryville, Spragueville, and Watergap, attended occa-
 sionally from Moscow.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Chas. F. Kelley, rector; Rev. Thomas Hanley, asst.
 Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
 Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
 Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
 Barclay Mines, St. Patrick's, visited every Sunday from Towanda.
 Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, and State Road, att. every 6 weeks from Towanda.
 Windham, attended from Athens.
 Troy, St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Michael J. Hoban, rector.
 Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
 Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's and St. James', attended monthly from Dushore.
 Overton Township, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Dushore.
 Overton Borough, new church.
 Wilmot, St. Francis', visited monthly from Dushore.
 Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
 Browntown, visited every 2d month from Dushore.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Aloysius Klenowski, rector.
 Tioga, St. Lewis', visited every 3d Sunday from Wellsborough.
 Union, Church of Holy Cross, visited monthly.
 Antrim Mines, St. John Baptist, visited every 2d Sunday from Wellsborough.
 Wellsborough, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael E. Lynott.
 Osceola, Westfield, Gurnee, Gaines, Blackwell's, Leetonia, are out-missions, attended
 monthly on week-days from Wellsborough.
 Fall Brook (St. John's), Morris (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Arnot (St. Matthew's), Frost
 Settlement, and Narvough, visited occasionally from Blossburg.

LYCOMING COUNTY.

Williamsport, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. A. Garvey, rector.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John Koepfer, rector.
 Bastress, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert, rector.
 Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended from Troy.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Xavier Al. Kaier, rector; Rev. Richard Walsh, asst.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church (St. Joseph's P.O.), Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.
Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's.
Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Little Meadows (a new church being built), attended from Friendsville.
Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
Susquehanna, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Pk. F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant.
Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
Great Bend, St. Lawrence, Rev. Michael H. Dunn, rector.
New Milford, St. John's, attended monthly from Great Bend.
Herrick Centre, attended 4 times a year from Rock Lake.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahopeny, St. Anthony of Padua, attended monthly from Dushore.
Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended monthly from Auburn.
Tunkhannock, Nativity of the B. V. M., and Brier Ridge, attended from Auburn monthly.
Nicholson, St. Patrick's, attended every 2d Sunday from Great Bend.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Novitiate of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Carbondale.—Sister Mary, supr.
 8 Sisters, 16 novices. Sister Pius, mistress of novices.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Scranton, Lackawanna Co.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, supr. of the order in the Diocese of Scranton.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Susquehanna.—Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
St. John's Convent, Pittston.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sister Mary Anastasia, supr.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co.—Sisters of Christian Charity.
Novitiate of Sisters of Christian Charity, Wilkesbarre.—This religious community was founded by Paulina von Mallinckrodt, the late supr.-general, in Paderborn, Westphalia, Germany. Sister Philomena Schmittiel, supr. prov. in the United States.
Convent of St. Mary's, of the Sisters of Mercy, Wilkesbarre.—Sister Francisca, supr.
Convent of St. Gabriel, of the Sisters of Mercy, Hazleton.—Sister Mary de Chantal, mother-supr.
Convent at Dushore.—Sister Mary Benedict, supr.
Convent of Holy Rosary, Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.
Convent at Plymouth.—Sister Bernard, supr.
Convent at Plains, Sacred Heart.—Sister Cecilia, supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Ann's Academy, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister-directress, Sister Margaretha, and 7 assistants.
St. Cecilia's Academy, Scranton.—350 scholars. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
St. Rose of Lima's Academy, Carbondale.—120 scholars. Sister Mary, supr.
St. John's Academy, Pittston.—100 scholars. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Laurel Hill Academy, Susquehanna.—75 pupils. Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Wilkesbarre.—65 pupils. Sister —.
Select School at Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Patrick's, Scranton.—Parochial school newly organized. Sisters of Im. Heart. 570 pupils.
St. Mary's, Scranton, Lackawanna Co.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 350 pupils. Sister Rose, supr.
St. John the Baptist, City of Scranton.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 120 pupils. Sister Symphorosa, supr.
St. Nicholas, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 622 pupils. Sister Cornelia, supr.
Dushore, Sullivan Co.—Academy and school. 100 pupils. Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Benedict, supr.
Bastross, Lycoming Co.—Convent and school of Sisters of Christian Charity. 70 pupils. Sister Isedora, supr.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Convent school of Sisters of Christian Charity. 250 pupils. Sister Cleopha, supr.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Honesdale.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 130 pupils. Sister Magna, supr.
White Haven, Luzerne Co.—School under Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 180 pupils, 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Seraphine, supr.

St. Mary's Par. School, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Mercy. 500 pupils.
Par. School, Towanda.—Sisters of Mercy. 210 scholars. Sister Mary Clement, *supr.*
St. John's Par. School, Susquehanna.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 170 pupils.
Par. School, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 300 pupils. Mother Anastasia, *supr.*
St. John's Par. School, Pittston.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 420 pupils.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 70 pupils. Sister Natalia, *supr.*
Sacred Heart Par. School, Plains.—Sisters of Mercy. 300 pupils. Sister Ricci, *supr.*
Par. School at Plymouth.—303 pupils. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, *supr.*
Par. School at Providence.—450 pupils. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Philomena, *supr.*
St. Gabriel's Par. School, Hazleton.—410 pupils.
Holy Trinity, Hazleton.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 120 pupils. Sister Theresia, *supr.*
Par. School, Harleigh Mission.—Sisters of Mercy from Hazleton. 175 pupils.
St. Ann's Par. School, Drifton.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters, 400 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, Hyde Park, Scranton.—52 orphans. Sister Mary Celestine, *supr.*

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests	85	Academies	9
Churches	77	Parochial schools	18
Stations	46	Number of ecclesiastical students	24
Convents	12	Priests ordained since last report	5

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., *cons.* Sept. 25, 1870.

Vicars-General—V. REVS. PATRICK HEALY, JOHN J. POWER, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN.

Consultores—V. REVS. P. HEALY, V.G., JNO. J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; REVS. THOS. GRIFFIN (Chancellor), JAS. J. McDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, THOS. D. BEAVEN.

Examinatores Cleri—REVS. JAS. J. McDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., WM. A. POWER, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Springfield, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Garret H. Dolan, William J. Power, John F. Fagan.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.

Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James Norris.

Notre Dame, Revs. Louis Leduc.

(South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. F. Maher.

(South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charboneau.

Amherst, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Drennan.

Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.

Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.

Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.

Becket, attended from Hinsdale.

Blackinton, attended from Williamstown.

Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, John McGann.

Boyleton (West), St. Luke's, Rev. D. F. Feehan.

Brookfield (North), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Tuite.

(South) St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Grace.

Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeaney.

Cheshire, Assumption, attended from South Adams.

Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, V. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., Rev. Rich. Healy.

(French), Rev. Ev. Pelletier.

Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Jas. McLaughlin.

Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, John H. Gavin, James Gildaes.

Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.

Cordaville, St. Matthew's, Rev. John F. Redican.

Deerfield, attended from Greenfield.

Douglass (East), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Delphos.

East Hampton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Jas. M. Prendergast.

- Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. Jas. Boyle.
 Fisherville, St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.
 Fiskdale, Rev. Jules Graton.
 Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, Peter S. O'Reilly, P. F. Hahey.
 (French), Rev. C. Beaudoin.
 Fitchburg (West), Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Tarpey.
 Florence, Annunciation, Revs. John J. McMahon, Thos. Lucey.
 Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. F. McDermott.
 Gardner (West), Rev. Ch. Bruneault.
 Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', att. from Ware by Rev. John T. Sheehan.
 Grafton, St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
 Grafton (North), St. Mary's, attended from Grafton.
 Great Barrington, St. Peter's, Revs. John Murphy, Ed. S. Fitzgerald.
 Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Thos. S. Haurahan.
 Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
 Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Thos. Fitzgerald.
 Huntington, St. Thomas', Rev. L. P. Dervin.
 Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Joyce.
 Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, Wm. H. Hart, Geo. Fitzgerald.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. H. Landry, N. Rainville, L. Triganne, Fred De
 Bonville.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. M. J. Howard, W. J. Dower.
 Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
 Haydenville, St. Mary's, attended from Florence.
 Indian Orchard, St. Matthew's, Rev. John Kenny.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. Crevier.
 Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, Jno. F. Griffin.
 Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
 Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
 Leominster, St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel Shiel.
 Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
 Maunchaug, attended from East Douglass.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, Dan. J. McGillicuddy.
 Millbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. H. Goggin.
 French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
 Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
 Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
 French church, Rev. Joseph V. Campeau.
 Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee, Wm. McCaughan.
 Northampton, St. Mary's, Revs. M. E. Barry, Wm. J. Long.
 (French) Rev. N. Rainville.
 Northboro', St. Rose, Rev. Jas. McCloskey.
 Otter River, —, Rev. Thos. Reynolds.
 Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Ch. J. Boylan.
 Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
 Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, Thos. F. McLaughlin, P. W. Burke.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.
 Rochdale, St. Aloysius', Rev. David F. McGeeath.
 Rutland, attended from Holden.
 Sheffield, attended from Great Barrington.
 Shelburne Falls, Rev. C. H. Jeannotte.
 Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's, attended from Northboro'.
 Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Donohoe.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. Alz. Brochu, Ed. Graton.
 Spencer, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas D. Bevan, B. S. Conaty.
 (French) Rev. Chas. Viens.
 Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
 Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
 (West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
 Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.
 Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. Reynolds, Otter River.
 Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
 Three Rivers (French), Rev. A. Lamy.
 Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, M. J. Coyne.
 (French) Rev. Edm. Pereaault.
 Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry L. Robinson, D.D., Anthony E. Dwyer.
 Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.
 Ware, St. William's, Rev. James Boyle.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, A. L'Heureux.
 Warren, St. Athanasius, Rev. David Moyes.
 Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
 Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, Thos. E. Purcell.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. Agapit Legris.
 Westboro, St. Luke's, Rev. John J. McCoy.

Westfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Smyth, Martin Murphy.

Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge.

Wilbraham (North), attended from Palmer.

(South) attended from Palmer.

Williamstown, St. Patrick, Rev. Ed. D. Casey.

Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.

Worcester, St. John's, Revs. Thomas Griffin, Wm. J. Finneran, C. M. Foley, James M. Cruse.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.

St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. T. H. Gallen, M. A. O'Sullivan.

St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, Eugene Brosnihan.

Notre Dame (French), Revs. Iph. Brouillet, Jos. Marchand, A. Biron.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, John S. Nelligan.

Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Conaty, James Galvin.

St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.

On leave of absence : Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. M. J. Courtney.

Retired : Rev. William Moran, of Ware.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.—Revs. Samuel Cahill, S.J. (pres. and prof. of studies), Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J. (v.-pres. and prof. of discipline), Albert R. Peters, S.J. (v.-pres. of board of trustees and treas.), Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. rational philos.), Henry Duranquet, S.J. (prof. of French), Hugo D. Langlois, S.J. (prof. of French and special classics), Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (librarian and prof. of poetry), John F. Lehy, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and French), Mr. Peter A. Roche, S.J. (prof. of physics and chemistry), Aloysius P. Brosnihan, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric and elocution), Messrs. Wm. S. Hayes, S.J., Thos. J. Cregan, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J., Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., and James A. Gillespie, S.J. (profs.) George P. Burt (prof. of music).

CONVENTS.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at Cathedral, Springfield.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants. Pupils, 800.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy, High st., Worcester.—The Sisters conduct a select school and a night-school, and superintend the Sunday-school of the parish. 13 Sisters, 8 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Rev. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Chicopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame, from Namur, Belgium ; mother-house in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have charge of the par. schools. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 350, and Sunday-school.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Notre Dame, Holyoke.—The Sisters have charge of the parish and Sunday-schools. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 600.

St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st., Worcester.—24 Sisters from Cincinnati. Pupils, 1,000.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Chicopee Falls, conduct boys' and girls' schools.—7 professed and 1 lay Sisters. Pupils, 500.

Convent of Notre Dame, Milford.—7 Sisters. Pupils, girls' school, 300.

Orphan Asylum, Holyoke.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 150.

Orphan Asylum, Worcester.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Convent of Notre Dame, at Church of Sacred Heart, Springfield.—11 Sisters conduct a par. school of 450 girls.

Sisters of Charity, Holyoke.—Boys' schools. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Ann, Southbridge, for the French population.—Boys' and girls' schools. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Ann, Worcester, for the French population.—Sister Mary of the Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils, 800.

Gray Nuns, Holyoke, for the French population.—Sister M. St. Vincent, directress. Boys and girls, 600. Home for girls out of employment, or for such girls as prefer a quiet home to ordinary boarding-houses.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Webster.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Christian Brothers' School, Chicopee.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 280.

Convent of the Presentation, Fitchburg.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church, Springfield.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Two schools taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Convent, North Adams.—Sister Xavier, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	14
Priests : a. Regular	8	Convents	12
b. Secular	140	College (boys)	1
Ecclesiastical students	50	Parochial schools	21
Churches	90	Orphanages	2

Hospital, 1.

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1870.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. H. CLAYREUL; res. Mandarin.

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. A. PACE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of St. Augustine, Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. A. Pace, D.D., rector; Rev. D. Bottolacio, assistant. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind.

St. Ambrose's Parish, P.O. Holy Branch, St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

City of Jacksonville, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Kenny, rector. The church, with the parochial residence, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Lake City, Church of the Epiphany; Brady's Settlement, near Madison, Church of the Assumption, attended from Tallahassee.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony J. F. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auhon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Settlement of Mandarin, Duval Co., Church of St. Joseph, V. Rev. Henry Clayreul, rector.

Pilatka, on the St. John's River, Church of St. Monica, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.

Church of St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Church of St. Louis—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua, San Antonio colony, Pasco Co., Rev. Gerard M. Pilz, O.S.B., rector.

Missions of Volusia and Brevard counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., Church of St. James, Rev. J. J. Creed, rector.

Sanford, Orange Co., church nearly completed, attended from Orlando.

Maitland, Orange Co., Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.

De Land, Volusia Co., Rev. M. F. Foley.

COLORED CONGREGATIONS.

The Catholic colored population of the diocese has received a due share of attention from the clergy, and the results have been very consoling in St. Augustine, where the men have organized a flourishing society under the name of *St. Benedict's Colored Catholic Benevolent Association*, the patron saint of the society being St. Benedict the Moor, a colored man canonized in the present century by Pius VII. Under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph there are also Catholic associations in a very prosperous state among the colored women and girls of St. Augustine: *St. Monica's Society*, for the care of the sick; *St. Francis' Society*, for married women; *St.*

Cecilia's Society, for young colored women. The young colored boys here have lately been organized into a *Society of St. Joseph*. The colored Catholic population of St. Augustine is large enough to require for their accommodation an enlargement of the cathedral; this has been executed, and two new chapels of *St. Monica* and *St. Benedict the Moor* have been added to the time-honored building.

In Fernandina the colored people have a flourishing congregation. The Sisters of St. Joseph have also opened schools for the colored people not only in St. Augustine, but also in Mandarin, in Jacksonville, in Fernandina, and in Pilatka. In other places the church has not made any gain among the colored population. The very limited number of the clergy, and their yet more limited pecuniary resources, are the causes of this momentary sterility, while Northern fanatics, well salaried by their societies, have put up in many places meeting-houses for them, where these simple, misguided people are drawn together by political excitement, inflamed harangues in the name of liberty, singing, shouting, clapping of hands, dancing, confused vociferations, and other indecorous exhibitions, which they fancifully call *religious worship*.

MISSIONS OF FLORIDA.

Mill Creek, St. John's Co., Church of St. Leopold, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.

Picolata, Pellicer's Creek, Weedman's Settlement, Rogero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.

Green Cove, Orange Park, Baldwin, Sanderson, St. John's Bar, attended from Jacksonville.

Samson, Diego, Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.

Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, and Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, the Island of Chocolaski, attended from Key West.

Madison, Monticello, St. Mark's, Newport, Quincy, and Chattahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.

Gainesville, new church being built, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Starke, Newnansville, Waldo, Cedar Keys, attended from Gainesville.

Ocala, Marion Co., Church of St. Philip Neri, attended monthly from Pilatka.

Manatee, Point Pinellas, Tierra Cieca, Clear Water Harbor, Old Tampa, attended from Tampa.

INSTITUTIONS.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—The Sisters of St. Joseph have schools and an academy in St. Augustine, in Jacksonville, in Mandarin, in Fernandina, in Pilatka, and in Moccasin Branch, or St. Ambrose.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Augustine.—Rev. Mother Lazarus, *supr.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Jacksonville.—This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fernandina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mandarin, Fla.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eusebia, *supr.* The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150.

St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, Pilatka.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co.—Mother Stanislaus, *supr.*

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have schools and a boarding-academy in Key West. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphine, *supr.* The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.

The Sisters of the Holy Names have also a day-school and academy in Tampa. Mother Leonidas, *supr.*

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop.....	1
Priests : Secular, 14 ; regulars, 2.....	16
Religious (including novices and postulants) : Women.....	91
Ecclesiastical students.....	9
Churches.....	12
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	14
Stations visited.....	31
Convents.....	8

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (young ladies).....	7	80
Parochial schools : a. Boys.....	8	408
b. Girls.....	8	880

Totals..... 23 1,318

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that portion of Minnesota lying south of the southern limits of the counties of Chicago, Isanti, Sherburne, Stearns, Pope, Stevens, and Traverse.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857.
Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Mennith.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884.

Vicar General—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. J. S. MCGOLRICK, A. PLUT, JAS. TROBEC, LOUIS CAILLET, JOS. B. COTTER, and JOHN SHANLEY.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. BYRNE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOS. O'GORMAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RAMSEY COUNTY.

City of St. Paul, Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. John Shanley, J. C. Byrne, Thos. J. Gibbons, and James A. Fitzpatrick.

Assumption Church (German), Priory, Exchange and 9th, V. Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., Ambrose Ledert, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Church, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet, J. J. Conry.

St. Louis' Church (French), Revs. J. B. Bigot, S.M., and J. M. Portal, S.M., res. 510 Cedar st.

St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. John Rynda, res. cor. Western av. and Superior st.

St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Walter Raleigh and John Peters, res. 353 Iglehart st.

St. Michael's Church, Rev. Peter Gallagher, res. Gorham av. and St. John, West St. Paul.

St. Adalbert's Church (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 241 Charles st.

Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koebel, res. Arcade and Dawson sts.

Church of St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. W. 7th st.

Church of St. Patrick, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. P. H. Clarke.

Church of St. John, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. James Fleming, res. 868 Dawson st.

Church of St. Matthew (German), Rev. A. Plut, Hall and Robie sts.

Church of St. James, Rev. John Conway, Juneau st.

Church of St. Agnes, Rev. James Trobec, Kent and Lafond sts.

Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Mahony, resident chaplain.

Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.

Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Thomas Aquinas, Merriam Park, attended from the Seminary.

New Canada, St. John's Church, Rev. C. Robert.

White Bear, Church of St. Mary of the Lake, attended from Little Canada.

Mounds View, church, attended from White Bear.

HENNEPIN COUNTY.

Minneapolis, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, H. McAvey, D. A. Reilley, F. Tissot, Main st. and 9th av., N.E.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. S. McGolrick, Henry McGolrick, T. Corbett, J. Cosgrove, res. 216 3d av., N.

Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. Barth. Rajzeley, O.S.B., cor. 7th av., N.E.

Church of St. Joseph (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., 5th st., N.

Church of Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.

Church of the Holy Rosary, V. Rev. P. A. Dinahan, prior; Revs. C. A. Splinter, O.P., J. D. Rush, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., res. 19th av., S., and 5th st.

Church of St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. Bernard Sandmeyer, cor. 14th av., S., and 8th st.

Church of St. Clotilde, Rev. L. Nougaret, res. Lyndale and 11th av., N.

Church of St. Stephen, Rev. Patrick Kenny.

Church of the Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. James Pacholski, res. 1625 N.E. 4½th st.

Church of St. Lawrence, cor. 7th st. and 12th av., S., attended by Rev. J. O'Reilly.

Dayton, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Payette.
 Osseo, Church of St. Vincent, Rev. Jos. I. Lauzon.
 Medina (Hamel P.O.), Church of St. Ann (French), attended by Rev. J. Lauzon.
 Church of the Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Jacobs.
 Medicine Lake, church, attended from Medina.
 Corcoran, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. William McGolrick.
 Church of St. Walburga (German), Rev. M. Mayr (Rogers P.O.)
 Church of St. Jean Chantal, attended from Medina.
 Loretto (Maple Plain P.O.), Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Medina.
 St. Boniface, church, attended from Chaska.
 Cahilltown, church, attended by Rev. Jas. McGolrick.
 Maple Grove, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
 Richfield, church, attended from St. Elizabeth's Church, Minneapolis.
 Crystal Lake, church, attended by Rev. —.

ANOKA COUNTY.

Anoka, Church of St. Stephen, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
 Centreville, Church of St. Genevieve, Rev. Joseph Gofflon.
 Cedar Creek, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Anoka.

BIG STONE COUNTY.

Graceville, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. C. Genis.
 Beardsley, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Jos. A. Soumis.
 Ortonville, attended from Graceville.

BLUE EARTH COUNTY.

Mankato, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. G. Fredericci, S.J., H. Wochner, G. Graftweg, S.J., H. Haverman, S.J., Peter Hagg, S.J.
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
 Winnebago Agency, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
 Good Thunder, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mapleton.
 Mapleton, Church of St. Theresa, Rev. P. McCabe.
 Minnesota Lake, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
 Crystal Lake, station, attended from Mankato.

BROWN COUNTY.

New Ulm, Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Berghold.
 Sleepy Eye, Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
 Springfield, Church of St. Raphael, Rev. Leopold Haas.
 Leavenworth, Church of the Japanese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.

CARVER COUNTY.

Chaska, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Huetppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Rudolphus Horstmann, O.S.F., Marianus Gahn, O.S.F.
 Waconia, Church of St. Boniface, attended from Chaska.
 Benton, Church of St. Bernard, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
 Assumption, Church of the Assumption.
 Watertown, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. Jones.
 Carver, Church of St. Nicholas, attended from Chaska.
 Chanhassan, Church of St. Hubert, attended from Chaska.
 Laketown, Church of St. Victoria, attended from Chaska.
 Norwood, Church of the Ascension, attended by Rev. G. Braun.

CHIPPEWA COUNTY.

Montevideo, station, attended from Bird Island.
 Grace, station, attended from De Graff.

COTTONWOOD COUNTY.

Mountain Lake, station, attended from Madelia.
 Windom, station, attended from Heron Lake.

DAKOTA COUNTY.

Hastings, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. J. F. Dolphin.
 St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
 Mendota, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Thos. Duane.
 Byrnesville (P.O. Hamilton, Scott Co.), Church of St. John, Rev. Patrick Glennen.
 New Trier, Church of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
 Rosemount, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Hurley.
 Invergrove (Rosemount P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Edward Duffy.
 Fairfield, church, attended from Credit River, Scott Co.
 Farmington, church, attended from Rosemount.
 Vermillion, Church of St. Agatha, attended from Invergrove.
 Church of St. John, attended from New Trier.
 Miesville, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. —.

DODGE COUNTY.

Claremount, Church of St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
 Kasson, church, attended from Rochester.

FARIBAULT COUNTY.

Easton, Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Blue Earth City.
 Blue Earth City, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Venn.
 Wells, Church of St. Casimir, Rev. John Hanak.

FILLMORE COUNTY.

Chatfield, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Michael Hanley.
 Fountain, Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. R. Halton.
 Lanesboro, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. James Coyne.
 Preston, Church of St. Columbanus, attended from Fountain.
 Carimonia, Church of St. John, attended from Spring Valley.
 Rushford, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Spring Valley, Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. Michael J. Smith.

FREEBORN COUNTY.

Albert Lea, Church of St. Theodore, Rev. James E. Donovan.
 Newry, Church of St. Mary, attended from Blooming Prairie.
 Bath, Church of St. Aidan, } attended from Albert Lea.
 Twin Lake, station, }
 Alden, station, }

GOODHUE COUNTY.

Red Wing, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
 Bell Creek (Ryan P.O.), Church of St. Columbkil, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald.
 Belvidere (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. Pius Schmid.
 Pine Island, Church of St. Michael, Rev. P. Ryan.
 Cherry Grove, Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Pine Island.
 Cannon Falls, Church of St. Pius V., attended from Bell Creek.
 Zumbrota, attended from Pine Island.

HOUSTON COUNTY.

Caledonia, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
 Church of St. Peter (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
 Brownsville, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. P. Pernin.
 Hokah (village), Church of St. Peter, attended from La Crescent.
 Convent, attended from La Crescent.
 La Crescent, Church of the Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
 Jefferson, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Brownsville.
 Freeburg, Church of St. Nicholas, attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
 Houston, church, attended from Rushford, Fillmore Co.
 Ricefort, church, attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
 Dakota, Church of the Holy Cross, attended from Brownsville.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Heron Lake, church, Rev. A. Ogulin.
 Jackson, station, attended from Heron Lake.
 Lakefield, station, attended from Heron Lake.

KANDIYOH! COUNTY.

Willmar, Church of St. Mary, attended from Litchfield.
 Kandiyohi, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Litchfield.

LAC QUI PARLE COUNTY.

Madison, church, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
 Yellow Banks, attended from Madison.
 Dawson, } attended from Madison.
 Marietta, }

LE SUEUR COUNTY.

Kilkenny, Church of St. Canice, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
 Heidelberg, Church of St. Scholastica, Rev. —.
 Marysburg, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. W. H. Dowling.
 Le Sueur, Church of St. Ann, Rev. H. Victor.
 Cleveland, Church of the Nativity, attended from St. Henry.
 Montgomery, Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pribyl.
 St. Henry, church, Rev. P. Maly.
 St. Thomas, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. Michael Cauley.
 Montgomery (township), church, attended from Kilkenny.
 Waterville, church, attended from Waseca.
 St. John, church, attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
 Elysian, station, attended from Janesville.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

Wilno, Church of St. John Cantius, Rev. Henry Jajeski.
 Lake Benton, attended from Wilno.
 Tyler, station, attended from Wilno.

LYON COUNTY.

Minneota, Church of St. Edward, Rev. Edward Lee.
 Ghent, Church of St. Eloi, Rev. Louis Kenkelink.
 Marshall, church, attended from Minneota.
 Tracey, church, attended from Currie.

MARTIN COUNTY.

Fairmount, church, attended from Blue Earth City.

M'LEOD COUNTY.

Glencoe, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Rudolph Deusterman.
 Silver Lake, Church of St. Adalbert of Hale, attended from Delano.
 Winsted, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
 Stewart, Church of St. Boniface, attended from Bird Island, Renville Co.
 Bear Creek, church, attended by Rev. J. Zawadski.
 Hutchinson, Church of St. Anastasia, Rev. Peter Boucher.
 Rocky Run, church, attended from Hutchinson.

MEEKER COUNTY.

Litchfield, Church of St. Philip, Rev. Patrick Boland.
 Darwin, Church of St. John, Rev. Jos. V. Treacy.
 Manannah, Church of Our Lady, Rev. H. McDavitt.
 Forest City, Church of St. Gertrude, attended from Darwin.
 Greenleaf, Church of St. Columban, attended from Hutchinson.

MOWER COUNTY.

Austin, Church of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Sullivan.
 Adams, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
 Germania, Church of St. John.
 Grand Meadow, church, attended from Spring Valley.
 Le Roy, church, attended from Adams.
 Rose Creek, station, attended from Adams.
 Hayward, attended from Wells.

MURRAY COUNTY.

Avoca, Church of St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
 Iona, Rev. M. McDonnell.
 Hadley, station, attended from Avoca.
 Fulda, Church of St. Gabriel, attended from Avoca.
 Currie, Church of the Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. P. M. McTeague.

NICOLLET COUNTY.

St. Peter, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Charles Sorensen.
 West Newton, Church of St. George, Rev. Benedict Reinhart.
 Brighton, Church of the Visitation, attended from West Newton.
 Belgrade, Church of St. Michael, attended from St. Peter.
 Middle Lake, Church of St. Nicholas, attended from St. Peter.

NOBLES COUNTY.

Adrian, Church of St. Adrian, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
 Hersey, station, attended from Heron Lake.
 Little Rock, station, attended from Adrian.
 Worthington, church, attended from Heron Lake.
 Lismore, station, attended from Luverne.
 St. Kilian, attended from Adrian.
 Ellsworth, church, attended from Luverne, Rock Co.
 Bigelow, station, attended from Worthington.

OLMSTED COUNTY.

Rochester, Church of St. John, Rev. William Riordan.
 Pleasant Grove (Carrollsville P.O.), Church of St. Bridget, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Eyota, station, attended from Rochester.
 High Forest, station, attended from Pleasant Grove.

PIPESTONE COUNTY.

Edgerton, attended from Iona.
 Pipestone City, Church of St. Leo, attended from Avoca.
 Woodstock, Church of St. Martin, attended from Avoca.

REDWOOD COUNTY.

Redwood Falls, church, attended from Birch Coolie.
 Lamberton, attended from Currie.
 Walnut Grove, attended from Currie.
 Westline, attended from Ghent.
 Morgan, church, attended from Sleepy Eye.

RENVILLE COUNTY.

Birch Coolie, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. Andre.
 Bird Island, church, Rev. A. Kober.
 Fairfax, Church of St. Philip, attended from Arlington.
 Henryville, station, attended from Birch Coolie.
 Emmet, station, attended from Birch Coolie.
 Hector, station, attended from Bird Island.

RICE COUNTY.

Faribault, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Dauchy, James Walsh.
 Church of St. Lawrence (German), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Shieldsville, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jno. Slevin.
 Northfield, Church of St. Dominic, Rev. P. M. Jung.
 Hazelwood, Church of the Annunciation, attended by Rev. P. M. Jung.
 Wheatland, Church of St. Louis, attended by Rev. Jno. Slevin.
 Richland, church, attended from Faribault.
 Wesely, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Liborius Ligdai.

ROCK COUNTY.

Luverne, church, Rev. Patrick Dwyer.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Shakopee, Church of St. Mark (German), Rev. P. J. Jeram.
 Church of St. Mary, Rev. Michael McIntyre.
 Belle Plaine, Church of St. Martin, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 Church of SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan.
 Jordan, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Benignus Schwetz, O.S.F., preases: Revs.
 Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Thomas Schneider, O.S.F., Othmarus Putthoff, O.S.F., and
 Rudolph Horsmann, O.S.F.
 New Prague, Church of St. Wenceslaus, Rev. F. Tichy.
 St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Maurice Joy.
 Newmarket, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. D. Socha.
 Marystown, Church of Purification of the B.V.M., Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F.
 St. Benedict, church, attended from Jordan.
 St. Joseph, church, attended from Jordan.
 Credit River, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Michael Quinn.
 Spring Lake, church, attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.

SIBLEY COUNTY.

Gessen Land, Faxon P.O., Church of St. Thomas, Rev. Alexander McDonnell.
 Henderson, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Le Sueur.
 St. John's Church, attended from Assumption.
 Green Isle, Church of St. Brandon, Rev. John Hand.
 Arlington, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Caspar Schmitt.
 Winthrop, station, attended from Benton.
 Gaylord, attended from Benton.

STEELE COUNTY.

Owatonna, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Solnce, Patrick J. O'Connor.
 Blooming Prairie, Church of St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
 Deerfield, church, attended from Faribault.
 Somerset, church, attended from Owatonna.

SWIFT COUNTY.

De Graff, Church of St. Bridget, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald.
 Clontarf, Church of St. Malachy, Rev. A. Oster.
 Benson, Church of St. Francis, attended from Clontarf.
 Appleton, station, attended from Stewart.
 Fairfield, Church of St. Agnes, attended from Clontarf.
 New Posen, attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.

WABASHA COUNTY.

Wabasha, Church of St. Felix, Rev. Max Wurst.
 Lake City, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Timothy J. Healy.
 West Albany, Lakey P.O., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. P. J. Fox.

Highland (Theilmanton P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
 Oakwood, Church of St. James, attended from Highland.
 Minneiska, church, attended from Wabasha.
 Mazeppa, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
 Plainview, church, Rev. Patrick B. Murray.

WASECA COUNTY.

Waseca, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Alex. Christie, H. Blochet.
 St. Mary, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Robert Hughes.
 Iosco, Church of St. Jarlath, attended from Janesville.
 Janesville, Church of St. Anne, Rev. Patrick O'Neill.
 Byron, Church of St. Joseph, attended from St. Mary.
 Richland, station, attended from Waseca.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Stillwater, Church of St. Michael, Revs. Maurice Murphy, James Gaughan.
 Church of St. Mary (German), Rev. Alfonsus Kuisle, O.S.B.
 Church of St. Joseph (French), Rev. Eugene Martin.
 Oakdale, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Francis Gorres.
 Langdon, church, attended from Oakdale.

WATONWAN COUNTY.

Madelia, Church of Mater Dolorosa, attended from St. James.
 St. James, Church of St. James, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

WINONA COUNTY.

Winona, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. J. B. Cotter.
 Church of St. Joseph (German), Rev. John Meier.
 Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
 Church of St. John (Bohemian).
 Rollingstone, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. J. Gessel.
 Hart, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Charles.
 St. Charles, Church of St. Charles, Rev. —.
 Elba, Church of St. Aloysius, attended from Rollingstone.
 Lewiston, Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from St. Charles.
 Phillips, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
 Ridgeway, St. Patrick's, attended from Houston.
 Oak Ridge, church, attended from Rollingstone.

WRIGHT COUNTY.

St. Michael's, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Shroeder.
 Delano, Church of St. Peter, Rev. L. Zawadski.
 Chatham, Church of St. Charles, Rev. Francis Savey.
 Waverly, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
 French Lake, Church of St. Ignatius, attended by Rev. Francis Savey.
 Pelican Lake, Church of St. Mark, attended by Rev. J. Shroeder.
 Maple Lake, Church of St. Timothy, Rev. —.
 Clearwater, attended from Maple Lake.

YELLOW MEDICINE COUNTY.

Granite Falls, church, attended from Bird Island.
 St. Leo, station, attended from Minneota.

Sick or Absent: Rev. Fr. Harrison, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. E. Stack, Wabasha; Rev. P. R. Heffron, Rome, Italy; Rev. John Pavlin, Europe; L. Cornealis, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.

SEMINARY.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul.—Revs. Edward McSweeney, D.D. (rector), J. J. Keane, A. J. Gerhard, Ignatius Limberg, Thomas O'Gorman, John Gmeiner, and J. J. Lawler (profs.) 19 students in theology, 13 students in philosophy, 86 pupils in classics. The seminary was opened September 8, 1835.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater.—8 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers, Mankato.—4 Fathers. Rev. G. Fredericci (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Jordan, Scott Co., Rev. Benignus Schwetz (supr.) and Chaska, Carver Co., Rev. Casimirus Hueppe (supr.)—8 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, Minneapolis.—5 Fathers. Rev. P. A. Dinahan (supr.), to whom application may be made for Dominican Fathers for missions.
Marist Fathers, St. Paul.—2 Fathers.
Christian Brothers, St. Paul.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr.)
Franciscan Brothers, Clontarf. 5 Brothers. Bro. William (supr.)

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, Stillwater, Graceville, and Waverly. Provincial-house and novitiate in St. Paul.—160 Sisters and novices. Sister Seraphine, provincial.

Sisters of St. Benedict, Minneapolis, Stillwater, and St. Paul.—20 Sisters.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Faribault, Austin, S. Minneapolis.—28 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 23 Sisters and 10 novices.

Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Paul, Mankato, Hokah, Winona, Wabasha, Red Wing, St. Michael, Caledonia, Shakopee, Henderson, Jordan, New Trier, Belvidere, Benton, Le Sueur, La Crescent.—90 Sisters.

Sisters of the Visitation, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Aimée, supr. 17 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity, New Ulm, Minneapolis, Chaska.—21 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Owatonna, Glencoe, St. Peter, Sleepy Eye, and Winsted Lake.—72 Sisters. Mother-house in Rochester. Mother Mary Alfred Mogs, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mother-house, New Castle, Wis.), Winona, Belle Plaine, Waconia, St. Victoria, St. Hubert, Minneapolis, St. Boniface, St. John's, and Marystown.

Ursuline Sisters, Lake City.—11 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Paul.—Miss Sullivan, supr. 5 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy, Anoka.—4 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Avoca.—6 Sisters. Waseca, 8 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul.—8 Sisters.

Handmaids of Our Lord, New Ulm.—5 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

Bethlehem Academy, Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

Academy of Lourdes, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Ursuline Academy, Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters.

Academy of the Holy Child, Avoca, Murray Co.

Academy of St. Michael, New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 80.

Academy of St. Mary, Winona.—Rev. Sebastian Schwinn, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Paul: Cathedral, boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils 250; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 235.—Assumption Church, boys' school, pupils 300; girls' school, Sisters of Notre Dame, pupils 300.—St. Mary's, Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 300.—St. Louis', Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 175.—St. Joseph's, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 150.—Sacred Heart, pupils 189.—St. Francis', Sisters of Notre Dame, pupils 340.—St. Michael's, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 175.—St. Stanislaus', Sisters of Notre Dame, 140 pupils.—St. Patrick's, Sisters of St. Joseph, 75 pupils.—St. Matthew's, Sisters of Notre Dame, 140 pupils.—St. Adalbert (Polish), 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn.; pupils, 200.

Minneapolis: St. Anthony, Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 300.—Immaculate Conception, Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 410.—St. Joseph's, Sisters of St. Benedict and lay teacher, pupils 155.—St. Boniface, Sisters of Christian Charity, pupils 175.—Holy Rosary, Sisters of St. Dominic, pupils 450.—St. Elizabeth, Sisters of St. Francis, pupils, 120.

Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Arlington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 86.

Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Belle Plaine.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

St. Benedict.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

St. Boniface.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 220.

Delano.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Graceville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Hastings.—Guardian Angels, Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.

St. Boniface, Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Heidelberg.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 176.

Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.

Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.

Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.

La Crescent.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Marystown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Mazepa.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Rollingsstone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Le Sueur Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Veseli.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 200.
Waverly.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Winona.—St. Thomas, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
 St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 St. Stanislaus, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st., Minneapolis.—S. —. Sisters of St. Joseph in charge.
St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of our Lord.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 69.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 64.
German Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 66.
Home for Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul. Inmates, 70.
House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation.
St. Paul's Industrial School, for boys, Clontarf, Swift Co.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 120.
Home of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Iona, Murray Co.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
School for Deaf and Mute, 318 Somerset st. Madame Perronno, supr.
St. Mary's Home, 318 Somerset st.

SOCIETIES.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.
 Catholic total abstinence societies, Rosary societies, sodalities, confraternities of the Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, etc., etc., attached to nearly all the churches throughout the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	159	Hospitals.....	3
Priests of religious orders.....	29	Asylums and protectorates.....	5
Total number of priests.....	188	Female academies and boarding-schools.....	9
Churches.....	199	Conferences of St. Vincent.....	7
Stations.....	55	Catholic Births of 1896.....	7,67
Ecclesiastical students.....	45	" Marriages ".....	1,450
Religious orders of men.....	7	" Converts.....	242
Religious orders of women.....	15		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ESTABLISHED NOV. 26, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, and Oswego, in the State of New York.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, V.G.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK F. McEVoy.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. JAS. S. M. LYNCH, V.G., V. Rev. B. F. McLOGHLIN, V.F., V. Rev. JOS. LESEN, D.D., O.M.C., REVS. JAS. A. O'HARA, D.D., PETER O'REILLY, JAS. F. HOURIGAN.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—V. Rev. JAS. S. M. LYNCH, V.G., V. Rev. JOS. LESEN, D.D., O.M.C., REVS. PETER J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L., MICHAEL BARRY, JAS. O'REILLY, PATRICK F. McEVoy, chancellor and secretary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAS. A. O'HARA, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. PETER J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans (Vicarii Foranei)—For Madison and Oneida Counties, V. Rev. JOHN J. McDONALD; for Chenango and Broome Counties, V. Rev. THOS. F. CULLEN; for Oswego and Cortland Counties, V. Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. McLOGHLIN.

School Boards (Commissio Scholarum)—For Broome, Cortland, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties, REVS. JAS. MAGEE, STEPHEN PREISSER, MARTIN HUGHES; for Chenango, Madison, and Oneida Counties, REVS. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., JAMES KELLY, ALOYSIUS MURPHY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., V. Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, V.G., REVS. T. W. Reilly, P. F. McEVoy.

Church of Assumption, V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., provincial, minister; Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., superior and sec.; REVS. Nazarene Graziani, D.D., O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Conrad Elison, O.M.C.

St. John Baptist's, REVS. John F. Mullany, Richard Gahan.

St. Joseph's, (French) Rev. Clovis Thibault. (German) Rev. Joseph Pickl.

St. Lucy's, REVS. John J. Kennedy, James V. Donnelly.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. O'Hara, D.D., Francis J. Quinn.

St. Patrick's, REVS. James P. Magee, John C. Higgins.

St. Matthew's (E. Syracuse, De Witt), Rev. Michael Clune.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Patrick's (Geddes).

Chapel of Mother House and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from the Church of the Assumption.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Church of the Assumption.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, REVS. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn.

St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Brennan, res. 219 Court st.

Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.

Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Hart.

Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McGraw.

Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan.

Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.

Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.

Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGlynn.

Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.

Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, V. Rev. Bartholomew F. McLoghlin. Rev. John McLoghlin.

Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfield.

Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. W. Paunch.

Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.

Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, REVS. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. Earley.

Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William B. Hannett.

Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Church of Assumption, Syracuse.

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philip F. Harrick.

Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.

Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. Thomas F. Cullen.

Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.

Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Canane.

Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Paul's, REVS. Michael Barry, John Varrelly.

St. Mary's, REVS. Moses J. Fournier, Geo. Mahon.

St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser.

St. John Evangelist, REVS. Martin J. Hughes, Joseph V. McDonnell.

St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.

Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, —.
 Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, James J. Ward.
 Assumption, Rev. Peter J. Schmidt, S.T.L.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Francis J. Purcell, John J. Simmons.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainsault.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
 St. Agnes', Revs. John J. Toomey, Antonio Castelli.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rosebauer, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Clements Luitz, D.D., O.M.C., Remigius Motz, O.M.C.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Caraher, M. Joyce.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fehlings.
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, attended from St. Agnes'.
 St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, V. Rev. John J. McDonald.
 Whitestown, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John Grimes, Edward R. Prendergast.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, BUT WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Anneville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
 Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from —.
 Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
 Colosse, Oswego Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, P. O. address Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Zanders.
 Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Boonville.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
 Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
 Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rome.
 Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. L. G. Plamondon.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Cleveland.
 Onondaga Hill, attended from Marcellus.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norwich.
 Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
 Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
 Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cortland.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cortland.
 West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
 Whitney Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
 Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camden.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Albion, Oneida Co., attended from Camden.
 Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey Hill.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from —.
 Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Lafayette, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from —.
 Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.

Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
 Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., attended from —.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
 Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from —.
 Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Verona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Revs. James F. Collins and Bernard A. Smith not attached to any church, on account of sickness, etc.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Syracuse, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C.
 Utica, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Utica, *St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys*.—Brother Adalberian (director). Brothers, 7; orphans in asylum, 153.
Academy of the Assumption.—Brother Adalberian (director). Brothers, 8; pupils, 400.
 Syracuse, *St. John's School*.—Brother Rudolphus (director). Brothers, 5; pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Utica, *St. John's Select and Par. Schools*.—Sister M. Florence, *supr.* Sisters, 14; pupils, 339.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Florence, *supr.* Orphans, 90.
 Syracuse, *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Sienna, *supr.* Sisters, 10; orphans, 115.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister M. Magdalene, *supr.* Sisters, 11; orphans, 100; aged poor, 10.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Syracuse, *Cathedral School*.—Mother Mary of the Assumption, *supr.* Sisters, 7; pupils, 300.
St. John Baptist's School.—Mother M. Clara, *supr.* Sisters, 8; pupils, 450.
 Oswego, *St. Mary's Select School*.—Mother M. Marcellene, *supr.* Sisters, 6; pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 143.
 Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. Margaret, *supr.* Religious, 16; pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Pupils, boys, 220.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 10; orphans, 90. Boys, 49; girls, 39.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Syracuse, *Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony*.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Religious professed, 10; select school, 18.
Parish School of the Church of the Assumption, St. Francis' Convent.—Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Sisters, 12; pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother Bernardine, *supr.* Sisters, 12; patients, 46.
 Utica, *Convent of St. Clara*.—Mother M. Thecla, *supr.* Sisters, 7.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, Fayette st.—Sisters from St. Clara's Convent, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Columbia street. Mother M. Mathilda, *supr.* Sisters, 9; patients, 80.
 Oswego, *Convent of St. Teresa*, St. Peter's Church.—Mother M. Norberta, *supr.* Sisters, 4; pupils, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

Rome, *St. Peter's School*.—Mother M. Euphrasia, *supr.* Sisters, 11; pupils: select school, 80; par. school, 148.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Oswego, St. Louis' Church, *St. Ann's Convent*.—Mother Mary des Cinq Plaies. Sisters, 10. Pupils: select school, 52; par. school, boys, 150, girls, 125.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Rome, *St. Mary's School*.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils in par. school, 123.
 Syracuse, *St. Joseph's School* (German).—Sister Ansgaria, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 178.
 Oswego, *St. Paul's Par. School*.—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co.—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors.....	52	Clerical students	15
" without resident pastors	21	Academies for boys.....	2
Chapels.....	8	" " girls.....	2
Stations.....	46	Select schools	4
Churches in course of erection.....	2	Orphan asylums.....	5
Priests, secular.....	69	Home for the aged.....	1
" regular	8	Hospitals.....	2
" doing duty	75	Religious communities of men.....	2
" absent on account of sickness.	2	" " " women.....	6
" deceased during the year.....	1		

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren st., Trenton.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.

Chancellor—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.

Secretary—Rev. J. JOSEPH SMITH.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, REVS. THOS. R. MORAN, PETER JACHETTI, THADDEUS HOGAN, BERNARD MULLIGAN, JOHN A. O'GRADY.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—V. Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., REVS. JOSEPH ZIMMER, MICHAEL E. KANE, THADDEUS HOGAN, P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN A. O'GRADY, ROBERT E. BURKE, JAMES MCFaul.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY.

Rural Deans (Decani Foranei)—V. Rev. JOHN A. KELLY, V. Rev. PETER FITZSIMMONS.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN.

School Board—V. Rev. E. H. PORCILE, REVS. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, MICHAEL E. KANE, THADDEUS HOGAN, PATRICK F. CONNOLLY, JOHN A. O'GRADY, ROBERT E. BURKE, JAMES MCFaul.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, V.G.; REVS. JOHN ROGERS, JOHN A. KELLY, THADDEUS HOGAN, PETER FITZSIMMONS, PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Trenton, St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D.D., V. Rev. Anthony Smith, V.G., REVS. J. Joseph Smith, Nicholas M. Freeman.

Sacred Heart, Broad st., REVS. Thaddeus Hogan, Edward J. Egan, Thos. B. Healy.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chambersburg), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.

St. Joseph's (Millham), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.

Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, REVS. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., N. N. Daly, O.S.A.

St. Monica's, attended by Augustinian Fathers.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., att. from New Monmouth.

Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.

Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.

Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.

Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Junction.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gibson.

Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from Junction.

- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patk. F. Connolly, Thomas J. Degnan.
 Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
 Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Walsh.
 Bridgeville, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick A. Treacy.
 Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Revs. Peter Fitzsimmons, Maurice E. Bric.
 South Camden, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Lynch.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Revs. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C., Father Maurice, O.M.C.
 Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. Theophilus Degen, Patrick J. McKernan.
 Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes', att. from Cape May.
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
 Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
 Cranbury Station, attended from Allentown.
 Dean's Station, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Delaware Water Gap, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. A. O'Reilly.
 Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Red Bank.
 Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's (new church building), attended by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony Van Riel.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
 Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, attended from Bordentown.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
 Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Chas. F. Kane.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, John William Murphy.
 Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Millville.
 Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William H. Orem.
 Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from South Camden.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co. (new church building), attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Harker's Hollow, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (new church built), attended from Seabright.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Allentown.
 Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
 Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Hillsdale.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Dunellen.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
 State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
 Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
 Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine G. Spierings.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Michael's (new church building), attended from Manchester.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John F. Brady.
 Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., attended from Clinton.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
 (West End), Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's, Long Branch.
 Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Hosey.
 Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
 Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Somerville.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
 Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Peter J. Derris.
 Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Hillsdale.
 Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Reynolds.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Glassboro.
 Neshaic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John A. O'Grady, William Fitzgerald, Thomas J. Roche.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Th. Martens.
 Sacred Heart, Throop av. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
 New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
 New Italy, St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.

North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Hanlon.
 Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick J. O'Farrell.
 Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter L. Connolly.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, Patrick Hanley.
 St. Peter's (new church building) (German), Rev. Peter J. Petrie.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
 Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., attended from Millville.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John A. Kelly, John A. Lawrence.
 South River, Middlesex Co., attended from Sayreville.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. P. Treacy.
 Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fathers of Mercy from the Seminary.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Donovan.
 Washington, Middlesex Co., attended from Sayreville.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
 White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
 Winslow, Camden Co., attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Murphy.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Salem.
 Rev. Jos. Lawler, absent.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Chambersburg, Mercer Co.—V. Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C. (guardian), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C. (pro-temp. supr.); Revs. Angelus Goesmann, O.M.C., T. Gratiana, O.M.C., Peter Scharoun, O.M.C. 5 priests; 2 lay Brothers.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Camden, Camden Co., Division and 4th sts.—Revs. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. (supr.), Fr. Maurice, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 7.

College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy), Vineland, New Jersey.—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (pres.), Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M. (treas.) Faculty: Revs. S. M. Wiest, S.P.M., Eugene T. Kelly, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., Jas. F. McFadden, S.P.M., William A. McDermott, S.P.M., and a numerous corps of instructors. Number of students, 98.

Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy for the American Province, Vineland, New Jersey.—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (prov.), Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M. (master of novices). Number of the community in the province, 27 priests, 11 scholastics. Applications for missions and retreats henceforth should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial at Vineland.

The Augustinian Fathers, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., N. N. Daly, O.S.A. 3 priests. Number in diocese, 3.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, at Camden.—Brother Urban (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.

Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant; 8 Sisters.—Sacred Heart, Trenton, Sister Veronica, sister-servant; 13 Sisters.—St. Peter's, New Brunswick, Sister Rosina, sister-servant; 10 Sisters.—St. Mary's, Millville, Sister Mary Louis, sister-servant; 4 Sisters.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant; 7 Sisters.—Our Lady "Star of the Sea," Long Branch, Sister Genevieve, sister-servant; 5 Sisters.—St. Paul of the Cross, Vineland, Sister Albino, sister-servant; 6 Sisters.—Sacred Heart, New Brunswick, Sister Geraldine, sister-servant; 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 57.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's, Bordentown, mother-house, Mother M. Raymond; 20

Sisters.—Immaculate Conception, Camden, Mother M. Gabriel; 10 Sisters.—St. Paul's, Princeton, Sister M. Joseph, *supr.*; 3 Sisters.—St. John's, Lambertville, Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*; 7 Sisters.—St. Mary's, South Amboy, Sister M. Gertrude, *supr.*; 7 Sisters.—St. Paul's, Burlington, Sister M. Patricia, *supr.*; 3 Sisters.—Star of the Sea, Cape May, Sister M. Xavier, *supr.*; 3 Sisters.—Sts. Philip and James, Phillipsburg, Sister Genevieve, *supr.*; 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 57.

Sisters of Notre Dame, at Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—Sister M. Columbana, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, at St. Francis', Trenton, Mother M. Johanna, *supr.*; 4 Sisters.—At St. Peter's, Riverside, Mother M. Scholastica; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 7.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Philadelphia, attached to St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, Sister Mary Hyacintha, *supr.*; 14 Sisters.—To Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton, Sister Mary Basilia, *supr.*; 5 Sisters.—To St. Rose's, Freehold, Sister Mary De Sales, *supr.*; 3 Sisters.—St. Mary's, Salem, Sister Mary Apollonia, *supr.*; 3 Sisters.—St. Joseph's, Keyport, Sister Mary Jerome, *supr.*; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 28.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Mary's, Gloucester.—Sister M. Pia, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Number in diocese, 10.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. John's Church, New Brunswick.—Sister Isabella, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Park av., Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—Madame Fannie Sullivan, R.S.C., *supr.* 15 religious. Number in diocese, 15.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, *supr.* Sisters, 3; pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.* Sisters, 3; pupils, 40.

St. Mary's, Camden.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, *supr.* Teachers, 3; pupils, 52.

Notre Dame, Camden.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, *supr.* Pupils, 20.

Sacred Heart, Atlantic City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, *supr.* Sisters, 3; pupils, 30.

"*Star of the Sea*" Academy, Long Branch.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, *supr.* Sisters, 5; pupils, 80.

St. Catherine's, Phillipsburg.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, *supr.* Sisters, 4; pupils, 42.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's, Trenton.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.

Sacred Heart, Trenton.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 580.

St. Francis', Trenton.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's, Millham, Trenton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's, Bordentown.—20 Sisters of Mercy at the mother-house; 4 teach in parochial school. Pupils, 207.

St. Paul's, Burlington.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's, Camden.—6 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 383.

SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's, Gloucester.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's, Keyport.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.

St. John's, Lambertville.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Millville.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—10 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

St. John Baptist's, New Brunswick.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.

St. Ann's, New Hampton Junction.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

St. Rose of Lima, Oxford Furnace.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's, Perth Amboy.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.

St. Paul's, Princeton.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

St. James', Red Bank.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's, Salem.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

St. Mary's, South Amboy.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

St. Peter's, Riverside.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chambersburg.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, *supr.* 14 professed Sisters; 2 postulants; 81 beds; 415 indoor patients; 109 outdoor patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.

"*St. Mary's Union*," established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education, and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, New Brunswick, N. J.; associate members, 80,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of "St. Mary's Catho-

lic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J." Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 50; Sisters, 7. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral; Sacred Heart, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—60 members.

Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—90 members.

Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, 153 members; *Young Men's Catholic Union*, 100 members; *Young Men's Athletic Club*, 110 members; *St. Aloysius' Society* (150 boys), St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.

RECAPITULATION.

RECAPITULATION.		Number.
Priests : <i>b.</i> Secular.....		66
<i>a.</i> Regular.....		19
Brothers.....		5
Sisters.....		182
Ecclesiastical students.....		17
Churches.....		84
Stations visited.....		38
Convents.....		6
	Number.	Pupils.
Seminary.....	1	
Academies.....	7	350
Orphan asylum.....	1	50
Parochial schools.....	24	5,800
Hospital.....	1	
Baptisms reported in 1886.....		2,412
Burials " ".....		982
Marriages " ".....		463

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

See Vacant. V. Rev. J. J. JONCKAU, *Administrator*.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28, 1871. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed to Vancouver's Island, ; assassinated in Alaska, Nov. — 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

(See Part II. p. 47.)

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouver's Island.

St. Rose de Lima, of Fort Wrangel,	} Rev. Fathers Tosi, S.J., Robaut, S.J., Ragaru, S.J.
Sitka,	
Takou,	
Hootenoo,	
Chilcat,	
Kodiac, south of Cook Inlet,	} attended from Victoria.
Illewlewk, on Unalaska,	
St. Michael's, on Behring Strait,	
Anvik,	
Nulato,	
Nuklukavat. { on Youcon River,	

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph, and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTÉ, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan., 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—V. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. H. PETHIEU, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, H. ALERDING, J. B. H. SEEPE, D. J. McMULLEN, V. A. SCHNELL.

Proctor of the Diocese—V. Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Deans—V. Revs. H. PETHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. M. MISSE, J. F. SONDERMANN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vincennes, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, V. Rev. H. Pethieu, rector; Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.

St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Charles Stricker.

Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

Acton, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Schoentrup.

Austin, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.

Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis's, attended from Oldenburg.

Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias J. H. Bogemann.

Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.

Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. —.

Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V., Rev. H. Pierrard.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.

Brownsville, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Power.

Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James's, Rev. Jos. Neuhoffer.

Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.

Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. J. W. Book.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. W. Book.

Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.

Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. —.

Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.

Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.

Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.

Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.

Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.

St. Gabriel's Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.

Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.

Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.

Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.

Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.

Evansville, Assumption, V. Rev. E. F. MCBARRON, Rev. P. Rowan.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. H. John Diestel, Francis Siepen.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viehhaus.

St. Boniface's, Rev. W. M. Bultmann.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Fitz-Patrick.

St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.

Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose, attended from Vincennes.

Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. P. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., Simon Barber, O.S.B.

Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.

Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.

Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.

Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stranier.

Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
 Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
 French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. X. Logan.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
 Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gillig.
 Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
 Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
 Highland, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul's (Vincennes P.O.), Rev. John Dion.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
 Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Revs. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Mgr. Aug. Bessonies,
 V.G., Revs. M. Collier, Francis H. Gavisk.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Rev. Killian Schott.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. D. O'Donaghue, Rev. W. F. Quigley.
 St. Joseph's, V. Rev. H. Alerding.
 Sacred Heart Church (German) and Convent, Revs. Francis Haase, O.S.F., Aug.
 Henseler, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
 St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, att. from St. John's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Roman Weinzaepfel,
 O.S.B.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Aulran.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Avelin. Szabo, O.M.C.
 Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
 Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
 Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, V. Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
 Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
 Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
 Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnisz.
 Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Gueguen.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
 North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widerin.
 St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended
 from St. Michael's.
 Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Bloomington.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V., Rev. William Nix.
 Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
 Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kaspar Seiler.
 Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
 Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Lubbermann.
 Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Schuck, A. Koesters.
 Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
 Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
 New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
 Annunciation (German), V. Rev. Edward M. Faller.
 New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Torbeck.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.
 New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. T. S. Mesker.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCabe.
 New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nat. B.V., V. Rev. J. M. Missi.
 Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.
 Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Revs. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Athanasius
 Lingemann, O.S.F., Ferdinand Heinzmann, O.S.F., John E. Wellingshoff, O.S.F.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Oldenburg, attended from the Holy Family.
 Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
 Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Huntingburg.
 Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
 Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.

Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
 Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. D. J. McMullen.
 St. Andrew's (German), Reva. H. J. Seibert, William Seibert.
 Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Loesch.
 Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.
 Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Jos. Macke.
 Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from —
 Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
 Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
 Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', attended from St. Martin's.
 Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Siebmann.
 Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
 St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P.O.), Rev. Adam Ulrich.
 St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
 St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P.O.), Rev. M. Andrea.
 St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Charles Bilger.
 St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. William Wack.
 St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merkl.
 St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
 St. John's, Clark Co., Rev. J. P. Gillig (Scottsville P.O.)
 St. John's, Warrick Co. (Welles P.O.), Rev. T. S. Mesker.
 St. Joseph's, Clark Co., Rev. Joseph Dickmann (St. Joseph's Hill P.O.)
 St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P.O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
 St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (Bramble P.O.), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
 St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P.O.), Rev. A. Michael.
 St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. William Slaven.
 St. Mark's (Tell City P.O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zöglmann.
 St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P.O.), Rev. F. X. Giroit.
 St. Mary of the Woods (P. O. St. Mary's), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence. Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain; Rev. A. Riehle, pastor of the congregation.
 St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seagmuller.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P.O.), Rev. C. Schwarz.
 St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P.O.), Rev. Charles Curran.
 St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. J. Kemper.
 St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas'.
 St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim, attended from Terre Haute.
 Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. Wernich.
 Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoeller, O.M.C.
 St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. V. A. Schnell.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, att. from St. Joseph's.
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. M. S. Burkhardt.
 Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
 Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior), V. Rev. Boniface Luebberrmann, O.S.B. (sub-prior), Revs. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B. (director of seminary), Meinrad McCarty, O.S.B., Henry Hug, O.S.B., Benno Gerber, O.S.B., Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Maurus Helfferich, O.S.B., Bede Maler, O.S.B., Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Joseph Villinger, O.S.B., Lawrence Huth, O.S.B. Professed clerics, 13; lay Brothers, 34; scholastics, 10.
 St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary and College, St. Meinrad, Ind., connected with the Abbey.—Ecclesiastical Students, 50. Professors, 5. Revs. Nazar Werner, O.S.B.

Simon Barber, O.S.B., Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventure Göbbel, O.S.B., Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Fr. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Fr. Dominic Bartel, O.S.B. *Convent and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, Oldenburg, Ind.—Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F. (guardian).

Sacred Heart School, Indianapolis.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 120.

St. Bonaventure's School, Terre Haute.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.

St. Joseph's Institute, near St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.—Bro. Athanasius (provincial). The Brothers have charge of the following schools in the Diocese of Vincennes:

St. John's Boys' Par. Schools, Indianapolis.—Children, 250.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, Indianapolis.

St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-House of the Sisters of Providence, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, P.O. St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.—Mother Euphrasie, sup. Professed Sisters, 389; novices, 55; postulants, 20. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. The Sisters of Providence direct the following academies and schools in this diocese:

St. Mary's Academic Institute, at St. Mary of the Woods, an extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. This institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, sup.

St. Michael's Boys' Par. School, Madison.

St. Augustine's Boys' Par. School, Jeffersonville.

St. Anthony's, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 110.

Cathedral Female Day-School, Vincennes.

St. Rose's Academy, Vincennes, Indiana.—Sister Domitilla, sup.

Our Lady of Angels' Academy, Madison, Indiana.—Sister Josephine, sup. Day-scholars, 135.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, near Vincennes.—Sister M. Theodore, sup. Orphans, 130.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Terre Haute.—Sister Cecilia, sup. Orphans, 115.

St. John's Academy and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Sister Francis Clare, sup. Children, 300.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Indianapolis.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Indianapolis.

Holy Trinity Day-School, Evansville.—Pupils, 432.

Assumption Day-School, Evansville.—Children, 220.

St. Simon's Academy and Day-School, Washington.—Sister Mary John, sup.

St. Mary's Par. School, Washington, Ind.—Pupils, 130.

Holy Trinity Church Day-School, New Albany.—Pupils, 240.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Jasper, Dubois Co.—Children, 400.

St. John's Day-School, Loogootee, Martin Co.—Pupils, 131.

St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School, Terre Haute.

St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 230.

St. John's Day-School, Vincennes.—Pupils, 212.

St. Gabriel's Day-School, Connersville, Fayette Co.—Children, 145.

St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School, Seymour, Jackson Co.—Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Day-School, Richmond.

St. Bartholomew's Day-School, Columbus.—Children, 105.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Terre Haute.—Children, 175.

St. Patrick's Day-School, North Madison.—Children, 47.

In all the above day-schools girls who wish to come for a quarter or longer, to prepare for first communion, are received as boarders. For any of the above places letters are addressed to the Sister-sup.

Sisters of St. Francis. The mother-house is at Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.—Mother Olivia, sup. Members of the community, 267. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.

They have charge of the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg.—In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., sup.

Holy Family Day-School, Oldenburg.—Children, 186.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Children, 310.

St. Bridget's Day-School, Indianapolis.—Children, 220.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School, New Albany.—Children, 260.

St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School, Lawrenceburg.

St. Mary's Day-School, Evansville.

St. Vincent's Day-School, Prescott, Shelby Co.

St. Michael's Day-School, Brookville, Franklin Co.—Pupils, 118.

St. Anthony's Day-School, Morris, Ripley Co.—Children, 107.

Immaculate Conception School, Rushville, Ind.—Children, 130.

St. John's Day-School, Dover, Dearborn Co.—Children, 75.

St. Nicholas' Day-School, Pipe Creek, Franklin Co.

St. Martin's Day-School, Yorkville, Dearborn Co.—Children, 75.
St. Mary's Day-School, Lanesville, Harrison Co.—Children, 65.
St. Mary's Day-School, Aurora.—Children, 188.
St. Maurice's Day-School, St. Maurice, Ind.—Children, 49.
St. John's Day-School, Floyd Co. (Scottsville P.O.)—Children, 83.
St. Mary's Day-School, Greensburg.—Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's Day-School, Shelbyville.
St. Andrew's Day-School, Richmond.
St. Ann's Day-School, Hamburg.—Children, 100.
St. Paul's Day-School, New Alsace.
Guardian Angel Day-School, Cedar Grove.
St. Paul's Day-School, Tell City.—Children, 77.
St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph, Dearborn Co.—Children, 146.
St. John's Day-School, Enochsburg, Franklin Co.—Children, 76.
St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co.—Children, 70.
Immaculate Conception Day-School, Millhousen, Decatur Co.
St. Maurice's Day-School, Napoleon.
St. Louis' Day-Schools, Batesville, Franklin Co.—Children, 90.
Nativity of the B. V. Day-School, North Vernon.—Children, 130.
Annunciation Day-School, Brazil.—Children, 100.
St. Wendel's School, Posey Co.—Children, 184.
St. Joseph's School, Vanderburg Co.—Children, 105.
St. Peter's School, Franklin Co.—Children, 81.
Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Indiana.—Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., prioress. 64 professed Sisters and postulants. The Benedictine Nuns direct the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Indiana.—The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agatha, *supr.*
St. Boniface's Day-School, Fulda.—Pupils, 65.
St. Anthony's Day-School, St. Anthony.—Children, 75.
St. Bernard's Academy, Rockport, Indiana.
Immaculate Conception Par. School, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Pupils, 430.
St. Meinrad's Par. School, St. Meinrad, Spencer Co.—Pupils, 110.
St. Henry's Day-School, St. Henry, Indiana.
St. Anthony's Par. School, St. Anthony, Indiana.—Pupils, 103.
Help of Christians Par. School, Maria Hill, Indiana.—Pupils, 104.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Schnellville, Indiana.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, *supr.*
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, *supr.*
St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, *supr.*
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Indianapolis, Ind.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, *supr.* Inmates, 73.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Indianapolis.—11 Sisters. Sister Marie Victoire, *supr.* Inmates, 90.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Evansville. Sister Albertine Joseph, *supr.*
German Parochial Schools for girls at Jeffersonville, Madison, Haubstadt, St. James', St. Boniface, Evansville.—Ursuline Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis.—3 Sisters. Mother Lidwina, *supr.* Pupils, 266.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	102	Clerical students	29
Priests of religious orders	87	Male religious orders	5
.....	.....	Female "	8
Total number of priests	139	Male religious institutions	2
Churches	152	Female "	8
Chapels	16	Orphan asylums	2
Stations in which there are no churches	12	Hospitals	3
Catholic schools—Children, 14,000. Catholic population estimated at 80,000.			

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, REVS. JOSEPH W. STENGER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. H. F. PARKE, REVS. D. O'CONNER, E. M. HICKEY.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; REVS. JOHN McELLIGOTT, C. Schilpp.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church.

In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Fr. Hyacinth Epp, Provincial O.M.Cap., rector; REVS. Fr. Angelus, Fr. Didacus, O.M.Cap.

Church of the Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.

Burning Springs, attended occasionally from Volcano.

Benwood (St. John's), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

Beverly, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.

Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally by Father Quirk.

Belton, St. Anne's Chapel, attended 1st Sunday of month from Moundsville.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Burton, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath.

Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's Church, att. 3d Sunday of month from Moundsville.

Cannelton (or Coal Valley), Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston monthly.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph W. Stenger, rector; Rev. G. Toner, assistant.

Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Conner, rector; Rev. E. Olivier.

Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended monthly from Charleston.

Corwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, att. monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.

Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.

Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.

Easton Siding, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.

Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.

Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.

Fairmont, Marion Co. (St. Peter's), Mass 1st Sunday of each month. Rev. A. J. McGrath, residence Grafton.

Fink Creek, Church of Holy Name of Mary, attended from St. Clare.

Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector; residence also of Rev. A. J. McGrath.

Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kieran's, attended once a month from Hinton.

Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.

Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended every 8 months from Hinton.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Mary's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.

Huntington, Rev. J. W. Werninger. Mass every Sunday.

Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.

Knaw's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.

Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.

Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.

Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the 2d Sunday.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.

Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bontion, rector. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.

Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.

New Martinsville, St. Vincent de Paul. Mass 4th Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.

New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
 Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
 Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
 Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John J. Deehan, assistant.
 Penusborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
 Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
 Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
 Pt. Pleasant, attended occasionally from Mason City.
 Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
 Rowlesburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
 Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowlesburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
 St. Clare's, Doddridge Co., Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector. P.O. address, St. Clare's Colony.
 St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's. Mass twice a month. Res. of Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector; P.O. address, Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
 Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
 St. Joseph's, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. T. E. Gratz, rector; P.O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
 Preston Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
 St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.
 St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
 Stewartown, Monongalia Co., attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month.
 Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
 Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 3d month from Charleston.
 Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, att. from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
 Terra Alta, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Rowlesburg on the 2d Sunday of the month.
 Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolors. Mass on the 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays of every month.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
 Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
 Upshur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
 Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis, attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P.O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
 Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, att. monthly by Father Lambert.
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
 West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
 West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracy, rector.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
 Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, att. one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
 Williamstown, Wood Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
 The following places are attended occasionally from Hinton: Raleigh C. H.; Sewell, Fayette Co.; Talcott, Summers Co.; and Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co.
 Rev. P. Kreusch; P.O. address, Wheeling, W. Va. Retired on account of ill-health.
 Rev. S. Huber, Wheeling Hospital. Retired on account of ill-health.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
 Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
 Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, att. from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., attended from Abingdon.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
 Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, near Wheeling, connected with the Convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution sec-

ond to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 90. For circulars address Sister Mary Clare Houston, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.

St. Joseph's Female Academy, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 113.

St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150; boys, 109.

St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 90.

Hospital, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Girls, North Wheeling.—Orphans, average number, 50.

St. John's Home for Boys.—(Just opened.) Orphans, 10.

North Wheeling Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 60; boys, 50.

St. Alphonsus' (German) Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils between 300 and 400.

Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Raymond, supr. Girls, 73; boys, 88.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother Mary Almée Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 42; postulants, 3; out-Sisters, 2; total, 47.

St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph in the Diocese of Wheeling.—Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; choir novice, 1; total, 75.

Convent of the Visitation, Parkersburg.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; novices, 2.

Academy of the Visitation, Parkersburg, connected with the convent.—Sister Mary Agnes, directress. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Abingdon, Washington Co.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 8; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Benedicta Fenwick, supr. Sister M. Aloysia, directress of the academy. Pupils, 41.

St. Mary's Academy, Charleston, Kanawha Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felix, supr. 4 assistants. Pupils, 90.

St. Augustine's Par. School, Grafton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 4 assistants. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy and Par. School, Clarksburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 80.

St. John's Par. School, Benwood, Marshall Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret and 2 assistants. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Par. School, St. Joseph, Marshall Co.—Boys, 25; girls, 30.

Catholic School, Coal Valley.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.

Catholic School, Coalburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Catholic School, Huntington.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 62.

Catholic School for Small Boys, Parkersburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: Secular, 31; regulars, 3.....	34
Ecclesiastical students.....	4
Churches.....	62
Chapels.....	8
Stations visited.....	40
Convents.....	4
College (boys), select school.....	1
Academies (young ladies).....	6
Orphan asylum.....	2
Hospital.....	1
Parochial schools: pupils, total.....	1,900
Catholic population: White, by census taken in 1881.....	20,585

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises the Southern part of Kansas—i.e., the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingman, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Meade, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskell, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney, Garfield.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLEY, Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Administrator—V. Rev. M. J. CASEY, appointed Oct. 15, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wichita, Sedgwick Co., St. Aloysius, V. Rev. M. J. Casey, Rev. M. J. Walsh. Families, 500.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. J. Levenich, rector. Families, 100.

St. Joseph's, Rev. — Families, 75.

All Hallows' Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.

Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Walsh. Families, 25.
 Bartondale, Barton Co., attended from Great Bend. Families, 25.
 Anthony, Harper Co., Rev. —. Families, 30.
 Harper, Harper Co., Church of St. —, attended from Anthony. Families, 35.
 Brown's Grove, Pawnee Co., attended from Windhorst. Families, 15.
 Burton, Harvey Co., attended from Newton. Families, 25.
 Caldwell, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington. Families, 25.
 Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes, attended from Hutchison. Families, 30.
 Colwich, Sedgwick Co., attended from Ost. Families, 30.
 Danville, Harper Co., Church of Assumption, attended from Wellington. Families, 35.
 Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Walsh. Families, 20.
 Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John Begley, William Bitters. Families, 55.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. — pastor. Families, 20.
 Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp, rector. Families, 75.
 St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's. Families, 25.
 Garden City, Finney Co., Rev. John Begley. Families, 25.
 Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Disselkamp. Families, 60.
 Halstead, Harvey Co., visited from Newton. Families, 25.
 Howe, Rush Co., St. Joseph of Liebenthal, attended from Pfeiffer. Families, 15.
 Hutchison, Reno Co., St. Teresa, Rev. J. F. Kelly, rector. Families, 100.
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. M. Kelly. Families, 25.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicolas', attended from Dodge. Families, 30.
 Larned, Pawnee Co., attended from Windhorst. Families, 15.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McPherson. Families, 20.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. O'Brien. Families, 25.
 Ness Co., Church of Nativity, attended from Pfeiffer. Families, 30.
 Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, V. Rev. Schmielehausen, dean, rector. Families, 150.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., attended from Hutchison. Families, 25.
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Emmerich. Families, 75.
 Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Great Bend. Families, 20.
 Ost P.O., Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Hartman. Families, 35.
 Perth, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington. Families, 15.
 Peters', Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Kingman. Families, 40.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., St. James', Rev. —. Families, 45.
 Rush Centre, St. Augustine, attended from Howe. Families, 15.
 St. Joseph's Church, Ford Co., attended from Windhorst. Families, 20.
 St. Mark's P.O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. X. Kraus. Families, 150.
 Saratoga, Pratt Co., visited from Pratt. Families, 10.
 Sedgwick, visited from Newton. Families, 10.
 Sterling, Rice Co., attended from Hutchison. Families, 25.
 Templeton, Ness Co., Church of Nativity, attended from Howe. Families, 30.
 Vine Creek (church building), from Abilene. Families, 35.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from Kingman. Families, 20.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful. Families, 50.
 Windhorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. B. Vanderlage. Families, 150.
 Horace, Greeley Co., Rev. Jos. Hartman. Families, 25.
 Healy, Lane Co., Rev. Jos. Hartman. Families, 15.
 Shields, Lane Co., Rev. Jos. Hartman. Families, 15.
 Utica, Ness Co., Rev. Jos. Hartman. Families, 15.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' Hospital.—Attended by the Sisters of —, who also attend the Orphan Asylum.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Wichita, *All Hallows' Academy*, Wichita, Kansas.—Boarding and select day school. Number of Sisters, 12; pupils, 84.—*St. Aloysius' High-School*. Pupils, 20. These schools are conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Veronica, *supr.*
 Newton, *Select School*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wichita, *St. Aloysius'*.—Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 30.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 40.
 Newton.—Pupils, 100.
 Ellinwood.—Pupils, 50.
 Ost.—Pupils, 50.
 Windhorst.—Pupils, 70.
 St. Mark's.—Pupils, 125.

Societies and Sodalities are established in nearly every parish of the diocese.

Reliable Immigration Society.—As the diocese of Wichita comprises the richest, cheapest and most productive lands in the State of Kansas, the Rev. Clergy have organized a society for the purpose of directing the hundreds of immigrants who weekly pour in from the eastern and less favored States. The following members of the society will give reliable information: V. Rev. M. J. Casey, Wichita, Kan.; Rev. J. Loevenich, Wichita; V. Rev. B. Schmiedhausen, Newton, Kan.; Rev. B. Vonderlage, Spearville, Ford Co., Kan.; Rev. J. Begley, Dodge City, Kan.; Rev. Jos. Hartman, Ost, Reno Co., Kan.; Rev. Greg. Kelly, Kingman, Kan.; Rev. Chas. Kearful, Wellington, Kan.; Rev. John Kelly, Hutchinson, Kan.; Rev. W. H. O'Brien, McPherson, Kan.; Rev. B. Disselkamp, Great Bend, Kan.; Mr. P. V. Healy, Wichita, Kan., general diocesan immigration agent.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.

Counsellors—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEO. J. KELLY, GEO. S. BRADFORD, WM. DALLARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, V. Rev. John A. Lyons.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, D. Flynn.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., res. of Bishop, Revs. M. X. Fallon, Wm. J. Birmingham.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Fathers Corbinian, O.S.B., and Leonard Walter, O.S.B.

St. James', Lovering av., Rev. William Dallard.

St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.

Brandywine (Henry Clay P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Donaghy.

Ashland, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Farley.

Hockessin, attended from Ashland.

New Castle, St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

Delaware City, St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.

Newark, St. John the Baptist (new church), att. fr. Elkton, Md., by Rev. John D. Carey.

Dover, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Graf.

Smyrna, attended from Dover.

Magnolia, attended once a week from Dover.

Georgetown, attended from Dover, Del.

Middletown, Del., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

MARYLAND.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia Manor (Warwick P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Frs. Giraud, S.J., John B. Archambaud, S.J.

Conowingo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.

Elkton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. D. Carey.

Port Deposit, St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Barry.

Chesapeake City, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Fr. Giraud, S.J.

TALBOT COUNTY.

Wye Mills (Cordova P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Scott.

Easton, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. N. McMenamin.

QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Scott, rector.

Church Hill, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Queenstown.

KENT COUNTY.

Chestertown, Rev. James Murphy.

Rock Hall, St. John's Church, attended from Chestertown.

Galena, St. Mary's, attended from Chestertown.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Easton.

WICOMICO COUNTY.

Salisbury, St. Mary's (church rebuilt, 1873), Rev. Joseph Graf, of Dover (church burned in late fire, but will be rebuilt).
Ocean City, Synepuxent Beach, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Princess Anne, attended from Dover.
Westover, attended from Dover.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Meekin's Neck, St. Mary's }
Cambridge, St. John's } attended from Easton.

VIRGINIA.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Eastville, and Cape Charles City, attended both from Dover.

INSTITUTIONS.

Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 35 orphans at St. James' Church.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware av., Wilmington, Del.—Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Church of the Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del., Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.; and at St. Mary's Church, St. Paul's Church, and St. Peter's Church, Wilmington.
Benedictine Sisters.—Novitiate and mother-house, "Plains," Caroline Co., Md.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

High-School.—Benedictine Fathers (suspended *pro tem.*)
St. Peter's, Wilmington.—Sisters of Charity. 120 girls.
St. Peter's, male, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 70 boys.
Sacred Heart Parochial, Wilmington.—115.
St. Joseph's, Brandywine.—Sisters of St. Francis. 130.
St. James, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 95.
St. Mary's, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 350 pupils.
St. Paul's, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 500 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	16	Academies.....	2
Regular priests.....	5	Students elsewhere.....	9
Benevolent societies.....	9	Catholic population, about.....	15,000
Asylums.....	2		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt REV. P. BOURGADE, cons. in Santa Fé, New Mexico, May 1, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

PIMA COUNTY.

Tucson, St. Augustine's Church, Revs. Aug. Morin, J. Gheldof.
San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, att. from Tucson. Mass said every first Sunday.
Tubac, Calabazas, Nogales, La Noria, Arivac, Oro Blanco, San Pedro Settlements, Fort Lowell, Quijotoa, attended from Tucson.

GRAHAM COUNTY.

St. Mary's Hospital.

Solomonville (chapel in course of erection).

San José, Clifton, Safford, Camps Thomas and Grant, attended from Tucson.

COCHISE COUNTY.

Tombstone, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Dolje.

Charleston, Contention, Bisbee, Benson, Wilcox, Dos Cabezas, Camp Bowie, and Huachuca, Ochoaville, attended from Tombstone.

PINAL COUNTY.

Florence, Church of the Assumption of the B.V., Rev. J. Monfort.

Pinal (new church).

Silver King, Butte, attended from Florence.

GILA COUNTY.

Globe, Pioneer District, McMillen, and other mining camps, attended from Florence.

MARICOPA COUNTY.

Phoenix, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.

Tempe, Chapel of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mesa City, Gila Bend, Vulture, Seymour, Wickenburg, Cove Creek, attended from Phoenix.

YUMA COUNTY.

Yuma, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

Erenberg, Silver Districts, Eureka, Picacho, attended from Yuma.

YAVAPAI COUNTY.

Prescott, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J.

Gillett, Peck, Tiger, Verde Valley, attended from Prescott.

MOHAVE COUNTY.

Mineral Park, Hardyville, Cerbat, railroad towns on the A. and P., att. from Prescott.

APACHE COUNTY.

St. John's, Rev. P. M. Badilla.

Springerville, Round Valley, Fort Apache, Holbrook, attended from St. John's.

NEW MEXICO.

GRANT COUNTY.

Silver City, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. Gérard.

Pinos Altos, Central City, Deming, Lordsburg, Fort Bayard, Lake Valley, Kingston, Hillsboro, attended from Silver City.

San Lorenzo, Church of St. Lawrence.

Georgetown (new chapel).

San Isidro, chapel, attended from Silver City.

SOCORRO COUNTY.

Palomas, church, attended from Cañada Alamosa (diocese of Santa Fé).

DOÑA ANA COUNTY.

Las Cruces, Church of St. Genevieve, Rev. P. Lassaigne.

Doña Ana, chapel.

Rincon (new chapel).

Colorado (new chapel).

Sta. Barbara, chapel.

Tularosa, Church of St. Francis de Paul.

Nutt, Bosqué Seco, Fort Selden, attended from Las Cruces.

Mesilla, Church of St. Albinus, Rev. J. Grange. Sto. Tomas, San Miguel, La Mesa.

Mesa, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mesilla.

El Nombre de Dios, St. John's Chapel, attended from El Paso.

Chamberino, St. Louis' Chapel, " " "

Union, Our Lady's Chapel, " " "

TEXAS.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Isleta, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Chas. Personé, S.J., pastor; Rev. V. M. Tromby, S.J.

El Paso, St. Mary's Church, Revs. Rich. Di Palma, S.J.

San Elzeario, Church of St. Michael, Rev. And. Echallier.

Socorro, chapel, attended from San Elzeario.

INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Academy*, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's Parochial School, for boys.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Theresa's Academy, Florence.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Visitation Academy, Las Cruces. Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes.—Boys' School, same Sisters. Girls, 80; boys, 50.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mesilla.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Theresa. Girls, 80; boys, 25.
St. Vincent's Academy, Silver City.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 60; boys, 25.
St. Joseph's School, San Elizario.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vicenta. Girls, 56.
St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Immaculate.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prescott.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests : Secular.....	10	Chapels.....	15
Regular.....	4	Convents.....	7
Ecclesiastical student....	1	Academies.....	6
Religious women.....	45	Parochial schools.....	6
Churches (5 more in course of erection).	18	Hospitals.....	2

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

Comprising the following Counties : Cameron, Hidalgo, Starr, Webb, Encinal, Duval, Nueces, Aransas, Refugio, Bee, San Patricio, Goliad (San Antonio River), Live Oak, McMullen, Llave (south of Nueces River).
First Vicar Apostolic—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1885.
Administrator sede vacante—Rt. Rev. J. C. NEBAZ, Bishop of San Antonio, appointed May 6, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Church, V. Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G. and rector; Rev. A. Berthoin, assistant. The northeastern part of Nueces Co., visited from Corpus Christi.
 Refugio, Refugio Co., Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. A. Antoine, who visits several places in Refugio Co., and also the southern part of Goliad Co.
 Aransas Settlement, Bee Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Chas. Dougherty, who visits settlements in Bee Co.
 San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended at present by Rev. Chas. Dougherty.
 San Diego, Church of San Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bards, who visits about 150 ranches scattered through Duval and Nueces Counties.
 Laredo, Webb Co., Church of St. Augustin, Rev. A. M. Souchon, pastor; Rev. J. Robert. All the ranches scattered through Webb, Encinal, and southern part of Llave Counties visited from Laredo.
 Rockport, Rev. F. J. Goebbels, who visits Lamar, Fulton, Mustang Island, St. Joseph Island, Padre Island, and all settlements situated in Aransas Co.
 Missions of the Oblate Fathers :
 Brownsville, Cameron County, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Pariot, supr. and pastor, assisted by Revs. J. M. Jaffrés, S. Vignolle, F. Maurel, G. Michel, J. Breault, E. Repiso, O.M.I. All the ranches in Cameron Co. and a part of Hidalgo Co. visited from Brownsville.
 Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Pitoye, A. De Saules. Half of Hidalgo and half of Starr Counties visited from Rio Grande City.
 Roma, Starr Co. (comprising half of Starr Co. and Zapata Co.), Rev. J. M. Clos, supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Plat, J. M. Gaye.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's College*, Brownsville.—Oblate Fathers.
Incarnate Word Convent, Brownsville.—30 Sisters and novices, about 40 boarders, 125 day scholars.
Par. School, Rio Grande City.—Sisters. 6 Sisters, about 100 pupils.
Parochial School, Roma.—4 Sisters and over 60 day-scholars.
Ursuline Convent, Laredo.—Ursuline Sisters. 19 Sisters, about 25 boarders, about 60 day-scholars.
Incarnate Word Convent, Corpus Christi.—11 Sisters, about 18 boarders, and 150 day-scholars.
 A little private school for boys at Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	20	Parochial schools.....	8
Churches and chapels.....	26	Private school.....	1
College.....	1	Spanish population, about.....	40,000
Convents.....	3	English-speaking population.....	2,500

During the past year a new chapel has been built in the Rio Grande City Mission; another at Rendade (Roma Mission); another at Benavides (San Diego), and another in Brownsville Mission. A chapel at Edinburgh was swept away by the recent storm. Total, 28 churches and chapels.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF DAKOTA.

Comprises the Territory of Dakota.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880. Residence, Yankton, Dakota.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Aberdeen, Brown county, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Robert W. Haire and B. Hens.
 Alexandria, Hanson county, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.
 Bathgate, Pembina county, St. Anthony, Rev. J. B. Champagne.
 Beresford, Union county, St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Leonard.
 Bigstone City, Grant county, St. Charles.
 Bismarck, Burleigh county, St. Mary, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 Bridgewater, McCook county, St. Stephen, Rev. J. Lerche.
 Casselton, Cass county, St. Leo's, Rev. M. Schmitz.
 Castalia, Charles Mix county, St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. F. Higgins.
 Centreville, Turner county, St. Barbara.
 Deadwood, Lawrence county, St. Ambrose, Rev. P. Walsh.
 De Smet, Kingsbury county, St. Thomas, Rev. J. B. McGowan.
 Devil's Lake, Ramsey county, St. Joseph, Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.
 Diana, Sanborn county, St. Charles, Revs. J. C. Ahern, T. Collins.
 Dickinson, Stark county, St. Robert's, Rev. A. Lethert.
 Dunseith, Rolette county, St. Louis, Rev. Louis L'hiver.
 Elk Point, Union county, St. Joseph, Rev. E. Murphy.
 Elkton, Brookings county, St. Mary, Rev. M. Quinlan.
 Emmet, Union county, St. Joseph, Rev. J. J. Shea.
 Esteline, Hamlin county, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
 Fargo, Cass county, St. Mary, Rev. D. V. Collins.
 Flandreau, Moody county, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Th. Vandevivere.
 Fort Sisseton, Day county, Rev. Ph. Kuemmert.
 Frankfort, Spink county, St. Anne, Rev. J. Bauer.
 Grafton, Walsh county, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Ed. Kenny, J. Hynes.
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks county, St. Michael, Rev. Ed. Conaty.
 Hurley, Turner county, St. Joachim, Rev. Edward Power.
 Huron, Beadle county, St. Martin, Rev. S. Maddock.
 Jamestown, Stutsman county, St. James, Rev. P. Cassidy.
 Jefferson, Union county, St. Peter, Rev. C. Saint Pierre and Rev. T. Therien.
 Kimball, Brulé county, St. Margaret, Rev. G. M. Stack.
 Kransburg, Codington county, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Schirra.
 Larimore, Grand Forks county, St. Stephen, Revs. F. Flanagan, J. Connolly.
 Lauriate, Rolette county, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. Scollen.
 Lead City, Lawrence county, St. Patrick, Rev. P. Rosen.
 Lisbon, Ransom county, St. Aloysius, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
 Madison, Lake county, St. Thomas, Rev. Thos. A. Flynn.
 Mandan, Morton county, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Perrault.
 Marvel, Grand Forks county, St. Timothy's, Rev. J. W. Considine.
 Marion Junction, Turner county, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ch. Hospenthal.
 Michigan City, Nelson county, St. Lawrence, Rev. James Durward.
 Milbank, Grant county, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Hermeling.
 Miller, Hand county, St. Ann's, Rev. T. A. Majerus.
 Mitchell, Davison county, Holy Family, Revs. G. Sheehan, Eugene O'Sullivan.
 Montrose, McCook county, St. Rose's, Rev. T. M. Cahill.
 Oakwood, Walsh county, SS. Hearts, Rev. O. J. Barrette.
 Olga, Pembina county, N. D. du S. Cœur, Rev. G. O. Comptois.
 Plankinton, Aurora county, St. Gall's, Rev. Meehan.

Pierre, Hughes county, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
 Pulaaki, Walsh county, St. Stanislaus, Rev. N. Kolasinski.
 Rapid City, Pennington county, Our Lady's Conception, Rev. W. Mahoney.
 Salem, McCook county, Purification, Rev. J. Weixelberger.
 Starr, Hutchinson county, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Lamesch.
 St. John, Rolette county, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Malo.
 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha county, St. Michael's, Rev. W. M. Maher.
 Springfield, Bon Homme county, St. Vincent's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
 Sturgis, Lawrence county, St. Aloysius, Rev. C. J. Metzger.
 Tabor, Bonhomme county, St. Wenceslaus, Rev. T. A. Bily.
 Tarsus, Bottineau county, St. Paul's, Rev. U. Brunel.
 Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Herman Jaspers.
 Vermillion, Clay county, St. Agnes, Rev. D. G. Hogan.
 Vesely, Walsh county, St. Luke's.
 Wahpeton, Richland county, St. Adalbert, Rev. W. Dvorak.
 St. John, Revs. G. Hepperle, Joseph A. Stephan.
 Walshtown, Yankton county, St. Bridget's, Rev. P. S. Albrecht.
 Wakonda, Clay county, St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. McKendrick.
 Watertown, Codington county, St. Otto's, Rev. M. Nolan.
 Webster, Day county, St. Francis, Rev. H. Mensing.
 White Lake, Aurora county, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Niebling.
 Wild Rice, Cass county, St. Benedict's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
 Yankton, Yankton county, S. Heart of Jesus, Revs. N. M. Redmond, J. F. Hogan.
 Zell, Faulk county, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Bunning.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Andover, Day county, All Saints, attended from Webster.
 Ardock, Walsh county, St. Melchior, attended from Manvel.
 Badens, Lake county, St. Ann's, attended from Madison.
 Bay Centre, Pembina county, St. Joseph's, attended from Bathgate.
 Beching, Walsh county, St. Matthew's, attended from Vesely.
 Bonhomme, Bonhomme county, SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
 Bristol, Day county, St. Anthony, attended from Webster.
 Cavour, Beadle county, St. Patrick's, attended from Huron.
 Carthage, Miner county, St. Cyprian's, attended from Diana.
 Castlewood, Hamlin county, St. John's, attended from Esteline.
 Cavalier, Pembina county, St. Bridgid's, attended from Bathgate.
 Central City, Lawrence county, St. Lawrence's, attended from Lead City.
 Childstown, Turner county, St. Boniface's, attended from Walshtown.
 Columbia, Brown county, St. Columban's, attended from Frankfort.
 Conception, Yankton county, Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.
 Conway, Walsh county, St. Mark's, attended from Larimore.
 Dendendale, Dickey county, St. Helena's, attended from Wahpeton.
 Emery, Hanson county, St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.
 Epiphany, Huron county, St. Three Kings, attended from Bridgewater.
 Franklin, Charles Mix county, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Castalia.
 Frederick, Brown county, St. —, attended from Wahpeton.
 Galena, Lawrence county, St. Basil, attended from Deadwood.
 Glen Ulin, Morton county, St. Margaret, attended from Dickinson.
 Greenfield, Assumption, attended from Dickinson.
 Hartford, Minnehaha county, St. George's, attended from Montrose.
 Henry, Codington county, St. Henry's, attended from Watertown.
 Hoven, Potter county, St. Bernard's, attended from Zell.
 Howard, Miner county, St. Agatha's, attended from Diana.
 Jamesville, Yankton county, St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
 Lakeport, Yankton county, St. John the Baptist, attended from Tabor.
 Lennox, Lincoln county, St. Magdalen's, attended from Hurley.
 Lidgerwood, Richland county, SS. Cyrill and Methodius, attended from Wahpeton.
 Mayfield, Yankton county, St. Kyrian's, attended from Walshtown.
 Medora, Billings county, SS. Hearts, attended from Dickinson.
 Menno, Hutchinson county, St. Menna's, attended from Marion Junction.
 Minto, Walsh county, St. Patrick's, attended from Manvel.
 Neche, Pembina county, SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from Bathgate.
 Parker, Turner county, St. Christina, attended from Hurley.
 Pembina, Pembina county, Assumption, attended from Bathgate.
 Piesk, Walsh county, St. John Nepom., attended from Veseli.
 Ployd, Brulé county, SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Mitchell.
 Raymond, Clark county, St. Raymond's, attended from Watertown.
 Redfield, Spink county, St. Bernard's, attended from Frankfort.
 Running Water, Bon Homme county, St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
 Scotland, Bon Homme county, St. Joseph's, attended from Marion Junction.
 Sheldon, Ransom county, O. L. of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
 Spiritwood, St. Angelo, Stutsman county, attended from Jamestown.
 Star Corners, Clay county, St. Columbkil, attended from Wakonda.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme county, SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Tabor.

Wahbay, Day county, St. Joseph's, attended from Webster.
 Walhalla, Pembina county, St. Boniface's, attended from Olga.
 Wheeler, Charles Mix county, St. Ann's, attended from Castalia.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn county, St. Wilfrid's, attended from Diana.
 Worthing, Lincoln county, St. Edward's, attended from Hurley.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Allison, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 Arvilla, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Athol, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Bear Butte Valley, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Beotia, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Bonilla, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Broadland, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.
 Brownsfield, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Burnt Creek, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Buxton, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Canistota, McCook Co., attended from Salem.
 Canning, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Hurley.
 Chamberlain, Brulé Co., attended from Kimball.
 Chenoa, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Clark, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Claremont, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Conde, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Crandon, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Crook City, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Custer, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.
 Elm River, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Fairbank, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fitzgerald Settlement, Moody Co., attended from Flandreau.
 Fort Bennett, Stanley Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Fort Meade, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Fort Randall, Todd Co., attended from Castalia.
 Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Fort Stevenson, Stevens Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Geneseo, Sargent Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Gettysburg, Potter Co., attended from Zell.
 Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
 Gross, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Harold, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Hecla, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Holabird, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Howell, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 La Grace, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Lake Doyle, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 La Moure, La Moure Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Langton, Pembina Co., attended from Olga.
 Le Beau, Walworth Co., attended from Zell.
 Leonard, Cass Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Maryville, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Mina, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Minisella, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Minot, Sargent Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Plankinton.
 New Buffalo, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Oneida, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Oriska, Barnes Co., attended from Casselton.
 Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Pleasant Valley, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Polo, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.

Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 Roanoke, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
 Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Zell.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 St. Anthony, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 St. Lawrence, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 St. Louis, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 St. Maurice, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 St. William's, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Casselton.
 Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
 Theodore, Potter Co., attended from Zell.
 Tulare, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Villard, McHenry Co., attended from Tarsus.
 Vanderbilt, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Verdon, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Volga, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Webber, Sargent Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Wessington, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Willow Creek, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
 Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Milbank.
 Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Turtle Mountain, Chippewa, and Cree. St. Mary's school; 150 children. Rev. Louis Bonin and Sisters of Mercy.
 Cheyenne River Agency (3,212): Sans Arc, Minneconjoux, Two Kettle, Blackfeet-Dakota, attended from Standing Rock.
 Crow Creek Agency (2,370), Stephan P.O., Immaculate Conception chapel and school, Revs. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., Pius Boehm, O.S.B.; three lay Brothers and six Sisters.
 Devil's Lake Agency, boys' school, Fort Totten P.O. (918); Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthhead-Dakota, Revs. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., F. Wiederkehr, O.S.B.; two Brothers; Sisters of Charity, two churches.
 Rosebud Agency (7,280), boys' school, Brule-Dakota, Revs. Aem. Perrig, S.J., John Juetz, S.J., Fl. Digman, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J.; six Brothers and six Sisters, O.S.F.
 Pine Ridge Agency (8,000), Ogalalla-Dakota, attended from Rosebud.
 Sisseton Agency (1,479), Wahpeton-Dakota, attended from Beardsley, Minn.
 Standing-Rock Agency (4,472); Blackfeet, Unpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai-Dakota; St. Peter's church. Rev. Beda Marty, O.S.B.; girls' school, taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Benedict's church, Revs. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., and Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B.; boys' school, taught by Benedictine Sisters.
 St. Francis mission, Rev. Francis Craft.
 Yankton Agency (1,950), attended from Springfield.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Benedictine Nuns. Mother Gertrude Leupl, superior, Yankton, Dak.
Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Zell.—Sister Hildegard, superior.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Fargo.—Mother Agnes Hughes.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Aberdeen.—Mother John Hughes.
Convent and Academy St. Bernard's, Grand Forks.—Ursuline Nuns.—Mother M. Stanislaus Rafter.
St. Mary's Academy, Bismarck.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Alexius' Hospital, Bismarck.—7 Benedictine Sisters and 2 Brothers.
Academy of St. Ambrose, Deadwood.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
Sisters of the Congregation of St. Agnes (Mother-house in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin), in Yankton and Mitchell.
Parochial Schools—Aberdeen, Badus, Bismarck, Deadwood, Fargo, Grand Forks, Hoven, Jamestown, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Mandan, Mitchell, Olga, Oakwood, Starr, St. John's, Tarsus, Wahpeton, Wild Rice, Yankton, Zell.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	90	Schools	24
Catholic population	80,000	Pupils	2,000
Churches	130	Industrial schools :	
Stations	100	For boys	6
Diocesan students	20	For girls	4

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the Territory of Idaho.**Present Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.*Former Administrators*—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., Archbishops of Oregon City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boisé City, Ada Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D.; Revs. Francis Hartleib and Cyril van der Donckt.

De Smet Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Caruana, S.J., L. Jacquet, S.J., H. J. Schuller, S.J., Jeremias Rossi, S.J. (Farmington P.O., Washington Ter.)

Hailey, Alturas Co., Church of St. Charles, Rev. Edward Morrissey, rector.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Stanislaus, Rev. Al. Dionedi, S.J.

Nez Percés Indian Mission, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Joseph, Revs. A. Morvillo, S.J., Al. Soer, S.J.

Old Cœur d'Alène Mission (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Bellevue, Alturas Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended from Hailey.

Centreville, Boisé Co., Church of St. Dominic, attended from Boisé.

Granite Creek, Boisé Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from Boisé City.

Idaho City, Boisé Co., Church of St. Joseph, attended from Boisé City.

Ketchum, Alturas Co., Church of St. Mary, attended from Hailey.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., Church of St. James, attended from De Smet Mission.

Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Lewiston.

Murray, Shoshone Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from De Smet Mission.

Pioneerville, Boisé Co., Church of St. Francis of Sales, attended from Boisé City.

Pottlach, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.

Shoshone, Alturas Co., Church of St. Peter, attended from Hailey.

Silver City, Owyhee Co., Church of Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boisé City.

St. Peter, Idaho Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Attended from Boisé City: Caldwell, Emmetsville, and Payette in Ada Co.; Garden Valley and Jerusalem in Boisé Co.; Indian Valley, Salubria, and Weiser in Washington Co.

Attended from De Smet Mission: Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Indian Mission, Wallace, Mullan, and Sand Point, in Kootenai Co.; Delta, Eagle, Littlefield, Myrtle and Wardner, in Shoshone Co.

Attended from Old Mission: Rathdrum, Kootenai Co.

Attended from Hailey: Broadford, Bullion, Camas Prairie, Mountain Home, Rocky Bar, Sawtooth, and Smoky, Alturas Co.; Montpelier, Bear Lake Co.; Blackfoot, Eagle Rock, and Pocatello, in Bingham Co.; Albion, in Cassia Co.; Bayhorse, Bonanza, Challis, and Custer, in Custer Co.; Soda Springs, in Oneida Co.; Bannister, Nicholia, and Salmon City, in Lemhi Co.

Attended from Lewiston: Florence, Grangeville, Mount Idaho, and Warren, in Idaho Co.; Genesee and Union Flat, in Nez Percés Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' School, De Smet Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. 3 scholastic teachers. Pupils, 60.*St. Mary's Academy*, Boarding and Day School, De Smet Mission.—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.*St. Aloysius' Academy*, Boarding and Day School for young ladies, Lewiston.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. Pupils, 30.*Day-School* for Nez Percés Indians at Lapwai Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests.....	8	Schools.....	2
Secular priests.....	3	Baptisms in 1886.....	169
Churches and chapels.....	19	Marriages.....	21
Convents.....	2	Burials.....	62
Academies.....	2		

Catholic population: White, 3,500. Indians: Nez Percés, 300; Cœur d'Alène, 500; Kootenai, 200. Total, 4,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Erected by a Bull of His Holiness Pius IX., dated March 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Former Bishops—His Eminence the Mt. Rev. JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and recently appointed Cardinal. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NOBBEROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and administrator of North Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Charlotte, St. Peter's, V. Rev. Mark S. Gross, V.G., rector.	
Wilmington, St. Thomas', Rev. P. Moore, rector; Rev. Charles E. Burns, assistant.	
Smithville, New Hanover Co.,	} attended from Wilmington.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.,	
St. Paul's Church, Brunswick Co.,	
St. Peter's Church, Pender Co.,	
Chinquepin, Duplin Co.,	
St. Mark's Church, Newton Grove, Sampson Co.,	
New Berne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. Fred. Price, rector.	
Goldsboro, Wayne Co.,	} attended from New Berne.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.,	
Greenville, Pitt Co.,	
Kinston, Lenoir Co.,	
Halifax, Halifax Co.,	
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.,	
Edenton, Chowan Co.,	
Plymouth, Washington Co.,	
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.,	
Windsor, Bertie Co.,	
Raleigh, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Reilly, rector.	
Littleton, Halifax Co.,	} attended from Raleigh.
Hillsboro, Orange Co.,	
Henderson, Vance Co.,	
Haw River, Orange Co.,	
Company Shops, Alamance Co.,	
Smithfield, Johnson Co.,	
Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.,	
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd,	
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co.,	
Laurinburg, Richmond Co., Church of St. Augustine,	
Lumberton, Robinson Co.,	} Rev. John J. Hill, res., Hickory, N. C.
Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Joseph's,	
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart,	
Winston, Forsyth Co.,	
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes,	
Statesville, Iredell Co.,	
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. James B. White.	
St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co. A Benedictine Monastery has been established on a farm, the gift of the Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D. The Benedictine Fathers conduct St. Mary's College.	
Woodlawn, Gaston Co., Church of B.V.M., and St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.	
St. Benedict's church (colored), Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.	
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James, attended by Rev. John J. Hill, Hickory.	
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from the Benedictine Abbey.	
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attended from Asheville, Buncombe Co.	
Hot Springs, church in course of erection, attended from Asheville, Buncombe Co.	

INSTITUTIONS.

Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, Gaston Co.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B. (abbot), Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B., Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., Charles Mohr, O.S.B., Bede Northmann, O.S.B., Fr. Eustace, O.S.B., Ven. Frs. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Francis Meyer, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from this Abbey have charge of St. Mary's Priory and High-school at Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church, Savannah, Ga., and St. Benedict's school for Colored Boys on Skiddaway Island, near Savannah, Ga. There are also 9 lay Brothers and several candidates in the Abbey.

364 VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

St. Mary's College, Gaston Co.—Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director). 8 profs., 90 students.
Academy of the Incarnation, Wilmington, { Sisters of Mercy. Sister Charles
St. Mary's Female Par. School, Wilmington, { directress.
Mt. St. Joseph's Female Academy, Hickory, Catawba Co.. *Sisters of Mercy*—Board and
tuition, \$13 per month. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. Sister. Sister Mary Baptist,
dir.
St. Thomas, Parochial School, Wilmington, New Hanover Co.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Charlotte, N. C.—Sister Catharine. directress.
97 pupils.
Revs. Lawrence O'Connell and E. J. McGinity absent by permission.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission.....	9	Parochial schools.....	8
Churches and chapels.....	20	Male college.....	1
Abbey.....	1	Stations.....	25
Female academies.....	3	Clerical students.....	2
" Religious institutions.....	2	Catholic population.....	2,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

Erected by Papal Brief the 12th of February, 1875.

Comprises the northern part of Minnesota lying north of the southern line of Traverse, Stevens, Pope, Stearns, Sherburne, Isanti, and Chisago Counties.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Haila, May 30, 1875.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., abbot; Revs. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., V.G., F. X. AUG. STEMPEL, secretary, JOSEPH BUE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

STEARNS COUNTY.

St. Cloud, Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B.
Revs. Francis X. Aug. Stemper (secretary), M. C. Slatinski, subdeacon.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev.
Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Church of St. Joseph, Revs. Valentine Stimmeler, O.S.B., Gregory Steil,
O.S.B.
Richmond, Torah P.O., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Farming, Church of St. Catherine, attended from Cold Spring.
New Munich, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Conrad Glatzmeyer, O.S.B.
St. Augusta, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Cyrillus Zupan, O.S.B.
Luxemburg, Church of St. Wendel, Rev. Louis Salzeder, O.S.B.
Cold Spring, Church of St. Boniface, Revs. Ludger Ehren, O.S.B., and Alfred Mayer,
O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.
Logering P.O., Church of St. Anne, attended from Cold Spring.
Leedstone P.O., Church of St. Martin, Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.
Meier's Grove, Church of St. John, Rev. Meinulf Stukenkemper, O.S.B.
Lake Henry, Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Margaret, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Michael, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
Melrose, Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's (English).
Sauk Centre, St. Paul's Church (German), Rev. J. B. Boever.
Our Lady of the Angels (English church), Rev. F. O'Reilly.
Raymond, St. Rupert's Church, attended from Sauk Centre.
Albany, Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
Avon, Church of St. Benedict,
St. Stephen, church,
Krain, Church of St. Anthony,
St. James, church,
Maples, Church of St. Columbkille,
Freeport, Church of the Sacred Heart,
Holding, Church of the Sacred Heart,
St. Anne, church, Kimmel Prairie, attended from St. Cloud.

} attended from St. John's Abbey.

BECKER COUNTY.

Frazee City, attended from Wadena.

Detroit, church building, Audubon, Lake Park, Pelican Lake, stations, attended from Wadena.

BENTON COUNTY.

Duelm P.O., St. Lawrence, attended from St. Patrick's.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Wilkens.

St. John Baptist, attended from St. Patrick's.

St. Wenceslaus, church, Rev. John Sroka.

Rice Station, church, Rev. Ig. Balluff.

CARLTON COUNTY.

Thompson, station, }
Junction, " } attended from Cloquet.
Moose Lake, " }

Moose Lake, church (German), attended from Rush City.

Cloquet, Church of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Dugal.

CHISAGO COUNTY.

Rush City, Church Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Carey.

Taylor's Fall, church, and other stations, } attended from Rush City.
Wyoming, church, }

CLAY COUNTY.

Moorehead, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.

Glyndon and Hawley, stations, attended from Wadena.

Georgetown, Church of St. George, attended from Moorehead.

Barnesville, church, Rev. Sebastian Schels.

CROW WING COUNTY.

Brainerd, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. Watry.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Millerville, Church of Seven Dolors, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.

Alexandria, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., attended from St. John's Abbey.

Relle River, attended from St. Alexius' Priory.

HUBBARD COUNTY.

Park Rapids, attended from Wadena.

ITASCA COUNTY.

Grand Rapids, attended from St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.

KITSON COUNTY.

Hallock, St. Patrick's, church building, attended from Argyle.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Argyle, Church of St. Rose, Rev. Louis Felge.

Stephen, church building, attended from Argyle.

Church of the Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), attended from Perham.

MILLE LAC COUNTY.

Princeton, church, }
Greenbush, } Rev. Thos. Briordy.

MORRISON COUNTY.

Belle Prairie, Church of the Holy Family.

Little Falls, Church of St. Salvator (French), Rev. J. Fortier.

Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. F. Buh.

Rich Prairie, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Pancratius Machren, O.S.B.

North Prairie P.O., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.

Motley, station, attended from Wadena.

Buckmanntown, Church of St. Michael, attended from Rich Prairie, Rev. Joseph Vill,
O.S.B.

Elmdale, Church of St. Edward, attended from North Prairie.

Swan River, Ledoux P.O., church (Polish).

NORMAN COUNTY.

Ada, station, attended from Wadena.

OTTER TAIL COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church, Perham P.O., Rev. Wm. Lange.
 Perham, Church of St. Henry (Germ. and Eng.), Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B.
 (Polish) Rev. C. Greenholz.
 Pelican Rapids, station, attended from Wadena.
 Elizabeth City, Church of the Sacred Heart, } attended from Barnesville.
 Fergus Falls, church, }
 Otter Tail City, attended from St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.
 New York Mills, Hobart, stations, attended from Wadena.
 Rush Lake, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 St. Lawrence, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.

PINE COUNTY.

Hinckley, Church of St. Patrick, } attended by Rev. D. Lynch, of Rush
 Pine City, Church of Immaculate Conception, } City.

POPE COUNTY.

Lake Reno, church (Bohemian), attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Villard, Church of Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre.

POLK COUNTY.

Red Lake Falls P.O., St. Joseph's Church (French), Rev. J. H. Marcil.
 St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. B. Sproll.
 Gentilly P.O., St. Peter's Church, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
 Crookston, St. Anne's Church (French), Rev. E. Fayolle.
 Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Lawlor.
 Fisher's Landing, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, attended from St. Mary's, Crookston.
 Louisville, chapel, attended from Gentilly.
 St. Eugene, } attended from Red Lake Falls.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, }
 St. Hilaire, }
 East Grand Forks, church building, attended from Grand Forks, Dak.
 Terrebonne, St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Thiellon.
 Lambertown, St. Francis X., attended from Terrebonne.
 Argyle, Rev. Louis Feige.

ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Duluth, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
 Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik.
 Fond du Lac and Oneata, stations, attended from Duluth.
 Duluth, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. T. Roy.
 Tower, church.

SHERBURNE COUNTY.

Clear Lake, church, attended from Rice's.

STEVENS COUNTY.

Morris, Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.

TODD COUNTY.

Long Prairie, church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. C. Gunkel.
 Browerville, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. John Studinsky.
 St. Alexius Priory, Rev. Ildephons Molitor, O.S.B.

TRAVERSE COUNTY.

Collis P.O., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Murphy.
 St. John's, church, attended from Collis.

WADENA COUNTY.

Wadena, church, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
 Aldrich, attended from Wadena.

WILKIN COUNTY.

McCauleyville, church building, } Rev. G. Hepperle, of Wahpeton, Dakota Ter.
 Breckenridge, station, }

INDIAN MISSIONS.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
 Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Hermanuz, O.S.B.
 Red Lake (church), Leech Lake, Cass Lake, attended from White Earth.
 Winnibigoshish, White Oak Point, Sandy Lake, Pakegoma, attended from St. Joseph's,
 Otter Tail Co.
 Indian Mission of Fond du Lac, Minn., attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior
 City, Wis.

Indian Mission on North Shore of Lake Superior, visited by the Jesuit Fathers of Fort William, Canada.
St. Louis River, Indian Reserve, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. John's Abbey (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict, Collegeville P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Revs. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (subprior); Revs. Ulric Northman, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffer, O.S.B., Francis Mersman, O.S.B., D.D., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Jerome Heider, O.S.B., Martin Schmitt, O.S.B., Stephen Koeffler, O.S.B., and Isidore Siegler, O.S.B.; Revs. Meinrad Rettenmeier, O.S.B. (deacon), Oswald Barron, O.S.B., (subd.) To the abbey belong 50 priests, 13 clerics, 40 lay Brothers, 8 lay novices, 1 postulant, 42 scholastics. Of these 50 priests, 38 are active in our vicariate and 12 outside of our vicariate.
St. Alexius' Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn., dependent upon St. John's Abbey. Rev. Ildephons Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, abbot (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B. (v.-pres.) 23 professors; seminarians, 6. Students, 245.
St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.—Rev. Mother Scholastica, prioress. 105 solemn professed members, 43 simple professed members, 16 novices, 14 postulants, 24 aspirants, and 88 pupils. The following houses depend upon the mother-house at St. Joseph:
St. Agnes' Convent, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.
** Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.
** St. Mary's Convent*, Bismarck, D. T.
** St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Benedict's Mission, White Earth Indian Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
St. Rupert's Convent, Moorehead, Clay Co., Minn.
Convent of the Holy Angels, New Munich, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Luxemburg P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.
** St. Mary's Convent*, Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.
Convent of the Seven Dolors, Millerville, Douglas Co., Minn. Parish School. Pupils, 83.
Convent of the Assumption B. V. M., Morris, Stevens Co., Minn.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface Convent, Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Perham, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co., Minn., and Convent at Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn.
The Sisters conduct one academy, two select schools, ten parochial schools, sixteen district schools; about 3,000 children attending the schools.
The schools are partly in St. Paul Diocese, Vicariate-Apostolic of Dakota, and North Minnesota, but the mother-house of all is in St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Belle Prairie.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.
Orphan Asylum for Boys, St. Joseph, Stearns Co.—Orphans, 23.
Orphan Asylum for Girls, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.—Orphans, 27. Both under the direction of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. John's Industrial School for Indian Boys.—Pupils, 100. Connected with St. John's Abbey and University.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.—Pupils, 108. Connected with St. Benedict's Convent.

HOSPITAL.

St. Benedict's Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.—In charge of the Benedictine Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Priests: a. Regular	36	College (boys)	1
b. Secular	80	Academy (young ladies)	1
Ecclesiastical students	7	Baptisms	2,124
Churches	93	Marriages	232
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasion- ally said	14	Deaths	320
Stations visited	40	Catholic population: White	48,000
Monastery	1	Indian	2,100
Convents	13		
Hospital	1	Total estimate	50,100

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Erected in 1876.

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. D. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., Res. Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Terr.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. ISIDORUS ROBOT ; died 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Atoka, church and residence, Rev. D. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.
 Krebs, church and residence, Rev. D. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
 McAlester, church and residence, Rev. D. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B.
 Pawhuska, Osage Agency, church and residence, Rev. D. Felix Degrasse, O.S.B., rector ; Rev. D. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B., assistant.
 Purcell, church and residence, Rev. Fr. Rouquié.
 Sacred Heart Mission, monastery, V. R. D. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., supr.
 St. Michael's Mission, residence and chapel, Rev. D. Suitbert Breiker, O.S.B.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES OR CHAPELS.

Boggy Depot, attended from Atoka.
 Lehigh, attended from Atoka and St. Michael's Mission.
 Savannah, attended from McAlester.
 Shawneetown, } attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Stonewall, }
 Tishomingo, attended from St. Michael's Mission.

INDIAN TRIBES EVANGELIZED BY THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS, AND STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Apaches, station, Fort Sill, }
 Arapahoes, station, Cantonment, } attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Caddoes, }
 Cheyennes, Forts Reno and Darlington, attended from Purcell.
 Cherokees, } Fort Gibson, Vinita, Tahlaquah, South Canadian, attended from McAlester and Krebs.
 Chickasaws, } Paul's Valley, Wynne Wood, Washita Station, Erin Springs, Silver City, Negro Settlement, White Bead, attended from Purcell and Sacred Heart Mission.
 Choctaws, Caddo and Tuskahomma, attended from Atoka.
 Comanches, Fort Sill, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Creeks, Eufala and Muskogee, attended from McAlester and Krebs.
 Iowas, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Kikapoes, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Kansas, Kaw Agency, }
 Klowas, }
 Miamies, }
 Missourias, }
 Orias, } Indian tribes surrounding the Osage Reservation and attended from Pawhuska, Osage Agency.
 Osages, }
 Otoes, }
 Ottawas, }
 Pawnees, }
 Poncas, }
 Pottowattamies, Little River and Oberlin, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Owapawas, attended from Chetopa (Kansas).
 Sac and Fox, Sac and Fox Agency, } attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Seminoles, Sasawka, Bruner Town, }
 Senecas, attended from Chetopa.
 Shawnees, Shawneetown, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Wishitas, Anardarko, attended from Purcell and Sacred Heart Mission.
 Wyandottes, attended from Chetopa.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, with Novitiate.—The Very Rev. D. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B. (supr.); Revs. D. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., D. Vincent Jolly, O.S.B., D. M. Louis Choron, O.S.B., Rev. D. M. Norbert Flue, O.S.B., and several lay Brothers.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mary Joseph Shields, supr.

Convent of St. Joseph, of the Sisters of Mercy (Krebs).—Sister Mary Bernard, *supr.*
Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, of the Sisters of Mercy (Lehigh).—Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
Convent of St. Louis, of the Franciscan Sisters (Pawhuska), Osage Agency. Mother Frances of Sales, *supr.*

INDIAN AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart Institute.—Boarding-school for boys. Pupils, 15.
St. Benedict's Industrial School, connected with the Monastery of the Sacred Heart.—50 Indian boys in attendance.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Catherine, *supr.* Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's Indian Day-School.—Attended by a Sister of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Day-School (Krebs).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
St. Catharine's Day-School (Lehigh).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
St. Louis' Indian School (Pawhuska).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Placidus' Indian School (Tishomingo).—A lay teacher. Pupils, 12.
St. Scholastica's School (Purcell).—A lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Maurus' Indian School (Boggy Depot).—A lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	13	Day-schools	7
Churches and chapels	15	Indian tribes	20
Female academy	1	Stations	28
Male college	1	Baptisms	200
Industrial school	1	Catholic population	8,800

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. Sept. 13, 1886.

Comprises the Territory of Utah and the Counties of Elks, Lander, White Pine, Nye, Eureka, and Lincoln, in Nevada.

First Vicar Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Lavanden, June 29, 1887.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

UTAH.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., rector; V. Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.
Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
Fort Douglass, attended from Salt Lake.
Frisco, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Provo, attended from Salt Lake.
Pleasant Valley Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
Ogden, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. M. Cushman, rector.
Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
Corrinne, attended from Ogden.
Kelton, attended from Ogden.
Promontory, attended from Ogden.
Terrace, attended from Ogden.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan.
Wanship, attended from Park City.
Coalville, attended from Park City.
Echo, attended from Park City.
Heber City, attended from Park City.
Camas, attended from Park City.
Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
Eureka, Tintic, Rev. P. Donohoe.
Silver Reef, St. John's Church, —.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, rector.
Eureka, Lander Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. —, rector.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence's.
Hamilton, White Pine Co., St. Peter's, attended from Eureka.
Seligman, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Cherry Creek, White Pine Co., Chapel, attended from Eureka.
Taylor, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Oceola, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Ely, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
White River, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Spruce Mountain, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Battle Mountain, attended from Austin.

370 THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Tybo, Nye Co., attended from Austin.
 Belmont, Nye Co., Chapel, attended from Austin.
 Pallasades, Elko Co., attended from Austin.
 Carlin, Elko Co.
 Elko, Elko Co.
 Tuscaraora, Elko Co.
 Western Shoshone Indian Agency, Elko Co.
 Bristol, Lincoln Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

All Hallows' College.—Rev. E. M. Nattini, pres. Boarders, 60; day-pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 23. Boarders, 130; day-pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's School, for small boys, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 25.
Holy Cross School, for small children, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Annunziata, supr. Community, 16. Boarders, 75; day-pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Ogden.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's of the Assumption School, Park City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 175.
St. John's School, Silver Reef.
St. John's Hospital, Silver Reef.
Hospital of the Holy Cross, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 12. Patients, 75.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: The Sun Building, No. 1315 F street, N. W., Washington, D.C.

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the government the interests and wants of said prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian Affairs.

It was incorporated under the laws of the United States, on June 14, 1881, being empowered thereby to receive bequests, its corporate name being "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions."

It was, by decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, formally recognized as an institution of the Church, and was by that council placed under the charge of a committee of five prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena; and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota. This committee has laid down rules for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as members thereof the following: Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., President; Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. J. A. Stephan, Director; Rev. G. L. Willard, Vice-Director; Rev. J. A. Walter, Treasurer; Rev. E. A. McGurk, S.J.; John Mullian; Charles S. Lusk, Secretary.

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian tribes, and the procurement from the government of funds for their support and maintenance, which is done by means of contracts entered into between the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Bureau.

For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1887, and ending June 30, 1888, the Bureau has secured contracts for carrying on 33 Boarding and 13 Day Schools, providing for the support and tuition of 2,012 boarding pupils and the tuition of 620 day pupils, with an aggregate compensation of \$236,854.

These schools are distributed among the different dioceses, as follows:

Diocese of Colorado—1 boarding school; pupils, 50.
 Diocese of Dakota—4 boarding schools; 1 day school; pupils, 425.
 Diocese of Green Bay—1 boarding school; pupils, 130.
 Diocese of Helena—5 boarding schools; pupils, 290.
 Diocese of Idaho—2 boarding schools; pupils 120.
 Diocese of Indian Territory—1 boarding school; pupils, 50.
 Diocese of La Crosse—1 boarding school; 2 day schools; pupils, 120.
 Diocese of Leavenworth—1 boarding school; pupils, 20.
 Diocese of Marquette—1 boarding school; pupils, 25.
 Archdiocese of Milwaukee—1 boarding school; pupils, 65.
 Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles—1 boarding school; pupils, 75.
 Diocese of Nesqueally—3 boarding schools; pupils, 215.
 Diocese of Northern Minnesota—4 boarding schools; pupils, 237.
 Diocese of Omaha—1 boarding school; pupils, 25.
 Archdiocese of Santa Fe—3 boarding schools; 8 day schools; pupils, 490.
 Diocese of St. Paul—3 boarding schools; pupils, 175.
 Diocese of Vancouver's Island—2 day schools; pupils, 120.

In addition to the foregoing, there are a number of other schools having Catholic pupils, and in which the pupils are receiving the benefit of Catholic instruction.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES.

DIOCESSES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURE.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Ecclesiastical Students.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.	Catholic Population.
BALTIMORE.....	1	..	307	80	139	47	3	8	19	87	16,000	23	220,000
Charleston.....	1	1	19	6	22	6	..	..	3	6	600	2	....
Richmond.....	1	1	35	12	38	20	..	..	5	33	1,993	4	....
Savannah.....	1	1	31	..	25	40	..	..	7	..	....	3	20,000
St. Augustine.....	1	1	16	9	12	45	..	..	7	16	1,238	..	....
Wheeling.....	1	1	34	4	62	48	..	1	6	..	1,800	3	20,585
Wilmington.....	1	1	21	9	29	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	15,000
North Carolina.....	1	1	9	2	20	..	..	1	2	3	....	..	2,500
BOSTON.....	1	7	472	122	347	206	3	10	51	145	21,631	36	450,000
Burlington.....	1	..	323	75	148	17	1	2	5	42	22,250	17	....
Hartford.....	1	1	46	18	72	..	..	1	4	17	3,981	1	....
Manchester.....	1	1	160	32	139	70	..	..	10	68	13,282	6	....
Portland.....	1	1	53	20	43	8	..	1	4	26	5,600	5	....
Providence.....	1	1	62	..	55	8	..	1	4	14	3,671	4	....
Springfield.....	1	1	113	38	55	16	..	..	11	17	9,000	3	....
CHICAGO.....	1	6	148	50	90	14	..	1	..	21	....	3	....
Alton.....	1	..	906	233	602	133	1	6	38	205	57,784	39	....
Peoria.....	1	1	206	71	207	158	..	3	18	112	40,000	18	....
CINCINNATI.....	1	1	180	17	201	10	1	2	9	100	11,000	16	....
Cleveland.....	1	2	113	12	163	..	..	..	..	41	7,050	6	....
Columbus.....	1	2	499	100	571	168	1	5	27	253	58,050	40	....
Covington.....	1	..	221	630	165	57	2	3	7	80	21,757	5	....
Detroit.....	1	1	187	45	225	92	1	2	5	127	25,791	15	....
Fort Wayne.....	1	1	82	17	92	37	..	..	3	35	6,649	4	....
Grand Rapids.....	1	1	59	8	41	53	..	..	10	30	5,723	5	....
Louisville.....	1	1	136	32	84	..	1	1	4	60	11,470	10	116,235
Vincennes.....	1	1	111	24	120	89	..	1	7	70	8,696	2	....
MILWAUKEE.....	1	2	58	30	100	62	..	..	..	32	5,786	4	....
Green Bay.....	1	1	134	17	118	123	5	3	24	60	....	12	125,000
La Crosse.....	1	1	139	29	152	28	..	..	..	..	14,000	5	80,000
Marquette.....	1	8	1127	832	1097	541	9	10	60	494	99,872	62	....
St. Paul.....	1	..	227	..	234	43	1	..	10	118	....	14	....
N. Minnesota.....	1	1	102	7	134	37	..	..	..	63	8,406	2	90,000
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	1	95	21	153	39	1	1	1	48	....	5	65,000
Galveston.....	1	1	44	6	36	74	..	..	1	10	1,400	2	40,000
Little Rock.....	1	2	188	45	190	55	..	9	..	..	....	8	....
Mobile.....	1	1	68	7	93	14	1	1	1	..	....	15	....
Natchez.....	1	6	724	86	879	262	2	2	22	239	9,806	46	....
Natchitoches.....	1	..	162	7	94	40	..	6	70	40	11,000	17	....
San Antonio.....	1	2	44	14	55	..	..	1	12	..	....	3	40,000
Brownsville.....	1	1	29	5	87	..	..	1	..	11	1,255	..	8,215
TOTAL.....	5	36	4122	1417	3926	1398	16	45	302	1458	263,005	251	....

372 ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES—continued.

DIOCESSES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Ecclesiastical Students.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.	Catholic Population.
Brought forward .	5	36	4122	1417	3926	1398	16	45	302	1468	263,005	251	
NEW YORK.....	1	1	437	..	188	100	1	4	37	146	41,139	36	....
Albany.....	..	1	153	38	120	101	1	..	11	50	14,500	10	....
Brooklyn.....	..	1	182	..	117	30	1	2	17	97	27,000	13	....
Buffalo.....	..	1	183	27	147	..	1	4	6	58	15,000	13	....
Newark.....	..	1	180	25	103	15	1	3	18	75	23,404	13	160,000
Ogdensburg.....	..	1	84	6	98	68	..	..	..	..	2,878	2	62,289
Rochester.....	..	1	80	37	85	..	1	..	3	..	8,000	6	....
Syracuse.....	..	1	77	15	73	54	..	..	8	..	..	8	....
Trenton.....	..	1	85	17	84	38	1	1	7	24	5,800	2	....
	1	9	1461	165	1015	406	7	14	107	450	137,721	103	
OREGON.....	1	..	32	..	30	..	..	2	19	8	.....	3	....
Helena.....	..	1	24	6	32	..	..	1	5	8	.....	5	29,000
Nesqually.....	..	1	35	1	30	64	..	3	..	19	.....	7	18,000
Vancouver's Isl.	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	....
Idaho.....	..	1	11	..	19	5	..	..	2	2	.....	2	....
	1	3	105	7	111	69	..	6	26	32	.....	17	
PHILADELPHIA...	1	..	271	146	149	87	3	3	21	68	25,000	15	400,000
Erie.....	..	1	74	10	111	42	1	..	4	58	5,837	4	60,000
Harrisburg.....	..	1	51	12	51	24	..	..	7	29	4,252	3	35,000
Pittsburgh.....	..	1	207	14	138	44	..	3	6	71	21,000	5	....
Scranton.....	..	1	85	..	77	46	..	..	9	18	.....	1	....
	1	4	688	182	521	243	4	6	47	244	56,089	28	
ST. LOUIS.....	1	..	251	37	196	35	1	4	15	95	20,450	15	280,000
Cheyenne.....	..	1	5	..	6	30	..	..	1	2	175	1	7,500
Concordia.....	..	1	22	..	23	22	..	..	2	4	.....	..	....
Davenport.....	..	1	83	15	143	47	..	..	12	34	3,940	..	51,750
Dubuque.....	..	1	177	49	145	90	1	1	8	54	6,676	..	....
Kansas City.....	..	1	80	..	60	53	..	..	..	40	.....	6	40,000
Leavenworth.....	..	1	106	20	163	..	..	2	3	50	4,000	5	75,000
Lincoln.....	..	1	32	..	73	32	..	..	7	2	100	..	23,160
Nashville.....	..	1	26	5	36	..	..	1	5	16	2,500	2	....
Omaha.....	..	1	61	28	101	64	..	1	3	25	2,251	4	41,320
	1	9	843	14	956	373	2	9	56	322	40,012	33	
SAN FRANCISCO..	1	..	142	30	87	43	..	5	18	13	8,000	9	....
Los Angeles.....	..	1	54	15	36	55	..	2	7	15	.....	6	34,000
Sacramento.....	..	1	41	6	57	90	..	..	2	9	1,566	3	25,000
Utah.....	..	1	6	..	8	26	..	1	2	5	240	2	....
	1	3	243	51	188	214	..	8	29	42	9,906	20	
SANTA FÉ.....	1	..	55	6	34	205	..	2	5	13	.....	2	....
Denver.....	..	2	52	..	48	126	..	1	9	21	4,250	11	35,500
Arizona.....	..	1	14	1	23	15	..	..	6	6	.....	2	....
Indian Territory..	..	1	13	..	7	8	..	..	1	8	.....	5	....
	1	4	184	7	112	354	..	3	21	48	4,260	20	
TOTAL.....	11	68	7596	1974	6829	3057	29	91	588	2606	511,063	472	

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Cardinal,

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.....408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Maryland.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.....	Perry st., Savannah, Georgia.
Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Neb.
Borgess, Caspar H.....	Cottage Grove P.O., Wayne Co., Mich.
Bourgade, P.....	St. Augustine's Church, Tucson, Arizona.
Bradley, Denis M.....	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Brondel, John B.....	Cathedral Sacred Heart, Helena, Montana.
Burke, Maurice F.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Chatard, F. S.....	St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Conroy, J. J.....	146 W. 44th st., New York.
Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. A.....	452 Madison av., New York.
Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry	Le Claire st., Davenport, Iowa.
Curtis, Alfred A.....	6th and West sts., Wilmington, Delaware.
De Goesbriand, Louis....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Burlington, Vt.
Durier, A.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Natchitoches, La.
Dwenger, Joseph	172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev. Elder, W. H.....	Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feehan, P. A.....	628 N. La Salle av., Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.....	5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kansas.
Fitzgerald, E.....	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Flasch, Killian C.....	608 11th st., La Crosse, Wisconsin.
Gallagher, N. A.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Gilmour, Richard.....	Superior and Erie sts., Cleveland, Ohio.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boise City, Idaho.
Grace, Thomas L.....	6th st., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mt. Rev. Gross, William H.....	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Portland, O.
Rt. Rev. Harkins, Matth.....	Providence, Rhode Island.
Healy, James A.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Portland, Maine.

374 ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael	561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Hennessey, John	Bluff and 2d sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
Rt. Rev. Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Missouri.
Ireland, John	6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Janssens, Francis	Natchez, Mississippi.
Junger, Ægidius	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
Kain, John J	Eoff and 13th sts., Wheeling, West Virginia.
Katzer, F. X.	Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Keane, John J.	Grace and 8th sts., Richmond, Virginia.
Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter R.	111 N. 16th st., St. Louis, Missouri.
Rt. Rev. Loughlin, John	250 Jay st., Brooklyn, New York.
Ludden, P. A.	Syracuse, New York.
McCloskey, William G.	549 5th st., Louisville, Kentucky.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.
McNeirny, Francis	225 Madison av., Albany, New York.
McQuaid, Bernard J.	Bishop's House, Rochester, New York.
Machebeuf, J. Projectus	380 Stout st., Denver City, Colorado.
Maes, Camillus P.	8th st., Covington, Kentucky.
Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, California.
Marty, Martin	Yankton, Dakota.
Matz, Nicholas	380 Stout st., Denver, Colorado.
Moore, John	St. Augustine, Florida.
Mora, Francis	Main st., Los Angeles, California.
Mrak, Ignatius, Bp. of Antonia	Eagle Town, Michigan.
Mullen, Tobias	4th st., Erie, Pennsylvania.
Neraz, J. C.	Cathedral of San Fernando, San Antonio, Texas.
Northrop, H. P.	Charleston, South Carolina.
O'Connor, James	414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Nebraska.
O'Farrell, M. J.	Warren st., Trenton, New Jersey.
O'Hara, William	315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pennsylvania.
O'Reilly, Patrick T.	St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Alabama.
Phelan, Richard	5th av. and Grant st., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Rademacher, Joseph	Nashville, Tennessee.
Richter, Henry J.	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.	1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, California.
Ryan, Patrick John	225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.	Franklin st., Buffalo, New York.
Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B.	P. O. Box 273, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence, V. A.	of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scannell, Richard	Concordia, Kansas.
Seidenbush, Rupert	St. Cloud, Minnesota.
Spalding, John L.	Peoria, Illinois.
Tuigg, John	5th av., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Vertin, John	Marquette, Michigan.
Wadhams, Edgar P.	Ogdensburg, New York.
Watterson, John A.	Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Wigger, Winandus M.	Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey.
Mt. Rev. Williams, John F.	75 Union Park st., Boston, Massachusetts.

ADMINISTRATORS.

V. Rev. C. Jaillet	Corpus Christi, Tex.
J. Janssen	Alton, Ill.
Edward Joos	31 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
M. J. McBride	Harrisburg, Pa.
M. J. Casey	Wichita, Kans.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev. Ignatius Jean	Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation Indian Territory.
-----------------------	--

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Trappist	Gethsemani, Kentucky.
Frowenys Conrad, Bened.	Conception, Missouri.
Alexis Edelbrock	Collegeville P.O., Minnesota.
Leo Haid	Belmont P.O., N. C.
Fintan Mundwiler	St. Meinrad's, Indiana.
Hilary Ppraengle	Newark, N. J.
Innocent Wolf	Atchison, Kansas.
James Zilliox (resigned)	St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

- ab Arpino, Julius (N Y), 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
- Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Abbelen, P. M. (La C), 693 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Abbott, Thos. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- T. J. (Ph), St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
- T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
- Abel, A. J. (Den), U. P. R. Hospital, Denver, Col.
- Abell, J. J. (Louis), Colesburg, Ky.
- Abein, P. T. (Cov), St. Augustine's ch., Covington, Ky.
- Abromojtya, Peter (Scr), SS. Peter and Paul ch., Hazleton, Pa.
- Accorsini, Jos. A. (N), 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
- Acker, A. M. H. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
- Ackerman, Conrad (Vinc), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (M), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Adelsperger, John (N O), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, La.
- Ader, Hy. (A), Springfield, Ill.
- Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Aerden, J. H. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
- Aertker, H. S. (St. L), St. Clement, Mo.
- Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
- Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
- Mich. (Cin), Baltimore, Md.
- Phillip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, New York.
- Ahlert, Aug. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Alberick, (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque P.O., Iowa.
- Albers, Aug. (Mil), Jamestown, Kieler P.O., Wis.
- Bernard (D), Guttenburg, Iowa.
- Fr. (Chic), St. John Baptist ch., Joliet, Ill.
- H. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Racine, Wis.
- Albersmann, S. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus' Convent, Quincy, Ill.
- Albert, Rich. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Albinger, J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
- Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), 5th st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alerding, H. (V), St. Joseph's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Alf, Paul (Cin), St. Stephen's, Hamilton, O.
- Paul (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Algermissen, C. M. (Cov), St. Stephen's ch., Newport, Ky.
- Alizer, Jos. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
- J. E. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
- Allison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
- Allman, Geo. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Aloysius (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburg, Pa.
- Alstaetter, P. (Cin), Green st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alten, Clement (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
- Althoff, Aug. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Ambrose, M. F. (O), St. Patrick's ch., Watertown, N. Y.
- Amhein, Joseph (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Ammann, John J. (Bklyn), 651 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Amyot, A. A. (O), St. Peter's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Andelfinger, Edward (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Anderson, Hy. (Cin), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
- André, Gab. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
- J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
- Peter (D), St. Anthony's ch., Gratiot av., Detroit, Mich.
- Andreis, A. (Nat), Natchitoches, La.
- J. L. (B), St. Leo's, Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P.O., Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Andrew (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Andries, Very Rev. A. (N), Natchitoches, La.
- Angelus (W), Market st., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Angenendt, W. J. (S L), Maxville, Mo.
- Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
- Anler, Joseph (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
- Ansanelli, Jos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
- Anthonzio, Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- A. (N O), Pointe au Loup, La.
- Anthony, Jos. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Anticoli, S. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Antill, E. A. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- J. V. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Antle, F. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Antoine, A. E. (B), Refugio, Texas.
- Antoni, C. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.
- Anwander, Thad. (B), St. Michael's ch., Wolfe and Lombard sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Aquarone, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Aquilera, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.
- Archambault, John B. (Balt), Warwick P.O., Md.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Arentz, Theodore (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Ariens, Th. (H), St. Joseph's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Arkell, Henry V. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel ch., 447 E. 115th st., New York.
- Arnau, C. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Arnold, Anthony (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Arnold, Seb. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa.
 Arnoldi, Mathias (Cl), Berwick, O.
 Arnould, Victor (Cl), Canton, O.
 Arqué, A. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Artaud, Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
 Arthuis, Joseph (S Fé), College, Las Vegas, Cal.
 Ascheri, Joseph (K), Holden, Mo.
 Ashfield, Edward A. (Nash.), St. Peter's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
 Asmuth, H. A. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (M), Houghton, Mich.
 Athanasius (B), 28 Prince st., Boston, Mass.
 Aubrée, Jos. (N), Many, La.
 Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winooski Falls, Vt.
 Audiffred, H. (B), Notre Dame des Victoires ch., Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
 Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Auger, J. J. (Syr), St. Louis' ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 Augustinski, C. (L R), Warren, Ark.
 Auling, Anselm (Alby), Our Lady of Angels ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Aust, Rich. (Newk), Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
 Auth, Franc. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Aveilhé, E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Averbek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), 23 Oliver st., New York.
- Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
 Baart, Peter A. (D), Marshall, Mich.
 Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
 Babinski, A. (L C), Humbird, Wis.
 Bach, John B. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
 Bachand, E. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
 Bachman, E. M. (Louis), Good Shepherd, 25th and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Bachmann, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Backes, Ch. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill.
 Badde, J. Henry (Ph), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Badelon, A. (G), Waco, Tex.
 Badilla, P. M. (A), St. John, Arizona.
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Baeumle, Alph. (Mil), Mt. Calvary P.O., Wis.
 Baker, Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.
 Balleis, N. (Bk), St. Francis' ch., Putnam av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Balluff, Ign. (V-A N M), Rice Station, Minn.
 Bally, Wm. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
 — Victor (N), Scranton, Miss.
 Bandini, P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Mont.
 — Joseph (Hel), Stevensville, Mont.
 Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
 Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
 Banscheid, C. (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
 Baranowski, S. (Chic), St. Cyril's ch., Lemont, Ill.
 Baranski, H. (Mil), St. Michael's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Barber, S. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand's ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
 Barbier, F. (S F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barbin, A. (G), Texarkana, Tex.
 — F. (G), Texarkana, Ark.
- Barcelo, Peter A. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 Barchi, C. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
 Bards, John F. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
 Barlow, A. R. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
 Barney, J. (Le C), Seneca, Wis.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
 Barnum, Frs. (Alb), St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.
 Baron, Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
 Barr, Hugh K. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 — James (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Barrett, James A. (Betn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — John J. (Alb), St. Mary's, Troy, N. Y.
 — J. H. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
 — M. J. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
 — P. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — P. H. (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — R. M. (Bost), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
 — S. M. A. (Ch), St. Stephen's ch., 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
 — T. H. (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
 Barrette, O. J. (V A Dak), Oakwood, Dak.
 Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
 — Jos. (M), Mackinac, Mich.
 — Oswald (V-A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (M), Concord, N. H.
 — Garret J. (B), 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 — Henry A. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — J. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
 — J. M. (B), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
 — James T. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 418 E. 79th st., New York.
 — John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bklyn), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John P. (Cl), 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
 — Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
 — Joseph (B), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — Jos. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — Michael (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Clev), Clarke st., Toledo, O.
 — R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Thomas (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bart, Chas. M. (B), St. Ann's, York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Bartel, Dominic (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bartels, B., diocese of Alton.
 Barth, Mathias W. (C), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., South Chicago, Ill.
 — L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 Bartlett, W. E. (B), St. Ann's ch., York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Basel, Geo. (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — G. (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.

- Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Basler, John J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
- Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), Martin st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Bauckholdt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Baudin, A. (Marq), Ishkoniigan, Mich.
- Baudinelli, J. P. (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Luke (L), Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
- John (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Bauer, Joseph (Pitts), Rochester, Pa.
- Joseph (G R), Provemont, Mich.
- J. (V A Dak), Frankfort, Dak.
- S. (Cl), Fremont, O.
- Bauman, John (D), Ch. of Sacred Heart, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Baumeister, B. A. (C), Cynthiana, Ky.
- Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Baumgartner, Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
- Willibald (R), 4th st., Richmond, Va.
- Baur, Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis.
- Bausch, Norb. (Pitts), Wexford, Pa.
- Peter (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Lombard and Wolff sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Bax, L. (L), Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
- John (B), Babylon, N. Y.
- J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
- John (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Bay, F. (Chic), Northeast Aurora, Ill.
- Bayeron, Anselm (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
- Bazin, Louis D. (Sav), 80½ Montgomery st., Savannah, Ga.
- Beadequin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Beaudoin, C. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
- Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
- Beaugelin, P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
- Becher, Chas., diocese Chicago.
- Beck, Bernard (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Ludgerus (L), Shelby and Gray sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Louis (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Becker, A. F. (N), Cathedral, Vancouver, W. T.
- Charles (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- F. C. (K), Parkville, Mo.
- F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- H. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
- James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Jos. (La C), Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Jefferson av. and Osage st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Michael (Cl), Vernon Junction, O.
- N. D. (M), Pewaukee, Wis.
- Peter (Cl), Holy Trinity, 1357 Woodland av., Cleveland, O.
- P. (Sac), Cumberland, Wis.
- P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
- R. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- R. (San F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- William (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
- Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
- Beecham, P. H. (Syr), Baldwinville, N. Y.
- Begley, John (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Begley, Michael E. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
- Behrens, Paul (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
- Henry (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Beil, Jos. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Beineke, J. (Ch), Kankakee, Ill.
- Beinhart, Benedict (St P), West Newton, Minn.
- Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
- Belliveau, L. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
- Bellanger, G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Belle, A. (Gr B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Bellwalder, Ig. (B), 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
- Bender, F. (Den), N. Pueblo, Col.
- Bene, F. H. (C), Troy, O.
- Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
- Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
- Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Benton, Gilbert L. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Benzinger, M. (F W), Summit P.O., Ind.
- Beranek, G. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Berard, Z. P. (Ch), St. Ann P.O., Ill.
- Berberich, F. J. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
- Henry (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
- Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.
- Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, O.
- Beresford, Philip F. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
- Berg, Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
- Bergan, John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
- Bergen, James C. (M), Benton, Wis.
- Berger, Anthony (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
- Anthony (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Bergeron, A. L. (C), N. D. de Chicago, 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
- Louis (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
- Berghold, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Bergmann, A. (P), Warsaw, Ill.
- Fred. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Bergmeyer, Ferd. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
- Bergrath, Michael J. (S), Whitehaven, Pa.
- Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
- Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
- Berlemann, Pacificus (N Y), 210 W. 31st st., New York.
- Bermingham, Peter (S F), Vanness st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Wm. J. (Wil), St. Paul's ch., Wilmington, Del.
- Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Warren, R. I.
- Alexius (V), Sacred Heart, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
- Bernardin, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Bernardine, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Bernetzeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Bernier, A. F. (D), Wild Rice, Dak.
- Beron, Maurus (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 523 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Berronet, J. M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
- Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
- Bertens, J. (S L), Dutzow, Mo.
- Berthet, J. (N O), Pointe Coupée, La.
- Berthoin, A. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.

- Bertholin, Julius (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
- Bertram, A. (M), New Cassel, Wis.
- Berube, A. (P), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
- J. F. (Ch), E. Dubuque, Ill.
- Bessonies, Mgr. A. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Best, H. D. (Cl), ch., Holy Name, 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
- Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold P.O., Mo.
- Bevan, Thos. D. (Spfd), Spencer, Mass.
- Bex, H. (Linc), David City, Neb.
- Beyer, K. G. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.
- Augustine (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Beyerle, Ch. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
- Beyrer, E. (S A), St. Mary's College, San Antonio, Tex.
- Bickmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
- Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
- Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Bigham, John C. (P), New Brighton, Pa.
- Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York.
- Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul, Minn.
- W. V. (Cin), Loramie, O.
- Biermann, P. L. (Ch), St. Boniface ch., 84 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
- Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
- Bilger, Charles (V), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
- Biliveau, Gedeon (Marq), Ontonagon, Mich.
- Bill, C. J. V. (C), 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Angelo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Billings, P. H. (B), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
- Bily, Thos. (V A Dak), Tabor, Dak.
- Binziger, Bonav. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
- Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch., 473 F st., Washington, D. C.
- Birk, Philip (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (M), Racine, Wis.
- Birneyer, Alexis (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
- Biron, A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, O.
- Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Bitter, F. W. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- Blackmore, S. A. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- P. (San F), Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.
- Blakely, Aloysius (L), Sacred Heart Retreat, P.O. Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
- Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Blanchard, Ed. (O), Notre Dame ch., Malone, N. Y.
- Blanche, John B. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
- Blanks, J. H. (N O), College, St. James' Parish, La.
- Blaschke, J. A. (L C), 928 Winnebago st., La Crosse, Wis.
- Blaser, Joseph (Cl), Millersville, O.
- Blasius, Tim. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bleckman, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
- Blenck, Jas. (N O), St. James, La.
- Blenke, Joseph (C), Bakewell and 7th sts., Covington, Ky.
- Blenkinsop, P. J. (Phil), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- W. A. (Bost), 55 Broadway, So. Boston, Mass.
- Bleyler, Ildephons. (B), Cumberland, Md.
- Bloch, H. (S P), Wasca, Minn.
- Block, Dominic (Pitts), St. Vincent's College, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Blonigen, A. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
- Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Blum, Henry (Mil), St. Vincent de Paul ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
- J. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
- J. W. (M), New Münster, Wis.
- L. (Milw), St. Kilian, Wis.
- Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
- Blumensaat, H. (N Y), Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
- Boarman, M. I. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), St. John Nepomucene's ch., 42; 25th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Bobier, James (Bklyn), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- Boddy, William B. J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
- Bode, Eugene (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
- Bodewig, Anthony (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 817 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Bodfish, J. P. (Bost), 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- Boebner, Benedict (Cl), Glandorf, O.
- Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
- Boehm, F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
- J. (L), Eau Claire, Wis.
- Pius (V A Dak), Stephan P.O., Dakota.
- Boehmer, H. (Buff), 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Leo (Cin), Versailles, O.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Michael's ch., Holidaysburg, Pa.
- Boeres, Francis (Cin), 289 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
- Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Boetzkes, John M. (L R), Helena, Ark.
- Boeyer, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co., O.
- Bogaard, Martin A. v. d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
- Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
- Bogaerts, J. (N O), St. Henry's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Bogan, B. M. (N O), St. Pius' ch., Harrison av., E. Newark, N. J.
- Bogemann, M. J. H. (Vinc), Bloomington, Ind.
- Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
- Bohn, Matt. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Bohrer, Chas. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- Boland, Leo P. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- John D. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway and Banks sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Patrick (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- Boll, Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.

- Boll, Geo. (Linc), Hebron, Neb.
 Bollman, Fra. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch.,
 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Francis L. (Balt), Canton, Md.
 — Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bolte, C. G. (D), Ionia, Mich.
 Bomford, W. T. (N Y), 6 Lafayette Pl.,
 New York.
 Bonafas, T. A. (Chic), 2437 Hanover st.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Bonaventure (L), St. Anthony's ch., Mar-
 ket st., near 24th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Bond, William (Det), Holy Redeemer, De-
 troit, Mich.
 Bonfield, M. (Ch), St. Bridget's ch., 2923
 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
 Bongers, M. (G B), St. Willibrord's ch.,
 Green Bay, Wis.
 Bonifacius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — P. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, O.
 Bononcini, E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
 Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonwin, Louis (Buff), 651 Washington st.,
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 Book, J. W. (Vinc), St. Patrick's ch., Can-
 nelton, Ind.
 Boone, Edward D. (Phll), The Gésu, 18th
 st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bordas, Edward (M), Republic, Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (F W), St. Vincent Asylum,
 Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Borgerding, Henry (N Minn), Perham,
 Minn.
 — Thos. (N Minn), Millerville, Minn.
 Borgiali, V. (Bost), Peabody, Mass.
 Borgmann, Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's
 College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Bornemann, G. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., Read-
 ing, Pa.
 Bosch, Aloys. (Lab), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Bosche, Al. (Mil), Marquette College, Mil-
 waukee, Wis.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Bottolacio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 Bouchard, J. (S F), St. Ignatius College,
 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Boucher, Olivier T. C. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
 — Charles (Milw), St. Louis ch., Fond du
 Lac, Wis.
 — Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La.
 — V. Rev. M. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville,
 Ky.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Es-
 pada, Tex.
 Boudard, Victor (N O), Ursuline Convent
 Chapel, New Orleans, La.
 Boudreaux, F. J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
 Boulger, Thos. (Cin), Waverly P. O., Pike
 Co., O.
 Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston,
 O.
 — H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2904
 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. M. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Decatur,
 Ill.
 — W. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 Bournigalle, C. (B), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Lowell, Mass.
 Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
- Bové, Hubert (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N.
 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, O.
 Bowen, J. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 Bowler, J. (R), Manassas, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Boyce, Patk. (Wheel), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — P. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 9th
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Richard S. (Bklyn), Villa de Sales,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Boyer, A. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
 — C. J. (Spfd), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow
 av., Hoboken, N. J.
 — John J. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie
 st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Matt. T. (Bstn), Medway, Mass.
 — Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Boyle, Jas. (S), Ware, Mass.
 — John (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delan-
 ceys st.
 — Patrick F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
 — P. J. (Om), St. Peter's ch., 612 S. 27th
 st., Omaha, Neb.
 Bradford, Geo. S. (Wilm), 14th st., Wil-
 mington, Del.
 Bradley, John (M), Rochester, N. H.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Paschalville, Pa.
 — Peter E. (P), Winn, Me.
 — M. (L), Atchison, Kans.
 Brady, Augustine M. (N), St. Augustine's
 ch., Union Hill, N. J.
 — A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Bernard F. J. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch.,
 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin av.,
 New York.
 — E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edward B. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W.
 59th st., New York.
 — Eugene (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati,
 O.
 — Edward M. (A), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Francis (Phil), Shenandoah, Pa.
 — Francis (Pitts), Murrinsville, Pa.
 — Francis X. (Phil), 17th and Stiles sts.,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Geo. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
 — H. (L), Cathedral, 549 5th st., Louisville,
 Ky.
 — Hugh J. (L), St. Joseph's Infirmary,
 4th av., Louisville, Ky.
 — James (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
 — James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass.
 — James H. (Newk), Stanhope, N. J.
 — John (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.
 — John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — Peter (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — P. (Pitts), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 — Patk. J. (A), St. Patrick's ch., Cohoes,
 N. Y.
 — P. (S F), St. Brendan's ch., Harrison st.,
 San Francisco, Cal.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), 329 W. 42d st., New
 York.

- Brahl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Braire, Louis (Clev), 680 Erie st., Toledo, O.
 Brammer, J. Henry (Ft W), 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Brand, H. F. M. (St L), St. Francis de Sales ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
 — D. Leo (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Brandt, S. M. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Brandstaeter, Alphonsus (Lea), Scipio, Kan.
 Brandstaetter, Fred. (P), St. Philumena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Brandt, Joseph (Det) Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 — M. L. (L), 8th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Braun, H. A. (N Y), 187th st., Washington Heights, N. Y.
 Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
 Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
 Braun, F. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Godfrey (St P), Benton, Cologne P.O., Minn.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Wm. (S Fé), La Cañada Alamosa, Monticello P.O., N. M.
 Bray, B. (H), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
 Breckel, Francis J. (H), New Freedom, Pa.
 Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
 Breihof, S. (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Breiker, Suitbert (Pref I T), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. T.
 Breinlinger, A. (A), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breitkopf, F. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
 Brennan, M. J. (New), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
 Brennan, Daniel A. (Phil), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edw. (P), St. Luke's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
 — F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — J. P., diocese of Boston.
 — Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — James (E), Dubois, Pa.
 — James J. (Newk), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — John J. (Syr), St. Patrick's, Binghamton, N. Y.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Boland Farm, Peekskill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
 — Mortimer (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Thomas of Aquin ch., Iowa av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Richard (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delancey st., New York.
 Brennan, R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (San F), Mendocino City, Cal.
 — Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 — (San F), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, San Francisco, Cal.
 Breslin, L. (S F), St. Paul's ch., 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Breteault, J. (V A Browns), Brownsville, Texas.
 Brewer, A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 19th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Breymann, Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bric, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 — James J. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Maurice E. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Brice, Edward G. (O), Clayton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm. (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitts), Immac. Concep., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Brinker, J. H. (Den), Carnero, Col.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Dubuque, Dyersville P. O., Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Briody, Farrel (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Briordy, Thomas (V A Minn), Princeton, Minn.
 Briscoe, A. (Htfd), Westerly, Conn.
 Brisland, J. (S), Macon, Ga.
 Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), Assumption ch., O'Fallon, Mo.
 Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Crêve Cœur, Mo.
 — Augustine (N Minn), Moorehead, Minn.
 Broderick, John F. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — John F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Concord av., Cambridge, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Broens, Alf. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Broering, Erhard, diocese of Cincinnati.
 Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Brommenshenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Oreg), Dallas City, Tex.
 — H. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. M. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Brooks, H. J. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
 Brophy, John J. (N Y), Academy Sacred Heart, Classen's Pt., N. Y.
 — Martin J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, J. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jerm. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Aloysius P. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 — E. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Brossard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Brosseau, L. A. (Den), Cathedral, Denver, Col.

- Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Pine st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 Broun, John B. (Cl), Akron, O.
 Brown, Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 — C. (P), St. Patrick's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Gabriel (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. H. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 — J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — M. (Cin), Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.
 — Michael J. (Ogd), Hogsburg, N. Y.
 — Mathias (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 — P. (Pitts), Coyleville, Pa.
 — Thomas (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Browne, J. J. (M), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
 — M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kans.
 — R. (Pitts), Hemlock, Pa.
 — William A. (A), Castleton, N. Y.
 Brownrigg, W. R. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
 Brucker, A. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Bruder, G. (N Y), Nativity ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Bruener, T. (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Brüggenmann, B. (V), Kelso P.O., Ind.
 Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
 Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, O.
 Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, N. M.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Bruneault, C. (Spfd), W. Gardner, Mass.
 Brunel, Ubald (Dak), Tarsus, Dak.
 Brunet, Bened. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Brunner, A. J. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 — G. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
 Brunon, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col.
 Bruns, H. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — Innocent (Cin), Corryville, O.
 — J. (Cin), Marion, O.
 Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Buchheit, A. (F W), Goshen, Ind.
 Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Büchler, A. (L), Piqua, Kans.
 Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Dorr P.O., Mich.
 Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — John (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
 Buchel, Martin (N Y), 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Buecheler, James (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Buehlmann, M. (La C), Superior City, Wis.
 Buerkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
 Buergermeister, Remig. (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Bueter, Anton (Ch), Shannon, Ill.
 Buffard, E. M. (S A), Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Tex.
 — V. Rev. Theod. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
 Buh, Joseph (N Minn), Little Falls, Minn.
 Buhezowski, Vitoldus (Det), Seminary, St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
 Bukes, A. C. (Kan C), Norborne, Mo.
 Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
 Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
 Bultmann, W. M. (V), St. Boniface ch., Evansville, Ind.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Bunning, Bernard (V A Dak), Zell, Dak.
 Burgemeister, Remigins (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Lockport, Ill.
 Burke, B. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Chas. E. (Spfd), St. Francis' ch., N. Adams, Mass.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Ed. A. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — F. X. (Boston), Amesbury, Mass.
 — J. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — John E. (N Y), St. Benedict's ch., 225 Bleeker st., New York.
 — John (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — Michael (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 — Patrick F. (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. J. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — P. W. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — P. (Dub), Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 — R. S. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Stephen T. (Ph), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Pine st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thos. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 50th st., New York.
 — T. A. (Ch), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. M. A. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — William (Har), Snowshoe, Pa.
 Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, O.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington, Ind.
 — Alex. (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
 Burmeier, Alexis (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 Burns, C. F. (Pr), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 — Chas. E. (N C), St. Thomas' ch., Wilmington, N. C.
 — Daniel M. (Bt), Immaculate Conception ch., Box HHH, Lowell, Mass.
 — —, diocese Marquette.
 — John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
 — J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
 — Lawr. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Mich'l R. (O), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — Richard J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Mill st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 — Richard S. (Bt), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — R. T. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., Washington, D. O.
 Burke, F. X. (P), Fort Kent, Maine.
 — George (O), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, Alex. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — A. J. (Det), Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Burtell, R. L. (N Y), 239 E. 21st st., New York.

- Burwinkel, J. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
- Busam, Jos. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
- Fidelis (E), Erie, Pa.
- Busch, M. (St L), Holy Ghost ch., Parson st., W. of Taylor av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Busche, John (D), Lapeer, Mich.
- Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
- Bushart, Leopold (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Bushman, J. A. (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
- Buss, J. (L C), 11th and Ferry sts., La Crosse, Wis.
- Bussmann, J. (Cin), St. Michael's ch., 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
- Bussant, J. L. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
- Bustin, James M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Butler, Francis J. (Betr), 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
- J. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Buff), College, Allegany, N. Y.
- Jos. (O), Norfolk, N. Y.
- P. J. (Chic), Immac. Conc. ch., 497 N. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
- V. Rev. Theo. W. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- T. (L), Augusta, Kans.
- T. A. (St L), St. Cronan's ch., Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo.
- T. J. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 W. 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Thomas F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
- Butterman, V. Rev. Eug. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
- Butzkuben, A. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus ch., Quincy, Ill.
- Buyse, Theoph. (D), Jackson, Mich.
- Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth P.O., Mo.
- Edward M. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
- Hugh (Dav), Manning, Iowa.
- Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- J. C. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- John P. (Ph), St. Joachim's, 27 Pine st., Frankford, Pa.
- John F. (O), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Bost), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
- M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- P. V. (St L), St. Vincent's Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
- R. E. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
- Thos. S. (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
- V. Rev. Wm. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
- Ed. P. (B), St. Stephen's, 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y.
- James M. (N Y), ch. of Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
- M. J. (Btr), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
- Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
- Joseph (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 365 Pleasant av., New York.
- William (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Byzowski, Romuald (St P), St. Stanislaus ch., Winona, Minn.
- Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
- Cafferty, V. Rev. E. (S), Savannah, Ga.
- Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
- Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.
- Lawrence (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel ch., 447 E. 115th st., New York.
- Matthew (Mont), Highland Falls, Orange Co.
- M. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
- P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
- Samuel (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Thomas L. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.
- Caillet, L. (St P), St. Mary's ch., 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Me.
- Caissy, G. (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
- Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
- Callaert, D. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Manistee, Mich.
- Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
- J. F. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
- J. P. (N), Holy Rosary ch., 2d av. and Spencer st., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- T. (San F), San Mateo, Cal.
- Patk. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- Callan, J. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- W. R. (N), 261 Valley st., Orange Valley, N. J.
- Matthew S. (N), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery st., Newark, N. J.
- Callanan, P. H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.
- Calmer, H. M. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Calzia, F. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
- Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
- J. (La C), Reedsburg P.O., Wis.
- James (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Joseph J. (N Y), 143 Shore road, Port Richmond, N. Y.
- Joseph (P), St. Teresa's ch., 1397 Catherine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- James F. (H), Manchester, Conn.
- L. A. (Chic), 121 La Salle st., Chicago, Ill.
- R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Campeau, Jos. V. (Spfd), Mittineague, Mass.
- P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
- Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
- Canane, Simon J. (Alby), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
- Canavan, J. T. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
- Canestrelli, Philip (H), St. Ignatius Mission, Montana.
- Canevin, J. Regis (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Cannevin, J. A. (Pitts), Newry, Pa.
- Canmer, J. J. (Br), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Canning, John (P), Exeter, N. H.
- Cannon, B. A. (Dub), St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
- P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
- Cantwell, Nich. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wm. P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
- Capeder, Peter (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
- Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Oregon.
- Capellen, A. J. (Linc), McCook, Neb.

- Capilupi, C. M. (S F6), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Capistran, P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Cappon, John (D), Niles, Mich.
 Capitani, Pacifico (Cl), St. Anthony's ch., 204 Ohio st., Cleveland, O.
 Caraher, Patk. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
 — T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
 Cardella, Philip (B), Frederick, Md.
 Carew, Paul J. (New), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Simon (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Carey, B. (T), Perrineville, N. J.
 — John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
 — James (Cin), 3d st., Glendale, O.
 — J. P., diocese of Baltimore.
 — P. (V A N Minn), Rush City, Minn.
 — Ptk. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kans.
 Carmans, Jos. (L), Louisville, Latonia P.O., Ky.
 Carmody, Mich. J. (Den), Central City, Col.
 Carney, T. J. (Linc), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, Mich. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Belvedere, Ill.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., N. Y.
 — P. A. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Den), St. Leo's ch., Denver, Col.
 — William A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
 Carroll, C. M. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 — Eugene P. (N), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
 — John T. (Cl), Holy Name ch., 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
 — John P. (Cl), E. Liverpool, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), St. Thomas' Church, 55th st., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.
 — Luke (Dub), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
 — L. C. (N), St. Mary's, Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Martin (B), 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. J. (S), Fisherville, Mass.
 — M. (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
 — M. X., diocese of Boston.
 — Patk. (Br), St. John's Seminary, Wiloughby and Louis aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — P. J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Richard (H), Hartford, Conn.
 — S. F. (Om), 414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (Prov), Mantion, R. I.
 — Thomas (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — W. H. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cartier, J. E. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
 Cartisser, P. H. (Natch), Vidalia, La.
 Caruana, J. M. (V A Id), De Smet Mission, Farmington P.O., Wash. Terr'y.
 Casanova, V. Rev. Angel. (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
 Casey, E. A. (St L), Shelby, Mo.
 — E. D. (S), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Francis (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — John (Milw), Cascade, Wis.
 — J. (M), Dover, N. H.
 — Mich. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — Peter (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Buff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Thos. A. (E), Erie, Pa.
 — Wm. (R), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Cashman, Thomas F. (Ch), St. Jarlath's ch., 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cassal, Hilary (Pref Ind T), McAlester, Ind. T.
 Cassander, W. (C), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Cassidy, J. A. (S F), 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — J. T. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 — Joseph N. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. (Alt), Murrayville, Morgan Co., Ill.
 — M. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — M. F. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
 — Patrick (D), Jamestown, Dak.
 — Peter (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Cassin, Joseph H. (Betn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 — J. M. (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Cassipi, Max (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
 Castelli, Antonio (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Falls, W. T.
 Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel, Md.
 Canley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Cantereels, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
 Cavanagh, Martin (Betn), Lynn, Mass.
 Cawley, Peter (E), Titusville, Pa.
 Cebul, John (Marq), Ironwood, Mich.
 Cebulla, Seb. (St L), Radom, Washington Co., Ill.
 Cellerier, F. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Centner, A. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Cesare, — (Mont), Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayougoula, La.
 — F. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier ch., Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Champagne, J. B. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
 Chandonnet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Chandy, P. (G), Jefferson, Tex.
 Chapdelaine, E. (H), Putman, Conn.
 Chappelle, P. (L), H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Chapin, M. (N O), St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, New Orleans, La.
 Chapolard, Em. (San A), Graytown, Tex.
 Chapon, Peter P. (Betn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Chappuis, Chas. (Den), College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison, Col.

- Chapuis, A. (N O), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — E. (Marq), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 — H. M. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Charbonneau, Eugene (O), Standish, New York.
 — Michael (O), Rogersfield, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Sp), Ch. of the Seven Dolors, S. Adams, Mass.
 Charette, Jos. (A), St. John the Baptist ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — J. A. (Spr), French ch., Millbury, Mass.
 Charles, —. (Pitts), Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (N O), St. Nicholas Church, Patoutville P. O., La.
 — P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Charlier, Alph. (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 Charmont, L. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
 Chartier, R. (M), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
 Chassé, L. A. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Chataignier, F. (N O), Algiers, La.
 Chaucot, J. M. (A), Yuma, Arizona.
 Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
 Cheneau, Ang. M. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
 Chester, John A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Chevalier, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 — Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
 Chevreau, Charles V. (C), Norwalk, O.
 Chiappa, V. (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
 Chiuso, F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 Chmelar, Frs. (Dub), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Choka, Wm. (Om), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1430 S. 14th st., Omaha, Neb.
 Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ter), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawotamie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
 Christ, Adam (H), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Louis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 — Peter (Scr), 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
 Christie, A. (St P), Wausesa, Minn.
 Christophory, Jacob (C), Medina, O.
 Chromcick, J. (G), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Ciampi, A. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Cicaterri, C. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cichocki, Hy. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
 Ciszek, Francis (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Clabby, Patk. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
 Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downsville, Cal.
 Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
 — Jas. F. (Ch), Woodstock, Ill.
 — P. J. (N Y), Mt. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.
 Robert Francis (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Clapik, — (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
 Clappin, Geo. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
 Clark, A. M. (N Y), St. Paul's Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. (Prov), Slatersville, R. I.
 — John (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
 — D. A. (Col), Holy Family ch., 432 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.
 — John J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph J. (Cl), S. Thompson, O.
 — Michael (Bstu), Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
 — Owen (P), Fall River, Mass.
 — P. H. (St P), St. Patrick's ch., Case st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — S. J. (B), Barton, Md.
 — Terence (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — W. F. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 Classen, Louis (Balt), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
 Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
 Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. M. (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 — Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
 — T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
 Clemens, P. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 — P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Clerier, P. (G B), Lincoln, P. D., Wis.
 Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
 Clery, J. (Linc), Orleans, Neb.
 Clextion, Edward E. (Bstu), Plymouth, Mass.
 Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
 Clinton, Thos. F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 Cloarec, Jerome (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Clohessey, A. (K), Trenton, Mo.
 Clos, J. M. (V A B), Roma, Texas.
 Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cluever, Mgr. John H. (A), Our Lady Help of Christians ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Clune, M. M. (Prov), Assumption ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Mich. A. (Syr), St. Michael's ch., E. Syracuse (Dewitt), N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
 Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa.
 Coakley, Timothy W. (L), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Coathuel, J. M. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Cody, P. (Newk), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
 — Peter F. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 Codrye, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
 — John (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
 Coen, Francis P. (N Y), Allegany, N. Y.
 Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
 Coffey, Daniel (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
 — John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yonkers, N. Y.

- Coffey, Thos. F. (S), Carbondale, Pa.
 Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), St. Peter's, Reading, Pa.
 — J. J. (Chic), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thos. I. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
 Cogneville, Eug. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 Cohl, J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Neb), Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
 Colbert, J. D., diocese of Boston.
 — J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y.
 Coleman, F. X. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Matt. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — Thos. J. (Htd), Fairfield, Conn.
 Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Collins, J. W. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Coll, P. C. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
 — W. H. (K), St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Kans.
 Collier, M. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Collins, Daniel J. (B), Salem, Mass.
 — D. V. (Dak), Fargo, Dak.
 — J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — T. (V A Dak), Diana, Dak.
 Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Joseph (N O), Assumption ch., Josephine st., New Orleans, La.
 Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), St. Stephen's, 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 Comerford, Very Rev. Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
 — Jas. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa.
 Commerford, Thos. (Sc), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Comptois, G. O. (V A Dak), Olga, Dak.
 Conaty, T. J. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — B. S. (S), Spencer, Mass.
 — Ed. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.
 Conboy, H. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Condon, J. D. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mat. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Congiato, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Conlan, Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
 Conley, H. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 Conlin, J. W. (P), Natick, R. I.
 — John A. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
 Conlon, John (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 Conneally, P. H., diocese of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
 Connell, John J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Connelly, James M. (Balt), Rockville, Md.
 — Wm. (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
 Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville, Pa.
 — Henry H. (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
 Connick, P. J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 Connolly, A. T. (B), Regent st., Roxbury, Mass.
 — B. P. (L C), Soldiers' Grove P. O., Wis.
 — Ed. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Henry A. (L), Baxter av., Louisville, Ky.
 — J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Connolly, Jas. (Sc), Scranton, Pa.
 — J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
 — J. (V A Dak), Larimore, Dak.
 — Martin (L C), River Falls, Wis.
 — M. D. (S F), St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
 — P. H. (Natchit), Alexandria, La.
 — P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — P. J. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace place, Newark, N. J.
 — P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
 Connors, Jas. (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Conrad, C. J. (V), Seymour, Ind.
 — Frowerus (K), Conception, Mo.
 — Ignatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
 — John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Milw), Holy Trinity ch., Park st., Milwaukee.
 — Pius (K), Conception, Mo.
 Conrard, Lambert (O), Umatilla, Ind. Res., Oregon.
 Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
 — Joseph H. (Og), cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Conry, J. J. (St. P), St. Mary's ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
 — W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 — Michael J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Conway, Bernard J. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., Catasauqua, Pa.
 — Bernard (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — Edw. J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
 — Jas. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John (S P), St. James' ch., Juneau st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — John J. (B), Piscataway, Md.
 — John (Spfd), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (San F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — J. M. (B), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 — V. Rev. P. J. (Ch), cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
 — T. M. (O), North Platte, Neb.
 — Wm. (Cin), La Rue, O.
 Cook, John A. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Louis (D), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
 — Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 Cooke, Jas. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
 Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — J. V. W. (M), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
 — M. P. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
 — M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (N O), St. Joseph's chapel, New Orleans, La.
 — P. P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Th. (St L), Immaculate Conception ch., Lucas place, St. Louis, Mo.
 Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coppens, A. (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Chas. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Coppin, F. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Corbett, Ml. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand and Lindell avs., St. Louis, Mo.

- Corbett, James (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — T. (St P), Immaculate Conception ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Corbinian, F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Corby, W. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Corcoran, Edward J. (Ph), St. John's O. Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edw. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Rt. Rev. James A. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
 — John (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
 — Lawrence A. (B), Boston, Mass.
 — T. (Linc), Exeter, Neb.
 — T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — W. J. (Betr), 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 Cordoba, I. N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), Amenias, N. Y.
 Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — B. H. (P), Wapella, Ill.
 Cormerais, Henry (Port) St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
 Cornealis, L. (St P) St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 Cornelly, M. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
 — T. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Corr, Patk. M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (Newk), Hohokus, N. J.
 — Jas. H. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 — O. B. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.
 — P. (Newk), 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
 Corrivau, Etienne O. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste, 161 E. 76th St., New York.
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitts), Latrobe, Pa.
 Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
 — J. (St P), Immaculate Concep. ch., 216 3d av., N. St. Paul, Minn.
 — P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.
 Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
 — John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 Côté, James (Ch), Sacred Heart, Aurora, Ill.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, O.
 — Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn.
 Cotting, James (B), Whitmarsh, Collington P. O., Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S F), Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.
 Coudert, José M. (S F6), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Coughlan, M. (N O), Fausse Pointe, La.
 — Thomas W. (Btr), Watertown, Mass.
 Coughlin, D. (P), Pawtucket, R. I.
 — J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Courbon, John (Santa Fé), Rito, N. M.
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 Courtney, M. J., Diocese of Springfield.
 Courtot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Cowardin, W. R. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Cowen, Charles F. (Betr), Georgetown, Mass.
 Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 — Dennis F. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Newburg, New York.
 — E. (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Francis P. (Phil), St. Anthony of Padua's ch., 2408 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Coyle, James (P), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
 — John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — John P. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
 Coyne, Chas. (P), Sewickley, Pa.
 — James (St P), Turnersboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Craft, Francis M. (V A Dak), St. Francis Mission, Dakota.
 Craig, Wm. (Phil), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Pa.
 Crane, D. (Louis), St. Ignatius, Louisville, Ky.
 — Eugene (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 — Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P. O., Pa.
 — Peter (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Craney, Robert (L), Merino P. O., Ky.
 Cranwell, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
 Crawly, John B. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
 Cray, Michael (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
 Creamer, Matthew (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 Creed, J. J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 Creeden, John (N Y), St. Mary's, 62 Cannon st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 Cregan, J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Creighton, P. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La.
 Crevier, C. (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 — H. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Crimmins, J. (Bklyn), 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 — H. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2324 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 — Jas. (S F), O. Asylum, San Rafael, Cal.
 — John (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Cronin, Dan. F. (Spfd), Hinesdale, Mass.
 — Daniel P. (N Y), Immaculate Conception, 503 E. 14th st., New York.
 — E. W. (N Y), S. Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thos. (H), Norwich, Conn.
 Cronley, John E. (Bn), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 Croquet, Adrian J. (Oreg), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
 Crosby, James L. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
 Croeson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Crotty, Thomas J. (H), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — John A. (Betr), Concord, Mass.
 — John W. (A), Mattoon, Ill.
 — W. (Linc), Friend, Neb.
 Crowley, Denis V. (Cin), St. Paris, O.
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
 — J. F. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jere, J. (Bklyn), Huntington, N. Y.

- Crowley, J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
 — John T. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — J. (Linc), Tecumseh, Neb.
 — Maurice J. (H), Collinsville, Conn.
 — Timothy (Htd), Norwalk, Conn.
 — T. K. (G), Terrel, Tex.
 Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
 Cruse, J. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Cucchiari, C. (A), Our Lady of Angels, 203 Central av., Albany, N. Y.
 Cuddihy, P. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cuffe, John P. (Betn), Quincy, Mass.
 Culkin, M. (Den), Silver Cliff, Col.
 Cull, D. B. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
 Cullen, A. (S F), Spanish Town, Cal.
 — James, diocese of Cleveland.
 — John J. (Bklyn), Bayside, Queens Co., N. Y.
 — John S. (Betn), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — P. J. (K), Liberty, Mo.
 — R. J. (K), Stanberry, Mo.
 — Thos. F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
 — T. (Linc), McCook, Neb.
 — T. J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Culleton, J. T. W. (Louis), Baywick, Ky.
 Cullinan, Wm., diocese of Albany.
 Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
 — P. (S F), St. Charles Borromeo ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Cumiskey, H. (Chey), Laramie, Wyom. T.
 — James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Cunniffe, P. (Nesq), Goldendale, Wash. T.
 Cunnane, J. A. (B), Marlboro', Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
 Cunningham, Andrew (A), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — James A. (Balt), St. Joseph's, Barre st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Cin), Stonelick, O.
 — John F. (Leav), 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Joseph (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — L. J. (Chic), St. Charles Borromeo ch., 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — W. A. C. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
 — M. A. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), St. Patrick's Home Place, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Curioz, L. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
 Curley, James (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — John M. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — William (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — Wm. A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Curran, Charles (V), Glendale P.O., Ind.
 — D. (Vin), St. Bridget's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C. (K), North Springfield, Mo.
 Curran, Francis J. (Betn), Malden, Mass.
 — Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
 — James A. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — James T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — J. J. (N), Proctory, Arlington, N. J.
 Currier, Chas. (B), Sac. Heart ch., Canton, Md.
 Curry, James B. (N Y), St. James' ch., 23 Oliver st., New York.
 Curtin, C. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
 — C. D. (L), Kansas City, Kans.
 — Edward J. (Betn), Stoughton, Mass.
 — Daniel (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
 — J. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
 — Jas. A. (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 Cusack, J. (Cin), Wyoming, O.
 — P. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Thomas F. (Betn), Hudson, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
 Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden, Utah.
 Cusson, E. (Linc), Nebraska City, Neb.
 Cutler, H. J. (R), Holy Trinity ch., Floyd and Short sts., Richmond, Va.
 Czarnowsky, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
 Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Dabrowski, Lud. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Daggart, Peter J. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
 Daignault, D. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
 — Joseph (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
 — P. (St P), N. Dame ch., 18 S.E. 2d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Daily, John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Dailey, P. J. (Phil), Immac. Concep. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Daley, D. C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — T. (B), St. Lawrence ch., New Bedford, Mass.
 Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Dalton, Michael (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
 — V. Rev. Th. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — W. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 Daly, D. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Hugh J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
 — James A. (Newk), Antoninus ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
 — John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.
 — John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — John (Mob), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
 — J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
 — M. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
 — M. (H), Broad Brook, Conn.
 — N. N. (Trent), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — P. J. (Bn), Winchester, Mass.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
 — Wm. (Cin), E. 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Wm. M., diocese of Philadelphia, ab sent.
 Damagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Dambach, A. (Cl), Norwalk, Ohio.

- Damen, Arnold (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Damer, Charles (B), Necker P.O., Md.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Montana.
- Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
- Danehy, P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- Danenhauer, Henry (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Danenhoffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
- Dangelzer, Michl. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Lafayette st., Detroit, Mich.
- Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
- Raymond (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Danielou, S. (T), Sayreville, N. J.
- Daniels, L. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
- Dannenhoffer, Peter (Cl), 316 S. St. Clair st., Toledo, O.
- D'Arco, J. M. (Vinc), Liberty, Ind.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
- Matt. (B), Lockport, N. Y.
- Dareke, L. (S A), 328 Dyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
- Da Roccagorga, Anacletus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 141 Thompson st., New York.
- Da Saracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
- Dassel, W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Montana.
- Daubresse, Is. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 16th st., New York.
- Daudet, John (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Dauffenbach, P. (Bklyn), Winfield, N. Y.
- Daugherty, Jerome (B), Washington, D. C.
- D'Aujourdhui, Gallus (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
- Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Dausch, M. (Balt), St. Andrew's ch., Monument st., Baltimore, Md.
- David (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa.
- Davignon, I. C. (P), Suncook, N. H.
- Davin, Thos. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
- Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- Richard (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
- Daxacher, J. (Om), Hospital, Omaha, Neb.
- Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
- T. (Alt), Madonnville, Ill.
- Dayman, Clement (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Deady, L. J. (P), St. Louis ch., Fall River, Mass.
- Dealy, P. F. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 16th st., New York.
- Deasy, W. H. B. (Boston), Vice-rector American College, Rome, Italy.
- de Benedett, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- De Bever, William (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- De Bouville, Fred. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
- De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
- De Bruycker, Flor. (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
- De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
- De Carolis, R. (Sac), San Pablo, Cal.
- de Carrière, P. H. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Decelles, Alexis D. (P), Saccarappa, Me.
- de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
- Dechant, Michael (Clev), Norwalk, O.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), St. Aloysius' ch., Litchfield, Ill.
- Deckenbrock, A. (Er), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, A. (M), St. Anthony's ch., 527 Mitchel st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- M. J. (E), Erie, Pa.
- De Concilio, Mr. J. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- De Decker, Chas. (N), Cathedral, Vancouver, W. T.
- Deehan, John (W), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- de Fina, T. (N Y), E. 63d st., New York.
- Defouri, James H. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
- De Fraine, P. (Louisv), Lebanon, Ky.
- Degen, T. (T), Cape May, N. J.
- Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Degnan, Chas. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
- Jas. (Htfd), Norwich, Conn.
- Thomas J. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
- W. E. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
- Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- De Goey, B. (La C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- Degraa, Patritius (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Degraase, Felix (Pref Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
- De Gudenus, Chas. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- de Ham, Alfred (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
- Deham, Ern. (Phil), 157 Bucklus st., Bridesburg, Pa.
- Dehrental, Odoricus (G B), Keshina, Wis.
- Deichmann, H. (Nesq), Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash. T.
- Deiters, J. (Ch), German O. A., Rose Hill, Chicago, Ill.
- De Kelter, Wm. (G Bay), St. Patrick's ch., Menasha, Wis.
- Delabays, Jos. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
- Delahunty, John (Bttn), 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
- J. (Cney), Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
- Delaney, Mich. F. (Bttn), Ashland, Mass.
- T. F. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
- de Langie, F. H. L. (Marq), Stephenson, Mich.
- Delany, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
- J. J. (Ch), St. Sylvester's ch., Badow P.O., Ill.
- De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
- Delargy, Fran. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
- De Latte, Constant (O), Portland, Oregon.
- Delehanty, P. H. (A), Salem, N. Y.
- Delbaer, H. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- Delhez, F. X. (La C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
- Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.
- Delphos, A. (Spfd), E. Douglass, Mass.
- Delury, L. H. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Delveaux, Ignatius M. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.
- Demanez, E. (N), Madison, Wash. Terr'y.
- De Marteau, S. (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- De Meester, F. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
- L. B. (O), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
- Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dempfin, Wm. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
- Dempsey, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
- E. J. (S L), Mexico, Mo.
- John (F W), Valparaiso, Ind.

- Dempsey, M. J. P., Sec'y (Det), Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.
 — Patrick (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
 — Th. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
 Denécé, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
 Deneny, Thos. (K), Cameron, Mo.
 Denges, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Denis, P. P. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), 117 Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
 Dennison, Mich. (Bklyn), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Denny, Harmon C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., New York.
 Denoncourt, Pierre Moise (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaville, La.
 Dentinger, Martin L. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 Devir, John J. (Phil), Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Deny, — (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 d'Orsi, R. (San F), Las Vegas, N. M.
 De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 De Paradis, P. A. (L C), El Roy, Wis.
 De Pauw, Mgr. E. M. (O), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 Deppen, Louis G. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
 De Regge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 Derham, H. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Derris, P. J. (T), Moorestown, N. J.
 De Romanis, Cherubinus (San F), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
 De Roo, Peter (Oreg), Pendleton, Oreg.
 De Rouger, Ph. (N), Okinagan Indians, Wash. Territory.
 Derue, F. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
 De Ruyter, J. A. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Montana.
 Dervin, L. P. (Spfd), Huntington, Mass.
 De Saules, A. (V A Browns), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Descrux, J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Deselaers, M. (Cin), St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
 Deshon, Geo. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Desiere, P. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
 Desjardins, J. H. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, J. C. (Cl), Salineville, O.
 Desnoyers, A. (O), Malone, N. Y.
 D'Espinose, G. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
 Desribes, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York, N. Y.
 Desrosiers, O. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 Dessaulniers, A. L. (S), Pittsfield, Mass.
 Denermeyer, John (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 Densterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Devany, T. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 Devereux, J. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
 Devine, Geo. (B), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Jas. F. (T), Woodbridge, N. J.
 — Jas. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Devir, John H. (A), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 Devitt, E. I. (B), College, Woodstock, D. C.
 Devlin, Dan. (Pitts), St. Stephen's ch., 23d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
 — Peter J. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Holy Cross, 81st st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
 De Vries, J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Dewey, Ralph (Ph), The Gesù, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 De Wilt, Elzear (G Bay), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 De Wulf, D. C. (Balt), Frostburg, Md.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, O.
 Deyman, C. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
 Dick, Anthony (K), California, Mo.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, O.
 Dickman, Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 Dickneite, R. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 Didacus (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Didier, E. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 Diederich, Herman (Phil), Mahanoy City, Pa.
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Cairo, Ill.
 — F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
 Dieringer, Norb. (M), St. George's P.O., Wis.
 Diestel, H. J. (V), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
 Dietrich, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Digmann, Fl. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Dignan, E. (Pitts), St. Thomas' ch., Brad-dock's Field, Pa.
 Dikovich, Eugene (N), St. Boniface ch., 50 Slater st., Paterson, N. J.
 Dillon, John J. (St L), Baden P.O., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — John J. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — M. (Lou), Uniontown, Ky.
 — M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 Dinahan, P. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Dinneen, M. F. (R), Richmond, Va.
 Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 Diomedi, A. (I), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Dion, John (Vinc), Highland, Vincennes P.O., Ind.
 Di Palma, R. (Ariz), El Paso, Texas.
 Disney, J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
 Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Distler, Jos. A. M. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 Dittmers, J. (Chic), St. Francis ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
 Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — H. J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.

- Dockler, Pancratius (Peo), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
- Dodge, R. G. (La C), La Crosse, Wis.
- Dodsworth, Cyrill (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, O.
- Doherty, Charles W. (P), Augusta, Me.
- J. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
- James G. (Det), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
- Doherty, J. J. (Ch), Aiken, S. C.
- John (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
- Matt. J. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 130 W. 86th st., New York.
- W. J. (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
- Wm. T., diocese of Providence.
- Dolan, G. H. (S), Springfield, Mass.
- James (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
- John W. (A), Hancock, N. Y.
- John (Phil), Pottsville, Pa.
- Joseph F. (N), St. Michael's, 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
- J. H. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
- Michael (Bstn), Newton, Mass.
- Michl. (T), Junction, N. J.
- T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Dolé, J. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Dolje, J. (V A Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
- Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
- Dols, John James (Hel), Virginia City, Mont.
- Dolweck, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
- Doman, Robt. F. M. (D), Owosso, Mich.
- Dombrowski, Joseph (Det), Seminary, Detroit, Mich.
- Dominicus, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
- Dompieri, Simon P. (Bstn), 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
- Donaghue, Thos. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
- Donaghy, Peter (Wilm), Henry Clay P.O., Del.
- Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Milw), St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
- C. (R), Fredericksburg, Va.
- James F. (Balt), St. Joseph's, Washington, D. C.
- V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
- P. J. (B), Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
- Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
- Donegan, P. F. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., Allentown, Pa.
- Donlan, Mich. B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), St. Raphael's, 505 W. 40th st., New York.
- Donlon, Pat'k (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
- Donnelly, V. Rev. Arthur J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
- E. D. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Edward T. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
- Eug. (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
- F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- James B. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
- J. (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
- J. J. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- James V. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- John J. (Phil), St. John Evangelist ch., 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- John A. (B), Natick, Mass.
- Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
- Jas. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
- Jas. (B), 251 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- John F. (Alby), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
- M. J. (H), Middletown, Conn.
- Peter (Bkln), 417 Sackett st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
- P. M. (Alt), Charleston, Coles Co., Ill.
- Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
- P. (Rich), St. Patrick's ch., 25th st., Richmond, Va.
- Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Donovan, James E. (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
- John M. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales ch., Charlestown, Mass.
- Michl. (P), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wm. (T), Washington, N. J.
- Doody, Michael J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
- Doogan, Manes (S Fco), Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Doolan, W. J. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
- Dooley, Ed. (L), Newman, Kans.
- P. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Doonan, Jas. A. (B), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- Dooper, Aug. (B), Ilchester, Md.
- Doran, Nich. (Bklyn), Roslyn, N. Y.
- Thos. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- Dornhege, B. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
- Dorsey, Matth. (Dub), Clare P.O., Iowa.
- Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
- Doucet, E. (N Y), O. L. of Mercy, Fordham, New York, N. Y.
- Dougherty, Charles (V A Brown), Aransas, Texas.
- Frs. P. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Jas. J. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
- Jas. T. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
- V. Rev. Jas. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- Jerome (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
- J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
- John J. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Shroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
- Maurice J. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
- Doutre, A. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
- Dowd, M. (Bklyn), Patchogue, N. Y.
- Dower, William J. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
- Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), St. Bridget's ch., 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
- Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- M. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
- Martin (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
- Patk. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
- Downes, John T. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 130 W. 36th st., New York.
- Michael F. (N), Rockaway, N. J.
- Patrick F. (N), St. Agnes' ch., Paterson, N. J.

- Downey, John A. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — Ed. (Den), Aspen P.O., Col.
 — Thos. J. (L), Leavenworth, Kana.
 Downing, D. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Doyle, A. P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W 59th st., New York.
 — Fred. B. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
 — J. M. H. (Den), St. Joseph's Home, Denver, Col.
 — Jas. (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
 — John W. (Vinc), Washington, Ind.
 — Michael (Phil), St. James' ch., 3723 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Prov), Ch. of SS. Peter and Paul, Fall River, Mass.
 — Rob. F. (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
 Drake, R. A. (R), Danville, Va.
 Drednan, J. B. (-pfd), Amherst, Mass.
 Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — A. (Mil), Dover, Wis.
 — H. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 Drels, Henry (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — J. A. (Milw), Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Dressmann, H. (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 141 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Drexel, Leop. (M), Cassville, Wis.
 Drexler, Jos. (D), Independence, Iowa.
 Driessen, J. (Cin), St. Ann's, New st., Cincinnati, O.
 Driscoll, Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Daniel (Prov), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
 — Fr. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Drogoun, Chas. (Conc), Wilson, Kans.
 Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufner, Albert (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Drumgoole, John C. (N Y), 6 Lafayette place, New York.
 Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
 Drury, Edwin (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Duane, Thomas (St P.), Mendota, Minn.
 Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
 Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., New York.
 Duchaussoy, L. (P), Lewiston, Me.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasin (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
 — P. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Duehmig, D. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duell, A. (L), Scipio, Kans.
 Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
 Duffner, Jno. B. (P), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Duffo, J. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md.
 — Edw. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 — Edw. (St P.), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
 — F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — John F. (N), College, South Orange, N. J.
 — Jas. S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Duffy, Jas. E. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — P. (S F), 844 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. L. (Charl), St. Mary's ch., Hasell st., Charleston, S. C.
 — Terence (Wheel), Lewisburg, W. Va.
 — Wm. A. (P), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
 Dufour, Alph. (Harris), Conewago, Pa.
 — Leon (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Dugal, A. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
 Dugan, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 Dugast, L. M. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Duggan, Denis (T), Salem, N. J.
 — J. H. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
 — M. O. (Leav), St. Mary's Hosp., Emporia, Kans.
 — M. J. (K), Shackelford P.O., Mo.
 — Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
 — Patk. (Htfd), Torrington, Conn.
 Duglué, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Dugré, Alexander (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
 Duhig, P. (Det), Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.
 Duhigg, Thos. S. (Bkln), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Duimovich, V. (L), St. Peter's ch., 16th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Dullard, Wm. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Dum, James (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 Dumas, J. (N O), St. Maurice's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Regis (Natch), Pineville, La.
 Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Dumontier, Jos. Z. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
 Dumoulin, J. (S A), 823 Dwyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
 Dumphy, P. B. (Phil), Seim., Germantown, Pa.
 Duncan, Wm. H. (Bton), Boston, Mass.
 Dunn, J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — F. P. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Joseph C. H. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John E. (B), St. Agnes' ch., Catonsville, Md.
 — J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 — James (Gal), Houston, Tex.
 — J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
 — J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 — Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
 — T. J. (H), Dayville, Conn.
 — W. J. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
 — W. R. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 Dunne, E. J. (Chic), All Saints, 2342 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. M. (Chic), St. Elizabeth's ch., 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
 — L. J. (P), Pekin, Ill.
 — Patk. W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — P. S. (BuT), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — R. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thos. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Prole, Iowa.
 Dunphy, T. J. (N Y), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 Duperon, V. Rev. Thomas (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.

- Duplang, Andrew (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
- Dupré, A. (Natchit), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, La.
- Duran, Mich. (Mont), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
- du Ranquet, Hy. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Durante, F. (San Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Duren, St. (La C), Plain, Sauk Co., Wis.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
- Durick, Jas. (B), 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durin, T. F. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
- Durkin, A. A. (N), 387 South Orange av., Newark, N. J.
- James J. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durnin, P. H. (M), St. Rosa's ch., Racine, Wis.
- Durst, A. (Milw), Nazians, Wis.
- Durward, J. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- Jas. (V A Dak), Michigan City, Dak.
- Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutto, Louis (Natz), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Ch. of Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., Cincinnati, O.
- Dutkiewicz, J. (La C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
- Dvorak, W. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Dwyer, Anth. E. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
- , diocese of Marquette.
- Patk. (St P), Laverne, Minn.
- W. J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- W. F. (E), Erie, Pa.
- Dyer, E. R. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Martin (M), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dyson, Thos. A. (S Fco), Benicia, Cal.
- Eagan, Martin (M), Concord, N. H.
- Earley, William (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
- Early, H. J. (Det), Sta. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Terence J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Fort Assiniboine, Belknap P.O., Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitte), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa.
- Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Ebner, Claude (V A Dak), Devil's Lake, Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Echallier, And. (V A Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
- Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P.O., Ill.
- Eckert, C. J. (A), Shawneetown, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Lourds P.O., Ill.
- Eckert, Wm. M. (N Y), Fremont Center, New York.
- Eckl, Cornel. (N), Sacred Heart ch., Spring st., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Eckles, Chas. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Eckstein, Maurus (K), Conception, Mo.
- Ecklen, J. V. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
- Eder, Venantius (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Edward, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Edwards, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., E. 14th st., New York.
- Egan, And. M. (N), Bergen Point, N. J.
- D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- David P. (Ph), St. Ann's, 2828 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Egan, Edward J. (T), Sacred Heart, Trenton, N. J.
- Eugene F. J. (Bstn), Arlington, Mass.
- Ig. P. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
- J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Ill.
- V. Rev. Patk. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Ill.
- Ege, F. X. (F W), Ege P.O., Ind.
- John (Roch), Sta. Peter and Paul ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitte), St. Joseph's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
- Ehren, Ludger (V A N Minn), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Eick, Fulgentius (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
- Eilert, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
- Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
- John B. (Colum), Sacred Heart, 1st av., Columbus, O.
- Eisele, Cyp. (Bklyn), Schützen Park, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Eisen, J. (La C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Eisenhut, Andrew (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., O.
- Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
- Elcock, John J. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Elder, J. J. (Brk), St. John's Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Elliott, Thomas (P), Provincetown, Mass.
- Walter (N Y), St. Paul Apostle ch., 475 W. 59th st., New York.
- Elison, C. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Ellehorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Elaesser, Casimir (Pitte), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
- Elkamp, Bernard (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
- Emery, E. (B), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
- Emig, J. B. (H), McSherrytown, Pa.
- Emilian, P. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin P.O., Kans.
- Emmett, J. L. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Emmons, W. (Dav), Visitation ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
- Engbers, B. H. (Cin), St. Rose of Lima's ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
- Engbring, X. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Engelbrecht, E. L. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
- Engelhard, Z. (N Y), Commissariat of the Holy Land, 309 W. 52d st., New York.
- Englbrecht, Celestine (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
- Englert, Peter B. (F), Oldenburg, Ind.
- English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- J. E. (Linc), Exeter, Neb.
- Ennis, Adolphus T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
- Pamphilus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo.

- Enzliberger, J. N. (Alt), Popolis, Ill.
 Epp, Hyacinth (B), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Leon (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Erasmus, P. (Pitte), Passionist Retreat,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
 Ernest, J. J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Ernestoff, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), St. Mathias', Bowmans-
 ville, Chicago, Ill.
 Essing, Joseph (St L), Grand ave., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 Esteve, Bonaventure (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — B. (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Fall River,
 Mass.
 Ethler, Joe. Alex. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 — J. S. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 Etischmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Etten, L. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st.,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Eustace, And. (St L), St. Michael's ch.,
 2204 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity,
 44 2d av., New York.
 Evers, A. (Chic), St. Nicholas' ch., Aurora,
 Ill.
 — Luke J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
 Eversmann, William (N Min), Melrose,
 Minn.
 Ewers, B. (Vinc), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Eyler, J. (Clev), Lorain, O.
 Faber, — (S F), Socorro, N. M.
 — D. (Oreg), Portland, Cedar Mills P.O.,
 Oregon.
 Fabian, Andrew (Cin), Ripley, O.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Mary's ch., Third
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fagan, Edward J. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Gerald (Bstn), Hingham, Mass.
 — Jas. (Htf), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — John F. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — J. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Thos. (Milw), Bay View, Wis.
 Fahey, J. P. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243
 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fable, Arsen. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Jefferson College, St.
 James Parish, La.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch.,
 Washington st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Falvre, F. (N O), St. Mary's ch., 308 Con-
 tance st., New Orleans, La.
 Falk, Steph. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Fallor, E. M. (V), New Albany, Ind.
 Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
 Fallissee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — M. F. (P), Geneseo, Ill.
 Fallize, M. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Fallon, Ed. J. (N O), Calcasieu, Lake
 Charles, La.
 — John J. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — M. X. (Wilms), St. Paul's ch., Wilming-
 ton, Del.
 — P. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Alton, Ill.
 Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), St. John Baptist's
 ch., Green st., Cincinnati, O.
 Fanning, J. A. (P), Ohio, Ill.
 Fardy, W. (La C), Stanton, Wis.
 Fargis, G. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Farley, A., Jr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
 Farley, Anth'y, Sr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
 — Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
 — M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — V. Rev. John M. (N Y), St. Gabriel's
 ch., 309 E. 37th st., New York.
 Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Assumption ch.,
 Morristown, N. J.
 — J. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — James (Clev), Hudson, O.
 — Peter (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Washing-
 ton av. and 176th st., New York.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Farrelly, C. (Bklyn), St. Francis' chapel,
 37-45 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Dennison, Iowa.
 — Mathias J. (Bklyn), Blissville, N. Y.
 — M. J. (N O), St. Patrick's ch., New Or-
 leans, La.
 — P. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
 — Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P.O., Iowa.
 — P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
 — Phil. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mont), Santa Iñez, Cal.
 Farren, J. C. (Pitte), Tyrone, Pa.
 Fassanotti, A. (S Fr), Vallejo st., San Fran-
 cisco, Cal.
 Faulhaber, B. (O), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Faust, Melchior (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
 Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), St. Michel, N. M.
 Fayolle, E. (V A N M), Crookston, Minn.
 Fechtel, John F. (Phll), Annunciation ch.,
 Catasauqua, Pa.
 Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton,
 Wis.
 Fede, L. M. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch., E.
 Denver, Col.
 Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Feehan, Daniel F. (S), West Boylston, Mass.
 — Rich. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 Feeley, P. (Dav), Musquaque P.O., Iowa.
 Feely, Michael J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25
 Oliver st., New York.
 Feeny, Geo. H. (P), North Walpole, N. H.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
 Fehlings, H. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Utica,
 N. Y.
 Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's Coll.,
 Marion Co., Ky.
 Feige, Louis (V A N M), Argyle, Minn.
 Feigen, A. (V), Napoleon, Ind.
 Feith, F. (S A), College, San Antonio, Tex.
 Feldman, J. M. (Cin), Sacred Heart ch.,
 Camp Washington, O.
 Felix, Maria (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P.O., Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Buff), St. Peter's ch., 399
 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fenlon, E. (St L), Ch. of the Visitation,
 Easton and Taylor avs., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fenne, M. A. (Balt), Mount Washington,
 Md.
 Fennessey, Wm. (Btn), Marlboro, Mass.
 Fennessey, David (Lou), St. Mary's Coll.,
 Marion Co., Ky.
 Ferbers, F. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
 Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Fermon, P. (Lou), St. Mary's P.O., Ky.
 Fernandez, E. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
 — E. F. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
 Ferneding, H. J. C. (Cin), St. Paul's ch.,
 Pendleton st., Cincinnati, O.
 Feron, P. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
 Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Chas. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. M.

- Ferry, John J. (Phil), St. Anthony's ch., 3408 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Fertier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
- Feser, Geo. (Bklyn), St. Boniface's ch., 109 Willoughby st., N. Y.
- Fessler, Chas. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
- Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Jos. (Milw), St. Mary's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Feusi, B. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont. Field, T. A. (Alby), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
- Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Filacciani, Dominic (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Filan, Michael (Mob), St. Vincent's ch., Mobile, Ala.
- Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
- Fineau, Ferd. (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Fink, Bernard (L), Scipio, Kans.
- E. X. (N Y), 1480 Park av., N. Y.
- Finkenhofer, Dan'l, diocese of St. Louis.
- Finlay, P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Finn, T. J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
- Thomas (Natz), McComb City, Miss.
- Finnegan, H. M. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- J. H. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
- J. A. (Prov), St. Edward's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Finnen, V. Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Finneran, W. J. (Spfd), St. John's ch. Worcester, Mass.
- W. J. (A), Catskill, N. Y.
- Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Finnigan, P. (H), Immac. Conception ch., Waterbury, Conn.
- Finucan, William J. (Cl), Salem, Ohio.
- Finle, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- Nich. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Fischer, A. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Brad-dock's, Pa.
- A. (Cin), Springfield, O.
- Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
- Peter (Chic), St. Anthony's, 2437 Han-over st., Chicago, Ill.
- Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- P. J. (M), Pomona, Cal.
- Fischold, Peter (V A Dak), Vesely, Dak.
- Fitte, S. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
- Edward G. (Bklin), 108 Carroll st., Brook-lyn, N. Y.
- Edward S. (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Edward S. (L), Brook and College sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
- James J. (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
- James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
- J. G. (O), Rossie, N. Y.
- J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- J. J. (H), Naugatuck, Conn.
- John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
- John J. (O), Madrid, N. Y.
- Jno. (Bklin), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Joseph (Alb), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Joseph (St P), De Graff, Minn.
- Fitzgerald, Joseph A. V., diocese of Bos-ton.
- J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
- Richard J. (Col), Columbus, O.
- R. J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Or-leans, La.
- Robert (St P), Ryan P.O., Minn.
- Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
- Thomas (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
- T. J. (Br), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thomas S. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wm. (T) New Brunswick, N. J.
- Fitzgibbon, James (Milw), Whitewater, Wis.
- Fitzharris, John F. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
- Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
- Francis P. (Ph), St. John the Baptist's ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Pa.
- J. H. (H), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- V. Rev. John F. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
- Walter (G B), St. Mary's ch., Appleton, Wis.
- Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
- B. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
- Corn. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Edward (L C), 608 cor. 11th and Ferry sts., La Crosse, Wis.
- Jas. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
- James A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- Mich. (Wheel), Talbot, W. Va.
- P. R. (V), Sacred Heart, Evansville, Ind.
- Timothy (San F), South San Francisco, Cal.
- Wm. H. (Betn), Milton, Mass.
- Fitzsimmon, J. H. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
- Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- M. J. (Chic), 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
- Peter (T), Camden, N. J.
- FitzSimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
- Luke (H), New Hartford, Conn.
- P. E. (N Y), 229 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, N. Y.
- Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Thomas (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- Fivez, Aug., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- Flach, Joseph (F W), Merrillville P.O., Ind.
- Fladung, Edw. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., O.
- Flaherty, Cha. (R), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- J. J. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Ph), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Flanagan, Francis (V A Dak), Esteline, Dakota.
- J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Joseph F. (T), Jamesburg, N. J.
- J. J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., West St. Louis, Mo.
- J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
- Thos. L. (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- W. (H), Mechanicsville, Conn.

- Flanigan, Peter (L), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, Kans.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), 123 E. 105th st., New York.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), St. Anthony's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
- J. (Br), 753 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), St. Ann's, 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Flatley, John (Bttn), Canton, Mass.
- M. F. (Bttn), Malden, Mass.
- Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fleckinger, Joseph (P), St. Joseph's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
- Fleisch, Geo. (L), Herndon, Kans.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (V), Celestine, Ind.
- Meinrad (V), Brookville, Ind.
- Fleming, Hugh P. (N), St. John's ch., Orange, N. J.
- James (St P), St. John's ch., 866 Dawson st., St. Paul, Minn.
- John H. (Bttn), Ayer, Mass.
- J. M. (Phil), Villanova.
- John (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Mich. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
- W. M. A. (Newk), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery, Newark, N. J.
- Flick, Louis (Leav), Archison, Kans.
- Flock, H. (La C), Sparta, Wis.
- Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
- Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Jas. (S F), Sacred Heart ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- James (Alby), Fonda, N. Y.
- James J. (N Y), St. John Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
- James F. (Ch), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- J. (Om), Convent, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.
- M. (E), Shongo P.O., Pa.
- Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Flynn, D. J. (W), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
- E. J. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York.
- Jos. M. (Newk), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
- Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- M. F. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Thos. A. (D), Madison, Dak.
- T. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
- T. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Flue, Norbert (Pref Ind T), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
- William (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
- Foale, B. (B), Frederick, Md.
- Foeckler, A. (Milw), St. Joseph's ch., Racine, Wis.
- Fogarty, Jas. (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Phil), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- M. M. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Foin, Julius A. (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Folchi, A. M. (N), Chewelah, W. T.
- Foley, C. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- J. J., diocese of Boston.
- J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- James (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
- James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
- John S. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
- Foley, J. T. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
- M. (Chic), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
- M. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
- M. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
- M. F. (S F), Napa, Cal.
- R. S. (Bklyn), Southold, N. Y.
- W. M. (Chic) Holy Rosary, Pullman, Ill.
- Fones, J. W. (Htfd), Waterbury, Conn.
- Fonteneau, A. S. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Footte, J. J. (N O), St. John Baptist's ch., 849 S. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.
- Foppe, J. A. (Nz), Holly Springs, Miss.
- Ford, John F. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
- L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Forest, A. J. (San A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Eugenius J. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Forge, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
- Forhan, P. (B), Leonardtown, Md.
- Forstall, William (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Forstmann, S. (Ch), St. Augustine's ch., Ladin st., Chicago, Ill.
- Fortier, P. (Conc), St. Peter's, Cloud Co., Kans.
- J. (V A N M), Little Falls, Minn.
- Forve, Nich. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
- Foster, C. P. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
- Fournier, Alexis (Bttn), Lowell, Mass.
- Moses J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
- V. Rev. C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- F. M. (B), Hickory P.O., Md.
- N. (Leav), Florence, Kans.
- Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
- John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
- John W. (B), Frederick, Md.
- Joseph (G B), Marinette, Wis.
- P. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
- P. J. (St P), Lakey, Minn.
- Foy, William (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Frachon, Regis (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit, Mich.
- Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
- Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), O. L. of the Sacred Heart ch., New Orleans, La.
- Franché, Nicholas J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio.
- Franchi, Chas. (S F), Dupont st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Francis, Charles (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- F. (Denv), St. Elizabeth's ch., W. Denver, Col.
- (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- Franciscus, P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- François, C. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Frank, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Drain Lick P.O., Pa.
- Francolon, J. B., diocese of Santa Fé.
- Frank, Adalbert (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Park av., Baltimore, Md.
- Frankenhofer, A. (N Y), St. Francis' ch., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y.
- Fransoli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Frantz, Wm. (M), Holy Cross, Wis.
- Frawley, John (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Frederici, Godfrey (St P), Mankato, Minn.

- Frederick, John (Phil), St. Bonifacius' ch.,
144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. A. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
Free, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception
ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Freeling, H. (P), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, J. C. (Linc), Auburn, Neb.
— J. T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Nicholas M. (Tr), Cathedral, Trenton,
N. J.
Frei, N. (N), Colfax, Wash. Ter.
— Nicholas (O), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Freimuth, F. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Freitas, A. M., diocese of Providence.
Freitz, Joseph (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch.,
Wilkesbarre, Pa.
French, Jos. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Cin), 296 W. 8th st., Cincinnati,
O.
Frencken, H. (G R), St. Andrew's ch.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Frère, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Fresenborg, B. (Conc), Delphos, Kans.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Freude, J. G. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Ta-
cony, Pa.
Freund, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Frewin, Joseph (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Bonav. (N Y), 223 E. 112th st.,
New York.
— F. X. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, F. A. (Scr), St. John B.'s ch., 1118
Luzerne st., Scranton, Pa.
Friedel, John (Mil), St. Lawrence's ch.,
Jefferson, Wis.
Frieden, J. P. (D), Sts. Peter's and Paul's,
353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
— J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Friedland, John F. (Det), St. Joseph's ch.,
437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
Friedrich, P. (Chic), St. Joseph's, 399 N.
Market st., Chicago, Ill.
Friguglietti, Fra. A. (Bsn), Quincy, Mass.
Frin, C. (N O), College, Baronne st., New
Orleans, La.
Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyser, Va.
Frisbee, Sam. H. (Balt), College, George-
town, D. C.
Frischbier, Peter F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Fritz, Erhard (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
Fröllich, Jos. (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo,
N. Y.
Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Frühmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
Froelich, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Fuchs, Laurence (Bklyn), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fuchslocher, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Fuerstein, F. X. (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
Fuesel, Isidore (Pitts), St. Vincent's Ab-
bey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Fullerton, Francis de S. (N), St. Peter's
ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
— R. (M), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), St. Francis
Xavier College, 30 W. 15th st., New
York.
Funcke, Gerard (Newk), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, S. (Clev), O. L. of Lourdes, 17
Randolph st., Cleveland, O.
Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
— J. J. (Htfd), Rockville, Conn.
Gaboury, C. P. (P), Centreville, R. I.
Gabriel, J. (Vinc), St. Leon's P.O., Ind.
— P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Gabriels, V. Rev. H., Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Gache, Hippolite (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Gadell, John L. (St L), St. Pius Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bsn), 87 Lafayette
st., Salem, Mass.
Gaechter, Jos. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Gaegan, V. Rev. W. (Newk), Monastery,
West Hoboken, N. J.
Gaffney, P. (Day), Windham, Iowa.
Gaffney, Edw. (N O), College, Baronne st.,
New Orleans, La.
— John B. (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
— Thomas (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spfd), St. Joseph's ch.,
Springfield, Mass.
Gahan, Richard H. (Syr), St. John's ch.,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Gahn, Mariann (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Gahr, P. E. Y. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Gaitley, John T. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch.,
Broadway and Banks st., Baltimore,
Md.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N.
16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Bernard F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426
Warmock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ch. (Bklyn), Assumption ch., 104 York
st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— D. (Pitts), Noblestown, Pa.
— F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— Henry A. (Bklyn), St. Peter and Paul's
ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— H. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Church of the Annuncia-
tion, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhat-
tanville, N. Y.
— John M. (Bost), Wakefield, Mass.
— J. S. (Ch), Hartland, Ill.
— Joseph H. (Bsn), St. Patrick's ch., Dud-
ley and Magazine sts., Boston, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Pitts), Newcastle, Pa.
— O. P. (Pitts), St. John Ev. ch., Pitts-
burgh, Pa.
— Peter (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— Peter (St P), St. Michael's ch., W. St.
Paul, Minn.
Gallaher, E. T. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Galland, A. M. (Newk), O. L. of Victories,
78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
Gallen, Joseph (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Pop-
pleton st., Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st.,
Baltimore, Md.
— T. H. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester,
Mass.
Galliano, C. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San
Francisco, Cal.
Galligan, James M. (N Y), 10th av. bet.
96th and 97th sts., New York.
— Jas. J. (Buff), E. Pembroke, N. Y.
— J. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
— John (E), Smethport, Pa.
— John (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— John W. (B), St. Framingham, Mass.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— T. F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Wash-
ington pl., New York.
— Thos. F. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 185
W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.

- Gallop, L. (N), Planchéville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — John B. (Bttn), Somerville, Mass.
 — John L. (Clev), Wellington, O.
 — Maur. (Bklyn), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Maurice F. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 — W. (P), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
 Gamache, Clement (N M), Gentilly, Minn.
 Gambon, Thos. F. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 Gambosville, L. (Newk), St. John's ch., 23 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.
 Gannon, E. M. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ganser, C. A. (F W), Klamsville, Ind.
 Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garassu, Robt. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
 Gara, A. (L C), Poniastowski, Wis.
 Garcin, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Gardet, V. Rev. A. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
 Gardiner, James T., St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Garela, Henry (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 8d st., New York.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Gareché, F. P. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 Garin, Andrew (Bttn), Lowell, Mass.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villanova P.O., Iowa.
 — E. F., diocese Pittsburgh.
 Garnier, J. M. (S F), Tiptonville P.O., N. M.
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 Garrand, V. (N), North Yakima, W. Ter.
 Garriga, Andrew (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Garrigan, P. J. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Garrity, Patrick J. (Port), Bangor, Me.
 Garry, James (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Garthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Garna, Leop. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.
 Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Annunciation ch., Williamsport, Pa.
 — Hugh (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
 Gaskell, George (N M), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), Lebanon, Northport P.O., Wis.
 Gastbuhl, Corbinian (W), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, Jas. (G Bay), Nicolet, Wis.
 Gaudon, Louis (M), O. L. of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Gaule, Ed. (Day), Georgetown, Iowa.
 Gauthier, F. (D), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
 Gautrelet, F. (N O), Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Gavin, C. (Ch), Essex, Ill.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
 — John H. (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
 — Mich. C. (A), W. Winsfield, N. Y.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Gaydosiek, Jos. (L), Everest, Kans.
 Gaye, J. M. (Br), Roma, Tex.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), St. Columba's ch., E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Geers, H. B. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 — A. William (Marq), Menomonee, Mich.
 Gehring, A. (Sy), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitta), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — E. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Geisen, H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 Geissler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Custer P.O., Wis.
 Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), Randall's Island, New York.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Pleasant Valley, Iowa.
 Gellhof, E. (Pco), St. Stephen's ch., Streator, Ill.
 Gélot, Jerome (Burl), Poultney, Vt.
 — J. M. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 Gemelbert, J. (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Généreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Me.
 Genis, Cl. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Genna, Gaspar (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.
 Genolin, Louis (San A), Cathedral, San Antonio, Tex.
 Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Gentile, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
 George, Theodore (B), Icheater, Md.
 Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 53 Hurd st., Silver City, N. Mex.
 — (San F), St. Boniface ch., Tyler st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Gerardin, A. (Clev), Annunciation ch., 53 Hurd st., Cleveland, O.
 Gerber, Benno (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Belleville, Ill.
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Gerend, Matthias (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
 Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 Gerhardy, P. J. (P), Peru, Ill.
 Gerlach, Henry (L), Eudora, Kans.
 — Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Gerleman, J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
 Gersil, Norbert (Cov), 12th st., Covington, Ky.
 Gessenhues, H. (A), Hillsboro, Ill.
 Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
 Gessner, Martin (Newk), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Geyer, Adolph (Buff), E. Eden, N. Y.
 — P. (La C), Tilden P.O., Wis.
 Gheldof, J. (A), Tucson, Arizona.
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Gibbons, James J. (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — John J. (Bost), 588 Bennington st., Boston, Mass.
 — Nich. (Buff), St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (St P), Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minn.
 — W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
 Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — M. (T), Beverly, N. J.
 Giese, C. J. (T), Millville, N. J.
 Gieson, C. J. (B), St. F. Xavier's ch., Calvert and Fawcett sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Gietl, Andrew (Cin), Celina, C.
 Gigot, Francis E. (B), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 Gilday, James (B), Everett, Mass.

- Gilday, John (B), 9 7th st., Lowell, Mass.
 Glidea, James (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
 Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
 Gill, P. D. (C), St. Charles Borromeo's ch.,
 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Gillan, J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wa-
 bash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Gillen, J. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius (Balt), College, George-
 town, D. C.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vinc), Scottsville P.O., Ind.
 — M. A. (Vinc), Hamburg, Ind.
 Gilligan, Mich. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Alby), Waterford, N. Y.
 Gilroy, J. C. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's
 ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), North Linden,
 Me.
 Ginnisz, G. M. (Vinc), Loogootee, Ind.
 Gluther, Ed. (St P), Assumption ch., Ex-
 change st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Girard, Prosper (Marq), Spalding, Mich.
 Girardey, Ferreol (N O), New Orleans,
 La.
 Giraud, F. (W), Warwick P.O., Md.
 — John M. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317
 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Girchewski, Cletus (Cl), St. Joseph's ch.,
 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 Girolt, F. X. (Vinc), Haymond P.O., Ind.
 Girouard, J. (Alby), Sacred Heart of Mary
 ch., West Troy, N. Y.
 Giroux, C. (O), Notre Dame ch., Water-
 town, N. Y.
 Glab, Geo. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch.,
 Washington, D. C.
 Glatzmeyer, Conrad (N M), New Munich,
 Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Neb), 1618 Douglas st.,
 Omaha, Neb.
 — Ludgerus (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
 Gleason, Daniel J. (Bstn), Newton Upper
 Falls, Mass.
 — John A. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505
 W. 40th st., New York.
 — John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — John J. (Buff), Sta. Peter and Paul's
 ch., Elmira, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Troy,
 N. Y.
 — R. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Gleeson, E. J. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — J. J. (Htfd), E. Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (R), Clyde, N. Y.
 — J. M. (H), Portland, Conn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426
 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 — M. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., West
 Nashville, Tenn.
 — Patrick J. (Den), Salda, Col.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Wm. (S F), Brooklyn, Cal.
 Gleissner, Geo. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 Glennen, P. (St P), Hamilton, Scott Co.,
 Minn.
 Glennon, Chas. F. (B), Bowdoin st., Dor-
 chester District, Boston, Mass.
 — J. J. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
 — Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O.
 Gloria, J. (San F), San Leandro, Cal.
 Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Gloyd, John (Balt), Westminster, Md.
 Glück, Erhard (Cl), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony (Burl), K. Dorset, Vt.
 — Francis J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
 Gmeiner, J. (S P), Seminary, Merriam
 Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Göbbel, Bonav. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Gocke, Joseph J. (Cl), Milan, O.
 Godiol, Jos. (M), Mission Santa Barbara,
 Cal.
 Godin, Elphège (), St. Ann's ch., 365
 Haverhill st., Lawrence, Mass.
 Goebbels, F. J. (Br), Rockport, Tex.
 — Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 Goebel, H. (Pitts), St. Martin's ch., 36th
 Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — G. J. (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
 — Wm. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Goeding, F. B. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., 144
 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Goergen, Jos. (St P), St. James, Minn.
 Goesman, Angelus (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
 Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Goggan, Joseph (N O), Algiers, New Or-
 leans, La.
 Goggin, W. H. (S), St. Bridget's ch., Mill-
 bury, Mass.
 Goiffon, J. (St P), Centerville, Minn.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), St. Vincent of
 Paul's ch., 280-14th av., Detroit, Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), St. Vincent's
 O. A., Columbus, O.
 — E. T. (Chic), St. Paul's, Hoyne av.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Goldsmith, C. F. X. (La C), Chippewa Falls,
 Wis.
 Goller, F. (St L), Sta. Peter and Paul's ch.,
 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breau Bridge, La.
 Gonser, A. J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincin-
 nati, O.
 Gonzalez, I. B. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127
 E. 117th st., New York.
 Gora, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
 Gorey, William E. (Cov), St. Luke's ch.,
 Nicholasville, Ky.
 Gorman, James P. (P), Brunswick, Me.
 Gormley, James J. (H), Bonneauville, Pa.
 — John (Bost), 2 North square, Boston,
 Mass.
 — P. (Ch), Kinsman P.O., Ill.
 Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
 Gorski, Hyacinth (M), St. Stanislaus' ch.
 Grove st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Goss, J. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
 Goth, Theod. (N), St. Benedict's ch., 67
 Barbara st., Newark, N. J.
 Gottbehoede, L. (L), Emporia, Kans.
 Goubeaud, John (Br), St. Joseph's ch., 852
 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gouesse, Francis (Bstn), Walpole, Mass.
 Gough, J. (Alt), St. Luke's ch., Belleville,
 Ill.
 — Walter P. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Leba-
 non st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goulet, A. (Chic), St. Ambrose ch., Ken-
 sington, Chicago, Ill.
 — A., Jr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — Chas. (O), Constable, N. Y.
 Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
 Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
 Governo, D. E. (S F), Centerville, Cal.

- Governo, F. (Sac), Round Valley, Cal.
 Grabinger, J. (G), Brenham, Tex.
 Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grace, C. F. (Spfd), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — George S. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
 — L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
 — T. P. (Prov), St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass.
 — Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 Graly, John M. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 Graettinger, Michl. A. (Mil), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 Graf, Felix J. (Cin), St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Cincinnati, O.
 — Joseph (W), Dover, Del.
 Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Gragan, R. C. (H), Seymour, Conn.
 Graham, F. W. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
 — John Fra. (Phil), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
 Grand, Peter (Det), St. Ann's ch., 19th and Howard sts., Detroit, Mich.
 Grange, J. (V A Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph (Gal), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
 — L. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
 Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
 Grannottier, F. (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit.
 Grant, Patk. J. (B), Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — R. (A), St. Patrick's ch., East St. Louis, Ill.
 Grass, Alexius (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Grassi, U. (Nesq), Columbia Indians, W. T.
 Gratton, Ed. (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Southbridge, Mass.
 — Jules (Spfd), Fiskdale, Mass.
 Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Ardee P.O., N. Y.
 Gratz, John E. (Cov), Mt. St. John, Ky.
 — T. E. (Wheel), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
 Gratza, J. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 Grau, Francis (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Gray, E. A. (Ch), Davis P.O., Ill.
 — John J. (B), Salem, Mass.
 Graziani, N. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Green, Dan. (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
 — J. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 Greene, F. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 — John (B), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — Jas. B. (Syr), Florence, N. Y.
 Greenholz, C. (V A. N Minn), Perham, Minn.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 Gregorins, (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Gregory, Maria (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — William F. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Greim, Peter (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Grenlich, Leo (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
 Greve, Her. (P), Moline, Ill.
 — John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Grey, Peter J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Grieff, J. N. (N), Holy Family ch., Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
 Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 Griessmayer, Francis X. (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 Griffla, Louis (Alby), Chatham, N. Y.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Annunciation, 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Fr. (San F), Bryant and First st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Hugh F. (B), Ellicott City, Md.
 — Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah J. (N Y), Annunciation ch., 131st st. and Broadway, New York.
 — John F. (Spfd), Lee, Mass.
 — John H. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
 — John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John J. (B), Ottawa College, Canada.
 — John J. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
 — J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Griffith, Michael J. (Alby), Valatie, N. Y.
 — Paul (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
 Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
 Grimes, J. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whites-town, N. Y.
 Grimm, Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — George A. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., Constance st., New Orleans, La.
 Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Grimmelsman, J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, O.
 Griss, Ch. (Cleve), Oak Harbor, O.
 Grobeschmidt, Chas. (M), Potosi, Wis.
 Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
 Groenings, Jacob (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Grogan, J. (P), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John (F W), Marion, Ind.
 — J. H. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — P. (Mont), Hollister, Cal.
 Groll, H. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Grom, B. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
 Grome, F. P. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
 Gronin, P. J. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P.O., Mo.
 Gross, M. S., V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
 — Paul (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Grosse, H. (La C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossman, Timothy (N Y), 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Grote Meyer, L. (Har), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
 Groth, Norbert (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruener, M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Grunebaum, O. (Ch), S. Evanston, Ill.
 Grunse, Alphonse M. (Cin), Cold Water, O.
 Grutza, Wm. (Mil), St. Stanislaus ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Gruwe, Luke (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Gstach, A. (Milw), New Berlin, Wis.
 Guasco, Michael (Sac), Folsom, Cal.

- Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
 Guéguen, John (Vinc), St. Mary's, Ind.
 — Louis (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
 Guendling, John H. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
 Guerin, Lawrence (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch.,
 739 Butler st., Brooklyn.
 Guérin, L. D. (G B), Bay City, Mich.
 Guerster, Gabriel (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Guethoff, Philip (F W), Laud P. O., Ind.
 Guggenberger, A. (Buff), 651 Washington
 st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Guhl, W. (Bklyn), St. Alphonsus' ch., 177
 Kent st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Guicheteau, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 Guida, John B. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch.,
 E. Denver, Col.
 Guidi, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
 Guido, F. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Guilemsky, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Guilbaud, S. (Balt), St. Charles College,
 Ellicott, Md.
 Guilbeault, D. (O), St. Jean B. ch., Keesee-
 ville, N. Y.
 Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), All Saints' ch.,
 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Guillaume, Germanus (Pref Ind Ter), Mon.
 Sac. Heart, Pottawat. Nation, Ind. Ter.
 — L. F. (Conc), Zurich, Kans.
 Guillemin, A. (Port), Van Buren College,
 Me.
 Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 Guilmin, Isidore (Marq), L'Anse, Mich.
 Guldner, B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Gulski, H. (Milw), St. Hyacinth's ch., 10th
 st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Stone and
 Longworth sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 — P. P. (P), Minonk, Ill.
 Gunkel, A. C. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Gunn, F. (D), Cecilia P.O., Iowa.
 — Thos. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Gury, V. Rev. V. (Gal), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Galveston, Tex.
 Guthneck, M. L. (V), Prescott P.O., Ind.
 Gutman, Rhabanus (Denv), Boulder City,
 Col.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), St. Casimir's ch., 657
 23d st., Detroit, Mich.
 Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, La.
 Guyot, Fra. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
 — J. M. (G), Fort Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Dodge Station, Wis.
 Gwynne, E. S. (B), Liberty, Md.
 Gysen, Gerard (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.
- Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haas, Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 — Joseph (M), Manistique, Mich.
 — Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 — Louis (P), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Haberstock, W. (M), Marytown, Wis.
 Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Michael (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 173
 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
 — W. (Chic), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haeckler, — (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., 600
 Penn av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Haeseley, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 — C. A. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky.
 Haeuser, H. J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Hafely, Basil (Cl), Toledo, O.
- Hafertepe, Angelus (Cin), Ludlow Grove
 P. O., O.
 Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P.O., Kans.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Pref Ind T), Atoka,
 Ind. T.
 Hagan, J. M. (Ch), Maple Park, Ill.
 — John P. (B), St. Lawrence's, Fort av.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 — J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 — J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
 Hahn, Chas. (Chic), St. Michael's, 234
 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Florian (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 — H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 — Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, W. Va.
 Hainault, F. J. (Syr), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haire, R. W. (D), Aberdeen, Dakota.
 — S. V. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 — Thos. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Pine Bluff,
 Wis.
 Halblas, V. Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Halbmeier, Paul (C), Menomonee, Ill.
 Halde, D. J. (O), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 Haley, P. F. (Sprfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — T. P. (Om), Dale, Neb.
 Hall, James J. (N), St. John's ch., Main
 st., Paterson, N. J.
 Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Ticonderoga,
 N. Y.
 Halley, James (Det), Seminary, Monroe,
 Mich.
 Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
 Hallinan, J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
 — V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Halloran, John B. (B), St. Augustine's ch.,
 9th and F sts., S. Boston, Mass.
 Hally, Patrick J. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. (B), Salem, Mass.
 Halowitz, P. V. (Chic), Coll., 18th st., Chi-
 cago, Ill.
 Halpin, James H. (Alby), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — P. A. (B), Immaculate Conception ch.,
 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 — J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
 Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), St. Francis of
 Assisi's ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Halton, R. (St P), Fountain, Minn.
 Hamel, J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamelin, Armand (Cl), Oak Harbor P.O.,
 O.
 Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.
 Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bstn), Most Holy Re-
 deemer ch., 65 London st., Boston,
 Mass.
 — Wm. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Cadada, Wis.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Leighton, Pa.
 Hammel, Arthur A. (Port), Fort Fairfield,
 Me.
 Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
 Hanak, John (St P), Wells, Minn.
 Hanavan, Ter., diocese of Hartford.

- Hand, H. (Bklyn), Presentation ch., 2080 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — Matthew A. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's ch., 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Haney, John (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
 Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
 — Patrick (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Peter (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Thomas (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Hanlon, J. J. (A), Cathedral, 12 Madison place, Albany, N. Y.
 Hanly, James (N), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — T. (K), Joplin, Mo.
 — W. F. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — W. B. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
 Hanna, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Hannan, Eugene A. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John (Clev), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
 — J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
 — J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 Hannett, Wm. B. (Alby), Hamilton, N. Y.
 Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
 — Richard F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hannin, E. (Clev), Lafayette st., Toledo, O.
 Hannon, M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.
 Hanrahan, N. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Spfd), Greenfield, Mass.
 Hanselman, James J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John M. (Bklyn), St. Benedict's ch., 925 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hansen, Bede (Col), Pomeroy, O.
 — Fulgentius (P), Odell, Ill.
 Hance, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
 Happe, Aug. F. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Haran, M. (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
 Hards, Jos. (L), Humboldt, Kans.
 Harding, J. H. (Hartf), New Haven, Conn.
 Hargather, M. J. (B), Greece P.O., N. Y.
 Harkins, J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
 — P. J. (Spfd), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
 — Wm. A. (Cl), 6th and Gardner sts., Toledo, O.
 Harlin, James (Mil), Monches, Wis.
 Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
 — P. (Dub), Perry, Iowa.
 Harnist, A. J. (L), Rudd av., Portland, Louisville, Ky.
 Harpes, John (Ph), Barto Station, P. R. R., Bally, Pa.
 Harrick, Philip F. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
 Harrier, Ignatius (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Mount Adam, Cincinnati, O.
 — P. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
 — M. J. (L), Hoge P.O., Kans.
 Harrington, Edmund (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 — John M. (P), Biddeford, Me.
 — J. C. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
 — John F. (San F), St. Francis of Assisium's ch., Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Harrington, Wm. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 Harrison, F., diocese of St. Paul, Louvain, Belg.
 Hart, John A. (Syr), Boonville, N. Y.
 — William F. (S), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Hartig, Emmanuel (Linc), Nebraska City, Neb.
 Hartigan, P. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Hartleib, Fra. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Col), ch. of Holy Name, Steubenville, O.
 — James J. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
 Hartman, F. J. (Erie), Corry, Pa.
 — B. (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
 — Joseph (Wich), Ost P.O., Kans.
 Hartmann, Joseph (L), Ost, Kans.
 — Hubert (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — J. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), St. Peter's ch., Steubenville, O.
 Hartnett, J. A. (Br), St. John's College, Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Harty, A. F. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — John (Prov), Sacred Heart, E. Providence, R. I.
 — W. A. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Harvey, Peter (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hasel, J. J. (N), Holy Family ch., 30 Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
 Hase, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Hamet P.O., Pa.
 — Francis (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hasson, Hy. S. (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
 Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Hatton, M. J. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Bushwick and De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hauber, Joseph (Bklyn), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
 Haug, Joseph (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Haugh, D. P. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
 Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
 Hauptman, John (Bklyn), Annunciation ch., 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John W. (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Haverbeck, Louis (C), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Havermans, Peter (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Cashton P. O., Wis.
 Havalic, P. V. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hawe, Pat. (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — John (Dub), Lawlor, Iowa.
 Hayden, Adrian M. (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — B. (Leav), Salomon City, Kans.
 — J. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alby), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Nz), Columbus, Miss.

- Hayes, Denis (Chic), St. Rose of Lima's ch., 4747 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Edmund (Dav), Modale, Iowa
 — James F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 — Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
 — R. J. (St L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. A., diocese of Sante Fé.
 — Thos. F. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Thos. W. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
 Haymaker, H. H. (P), Orono, Me.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
 Head, J. J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Heafy, Mich. (P), Mendota, Ill.
 Healey, Timothy J. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
 Healy, Daniel (K), Pierce City, Mo.
 — Daniel S. (Bos), Weymouth, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
 — J. J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Mich. (C), Tiffin, O.
 — V. Rev. Patrick (S), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster's, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 — Richard (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Thos. B. (T), Trenton, N. J.
 — Thos. B. (Tren), Sacred Heart, Trenton, N. J.
 — (N O), St. Martinville, La.
 Heany, J. M. P. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 Hecht, E. (Cin), Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
 Heck, M. (V), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
 Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Heckman, Pius (Gal), Westphalia, Falls Co., Texas.
 Hedges, S. B. (P), Dwight, Ill.
 Hedrick, J. T. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar Junction, Ia.
 Heer, Otto (Pitta), of St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, O.
 Heffernan, Jer. J. (A), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bklyn), Coney Island, N. Y.
 — John F. (B), Lynn, Mass.
 Heffron, P. (St P), of St. Paul, Minn., Rome, Italy.
 Hegarty, Jas. (M), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 — H. (Alt), Chester, Ill.
 Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
 Hehir, Martin (P), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Hehl, Bern. (P), St. Michael's ch., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Heichemer, Chas. H. (B), Whitmarsh, Collington P. O., Md.
 Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
 Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
 Heidenreich, Hubert J. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
 Helder, Jerome (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Heidkamp, Cajetan (Cin), Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Heigl, M. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
 Heiland, Law. (Clev), New Washington, O.
 — John B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
 Heile, Danl. (Cin) St. John the Baptist's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Heimann, Albert (Pitta), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton and Centre av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Heimler, Alph. (Pitta), Beatty, Pa.
 Heine, J. (Pitta), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Heinen, W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinrich, John (Or), Roseburg, Or.
 Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Heinze, U. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
 Heinzmann, Ferd. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Helsing, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — John L. (St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Milk and Shelby sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Heiss, M. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis.
 Heiter, A. (Buff), Seven Dolors' ch., 20 Rice st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
 Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
 Helzmann, M. (L R), Morrilton P. O., Ark.
 Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Oreg.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), St. George's ch., 3919 5th av., Chicago, Ill.
 Helferich, Maurus (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Heller, Al. (Mil), 4th and Cherry sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 — H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
 Hellweger, Julius (M), Johnsburg, Wis.
 Helmsstuetter, Ernest (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Hemlock, John (Ch), Morris, Ill.
 Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
 Hendrick, Joseph W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 — Martin (R), Avon, N. Y.
 — Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
 Hendricks, W. (Det), Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catharine st., Detroit, Mich.
 Hengartner, Isidore (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Henggeler, Bonaventura (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Hengen, Louis (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Henke, Bern. (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Henkel, Hieronymus (Mil), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Henn, Lawrence (Mil), Mount Calvary P. O., Wis.
 Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (D), Detroit, Mich.
 Henn, Fred. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
 — John (Marq), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
 — L. (Mil), Mount Calvary P. O., Wis.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Ch), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Hennebery, V. Rev. R. (Sac), Rohnerville, Cal.
 Hennelly, W. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans.
 Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
 Hennessy, J. J. (St L), St. John's ch., 16th and Chestnut sts., St. Louis, Mo.

- Hennessy, Joseph (S), Cathedral, Aberkorn and Harris sts., Savannah, Ga.
 — M. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P.O., Iowa.
 — Patk. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean and Bramhall avs., Jersey City, N. J.
 — T. (Galv), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
 — W. S. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 Henry, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
 — Jas. (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
 — John C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
 — J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Michael J. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
 — Very Rev. Thos. (N O), Jefferson Coll., St. James' Parish, La.
 Hens, Bernard (V A Dak), Aberdeen, Dak.
 — Nicholas (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
 Henseler, Aug. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Basil (V), St. Anthony, Ind.
 Hepperle, Geo. (D), Wahpeton, Dakota.
 Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kans.
 Herfkens, Henry J. (Alby), Newport, N. Y.
 Herlihy, D. J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. F. (Ph), Haverford, Pa.
 — Timothy F. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Herlitz, Jno. (Alt), Long Lake, Ill.
 Hermann, J. Ed. (Or), Jacksonville, Oreg.
 Hermanz, Aloys. (V A Minn), White Earth Reserv., Minn.
 Hermeling, John (Dak), Millbank, Dak.
 Herman, Jos. (La C), Union Centre, Wis.
 Herr, Max (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam (N O), Ch. of St. Mary's Assumption, Josephine and Constance sts., New Orleans, La.
 Heslin, P. (S Fco), Dixon, Cal.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Hespeler, John B. (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hesse, Rph. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Hessoun, J. (St L), St. John Nepomuk, 1635 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hetzinger, Eph. (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 523 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Tex.
 Hevey, Peter (Man), St. Mary's ch., Manchester, N. H.
 Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Hibbelen, T., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Hickey, Chas. (Cin), Ch. of the Assumption of B. V. M., West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — David J. (Bklyn), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 243 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — E. P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 — James W. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — James G. (P), Lewiston, Me.
 — J. G. (Den), 330 Stout st., Denver, Col.
 — John H. (B), O. L. of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 — John J. (Ph), St. Patrick's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
 — John (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
 Hickey, John (Cov), Mill Creek P.O., Ky.
 — John E. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — J. (Pitts), St. Thomas' ch., Braddock's Field, Pa.
 — J. J. (R), Lyons, N. Y.
 — Maurice J. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 — P. R. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
 — T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Thos. (R), Geneva, N. Y.
 — William D. (Cin), London, O.
 Hieber, Geo. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 — Dominic J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — Edw. A. (Cin), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — E. V. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
 — F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — H. T. (Burl), Windsor, Vt.
 — J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — John C. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — W. F. (V A Dak), Castalia, Dak.
 Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Hild, Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — George (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
 Hilger, Quirin (B), St. Alphonsus ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Hill, Jos. H. (N), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — Joseph C. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
 — John J. (N C), Hickory, N. C.
 — M. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kans.
 — Wm. J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Walter H. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hillebrand, A. (Oreg), Cañon City, Oregon.
 — B. (Cov), St. John's P.O., Covington, Ky.
 — J. H. (V), Henryville, Ind.
 Hillmann, F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Phil), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Justin (N), West Paterson, N. J.
 Himmelheber, Joseph J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 Hines, Thos. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
 Hinsen, L. (A), Springfield, Ill.
 — Wm. (Cov), Gubser P.O., Ky.
 Hintemeyer, Felix (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Hintenach, And. (Mob), Tusculum, Ala.
 — Athan. (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
 Hipelius, Bede (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — E. (A), Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Hishen, D. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hoban, J. D. (N Y), New York.
 — Michl. J. (Scr), St. Leo's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Hobi, Isidore (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.

- Hoch, Gallus (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Hocter, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
- Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), St. Malachy's, 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hoecken, A. (L), Parsons, Kans.
- A. (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Hoeffel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, O.
- Hoeffer, Geo. A. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
- James F. X. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hoehn, G. W. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
- Hoelscher, H. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
- P. (B), St. Joseph's cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hoelters, Godf. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Hoerstmann, Jos. (Cl), Port Clinton, O.
- Hoessel, Fred. (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Hoey, L. (Alt), Im. Concep. ch., Carlinville, Ill.
- Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Liborius' ch., 19th and Monroe st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hofbauer, Norbert (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
- Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, O.
- Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- J. A. (St L), St. Henry's ch., California av., St. Louis, Mo.
- John P. (Bklyn), St. Nicholas' ch., 26 Olive st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Hoffmans, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
- Hofmayr, Mich. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Hofschneider, L. (N), St. Mark's ch., Hamilton st., Rahway, N. J.
- Hogan, D. J. (Dak), Vermillion, Dak.
- Jas. E. (C), Lemont, Ill.
- John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
- J. F. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dakota.
- V. Rev. John B. (Betrn), Brighton, Mass.
- John P. (Chic), St. Ignatius' College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- John (B), Frederick, Md.
- Martin (Dub), Coldwater P. O., Iowa.
- Thad. (N), Trenton, N. J.
- William (N Y), Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, 508 E. 14th st., New York.
- Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
- Hogenforst, O. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hohman, H. (E), Erie, Pa.
- H. (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
- Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Holaind, René (Balt), Sacred Heart College, Woodstock, Md.
- Holans, M. (B), Ilchester, Md.
- Holden, Jas. (B), St. Jerome's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
- Holfeltz, Jos. P. (Mil), St. Michael's ch., 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Holland, Fred. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Boston, Mass.
- Michl. J. (Newk), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
- Holmes, M. (R), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holzel, Nich. (L), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Holter, Jos. (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
- J. Henry (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Linn and Laurel sts., Cincinnati, O.
- Holton, L. (Den), Ouray, Col.
- Holweck, F. G. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- Holzer, John (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- Holzhauser, Jos. (Mil), St. Joseph's, 11th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Holzknecht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
- Holzmiller, Matt. (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
- Hommel, P. (V), Princeton, Ind.
- Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
- Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hoogetoel, C. H. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Hooker, Cuthbert (L), Lock Box 466, Louisville, Ky.
- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- John, dioc. of Rochester.
- Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Hoppmann, Fred. (Day), Richmond, Iowa.
- Horan, Ch. (Mil), Assumption ch., St. Martin P.O., Wis.
- J. (Cov), St. James' ch., Covington, Ky.
- Michael (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
- N. J. (Port), Lewistown, Me.
- W. A. (Chic), of Chicago, Ill., absent.
- Horat, Bede (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
- Horbaczewski, Jos. (Mil), Norheim, Wis.
- Horgan, Mich. (Chic), St. Agnes' ch., Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Hork, Albert M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
- Hormisch, J. (Co), New Lexington, O.
- Hörnschemeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
- Hornung, Edw. J. (N Y), 323 E. 61st st., New York.
- Horny, P. B. (C), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
- Horsmann, Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Rudolph (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Hosey, M. J. (T), Manchester, N. J.
- Hospenthal, C. (V A Dak), Marion Junction, Dak.
- Hoss, John (F W), Avilla, Ind.
- Hotz, John B. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Houck, G. F. (C), Erie and Superior sts., Cleveland, O.
- Houlihan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
- Hourigan, James F. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
- Houst, P. (St L), St. John Nepomuk's ch., 1625 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hout, Ch. (P), Lincoln, Ill.
- Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Hovestadt, Jos. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hovorka, Jos. (Linc), Abie, Neb.
- Howard, J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- M. J. (S), Holy Rosary ch., Holyoke, Mass.
- Thos. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
- William (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Denv), Brighton P.O., Col.
- Hoxmire, J. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
- Huber, Bruno (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.

- Huber, F. X. (N), Hospital, 4th st., Hoboken, N. J.
— Joseph (Bklyn), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (H), Carlisle, Pa.
— Paul (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Park av. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
— Philp (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Stephen (Wheel), Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
— T. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Uto (Ch), Washington Heights, Ill.
— Vincent (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hubert, D. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Hudson, Joseph T. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Hudson, B. (L), Blaine P.O., Kans.
— D. E. (Ft W), University Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. J. F. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
Huebner, A. (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Huelsmann, Eberhard (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Hueppe, Casim. (S P), Chaska, Minn.
Hueser, H. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
Huettler, A. (St L), Maria Weingarten, Mo.
Hug, Hy. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Jacksonport, Mich.
Hugh, Aug. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Hughes, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
— Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York City.
— John J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Martin J. (Alby), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
— M. J. (B), 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
— Thomas B. (B), St. Teresa's ch., Anacostia, D. C.
— T. J. (Det), Sta. Peter and Paul's ch., Detroit, Mich.
— Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Hughes, Robert (St P), St. Mary, Minn.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, M. (Lea), 618 Pottawatomie st., Leavenworth, Kans.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
Humbert, Victor (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
Hummert, J. (Dav), Earlring, Iowa.
Hundhausen, F. (Lea), Alma, Kans.
Hand, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Hundt, Chas. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
— Ferdinand (Vinc), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
Hunt, James (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Jerome (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dakota.
— M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
Huntman, Gerard H. (N Y), Callicoon Depot, New York.
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— C. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— C. P. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
— D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kans.
- Hurley, Denis F. (M), Littleton, N. H.
— E. F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
— John A. (N Y), St. John the Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
— John A. (L), St. Bridget's P.O., Kans.
— John (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Very Rev. M. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
Hurst, P. J. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Tex.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
— Lawrence (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
Huyler, Joachim (K), Tipton, Mo.
Huygens, Gerard (N), Stanhope, N. J.
Hyland, John F. (Alby), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), Tacoma, Wash.
Ter.
Hynek, Anth. (Clev), St. Wenceslas' ch., 7 Arch st., Cleveland, O.
Hynes, J. J. (Sac), Chico, Cal.
— J. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
— J. A. (Chic), St. Sylvester's ch., California av., Chicago, Bandow P.O., Ill.
- Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa.
Ignatius, P. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Igoe, James (Har), St. Peter's ch., Columbia, Pa.
Imicus, Boniface (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
Immachus, Ferd. (Newk), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
Imoda, H. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Ineichen, Anselm (K), Maryville, Mo.
Ireneus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Layton Corner P.O., Mich.
Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi's ch., Marriott st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Issler, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
Izaguirre, M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— T. B. (St L), Catawissa P. O., Mo.
— William A. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
Jacobs, J. J. (St P), Holy Name ch., Medina, Hamel P.O., Minn.
— Theo. (M), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
— L. (V A Id), Farmington P.O., and (Nesq) Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
— M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jaekel, Nic. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Jaeger, Nepom. (Pitts), St. Wenceslaus, Allegheny City, Pa.
— N. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
Jaegle, Berthold (K), Conception, Mo.
Jaffres, J. M. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Paterson, N. J.
Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (V A Br) Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
Jakobs, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.

- Janietz, W. (Clev), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Jansen, G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
- Hubert (Milw), Greenfield P.O., Wis.
- John A. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
- Janssen, Ambrose (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
- Jaskovitz, Ign. (Scr), St. Joseph's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
- Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dak.
- Jaworski, Anthony (Pitts), St. Stanislaus ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Jaxel, Joseph (N O), Amite, La.
- Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
- Jeannotte, C. H. (Spfd), Sheburne Falls, Mass.
- Jeggle, Meinrad (Balt), Mount and Pratt sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Jele, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
- Jenkins, Chas. K. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
- T. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
- Jennette, J. (Om), St. Patrick's ch., 1424 Catellar st., Omaha, Neb.
- Jennings, A. W. (L), Holton, Kans.
- Gilbert P. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
- Jentsch, J. N. (B), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
- Jeram, Peter J. (S P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York.
- Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Columbus, O.
- Jeshryner, J. B. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Jobart, J. (N O), German Coast, La.
- Joch, J. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
- Jodyszus, M. V. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Joehren, Antony (Nesq), Uniontown, Wash. T.
- Joerg, Sylvester (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Joerger, M. J. (M), St. John's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
- Joerres, A. (La C), Colby, Wis.
- Johannes, C. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
- Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- P. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
- P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, O.
- Johns, Raym. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
- Johnson, Robert J. (Bstn), Dedham, Mass.
- T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
- Th. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
- Jollon, Jules (B), St. Louis' ch., 57 Siegel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jolly, Vincent (Pref Ind T), Sacred Heart Mon., Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
- Jones, C. C. (Balt), St. Aloysius ch., Washington, D. C.
- Daniel A. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- F. A. (St L), St. Columbkille's ch., 8302 Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Francis J. (N Y), 28 Attorney st., New York.
- J. M., diocese of Baltimore, Md.
- P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Pat. M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Jordan, Wm. L. (Balt), St. Bridget's, Canton, Baltimore, Md.
- P. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Joseph, F. (Pitts), Herman, Pa.
- Joset, J. (V A Id), Old Mission P.O., Idaho.
- Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
- Jouannet, V. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Mobile, Ala.
- Joun, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.
- F. (S Fé), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Jovorski, A. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Joy, M. (St P), St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Minn.
- Joyce, James (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
- M. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Thos., diocese of New York.
- Thos. F. (Spfd), Holden, Mass.
- W. D. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
- Joynt, Thos. P. (H), New London, Conn.
- Judge, C. J. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- John H. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
- P. V. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- W. H. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
- Juetz, John (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, La.
- Julien, Emil (D), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Lafayette st., Detroit, Mich.
- Peter (N), Stirling, N. J.
- July, Nich. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Jung, John B. (Cl), Defiance, O.
- F. M. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
- Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Kaeder, Maurt. (F W), Crown Point, Ind.
- Kaelin, A. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Kaempker, H. (Cl), Galion, O.
- Kaenders, P. (A), Venice, Ill.
- Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Kalb, F. J. (P), St. George's ch., Allentown, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Kaier, X. A. (Sc), Dushore, Pa.
- Kailain, Jos. (H), Lykens, Pa.
- Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, O.
- Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Freeport, Ill.
- Ferd. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Clinton Co., Ill.
- Kammer, A. M. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Kamp, Hermann (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kampschroer, H. (Mil), St. Henry's ch., Watertown, Wis.
- Kane, Charles F. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
- M. E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- P. J. (St L), Webster, Mo.
- Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Kanzleiter, Jno. B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Karlstaette, M. (Dub), Burlington, Iowa.
- Kasel, Michael J. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (L), Ch. of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kans.
- Katzner, John (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kauffman, Peter (P), St. Joseph's ch., Fulton st., Allegheny City, Pa.
- Kaul, A. F. (Harris), St. Anthony's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
- Kaupert, Geo. (B), Ch. of the Holy Trinity, 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowiltz Prairie, Wash. T.

- Kautz, Joseph (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- Kavanagh, H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Patrick J. (B), Lexington, Mass.
- P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel (R), Stanley, N. Y.
- D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
- Kayser, John B. (Cin), Oxford, O.
- Kealy, Stephen (Buffalo), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Kean, John J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
- Michael J. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Keane, Francis (Ph), St. Edward the Confessor, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Francis (Pitts), Sacred Heart ch., E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
- Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
- Kearney, Denis (P), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Jerome (Pitts), St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- John F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
- L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Patrick J. (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
- Peter (Bklyn), Whitestone, N. Y.
- T. (Chic), 185 W. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
- Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Kearns, T. A. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
- Keating, Andrew P. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
- Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), Holy Cross, 329 W. 42d st., New York.
- Keegan, J. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904 Clark av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Jas. J. (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., Boston, Mass.
- Wm. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Assumption of the B. V., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Keena, Thos. (H), Stamford, Conn.
- Keenan, Jos. (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
- Keohoe, Jas. (Cov), St. Ann's ch., West Covington, Ky.
- Martin (M), Norway, Mich.
- Paul F. (Col), Ironton, O.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky.
- Kelly, V. Rev. B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- James M. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
- Kelty, M. F. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Keith, P. (Portl), Van Buren, Me.
- Keltz, James (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., 151st st., New York.
- Keleher, Robert (Wheel), Grafton, W. Va.
- John F. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
- Kellar, Joseph (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
- Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bstn), 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Ogd), Massena, N. Y.
- Kellenaers, T. (L), Gum Grove, Ky.
- Keller, Geo. (La C), Somerset, Wis.
- Clement (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
- Kelley, Chas. F. (S), Towanda, Pa.
- D. A. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
- James A. (Syr), Oneida, N. Y.
- Kellner, John A. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
- Kelly, B. J. (V A Dak), Springfield, Dak.
- Christopher (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
- Chas. J. (N), St. Mary's ch., Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- D. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Dennis (N Y), Hart's Island, New York.
- E. A. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
- E. D. (Chic), 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Edward A. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Edward D. (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
- Edw. (Buff), Annunciation ch., Bouck av., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Eugene T. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- Fr. X. (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
- Geo. J. (Wil), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
- G. M. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
- Hugh B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Hugh J. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
- James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
- Jas. (Dub), Buncombe P.O., Iowa.
- J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
- Jas. W. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
- James J. (B), Holbrook, Mass.
- J. F. W. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
- J. F. (Ore), Osage City, Oregon.
- James S. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
- James P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
- James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
- John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- Joseph C. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Lawrence (R), Staunton, Va.
- M. F. (F W), Lebanon, Ind.
- M. (N O), Covington, La.
- M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Martin F., diocese of Boston.
- Nicholas (Cin), Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, O.
- Owen (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., absent.
- Stephen A. (B), Holy Trinity ch., Georgetown, D. C.
- Terence F. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
- Thomas, diocese of Albany.
- Thomas (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
- W. (N), Omaha, Neb.
- William E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
- William S. (O), Roslere, N. Y.
- Kemmerling, James (Phil), Reading, Pa.
- Kempen, F. J., diocese of Alton.
- Kemper, C. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Francis (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Herman (Cin), St. Philomena's ch., Pearl st., Cincinnati, O.
- J. (V), St. Philip's, Posey Co., Ind.
- Kempker, John F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
- Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Kenk, Mathias (Cin), New Riegel P.O., O.
- Kenel, Martin (V A Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Dak.

- Kenna, B. (Pitts), 432 Beaver av., Allegheny City, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kennedy, Daniel B., diocese of Boston.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Frank (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 — John E. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — John F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 — J. J. (K), St. Joseph's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — John J. (Cin), Assumption ch., West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. J. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
 — M. A. (Linc), Lincoln, Neb.
 — M. H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
 — T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Tim. F. (H), Lewistown, Pa.
 Kennely, Wm. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Kenny, A. (L), Lock Box 63, Louisville, Ky.
 — Charles (H), Williamstown, Pa.
 — Edward A. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — E. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — John (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 — Patrick (S P), St. Stephen's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — P. (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, 495 Classon av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (St A), Immac. Conc. ch., Jacksonville, Fla.
 — William P. (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York, N. Y.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Vincent de St. Paul's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kerkeler, Placidus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kerkhoff, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kent, J. C. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 Keogh, Jas. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson and Onieda sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Kerlidou, Joseph (Burl), Alburg, Vt.
 Kern, Chas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — John Nicholas (St L), St. Kevin's, Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa
 Kernan, J. E. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 889 Lexington av., New York.
 — Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
 — T. J. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
 Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. N. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Dublin, Ill.
 Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis.
 Kersting, David (D), Sacred Heart ch., 172 Grove st., Detroit, Mich.
 Kerston, Geo. S. (Ch), Irwin Station, Ill.
 Kervick, F. P. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (B), St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y), M. H. Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
 Kessler, Anthy. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., Manhattanville, New York City.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Kessler, J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Ketels, A. (Natz), De Lisle P. O., Miss.
 Kettle, F. (Pitts), Immaculate Concep. ch., Altoona, Pa.
 Kettner, Lamb. (Cov), Burnett st., Covington, Ky.
 Kenkelink, Louis (St P) Ghent, Minn.
 Keul, John (Mar), Cathedral, Marquette, Mich.
 Kevil, W. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alby), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — John C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (B), Ch. of St. Francis de Sales, Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
 Kieley, Michael C. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
 Kiely, D. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), Croton Falls, Res. Purdy's Station, N. Y.
 — J. M. (Bklyn), Transfiguration ch., 263 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. (K), Reno, Nev.
 Kieran, Rev. Wm. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kiernan, James P. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Owen (Prov), Immaculate Conception ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Patrick (St P), Rushford, Minn.
 — Thos. (D), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton, Wis.
 Kleuboefer, A. (L), Newbury, Kans.
 Kiffmeyer, H., diocese of Cincinnati.
 Kikueh, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
 Kilahy, M. J. (B), Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Kiley, D. J. (Kan), Plattsburg, Mo.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Bond Hill P.O., Ohio.
 Kilger, Jul. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Lena P.O., Ill.
 Killeen, M. (Alby), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
 Killilea, B. F. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
 King, F. A. (F W), Covington, Ind.
 — Kyrn W. (Linc), Seward, Neb.
 — Michl. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
 — T. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, O.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E. 129th st., New York.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R. I.
 Kinsella, James J. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — Phil. (Buff), Ellicottsville, N. Y.
 — T. H. (L), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 — W. F. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kirby, P. (Sac), Alturas, or Crescent City, Cal.
 — F. (San F), 662 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
 — Wm. (San F), Cathedral, California st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Kirch, John (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Cl), W. Brookfield, O.
 Kircher, Fidelis (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Kirchner, Mark (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.

- Kirkpatrick, M. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Kirpal, Jo. (G B), Carlton, Norman P.O., Wis.
 Kirsch, A. M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Kirwan, M. J. (Newk), E. Orange, N. J.
 — Ed. (Mob), St. Patrick's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 Kissane, Jas. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitts), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — W. P. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
 Kittredge, Michl. H. (S), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick (T), Freehold, N. J.
 Klang, John A. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
 Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Klauder, Alexander (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
 — F. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Klawiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Cl), Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Klein, B. (L C), Eau Galla, Wis.
 — Charles (B), Frederick, Md.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Ignaz A. (M), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
 — Maximilian (L C), Ashland, Mo.
 Klenowski, T. A. (Sc), St. Mary's ch., Blossburg, Pa.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Klima, Sigfried (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), St. Stanislaus' ch., 67 Stanton st., New York.
 Klinzing, Mich. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Bernard (E), Erie, Pa.
 Klonowski, Florian (H), Shamokin, Pa.
 — Jerome (H), Mount Carmel, Pa.
 Klostermann, Joseph (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
 — V. Rev. M. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O.
 Knaepple, Jos. (D), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
 Knappmeyer, H. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Knapstein, F. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
 Knegetel, Theo. (G B), Preble (Green Bay P.O.), Wis.
 Knepper, Guido (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
 Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.
 Knox, Patrick B. (M), Oregon P.O., Wis.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobylinski, K. (F W), Laud P.O., Ind.
 Kocarnik, W. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Koch, Bernard (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 — Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 — Charles (Har), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
 — Joseph (Har), Shamokin, Pa.
 — J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
 Kockerols, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Koerber, Charles (St P), Sacred Heart ch., Arcade st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Koerberle, J. (B), 188 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Koefler, Stephen (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Boniface's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 Koenig, H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 — Henry C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Koepfer, Jno. (S), St. Boniface's ch., Williamsport, Pa.
 Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
 Koering, Henry (Cin), Sacred Heart chapel, Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Greg. (3 P), New Trier, Minn.
 Koerling, Ig. (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Koerner, W. (Det), St. Wenceslaus' ch., St. Antoine st., Detroit, Mich.
 Koesters, A. (Vinc), Millhouses, Ind.
 Koetting, J. H. (Mil), 561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kofler, F. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kohenge, J. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Kohlbeck, P. V. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 804 Alport at., Chicago, Ill.
 Kohnen, Pacifens (K), Columbus, Mo.
 Kolasinski, N. (V A Dak), Pulaski, Dak.
 — Nicodemus (Clev), Berea, O.
 Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), St. Stanislaus' ch., 3 Tod st., Cleveland, O.
 Kolb, Ben. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 König, C. (Alt), St. Henry's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 Koopmans, P. (Neb), Holy Family ch., Omaha, Neb.
 Kopf, Otto (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Kopperragel, Clement A. (H), St. Lawrence's ch., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Korflage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
 Korst, C. M. (D), Coldwater, Mich.
 Korstenbroek, P. (N), Greenville, Miss.
 Kortenkamp, A. (Dub), Dyersville P.O., Iowa.
 Korves, Bern. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa.
 Kosalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Koslowski, C. (Chic), St. Josaphat's ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 Kossbiel, John (S A), Boerne, Tex.
 Koudelka, Joseph M. (Clev), St. Michael's ch., 853 Scranton av., Cleveland, O.
 Kounly, Pirminie M. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kowald, Frs. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Kozelka, (G B), Montpelier P.O., Wis.
 Kozlowski, Theophilus (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Krabler, A. (Br), Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — A. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Kraemer, Joseph (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 Krainhart, T. (St L), Josephville P.O., Mo.
 Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 — G. H. (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
 — John (D), Dowagiac P.O., Mich.
 Krämer, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
 — L. (Cl), Toledo, O.
 Kramolis, B. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kraus, F. X. (Wich), St. Mark's P.O., Kans.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (D), Gagetown, Mich.
 Kreckel, John (Dav), Visitation ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
 Kreidler, John B. (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan st., Toledo, O.
 Kreis, Adam (B), Ch. of O. L. of Perpetual Help, 1515 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Krekenberg, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.

- Krenz, L. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), St. Boniface's ch.,
 Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
 Kretz, Phil. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Kreusch, Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 — Peter (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Kreuz, Pius G. (St L), St. V. de Paul's
 ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieg, Joseph (Bost), 21 Lucas st., Boston,
 Mass.
 Krieger, F. (St A), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, P. A. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th
 and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kristan, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Kroeger, Anthy. A. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 — Wm. (F W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
 Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 — H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 Krzywonos, W. (Kan), St. Joseph, Mo.
 Kuborn, Matthias (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
 Kuebler, J. F. (C), 706 Lorain st., Cleve-
 land, O.
 Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
 Kuehne, Alois (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Kuemert, Philip (V A Dak), Fort Sisseton,
 Dak.
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound,
 Iowa.
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Kuhl, B. H., diocese of Kansas City and St.
 Joseph.
 Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
 — Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — J. T. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans.
 Kuhmann, Alphonsus (Balt) Ilchester,
 Md.
 Kuhn, J. (Clev), Massillon, O.
 Kuhnén, Matt. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Ron-
 doud, N. Y.
 Kuhnén, P. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
 Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.
 Kumerant, Louis P. (H), Phillipsburg, Pa.
 Kummer, Hugo (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Kunkler, And. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Seraphim (Conc), Beloit, Kans.
 Kunnert, John P. (Clev), Barryville P.O.,
 O.
 Kuper, Fr. (K), Tipton, Mo.
 Kuppenbender, B. (Linc), St. Stephen, Neb.
 Kuppens, F. X. (Chey), Landers, Wyo. T.
 Kurtz, A. (Cin), Ch. of St. George, Corry-
 ville, Cincinnati, O.
 — Bernard F. (Bklyn), Ch. of Fourteen Holy
 Martyrs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kurzer, Florentius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kussmann, Th. (K), Boonville, Mo.
 Kusters, L. (N), Ellensburg, Wash. Ter.
 La Boule, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Labrie, Armand (Ch), N. D. de Chicago, 13
 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 La Casse, A. (Balt), Ammendale, Md.
 Lachance, F. X. (O), Westport, N. Y.
 — Ph. (Bur), Rutland (East), Vt.
 Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
 Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
 La Croix, F. A. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Laengst, Chs. (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
 — John (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
 Lafarge, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Gal-
 veston, Tex.
 Laflamme, J. M. (Prov), Ch. of Our Lady
 of Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
 Laforest, Fabian (Natchz), Cathedral ch.,
 Natchez, Miss.
 Lafort, Remy, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy,
 N. Y.
 Lagae, C. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W.
 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Lagan, Hugh (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
 Lager, Ign. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Lagier, Candidus (B), Box 785, Lowell,
 Mass.
 — J. A. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
 Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie
 P.O., Tex.
 Lally, F. J. (H), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — J. A. (San F), Temescal, Cal.
 Lalumière, S. P. (Mil), St. Gall's, 2d st.,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lambert, A. A. (M), Marquette College,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 — A. J. (D), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frank J. (F W), Earl Park P.O., Ind.
 — John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L. A. (R), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 — Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilksburg, Pa.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
 Lamesch, J. (V A Dak), Starr, Dak.
 Lammel, Anth. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madi-
 son av., New York.
 Lammert, L. (Alt), St. James' ch., De-
 catur, Ill.
 Lampe, Seraphin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — Theod. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alby), St. Mary's ch.,
 Albany, N. Y.
 Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 — J. W. (H), Watertown, Conn.
 Landers, James (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 Landey, J. T. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's
 ch., Germantown, Pa.
 Landry, H. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
 — L. P. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los
 Angeles, Cal.
 Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Hugh (Phil), St. Teresa's ch., 1337
 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Michl. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — T. J. (Col), Magnolia, O.
 — Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Visitation ch., 77 Verona
 st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lang, Augustine (N Y), New York.
 — Chas. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 — Frederic (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati,
 O.
 — J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Langcake, Augustus (Ph), St. Joseph's
 ch., 317 Willing's alley, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Lange, Wm. (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
 Langel, Geo. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Langenfelder, Edm. (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch
 P.O., Fla.
 Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville
 P.O., Ill.
 Langlois, B. (N O), St. Martinville, La.

- Langlois, A. (San F), Martinez, Cal.
 — H. D. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 Langner, Chris. (Marq), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Hancock, Mich.
 Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Lanse, Alphonsus (Newk), Hospital, E.
 Hamilton pl., Jersey City, N. J.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (P), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Laplae, M. (Ch), Our Lady of Sorrows'
 ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Laplante, L. Moise (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
 Larche, N. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
 Larkin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
 — John (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139
 W. 36th st., New York.
 — Jas. (H), Milford, Conn.
 — Thomas (San F), 744 Mission st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (N O), Jefferson College, St.
 James, La.
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 Larocque, J. (Man), St. Augustine's ch.,
 Manchester, N. H.
 Laroche, Fr. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
 La Rose, P. O. (O), St. Jean Baptiste ch.,
 Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — U. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Larrame, Edwd. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
 Laski, Adam (G), Bryan, Tex.
 Lassaigne, Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces,
 N. Mex.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P.O., Wis.
 Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
 Laugel, G. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Laughran, William F. (Phil), Mahanoy
 Plane, Pa.
 Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 Laurenzis, D. (R), Ch. of the Holy Family,
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Laurer, J. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Kans.
 Lauson, Joseph I. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Lauth, James (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — Mich. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 — V. Rev. Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Lavaquery, E. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madi-
 son av., New York.
 Lavery, D. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's
 ch., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 Lavin, P. (La C), 1105 Caledonia st., La
 Crosse, Wis.
 Lavizeri, S. (B), St. Joseph's Academy,
 Emmitsburg, Md.
 Lavoie, J. T. (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell,
 Mass.
 Lawler, Albert (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 — D. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
 — F. X. (V A Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
 — Joseph (T), diocese of Trenton.
 — J. J., Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
 — M. D. (Lou), St. Patrick's ch., 13th st.,
 Louisville, Ky.
 Lawless, J., (Linc), Grafton, Neb.
 Lawlor, Daniel (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Edward J. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
 — Mich. J. (P), St. Thomas' ch., 1618 S.
 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lawrence (Pitta), Herman Station, Pa.
 — John A. (T), South Amboy, N. J.
 Lay, L. (La C), Menomonee, Wis.
 Leahy, John (San F), Lockford, Cal.
 — David J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 Leahy, P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 Leary, James (R), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
 — J. F. (L), Abilene, Kans.
 Leavy, Pet. (D), St. John's ch., Monroe,
 Mich.
 Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oreg.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 Lebreton, E. V. (Ph), 710 Pine st., Phila-
 delphia, Pa.
 Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Leclerc, N. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
 Ledert, Ambrose (St P), Assumption ch.,
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Leduc, V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis,
 Miss.
 — Louis (Spfd), N. Dame ch., N. Adams,
 Mass.
 Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
 Lee, Daniel F. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
 — John T. (Linc), Falls City, Neb.
 — James (B), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E.
 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — John F. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 — John (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
 — M. J., diocese of Boston.
 — Martin J. (B), 55 Broadway, S. Boston,
 Mass.
 — Maurice (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
 — P. (R), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Balt), 408 N. Charles st., Balti-
 more, Md.
 Leeming, Geo. (Cl), Kent, O.
 Leeson, A. B. (B), St. F. Xavier ch., Calvert
 and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — P. J. (Ch), 413 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Lefevre, E. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 — E. J. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Leggio, G. (Deny), St. Patrick's ch., S.
 Pueblo, Col.
 Legrand, J. B. (O), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — J. Agapit. (Spfd), Sacred Heart, Web-
 ster, Mass.
 Lehalle, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Lehane, Jcr. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.
 Lehner, Francis (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27
 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
 Lehy, John F. (Spfd), College, Worcester,
 Mass.
 Leib, Caspar J. B. (Mil), Marquette Coll.,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), St. Michael's ch.,
 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Leinsle, Patrick (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetaug, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (La C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Eagle Centre, Wis.
 Lekly, J. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby
 avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lemké, John (Det), Seminary, Monroe,
 Mich.
 Lemper, Ch. (F W), Attica, Ind.
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 Lenarkiewicz, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Casi-
 mir's ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Lenehan, J. F. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch.,
 109 Washington pl., New York.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastres, Pa.

- Lenihan, M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 — Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Lennaert, P. M. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (N), Rodney, Natchez P.O., Miss.
 — John H. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 Leo, F. (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Leonard, C. (V A D), Beresford, Dak.
 — D. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — G. A. (Phil), Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. J. (C), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
 — John F. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 — Joseph F. (Alby), St. Francis' ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — (Natch), Memphis, Tenn.
 — M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — Nich. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — P. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
 — T. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. D. (B), Barnesville, Md.
 Lepage, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
 Lerche, John (V A Dak), Bridgewater, Dak.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
 Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Lessard, Henry (Man), St. F. Xavier ch., Nashua, N. H.
 Lester, Geo. (Sav), Skidaway Isd., Savannah P. O., Ga.
 Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
 Letellier, M. (Mar), St. Ann's ch., Menominee, Mich.
 Lethert, A. (N M), Perham, Minn.
 — A. (V A D), Dickinson, Dak.
 Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
 L'Etourneau, L. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lette, W. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 Leuhrman, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Leute, Alph. (L R), St. Scholastica's, Ark.
 Deutsch, Leonard (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolf st., Baltimore, Md.
 Leverman, Pirmin (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Levoyer, J. (Buff), 248 Porter av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), 10th av. and Becher st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lex, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 — F. M. (P), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Georgetown, Col.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
 — D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Aurora, Ill.
 Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 L'honneur, A. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch., Ware, Mass.
 L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
 Libert, J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
 Lieb, Edw. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., absent.
 Liebana, M. S. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Liebfritz, John (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Liermann, Hermann (P), Rock Island, Ill.
 Ligdai, Liborius (S P), Wesely, Minn.
 Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Lillis, Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
 Lilly, John Jos. (K), Lexington, Mo.
 — V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Nic. (M), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Limberg, Ignatius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 Limperich, Augustus (Mil), Wanwatosa, Wis.
 Lindebner, Jos. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Lindenfield, And. (Syr), Deerfield, N. Y.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel) Fort Keogh, Montana.
 Lindner, William (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Line, T. W. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Linehan, Timothy P. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
 — T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 — W. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Ling, Denis F. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 Lingemann, Ath. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Lings, A. A. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
 — Frs. (D), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
 Link, John (Erie), Kersey, Pa.
 Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Chas. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
 Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Litterst, T. (Clev), Bismarck, O.
 Litz, F. A. (P), St. Boniface's ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
 Loague, H. A. (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
 Lochemes, Mich. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
 Locher, J. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 Loches, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola P.O., Wis.
 Lochrer, Robert (L), Argentine, Kans.
 Lochsmidt, Chrysostom (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Locke, Michl. J. (Ph), College of St. Thomas, Villanova, Pa.
 Lockney, J. F. (P), Henry, Ill.
 Locnikar, Bern. (St P), Assumption ch., Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Loesch, G. (Vin), Rockville, Ind.
 Loevenich, J. (Wich), St. Boniface's ch., Wichita, Kans.
 Loewekamp, V. Rev. William (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Loftus, M. J. (B), 101 Greene av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Logan, B. F. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — T. X. (Vinc), Greencastle, Ind.
 Logue, D. A. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
 — Thos. A. (Pn), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
 Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Immac. Concep. ch., 497 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. (Bur), Rutland (East), Vt.
 — Thos. A. (N), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa.
 — Wm. (P), Houlton, Me.
 Lonergan, Wm., diocese of Charleston,

- Loneragan, — (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta, Ga.
 Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Lawrence (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — Lawrence (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 — W. J. (Spfd), Northampton, Mass.
 Longinus, F. W. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorigan, E. P. (G B), St. Augustine's ch., Chilton, Wis.
 Lotz, P. (St L), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
 Loughlin, Jas. F., D.D. (Ph), O. L. of the Rosary, 345 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Loughran, John (Scr), Capoose, Minooka P.O., Pa.
 — John. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — John (P), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Peter (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 — T. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Taunton, Mass.
 Louismet, Savinian (Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
 Loumis, Joseph A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Lovett, J. F. (Det), Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
 Lowekamp, John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Lowery, John F. (A), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Lowney, Thos. B. (Bstn), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dav), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 Loyzance, J. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Lubbermann, F. (V), Mount Vernon, Ind.
 Luber, Timothy M. (Leav), Mt. Pleasant P.O., Kans.
 Luby, James (Prov), St. Teresa's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — M. (M), Calamine P.O., Wis.
 Lucas (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Thos. (Spfd), Florence, Mass.
 Lucke, F. (R), Martinsburg, Va.
 Luczycki, Zdzislaw (Mil), St. Mary's ch., Manitowoc, Wis.
 Ludden, A. P. (Alby), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James M. (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Luebberrmann, B. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Luecking, W. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Luette, F. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Lugero, A. (R), Victor, N. Y.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
 Luitz, Clemens (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Lustenberger, T. (K), Pierce City, Mo.
 Lussier, Ferd. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Lutz, Aloys. (B), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary, Auglaize Co., O.
 Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Balt), Govans-town, Md.
 Lynch, B. (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 — Edward J. (L), Theological Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — Francis (Spfd), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Htfd), Danbury, Conn.
 — John F. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John (Pr), N. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. (Det), Emmet P.O., Mich.
 — J. (H), Stamford, Conn.
 — J. H. (Co), Zanesville, O.
 — J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — Very Rev. J. S. M. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 — J. W. (R), Lexington, Va.
 — Michl. (Mont), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — M. J. (H), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
 — M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
 — P. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
 — V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — Wm. H. (T), S. Camden, N. J.
 Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Lyons, D., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
 — John (Ogd), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — John A. (Wil), St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.
 — J. J. (M), St. Ann's, Manchester, N. H.
 — J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 Lysaght, V. Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 McAdam, Jas. H. (E), Mercer, Pa.
 McAlees, J. (Bklyn), Parkville, N. Y.
 McAlenney, Paul F. (Htfd), Meriden, Conn.
 McAnany, John J. (Phil), Newtown, Pa.
 McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Scranton, Pa.
 McArdle, P. A. (Harrisb), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAtee, Frs. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 McAteer, J. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — J. (L), Richland Centre, Wis.
 McAvoy, A. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — H. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — James H. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
 McBarron, Eugene F. (V), Assumption ch., Evansville, Ind.
 McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — J. J. (Man), St. Anne's ch., Manchester, N. H.
 — M. J. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
 McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
 — Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Ed. (Bklyn), St. Vincent's ch., 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — H. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — James J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. A. (Erie), St. Andrew's ch., Erie, Pa.

- McCabe, John J. (Prov), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — John (V), Newcastle, Ind.
 — Luke V. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Mathias (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Michael R. (Pr), St. Charles' ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
 — M. J., diocese of St. Louis.
 — Michael J. (Bklyn), 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 — P. J., Vicariate Ap. of Dakota, absent.
 — P. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — P. (St P), Mapleton, Minn.
 McCafferty, J. P. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda P.O., Iowa.
 — John (S L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McCahill, Bern. (P), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
 — P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
 McCallion, Chas. (Cin), of Reading, O., absent.
 — Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
 McCann, A. (H), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — J. J. (Col), Harriettville, O.
 — M. (Ch), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson, Chicago, Ill.
 McCarren, Patrick J. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 McCartan, Jas. (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
 — M. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
 McCarthy, Anthony (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — D. F. (N), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Eugene F. (B), St. James' ch., Haverhill, Mass.
 — Francis T. (B), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 — Fl. (Ogd), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
 — John S. (Sav), Immaculate Conception ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — John W. (Pr), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
 — J. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — L. P. (Bstn), Most Holy Redeemer, 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Rickardville P.O., Iowa.
 — Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — P. F. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Fremont, O.
 — W. A. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 — Wm. P. (L), St Joseph's P.O., Ky.
 McCarty, Meinrad (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
 McCartney, E. (P), Sheffield, Ill.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (B), 7 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — F. X. (R), Lynchburg, Va.
 McCaughan, Wm. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 McCaul, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kans.
 McCauley, F. L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — J. (N), Cherry Valley, Wash. T.
 — John J. (N Y), Mount Kisco, N. Y.
 — P. H. (Dub), Port Dodge, Iowa.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 McClory, Aug. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (B), Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (Erie), Franklin, Pa.
 — Jas. (Spfd), Northboro, Mass.
 — Norbert (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bstn), Brockton, Mass.
 — W. J. (N Y), Barrytown, New York.
 McCluskey, Thomas J. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (B), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCombe, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
 McConnell, A. J. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 McConville, T. A. (S), Savannah, Ga.
 McCormack, John (Dub), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — Thos. J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
 — W. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — James (Ph), St. Philip Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — J. C. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo. Terr.
 — W. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 — W. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Wm. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 McCosker, E. (Newk), Rahway, N. J.
 McCourt, Francis (Pitts), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — John J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCoy, John J. (S), Westboro, Mass.
 — Joseph (Bkin), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCranor, F. A. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 McCready, Ch. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 McCue, J. J. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th and Howard sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 McCullagh, P. J. (Harris), Lancaster, Pa.
 McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — F. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 McCusker, James J. (B), Hempstead, N. Y.
 McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 McDermott, Cornelius (Pitts), Connells ville, Pa.
 — D. J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — James J. (S), Sacred Heart, Springfield, Mass.
 — J. T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John C. (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
 — John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John F. (S), Gardner, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Alby), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — W. A. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
 McDavitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — James (B), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.

- McDevitt, Philip R. (Ph), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McDonald, John J. (Syr), Waterville, N. Y.
- Joseph (P), St. John Evangelist's ch., S. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- J. (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
- Matthew (Bost), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- O. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Patrick (Om), 1424 Catellar st., Omaha, Neb.
- Ronald B. (Btn), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- James (Scr), Holy Rosary, Scranton, Pa.
- Theo. J. (N), Englewood, N. J.
- W. A. (R), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- McDonnell, Allan (A), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- McDonnell, A. (St P), Faxon, Minn.
- Ch. E. (N Y), 452 Madison av., New York.
- J. J. (Pitts), Brownsville, Pa.
- John J. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (Syr), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
- M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
- Matthew F. (B), Woburn, Mass.
- P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Pat. J. (C), St. Philip's, Park av., Chicago, Ill.
- S. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- McDonough, Bernard J. (Alby), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (P), Weir Village, Taunton P.O., Mass.
- M. C. (P), North Whitefield, Me.
- William H. (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- McDowel, J. W. (N), Orange, N. Y.
- McElhinny, D. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- John (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 51st st., New York.
- McElhone, E. V. (Ph), 3627 Walnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McElligott, John (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Thos. (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta, Ga.
- McElroy, C. J. (H), New Milford, Conn.
- McEnerny, James, diocese of Pittsburgh.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Bklyn), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
- Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitts), Freeport, Pa.
- McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McEntyre, James T. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- McErlane, John (Bkln), 250 21st st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Ph), Villanova P.O., Pa.
- Henry (Pitts), Meyersdale, Pa.
- Jas. E. (N), 283 Carroll st., Paterson, N. J.
- John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
- L. (Pitts), St. Peter's, Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
- Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.
- M. J. (N Y), 123 E. 103th st., New York.
- P. (M), Peterborough, N. H.
- P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- Patrick F. (Syr), Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
- McFadden, C. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFadden, James F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- McFarland, J. M. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (T), Long Branch, N. J.
- M., (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- M. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- McGahan, T. A. (N), Chatham, N. J.
- McGair, P. (P), Princeville, Ill.
- McGann, John (S), Blackstone, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
- McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P.O., Iowa.
- McGavick, A. J. (Chic), All Saints' ch., 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- John J. (N Y), 351 E. 55th st., New York.
- Joseph F. (Balt), St. Patrick's, G and 10th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Samuel P. (P), Hebronville, R. I.
- McGeough, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- McGill, H. J. (P), Lisbon, Me.
- Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- William J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- W. (M), Windsor and Oakland sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- McGillicuddy, Dan. J. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
- McGinley, Edward T. (N Y), Highland Falls, New York.
- E. J. (Erie), Le Conte's Mills, Pa.
- J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- McGinnis, Martin A. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
- McGinnety, E. J., Vicariate Ap. of N. Carolina.
- McGinnity, E. M. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Janesville, Wis.
- McGinty, John (San F), Holy Cross ch., 1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
- J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- McGirr, P. (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Quincy, Ill.
- McGivern, Thos. (B), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGivney, B. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- M. J. (Hfd), Thomaston, Conn.
- McGlew, Jas. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
- McGlinchy, P. J. (Bklyn), Riverhead, N. Y.
- McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- McGloin, James F. (Buff), Franklin and Swan sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- McGlynn, James, diocese of Chicago.
- J. (St L), St. Rose's ch., Hamilton av., St. Louis, Mo.
- John (Alby), Cleveland, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
- McGoldrick, Daniel J. (B), Woodstock, Md.
- McGolrick, E. (B), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Henry (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- James (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Wm. (St P), St. Thomas' ch., Corcoran, Minn.
- McGovern, B. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco, Cal.
- Francis J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

- McGovern, Frs. X. (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Jas. T. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 365 Pleasant av., New York.
- Jas. J. (Ch), St. Denis' ch., Lockport, Ill.
- Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
- P. (Erie), Emlenton, Pa.
- Thos. (H), Danville, Pa.
- McGowan, Chas. E. (Hfdd), New London, Conn.
- E., diocese of Rochester.
- E. (Alt), Bethany P.O., Ill.
- Francis X. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dak.
- Jas. (O), Cadyville, N. Y.
- Jas. F. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
- McGrady, Thos. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
- McGrail, John (B), Brockton, Mass.
- McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
- C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
- Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
- D. C. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- David F. (Spfd), Rochdale, Mass.
- David F. (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
- John B. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
- J. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
- J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
- V. Rev. Jas. (Bos), Immac. Concep. ch., Lowell, Mass.
- John (S), Carbondale, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
- John P. (Cle), Providence, O.
- P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
- McGraw, John J. (Syr), Camden, N. Y.
- McGreevy, James (Den), Grand Junction, Col.
- McGronen, Thos. F. R. (Bklyn), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
- McGuinness, J. J. (Syr), St. John's, Utica, N. Y.
- McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Visitation ch., 1045 53d st., Chicago, Ill.
- Francis D. (Alby), Cathedral, 12 Madison place, Albany, N. Y.
- Hugh (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, O.
- Peter (Bklyn), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- R. H. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
- T. F. (Cl), Swanton P.O., O.
- McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Athens, O.
- McGuirl, Wm. T. (Bkln), 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGurgan, And. (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
- McGurk, E. A. (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
- Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
- Wm. (H), New Britain, Conn.
- McHale, John M. (N), Passaic, N. J.
- Patk. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
- McHenry, A. (Ch), St. Francis ch., Chicago, Ill.
- A. (L), Chicago, Ky.
- McHugh, B. (Bklyn), Flatbush, N. Y.
- Hy. (Pitts), Wilmore, Pa.
- John A. (Charl), 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.
- R. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Thos. A. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- McIlhenny, W. F. (Harris), Dromore, Pa.
- McIncrow, John P. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- McInerney, A. J. (B), Our Lady of Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- McIntyre, Michael (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- McKearney, B. (S), Bondsville, Mass.
- McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
- McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
- McKeever, Ed. (Pitts), Blairsville, Pa.
- James J. (N), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
- Placidus (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
- McKendrick, James (Dak), Wakonda, Dak.
- McKenna, C. H. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Eugene (N Y), West Chester, N. Y.
- Edw. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
- F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
- J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
- John (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), 43 E. 129th st., New York, N. Y.
- John (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- P. A. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass.
- P. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
- Patk. (Bklyn), 80 Ralph av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- McKenzie, E. B. (B), St. Edward's ch., Calverton, Md.
- McKeon, M. (H), Sacred Heart ch., New Haven, Conn.
- McKernan, P. J. (T), Cape May, N. J.
- McKiernan, J. B. (L), Winfield, Kans.
- McKiniry, David (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- McKinnon, N. N. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
- W. P. (San F), Vanness st., San Francisco, Cal.
- McKone, John S. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch., Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
- McLaughlin, Daniel (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Ed. (D), Clinton, Iowa.
- Jas. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
- James L. (Port), Cathedral, Port Me.
- R. (H), Marietta, Pa.
- P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Thomas F. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
- McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
- McLoghlin, V. Rev. B. F. (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
- John (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
- Thos. (Alby), Philmont, N. Y.
- McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
- Jas. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
- M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
- Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Thomas P. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.

- McLoughlin, Thos. (V), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McLoy, J. B. (N), Irvington, N. Y.
 McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — H. (Milw), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 — J. (Dub), Key West P.O., Iowa.
 — John (Cl), Alliance, O.
 — John A. (B), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 — James (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 — John J. (S), Florence, Mass.
 — J. (Ch), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — J. T. (H), New Britain, Conn.
 — P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
 — P. H. (S), St. Peter and Paul's ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — Wm. (Cl), St. Bridget's, 833 Perry st., Cleveland, O.
 McManus, Mgr. B. J. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — H. J. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 — V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 — James P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 — Mich. A. (Newk), Newton, N. J.
 — Michael T. (B), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 — Nathaniel J. (Scr), Holy Rosary ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Owen P. (P), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), St. Paul's ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Charl), St. Patrick's ch., Charleston, S. C.
 — P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — P. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
 — Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (B), Salem, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
 McMeel, James J. (Bklyn), St. Anne's ch., 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McMennamin, Hugh (W), Benwood, W. Va.
 — N. (Wilm), Easton, Md.
 McMenemy, John (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 McMillan, Thos. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 McMonigle, Charles (H), Lebanon, Pa.
 McMorrhough, Chas. J. (O), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
 McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
 McNaboe, Mich. (San F), Alameda, Cal.
 — Thos. (San F), Rio Vista, Cal.
 McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), St. Joseph's P.O., Pa.
 — H. J. (Sav), St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga.
 — John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
 — John (Balt), St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Jas. J. (B), St. Francis ch., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
 — John B. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
 McNamara, John (P), Providence, R. I.
 — J. M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 — Michael (San F), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (D), Toronto, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Mercy ch., 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Robert (N), St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theobald M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Thos. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — W. H. (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.
 McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — J. (L), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), Riverdale P.O., N. Y.
 — Joseph (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (St L), Cheltenham P.O., Mo.
 — Peter (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Charles), Sumter, S. C.
 McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), 6 Lafayette pl.
 McNulty, J. J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary, 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
 — Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
 — Patk. F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. J. diocese of Albany.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Newk), St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Paterson, N. J.
 McPhilemy, Hubert (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh and Leamy sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McQuaid, John (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Wm. P. (Bstn), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 McQuirk, John (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 McShane, D. (L), St. John's ch., Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Ph), O. L. of Consolation ch., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Annunciation ch., 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
 McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 McSorley, Joseph (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
 McSweeney, Corn. (Pro), Wood's Hole, Mass.
 — Edw. F. X. (N Y), St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 — Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me.
 — Francis (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — P. F. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — Thos. (San F), 662 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
 McSwiggan, Michael J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
 McSwiney, Eugene (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 McTague, Thos. L. (Brk), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McTammany, Edwd. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
 McTeague, P. M. (St P), Currie, Minn.
 McTighe, James S. (P), St. Malachy's, 33d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 McVerry, Jno. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Maas, Ant. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.

- Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P.O., Iowa.
- Macdowall, Henry C. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
- Machdzicki, L. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
- Machui, B. (Clev), 25 Hazen ch., Cleveland, O.
- Mack, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa. — Jos. (S A), Hallsville, Tex.
- Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
- Macke, J. J. (V), Rushville, Ind. — Sam. (A), Quincy, Ill.
- Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
- Mackey, D. M. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Dayton, O. — Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H. — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Mackin, Charles (Nesq), Colville, W. T. — Jas. F. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch., H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C. — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill. — M. T. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- Stephen (N Y), Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., N. Y. — Thos. (P), Rock Island, Ill. — W. P. (L), St. Cecilia's ch., 25th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Macksey, C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Maczinski, J. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
- Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Pepperell, Mass. — John T. (S), W. Stockbridge, Mass. — J. C. (Ch), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. — Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y. — W. J. (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Maddock, Sylvester (D), Huron, Dakota.
- Madere, Basil (N O), St. James, La.
- Maehren, Pancratius (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Maffei, F. X. (Den), St. Joseph's chap., S. Pueblo, Col.
- Magann, Peter F. (N Y), Holy Name of Jesus' ch., 10th av. bet. 96th and 97th sts., New York.
- Magce, Jas. P. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Magenhann, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
- Magennis, Th. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- Magevney, E. A. (St L), 9th st., St. Louis, Mo. — Hugh (Den), Morrison, Col. — Magill, M. (L It), Brinkley, Ark.
- Magin, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Maginn, Jas. F. (Ph), Bustleton, Pa. — Jas. (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa. — Michael A. (Ph), St. Peter's, Reading, Pa.
- Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
- Magnien, A. (Balt), St. Mary's Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
- Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. — Chas. (N O), Holy Name ch., New Orleans, La. — J. J. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I. — P. (San F), Modesto, Cal. — Ptk. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y. — Wm. J. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 495 Clarkson av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O.
- Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
- Maher, Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md. — Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal. — James F. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass. — James (Prov), Newport, R. I. — T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind. — Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa. — W. M. (D), Sioux Falls, Dakota. — W. A. (Hart), American College, Rome.
- Mahon, Geo. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y. — J. (St L), St. Patrick's P.O., Mo.
- Mahoney, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. — Geo. (P), N. Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I. — James (Dav), Morse, Iowa. — M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal. — S. A. (Chic), St. Stanislaus ch., Chicago, Ill. — Thos. J. (B), Abington, Mass. — Thos. J. (Bn), Waltham, Mass. — Wm. (Dak), Rapids City, Dak.
- Mahony, E. P. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y. — Martin (S P), Good Shepherd Convent, St. Paul, Minn. — T. M. (Cle), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
- Mahowald, N. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Mailuchet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
- Mainville, A. (Ch), Plainville, Kans.
- Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Adalbert's ch., 241 Charles st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Majerus, Th. A. (V A Dak), Miller, Dak.
- Major, James (Pro), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I. — Thos. S. (Cl), Edgerton, Williams Co., O.
- Malady, D. (Pitts), Dunbar, Pa.
- Malaney, J. W. (D), St. Mary's ch., Jackson, Mich. — Malecha, John W. (Clev), Elmore, O. — Maler, Bede (V), St. Meinrad, Ind. — Malin, Aloys. (K), Bahner P.O., Mo. — Malkmus, Leonard (N), W. Paterson, N. J., and New York.
- Mallon, Hugh (Htfd), Wallingford, Conn. — John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mally, D. T. A. (N), Englewood, N. J.
- Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Malo, J. F. (V A Dak), St. John, Rolette Co., Dak.
- Malone, Sylv. (Bklyn), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y. — M. J. (Bklyn), St. Cecilia's ch., 80 Herbert st., Brooklyn, N. Y. — T. H. (Den), S. Denver, Col.
- Maloney, T. J. (H), Wallingford, Conn. — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
- Malony, S. (Chic), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
- Maloy, P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Maluscki, A. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., 1608 Vienna st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovian, Wis. — P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
- Mana, J. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.
- Mandalari, A. M. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass. — M. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmittsburg, Md.
- Mandy, Michael (Bos), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass. — X. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.

- Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
Mangan, T. F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Joliet, Ill.
— Joseph H. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Mauling, M. (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
Maniouloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
Manly, D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— D. (B), Washington, D. C.
— John B. (Balt), Hancock, Md.
Manning, Alfred E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
— Jeremiah (O), Redwood, N. Y.
— Peter (Balt), Lonaconing, Md.
— W. J. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Manns, Peter (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Manorita, J. A. (N O), St. Anthony's ch., New Orleans, La.
Mans, P. (San F), St. Ignatius' ch., 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, Pius (O), Croghan, N. Y.
Marangella, Vincent (N), Holy Rosary ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
Maraschi, A. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Marceau, F. (M), Garden, Mich.
Marchand, Joseph (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Worcester, Mass.
Marcil, J. H. (V A N Minn), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Marion, Athanase (Btn), Lowell, Mass.
— G. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Adams Corners, Huron Co., Ruth P.O., Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Marr, J. D. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Marra, Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
Marrin, John J. (B), St. Mary's Hospital, 155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
— F. T. (Nash), Greenville, Tenn.
— Mart. (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
Marshall, W. F. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
Marsile, M. J. (Chic), St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, E. J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Martens, H. T. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
Martin, Anthy. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
— Ed. (Htfd), Branford, Conn.
— Eugene (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— E. F. (S), Athol, Mass.
— James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— J. P. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
— John (P), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. B. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
— J. V. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— L. M. (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
— L. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
— N. (Balt), St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
— P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— P. J. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.
— Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
Marty, Beda (Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Dak.
Marzetti, Dom. (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
Maschelein, A. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Masnata, V. Rev. Aloys. (Sau F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), St. Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
— J. M. T. (N O), St. Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
Masselis, B. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Massi, Pius (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
Massicotte, J. (Prov), Centreville, R. I.
Masterson, Jas. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
— Jno. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
— M. J. (Boston), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (B), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mastersteck, Francis J. (Phil), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mathery, John L. (St L), University, 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Mathieu, Peter (Burl), Milton, Vt.
Mathoushek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Matthews, Joseph P. (V), Bramble P. O., Ind.
— James R. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
Mattingly, R. (B), Oakland, Md.
— S. S. (Col), 529 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.
Maughan, P. F. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
Maujay, Const. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Maurus, Joseph (N. O), French Coast, La.
Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— F. (Br), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, Joseph (A), Macon, Ill.
— Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
— V. Rev. Prosper (Conc), Salina, Kans.
Maurice, F. (T), Camden, N. J.
— J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read P.O., N. Y.
Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Maury, A. (G), St. Joseph's ch., Houston Tex.
Maus, John B. (Ph), Sacred Heart ch., Allentown, Pa.
Maute, Fidelis (Vinc), Jasper, Ind.
May, J. (St L), Holy Name ch., 14th and Grand sts., St. Louis, Mo.
— Francis (N Y), 210 W. 31st st., New York.
— V. Rev. Ml. (Bklyn), Holy Trinity ch., Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— P. (Pitts), Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Cold Spring, Minn.
— Elias (Leav), Broadway, Leavenworth, Kans.
— John B. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
— Louis J. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Pius R. (P), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Wm. (Sav), Sacred Heart, Savannah, Ga.
Maynadier, E. E. (B), Baldwin P.O., Md.
Mayr, M. (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Breinen, O.
Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Mcade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Theodore D. (B), Williamsport, Md.

- Meagher, Daniel** (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
 — V. Rev. D. J. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
 — V. Rev. D. J., St. Louis Bertrand's ch., 6th st., Louisville, Ky.
 — Jas. L. (Syr), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — J. R. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 — M. (D), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Martin (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — Michael (Erie), Ridgeway, Pa.
 — R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
 — William (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mealia, J. F. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meany, Columban (Leav), Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Leavenworth, Kans.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
Mears, Edw. (Clev), 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Mechler, Joseph S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st. near 9th av., New York.
Meckel, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
Medina, R. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph H. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — L. M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., Galena, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
 — Sylv. (Leav), Church of St. Lawrence, Easton, Kans.
 — — (V A Dak), Plankinton, Dak.
Meenan, W. B. (P), Natick, R. I.
Meerschardt, V. Rev. Theo. (Natz), Natchez, Miss.
Meginnis, P. M. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbéville, La.
Mehring, H. (Ch), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Anselm (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
 — Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — John (S P), St. Joseph's ch., Winona, Minn.
Meiffuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S F), Healdsburg, Cal.
Meili, A. M. (L), Clay Centre, Kans.
Meiners, H. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Meiss, F. X. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Meissner, H. (Fort W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
Meiwees, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P.O., Ill.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Oliphant, Pa.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Melody, M. (Louis), Hopkinsville, Ky.
Melvin, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
Menard, Chas. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 — L. (N), Alexandria, La.
 — Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
Mendl, A. (La C), St. Joseph's P.O., Wis.
 — J. F. (Newk), Montclair, N. J.
Menetrey, Joseph (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th st. bet. Main and Walnut sts., Cincinnati, O.
Menges, Benedict (Cov), Bush st., Covington, Ky.
Mengwasser, Herman (Lea), Atchison, Kan.
- Menke, John** (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Mensing, Hy. (V A Dak), Webster, Dak.
Menn, J. B. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Mercer, Thos. J. (R), Old Point Comfort, Va.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 365 Pleasant av., New York.
Meriwether, W. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Merkl, Jos. (Vinc), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 — M. M. (Linc), Hebron, Neb.
Merne, Matthew K. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Merrett, Nath. J., diocese of Boston.
Merrick, David A. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
Mersch, Aggidius (Ph), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Pa.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mersmann, Francis (V A N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
 — J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Mersmann, Dominic (Det), Mount Elliotte av., Mich.
Mertens, H. (Louis), St. John's P.O., Ky.
Mertes, John B. (Cl), Maumee, O.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock P.O., O.
Merz, Aggidius J. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Vincennes, Ind.
Meschenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Mesker, Theodore S. (V), Weltes P.O., Ind.
Meslein, Mark (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
Mesmer, F. (Cin), Delhi, Beechwood P.O., O.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
Messea, C. E. (S F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Messier, Aug. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
Messman, A. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), Queen of Angels, 223 E. 112th st., N. Y.
 — Sebast. (Newk), S. Orange, N. J.
 — Stanislaus (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Métayer, Louis (O), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, T. A. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, O.
Metzgar, C. J. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.
Metzger, F. (A), Pittsfield, Ill.
Metzinger, Nicolaus (M), Wanwatos, Wis.
Metzler, J. (La C), Tomah, Wis.
 — Jos. (A), Brighton, Ill.
Meuffels, H. (D), Anchorville, Mich.
Meurer, Henry (K), Kansas City.
 — J. B., S.J. (Ph), Churchillville, Bally P.O., Barto Station P. R. It., Pa.
 — Jas. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
 — Matthew (Ph), Glenriddle, Pa.
Meurs, J. (La C), Lyndon, Wis.
Meuwese, L. (N), Sprague, Wash. Ter.
Mevel, J. (Chic), St. John the Baptist's ch., Homan st., Chicago, Ill.
Meyer, Aug. (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Budd st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Ant. (Cov), Newport, Covington P.O., Ky.
 — Charles (K), Moniteau, Mo.
 — Dominic (Peo), St. Anthony's, Streator, Ill.
 — F. (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.
 — Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
 — George (Cin), Dayton, O.

- Meyer, J. A. (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Columbia, Station C, Cincinnati.
- Luis V. (Mont) St. Vincent's ch., Los Angeles, Cal.
- V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Theo. (Milw), Saukville, Wis.
- Theophile (P), Sharpsburg, Pa.
- William (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
- Michael, And. (V), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
- Michanowski, A. (N), St. Anthony's ch., 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Michaud, John (Burl), E. Bennington, Vt.
- Michel, G. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
- Mathias (B), Breslau City, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- Michels, A. F. (Mil), New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.
- Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
- Middleton, Thos. C. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Miggeel, William B. (Cin), St. Lawrence ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
- Mignot, Hyacinthe C. (N O), St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
- Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Florence, Iowa.
- Milde, Thomas B. (Buff), Pavilion, N. Y.
- Miles, Wm. (N O), Immaculate Conception College, New Orleans, La.
- Thos. H. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Milette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
- Miller, L. M. (L), Market st., Louisville, Ky.
- Lewis (O), Watertown, N. Y.
- Michael (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
- W. G. (Milw), Waukesha, Wis.
- Millerick, Jer. E. (Bstn), Wakefield, Mass.
- Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown, Mass.
- Milmo, H. (San A), Cuero, Tex.
- Ming, John (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mirbach, G. (Alt), Immaculate Conception ch., Quincy, Ill.
- Miskiewicz, L. (Pitts), St. Adalbert's ch., 15th and Manor sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Missi, J. M. (V), North Vernon, Ind.
- Missler, J. Otto (F W), Winamac, Ind.
- Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., St. Clair, Pa.
- Mitchell, J. H. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mittelbronn, F. (N O), St. Rose of Lima ch., New Orleans, La.
- Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, O.
- Moczygamba, L. (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Chicago, Ill.
- L. B. M. (Chic), absent.
- Modar, Jos. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Moehle, Rufinus (St P), Marystown, Minn.
- Moeller, Ferd. (Le av), St. Mary's, Kans.
- H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henry (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
- Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
- Moenning, Frs. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
- Moes, N. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
- N. A. (Cle), Cleveland, O.
- Moeslein, Lawr. (N), West Hoboken, N. J., and (St L) Normandy, Mo.
- Mark (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Mohan, Jos. F. (Bstn), Everett, Mass.
- Mohony, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Mohr, Chas. (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
- J. F. (A), New Berlin, Ill.
- Moisant, J. (Ch), N. D. de Chicago ch., 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
- Moise, R. V. (N O), SS. Peter and Paul ch., New Orleans, La.
- Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, O.
- Molitor, Ildephons. (V A N Minn), St. Alexius' Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn.
- Joseph (Chic), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 187 De Koven st., Chicago, Ill.
- J. (A), Newton, Ill.
- Moll, Ant. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Bonif. (N Min), St. Cloud, Minn.
- Mollier, L. (Conc), St. Joseph P.O., Kans.
- Mollinger, S. G. (Pitts), Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny, Pa.
- Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
- F. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
- James (Cin), Milford, O.
- Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
- Peter (Phila), Lansford P.O., Pa.
- Moloney, Edw. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
- J. A. (Balt), Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
- R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
- Molony, J. P. (Cl), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
- J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- Molyneux, P. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
- Monahan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
- Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Florence, N. M.
- Mongan, Ed. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
- Monge, J. (P), Marlboro, N. H.
- Monroe, F. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
- Robert (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Monselli, A. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st., New York.
- Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, O.
- Montenarelli, A. (Den), St. Philomena's ch., Denver, Col.
- Monteverde, D. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Montgomery, Geo. (S F), 628 California st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Michael (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Monti, D. (Nz), Chatawa, Miss.
- Montillot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Mooney, Very Rev. Jos. F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.
- N. J. (Chic), Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
- Moore, Francis F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- John J. (Bstn), St. Paul's ch., Cambridge, Mass.
- John (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
- J. W. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Patk. (V A N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- R. F. (H), Southington, Conn.
- T. C. (S), Armourdale, Kans.
- W. V. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.

- Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Moran, Denis C. (S), S. Adams, Mass.
 — J. P. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
 — Michael J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Michael (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 — Thos. R. (T), Princeton, N. J.
 — William (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
 — Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 Morard, Thomas (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Morcel, François (Bstn), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 Moré, Jas. (C), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
 Moretti, Sostheneus (C), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
 Morgan, J. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John Noel (Mont), Wilmington, Cal.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
 — Ed. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 — Joseph T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Morin, Augustine (V A Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
 Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Moron, J. J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
 Moroney, D. (A), Arcola, Ill.
 Moroni, Marcellino (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
 Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 — William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Morris, J. P. (Newk), Avondale, N. J.
 — Lawrence J. (Bstn), Brookline, Mass.
 — — (O), Malone, N. Y.
 — Patrick (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
 — Patrick (N Y), St. Mary's, Rondout, N. Y.
 Morrison, W. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — William A. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — William (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Morrissey, And. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Edward (V A Id), Hailey, Idaho.
 — J. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Patrick (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 Morrow, T. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Mortel, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 Morton, Geo. J. (Den), Idaho Springs, Col.
 Morvillo, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
 Mothon, A. L. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Motte, R. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Motz, Rem. (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Mougín, J. (N), McEwen, Tenn.
 Moyes, David (Spfd), Warren, Mass.
 Moylan, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 — Thomas (B), St. Columbkille ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — William (N. Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
 Moynahan, A. (Dav), Bevington P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 Muehlisepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kans.
 — Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — Anastase (Conc), Hays City, Kans.
 Mueller, C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolf st., Baltimore, Md.
 — — (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
 — P. J. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Muenich, Mgr. J. S. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Racine, Wis.
 Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam P.O., Mich.
 Muething, B. M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Cheviot P.O., O.
 Mugan, C. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 Mühlenbech, John H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (F W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 — John M. (Bstn), Franklin, Mass.
 — J. A. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Muldoon, P. J., diocese of Albany.
 — P. (Chic), St. 1stus, 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Sec. Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mount Vernon, O.
 Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York, N. Y.
 Mulheron, W. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 Mulholland, P. (Htfd), St. Francis ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Mull, C. (N), St. John Bapt. ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
 Mullane, Dan. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 Mullaly, J. B. (H), Conewago, Pa.
 Mullaney, John F. (Syr), St. John B. ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Michael (Alby), Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Mullen, Hugh (B), Kane, Pa.
 — James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City.
 — Joseph (Wheel), South Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Thos. F. (Phil), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Müller, Anselm (Alton), Quincy, Ill.
 — Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
 — Henry (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 18th st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 — Louis (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Mich. (Cle), Ottoville, O.
 — Rupert (N), St. Augustine's ch., 170 Sussex av., Newark, N. J.
 — Wimar (Cle), Java P.O., O.
 Mulligan, Bern. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Hugh J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Michael (A), St. Mary's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — Michl. L. (Phil), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mullin, James A. (Ph), St. Bridget's ch., 256 James st., Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
 — James (Phil), S. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — T. J. (Dav), Mount Ayr, Iowa.
 Mulvany, Thos. (Htfd), 251 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
 Mundorf, C. (N), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Mundy, John F. (Bstn), Abington, Mass.
 Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Murnane, B. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Murphy, Aloys. (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Rome, N. Y.

- Murphy, Albert M. (N), Englewood, N. J.
 — Bernard (Pref Ind T), Krebs, Ind. T.
 — Ambrose (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 — Celsus (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., 138 Seymour st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — C. (V A N M), Collis, Minn.
 — D. H. (Dub), Emmitsburg, Iowa.
 — Daniel J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis J. (Alb), St. John's ch., E. Albany, N. Y.
 — Dennis (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Central Falls, R. I.
 — E. (V A Dak), Elkpoint, Dak.
 — Edward J. (Bstn), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Edward P. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
 — E. A. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
 — E. V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — Fred (H), Immac. Conc. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 — H. (M), Clyman, Wis.
 — H. (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Jeremiah P. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 — Jas. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 36 W. 16th st., New York.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — John M. (T), Woodbury, N. J.
 — J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
 — J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — John J. (N), Station A, Hoboken, Weehawken, N. J.
 — John J. (Bstn), Weymouth, Mass.
 — V. Rev. John W. (Por), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
 — John W. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John R. (S), Grafton, Mass.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — Martin L. (Cin), Springfield, O.
 — Martin (Spfd), Westfield, Mass.
 — Martin (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 — Maurice J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Irwin, Pa.
 — Mich. D. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Michael F. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — Mich. J., diocese of Springfield.
 — M. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — Michael (Clev), 32 Tremont st., Cleveland, O.
 — Nicholas J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — N. J. (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — Patk. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 — P. B. (B), Natick, Mass.
 — Patk. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Tim. J. (Bstn), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — Murphy, Thos. F. (Spfd), Templeton, Mass.
 — T. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 — William F. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44 2d av., New York.
 — Wm. H., St. Joseph's Semy., Troy, N. Y.
 — William F. (Cl), Wellsville, O.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York, N. Y.
 — Murray, B. P. (Chic), St. Bernard's, 6553 Stewart av., Chicago.
 — D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Edward J., dioc. of Hartford, on sick leave.
 — Jer. (Cin), Atonement ch., 82 John st., Cincinnati, O.
 — John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
 — John (W), Abingdon, Va.
 — J. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Joseph T. (N), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — M. F. (Bkn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. J. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York, N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (S P), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 — Muset, P. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 — Mussmaecher, M. (R), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — Mut, Joseph (Mont), San Miguel, Cal.
 — Mutz, P. (Mil), Nazianz, Wis.
 — Myers, James (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 — Nancy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Holy Trinity, 116 Porter st., Detroit, Mich.
 — Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Nagelisen, John (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 — Urban (Cin), St. Thomas', Glynwood P.O., Ohio.
 — Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie, Minn.
 — G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — Joseph F. (P), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
 — John B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 — Peter C. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 — Nardiello, J. (Newk), Bloomfield, N. J.
 — Nash, James (Phi), Coatesville, Pa.
 — John (Bklyn), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John (Pitts), Mansfield, Pa.
 — Michael (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — Nathe, Anthy. (Phi), St. Mauritius' ch., Ashland, Pa.
 — Nattini, E. M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Nau, Const. (La C), Marshfield, Wis.
 — J. (E), St. Walburg's ch., Titusville, Pa.
 — Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — Naughton, John M. (Mil), Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Navet, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
 — Neagle, R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
 — Neale, R. F. (G), St. Paul, Tex.
 — J. P. (B), St. Inigoes, Md.
 — Nealon, W. A. (Scr), 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
 — Nears, Henry T. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Neck, Jas. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John P. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Decatur, St. Louis, Mo.

- Neeson, C. V. (P), St. John Baptist ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Neilson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P.O., Iowa.
 Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Nelligan, John (R), Phelps, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spfd), Immac. Conc., ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — J. P. (Port), Calais, Me.
 Nemers, John (D), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neri, J. M. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Nerz, J. J. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
 Netstracter, Wm. (Ch), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netzel, Joseph (R), St. Alphonsus' ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 Neu, John B. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — W. (M), 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Neubauer, Fr. M. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
 Neuhofer, Jos. (V), Six Mile P.O., Ind.
 Neumann, Maximilian (Clev), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 Neustus, N. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.
 Neustich, John B. (Clev), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Neville, Martin (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
 Nevin, Jeremiah (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — William A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
 — W. A. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
 Nevins, A. R. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Newell, Reginald (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 Newman, A. (K), St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.
 — M. W. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 News, E. J. V. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Neyron, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Nicholas, James (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
 Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 Niebling, J. (V A Dak), White Lake, Dak.
 Niederkorn, D. (D), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Niehaus, B. (L), Emporia, Kans.
 — H. (Mil), 11th and Cherry sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Pins (Ft W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 Nieman, Clement (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Niemann, A. M. (Bklyn), E. New York, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Niemueller, E. (Chic), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 Niermann, A. (Dav), St. Joseph's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
 — R. J. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Bonifacius' ch., Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
 Nigsch, Christopher (F W), Winamac, Ind.
 — Christian (Cin), Minster, O.
 Nigsch, Ers. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
 Nilan, Jas. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Nilan, John J. (Bstn), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 Nivez, Gomez da Silva (P), St. John B. ch., New Bedford, Mass.
 Nix, Wm. (V), Montezuma, Ind.
 Nobert, E. E. (Prov), St. Charles' ch., Providence, R. I.
 Noever, G. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Chilton, Wis.
 Nogues, P. A. (Mil), State and 11th sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 Nolan, D. (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
 — Michael A. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 865 Jefferson st., New York.
 — M. (V A Dak), Watertown, Dak.
 — Robert (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — Wm. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — William A. (Pitts), St. Paul's ch., Butler, Pa.
 Nolte, Jacobus (A), Quincy, Ill.
 — Paschalis (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O.
 Noon, D. H. (Col), Holy Trinity ch., Somerset, O.
 Noonan, Jas. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Michael (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
 — Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 Noone, James A. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Nopper, F. X. (Bstn), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), Rengel P.O., Mo.
 Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
 Norris, Jas. (S), North Adams, Mass.
 — Thos (Bstn), Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Northmann, Bede (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 — Ulric (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Norton, M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
 — M. (Mil), Armstrong Corner, Wis.
 Notebaert, A. (R), O. L. of Victory ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Nougaret, L. (St P), St. Clotilde's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Nugent, D. F. (S F), Brannan st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — F. J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyoming.
 — J. F. (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
 — J. F. (S F), Harrison st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 — T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Nuonno, G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
 — L. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Corryville, O.
 Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Holy Name ch., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., LaPorte, Ind.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — G. H. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 O'Beirne, Jas. (Bklyn), 250 21st st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg P.O., Iowa.

- Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Oberfeld, H. (Naz), Natchez, Miss.
 Oberhofer, J. A. (Erie), St. Joseph's ch., Erie, Pa.
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (R), Ch. of Most Holy Redeemer, Rochester, N. Y.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Lou), St. Joseph's P.O., Ky.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Co), Corning, O.
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Volusia Co., Fla.
 — James (B), St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
 O'Brien, Cornelius L. (Col), Verona, Ky.
 — Daniel (Cl), Niles, O.
 — F. A. (D), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
 — James W. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 — James C. (Htfd), Sacred Heart ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — James J. (A), St. Mary's ch., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 — J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.
 — James (Balt), Woodbury, Md.
 — James E. (Bstn), Cambridge, Mass.
 — John J. (B), S. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — John (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 — Jas. J. (B), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.
 — James J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
 — M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 — Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Martin (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — Matthew P. (Phil), Kellyville, Burmont P.O., Pa.
 — M. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Michael C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Bangor, Me.
 — Michael (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — M. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Patk. (Clev.), Toledo, Ohio.
 — Richard J. (S), St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga.
 — T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
 — Thomas (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 — Timothy M. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. (Bstn), St. Michael's ch., Centralville, Lowell, Mass.
 — W. H. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — William J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — Wm. M. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 O'Bryan, F. S. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — Cornelius J. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
 — C. J. (Ch), Sterling, Ill.
 — C. T. (Mob), St. Vincient de Paul's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 — Denis (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., South Boston, Mass.
 O'Callaghan, E. (Louis), Fairfield, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), 364 Gordon av., Cleveland, O.
 — Felix (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Geo. P. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
 — Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
 — Thos. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 O'Carroll, M. (D), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
 O'Connell, And. (Bklyn), St. Malachy's ch., 90 Van Sicken av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
 — C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Daniel (Alby), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
 — E. J. (Bklyn), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
 — James (Alt), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
 — John T. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
 — John (P), E. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Leav), Independence, Kans.
 — J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Jos. P. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Lawrence, Vic. Ap. of North Carolina.
 — Matt. J. (B), Holy Cross ch., Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y.
 — Morgan J. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
 — P. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 — P. (S F), St. Teresa's ch., Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Patk. (Htfd), Bethel, Conn.
 — P. J. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Balt), St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Peter W. (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.
 — Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — W. H. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 O'Conner, Daniel (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Arthur (G Bay), Askeaton P.O., Wis.
 — Chas. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
 — Cornelius (S F), Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 — Daniel (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Daniel P. (Ph), 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Ed. F. (Syr), Clayville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (R), St. Bridget's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Louis), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. P. (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — James J. (L), Chetopah, Kans.
 — James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
 — Jerem. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — John F. X. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — John (C), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 — John J. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 — John J. F. (T), New Mounmouth, N. J.
 — John (L), Paynesville, Ky.

- O'Connor, John J. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
 — J. W. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
 — Joseph W. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 — Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 — Maurice P. (N), St. Pius' ch., cor. Jersey and Loti sts., E. Newark, N. J.
 — M. L. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), St. Jarlath's ch., 638 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 — P. Fr. (Balt), Mt. Savage, Md.
 — Pius (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — P. J. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
 — P. M. (Bost), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — Wm. (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont av., Boston, Mass.
 — Wm. F. (M), Nashua, N. H.
 — Wm. B. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 O'Connor, J. V. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Dea, Ed. (Oreg), Portland, Oregon.
 Odermatt, A. (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
 O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass.
 — Chas. H. (Bklyn), 203 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Donaghue, D. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Timothy (V), Loogootee, Ind.
 O'Donahoe, P. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — Hugh R. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., 588 Bennington st., E. Boston, Mass.
 — Jas. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
 — — (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 — J. (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
 — Michael J. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 — Michael C. (T), Allentown, N. J.
 — Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
 — Philip J. (Bstn), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — P. J. (Kans), Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 — T. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 O'Donoghoe, F. H. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
 — T. M. (Ph), St. Vincent's ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Donohoe, D. (R), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's P.O., N. Y.
 O'Donoughue, T. M. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
 O'Donovan, J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 — Denis (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
 — Denis J. (B), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 O'Dowd, John (P), Eastport, Me.
 — Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
 O'Driscoll, James (O), Canton, N. Y.
 — Martin L. (Den), Golden City, Col.
 O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — J. A. (K), Holy Name ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — Michael (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — M. J. (K), Sacred Heart ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 Oechtering, V. Rev. Aug. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (Ft W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Oeinck, J. B. (Col), Straitsville, O.
 O'Farrell, Dennis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Edm. (Dub), Temple Hill, Iowa.
 — John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — J. T. (R), Petersburg, Va.
 — Michael C. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
 — P. J. (T), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
 O'Gorman, Aloys. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 — Edward J. (N Y), St. John's, Church st., Kingsbridge, New York.
 — Thos. (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 O'Grady, Austin (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Mass.
 — John A. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Joseph L. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
 O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 O'Hanlon, F. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. J. (T), North Plainfield, N. J.
 O'Hara, Jas. A. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Jno. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 O'Haran, Dennis (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 O'Hare, Jas. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Michl. (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Bkln), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. L. (Bkln), 21 Sydney pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Hart, Jas. F. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — M. A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
 — Chas. G. (N Y), 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — D. J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
 — F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
 — James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — J. (Mil), St. Paul's ch., Mineral Point, Wis.
 — Joseph (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
 — Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
 — John (Mil), St. Bernard's ch., Watertown, Wis.
 — Joseph F. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John J. (Spfd), West Springfield, Mass.
 — M. (Balt), Embla P.O., Md.
 — M. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Thos. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
 O'Keefe, Chas. M. (N Y), St. Charles' ch., 140th st., New York.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (P), Streator, Ill.
 — W. J. (N Y), Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1589 3d av., New York.
 O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.

- Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), 598 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
- O'Leary, Jas. (Cl), Lima, O.
- John M. (T), Hillsdale, N. J.
- Tim. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
- T. M. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Wm. J. A. (N), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.
- Olenforst, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Oliver, C. A. (N), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Olivier, E. (W), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- H. (V A B), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- O'Loane, D. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- O'Loughlin, P. (S L), Rolla, Mo.
- O'Mahoney, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
- O'Mahony, D. J. (A), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- William (A), Caldwell, N. Y.
- W. J. (San F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
- O'Malley, Daniel J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
- James, V. G. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
- John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
- O'Mallon, P. (Bkln), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- O'Mally, D. T. (N), Tenarly, N. J.
- O'Mara, Patrick (Cl), Delphos, O.
- O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P. O., O.
- James J. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
- Pat. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
- O'Neil, Augustine, diocese of Rochester.
- A. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
- Denis P. (N Y), 293 Delancey st., New York, N. Y.
- John J. (Cov), Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
- James H. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 237 3d st., Boston, Mass.
- M. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
- Michael (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- O'Neill, A. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Chas. F. X. (P), El Paso, Ill.
- Daniel H. (Spfd), St. Peter's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- Francis (N), Guttenberg, N. J.
- F. J. (Cl), Berea, O.
- F. J. (K), Marshall, Mo.
- Frs. J. (Bstn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
- Hugh (A), Hunter, N. Y.
- Jos. H. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mark A. (Harris), Mount Carmel, North Co., Pa.
- P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
- P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
- P. S. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Thos. (Ph), Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thos. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Thos. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco, Cal.
- W. A. (N Y), Church of the Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st., New York.
- Ording, J. A. (D), Fowler, Mich.
- O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Immac. Con. ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
- B. (St A), Pilatka, Fla.
- Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr., diocese of New York.
- O'Reilly, Christopher B. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 123 E. 105th st., New York.
- Char. (Burl), W. Rutland, Vt.
- Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Edward (Bklyn), 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- E. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
- F. (V A N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- Farrell (P), St. Teresa's ch., Manton av., Providence, R. I.
- H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
- H. H. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
- Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- Jas. B. (R), Winchester, Va.
- Jas. (Kans C), Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo.
- Jas. (Syr), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Jas. (H), York, Pa.
- Jas. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
- Js. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
- Jas. T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
- John C. (Buff), Bergen, N. Y.
- John J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Luke G. (Syr), St. F. de Sales' ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Michael (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
- (T), Michael A., Dunellen, N. J.
- Michael (Syr), Pompey Hill, N. Y.
- M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
- Michael J. (H), Renovo, Pa.
- Myles (Br), 245 9th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- M. (St L), St. Columbille's ch., 8202 Michigan av., South St. Louis, Mo.
- Nicholas J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
- Patrick (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
- Patrick R. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Peter (Syr), Clinton, N. Y.
- Peter S. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
- P. (Om), Summit, Neb.
- P. A. (M), Whistler, Ala.
- P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
- P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
- T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
- T. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
- Thos. (Dav), St. Peter's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
- Thos. S. (Bklyn), 245 9th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wm. (P), Canton, Ill.
- Orem, W. H. (T), Hackétstown, N. J.
- Orfei, Naz. (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
- O'Riordan, Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
- O'Rourke, Jas., diocese of Peoria, retired.
- O'Rourke, A. J. (B), 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- John H. (Ogd), Port Henry, N. Y.
- R. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
- Wm. F. M. (Cin), Holy Angels' ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
- Orr, Wm. (Bost), Cambridge, Mass.
- Orth, Bertrand (Oreg), Portland, Oreg.
- M. (Ch), Sublette, Ill.
- O'Ryan, W. (Denv), 380 Stout st., Denver, Col.
- Orzechowski, M. F. (Cl), of Toledo, O., absent.
- Osborne, Fr. (San F), Stockton, Cal.

- O'Shanahan, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
- O'Shea, F. J. (P), Loretto, Pa.
- John (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
- M. (dioc. Buffalo), Post Chaplain U. S. A. at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, N. Y.
- Wm. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
- Ostendarp, Bonav. (N), St. Mary's ch., 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Oster, A. (V), Columbus, Ind.
- A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Osterrath, Leo (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Ostrop, F. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Carlinville, Ill.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius (P), Machias, Me.
- D. J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
- Daniel J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
- Daniel (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
- D. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
- Eugene (V A Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
- M. (Hlfd), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- M. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Chicago, Ill.
- M. A. (S), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- P. (San F), Redwood City, Cal.
- Thomas (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- T. (Chic), St. Kevin's, Cummings, Cook Co., Ill.
- Wm. H. (Co), Junction City, O.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Otis, Ignatius (M), Hancock, Mich.
- O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bost), W. Newton, Mass.
- M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
- T. (P), Weir Village P. O., Taunton, Mass.
- Ott, Thos. (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 137 E. 3d st., New York.
- Otten, John, dioc. Pittsburgh.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
- Otterbein, Hy. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Otting, H. W. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Otto, — (Leav), St. Joseph's ch., Leavenworth, Kans.
- Ouellet (M), Sugar Island, Mich.
- Ouellette, F. J. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, T. (Ch), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- Owens, John J. (N Y), 20 City Hall pl., New York.
- P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.
- Paaps, P. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. T.
- Pace, Edward A. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla.
- Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Holy Cross ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Paff, Hugo (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Pahls, J. F. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Pairier, M. (S A), Fort Concho, Tex.
- Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
- Palmer, M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
- Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Elizabeth's ch., University, 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Pantanello, D. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Paolin, John, dioc. St. Paul, in Europe.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa.
- Paquet, Fred. (Burl) Vergennes, Vt.
- Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
- Paradis, C. (M), Lebanon, N. H.
- P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
- Pardow, W. (N Y), 39 E. 15th st., New York, and Woodstock, Md.
- Parent, John B. (Bstn), St. John B. ch., 48 Franklin st., Lynn, Mass.
- Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
- Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
- Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
- Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Parker, Moses E. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
- Parks, Chas. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
- Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- Parsons, Reuben J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- F. (B), Catonsville, Md.
- Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
- Patterson, C. F. (Ph), St. Joseph's, Ashland, Pa.
- Geo. J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
- Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
- Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Pauletigi, F. X. (Bklyn), Maspeth, N. Y.
- Paunch, W. W. (Syr), Deposit, N. Y.
- Pauwelyn, Cyril (H), Miles City, Mont.
- Pawlar, F. (M), Bessemer, Mich.
- Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Payne, W. G. (Richm), Norfolk, Va.
- Payon, J. A. (Prov), St. Matthew's ch., Fall River, Mass.
- Peborde, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
- Peckskamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Ind.
- Peczinski, L. (G B), Hull, Wis.
- Pefferkorn, H. (San A), St. Joseph's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
- Peil, W. F. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
- Pelcgar, Adalbert (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Pelisson, A. O. (Marq), Fayette, Mich.
- Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
- Pelletier, J. N. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- Ev. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
- Pembroke, Daniel (K), St. Patrick's ch., Maryville, Mo.
- Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Penny, William L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
- Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
- Pepersack, F. W. (Vinc), St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- Pereault, Edm. (Spfd), French ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
- Pernin, P. (St P), Brownsville, Minn.
- Perra, E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Perreault, Jos. G. (D), Mandan, Dakota.
- Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Conc), Concordia, Kans.
- Perrig, Aem. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Perron, J. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- Perry, F. N. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
- Personne, Charles (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
- S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Pesch, G. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
- Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.

- Peschong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Peter, Engelbert (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
 — A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — Albert R. (S), College, Worcester, Mass.
 — C. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — H. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — John (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — P. (Alt), Immac. Concep. ch., Alton, Ill.
 Peterson, James (P), Rockland, Me.
 Petinelli, Aloysius (S Fco), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Petit, V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Petitmange, Chas. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
 Petrie, P. J. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Pettit, P. F. (Milw), St. Raphael's ch., Madison, Wis.
 Peuffier, E. (N O), O. L. of Rosary, La.
 Peyron, Clement (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
 Peythieu, H. (Vinc), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 Peyton, James J. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
 Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, Nicholas (Cf), Avon, O.
 Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Eugene (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
 — Henry C. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 — Jas. (K), St. Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (B), of Cohasset, Mass., absent.
 — Michl. J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 123 E. 105th st., New York, N. Y.
 — P. B. (S), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 — Richard W. (P), Winterport, Me.
 Philippart, Michael (Ch), Sandusky, O.
 Philippe, — (N), Colville Mission, Wash. T.
 Phillips, Edward S. (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
 — Martin (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
 — P. A. (Den), Good Shepherd, S. Denver, Col.
 — Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
 Piat, J. A. (V A Br), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, J. A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Picardo, B. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Piccirillo, Chas. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Picherit, H. (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichler, J. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.
 Pickl, Joseph (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
 Piégay, Anth. (Natch), Natchitoches, La.
 Pieke, A. (Alt), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, William (Harris), Columbia, Pa.
 Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Piers, Bart. (Vinc), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P.O., Mo.
 Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P.O., Ky.
 Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pilz, Ger. (St A), San Antonio Colony, Pasco Co., Fla.
 — Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Pingel, A. (R), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Pinto, Chas. M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Pirtowski, Onuphrius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pitass, John (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), San Luis, Col.
 Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Osman, Wis.
 Pius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 Plaggenborg, H. (Louis), St. Michael's ch., Brook st., Louisville, Ky.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Syr), Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — T. G. (P), Augusta, Me.
 Plaster, H. M. (F W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plut, A. (St P), St. Matthew's ch., Hall st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
 Poetken, F. A. (P), Danville, Ill.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Pohlshneider, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Poiry, Nich. (Cin), Newport, O.
 Poland, John N. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — W. F. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pold, F. P. (Linc), Crete, Neb.
 Poll, H. (Cin), Minister, O.
 Pollard, W. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Pommer, F. (S L), Manchester, Mo.
 Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), St. Adalbert's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Pont, Joachim (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Ponziglione, P. M. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Popp, Eligius (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 — Eligius (L), St. Martin of Tours' ch., Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
 Porcile, E. H. (T), Vineland, N. J., and (N Y) New York.
 Port, Martin (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
 Portal, J. M. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Poullain, Jos. A. (Natch), Campté, La.
 Pound, William W. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
 Power, David J. (B), St. Gregory's ch., Dorchester av., P.O. Milton, Mass.
 — E. (V A Dak), Hurley, Dak.
 — G. D. (S L), Immac. Con. ch., Lucas pl., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E. 129th st., New York City.
 — J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — V. Rev. John J. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — John Thos. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
 — J. L. (N), St. Antoninus' ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
 — Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
 — M. J. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — Patrick (San F), Livermore, Cal.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.

- Power, Thomas E. (Bstn), Danvers, Mass.
 — Thomas W. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), St. Veronica's ch., 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Wm. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — William A. (S), Blackstone, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
 Powers, Chas. J. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo.
 — Wm. F. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Washington st., Charlestown, Mass.
 Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Praetori, Cornelius (N Y), St. Francis Assisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
 Prando, P. P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Montana.
 Prass, Ivo (K), New Hierlingen, Mo.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), 343 W. 25th st., New York.
 Préfontaine, F. X. (Nesq), Seattle, Wash. T.
 Pregel, J. (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
 Preis, Rhabanus (Bal), St. Wenceslaus ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Preiser, Stan. (St P), Assumption ch., St. Paul ch., Minn.
 Preisser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 — Pius (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Stephen (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 Prelato, F. J. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — E. F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warrock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — E. R. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whitestown, N. Y.
 — Jas. M. (Spfd), East Hampton, Mass.
 — V. Rev. John, Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 — John (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — Peter J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st.; chancellor, 266 Mulberry st., New York.
 — Thos. J. (Htfd), Danielsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Ch. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
 — J. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., New Bedford, Mass.
 Pribyl, Frs. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Price, John (Pitts), Natrona, Pa.
 — T. Fred. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
 Primeau, John B. (Cl), 27 Sixth St. Toledo, O.
 Prince, J. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Prior, John (St P), St. John's ch., Mankato, Minn.
 Privoznick, Fr. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
 Proulx, Norbert (Bar), Newport, Vt.
 Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Puers, Eug. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
 Puetz, John M. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 — John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 Puissant, Peter A., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Pujol, Jno. (M), New Jerusalem, Cal.
 Pujos, B. M. (Conc), Clyde, Kans.
 Pulcher, J. C. (G R), St. James' ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Purcell, E. H. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — F. J. (Syr), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Mark E. (S), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Thos. G. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
 — W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — Walter A. (N), Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
 Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Putten, Victor (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Putz, C. F. (K), Talmage, Mo.
 Pütz, A. (Chic), Lafin st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
 Putzer, Jos. (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Pyne, W. (P), Westerly, R. I.
 Pyplat, M. (Chic), Immaculate Conception ch., South Chicago, Ill.
 Quaille, P. L. (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Qualey, John (B), Woburn, Mass.
 Quan, Jas. (S), Webster, Mass.
 Quatman, A. M. (Cin), St. Francis de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
 — Joseph M. (Cin), 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Quérat, Joseph (Galv), St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Tex.
 Quigley, Mgr. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
 — F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Buff), Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John (P), Brady's Bend, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
 — Thos. (Ch), Rochelle, Ill.
 — W. F. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Wm. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Quill, F. (San F), Mission of Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Quilter, P. J. (P), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
 Quin, J. (Pitts), Millvale, Pa.
 Quinlan, Jeremiah (Et W), Union City, Ind.
 — J. B. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
 — Michael (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
 — R. J. (Bstn), Holliston, Mass.
 — William (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Quinn, D. (P), Mercy Convent, Bayview, Providence, R. I.
 — Edw. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Francis J. (Phil), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — George E. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — H. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — Hugo (R), Alexandria, Va.
 — J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — J. F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 — J. J. (H), Coventry, Conn.
 — Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — J. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John (P), Holy Ghost Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. J. (P), Chebanse, Ill.
 — John T. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 433 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
 — John V. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
 — J. F. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
 — Mich. (St P), Credit River, Minn.
 — N. J. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
 — Patrick A. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Chillicothe, O.
 — Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.

- Quinn, Thos. (N), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 166 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 — Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — M. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 — Thos. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), N. E. Denver, Col.
 — John J. (B), Hamburg av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Racicot, P. O. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Radziejewski, J. (Ch), St. Adalbert's ch., 712 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Raess, Ferd. (Milw), Fredonia, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Phil), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Terence J. (H), Shamokin, Pa.
 Raffo, C. P. (L), 13th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Rafferty, E. M. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
 Ragaru, Aloysius (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Raggs, F. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nesq), North Yakima, Wash. Ter.
 Rainer, Joseph (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
 Rainville, A. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Marlboro, Mass.
 — N. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Rajgeley, Bart. (St. P), St. Boniface's ch., 7th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
 Ramos, — (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Ramot, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 Raoux, P. (L), Concordia P.O., Ky.
 Rapp, Andrew (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Rasch, Lucas (N Y), St. John Baptist's ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 Rasche, Servatius (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
 Rasso, P. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Rathke, C. (Bstn), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Rathz, Geo. (Ch), Immaculate Conception ch., 2964 Bonfield st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Rauck, J. J. (Col), Pine Grove, Ironton P.O., O.
 Rausch, A. (Linc), Wymore, Neb.
 Rauw, Jas. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.
 Ræverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
 Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 Ray, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raycroft, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 — V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 Raywood, James (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Real, Joseph F. (L), Parsons, Kans.
- Reany, William (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 Reardon, P. (Port), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
 — William A. (B), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
 Rebhan, Conrad (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 Rebholz, S. (Cl), Randolph, O.
 Rebmamm, James (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.
 Rechatin, J. (Natch), Monroe, La.
 Rechtienne, Fabian (K), Wien, Mo.
 — Fabian, (La C), Ashland, Wis.
 Reconvreur, P. (Peo), L'Érable, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
 Redding, J. (N Y), Lafayette pl., New York.
 — Wm. (Hartf), Unionville, Conn.
 Redecker, Jno. (L), Olathe, Kans.
 Redican, John F. (S), Cordaville, Mass.
 Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — N. M. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
 Reed, John F. (L), Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Reek, A. (E), St. Agatha's ch., Meadville, Pa.
 Reeves, John P. (Cov), St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.
 Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
 — D. D. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 — Henry T. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — M. J. (F W), Notre Dame P.O., Ind.
 Reger, A. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
 Reich, F. B. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 — Leonard (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Reichert, Augustine (Conc), Lenora P.O., Kans.
 — Melchior (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Cl), St. Stephen's ch., 258 Courtland st., Cleveland, O.
 — Charles (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
 Reid, T. A. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — Charles (N Y), Ch. of Holy Name, 10th av. and 97th st., New York.
 Reidhaar, A. (San F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 Reilly, Chas. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
 — Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
 — F. P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 — J. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — J. J. (N C), Raleigh, N. C.
 — J. J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — John L. (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
 — M. T. (S), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
 — Thos. E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
 — Th. W. (Syr), St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 Reindl, J. (M), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — F. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.

- Reinhart, Nicholas M. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
- Reininger, Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
- Reinkemeier, Ign. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Liborius ch., 19th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Jos. (G R), Sacred Heart ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
- Reisdorf, John (B), N. D. des Victoires' ch., 96 Berkeley st., Boston, Mass.
- Jos. (St L), Cottleville, Mo. (absent).
- Reisser, J. (La C), Marathon, Wis.
- Reitmayer, P. V. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Relt, Henry (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
- Remillion, C. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
- Renaud, Ig. (B), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox, Md.
- P. O. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
- O. (San F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Renehan, Jas. J. (Syr), Marcellus, N. Y.
- Renker, Herman (Roch), St. Boniface's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Rensmann, J. (Alb), Ridgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
- Repiso, E. (E), Brownsville, Tex.
- Rettenmeier, Meinrad (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Paul (V A N M), Spring Hill, Minn.
- Rettger, Cyril (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
- Reuland, John (N Y), Holy Rosary, 15 State st., New York
- Reusch, B. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
- Reuter, P. (Cin) Sharpsburg, Burkettville P.O., O.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
- Rex, Charles P. (Bost), Brighton, Mass.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sacred Heart ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Reynaert, John II. (Marq), Quinnesec, Mich.
- Reynes, E. (N O), Little Sisters of the Poor, New Orleans, La.
- Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Francis (Sac), Willows, Cal.
- Jas. A. (Trent), Mt. Holly, N. J.
- John A. (Wheel), Wellsburg, W. Va.
- T. (Dub), Onawa, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), Otter River, Mass.
- Rheindorff, Romualdus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Holy Cross, 5th st., Columbus, O.
- J. (G B), Cato, Wis.
- Rubera, Manuel D. (S Fé), Springer, N. M.
- Ricard, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Rice, W. (G B), St. Francis ch., De Pere, Wis.
- Richard, Jos. H. (N Y), Randall's Island, N. Y.
- F. X. (M), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- J. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- J. H. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 412 E. 87th st., New York.
- Theod. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
- Richardson, T. F. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- M. V. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Richardt, M. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Richartz, R. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- Richer, John B. (Portl), Grande Isle, Me.
- Richter, B. (Alb), O. L. Help of Christians, Albany, N. Y.
- R., Vicariate of Dakota, absent on leave.
- Rickarby, W. A. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Riehle, A. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
- Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perryburg, O.
- Rielly, D. A. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
- Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's Coll., Saratoga, N. Y., or Ilchester, Md.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
- Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
- Rigge, James F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
- Rigler, Peter (P), Montooth, Pa.
- Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
- M. F. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Rigues, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Riley, A. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- Daniel H. (B), Angel Guardian ch., Roxbury, Mass.
- Patrick H. (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Rimmele, F. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
- Rimmels, Ch. (P), Chenoa, Ill.
- Rinkes, Henry (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
- Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
- D. J. (Chic), St. Elizabeth, 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
- Daniel C. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
- J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
- Michael (N), Convent Station, N. J.
- Wm. F. (B), St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge, Mass.
- Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
- Ripoche, Peter (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Riss, B. (Ch), Blue Island, Ill.
- Rist, Philip (C), St. Stephen's, O.
- Riszewski, Wm. (B), 630 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Ritter, Caspar (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
- Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
- Ritz, J. W. (La C), Medford, Wis.
- Rivard, E. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Riviere, L. A. (Marq), Detour, Mich.
- Rivoallan, Y. (N), Vineland, N. J.
- Roach, J. F. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
- Patk. F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Robaut, — (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
- Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Robert, C. (S P), New Canada, Minn.
- John (B), Laredo, Tex.
- S. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
- Robinson, Henry (Den), Leadville, Col.
- Henry L. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
- M. (Ft Wayne), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. V. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Robrecht, Albert (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
- Rocagel, L. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
- M. (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
- Roccofort, A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
- Roche, Ambrose F. (B), Quincy, Mass.
- B. (F W), Academy P.O., Ind.
- C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.

- Roche, David H. (B), Working Boys' Home, Boston, Mass.
 — H. (Milw), Columbus, Wis.
 — James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
 — J. F. (M), St. Mary's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
 — P. F. (F W), St. Ann's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 — Rob. J. (M), Janesville, Wis.
 — T. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 Rochford, V. Rev. J. A.
 Rock, P. J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 Rodden, M. B. (Htfd), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodowicz, Jno. (B), St. Stanislaus' ch., 231 S. Ann st., Baltimore, Md.
 Roduit, Joseph (Mob), Summerville, Ala.
 Roelants, Ch., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Roessner, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
 Roehl, Jos. (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
 Roessner, C. (Alt), Evansville, Ill.
 Roether, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rogers, A. (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
 — Jas. P. (Bstn), Saxonville, Mass.
 — James (Buff), 144 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John J. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Jas. (Cin), 239 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 — John F. (Htfd), St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — P. (San F), 1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — William H. (Htfd), Stamford, Conn.
 Rogozinski, C. (M), Franklin and Brady sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rohan, Edmund (Cl), Van Wert, O.
 Rohde, Nemesius (Ch), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Julius (G B), Holy Cross ch., Kaukauna, Wis.
 Rohlinger, J. (N), Pomeroy, Wash. T.
 Rohowski, Casimir (D), St. Joseph's ch., Adrian, Mich.
 Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Menomonee, Wis.
 Rolando, Joseph (N), Madison, N. J.
 Roles, J. P. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Rolly, Mich. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
 Romano, Aloys. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Romanus (R), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitte), St. Peter's ch., Butler, Pa.
 Romer, Charles (F W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 — Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, O.
 Romo, José M. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Ronan, Michael (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — Peter (Bstn), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
 Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P.O., Mich.
 — Maurice (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Rooney, Anth. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 — F. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — F. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
 Roos, P. J. (Mil), 2d and Sycamore sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Ph. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
 Rose, Phillip (Milw), Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rosen, Peter (Dak), Lead City, Dakota.
 Rosenbauer, C. (Pitte), St. Philomena's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Charles (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Mich. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P.O., O.
 Rosensteel, C. O. (B), Newport, Md.
 — T. (Pitte), Johnstown, Pa.
 Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Rosmoeller, B. (A), Smithton, Ill.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, O.
 Rossbach, Anton (Mil), Holy Trinity ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rossbauer, Alexis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Antonio I. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — Gaudentius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Jeremias (V A Idaho), De Smet Mission, Farmington P. O., Wash. Ter.
 Rossiter, A. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — Th., diocese of Rochester.
 — Wm. (Ogd), Malone, N. Y.
 Rossawinkle, F. X. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Rosswog, Jas. (Pitte), Carrick P.O., Pa.
 Roth, H. M., dioc. of Lincoln.
 — Jos. (Pitte), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
 Röther, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitte), Beatty, Pa.
 Rothman, Phil. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Rothureau, Mathurin L. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Rottensteiner, Ant. (Milw), Calvary, Wis.
 Rotter, C. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottlander, D. (B), Cumberland, Md.
 — Did. (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Mount Carmel, Iowa.
 — H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Rouchy, James (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
 Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Rouleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
 Rouman, J. J. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Rouqué, — (Pref Ind T), Purcell, Ind. Ter.
 Rousseau, H. J. (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Roussel, Apoll. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Roux, Peter F. (B), Brighton, Mass.
 Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Rowan, Ed. V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — P. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
 Rowe, Thos. (Du), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 Roy, F. (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
 — T. N. (St P), Lenz P.O., Minn.
 Roydhouse, R. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Royer, A. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rubio, Cyprian (Mont), San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Rübsaat, Gust. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.

- Ruby, Joseph (R), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- Ruckengruber, M. (Milw), Barton, Wis.
- M. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
- Ruddy, F. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
- John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
- Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vinc), Connersville, Ind.
- Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Reading, Pa.
- Rudroff, Alban (Dav), Bauer P. O., Iowa.
- Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Ruesse, F. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Ruettiman, W. (O), Mount Angel, Marion Co., Oreg.
- Ruff, Engelb. (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
- Rupert, Frederick (Cl), Bellevue, O.
- Rush, J. D. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Russ, Bonif. (C), New Riegel, O.
- Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
- William (Cin), Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P. O., O.
- Russell, D. (Louisv), Bardstown P. O., Ky.
- Jas. J. (Harris), Centralia, Pa.
- John (Htfd), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Russo, Nich. (Bstn), Immaculate Concept. ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
- Ruterschaff, J. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
- Ruttman, Wernher (O), Sublimity, Oreg.
- Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
- Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
- F. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
- F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Francis (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Francis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
- James (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- James M. (K), Slater, Mo.
- James (L), Louisville P. O., Ky.
- James P. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- John A. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
- John F. (New), St. Bridget's ch., Jersey City, N. J.
- John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
- J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
- J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Jeremiah J. (B), Andover, Mass.
- J. (G B), Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
- J. P. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
- M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
- Matthew (S P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- Nicholas (L), Bardstown P. O., Ky.
- P. H. J. (O), Waddington, N. Y.
- P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
- P. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- Peter J. (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- V. Rev. R. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
- R. M. (K), Higginsville, Mo.
- S. F. (B), Immac. Conc. ch., N and 8th sts., Washington, D. C.
- T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Timothy (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Berlin, Wis.
- Ryan, Wm. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
- Wm. H. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
- Wm. A. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.
- William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Ryle, J. P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Rynda, John (St P), St. Stanislaus' ch., Western av., St. Paul, Minn.
- Ryves, John (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
- Saettie, Matthaus (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
- Sadlier, Richard (D), Marshall, Mich.
- Saftig, John (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Sager, Innocent (Buff), Alden, N. Y.
- Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhardt's P. O., O.
- Sagg, Mich. S. (Bstn), 42 Saratoga st., Lawrence, Mass.
- Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
- Saint Pierre, C. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
- Salaun, J. F. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
- Salick, August (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Salley, Mich. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
- Salter, John B. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
- Salzeder, Louis (V A N M), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Sana, J. B. (Mob), Mount Vernon, Ala.
- Sandaal, J. H. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Sander, Geo. D. (Br), 80 Herbert st.
- Sandmeyer, Bern. (S P), St. Elizabeth's ch., 14th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Sangradete, A. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Wake-man, O.
- Sanning, A. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
- Sanson, John (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Santandreu, Anthony (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe ch., Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), O. L. of Mount Carmel ch., 31 Havemeyer st., Brooklyn.
- Sartori, Luigi (Balt), Bradshaw, Md.
- Sasia, Joseph (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Sassan, W. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
- Sattele, Chas. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
- Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., Ellenville, N. Y.
- A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Saulnier, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Sauter, Augustine (D), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, Andrew (Cl), Wakeman, O.
- Sauval, Chas. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- J. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
- Savage, James (Det), Holy Trinity, Detroit, Mich.
- D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
- Savelsberg, M. (Conc), Victoria, Kan.
- Savey, Francis (S P), Chatham, Minn.
- Scanlan, P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
- Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- Scanlon, Matthew A. (Cl), 1276 Woodland st., Cleveland, O.
- M. P. (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.

- Scannell, C. (Mont), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Denis (Spfd), St. Ann's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Schaafl, Nicholas (Milw), Fussville, Wis.
 Schaafl, C. (Kans), Weston, Mo.
 Schadevvel, G. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
 Schaefer, A. H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Max. (Cin), St. Francis' ch., Liberty st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Nicholas ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John (Chic), St. Martin's ch., 59th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Schaefer, Albert (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Schaeken, A. M. (N), 92 Lyons st., Paterson, N. J.
 Schaeper, Anthony (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
 Schaffer, Leander (Bkln), 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Schagemann, John A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — J. H. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
 Schale, Joseph (Hfd), St. Boniface st., New Haven, Conn.
 Schalk, Franc. (Conc), Tipton, Kans.
 — Fred. (Conc), Cawker City, Kans.
 Schaller, Ig. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Schandel, John J. (Newk), Greenville av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
 Schapman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Scharoun, Peter W. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Schauer, Elias F. (Balt), Saratoga and Park sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Schanerte, C. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Schaus, Chas. (Buff), 194 Ludington st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schedler, Casper (Cin), St. Rosa, O.
 Scheer, R. (Balt), St. James' ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Scheier, J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Tex.
 Schelhamer, C. (Cin), St. F. de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 Schell, J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
 Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
 Schels, Seb. (V A N M), Barneville, Minn.
 Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Schepbach, Victor (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Scherer, Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 — J. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
 — Leo (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 — M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
 — Polycarp (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Scheyren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
 Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
 Schiesl, Christopher (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Schiffini, B. A. (S F6), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
 Schifmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
 Schiffrer, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schill, K. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Schilling, A. (St L), O. L. of Perpetual Succor, 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schilpp, Chas. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Schindel, E. A. (St L), St. Bonifacius ch., South St. Louis, Mo.
 Schinner, Aug. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Schirock, P. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 Schirra, Jacob (V A Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
 Schlachter, John (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., O.
 — Godfrey (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
 — W. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Schleebe, Fred. (Phil), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
 Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
 Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schleuter, P. M. (Bost), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Schlichter, H. (Col), St. Turibius Chapel, Columbus, O.
 Schloesser, Kilian (Ch), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 — D. (L R), Morrilton P. O., Ark.
 Schlotmann, B. (Alt), Hecker P. O., Ill.
 Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
 Schlumpf, W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Paris P. O., Ark.
 Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Schmandt, J. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
 Schmelzer, Fr. (H), St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa.
 Schmetz, Siegb. (L), Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
 Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 — Placidus (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 Schmid, A. (Cin), St. Francis, Carthage P. O., Ohio.
 — A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Pins (S P), Belle Chester P. O., Minn.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Anthony (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Benedictus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — Charles (Balt), St. James' ch., Eager and Somerset sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — E. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
 — Francis X. (Harris), Danville, Pa.
 — Honoratus (N Y), St. John Baptist's ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 — Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Pancratius (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (Syr), Assumption ch., Rome, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 — W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 Schmehausen, B. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 Schmitt, Athanas. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
 — Caspar (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B., diocese of Columbus, in Europe.
 — Jerome (N C), Belmont P. O., N. C.
 — Joseph (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 — Matthew (L), Emporia, Kans.
 — Martin (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — V. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Washington, D. C.
 Schmittidiel, B. (Det), St. Michael's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
 — Bernardine (G B), Appleton, Wis.

- Schmitz, T. A., diocese of Charleston.
 — M. (Dak), Casselton, Dak.
 — Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Cl), Monroeville, O.
 Schneider, Augustine (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 — J. (Alt), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — N. X. (Hftd), New Britain, Conn.
 — Thos. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
 — Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schnell, V. A. (Vinc), Terre Haute, Ind.
 Schnelten, J. (Alt), Flora, Ill.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Schnückel, C. (Chic), St. Nicholas, Aurora, Ill.
 Schnüttgen, F. X. (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Schoeich, M. (La C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance, O.
 Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), White Oak, Creedville, O.
 Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), St. Lawrence's ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Schoentrup, John J. (V), Aurora, Ind.
 Schoeppner, Charles (Cin), Stone st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schofield, Edmund T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lynn, Mass.
 Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P.O., O.
 Scholter, Rom. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Scholz, Francis X. (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Hilar. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Schommer, Hyac. (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (A), St. Lawrence's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Schott, Killian (V), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Schotthoefer, Conrad (N), St. Philip Neri, 14 Grove st., Newark, N. J.
 Schraffl, F. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. Ter.
 Schranm, John (St L), St. Nicholas' ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — S. (Pitts), Dravosburg, Pa.
 Schrantz, C. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Schreiber, Ferd. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
 — Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — John M. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
 Schreiner, Chrysostom (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schrems, Rudesind (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Schroeder, John B. (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
 — Joseph (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), St. Henry's ch., Flint st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schuck, Jos. (V), Millhouses, Ind.
 Schulak, F. X. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Schuler, Denis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Schull, Rochus (Cin), Minster, O.
 Schuller, H. J. (V A Idaho), De Smet Mission, Farmington P. O., Wash. Ter.
 Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 — F. N. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 — Godfrey (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 — P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Schultz, Julius A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Schulze, Fred. (diocese of Alton), St. Francis, Wis.
 — J. H. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Schumacher, P. (Milw), Watford, Wis.
 — G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P.O., Iowa.
 Schumack, Ambrose (Cin), McCarthyville, O.
 Schunk, D. (Ft W), San Pierre, Ind.
 Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
 Schutte, B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Schüttelhofer, A. (Marq), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 — A. Th. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.
 Schwab, Frs. (P), St. Mary's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
 — Leo (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Schwaiger, P. (Milw), Sheboygan, Wis.
 Schwalek, B. (Cov), Bakewell st., Covington, Ky.
 Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
 Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
 — Peter (Blyn), Amityville, N. Y.
 — C. (V), Spades P.O., Ind.
 Schwarze, Anthony (Phil), Minersville, Pa.
 Schwarzmeyer, J. D. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
 Schwebach, Matt. (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Oconto, Wis.
 — V. Rev. J. (L), St. Mary's ch., La Crosse, Wis.
 Schwenniger, A. B. (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.
 Schwetz, Benig. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schwick, Jos. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Schwinn, John W. (N Y), 425 W. 49th st., New York.
 — Seb. P. (Milw), Newburg, Wis.
 Scollen, C. (V A Dak), Lauriate, Dak.
 Scott, W. J. (Wil), Wye Mills (Cordova P.O.), Md.
 Scullin, Felix M. (Cl), Hubbard, O.
 Scully, J. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Mich. G. (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thomas (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Sebstyanski, L. (Om), New Posen, Neb.
 Seeber, Adam (N), Orange, N. J.
 Seeburger, Cosmas (Cin), St. Anthony, Padua P.O., O.
 — Cosmas (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.

- Seegmiller, F. X. (Vinc), St. Maurice, Ind.
- Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Madison, Ind.
- Sehner, Frs. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Selbert, Francis (H), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Selbertz, H. J. (V), Richmond, Ind.
- Win. (V), Richmond, Ind.
- Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Seiler, Kaspar (V), Morris, Ind.
- Seimetz, John A. (Phil), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Sekenger, John B. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
- Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
- Sele, Aegidius (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Seltzer, C. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
- Selva, L. (P), Galesburg, Ill.
- Semmes, Alex. J. (S), Sharon, Ga.
- Semple, H. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Senez, L. D. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Sennerich, S. (St Louis), Elston, Mo.
- Seprantz, Jos. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Septier, G. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Serda, Lawrence (San F), Temascal, Cal.
- Serpa, A. (Prov), O. L. of the H. Rosary, Providence, R. I.
- Serra, J. B. (Mob), Mt. Vernon, Ala.
- Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Newk), Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
- Setters, J. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Seubert, And. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Menasha, Wis.
- J. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Menasha, Wis.
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
- Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- Sexton, Philip E. (Bost), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- Shadler, Francis J. (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Charleston, S. C.
- Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
- Shahan, P. P. (H), Norwich, Conn.
- Thomas H. (B), Arlington, Mass.
- T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Shanahan, J. W. (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
- John, diocese of Harrisburg.
- Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
- Shandelle, H. J. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
- Shanley, John (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- T. (H), Moosup, Conn.
- Walter J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Shannessy, John J. (N), Caldwell, N. J.
- Shannon, J. (Peo), Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.
- J. D. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
- Shaw, John J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
- Shea, Cornelius (A), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- E. J. (St L), St. Kevin's ch., Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
- F. C. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
- J. J. (V A Dak), Emmet, Dak.
- J. J. (Kans), St. Patrick's ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
- Sheahan, Joseph F. (N Y), Nativity ch., 44 2d av., New York.
- Sheedy, David (Pr), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
- M. M. (Pitts), St. Mary of Mercy ch., 48 3d av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- P. (P), Arlington, Ill.
- Patk. J. (Bstn), Middleboro, Mass.
- Sheehan, C. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
- David (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Geo. (D), Mitchell, Dakota.
- James J. (N), Ocean st., Jersey City, N. J.
- John (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- John T. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch., Ware, Mass.
- M. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
- Michael (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- M. A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
- M. J. (Htfd), Taftville, Conn.
- Maurice (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Wm. F. (Alby), St. Patrick's, West Troy, N. Y.
- Shechy, Daniel J. (Bklyn), St. Ambrose ch., 758 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
- James E. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- Wm. J. (Br), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sheeran, Frs. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Sheerin, Thos. M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
- Sheppard, John A. (Newk), Passaic, N. J.
- Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Charlton, Iowa.
- Bernard O'R. (Htfd), Middletown, Conn.
- E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
- J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- John (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
- John (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- J. O'R. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
- W. O. R. (H), Middletown, Conn.
- Sherry, James J. (O), Lisbon, N. Y.
- W. T. (K), Warrensburg, Mo.
- Shiel, Dan. (Spfd), Leominster, Mass.
- Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Port Richmond, Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. (Leav), 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
- P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
- Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
- Shinnick, Wm. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
- Shortell, R. E. (H), Norwich, Conn.
- Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Wright Co., Minn.
- Sidley, Alexander R. (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- R. A. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
- William H. (Cin), Springfield, O.
- Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
- Siebmann, P. (Vinc), Schnellville, Ind.
- Siegelack, Francis O. (Bklyn), 927 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Frs. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
- Siegfried, Francis P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Siegler, Isidore (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Siepen, Fr. (Vinc), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.

- Sievers, Jos. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan st., Toledo, O.
 Sigl, Chas. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Simard, A. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 Simeon, J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.
 — Nich. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — John J. (Syr), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pr), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
 Simon, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, Washington Ter.
 — M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 — N. (N O), St. Francis de Sales' ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Paul E. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
 Sinclair, F. (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Singer, Emeran (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Martin (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P O., Pa.
 — P. S. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Singleton, John J. (C), Eaton, O.
 Sinner, F. (C), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
 Sinnott, James P. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixt, F. A. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Le-mont, Ill.
 Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
 Sklorzik, Aug. (G R), Immac. Conc. ch., Alpena, Mich.
 Slane, Peter (D), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P.O., Iowa.
 — E. F. (N Y), St. Catherine's ch., 155th st. and 10th av., Carmansville, New York.
 — J. R. (R), Richmond, Va.
 — John R. (Balt), St. Joseph's Semy., Washington, D. C.
 — Lawrence W. (B), Woburn, Mass.
 — Maurice D. (San F), Napa, Cal.
 — R. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
 Slaven, William (V), Loogootee, Ind.
 Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
 — John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
 — J. J. (Col), Wellstoh, O.
 Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 Slowickowski, E. (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Chicago, Ill.
 Slocum, Wm. J. (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
 Slowikowski, E. J. (Ch), St. Antony of Padua, Toledo, O.
 Sluyter, G. (La C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (T), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
 — B. A. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
 — Christopher J. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 — C. P. (St L), Assumption ch., 817 Sidney st. St. Louis, Mo.
 — Edward (Bklyn), Great Neck, N. Y.
 — Francis A. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — James W. (Cov), Philadelphia st., Covington, Ky.
 — James H. (Newk), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Smith, James L. (P), Pawtucket, R. I.
 — James J. (N), 35 Bleecker st., Newark, N. J.
 — Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
 — J. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — J. J. (Pco), Winona, Ill.
 — Joseph (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — Joseph J. (T), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
 — J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — J. T. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo. T.
 — Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Matthew S. (Cl), Vermillion, O.
 — Maurice (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 — Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
 — Michael P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — P. (San F), St. Rose's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Philip J. (Alby), 283 Carroll st., Albany, N. Y.
 — P. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Mont), Handford, Cal.
 — Richard (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
 — Robert (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — Richard (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 — S. B. (Newk), 283 Carroll st., Paterson, N. J.
 — T. (N O), Morgan City, La.
 — T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. John's ch., Ahooka, Pa.
 — Thos. (N Y), 263 Mulberry st., New York.
 — W. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
 — W. J. (N Y), St. Louis' College, 15 W. 42d st., N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Bklyn), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
 — A. M. (G B), Nicolet, Wis.
 Smulders, A. (Det), Holy Redeemer, Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
 Smyth, Bernard (M), San Gabriel, Cal.
 — Eugene (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 333 9th av., New York.
 — Fr. (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
 — H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
 — H. P. (Ch), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Hugh P. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 — Lawr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 — P. (Dav), St. Patrick's ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
 — P. E. (Newk), Plainfield, N. J.
 — R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 — Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
 — Thos. (Htfd), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
 Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Sac. Heart, 1217 Prospect st., Scranton, Pa.
 Socha, D. (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
 Soehner, Anselm (P), Carrolltown, Pa.

- Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swormville, N. Y.
 Soer, Al. (V A Id), Nez, Percés Mission, Idaho.
 Soffers, B. G. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
 Somers, Edward F. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.
 Sondermann, J. F. (Vinc), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonntag, Eustac. (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Sorensen, Chas. (S P), St. Peter, Minn.
 Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Nichols. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
 Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 Sotis, Eusebius (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 Sotter, Boniface (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O., and (Buff) Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
 Soumis, Jos. A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Urbana, O.
 Sourin, E. J. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Southgate, Ed. (B), Bryantown, Md.
 Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartleso, Ill.
 Spalding, Edw. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
 — M. P. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Spath, F. (Milw), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 Specht, F. X. (Col), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
 Speich, M. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
 — E. J. (Vinc), Cambridge City, Ind.
 Spencer, F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Spierings, A. G. (T), Keyport, N. J.
 Spies, Philip (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 Spillard, D. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
 Spaine, D. J., diocese Boston.
 Splinter, C. A. Holy Rosary, 19th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Splinters, J. G. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
 Sproll, B. (V A N M), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 — Joseph (Cl), Loudonville, O.
 Sroka, John (V A N M), St. Wenceslaus, Benton Co., Minn.
 Stack, E. (St P), Wabasha, Minn.
 — Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
 — Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — Robert P. (Bstn), Watertown, Mass.
 Stacker, Q. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 Stader, John B. (L), Effingham, Kans.
 Stadler, Eberhard P. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
 Stafford, D. J. (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Stallo, G. (L), Wyandotte, Kans.
 — Guido (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Stang, Wm. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — — (San F), St. Turibius Mission, Lake Co., Cal.
 Stanislaus, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Stanowski, U. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Stanton, Louis (N Y), St. Francis Assisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
 — Martin C. (Syr), Chittenango, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. P. A. (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Stapleton, Thos. E. (Balt), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 Stark, Damlan (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
 Starha, J. N. (St P), St. de F. Sales ch., W. 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Starr, W. E. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
 Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
 Stauss, Joseph (Det), Freedom, Manchester P.O., Mich.
 Stecher, A. (N), 44 Belmont av., Newark, N. J.
 Steehle, Jas. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 Steffen, Aloys. (B), Woodhaven, N. Y.
 — August (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Edw. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Stehle, Engb. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Steigerwald, Geo. S. (V), Greensburg, Ind.
 — Albert (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., O.
 Stell, Grog. (Minn), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Steinkogler, Lawrence (V A N M), Rush Lake, Minn.
 — Wolfgang (V A Dak), Bismark, Dak.
 Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
 Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Stemper, Frs. X. A. (N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
 — H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
 Stenger, Joseph W. (Wheel), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Steph. (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Stephan, Jos. A. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
 Stephens, John J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Stern, Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — Ferd. (G B), Mackville P.O., Wis.
 Stetter, Chs. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
 Steuerer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
 — Carl (Ft W), Hanover Centre P.O., Ind.
 Stewart, John P. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, O.
 Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Stuefater, And. (Cl), Frank P.O., O., and (Cin) Capella, O.
 Still, J. (Alt), St. John Bapt. ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Stimmler, Val. (N M), St. Joseph, Minn.
 St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
 Stockman, Polydore J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
 Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Stoeppeimann, Joseph (Cin), Norwood, O.
 Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Stolz, Denis (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Johnstown, Pa.
 — N. (Linc), Luxemburg, Neb.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 St. Onge, John (A), Church of the Assumption, Albany, N. Y.

- St. Onge, Louis (Alby), St. Alphonsus' ch.,
Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Stopper, Geo. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., 421
Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
- Storff, Hugolin (A.), Tentopolis, Ill.
- Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Stotter, Herbert (Kans), Chillcothe, Mo.
- Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Leo's ch.,
Tacony, Pa.
- Strain, Mgr. P. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
- Strassmaier, Bernard (V A Dak), Standing
Rock Agency, Dak.
- Straton, H. J. (Roch), St. Michael's ch.,
Rochester, N. Y.
- Strathman, Clement (Pitts), Beatty P.O.,
Pa.
- Strattman, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Alle-
gheny, Pa.
- Straub, Andrew (St P), St. Joseph's ch.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
- Paschal (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
- Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
- Strich, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Stricker, Chas. (V), St. John's ch., Vin-
cennes, Ind.
- Strobel, Maurus (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
- Stroeble, A. (N), West Paterson, N. J.
- Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
- Strossmeier, Bernard (K), Conception, Mo.
- Strub, V. Rev. Joseph (Pitts), College,
Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Ambia P.O.,
Ind.
- Studinsky, J. (V A N M), Browerville,
Minn.
- Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
- Stuer, F. (Om), Tynerville P.O., Neb.
- Stueremberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
- Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Anna-
polis, Md.
- Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's
Grove P.O., Minn.
- Stultz, Wendelin (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), University, St.
Louis, Mo.
- Stupfel, P. (M), Newburg, Wis.
- Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Stützer, L. (L R), Charleston, Ark.
- Subileau, J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch.,
New Orleans, La.
- Suchy, Leo (Milw), Scott st., Milwaukee,
Wis.
- Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
- Suerman, Fred. (Buff), 371 Watson st.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
- Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), SS Peter and Paul,
E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Sulek, Adalbert (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
- Sullivan, Cornelius (Det), Sts. Peter and
Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit,
Mich.
- Denis J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary
ch., 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
- D. (St P), Austin, Minn.
- D. O. (L), St. Columba's ch., Washing-
ton and Buchanan sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Denis F. (B), Malden, Mass.
- F. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco,
Cal.
- Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
- Henry A. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union
Park st., Boston, Mass.
- James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Sullivan, J. J. (San F), Sonoma, Cal.
- John A. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie
st., Jersey City, N. J.
- John W. (Boston), Brookline, Mass.
- J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
- Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Lawrence (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
- M. P. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washing-
ton, D. C.
- M. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Peter F. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417
N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. F. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
- Robert J. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Provid-
ence, R. I.
- T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
- Sumner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Supple, James N. (B), St. Francis de Sales'
ch., Charlestown, Mass.
- M. J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch.,
Charlestown, Mass.
- Surray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
- Sutter, F. (Marq), Houghton, Mich.
- Sweeney, E. M. (N Y), St. Monica's ch.,
413 E. 79th st., New York.
- Sweeney, C. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Cairo,
Ill.
- R. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., E. Saginaw,
Mich.
- T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
- Sweere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Swenson, A. (Det), St. Elizabeth's ch., Mc-
Dougal st., Detroit, Mich.
- Sweron, Chas. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Swift, John J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch.,
Troy, N. Y.
- Henry (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Synnett, J. J., dioc. of Newark.
- Synnot, John (H), St. Augustine's ch.,
Bridgeport, Conn.
- John (H), Ansonia, Conn.
- Joseph (Htfd), Occum, Conn.
- Szabo, Avellinus (V), St. Anthony's ch.,
Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Szmigiel, A. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
- Taafe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Jas. (Bklyn), 72 Manjer st., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Tabb, J. B. (B), St. Charles' College, Elli-
cott, Md.
- Tadini, J. (San F), St. Ignatius' College,
214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Tahaney, James P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
- Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Talbot, Jas. F. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union
Park st., Boston, Mass.
- Talley, J. J. V. (Buff), Seminary, Suspens-
ion Bridge, N. Y.
- Tallon, M. T. (N), St. Joseph's Hospital,
Paterson, N. J.
- P. W. (St L), Holy Name ch., 2041 E.
Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Tangher, M. J. (Mil), St. Joseph's ch.,
Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Tanham, J. (Sac), Nevada City and Che-
rooke, Cal.
- Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Tanquerey, Adolphe (Balt), Seminary,
Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
- Tanzer, J. (Bklyn), Fort Hamilton, L. I.

- Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Ch. of Mother of God, Covington, Ky.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Tarasiewicz, Egidius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tardella, A. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Tarpey, John L. (S), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 Tarrillion, V. Rev. P. (San A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Tarro, Peter (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
 Tarr, Henry (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 Taylor, J. H. (Louis), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 — Matthew A. (N Y), ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
 Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
 Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Tennion, J. B. (P), Phoenix, R. I.
 Tennison, S. (Balt), Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland, O.
 Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), Mission, Holy Name, Mich.
 Ternes, Anthony (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 — Peter (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 Teroerde, Paul (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Terry, Edward A. (Alby), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Ter Woert, Henry B. (N), 35 Van Winkle st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Testamento, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's ch., 161 E. 76th st., New York.
 Teunissen, John (Balt), St. F. Xavier's ch., 401 Courtland St., Baltimore, Md.
 Tewes, Frs. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., 5th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Wm. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Théband, Leo G. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
 Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
 Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Thérien, T. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Thévis, P. L. (N O), Trinity ch., New Orleans, La.
 Thibau, G. C. (O), Portland, Oreg.
 Thibault, Clovis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Thiebes, S. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Thielé, A. J. (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., Thompson st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Denis M. (C), Holy Trinity ch., 835 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
 Thiellon, E. (V A N M), Terre Bonne, Minn.
 Thien, Heribert (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Thies, Jos. M. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
 Thill, D. F. (Milw), Broadway and Biddle sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Nic. (Milw), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Thilman, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Thiry, Theodore (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Thobe, H. (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, A. (Nesq), Tulalip, W. T.
 — Jos. (Nesq), La Conner, Wash. Ter.
 Thomas, A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — C. S. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 — Cyrine (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Thome, Andrew J. (L), St. Matthew's P.O., Ky.
 Thompson, J. (H), Taftville, Conn.
 Thorpe, Thos. P. (Clev), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 Thouvenin, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 Thürlheimer, P. (Col), Jackson, O.
 Thurnes, J. (Ti), Trenton, N. J.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tierman, J. L. (R), 25th st., Richmond, Va.
 Tierney, D. (Milw), Richwood, Wis.
 — E. M. (R), Grace st., Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
 — Frs. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
 — John J. (B), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 — John D. (Bstn), Rockland, Mass.
 — Matthew J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
 — M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
 — P. A. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — Pat. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 — John J. (N), E. Orange, N. J.
 Tihen, F. (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 — Jas. (Phil), Chester, Pa.
 Timon, And. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P.O., Mo.
 Tisdall, A. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tissot, F. (S P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Toale, Bern. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitts), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — James F. (P), Mount Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — Rich. P., diocese of Philadelphia.
 — Thos. J. (B), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Tobyn, M. W. (St L), Sts. Mary's and Joseph's, St. Louis, Mo.
 Toelle, F. (La C), Prairie de Chien, Wis.
 Toher, Eugene (Spfd), South Hadley, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., New York.
 Tollet, Gustave (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Tolton, A. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Tomachewski, Raphael (L C), Independence, Wis.
 Tomassini, F. X. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Pasquale (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Tomazin, Ig. (V A N Minn), Wadena, Minn.
 Toner, Adam (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.

- Toner, C. (Dub), St. Joseph's Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Laurence (Bklyn), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — P., diocese of Peoria (retired).
 — Thos. (P), Downingtown, Pa.
 Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
 — N. J. S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Toohill, Joseph (Dub), Tivoli P.O., Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (A), Sacred Heart ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Toomey, D. B. (Ch), Polo, Ill.
 — John (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
 Tori, John (S P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Walter (K), Brookfield, Mo.
 Tornielli, P. (Hel), Benton, Mont.
 Torpey, Walter (Alb), 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
 Tortel, J. A. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Tosi, P. (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Towle, D. R. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
 Tracy, John (Balt), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
 — J. (Clev), 1519 Jefferson st., Sandusky, O.
 — Mich. (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
 — Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 Tragesser, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Trant, S. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Racine, Wis.
 Trauscht, Peter (Buff), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 Trautlein (Buff), Strykersville, N. Y.
 Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
 Traverso, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Traynor, M. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 Treacy, Jas. (C), Dixon, Ill.
 — James (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 — Jos. V. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Sioux City, Iowa.
 — W. P. (T), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (H), Sacred Heart ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Treganne, L. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treiber, Clement (Cl), Crestline, O.
 Tremblay, L. G. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Sacred Heart ch., St. Martin's P.O., Wis.
 Tritz, Mellitus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Trobec, James (S P), St. Agnes' ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Troistorff, A. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Tromby, V. M. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Trost, Paulinus (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 — Vincent (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Trottier, Cleophas (Burl), Island Pond, Vt.
 Troy, James B. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 Truchard, A. M. (Galv), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Old Town, Me.
 Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
 Trümper, Wm. (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Tschieder, Peter (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tubman, T. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 Tuigg, P. J. (Br), St. Michael's ch., 4th av. and 42d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tully, J. F. (Prov), O. L. of the Isle, Newport, R. I.
 Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (S), N. Brookfield, Mass.
 Tumberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin P.O., Wis.
 Tummins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 Tummolo, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Tumoine, H. (N O), St. Ann's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Tuohey, Joseph (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Tuohy, Edward (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Turcotte, J. (Burl), Highgate, Vt.
 Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
 Turnel, J. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Ill.
 Turner, James P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thomas (M), Marquette, Mich.
 Twinge, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tynan, P. J. (Chic), Holy Rosary ch., Pullman, Ill.
 — W. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tyszkiewicz, L. (G R), Holy Rosary ch., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Ubach, Anthy. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., New York.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Uhrich, F. S. (B), German O. Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Uiker, J. (La C), Waumandee, Kans.
 Ulrich, C. (It), Webster, N. Y.
 — Ign. (Det), Mt. Elliot av., Detroit, Mich.
 Untraut, H. (La C), Edson, Wis.
 Unversagt, J. B. (Vinc), Troy, Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
 — Joseph (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 Urban, Hen. (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
 Urich, Adam (V), N. Vernon P.O., Ind.
 Ussel, Gab. (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
 Vagnier, T. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
 Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. S. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oconto, Wis.
 Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Valezky, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Vally, J. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.

- Vallentini, John (San F), Saucelito, Cal.
 — Valentino (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vally, Louis (Nz), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Agt, M. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Vandegrift, Chas. J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Van de Kamp, Henry (N Y), 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
 Van den Broek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P.O., O.
 — Victor (Hal), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Van den Driesche, A. (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
 Van den Heuvel, Anthy. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
 Van den Noort, John (H), Baltic. Conn.
 Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Ahe, Geo. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton, O.
 Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Van der Donckt, Cyril (V A Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, R. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.
 Vanderlage, B. (Wich), Spearville P.O., Kans.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), Chancery, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Van der Velden, A. (H), Ashland P.O., Montana.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (H), Butte City, Montana.
 Van de Vivère, T. (Va D), Flandreau, Dakota.
 VandeVyver, Very Rev. Augustine (Rich), Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
 Vandriess, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Cathedral, 36 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
 Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Montana.
 Van Heck, R. (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
 Van Holderbeke, P. (Nesq), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Vanhoomissen, A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich.
 Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Velp P.O., Wis.
 Van Houver, Julius E. (Nz), Brookhaven, Miss.
 Van Hulst, A. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Chicago, Ill.
 Van Lauwe, Ed. (D), Port Huron, Mich.
 Van Leent, John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Oreg), Corvallis, Oreg.
 Van Luytelaer, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Van Oppen, Alphons. (Htfd), St. Laurent's ch., Meriden, Ct.
 Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
 Van Rensselaer, H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Van Riel, A. (T), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Holy Cross ch., Mishicotte, Wis.
 Van Rossum, Theod. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Van Schie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (La C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (D), Mount Morris, Mich.
 Van Tourenhout, C. L. (St L), Lawrence-ton P.O., Mo.
 Van Treeck, P. (M), Alverno, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Louis), W. Louisville P.O., Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, Aloys. (Nat), Jordan river, Bay Kiln P.O., Miss.
 Varelman, Francis (Cin), St. Leo's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Varrelly, John (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 Varsi, A. (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Vassal, L. (SF), Bernalillo, New Mexico.
 Vassallo, J. A. (Newk), Summit, N. J.
 Vattmann, Edward J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
 Veale, John (N), St. Patrick's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
 Veerkamp, Isidore (Det), Sacred Heart ch., Prospect st., Detroit, Mich.
 Veniard, F. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
 Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Venn, Clement (Ch), St. Boniface's ch., 84 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 Venneman, J. G. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Vento, D. (M), Norway, Mich.
 Venturi, And. (C), 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Verberk, A. (G Bay), Little Chute, Wis.
 Verdagner, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush P.O., Kans.
 Verdin, John S. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Vereker, Jas. (S Fco), 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Verhaag, L. (O), E. Portland, Oreg.
 Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Verma, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, O.
 Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
 Vermeersch, G. A. (Oreg), St. Louis' ch., French Prairie, Oreg.
 Vernimont, Raymond (Cin), Russia, O.
 Verona, Boniface of (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Versteegen, John (G B), Immac. Con. ch., De Pere, Wis.
 Verweyst, Chrys. (La C), Ashland, Wis.
 Vetter, Joseph (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
 Vialleton, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Victor (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — —, (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 — —, (San F), St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co., Cal.
 Viehhaus, F. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Evansville, Ind.
 Viens, Chas. (Spfd), French ch., Spencer, Mass.
 Viger, G. E. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Vigilante, Liv. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
 Vigrout, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La.
 Vila, James, Very Rev. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Vilarrasa, V. Rev. Francis S. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 Vill, Joseph (Minn), Buckmantown, Minn.
 Villeneuve, Alp. (Alby), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 Villiger, Burchard (Phil), 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Villinger, Joseph (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Vincentius, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Vinyez, Vincent (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
 Vissani, Very Rev. Charles A. (N Y), Commissariat of the Holy Land, 309 W. 52d st., New York.
 Vitali, A. (G R), Ausable, Mich.
 — A. (O), Albion, Neb.
 Vlasak, Clement (B), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Baltimore st. near Central av., Baltimore, Md.
 Vleck, A. (Cl), St. Procop's ch., 306 Burton st., Cleveland, O.
 Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
 Voellm, Ch. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P.O., Ohio.
 Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Vogl, Phil. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
 Vogt, A. (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
 — Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 — J. G. (Cl), Dunganon, O.
 Vogtmann, M. (Balt), Holy Cross ch., West and Light sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Voigt, F. M. (T), Chambersburg, Md.
 Volk, Paul (L), Ottenheim P.O., Ky.
 Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, O.
 Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
 Von Bronikowski, Vincent (Det), St. Albert's ch., St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
 Von Droste, C. (La C), Mauston, Wis.
 Von der Ahe, G. N. (Cinc), St. Paul's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
 Von Schilgen, A. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 52 Smith st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Von Schwedler, F. (P), St. Boniface ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Voorjan, J. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
 Vorwerk, Laur. (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Voss, Theodore (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
 Votel, H. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Vubert, A. J. B. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Vygen, Eug. J. (Htfd), Putnam, Conn.
 Wachter, Anselm (Oreg), Gervais, Oregon.
 Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
 — Wm. (V), St. Henry's, Ind.
 Wagener, H. (St L), Assumption ch., 817 Sidney st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Wagner, Albert (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — A. J. (P), Tolono, Ill.
 — Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Maurice (V), Maria Hill, Ind.
 — Mich. N. (B), 23 Oliver st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wagner, V. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (N), St. Boniface ch., 262 1st st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Wakeham, Rich. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Walburg, Anthy. H. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 Waldron, E. Q. S., diocese of Baltimore.
 — James D. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — John (Chic), Harlem, Ill.
 — J. (Chic), St. Luke's, Oak Park, Ill.
 — P. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — David (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
 — David B. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 1589 3d av., New York.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — Robert (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 — S. (Pitts), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 — M. A. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Immac. Concep. ch., Adrian, Mich.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — Thos. A. (N), 85 Bleeker st., Newark, N. J.
 — T. W. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
 Walliser, J. (L), Winchester P.O., Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter (A), Quincy, Ill.
 Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferd. (F W), New Corydon, Ind.
 — Ferd. (K), St. Elizabeth's, Mo.
 Walsh, David (Wheel), Hinton, W. Va.
 — D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
 — Dan. (P), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — E. J. (P), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Francis (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital Chapel, Davenport, Iowa.
 — Henry (B), Plainville, Conn.
 — Henry A. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
 — Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 — J. (Chic), St. Ann's ch., 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
 — James C. (P), Holy Name ch., Providence, R. I.
 — James L. (A), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — James T. (K), St. Patrick's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — John (Alby), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — John (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
 — J. (Htfd), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 — Joseph (L), Scipio P.O., Kans.
 — Joseph (Leav), Emerald P.O., Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
 — V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Michael F. (P), South Berwick, Maine.
 — Michael (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
 — M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
 — M. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — M. (Sac), Truckee and Sonora, Cal.

- Walsh, Nichs. R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- Nichs. J. (Ph), St. Charles ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. (San F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
- P. (V A Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
- P. A. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
- Patrick (L), St. Agnes' ch., Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
- P. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa.
- R. (Hartf), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Rich. L. (B), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
- Robert (Spfd), Immac. Con. ch., Worcester, Mass.
- T. E., V. Rev. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Thos. (Pitts), St. John Baptist's ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Thos. (Pitts), Ebensburg, Pa.
- T. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. (Om), Plum Creek, Neb.
- Thos. P. (A), Cossackie, N. Y.
- Thos. A. (Batn), South Lawrence, Mass.
- W. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Wm. (Phil), St. Bridget's ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 256 James st., Pa.
- Wm. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
- Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Walshe, Richd. F. (S), E. Hampton, Mass.
- J. D. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Walter, Jacob A. (B), St. Patrick's ch., G and 10th sts., Washington, D. C.
- — (Rich), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
- Leonard (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Walters, E. P. (Ft W), St. Mary's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
- Rich. F. (Ph), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
- Walworth, Clarence A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
- Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Anthony's, Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
- V. Rev. Felix (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Francis P. (Balt), Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
- Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Hugh B. (B), 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- J. (L), Frankfort P.O., Kans.
- James A. (B), Frederick, Md.
- James (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
- James J. (Syr), St. Peter's, Rome, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), S. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- John (P), Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- M. (Pitts), St. Bridget's ch., Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Mathias J. (Milw), Beloit, Wis.
- Patk. J. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Peter (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
- Roger (Alby), North Creek, N. Y.
- Thos. F. (Bklyn), 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- William J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Warnagiris, A. (Scr), Nativity ch., Plymouth, Pa.
- Warning, Theod. (Dub), St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Iowa.
- Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- Waters, Robert (P), North Oakland, Pa.
- Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
- Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
- Watron, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kans.
- Wayrich, Fred. W. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Webeler, A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
- Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O.
- Emmerick (Chic), St. Paul's ch., Hoyne av., Chicago, Ill.
- Geo. (Buff), 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
- Jos. (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Webersinke, V. Rev. Ubaldus (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Weckel, Nicholas (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Weckes, W. (L C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
- Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
- Wehrle, V. (V A Dak), Snow Creek Agency, Stephan P.O., Dak.
- Weiland, Joseph (O), Croghan, N. Y.
- Weibel, Eug. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Weider, Peter R. (B), Westernport, Md.
- Weigand, W. (A), Beardstown, Ill.
- Weigel, Ed. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Weikert, T. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Myers Valley P.O., Kans.
- Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
- Weinhart, F. X. (M), St. Mary's, Mineral Point, Wis.
- Weinschenk, Fid. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
- Weinzaepfel, Roman. (V), Jasper, Ind.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
- Weis, Barthol. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Bernardinus (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- M. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
- P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
- Weisenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony's P.O., Ohio.
- Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
- S. (Col), Straitsville, O.
- Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- (Marq), Menominee, Mich.
- Weisser, Aug. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Weisssteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
- Weist, Steph. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), St. Leonard's ch., Hamburg av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Weixelberger, Joseph (V A Dak), Salem, Dak.
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- P. H. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Welby, M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
- Welch, E. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- James (Port), Rockland, Me.
- Mich. J. (Bost), SS. Peter and Paul, 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
- Weldon, T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- M. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
- Welling, P. (F W), St. Boniface ch., Lafayette, Ind.
- Wellinghoff, John E. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.

448 CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN IN THE UNITED STATES.

- Zeining, A. (M), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
 Zentgraf, John (Br), 138 Montrose av.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ziegler, Andr. (N Y), 173 E. 3d st., New
 York.
 — C. H. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904
 Clark st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. I. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — Odilo (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 Zielenbach, Anthony, dioc. Pittsburgh.
 Zielinski, Q. (G B), St. John's ch., Prince-
 ton, Wis.
 Zieverink, Basil (Cinc), 593 Vine st., Cin-
 cinnati, O.
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's P.O.,
 Iowa.
 Zilla, J. (Ch), St. Mary's, Muspratt st.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Zimmer, Henry J. (Bklyn), Far Rockaway,
 N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Bklyn), Middle Village, N. Y.
 — J. J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis,
 Md.
 Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffield, Crandall
 P.O., O.
 Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Holy Redeemer ch.,
 Madison, Wis.
 Zöglmann, Joseph M. (V), Tell City P.O.,
 Ind.
 Zöllner, Bonav. (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
 — Michael (Clev), Toledo, O.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Box 99, Big Rapids,
 Mich.
 Zuacek, Frs. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
 Zucker, Ch. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 Zundt, Joseph (Kans), Abbey, Conception,
 Mo.
 Zupan, Cyrillus (V A N M), St. Augusta,
 Minn.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Grant Fork P.O., Ill.
 Zürcher, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
 Zuzek, John (St P), St. Peter's ch., Cale-
 donia, Minn.
 Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czeszohowa,
 Tex.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitts), Chartiers, Pa.
 Zwiesler, C. J. (A), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.

PART II.



THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

IN THE

British Provinces in America.

Printed at the
Albany Press, 10, N. York St., Albany, N. Y.
and the
Albany Press, 10, N. York St., Albany, N. Y.

ALBANY: ALBANY PRESS, 10, N. YORK ST., 1878.

Printed at the
Albany Press, 10, N. York St., Albany, N. Y.
and the
Albany Press, 10, N. York St., Albany, N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

IN THE

British Provinces of America.

CANADA, ETC.

ARCHBISHOPS.

- His Eminence ELZEAR ALEXANDER Cardinal TASCHEREAU, Archbishop of Quebec, cons. March 19, 1871.
- Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
- Most Rev. EDWARD C. FABRE, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, cons. May 1, 1873.
- Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, cons. Oct. 23, 1874.
- Most Rev. ALEXANDER ANTONINE TACHE, D.D., O.M.I., Archbishop of St. Boniface, cons. Nov. 23, 1851.
- Most Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, cons. Nov. 20, 1859.

BISHOPS AND PREFECTS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Diocese of ANTIGONISH, N. S.—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.</p> <p>Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.—Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.</p> <p>Diocese of CHICOUTIMI.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Racine, D.D., cons. Aug. 4, 1878.</p> <p>Diocese of CHATHAM, N.B.—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.</p> <p>Diocese of HAMILTON.—Rt. Rev. James Joseph Carbery, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1883.</p> <p>Diocese of HARBOR GRACE.—Rt. Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.</p> <p>Diocese of KINGSTON.—Rt. Rev. James V. Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.</p> <p>Diocese of LONDON.—Rt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.</p> <p>Diocese of NEWFOUNDLAND.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Power, D.D., cons. June 12, 1870.</p> <p>Diocese of NICOLET.—Rt. Rev. Elphege Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.</p> <p>Diocese of PETERBOROUGH.—Rt. Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.</p> <p>Diocese of RIMOUSKI.—Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.</p> <p>Diocese of ST. ALBERT.—Rt. Rev. Vitalis Grandin, D.D., O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, translated to this see Sept. 22, 1871.</p> <p>Diocese of ST. HYACINTH.—Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1875.</p> <p>Diocese of ST. JOHN, N. B.—Rt. Rev. John Sweeney, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.</p> | <p>Diocese of SHERBROOKE.—Rt. Rev. Anthony Racine, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.</p> <p>Diocese of THREE RIVERS.—Rt. Rev. L. F. Lafêche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.</p> <p>Diocese of TORONTO.—Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Bishop of Eudocia, coadj.</p> <p>Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Very Rev. J. J. Jonckau, Administrator, <i>sede vacante</i>.</p> <p>Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA MCKENZIE.—Rt. Rev. F. C. Faraud, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Anemour, and Vicar Apostolic, cons. Nov. 30, 1853. Rt. Rev. J. Clut, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Arindele, and auxiliary, cons. August 15, 1867.</p> <p>Vicariate-Apostolic of BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Rt. Rev. Aloysius J. D'Herbomez, D.D., Bishop of Metropolis, cons. Oct. 9, 1864. Rt. Rev. P. P. Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis, and auxiliary, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.</p> <p>Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC.—Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Bishop of Cythera, cons. 1882.</p> <p>Prefecture-Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, Prefect-Apostolic.</p> <p>Prefecture-Apostolic of WEST NEWFOUNDLAND.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Howley.</p> |
|--|---|

WEST INDIES, ETC.

ARCHBISHOP.

- Diocese of PORT OF SPAIN.—Most Rev. Joachim Hyacinth Louis Gonin, O.S.D., Archbishop of Port of Spain, cons. Dec. 23, 1863. Rt. Rev. Dr. Flood, coadjutor.

BISHOPS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Diocese of ROSEAU.—Rt. Rev. Mich. Naughten, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880.</p> <p>Vicariate-Apostolic of BRITISH GUIANA.—Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.</p> | <p>Vicariate-Apostolic of JAMAICA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Porter, S.J., vicar-apostolic.</p> |
|--|---|

FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

- Prefecture-Apostolic of ST. PIERRE and MIQUELON ISLANDS.—Very Rev. René Le Tourneau, Prefect-Apostolic

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOUNDED IN 1674.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata.

FORMER BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1658. 1. Francis de Laval de Montmorency, Bishop of Petra, and Vicar-Apostolic, translated to Quebec 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; d. 1708.</p> <p>1688. 2. John Baptist de la Croix Chevrères de St. Vallier, consecrated Jan. 25, 1688; d. December 26, 1727.</p> <p>1728. See vacant. M. Boullard, Vicar-Capitular.</p> <p>1728. 3. Louis Francis Duplessis de Mor-nay; d. November 28, 1741.</p> <p>1734. 4. Pierre Herman Dosquet, d. Mar. 4, 1777.</p> <p>1740. 5. Francis Louis de Pourroy de l'Au-berivière, d. August 20, 1740.</p> <p>See vacant. MM. de Miniac and Hazeur, Vicars-Capitular.</p> <p>1741. 6. Henry Mary Dubreuil de Pontbri-and, d. June 8, 1760.</p> <p>1760. See vacant. MM. Briand, Perrault, and Montgolfier, Vicars-Capitu-lar.</p> | <p>1766. 7. John Olivier Briand, d. June 25, 1794.</p> <p>1784. 8. Louis Philip Marlauchau d'Es-glis, d. June 4, 1788.</p> <p>1788. 9. John Francis Hubert, d. October 17, 1797.</p> <p>Mgr. Bailly d. while Coadjutor.</p> <p>1797. 10. Pierre Denaut, d. January 17, 1806.</p> <p>1806. 11. Joseph Octave Plessis (named Archbishop 1819), d. December 4, 1825.</p> <p>1825. 12. Bernard Claude Panet, d. Feb-ruary 14, 1833 (Archbishop).</p> <p>1833. 13. Joseph Signay. In 1844 first acting Archbishop. D. October 3, 1850.</p> <p>1850. 14. Peter Flavian Turgeon, 2d Arch-bishop. D. August 26, 1867.</p> <p>1867. 15. Charles Francis Baillargeon, 3d Archbishop. D. October 18, 1870.</p> <p>1870. MM. C. F. Cazeau and E. A. Ta-schereau, administrators.</p> |
|--|--|

Present Archbishop—His Eminence ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL and Mgr. CYRILLE E. LEGARÉ.

Secretary—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS.

Sub-Secretaries—Rev. C. O. GAGNON and P. B. GARNEAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Quebec—Archbishop's Palace, His Eminence E. A. Taschereau, D.D.; Mgr. C. E. Legaré, V.G.; Mgr. J. B. Z. Bolduc, procurator; Mgr. H. Têtu, almoner; Mgr. C. A. Marois, secretary; Rev. C. O. Gagnon and P. B. Garneau, sub-secretaries.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, erected in Basilica Minor, in 1874, Square Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Auclair, rector; Rev. F. X. Faguy, Pro-Rector; H. A. Vaillancourt and G. Têtu, vicar. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2.30 P.M. Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st.; Rev. J. P. Colfer, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. D. Pampalou, 28 St. John st.; J. B. C. Dupuis, absent.

Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. Ph. Lessard, rector.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Father J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Phil. Rosbach, J. B. Cronin, J. McCarthy, and J. Cook, C.S.S.R. Mass, 10 A.M.; Vespers, 8 P.M.

St. John's, St. John's st., Rev. F. X. Plamondon, rector; Revs. A. O. Godin, F. X. Bélanger, H. Bouffard. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2 P.M.

Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Auteuil st., Rev. E. Désy, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. Héroux, minister; Revs. L. Côte, L. Saché, J. Resther, E. Rottot, S.J.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. L. Lemoine, chaplain. Chapel of St. Joseph, Donnacona st.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain. Chapel of the Holy Blood, Charlevoix st. Sisters of Charity, Richelieu st., Rev. E. Bonneau, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. A. A. Blais, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.

General Hospital, St. Ours st., Rev. L. Hamelin, chaplain. Our Lady of Angels, Revs. A. Beaudry and Chs. Pouliot.

Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. Chs. Trudelle, chaplain.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.

St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. F. H. Bélanger, rector; Revs. W. Plaisance, A. Michaud, L. L. Paradis, J. A. Feuiltaut, D. Guimont, and A. G. Brousseau, vicars.

Rev. J. B. Plamondon, 26 Fleury st.; Rev. F. Brunet; F. X. Tessier, Laplante, 188 Richardson st.

Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Désy, S.J., chaplain.

Marine Hospital, Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.

Insane Asylum, Mgr. J. B. Z. Bolduc. Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, alm.

St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. F. Grenier, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. M. J. Royer
 Revs. J. M. Jodoin, proc.; J. M. Lefloch, N. Baron, Zotique Durocher, A. Paradis,
 J. Forget dit Despatis, C. Boissonnault, A. Valiquette, O.M.I.
 Convent of Jesus Mary, Sillery, Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
 Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

NORTH SHORE.

PORTNEUF COUNTY.

Grondines, Rev. J. S. Martel; Rev. T. Trudelle, vicar.
 St. Casimir, Rev. N. Guertin; Rev. F. Chabot, vicar.
 St. Ubald, Rev. J. E. Rouleau.
 N. D. des Anges de Montauban and St. Bernardin, Rev. J. B. Gosselin.
 Deschambault, Rev. N. Bellenger; Rev. Chs. Gagné, vic.
 St. Alban, Rev. E. F. Casault.
 Portneuf, Rev. Nap. Cinquars; Rev. J. T. Turcotte, vic.
 Cap-Santé, D. Gosselin.
 St. Basile, Rev. L. B. Chabot.
 Ecureuils, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard.
 Pointe-au-Trembles, Rev. U. Rousseau.
 Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. E. Hudon.
 St. Raymond, Rev. F. A. Bergeron; Rev. H. Fréchette, vicar. L. Quezel.
 St. Augustin, Rev. L. E. Grondin; Rev. A. Talbot, vicar.
 Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Leclerc.

QUEBEC COUNTY.

St. Félix du Cap Rouge, Rev. P. E. Beaudet, Rev. L. Provancher.
 Ste. Foye, Rev. J. Sasseville.
 St. Colomb de Sillery, Rev. R. Casgrain; Rev. H. Lessard, vicar.
 Ancienne Lorette, Rev. J. O. Faucher; Rev. P. H. Labrecque, vicar.
 Charlesbourg, Rev. J. Hoffman; Rev. A. Rosseau, vicar; F. X. Tessier, anc. curé.
 St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux; Rev. A. Fortin, vicar.
 Valcartier and Tewkesbury, Rev. H. McGratty.
 Stoneham and St. Adolphe, Rev. René Labbé.
 Beauport and Montmorency Falls, Rev. A. J. Legaré; Rev. E. Verret, J. B. Ruel,
 vicars.
 Laval and Lac Beauport, Rev. P. M. O'Leary.

MONTMORENCY COUNTY.

Ange Gardien, Revs. N. J. Gauvin, C. Beaumont.
 Château Richer and St. Achille, Rev. Achille Pelletier.
 Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Rev. FF. Chs. Debongnie, C.S.S.R., rector; J. Tielen, C.S.S.R.,
 L. Fiévez, C.S.S.R., A. Mallengier, E. Sternon, C.S.S.R., L. Pouillet, and L. Savard,
 C.S.S.R.
 St. Ferréol, Rev. A. H. Gosselin.
 St. Joachim, Rev. F. Morisset.
 St. Tite des Caps, Rev. L. Pérusse.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Rev. C. Hallé.
 St. Laurent, " Rev. W. Blais, Rev. J. Naud.
 St. Jean, " Rev. L. Mayrand, Rev. P. Dionne.
 St. François, " Rev. J. E. Leclerc.
 Ste. Famille, " Rev. L. J. Gagnon.
 Ste. Pétronille, " Rev. H. Pâquet.

SOUTH SIDE.

LOTBINIÈRE COUNTY.

St. Jean Deschailions, Rev. P. O. Drolet; Rev. A. Rousseau and E. Hudon, vicars.
 Ste. Emmélie, Rev. A. Boucher.
 Lotbinière, Rev. A. Bernier; Rev. J. Benj. Levasseur, vicar.
 St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon.
 Ste. Croix, Rev. G. Côté; Rev. A. Angers, vicar.
 St. Flavien, Rev. Ach. Vallée.
 St. Antoine, Rev. B. Robin.
 St. Apollinaire, Rev. C. N. Pâquet.
 St. Agapit, Rev. T. Montminy.
 St. Narcisse, Rev. L. O. Moisan.
 St. Gilles, Rev. S. Garon.
 Ste. Agathe, Rev. P. Kelly.
 St. Patrice de Beauvillage, Rev. A. Gauthier.
 St. Silvestre, Rev. J. Neville, M. Dowling.

LÉVIS COUNTY.

St. Nicolas, Rev. J. A. Bureau.
 St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. E. Roy.
 St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Rev. A. Godbout; Rev. J. Lavoie, vicar; Rev. Od. Marois.
 St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Rev. P. V. Legaré.
 St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Rev. H. Desjardins.
 Notre Dame de Lévis, Rev. A. Gauvreau, rector; Rev. H. Scott, L. P. Delisle, L. Gauvreau, vicar; T. A. de Gaspé.
 Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis, Rev. J. Hudon, chaplain; Revs. J. Rioux, J. B. Coté, And. Pelletier, F. Dumontier and J. Girard.
 St. Joseph de Lévis, Rev. E. S. Fafard; Rev. F. X. Casgrain, vicar; Rev. C. Pouliot, F. McDonell.
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Rev. F. Laliberté.
 St. Lambert, Rev. C. Bérubé.

MÉGANTIC COUNTY.

St. Calixte de Somerset, Rev. D. Matte; Rev. L. Marceau, vicar.
 Ste. Julie de Somerset and N. D. Lourdes, Rev. P. P. Dubé; Rev. U. East, vicar.
 St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Rev. L. Gagne; Rev. P. O'Ryan, vicar.
 St. Adrien d'Ireland, Rev. E. Laliberté.
 St. Alphonse de Thetford, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. G. Auclair.
 Ste. Sophie de Halifax, Rev. C. S. Richard.
 Inverness and Leeds, Rev. J. Ballantyne.
 Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. L. Z. Lambert.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

St. Anselme, Rev. O. Paradis.
 Ste. Claire, Rev. Ap. Gingras.
 St. Malachie, Rev. P. Bégin.
 Ste. Germaine du Lac Etchemin and Ste. Rose de Watford, Rev. F. L. Pelletier.
 St. Léon de Standon, Rev. Paul Dubé.
 Ste. Justine, Rev. D. Lemieux.
 Ste. Hénédine, Rev. N. Godbout; Rev. A. Paquet, pro-rector.
 Ste. Marguerite, Rev. E. Hallé.
 Frampton, Rev. J. O'Farrell.
 Cranbourne, Rev. Geo. Guy.
 St. Isidore, Revs. P. Da Sylva, O. Grenier.
 St. Bernard, Rev. H. Desruisseaux.

BEAUCE COUNTY.

St. Pierre de Broughton, Rev. P. Savole.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. C. Guy.
 Ste. Marie and Scott, Rev. J. Chaperon; Rev. A. Gouin, vicar. Rev. J. Bourassa, pro-rector of St. Maxime's Chapel.
 St. Elzéar, Rev. W. H. Couture; Rev. L. H. Grenier.
 St. Séverin, Rev. D. O. Naud.
 St. Joseph, Rev. F. X. Gosselin; Rev. S. A. Boissinot, vicar; Rev. Ls. Sanfaçon.
 Ste. Anges de Beauce, Rev. Chs. Bourque.
 St. Frédéric, Rev. J. E. Martin; Rev. C. Galerneau, vicar.
 St. François, Rev. B. Demers; Rev. Pierre Ouellet, vicar.
 St. Georges, Revs. B. Bernier, Ls. Belleau, vicar.
 St. Côme, Rev. F. Bontin.
 St. Zacharie and St. Prosper, Rev. P. Meunier.
 St. Victor de Tring, Rev. J. B. Villeneuve; Rev. J. G. Goudreau, vicar.
 St. Ephrem de Tring and St. Méthode, Rev. L. M. Morisset; Rev. Ls. Jos. Garon, vicar.
 St. Evariste de Forsyth and St. Hilaire de Dorset, Rev. N. Proulx.
 St. Vital de Lambton and Price, Revs. N. M. Huot, C. Jean, vicar.
 St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. Ernest Nadeau.
 St. Samuel and St. Ludger, Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes.
 St. Honoré de Shenley, Rev. Geo. Fraser.

BELLECHASSE COUNTY.

Beaumont, Rev. A. Bouchard.
 St. Charles, Rev. Chs. F. Cloutier; Rev. Benj. Dionne, vicar.
 St. Gervais, Rev. N. Gingras; Rev. A. Lamothe, vicar.
 St. Lazare, Rev. J. Gauthier.
 Notre Dame Auxil. de Buckland, Rev. P. Roy.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Rev. J. Boulet.
 St. Michel, Rev. L. A. Déziel; Rev. L. A. Grenier, vicar.
 St. Valier, Rev. J. A. Rainville.
 St. Raphael, Rev. F. I. Paradis; Rev. F. Rouleau, vicar.
 St. Cajétan d'Armagh, Rev. J. Marquis; Rev. H. Patient.
 St. Nérée, Rev. J. Elie-Breton.

MONTMAGNY COUNTY.

Berthier, Rev. M. Hudon.

St. François, Riv. du Sud, Rev. F. A. Oliva; Rev. P. Lemay, vicar.

St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Revs. T. Delagrave, Ov. Beaubien.

St. Thomas and St. Rosaire, Rev. L. Rousseau; Rev. J. O. Langlois and R. Morissette, vicars.

St. Paul de Montminy, Rev. D. Omer Tanguay.

Ile aux Grues, Rev. G. McCrea; Rev. Cl. Arsenault, vicar.

Cap St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois; Rev. A. Dionne, vicar.

ISLET COUNTY.

Islet, Rev. C. Bacon; Rev. Onés. Cantin, vicar.

St. Eugène, Rev. F. X. Méthot.

St. Cyrille, St. Marcel, and St. Apolline, Rev. C. E. Frenette.

St. Jean Port Joli, Rev. Jos. Lagueux; Rev. A. P. Caron, vicar.

St. Aubert, Rev. T. Houde.

St. Roch des Aulnets, Rev. E. Dufour; Rev. F. Dumais, vicar.

St. Louise, Rev. J. R. Desjardins; Rev. Louis Coulombe, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue (Chemin Elgin), Rev. P. A. Pouliot.

St. Pamphile (Chemin Elgin), Rev. Ad. Blanchet.

KAMOURASKA COUNTY.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Mgr. C. E. Poiré; Rev. P. Ouellet, vicar.

St. Onésime, Rev. G. S. Beaulieu.

Rivière-Ouelle, Rev. E. V. Dion.

St. Pacôme, Rev. C. Galerneau, Rev. F. X. Bégin.

N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau.

St. Denis, Rev. C. S. Brochu.

St. Philippe de Néri, Rev. Ed. Demers, Rev. Joseph Hudon.

Kamouraska, Rev. N. Hébert; Rev. C. Lévêque, vicar.

St. Paschal and St. Bruno, Revs. Chs. Baillargeon; Rev. A. Rouleau, vicar.

Ste. Hélène, Rev. J. B. Blouin.

St. Alexandre, Rev. C. Roy; Rev. Geo. F. Pelletier, vicar.

St. Eleuthère, Rev. F. Garneau.

St. André, Revs. L. Hallé, E. Roy.

N. D. du Portage, Rev. G. de la Chevrotière.

TÉMISCOUATA COUNTY.

Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. L. Blais; Rev. Chs. Leclerc and Jos. Valin, vicars.

St. Antonin, Rev. B. Desjardins.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Quebec, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Right Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. M. E. Méthot, Rev. P. Roussel, L. Beaudet, L. H. Pâquet, D.D., C. Laflamme, D.D. Edm. Marcoux, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), M. T. Labrecque, D.D., (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. Mathien, D.D. (pref. of studies), E. Pagé (director of the Minor Seminary), J. E. Feuiltault, D.C.L., G. A. Lemieux, C. E. Paradis, H. Gouin, D.D., J. D. Beaudouin, A. Marchand, M. Fillion, A. E. Maguire, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., A. Genest, Hyppolite Bernier, S. Jolicœur, A. Fisot, T. Pâquet, P. A. Olivier, J. E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, and J. A. Castonguay.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Right Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet (rector), Rev. J. C. K. Laflamme (secretary), J. E. Feuiltault (director), G. Lemieux (assistant director).

College of Notre Dame de Lévis.—Rev. F. N. Fortier (supr.), P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), L. Lindsay, D.D. (pref. of studies and dir. of the students), C. E. Carrier (procurator), A. Beaulieu (assistant procurator), F. Dupuis, D.D., A. Pampalon, H. Defoy, P. Plante, J. P. Lachance, P. A. Bégin, Célestin Lemieux, C. F. Labourière, Ir. S. Lecours, and Patrick O'Reilly.

St. Ann's College, in the Parish of Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Rev. J. O. Soucy (vice-supr. et proc.), C. A. Collet (director), C. Richard, E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, L. N. Lessard, A. Têtu, Dom. Pelletier, D.D., I. De Blois, J. Richard, (prefect of studies), F. Têtu, Ant. G. Miville, and L. M. A. Bacon.

Laval Normal School, Male Department, Old Château St.-Louis; Female Department, Ursuline Convent.—Rev. L. N. Bégin (principal of both departments), T. G. Rouleau (moderator).

Brothers of the Christian Schools (director), Rev. J. Beaudoin, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., founded in 1639 by Mme. De la Peltre and Venerable Marie de l'Incarnation, with nuns who came from Tours, France.—Mother S. George, supr. Rev. M. L. G. Lemoine, chaplain.

Bellevue Convent, conducted by the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—A select boarding school for the higher education of young ladies. Two miles from Quebec. Sisters, 16; pupils, 100. Chaplain, Rev. A. E. Maguire.

Hôtel Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., founded in 1639 by Mme. la Duchesse d'Aiguillon, and under St. Augustin nuns, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus," who came from Dieppe, France.—Mother S. Edouard, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

General Hospital, St. Ours st., founded by Bishop de St. Vallier in 1693, and under nuns from the Hôtel Dieu de Quebec.—Mother St. Olivier, supr. Rev. R. L. Hamelin, chaplain. Revs. A. Beaudry and C. Pouliot.

Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vallier st., opened Sept. 8, 1873, under Sisters sent by the General Hospital.—Mother St. Zéphirin, supr. Rev. Chs. Trudelle, chaplain.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, chaplain.

Clercs de St. Viateur.—Academy of St. Joseph de Lévis. Bro. Jos. M. Pellétier, C.S.V. (director).

Sisters of Charity, St. Olivier st., Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, supr. Rev. E. Bonneau chaplain.

Good Shepherd of Quebec, Lachevrotière st., Sister St. Louis, supr. Rev. A. A. Blais, chaplain. Rev. H. R. Casgrain.

Sœurs de la Congrégation de N. Dame.—St. Roch de Quebec, Sister St. Bernard, supr. vicar; Sister St. Régis, supr. local.

Sisters of Jésus-Marie.—Convent of Jésus-Marie, at Sillery, under the care of nuns who came from Lyons, France, 1855, Madame S. Cyrille, supr.; Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambroise.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	217	Schools.....	736
Mission chapels.....	29	Classical colleges.....	3
Priests ordained in 1885.....	16	Commercial colleges.....	16
Ecclesiastics.....	62	Convents.....	46
Student in Rome.....	2	Religious communities of women.....	10
Clergymen.....	354	Hospitals.....	11
University.....	1	Asylums.....	5

Catholic population, 320,000.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper.

Archbishop.—Mt. Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops.—Rt. Rev. EDMUND BURKE, cons. Bishop of Sion, and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1820. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bishop of Tanes, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844. Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, cons. 1845; Archbishop 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1858. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., in 1852; promoted to Halifax, April, 1859; d. July 27, 1876. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, cons. May 20, 1877; d. April 17, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Halifax, St. Mary's Cathedral, Mt. Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. Edward F. Murphy, Rector, V. Rev. Canon Madden, Revs. George A. Ellis, S. S. Biggs.

St. Patrick's Church, V. Rev. Canon Carmody, V.G., Revs. Gerald Murphy, J. Walshe.

St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. Danaher.

Chaplain to the Forces, V. Rev. Canon Carmody, V.G.

Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. Canon McIsaac; retired, V. Rev. Canon Woods.

HALIFAX COUNTY,

Dartmouth, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.

Eastern Passage, St. Andrew's, attended from Dartmouth.

Chezzetcooke, St. Anselm's, Rev. J. Crouzier.

Sheet Harbor, St. Peter's, Rev. D. P. McMenamin.

West Quoddy, St. Michael's, attended from Sheet Harbor.

Tangier, St. Martin's, attended from Sheet Harbor.

Ship Harbor, St. Dennis', attended from Sheet Harbor.

Herring Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
 Ferguson's Cove, Stella Maris, attended from Herring Cove.
 Ketch Harbor, St. Peter's, attended from Herring Cove.
 Upper Prospect, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
 Lower Prospect, attended from Upper Prospect.
 Hammond Plains, St. James', attended from Enfield.
 Bedford, St. Ignatius', attended from Enfield.
 Windsor Junction, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Enfield.

LUNenburg COUNTY.

Bridgewater, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Kennedy.
 Chester, St. Augustine's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Lunenburg, St. Norbert's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Dalhousie, St. Bridget's, attended from Bridgewater.
 New Ross, St. Patrick's, attended from Bridgewater.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Caledonia, St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
 Liverpool, St. Gregory's, attended from Caledonia.
 Mills Village, St. Andrew's, attended from Caledonia.

SHELburne COUNTY.

Shelburne, St. Thomas', attended from Caledonia.
 Lockport, St. John Baptist, attended from Caledonia.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

West Pubnico, St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, Rev. Wm. McLeod, retired.
 East Pubnico, Immaculate Conception, attended from West Pubnico.
 Eelbrook, St. Anne's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
 Surette Island, St. Joseph's, attended from Eelbrook.
 Quinan, St. Agnes', attended from Eelbrook.
 Tusket Wedge, St. Michael's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
 Comeau's Hill, St. Gabriel's, attended from Tusket Wedge.
 Yarmouth, St. Ambrose, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Salmon River, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. d'Honnée.
 Meteghan, Stella Maris, Rev. J. Daly.
 Church Point, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
 Saulnierville, Sacred Heart, attended from Church Point.
 Weymouth, St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
 Courberie, St. Basil's, attended from Weymouth.
 Plympton, Holy Cross, attended from Weymouth.
 Digby, St. Patrick's, attended from Annapolis.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Annapolis, St. Louis', Rev. T. J. Grace.
 Bear River, St. Anne's, attended from Annapolis.
 Bridgetown, St. Liguori's, attended from Annapolis.

KING'S COUNTY.

Kentville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
 Aylesford, St. Lawrence's, attended from Kentville.
 Cornwallis, St. Edward's, attended from Kentville.
 North Mountain, St. Philip Neri, attended from Kentville.
 Billtown, St. Agatha, attended from Kentville.
 Wolfville, attended from Windsor.

HANTS COUNTY.

Windsor, St. John's, Rev. T. J. Daly.
 Enfield, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. P. Desmond.
 Maitland, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Truro.
 Shubenacadie, St. Anne's, attended from Enfield.

COLCHESTER CO.

Truro, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. D. Cummaine.
 Londonderry, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Dr. Walsh.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amherst, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Donnelly.
 Pugwash, St. Catherine's, attended from Amherst.
 Street's Ridge, St. Cornelius, attended from Amherst.
 Point Brulé, St. Michael's, attended from Londonderry.
 Wallace, St. Cyprian's, attended from Londonderry.

Joggins Mines, St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Truro
 Minudie, St. Dennis', attended from Joggins Mines.
 Ragged Reef, St. James', attended from Truro.
 Parsboro, Transfiguration, Rev. H. Malone.
 Spring Hill, St. John's, attended from Parsboro.
 The islands of Bermuda are comprised in the diocese of Halifax:
 Hamilton, St. Edward Confessor, attended from St. George's.
 St. George's, Chaplain to the Imperial forces, Rev. T. Foran.

INSTITUTIONS

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens, opposite the beautiful public gardens.—Boarding and day school. Supr. Rev. Mother E. Mahony. In community, 35. *A Parochial School* on the grounds. Mother Foley and 3 other religious. Children, 200.

Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity. Four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin.—Mother Mary Cleophas, supr. *St. Patrick's Home for Boys*.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Candidus, director.

Old Ladies' Home.—Sister M. Vincent, supr.

Parochial Schools, St. Mary's.—15 departments, and 15 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.

St. Patrick's School.—15 departments; 15 teachers, 8 are Sisters of Charity, the others seculars. Boys and girls, 715.

St. Joseph's School.—7 departments; 17 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.

Dutch Village.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

Argyle St. School.—4 secular teachers. Boys, 230.

The Sisters of Charity teach parochial schools in the parish of Church Point, Clare, Sister Philomene, sister-servant; Meteghan parish, Sister Francesca, sister-servant; parish of Eelbrook, Sister Mary John, sister-servant; Pubnico, Sister Alphonsus sister-servant; Prospect, Sister Clare.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, near Cathedral.—Sister Berkman, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother M. Benedicta, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Cornelia, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 80. Sisters in diocese, 70.

The teachers, both religious and secular, in all the Catholic schools in Halifax are paid by government and city commissioners, as well as rent and all other needed expenses. Four out of twelve commissioners are Catholics.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax.

The Lyceum is owned by Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. Catechetical Societies and T. A. and B. Societies.

RECAPITULATION,

Priests.....	40	Churches.....	75
Convents.....	11	Churches in course of erection.....	6
Orphanage.....	1	Homes.....	2

Catholic population, about 50,000.

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836.

Comprises the Districts of Montreal, Beauharnois, Joliette, and part of the Districts of Richelieu and Terrebonne.

Archbishop of Montreal.—Mt. Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratiopolis; translated to Montreal May 11, 1876; promoted, 1886.

Predecessors.—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Jan. 21, 1821; d. April 19, 1840. Mt. Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia; translated to Montreal April 19, 1840; promoted to Martianopolis July 10, 1876; d. 8th June, 1885, at the age of 85 years.

Vicar-General.—V. Rev. A. MARÉCHAL.

Chancellor.—Rev. T. HAREL, D.D. *Vice-Chancel.*—Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Montreal, Cathedral of St. James, Mt. Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.; V. Rev. A. Maréchal, V.G.; Rev. P. Leblanc, pénitencier; Rev. E. Hicks, canon; Revs. Z. Racicot, T. Harel, J. M. Enard, J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, C. Bourduas, W. C. Martin.
- Notre Dame, Rev. L. Collin, supr.; A. Sentenne, curé; Revs. J. A. Bayle, A. Nercam, F. Daniel, H. Lenoir, Ch. Desmazures, A. Giband, C. S. Bardey, M. Tambareau, J. B. Larue, F. Martineau, V. Sorin, J. B. Pelletier, P. M. Hamon, J. A. Gaudin, J. A. Leveillé, P. Braye, J. Bte. Brasseur, vicaires; J. Desaulniers, W. Hébert, N. Latraverse, J. St. Jean, ptre. auxil.
- St. James', Rev. V. Rousselot, curé; Revs. J. Palatin, C. Maillet, J. C. Filiatrault, N. Troie, H. Bédard, W. Duckett, J. N. Guihot, vics.; J. Quesnel, ptre. auxil.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dowd, curé; Revs. J. Toupin, J. A. McCallen, J. Callaghan, J. Quinlivan, M. Callaghan, vics.
- St. Enfant Jésus du Coteau St. Louis, Rev. F. Birtz, curé; Rev. B. C. O'Hara, T. Theoret, vics.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. O. Dufault, N. Morin, J. T. Proulx, A. Dugast, vics.
- Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. N. Maréchal, curé; Rev. E. J. Prieur, vic.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, anc. chap.; Rev. T. Kavanagh, chap. Ville Marie.
- St. Henri, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. J. Roussin, A. A. Labelle, E. Latulippe, vics.; D. Rioux, ptre. anc. curé.
- Côte St. Paul, Rev. A. Provost, curé.
- St. Gabriel, Pte. St. Charles, Rev. F. A. McCarthy, curé; Rev. T. Fahey, vic.
- St. Charles, Rev. H. Carrière, curé; Rev. G. Mallet, vic.
- Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. A. Séguin, curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, E. Lessard, A. Castonguay, vics.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Leclère, des.; Revs. J. Donnelly, G. Leclère, vics.
- St. Vincent, Rev. M. Lavallée, curé; Revs. A. Carrière, A. Dufour, vics.
- La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. F. Adam, curé; Rev. G. Lepailleur, vic.; Rev. I. A. Vaisois, anc. chap.
- Ste. Brigitte, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. H. Brisette, J. Laporte, S. Laporte.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Salmon, curé; Rev. P. F. O'Donnell, vic.
- Sacré Cœur, Rev. A. Dubuc, curé; Revs. A. Lapalme, A. Meunier, A. Belanger, J. Turcot, J. T. Proulx, vics.
- Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Catulle, curé; Revs. P. Van der Capelen, G. Godts, H. Mussey, A. Hendrickx, E. Strubbe, A. Caron, C.S.S.R.
- St. Joseph, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé. Revs. H. Sauvé, R. Héту, H. Carpentier, E. Rabeau, vics.
- Beauharnois, St. Clément, Rev. P. E. Lussier, curé; Rev. Canon Hicks resides here. Revs. E. Contant, Jos. Forest, vics.
- Berthier, Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Rev. S. Moreau, vic.; Rev. M. Beaudoin, chap.
- Boucherville, Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. A. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. M. Piette, anc. curé.
- Bienheureux Alphonse, Rev. N. Desnoyers, curé.
- Brandon, St. Gabriel, Rev. V. Clement, curé.
- Chambly, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lesage, curé; Rev. H. Deslauriers, vic.
- Chateauguay, St. Joachim, Rev. A. Vinet, curé; Rev. P. Berard, anc. curé.
- Chertsey, St. Théodore, Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé; J. St. Denis, vic.
- Contrecoeur Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Deguoy, curé; E. Lafortune, vic.
- Coteau du Lac, St. Ignace, Rev. C. Dufour, curé.
- Dundee, Ste. Agnès, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
- Hemmingford, St. Romain, Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
- Huntingdon, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Woods, curé; Rev. S. Nepven, vic.
- Hinchinbrooke, St. Patrice, Rev. J. De Repentigny, curé.
- Howick, Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
- Ile Bizard, St. Raphael, Rev. J. B. Proulx, curé.
- Ile Dupas, La Visitation, Rev. V. Plinquet, curé; Rev. O. Guimond, vic.
- Ile Perrot, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. L. Turcot, curé.
- Joliette, St. Charles, Rev. P. Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Viau, M. Clermont, vics.
- L'Acadie, Ste. Marguerite, Rev. P. L. Lapierre, curé.
- Lacolle, St. Bernard, Rev. L. H. Charbonneau, curé.
- Lachenaie, St. Charles, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. E. Normandin, anc. curé.
- Lachine, Ste. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, curé; Rev. Jos. Robillard, vic.
- Lanoraie, St. Joseph, Rev. A. Dequoy, curé; Rev. J. O. Allaire, ptre.; Revs. C. Dupuis, anc. curé.
- Lac des Deux Montagnes, Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, curé; Revs. J. A. Cuoq, S. Tranchemontagne, ptre. auxil., vics.
- Laprairie, La Nativité, Rev. T. Bourgeault, curé; Revs. C. Rochon, A. Lacasse, vics.
- L'Assomption, Rev. F. Dorval, curé; C. Duprat, anc. curé.
- Lavaltrie, St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
- L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. Prud'homme, curé; Rev. M. André.
- Les Cedres, St. Joseph, Rev. J. P. Bélair, curé.
- Longue Pointe, St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.

- Longueuil, St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.; M. Hurteau
 J. M. Bourassa, anc. curés.
 Ormstown, St. Malachie, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. J. Dozois, curé.
 Pointe-Claire, St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. P. Fortin, vic.
 Repentigny, La Purification, Rev. F. R. Arnauld, curé.
 Rigaud, Ste. Madeleine, Rev. O. Rémillard, curé; Rev. H. Germain, vic.
 Rivière des Prairies, St. Joseph, Rev. A. Baril, curé.
 Ste. Adèle, Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
 Ste. Agathe, Rev. J. Thibault, curé.
 St. Alexis, Rev. N. Lussier, curé.
 St. Ambroise, Rev. J. D. Laporte, curé.
 Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Derome, curé.
 St. André, Rev. G. Bérard, curé.
 St. Anicet, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé; Rev. D. Casaubon, vic.
 Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Rev. G. F. O. Chevreuil, curé.
 Ste. Anne des Plaines, Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé.
 St. Antoine Abbé, Rev. T. Allard, curé.
 St. Augustin, Rev. J. Bonin, curé.
 St. Barthelemy, Rev. E. Moreau, curé; Rev. L. Casaubon, vic.
 St. Basile, Rev. J. M. Matthieu, curé.
 Ste. Beatrix, Rev. D. Dupont, curé.
 St. Benoit, Rev. D. A. Gravel, curé.
 St. Blaise, Rev. A. Houle, des.
 St. Bruno, Rev. G. Lamarche, curé.
 St. Calixte, Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
 Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, Rev. A. Pelletier, curé; Revs. W. O'Meara,
 Alex. St. Jean, vics.
 St. Clet, Rev. T. Chagnon, curé; Rev. A. Morin, vic.
 Ste. Clothilde, Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
 St. Colomban, Rev. P. Poissant, curé.
 St. Côme, Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
 St. Constant, Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
 St. Cuthbert, Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. C. Payrard, vic.
 St. Cyprien, Rev. A. Tassé, curé; Rev. R. Laberge, vic.
 St. Donat, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
 St. Damien, Rev. J. Brien, curé.
 St. Edouard, Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
 Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. A. Dupuis, curé; Rev. C. Dugas, vic.
 Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. St. Pierre, curé.
 St. Esprit, Rev. J. Anbin, curé.
 St. Etienne, Rev. G. Lesage, curé.
 St. Eustache, Rev. L. J. Guyon, curé; Rev. J. Lafortune, vic.
 St. Felix de Valois, Rev. U. Archambeault, curé; Rev. A. Mandeville, vic.
 St. François de Sales, Rev. G. Wattier, curé.
 St. Geneviève, Rev. F. Perreault, curé.
 St. Henri de Mascouche, Rev. J. J. Lauzon, curé; Rev. J. E. Bruyère, vic.; Rev. P. O.
 Renaud, ptre.
 St. Hermas, Rev. M. Mireault, curé.
 St. Hubert, Rev. C. Collin, curé.
 St. Isidore, Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
 St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. F. Parizeau, vic.
 St. Jacques le Mineur, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Rev. Ed. Joly, vic.
 St. Janvier, Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Rev. W. Seers, curé.
 St. Jean Dorchester, Rev. F. Aubry, curé; Revs. J. Bte. Beauchemin, J. Bte. Bourassa,
 vics.
 St. Jean de Matha, Rev. T. Prevost, curé.
 St. Jérôme, Rev. A. Labelle, curé; Revs. P. Pelletier, G. Plouffe, vics.
 St. Joseph du Lac, ev. N. A. Valois, curé.
 Ste. Julie, Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
 Ste. Julienne, Rev. C. Onimet, curé.
 Ste. Justine, Rev. H. S. Jacques, curé.
 St. Laurent, Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé; Rev. E. St. Arneaud, vic.
 St. Lazare, Rev. R. Chaput, curé.
 St. Liguori, Rev. A. Larose, curé.
 St. Lin, Rev. O. Dubois, curé; Rev. A. Desnoyers, vic.
 St. Ls. de Gonzague, Rev. E. Desmarais, curé; Rev. A. R. Lamarche, vic.
 St. Luc, Rev. C. Coallier, curé.
 Ste. Lucie, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
 Ste. Marguerite, Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
 Ste. Marthe, Rev. Chs. Boissonneault, curé.
 St. Martin, Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. O. Laferrière, vic.
 Ste. Martine, Rev. E. Blyth, curé; Rev. C. Desrochers, vic.
 Ste. Mélanie, Rev. T. Archambault, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, anc. curé.
 St. Michel, Rev. L. M. Taillon, curé; Rev. A. Gervais, vic.

St. Michel des Saints, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. L. Brassard, anc. curé.
 Ste. Monique, Rev. J. A. Laporte, curé.
 St. Norbert, Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, curé.
 St. Patrice de Rawdon, Rev. J. T. Forget, curé.
 St. Paul, Rev. L. J. Martel, curé.
 St. Paul l'Ermite, Rev. J. Huot, curé; Rev. D. Picott, vic.
 Ste. Philomène, Rev. J. Duprat, curé.
 St. Placide, Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
 St. Polycarpe, Rev. L. Z. Champoux, curé; Rev. A. Harnois, vic.
 St. Redempteur, Rev. D. Piché, curé.
 St. Remi, Rev. J. L. Mongeau, curé; Rev. L. Pineault, vic.; J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., M.
 A. Dugast, C.S.V.
 St. Roche de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. J. Deschênes, vic.
 Ste. Rose, Rev. J. Gratton, curé; Rev. J. Limoges, vic.
 St. Sauveur, Rev. A. Jodoin, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Rev. S. Tassé, curé; Rev. M. Lemieux, vic.
 Ste. Sophie, Rev. A. Breault, curé.
 St. Stanislas de Kostka, Rev. S. O. Perreault, curé.
 St. Sulpice, Rev. C. Caisse, curé.
 St. Téléphore, Rev. T. Pepin, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Rev. L. Charlebois, curé.
 Ste. Théodosie, Rev. Ls. Thifault, curé.
 St. Thomas, Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. N. Barette, anc. curé.
 St. Timothée, Rev. J. O. Brissette, curé; Rev. Ed. Lachapelle, vic.
 St. Urbain, Rev. M. Laporte, curé, Rev. M. Caisse, anc. curé.
 St. Valentin, Rev. G. Gaudin, curé; Rev. E. Desroches, vic.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Contu, curé; Rev. C. Cadotte, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du pénitencier.
 St. Zotique, Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
 St. Zenon, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé.
 Sault-au-Récollet, La Visitation, Rev. F. Rochet, curé; Rev. A. Brulé, vic.
 St. François Xavier du Sault St. Louis, Rev. V. Burtin, O.M.I., curé.
 Sherrington, St. Patrice, Rev. A. Pébadeau, curé.
 Terrebonne, St. Louis, Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. C. T. Viger, vic.
 Varennes, Ste. Anne, Rev. S. Théberge, curé; Rev. L. Perrault, vic.; Rev. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé; P. Provost, anc. vic.
 Vaudreuil, Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. A. Desautels.
 Verchères, St. François Xavier, Rev. J. Seguin, curé; Rev. P. Dérome.

INSTITUTIONS.

Great Seminary, Montreal.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. L. Collin (supr.), C. Lecoq (director), H. Rouxel, T. Parent, F. Palin d'Abonville, F. Lelandais, J. D. Bray (econ.), J. W. Many, E. S. Danguy, E. Ed. Girot (philosophy), Revs. J. Delavigne (director), A. Orban, P. Urique, L. Lepoupon.
Montreal College.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. P. Deguire (director), P. Schlickling, D. Chevrier, F. Laliberté, F. H. Dupret, H. Bernard, R. M. Portier, F. X. Charrier, P. C. Dumoht, L. Denis, R. Labelle, P.S.S., C. Laforce, J. Chicoine, H. Langevin, J. Duprat, J. Loupin (pres. profs.) Students, boarders, 250; day-scholars, 70.
Laval University.—Rev. J. E. Marcoux (vice-recteur); G. Bourassa, sec.
St. Mary's Collège.—Revs. P. Hame (supr.), H. Hudon, S.J., A. Turgeon, S.J. (rector), J. Rulhman, S.J., J. Pouliquen, G. Kenny, A. Jones, P. Point, E. Desjardins, J. Pare, A. Larcher, E. Schmidt, V. Hudon, T. Caisse, J. B. Bolin, J. Grenier, J. Connolly, L. Lemire. Students, 320.
Immaculate Conception (new church).—Revs. F. Vignon, S.J. (rector), Ht. Hudon, S.J., E. Arpin, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., E. Durocher, P. Mouvet, S.J., E. Lecompte, J. Schmidt, F. X. Renaud, S.J.
St. Joseph's Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet.—Revs. T. Charraux (rector), E. Caron, T. Fleck, L. Garceau, J. Drouet (supr.)
Oblates, St. Peter's.—Revs. Cél. Augier (provincial), J. Drouet (supr.), P. Provost, L. Lauzon, P. Royer, C. Z. Durocher, A. Dazé, P. Lecomte, Z. Lacasse, A. Brunet, H. Legault, H. Perreault.
Oblates Mary Immaculate Novitiate, Lachine.—Rev. P. Boisramé (père maître des novices). 19 novices.
Seminary of St. Teresa.—Revs. L. A. Charlebois (supr.), H. Nantel, J. O. Labonté, A. Corbell, A. Brunet (director), H. Cousineau, E. Pilon, A. Vaillancourt, J. Cloutier, J. G. Payette, A. Godin, A. Sauriol (profs.) The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
Collège de l'Assomption.—Revs. F. Dorval (supr.), L. Casaubon, J. Gaudet (director), O. Guilbault, J. M. Lègaré, J. Gaudet, G. V. Villeneuve (procureur), A. Bérard (préfet des études), A. Vaillant, A. Archambault, D. Lafortune, N. Pauzé, M. de la Durantaye, L. Beaudoin, H. Marsolais (profs.) Students, 200.
Collège de Joliette.—Revs. P. C. Beaudry (supr.), J. Charlebois, F. Baillargé, P. Sylvestre (préfet des études), O. Houle, A. Boucher, H. Lavigne, F. X. Lavallée, A. Desrochers, H. Corcoran. Students, 300.

- Clerics de St. Viateur*, Joliette.—Revs. C. Ducharme, A. Jacques-Duhaut, O. Joly. 113 religious, 35 novices, 24 establishments, of which 18 in the Diocese of Montreal.
- Collège Bourget*, Rigaud.—Revs. R. Coutu (director), E. Desrochers, J. E. Foucher, J. Dérosiers, N. Préville, L. Vigneault (profs.) Pupils, 130.
- Institut des Sœurs-Muets*, Mile-end, Montreal.—Rev. J. B. Manseau (director), J. Michaud, R. Masse. Pupils, 60.
- Congregation of Holy Cross*, Provincial House for the Dominion of Canada, Notre Dame, Côte des Neiges, near Montreal.—Revs. A. Louage, C.S.C. (provincial), J. Fourmond (master of novices), (supr., director of studies), C. Jolly, P. Klein, N. Steil, C.S.C. 50 professed Brothers, 23 novices.
- Collège de St. Laurent*, near Montreal.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Revs. L. Geoffrion (supr.), M. McGarry (pref. of studies), E. Meahan, E. Desfossés, J. Carrier, A. Dion, P. McKinnon, J. Laperche, F. Barré, A. Reneaud, J. Clark, A. Crevier, E. Vanier. 32 professors and masters. Pupils, 250.
- College of St. Jérôme*.—Rev. J. B. Doucet, C.S.C. (supr.)
- College of St. Genevieve*.—Bro. Leonard (supr.), O. Rochon, C.S.C. (chap.) Pupils, 250.
- College of Hochelaga*.—Rev. Father Blais, C.S.R. (supr.) Pupils, 350.
- College of Valleyfield*.—Rev. E. Lafond, C.S.C. (supr.)
- Collège Commercial de Varennes*.—Revs. F. Demers (director), J. B. Morin. Pupils, 165.
- Residence St. Janvier*.—Revs. J. J. Vinet, J. Perreault, L. Piette, G. Jeannotte, C. Martin (ancs. curés).
- Normal School Jacques Cartier*.—Revs. H. Verreau (principal), C. A. Santoire (prof.)
- Brothers of Christian Schools*.—Bro. Benetius (provincial of America), Bro. Albanus (visitor).
- Brothers of Charity*.—Bro. Justinianus (supr.) 25 professed Brothers, 12 novices, 3 postulants. Rev. A. Thérien (chaplain).
- Father Trappists of the Order of Cîteaux*, Monastery of Our Lady of the Lake of the Two Mountains, at Oka, Montreal.—Very Rev. Dom Antony, titular prior; Rev. F. Augustine, sub-prior; Rev. Fathers John Mary, Alban, Aloysius, Joseph, Peter, John Baptist. 9 professed choir religious, 8 novices, 7 professed lay Brothers, 5 lay novices.
- Hôtel Dieu* (Hospital), Montreal.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother St. Louis, supr. 86 nuns, 10 novices. Patients, 205; orphan boys, 40; orphan girls, 34. Revs. J. I. Tallet, J. A. Thémoleat, and A. Thibault, P.S.S., chaplains.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—Rev. Mother St. Marie de la Croix, gen.-supr. 750 professed Sisters, 97 novices, 37 postulants; 70 missions, of which 33 in the Diocese of Montreal, and the others in the Dioceses of Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Arichat, St. John, N.B., Peterborough, Charlottetown; and in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Waterbury, St. Albans, St. Johnsbury. Rev. A. Nercam and R. Rousseau, P.S.S., chaplains. Students, 17,818, of which 5,305 are in the city of Montreal.
- Sisters of Charity*, commonly called Gray Nuns.—Sister Filiatrault, supr. 312 professed, 95 in the mother-house, 67 novices and postulants. There are 31 houses subject to the mother-house, of which 15 are in the Diocese of Montreal, 6 in the Diocese of St. Boniface, 3 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 2 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, 2 in the Diocese of Boston, U. S., 2 in the Diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and 1 at Fort Totten, Dakota Territory, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, chaplain.
- General Hospital*, for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, foundlings.—Upwards of 673 inmates. Visits are made to the sick and poor in the city. This establishment, directed by the Gray Nuns, has also a public dispensary for the poor. Rev. P. Rousseau, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Asylum*, Cathedral st., for orphans.—Inmates, 145. Sister Brault, supr.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, near St. Patrick's Church, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—Sister Dalpee, supr. Inmates, 202. Rev. P. Dowd, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Infant School*, St. Bonaventure st.—Pupils, 400.
- St. Patrick's Home*, for destitute women and servants out of place.—Gray Nuns.
- Nazareth Infant School*, St. Catherine st.—Pupils, 550. Comprising likewise an institution for the blind. Inmates, 86. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 4 stations in the city, directed by Sisters who visit the poor.
- Hôpital Notre Dame*, near Dalhousie sq.—Patients, 54; other inmates, 23. Sister Perrin, supr.
- Sisters of Charity*, commonly called Sisters of Providence, mother-house in Montreal.—Sister Amable, supr. Rev. Faubert, chaplain. 80 professed Sisters, 52 novices, and 43 postulants in the mother-house. There are 43 houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the mother-house. The Sisters visit annually over 18,212 sick and infirm, and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*, Longue Pointe, near Montreal.—Sisters of Providence, who have a contract with the Provincial Government for the poor lunatics of the Province. Private patients also admitted. Public patients, 810; private, 89. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 58 Sisters, besides male and female assistants. Revs. F. X. Leclerc, Alf. Pagé, chaplains; Dr. Howard, medical attendant.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 776 St. Catherine st., Montreal.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Sault-au-Récollet.—Mother Salens, supr.; Mother H. de Schuenbourg, assistant; Z. Délinelle, chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. C. Larocque, chaplain; Sister Mary of St. Alphonsus, provincial; J. A. S. Brunelle, physician. 118 professed, 34 novices, 17 postulants, 7 out-door, 84 penitents, 41 Magdalens. Children in the Reform School, 27; children in the Industrial School, 64; children in the Preservation Class, 5.

St. Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "Prison pour les femmes," Fullum st., Montreal.—Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Helen, supr. Rev. C. Therien, chaplain. 35 professed; 14 professed at St. Hubert.

Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Ste. Zotique, supr.-gen. 65 professed, 5 novices, 4 postulants, 44 Magdalens, 30 interns. Rev. J. M. A. Brien, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (mother-house at Le Mans, France), St. Laurent (near Montreal), P. Q.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen. 135 professed Sisters, 36 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. J. Laperche, C.S.C., chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of Holy Cross in the Province of Quebec besides St. Laurent, the mother-house: St. Martin, Ste. Scholastique, Varennes, St. Liguori, Ste. Rose, Magog, and 3 houses in the city of Montreal. In the Province of Ontario: Alexandria and Lafontaine. In the United States: Nashua, 2 houses; Fall River, New Bedford, Vergennes, Redford, Grosvenor Dale.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. Mother M. Olivier, supr.-gen.; Marie Stanislas, assistant-gen.; Marie du Sacré Cœur, économe-generale; Rev. E. Ecrement, chaplain. 443 professed Sisters, 29 novices, 29 postulants. Diocese of Montreal, 12 houses, with 2,839 pupils; Diocese of St. Hyacinth, 3 houses, with 233 pupils; Diocese of Sandwich, 3 houses, with 865 pupils; United States, 15 houses, with 2,990 pupils; Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1 house, 228 pupils.

Sisters of St. Ann, Lachine.—Rev. F. Corbeil, chaplain; Sister Marie Anastasie, supr. 301 Sisters, 42 novices. The Sisters have 19 houses in the Diocese of Montreal, 4 in the United States, and 8 in Vancouver's Island and British Columbia. Instruction is given to 5,971 children.

Convent of the Most Precious Blood.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Marie du Précieux Sang, supr. 21 religious, 1 novice, 6 postulants, 2 out-door.

Carmelite Convent, Hochelaga.—Mother Seraphine, prioress.

Asile des Sourdes-Muettes.—Revs. F. Trépanier and F. Reid (chaplain).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	530	Academies	20
Colleges	7	Asylums	11
Churches and chapels	310	Religious communities, men	11
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Religious communities, women	13
Ecclesiastical students	125	Hospitals	16
Convents	108	Catholic population, about	412,000.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

ERECTED BY A BRIEF DATED MAY 10, 1887.

Comprises the Archdiocese of Ottawa and the Vicariate Apostolic of Pontiac.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; promoted 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH EUGENE BRUNO GUIQUES, D.D., cons. July 30, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Archiepiscopal Residence. and Basilica of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. O. Routhier, V.G.; L. N. Campeau, bursar of Archbishopric; F. J. McGovern, secretary; G. Bouillon, bursar of Basilica; J. A. Plantin, P. S. Dowdal, M. Malloy, O.M.I. Ottawa, Rev. Ae. McD. Dawson; Rev. C. Tanguay, A.D.S., Church str. St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Whelan. St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I. St. Ann's, Revs. R. Prud'homme, J. L. Francœur, assistant. St. Jean Baptiste, Fathers Gonthier, Dallaire, Gauvreau, and Condit, O.P.

Chaplain of the Convent of the Gray Nuns, Rev. A. M. J. Gaudet, O.M.I.
 Chaplain of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
 Chaplain of the Monastery of Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.
 Chaplain of the House of Mercy, Rev. M. Allard.
 Chaplain of the St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. J. Whelan.
 Chaplain of the St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, V. Rev. J. O. Routhier, V.G.
 Chaplain of St. Charles' Home, Rev. L. N. Campeau.
 Chaplain of Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. A. Plantin.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, L'Ange Gardien, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
 Arundel, N. D. de la Merci, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
 Aylmer, St. Paul, Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
 Bouchette, St. Gabriel, Rev. L. Daumy.
 Buckingham, St. Grégoire de Nazianze, Rev. F. Michel.
 Cantley, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Cole.
 Chelsea, St. Stephen, Rev. J. Brown.
 Cheneville, St. Félix de V., Rev. A. L. Mangin.
 Châte-aux-Iroquois, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. M. Boisseau.
 Eardly, St. Dominic, from Aylmer.
 Gracefield, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. C. Gay.
 Grenville, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Bte. H. Sauvé.
 Hull (near Ottawa), N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. E. Cauvin, *supr.*,
 Revs. M. Harnois, J. B. Grandfils, M. Prévost, E. L. Charles, J. A. Paquette.
 Lac Nominigüe, Rev. Father Martineau, S.J.
 Lac Ste. Marie, from Gracefield.
 Lowe, St. Martin, from Upper Wakefield.
 Maniwaki, N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Pian, *supr.*; Revs. N.
 S. Dozois, H. Mauroit, M. Guéguen.
 Masham Mills, Ste. Cécile, Revs. E. Faure (P. Bertrand, retired),
 Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Giguère.
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. L. Clerc.
 Notre Dame de la Garde, from Notre Dame de la Salette.
 Notre Dame du Laus, Rev. E. Trinquier.
 Notre Dame de Pontmain, from N. D. du Laus.
 Papineauville, Ste. Angélique, Rev. E. Rochon.
 Perkin's Mills, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Pilon.
 Ripon, St. Casimir, Rev. J. Guay.
 Notre Dame de Montfort, Revs. A. Bouchet and A. Cesbron, S.M.
 St. Adolphe de Howard, from N. D. de Montfort.
 St. André Avellan, Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
 St. Jovite, Rev. S. Ouimet.
 St. Faustin, Rev. A. Brisebois.
 St. Malachie, Rev. E. Dacier.
 St. Sixte, from Thurso.
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Rev. O. Chatillon.
 St. Rémi d'Amherst, Rev. L. Montour.
 Suffolk, St. Emile, from Hartwell.
 Templeton, St. François de Sales, Revs. I. Champagne, Rev. D. Lyonnais, curate.
 Thurso, St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. Chatelain.
 Wakefield (Upper), St. Camille, Rev. P. McCarthy.
 Wakefield, St. Peter, from Cantley.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

Alfred, St. Victor, Rev. A. Lavoie.
 Almonte, St. Mary, Rev. D. F. Foley.
 Casselman, St. Euphémie, Rev. G. Talbot.
 Clarence Creek, Ste. Félicité, Rev. Thos. Caron, Rev. P. Grondin, curate.
 Curran, St. Luc, Rev. F. Lombard.
 Dawson, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. McGoe, y.
 Embrun, St. Jacques, Rev. A. Phillon.
 Fallowfield, St. Patrick, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
 Fitzroy, St. Michael, from Pakenham.
 Fournier, St. Bernard, Rev. G. U. Maguan.
 Gateville, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. L. E. Barry.
 Gloucester (South), Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.
 Goulbourne, St. Sylvester, from Richmond.
 Hawkesbury Mills, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. F. Couture.
 Huntley (West), St. Michael, Rev. P. Corkery.
 Lefavre, St. Thomas, Rev. P. Agnel.
 L'Orignal, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. O. Bérubé.
 Manotic, St. Bridget, from Dawson.
 March, St. Isidorus, from Fallowfield.
 Metcalf, St. Catharine, from Gloucester (South).
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. P. Fleurance, J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.

Orléans, St. Joseph, Rev. S. Philip.
 Pakenham, St. Peter Celestin, Rev. D. Lavin.
 Plantagenet, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
 Richmond, St. Peter, Rev. P. O'Connell.
 Rockland, Holy Trinity, from Clarence Creek.
 St. Albert, Rev. A. Gauthier.
 St. Eugène, Rev. F. Towner, Rev. P. S. Hudon, curate.
 Ste. Anne de Prescott, Rev. E. Coderre.
 St. Isidore de Prescott, Rev. C. Guillaume.
 St. Joachim, from St. Eugène.
 Sarsfield, St. Hugues, Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
 South Indian, St. Viateur from Casselman.
 The Brook, Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Constantineau.
 Vankleek Hill, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Wendover, Rev. C. Larose.

INSTITUTIONS.

University of Ottawa, Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—V. Rev. Celestin Augier, Provincial (pres.), Revs. J. M. Fayard (supr.), J. Filiatre, D.D. (director), A. Langevin (director of the Seminary), A. Pallier (parish priest of St. Joseph's), J. B. Bolland, D.D. (prefect of studies), A. M. J. Gaudet (chaplain of the Grey Nuns), E. Gendreau (procurator), P. Chaborel (prof. of French and music), M. Froc, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), A. Nolin, M.A. (prof. of Greek and literature), Th. Ferron (assistant procurator), Z. Vaillancourt (prof. of languages), N. Nilles, D.D. (prof. of philosophy), C. Marsau, M.A. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), D. Guillet (pref. of discipline), S. Brault, M.A. (procurator for the students), A. E. Duhan (prof. of languages), P. Gladu (prefect of discipline), A. Doutenville, M.A. (director of juniorate), D. Forget (prefect of discipline), J. Emard (prof. of history), J. Jacob (prefect of discipline), M. Griffin, M.A. (prof. of sciences), J. J. Gallagher, Ph.D. (prof. of history), H. Gervais (prof. of history and geography), H. A. Constantineau (prof. of book-keeping and commercial law), J. J. Dacey (professor of English), G. Gagnevrau, B.A. (prof. of mathematics), C. E. David (prof. of hist. and geography), J. Gratton (prof. of hist. and geography), J. Quinn, B.L. (prof. of English). Students, 880.

Scholasticate, Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. J. Mangin (supr.); J. Duvic J. A. Poli, F. Gohiet, D.D., O. Valence. Scholastics, 42.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Ottawa, Ont.—Notre Dame School—Brother Mathias, Director. Brothers 12. Pupils, 627.

Ste. Anne's School.—Brother Cantian (director). Brothers, 6. Pupils, 270.

St. J. Baptiste School.—Brother Symphonian (director). Brothers 4. Pupils, 206.

Hull, Que.—Brother Regis (director). Brothers, 12. Pupils, 600.

Ottawa Convent.—Gray Nuns. Mother-house. Mother Duguay, supr.-general. 68 professed, 49 novices.

Convent, Upper Town.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Cecilia. supr. 16 Nuns. Pupils, 225.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed, 20 novices.

Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge, 66 penitents.

Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 10 professed, 20 interns, 183 penitents received.

Behlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—3 Gray Nuns. Inmates, 19.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute of the Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—Gray Nuns. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 23 Nuns. Pupils, 275.

St. Patrick's School.—Gray Nuns, 3 Nuns. Pupils, 130.

Notre Dame School.—Gray Nuns. No. 1, 9 Nuns; pupils, 460. No. 2, 4 Nuns; pupils 180.

St. John the Baptist's School.—Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns, Pupils, 120.

High School, Mother-House Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns, Pupils, 107.

St. Ann's School.—Gray Nuns. 4 Nuns, Pupils, 200.

Rochesterville School.—Gray Nuns. 4 Nuns, Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's School.—Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns, Pupils, 110.

Notre Dame de Grâce (Hull).—Gray Nuns. 13 Nuns, Pupils, 700.

Pointe Gâtineau School.—Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns. Pupils, 250.

Aylmer School.—Gray Nuns. 6 Nuns. Pupils, 130.

Buckingham School. Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns. Pupils, 155.

Monte Bello School.—Gray Nuns. 3 Nuns, Pupils, 200.

Montiwaki School.—Gray Nuns. 3 Nuns, Pupils, 145.

Embrun School.—Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns. Pupils, 104.

General Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Beds, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. 7 nuns, Orphans, 118.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. 12 nuns, Inmates, 310, including old and infirm people admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—Gray Nuns. 6 nuns. Inmates, 103.

Establishments of the Gray Nuns.—In the Province of Quebec: Témiskaming, Templeton, Maniwaki, Hull, Buckingham, Monte Bello, Aylmer, Pointe du Lac, and St. François du Lac. In the Province of Ontario: besides Ottawa, Pembroke, Eganville, and Mattawan. In the United States: Buffalo, Plattsburg, Ogdensburg, and Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	89	Clerical students.....	15
Chapels and oratories.....	16	College.....	1
Clergymen, secular.....	63	Hospital.....	1
" regular.....	34	Houses of refuge for old and infirm...	2
Churches built during the year.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	3
" now building.....	4	Schools taught by Brothers.....	4
Religious orders of men.....	5	Schools taught by Sisters.....	15
" " " women.....	7		

Catholic population, 105,000..

DIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Comprising the Province of Manitoba and a portion of the Northwest Territory and of the District of Keewatin.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. ALEXANDER TACHÉ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath and coadjutor of Bishop Provencher, Nov. 23, 1831; translated to St. Boniface June 7, 1853; nominated Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of the erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, first Bishop of the country now forming the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface; d. June 7, 1853.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Boniface Cathedral, Revs. F. A. Dugas, P.P.; J. Messier, curate; A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., agent for Rt. Rev. Bps. of N. W. T.; George Dugast, chaplain of the academy; Joseph McCarthy, O.M.I., secretary; L. René, G. Cloutier, and Alex. Dufoy.

St. Vital, attended from St. Boniface.

St. Mary's (Winnipeg), Revs. N. Ouellette, O.M.I., P.P., L. C. Fox, and C. Cahill, O.M.I., curates.

Church of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg), Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

Rat Portage, Rev. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I.

Prov. Penitentiary, Rev. G. Cloutier.

St. Patrick's Church, Selkirk, and Peguis, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

St. Norbert, Rev. J. N. Ritchot.

St. Agatha, Rev. C. Samoisette.

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.

Baie St. Paul, Rev. I. Martin.

St. Charles, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

St. Anne (des Chênes), Rev. R. Giroux; St. Joachim, Rev. P. Pelletier.

Lorette, Rev. J. Dufresne.

St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. F. Camper, O.M.I., vicar of Rev. Oblate Fathers; H. Gascon, O.M.I., A. Dupont, O.M.I., I. Chaumont, O.M.I., and Bro. Mulvehill, catechist.

Lake Qu'appelle, Revs. F. Magnan, J. Campeau, O.M.I., I. Magnan, and Bro. J. B. Doyle, O.M.I.

Industrial School, Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice, Rev. J. Decorby, O.M.I.

Broadview and other missions, Rev. A. Page, O.M.I.

St. Jean Baptiste de la Rivière aux Prunes, Rev. D. Fillion.

St. Joseph, Rev. N. Pelletier.

St. Pierre de la Rivière aux Rats, Rev. J. Jolys.

St. Pie and Emerson, Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Fort Alexander, Rev. L. Lebet, O.M.I.

Rainy Lake, and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. J. Marcoux, O.M.I.

St. Leon, Rev. T. Bitsche.

St. Alphonse and N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Cuthbert, Portage la Prairie, attended from St. Boniface.

Brandon, Rev. J. Robillard.

Regina, Moose Jaw, and Medicine Hat, Rev. D. Graton.

Wood Mountain, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.

Oak Lake, Rev. J. A. Bernier.

INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary and College of St. Boniface.—Teaching staff: Rev. Fathers Lory, S.J., rector; Belliveau, S.J., perfect; Proulx, S.J., minister; French, S.J., Drummond, S.J., Donovan, S.J., Blais, S.J., Lebel, S.J., Lafortune, S.J., Desaulniers, S.J., Tourangeau, S.J. Ecclesiastical students: Messrs. Kennedy, Cameron, ecccl., Turcotte, Lavigne, ecccl. Brothers Gaudet, S.J., Fortier, S.J., Blouin, S.J., Lefebvre, S.J. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg, two houses.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Bro. William (director). Pupils, 180.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Boniface's Academy, for young ladies.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 160.

St. Vital's School, for day-scholars.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

St. Norbert's School.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 60.

St. Francis Xavier's School, day-scholars.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.

St. Mary's Academy (Winnipeg), day-scholars and boarders.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister-supr., Mary Martin. Boarders, 60; scholars, 150.

School of St. Anne des Chênes.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

School of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg).—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 70.

School of the Holy Angels (Winnipeg).—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 70 pupils.

St. Joseph's Convent (Brandon).—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." Sister M. A. Rees, supr. Pupils, 90.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).—Sister Hamel, supr.

St. Boniface Hospital.—Sister Shaughnessy, directress.

Orphan Asylum.—Sister Marcoux, directress. Orphan girls, 38.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	50	Male institutions	4
Seculars	22	Female institutions	11
Regulars	28	Orphan asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Hospital	1
Scholastics, S.J.	6	Parochial schools	45
Lay Brothers, S.J.	4	Indian schools	13
" " O.M.I.	3	Children attending	over 2,000

Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

ERECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1847.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 23, 1857. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Aëhinas, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 28, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870.

Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. T. O'MAHONY, titular Bishop of Eudocia.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Bishop O'MAHONY; V. Rev. F. P. ROONEY, pastor of St. Mary's, Toronto; V. Rev. J. M. LAURENT, rector of St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto; V. Rev. C. VINCENT, Provincial, C.S.B., Toronto.

Archdeacon—Ven. E. J. CASSIDY, Colgan, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. J. F. MCBRIDE, St. John's Grove, Toronto.

Deans—V. Rev. W. R. HARRIS, Dean of St. Catherine's; V. Rev. RICHARD A. O'CONNOR, Dean of Barrie.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. the Vicars-General and Deans.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—V. Rev. Deans HARRIS and O'CONNOR, Archdeacon CASSIDY, Rev. FRANCIS McSPIRITT, pastor of Gore of Toronto.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock, Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, St. Patrick, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (13).

CITY PARISHES, TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st., Toronto, Mt. Rev. J. J. Lynch, archbishop; V. Rev. J. M. Laurent, V.G., rector and chancellor; Rev. J. L. Hand, J. E. Maguire.

St. Paul's Church, Power st., Toronto, Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Revs. Denis Morris and J. J. Lynch.

St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st., Toronto, V. Rev. F. P. Rooney, V.G., P.P.;
 Revs. P. J. Gavin and J. E. Nolin.
 St. Patrick's Church, William st., Toronto, in charge of Redemptorists, Rev. Father
 J. Henning, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., J. Rein, C.S.S.R., M. J.
 Corduke, C.S.S.R., J. Thumel, C.S.S.R., and P. J. Defaines, C.S.S.R.
 St. Basil's Church, St. Joseph st., Toronto, in charge of Community of St. Basil.
 (See St. Michael's College, Toronto.)
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Toronto, Rev. J. F. McBride
 rector).
 St. Helen's, Brockton, Toronto, Revs. J. J. McCann, P.P., M. Nevin.
 St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Toronto, Rev. M. McC. O'Reilly, P.P.

PARISHES OUTSIDE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (Colgan P.O.), St. James', Ven. Archdeacon Cassidy, P.P., Rev. F. W. Duffy.
 Alliston, St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney, P.P.
 Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, V. Rev. Dean O'Connor, P.P.
 Brentwood, Assumption B.V.M., and Bell Ewart, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. L. Gibra,
 P.P. (Barrie P.O.)
 Brechin, St. Andrew's, Rev. P. McMahon, P.P.
 Brock (Vroomanton P.O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. F. F. Rohleder, P.P.
 Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), St. Cornelius, Rev. P. Whitney, P.P.
 Collingwood, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kiernan, P.P.
 Dixie, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Harold, P.P., Rev. M. Davis.
 Duffin's Creek (Pickering P.O.), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. D. Sheahan, P.P.
 Flos (Apto P.O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin, P.P., E. Gallagher.
 Fort Erie, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Trayling, P.P.
 Gore of Toronto (Gribbin P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McSpiritt, P.P.
 Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. W. J. McGinlay, P.P.
 Merritton, St. Matthew's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, P.P.
 Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Lynett, P.P.
 Newmarket, St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. W. Bergin, P.P.
 Niagara, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. T. Shanahan, P.P.
 Niagara Falls, Our Lady of Peace, in charge of Carmelite Fathers, (See Monas-
 tery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Niagara Falls.)
 Orangeville, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jeffcott, P.P.
 Orillia, Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. K. A. Campbell, P.P.
 Oshawa, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. J. McEntee, P.P.
 Penetanguishene, St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureaux, P.P.
 Port Colborne, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilcullen, P.P.
 Schomberg, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kiernan, P.P.
 Smithville, St. Martin, Rev. K. McRae, P.P.
 St. Catherine's (city of), St. Catherine of Sienna, V. Rev. Dean Harris, P.P., Rev. H.
 J. McPhillips.
 St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. O'Hagarty, P.P.
 St. Patrick (Cc. Simcoe), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gibbons, P.P.
 Stayner, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna, P.P.
 Ste. Croix (Lafontaine P.O.), Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. Michel, P.P.
 Thornhill, St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. J. Egan, P.P.
 Thorold, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, P.P.
 Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Keane, P.P.
 Whitby, St. John Ev., Rev. P. McColl, P.P.
 Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Penetanguishene, Rev. L. Minehan.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES ERECTED.

Achill, St. Mary's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Albion, St. John Evangelist, attended from Caledon, every Sunday.
 Belle Ewart, Assumption M. B. V., attended from Barrie every two weeks.
 Black Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
 Beaverton, St. Joseph's, attended from Brock, every three weeks.
 Bradford, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Newmarket, every two weeks.
 Brampton, Angels Guardian, attended from Orangeville, every two weeks.
 Christian Island, St. F. Xavier, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
 Church's Falls, Our Lady and St. Patrick, attended from Caledon, once a month.
 Clareville, St. Clare.
 Clifton, attended from Niagara Falls, daily.
 Fifth Line of Etobicoke, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Georgina, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, every two weeks.
 Grimsby, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Smithville, every three weeks.
 Highland Creek, St. Joseph, attended from Duffin's Creek, every Sunday.
 King, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Lambton, St. Joseph's, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Markham, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Medonte, St. Louis, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Mono West, St. Cyprian, attended from Orangeville, once a month.

North Adjala, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alliston, every Sunday.
 Port Credit, "Star of the Sea," attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Port Dalhousie, "Star of the Sea," att. from St. Mary's (in city of St. Catherine's), every Sunday.
 Port Perry, Immaculate Conception, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thorold, every two weeks.
 Port Severn, St. Francis, attended from Penetanguishene, once a month.
 Queenstown, St. Patrick's, attended from Niagara, every two weeks.
 Rama, St. Joseph's, attended from Mara (Uptergue P.O.) every month.
 Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, attended from Thornhill, every Sunday.
 Streetsville, St. Dunstan, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 St. Joseph's (in the city of St. Catherine's), att. from St. Catherine's, every Sunday.
 St. Patrick's (in the city of St. Catherine's), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 St. Peter's (Bathurst st., Toronto), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Tecumseh, St. Margaret, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Tottenham, St. F. Xavier, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Victoria Harbor, St. Mary, attended from Midland, every three weeks.
 Vigo, Our Lady of Purity, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Waubashene, St. John, attended from Midland, once a month.
 Warminster, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Orillia, once a month.
 Welland, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Port Colborne, every Sunday.
 Weston, St. John Evangelist, attended from Brockton, every Sunday.

INSTITUTIONS IN TORONTO.

Seminary of St. Mary and St. John Evangelist, for higher training of ecclesiastics, St. John's Grove, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Lynch, D.D. (pres.); Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Mahony (v.-pres.)
St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—V. Rev. C. Vincent, C.S.B., V.G. (provincial of the Cong. S. B. in America), Revs. E. Cushing, C.S.B. (supr.), Rev. T. X. Hours, C.S.B. (prof. mental philosophy); Rev. Ed. O'Neil, C.S.B. (prof. belles-lettres); Rev. A. DuMouchell, C.S.B. (prof. university class); Rev. P. Chalandard, C.S.B. (prof. elementary Latin); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (mathematics and commercial); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (prof. 3d commercial); Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B. (prefect studies); Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. music); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (parish priest); Mr. P. Langan, C.S.B. (prof. 1st Latin); Rev. J. P. J. McEvoy, C.S.B., Mr. Jos. Redden, C.S.B. (prof. 2d Latin and assistant mathematics); Mr. Thos. Hayes, C.S.B. (prefect recreation); Mr. M. Christian, C.S.B. (assistant mathematics); Mr. W. D. Heenan (prof. rhetoric); Mr. T. Collins (2d commercial); Mr. M. Flynn (assistant mathematics); Mr. J. O'Toole (preparatory dept.); Mr. M. J. Perry (Sacristan). Pupils, 120.
De la Salle Institute and High-School, Duke and George sts.—Rev. Bro. Tobias (director). 12 brothers. Pupils, 100.
Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.—Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother M. J. Teresa Dease, supr. 29 nuns, 17 novices, 100 boarders, 140 day-pupils.
St. Joseph's Convent and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Rev. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr. 77 nuns. 87 boarders, 115 day-pupils.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd).—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, supr. 16 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 5 novices, 5 visiting Sisters, 26 Magdalens, 30 penitents.
Convent of the Most Precious Blood, 103 St. Joseph st.—The object of this Congregation is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, and to pray for the conversion of sinners. Mother Euphrasia de St. Joseph, supr. 18 religious, 1 novice, 5 postulants. The Mother-House is at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Convent of St. Ignatius, Bond st.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Christina, supr. 20 nuns. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Convent, 125 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. 14 nuns, who conduct separate and select schools.
Christian Brothers, Bathurst st.—9 Brothers teach separate schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

House of Providence, Power st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 28 nuns, 138 orphan girls; 287 infirm, blind, lame, and incurables. In all, 425.
St. Nicholas' Home, for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. 6 nuns. Boys in the Home, 51.
Notre Dame des Anges, 32 Bond st.—A boarding-house for respectable young women. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr. 8 nuns. Boarders, 72.

SCHOOLS OF THE CITY.

High-School for Boys.—Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 175.
High-School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Michael's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 220.
St. Michael's Girls' School.—Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 265.
St. Mary's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 320.

St. Mary's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 320.
St. Paul's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 380.
St. Paul's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 360.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 214.
St. Basil's Boys' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100.
St. Basil's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
St. Aloysius' Boys' School.—Ladies of Loretto. Boys, 60.
St. Peter's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 90.
St. Francis' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.—V. Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C. (commissary-general), Revs. A. G. Moorland, O.C.C., J. C. Feehan, O.C.C., E. Whitley, O.C.C.. 4 students, 6 lay Brothers.
Our Lady of Peace, Niagara Falls, Ont.—A pilgrimage instituted by our Holy Father Pope Plus IX.
Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Niagara Falls, Ont.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. A. Gonzaga, supr. 10 nuns. Pupils, 110.
Christian Brothers, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Bro. Joseph, director. 4 Brothers, who teach the separate school. Pupils, 300.
Convent of St. Joseph, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 16 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate and select schools. Pupils, select school, 70; separate schools, 600.
Convent of St. Joseph, Barrie, Ont.—Mother M. Anastasia, supr. 6 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Convent of St. Joseph, Oshawa, Ont.—Mother M. Dosithea, supr. 5 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate school. Pupils, 140.
Convent of St. Joseph, Thorold, Ont.—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 6 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 163.
Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.)—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Bernard, supr. 10 nuns. Orphans, 148. Rev. A. Finan, Chaplain.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, Toronto.—9 Conferences: St. Catherine's, Orillia, Collingwood, Stayner, Newmarket.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	58	Churches.....	83
Priests of religious orders..	21	Parishes.....	43
	—	Community chapels.....	18
Total.....	79	Ecclesiastical students.....	7
	Catholic population, 57,000.		

Rev. J. Hobin, invalided, Toronto; Rev. L. Voisard, invalided, Toronto; Rev. E. B. Lawlor, retired, 379 Jarvis st., Toronto; Rev. P. Mulligan, in Ireland; Rev. J. J. Shea, 131 Seaton st., Toronto.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Pictou, Guysborough, Inverness, Richmond, Cape Breton, and Victoria.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. at Rome Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; translated to the see of Arichat in 1877; and to Antigonish, Aug. 23, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.

Antigonish, St. Ninian's, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., Rev. Hugh Gillis.
 Arisaig, St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McGillivray.
 Malignant Brook, St. Mary's, attended from Arisaig.
 Georgeville, St. George's, Rev. James Fraser.
 Lakevale, St. Joseph's, attended from Georgeville.
 St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
 Lochaber, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Keppoch, The Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. V. McDonell.
 Heatherton, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
 Bayfield, St. Anne's, attended from Heatherton.
 Pompquet, Holy Cross, Rev. Francis McRae.

Tracadie, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Broussard.
 Rear Tracadie, St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
 Harbor Boucher, St. Paul's, Rev. P. F. Bourgeois.

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Guysborough, St. Anne's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
 Guysborough Intervale, St. Patrick's, attended from Guysborough.
 Salmon River, St. Thomas, attended from Guysborough.
 Port Mulgrave, St. Lawrence, Rev. C. A. Richard.
 Sand Point, St. Patrick's, attended from Port Mulgrave.
 St. Francis' Harbor, St. Francis, attended from Port Mulgrave.
 Port Felix, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Vanrenterghem.
 Torbay, St. Peter's, attended from Port Felix.
 Charlo's Cove, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Felix.
 Canso, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Richard.
 Goldenville, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.
 Wine Harbor, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.

PICTOU COUNTY.

Pictou, St. Patrick's, Rev. Roderick McDonald.
 Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from Pictou.
 Stellarton, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
 Westville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Stellarton.
 Vale Colliery, St. Paul's, Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D.
 Merigomish, St. Peter's, attended from Vale Colliery.
 New Glasgow, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Shaw.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Port Hawkesbury, St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
 Creignish, St. James, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
 Judique, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Chisholm.
 Glendale, St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
 River Denis, St. Andrew's, attended from Glendale.
 Port Hood, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
 Glencoe, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Hood.
 Mabou, Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. I. McDonald.
 Lake Ainslie, Immaculate Conception, attended from Mabou.
 Broad Cove, St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
 Southwest Margaree, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
 Margaree, St. Margaret's, Rev. M. Laffin.
 Northeast Margaree, St. Patrick's, attended from Margaree.
 St. Joseph's Cheticamp, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. Le Blanc.
 Cheticamp, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
 Princeville, St. Margaret's, Rev. D. McDonald.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Basin, St. Patrick's, attended from Princeville.
 Arichat, The Assumption, Revs. James M. Quinan and C. Lafond.
 Acadiaville, St. Hubert's, Rev. P. F. Bourgeois.
 Descousse, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Angus Chisholm, D.D.
 River Bourgeois, St. John Baptist, Rev. C. P. Martel.
 L'Ardoise, Holy Angel Guardians, Rev. L. McPherson.
 Red Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. John McDougall.
 Salmon River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Red Islands.
 Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from Red Islands.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

East Bay, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Neil McLeod, V.G.
 Big Pond, St. Margaret's, attended from East Bay.
 Sydney, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
 Langan, St. Joseph's, attended from Low Point.
 Low Point, St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. McKenzie.
 Point Edwards, Immaculate Conception, attended from Sydney.
 Bridgeport, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Beaton.
 Reserve Mine, St. Joseph's, attended from Bridgeport.
 Little Glace Bay, St. Augustine's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
 Cow Bay, St. Paul's, attended from Little Glace Bay.
 Mainadien, St. Patrick's, Rev. John McLeod.
 Louisburg, St. Richard's, attended from Mainadien.
 Grand Mira, St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. McNeil.
 Mira Ferry, St. Joseph's, attended from Grand Mira.
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
 Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
 Little Bras d'Or, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
 French Vale, The Assumption, attended from Little Bras d'Or.
 Boisdale, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. F. McGillivray.

Boularderie, St. Francis', attended from Boisdale.
 Christmas Island, St. Barra, Rev. M. McKenzie.
 Eskisoni, St. Anne's, attended from Christmas Island.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Iona, St. Columba, Rev. R. Grant.
 Baddeck, St. Patrick's, attended from Iona.
 Bay St. Lawrence, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McPherson.
 White Point, Star of the Sea, attended from Bay St. Lawrence.
 Ingonish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Mullins.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—Teaching staff: Revs. Neil McNeil, D.D., D.Ph. (rector), Alex. McDonald, D.D. (v.-rector), Alex. Chisholm, D.D., and Messrs. J. D. Copeland and D. Cameron, Esquires.
Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Dominic (abbot). 41 religious.
Convent of Trappistine Nuns, Tracadie.—Sister Melanie, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Antigonish.—Sister St. Zephirin, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Pictou.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Arichat.—Sister St. Maurice, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Acadville.—Sister St. Mary, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Port Hood.—Sister St. Mary du Crucifix. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Sydney. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, New Glasgow.—Sister St. Alexander, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Mabou.—Sister St. Beatrice, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Stellarton.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, North Sydney.—Sister M. Irene, supr. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	63	Abbey.....	1
Churches.....	85	Convents.....	11
College.....	1	Catholic population, about.....	73,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.

Secretary—Rev. F. X. GALLANT.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. Æ. B. McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, in 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; d. in 1835. Rt. Rev. B. D. McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., Revs. F. X. Gallant, Joseph C. McLean.
 Alberton, Sacred Heart, Rev. S. T. Phelan.
 Amherst, Magdalen Islands, Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Charles N. Boudreault.
 Brossin, Magdalen Islands, Rev. Henry Thériault.
 Bloomfield, Rev. Felix von Bierk.
 Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Baldwin's Road, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
 Cardigan Bridge, All Saints, attended from Georgetown.
 Coran Ban Bridge, St. Michael's, attended from Tracadie.
 Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
 De Sable, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
 Elang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, Rev. Girard de Finances.
 East Point, St. Columba's, Rev. Daniel J. Gillis.
 Egmont Bay, St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.

Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. Eugene Vincent de Paul Boyd.
 Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
 Freetown, St. James', attended from Indian River.
 Georgetown, St. James', Rev. W. H. Grant.
 Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
 Grand River, Lot 55, St. George's, Rev. Francis J. McDonald.
 Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, Rev. M. Meunier.
 Hope River, St. Anne's (vacant), attended from Rustico.
 Indian River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Chaisson.
 Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 50 to 60 families (Micmac tribe).
 Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Rollo Bay.
 Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Alberton.
 Lot 11, St. Bridget's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14.
 Lot 65, St. Anne's, attended from De Sable.
 Sturgeon, St. Mary's, attended from Montague Bridge.
 Miscouche, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Nazaire Boudreault.
 Montague Bridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Phelan.
 Montague, West, St. Michael's, Rev. John Corbett.
 Morell, St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Palmer Road, St. Thomas', Rev. G. A. Picotte.
 Rollo Bay, St. Felix's, Rev. Edward Walker.
 Rustico, St. Augustine's, Revs. R. P. McPhee and A. McDonald.
 St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, V. Rev. Mgr. James McDonald.
 St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
 St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's, Rev. Gregory McDonald.
 Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
 South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's, attended from Charlottetown.
 Summerside, St. Charles, Rev. P. Doyle.
 Somerset, St. Malachy's, attended from Summerside.
 Seven Mile Bay, attended from Summerside.
 Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.
 Tracadie, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
 Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. James Phelan.
 Rev. S. E. Perry dead. Rev. Pius McPhee retired.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Dunstan's College.—Revs. Charles J. McDonald (rector) and John McDonald; Messrs. McAuley, R. McDonald, M. McDougall, M. Sullivan, and Bloquier.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Charlottetown.—V. Rev. Mother St. Lucy, provincial; Madam St. Cornelia, *supr.* 9 religious.
St. Joseph's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. Angelina, *supr.* 5 religious.
St. Ann's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. Robert, *supr.* 1 assistant.
Convent and Academy, Miscouche.—Madam St. Isabella, *supr.* 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Summerside.—Madam St. Mary of the Annunciation, *supr.* 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Tignish.—Madam St. Joseph, *supr.* 4 religious.
Convent and Academy, Souris.—Madam St. Hedwige, *supr.* 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Rustico.—Madam St. Joseph, *supr.* 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands.—Madam St. Eudoxia, *supr.* 3 religious.
Hospital, Charlottetown.—Open to all denominations, under the management of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec). Madam St. Paschal, *supr.* 6 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	39	Convents.....	8
Churches.....	48	College.....	1
Hospital.....	1	Catholic population.....	55,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY 8, 1860.

Comprising the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., first Bishop of Chatham, consecrated at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860.
Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS J. BANNON.
Pro-Secretary—Rev. ANTHONY COMEAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Chatham, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral. Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Bannon, rector; Revs. Henry Joyner, Anthony Comeau.
 Nelson, St. Patrick's Church. Rev. Nicholas Power resides here, and also attends the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Barnaby River.
 Newcastle, St. Mary's Church. Rev. Patk. W. Dixon, Rev. Anthony Carolan.
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Church of St. Thomas, Ap. Rev. Simon J. Crumley resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joachim at Eel Ground (Indian Village).
 Renous Bridge, St. Bridget's Church. Rev. Michael O'Brien resides here, and also attends churches at Boiestown, the Forks, and Cain's River.
 Upper Bay de Vin, St. Margaret's Church. Rev. Edmond Pattenaude resides here, and attends St. James' Church at Kouchibouguac, St. Joseph's at Point-aux-Sapins, and Stella Maris at Escumencac.
 Lower Bartibogue, Church of SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. William A. Morrissey resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Ann (Indian Mission) at Burnt Church, and Church of St. Andrew, Black Brook.
 Néguaq, Church of St. Bernard. Rev. Joseph Théberge.
 Rogersville, Church of St. Francis of Sales. Rev. M. F. Richard.

COUNTY OF KENT, NORTH OF THE RICHIBUCTO RIVER.

Richibucto, Church of St. Aloysius. Rev. Edw. J. Bannon resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Bartholomew at Bass River, and the Indian Church of St. Ann, Big Cove.
 Ardoine, Church of St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. W. W. Venner.
 St. Louis, Church of St. Louis des Français. Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
 Church of St. Ignatius of Loyola. Rev. Andrew Bérubé, who also attends Acadia-ville, Church of Im. Conception.

COUNTY GLOUCESTER.

Bathurst (Town), Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. V. Rev. Thomas F. Barry.
 Bathurst Village, Church of the Holy Family. Rev. William Varrily.
 Grand Anse, Church of SS. Simon and Jude, App. Rev. Joseph R. Doucet resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Columba at Clifton.
 Caraque, Church of St. Peter-in-Chains. Revs. Theophilus Allard and Geo. B. Gauvin.
 Pacquet-Ville, Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
 Shippegan, Church of St. Jerome. Rev. S. J. Doucet.
 L'Amec, Church of St. Urban, and missions on the island of Miscou. Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
 Pokemouche, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
 Pokemouche Island, Church of St. Michael. Rev. Azade Trudelle.
 Tracadie, Church of St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph. Revs. Joseph A. Babineau and John J. Nugent.
 Petit Rocher, Church of St. Polycarp. Rev. John Carter.
 Church of St. Theresa. Rev. Père A. Robert.
 St. Isidore, Church of St. Isidore. Rev. Louis Gagnon.
 Belledune, Church of St. John the Evangelist, {
 Green Point, Church of St. Vincent of Paul, { Rev. Peter Duffey.

COUNTY OF RISTIGOUCHE.

Jacquet River. Rev. Hilariou Doucet resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joseph at Black Point.
 Eel River, near Charlo, Church of St. Francis Xavier. Rev. A. A. Boucher resides here, and attends a Mission Church at Balmoral.
 Campbellton, Church of Our Lady of the Snows. Revs. John L. McDonald,
 Dalhousie, Church of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist. Rev. James Smith.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Grand Falls, Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Rev. John J. O'Leary, who also attends Tobique, Indian Village.

COUNTY OF MADAWASKA.

Edmondston, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Cosmas D'Amour resides here, and attends the Church of St. Jacques near Trout River.
 St. Basil, Church of St. Basil. Revs. L. N. Dugal, J. F. Maillet.
 St. Ann's. Rev. J. N. Dumont.
 St. Hilaire, Church of St. Hilaire. Rev. Joseph Martin.
 St. Francis, Church of St. Francis. Rev. Phidime Paradis resides here, and attends a church and mission at Baker's Lake.
 St. Leonard's, Church of St. Leonard. Rev. L. A. Launière.
 Priests absent: Revs. E. Biron, Michael Joyce, and Dr. Moreau.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Chatham.

St. Michael's Female Academy, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Boarders and externs.

Hospital for the Sick, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Renaud, *supr.*

St. Mary's Female Academy, Newcastle. Boarders and Externs. Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Rev. Mother St. Isabella, *supr.*

Female Academy of the Holy Family, Bathurst Village, and *Female Academy of St. Bridget*, Bathurst Town, both under Nuns of the same Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal.

Female Academy, Caraquet.—Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal.

Female Academy, under Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal, at St. Louis, near Richibucto, County Kent.

Hospital for the Sick, and *Female Academy* for day-scholars and boarders, at St. Basil, Madawaska.—Directed by the Nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal.

Government Lazaretto for Lepers, Tracadie, N. B.—Directed by a Foundation of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal. Rev. Joseph A. Babineau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests.....	47	Hospitals for the sick under the care	
Academies under the care of religious		of the Hospital Nuns of the Hôtel	
Sisters.....	8	Dieu of St. Joseph.....	3
Seminary or college for boys.....	1	Catholic population, about.....	50,000
Convents for religious women.....	8		

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Includes Chicoutimi and Charlevoix Counties and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. at Quebec, Aug. 4, 1878.

Vicars-General—V. REVS. NARCISSE DOUCET, Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.; J. B. PELLETIER, Ile aux Coudres.

Vicar-Forane—Rev. BRUNO LECLERC, Hébertville.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS ROBERGE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Dominique Racine, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Dion, *ptre. procureur*. Chicoutimi, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ant. Fafard, parish priest; Heraclius Levoie, vicar.

Baie St. Paul and St. Placide, Rev. Hubert Baudet; Rev. Mth. Tremblay, vicar.

St. Placide and St. Joseph, Rev. Ls. Gagnon.

St. François Xavier de la Petite Rivière, Rev. N. Parant.

St. Urbain, Rev. Elz. Auclair.

Eboulements, Rev. P. Boily; Rev. A. Magnan, vicar.

St. Hilarion, Rev. L. E. Lauriot.

Ile aux Coudres, Rev. J. A. Pelletier; Rev. J. B. Pelletier, anc. curé.

St. Irénée, Rev. M. E. Roy.

St. Etienne, Malbaie, Rev. N. Doucet, V.G.; Rev. Jos. Renaud, vicar.

Ste. Agnès, Rev. Felix G. Gendron.

St. Fidèle, Rev. E. W. Tremblay.

St. Siméon, Rev. Jos. Dumas.

Tadoussac, Rev. T. E. Semieux.

Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, Revs. S. O. Tremblay; S. S. Caron, invalid.

Les Escoumins, Rev. Léon Parent.

Mille Vaches, Rev. Geo. Gagnon.

Anse St. Jean, Rev. Jean Pelletier.

St. Alexis, Rev. L. W. Barabé; Rev. Art. Guay, vicar; Rev. N. Martel, invalid.

St. Alphonse, Rev. Jos. Sirois.

Ste. Anne, Rev. D. Roussel.

St. Charles du Saguenay, Rev. Etienne Simard.

St. Fulgence, Rev. M. A. Tremblay.

St. Dominique de Jonquièrre, Rev. H. Kérouack.

N. D. de Laterrière, Rev. F. X. Delâge, Jr.; Rev. M. Hudon, vicar.

N. D. d'Hébertville, Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.F.; Revs. On. Lavoie, Ov. Sarouche vicars.

St. Jérôme, Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Ern. Gauthier, vicar

St. Gédéon, Rev. Jos. Paradis.

St. Louis de Metabetchouan, Rev. A. Girard.

N. D. du Lac St. Jean, Rev. J. Lizotte; Rev. F. Marcoux, vicar.
 St. Prime, Rev. F. X. Belley.
 St. Félicien, Rev. Jos. Girard.
 St. Joseph d'Alma, Rev. M. H. Clmon.
 St. Méthode et St. Cyrille, Rev. Ls. Tremblay.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Chicoutimi Co. About 200 Montagnais Indians on a reserve under the care of the parish priest, Rev. J. Lizotte. Every year an Oblate priest gives them a mission in their own language.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Chicoutimi, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., Rev. Ant. Fafard; Revs. A. H. Marceau (director of Grand Seminary and prof. of theol.), V. Huat (pref.), Thos. Roberge (procurator), Jos. Roy, D. O. R. Dufresne, Alf. Tremblay (profs.), Eugene Lapointe (director of the Petit Seminaire and prefect of studies). Boarders in the Seminary, 40. Students, 115.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady, Baie St. Paul.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Chicoutimi.—9 Sisters. Rev. V. A. Huat, chaplain. Pupils, 79.
Sisters of Charity, Malbale.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Ureulines, N. D. of Lake St. John.—9 Sisters. Rev. Jos. Lizotte, chaplain.
Marine Hospital.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde; 8 Sisters. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	36	Convents.....	4
Mission chapels.....	12	Academies.....	4
Seminarists.....	14	Hospital.....	1
Priests.....	54	Schools.....	170
Seminary.....	1	Catholic population.....	45,000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; bishop's house, Hamilton.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, second bishop, cons. April 19, 1874; d. Nov., 1882.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. T. J. DOWLING and E. I. HEENAN.
Secretary—Rev. E. CARRÉ.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. T. J. DOWLING, V.G., V. Rev. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Dean LAUSSIE, Revs. J. KEOUGH, E. FUNCKEN, C.R., and V. Rev. F. DOHERTY, S.J.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. HALEM.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cathedral, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Hamilton. V. Rev. E. I. Heenan, administrator; Revs. E. Carré, M. Halem, and P. McCan.
 St. Patrick's Church, King st. and Victoria av., Rev. P. Cosgrove, *adm.*; Rev. J. J. Craven, sup. of Sunday-schools.
 St. Joseph's Church (Ger.), Rev. R. Bergmann.
 Acton, Holy Rosary, attended by F. Dumortier, S.J.
 Arthur, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. R. Burke.
 Ayton, St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Owens.
 Berlin, Our Lady of Sorrow, Revs. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D., F. Spetz, C.R., D.D., W. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., A. Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., and Jos. Halter, C.R., B.A.
 Beverly, attended from Dundas.
 Block, St. Michael's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Brant, St. Michael, attended from Walkerton.
 Brantford, St. Basil, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
 Burlington, St. John Baptist, attended from Oakville.
 Caledonia, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kelly.
 Carlsruhe, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Rassacerts.
 Cayuga, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Bardon.
 Chepstow, St. John Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
 Chatsworth, St. Stanislas, attended from Owen Sound.

Cape Croker, St. Joseph, attended from Owen Sound.
 Diemert, St. Ignatius, Rev. Geo. Brohmann.
 Drayton, St. Peter's, attended from Macton.
 Dundalk, attended from Owen Sound.
 Dundas, St. Augustine, Revs. J. Keough, J. Madigan.
 Dunville, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Crinnon.
 Durham, attended from Mount Forest.
 Elora, Immaculate Conception, vacant; Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
 Elmira, attended from St. Clement.
 Eramosa, attended by Rev. J. Sinnott, S.J.
 Fergus, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Elora.
 Formosa, Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Elena and Joseph Wey.
 Freelon, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
 Freiburg, St. Boniface, Rev. S. Forster.
 Galt, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Lennon.
 Georgetown, Holy Cross, attended by Rev. E. Kelley, S.J.
 Glenelg, St. Peter's, attended from Priceville.
 Griffins Corners, St. Paul, attended by F. Grannothier, C.B.
 Guelph, Our Lady Immaculate, V. Rev. W. J. Doherty, S.J., Revs. Fr. Dumortier, S.J., J. Kiely, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., and J. Sinnett, S.J.
 Hamburg, Holy Family, attended by Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.
 Harrisburg, attended from Paris.
 Hespeler, attended by Rev. E. Kelley, S.J.
 Holyrood, attended from Teeswater.
 Indiana, attended from Cayuga.
 Invermay, attended from Owen Sound.
 Kenilworth, attended from Mount Forest.
 Kincardine, attended from Teeswater.
 Lucknow, attended from Teeswater.
 Macton, St. Joseph, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor.
 Meaford, St. Vincent's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Melancthon, St. Lawrence, attended from Priceville.
 Mildmay, Sacred Heart, attended from Diemert.
 Milton, Holy Rosary, attended from Oakville.
 Morristown, attended from Freelon.
 Mount Forest, Purification, Rev. P. Cassin.
 Neustadt, attended from Carlsruhe.
 Nichol, attended from Elora.
 Oakville, St. Andrew, Rev. E. Slaven.
 Orchardville, attended from Mount Forest.
 Osprey, attended from Owen Sound.
 Owen Sound, Assumption, Revs. F. O'Donohue, C.B., J. Simande, C.B., F. Grannothier, C.B.
 Peel, attended from Arthur.
 Priceville, St. Jerome, Rev. J. Feeney.
 Proton (North), St. Patrick, attended from Owen Sound.
 Proton (South), St. Patrick, attended from Mount Forest.
 Paris, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. T. Dowling, V.G., Rev. J. B. O'Connell.
 Preston, St. Boniface, attended by Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R.
 Riversdale, attended from Teeswater.
 Rockwood, attended from Guelph.
 Southampton, St. Agnes, attended from Chepstow.
 Shelbourne, attended from Owen Sound.
 St. Agatha, St. Agatha, V. Rev. E. Funcken, C.R., Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.
 St. Clement, St. Clement, Rev. J. Gehl.
 Teeswater, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
 Trafalgar, St. Peter's, attended from Oakville.
 Walpole, St. Anne's, attended from Cayuga.
 Walkerton, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Dean Lausslé, V.F.
 Waterdown, St. Thomas, attended from Freelon.
 Wyarton, attended from Owen Sound.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Jerome's College, Berlin.—V. Rev. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D. (pres.); Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Phil. Lic.; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weller, C.R., Ph.D., Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Joseph Halter, C.R., B.A.; Messrs. Chapman and McPhee. Average number of boarders, 60.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton.—Sister M. Vincent, *supr.* 60 Sisters. *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 140.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary, Hamilton.—Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.* 18 religious. Pupils, 120.
Convent and Day-School, Deemerton.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Convent and Day-School, Little Germany.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Convent and Day-School, Berlin.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
Orphanage, Convent, and Day-School, St. Agatha.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 33; pupils, 65.

Convent and Day-School, St. Clement.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Convent and Day-School, Arthur.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Convent and Day-School, Brantford.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106. A highly qualified gentleman teaches the high class of boys.
Convent and Day-School, Paris.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Convent and Day-School, Oakville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
Convent Day-School, Owen Sound.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.
Hospital, Guelph.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients in hospital, 1883, 172.
House of Providence, Guelph.—Same Sisters. Aged and infirm, 43.
House of Providence, Dundas.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 81; sick and infirm, 101. Pupils in school, 74.

In all the missions there are separate schools with Catholic teachers.

The Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton, have charge of the following:

St. Mary's School.—Pupils, 590.

St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 380.

St. Lawrence's School.—Pupils, 230.

St. Vincent's School.—Pupils, 128.

St. Mary's Central School, for boys.—Boys, 115. The high class in this school is taught by a qualified gentleman.

St. Mary's Training-School, for girls.—Pupils, 110.

In the latter two schools all are required to study, besides the ordinary branches, book-keeping, history, algebra, geometry, linear and free-hand drawing.

Convent, Boarding and Day-School of the Ladies of Loretto, Guelph.—Sister Patricia, supr. 12 religious. Boarders and day-pupils, 85. Girls attending separate schools conducted by the Ladies of Loretto, 150.

Separate School, for boys, under Jesuit Fathers, Guelph.—Pupils, 148.

Convent, Boarding and Day-School, Walkerton.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 60.

Convent and Day-School, Formosa.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Day-pupils, 88.

Convent and Day-School, Mildmay.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 83.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in city and many parishes.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and chapels.....	78	College.....	1
Clergymen.....	50	Hospital.....	1
Convents of nuns.....	16	Orphanages.....	3
Ecclesiastical students.....	11	Houses of Providence.....	2
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Catholic schools, separate.....	51

Catholic population about 45,000.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.*

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. R. McDONALD, cons. in Fictou, Aug. 21, 1881.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace Cathedral, the Bishop of the diocese, Revs. R. M. Walker, J. McCarthy.

Carbonear, Rev. Thos. E. Lynch.

Brigus, V. Rev. E. F. Walshe, P.P., V.G.

Harbor Main, Rev. John Rowe.

Conception Harbor, Rev. P. O'Donnell.

Holyrood, Rev. G. Battcock.

Northern Bay, Rev. M. Hanly.

Bay de Verds, Rev. J. Donnelly.

Bonavista, Rev. P. Carolan.

King's Cove, V. Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.

Open Hall, Rev. John J. Lynch.

Tilton Harbor, V. Rev. J. Brown, P.P.

Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn.

Tilt Cove, Rev. M. Shean.

La Couche, Rev. W. Tarahan.

Fortune Harbor, Rev. R. Walsh.

Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. M. Le Cas.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.—I. I. Mekhem, Esq. (principal), Messrs. Hanrahan and M. Scully (profs.)

CONVENTS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Order, 3.

Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	35	Seminarians.....	11
Stations.....	75	Nuns.....	72
Convents.....	5	Catholic schools.....	30
Priests.....	18	Catholic population.....	28,000

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1826.

Comprises from the Ontario Province line on the east to the western boundary of Northumberland Co.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, Bishop of Kingston, born in Dungarvan, County of Waterford, Ireland, Sept. 18, 1828; ordained priest Sept. 20, 1851; cons. Bishop in Rome Nov. 21, 1880.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER McDONELL, d. in 1840. Rt. Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, d. in May, 1857. Rt. Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, d. in June, 1857. Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, d. in Feb., 1875. Rt. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, d. Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY; V. Rev. A. MACDONELL.

Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER; V. Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kingston City, Cathedral of St. Mary Immaculate, Rt. Rev. J. V. Cleary, S.T.D., Bishop; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, bishop's secretary; Rev. Denis A. Twomey, rector of the Cathedral and chaplain of the Penitentiary; Rev. Joseph J. McGrath, chaplain of Hôtel Dieu; Rev. P. O'Brien, chaplain of House of Providence.

Cushendall, Holy Name, attended from Kingston.

Alexandria, St. Finnan, { V. Rev. Alexander MacDonnell, V.G.; Rev. Bernard Hig-Kenyon, St. Stephen, M., } gins, assistant.

Belleville, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Farrelly, V.G.; Rev. John O'Gorman, assistant.

Blessington, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.

Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby, Ap., Rev. P. A. Deshaunac.

Brockville, St. Francis Xavier, V. Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.F.; Rev. Thomas Boilson, assistant.

Camden, St. Antony of Padua, { Rev. Patrick Hartigan.

Chippewa, Annunciation,

Carleton Place, St. Mary de Mercede, { Rev. M. O'Donohue.

Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick,

Chesterville, St. Columban, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick.

Cornwall, St. Columban, { Rev. C. B. Murray.

Dickenson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace,

Cornwall East (French Church) Nativity B. V. M., Rev. J. J. Kelly, assistant pastor.

Crysler, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Fox.

Erinsville, Assumption B. V. M., { Rev. G. Cicolari.

Flinton, St. John Evangelist,

Frankford, St. Francis Assisi, { Rev. W. E. Walsh.

Sterling, St. James the Less,

Gananoque, St. John Evangelist, { Rev. John T. Hogan.

Lansdowne, St. Patrick,

Howe Island, St. Philumena,

Hungerford, St. Edmund, { Rev. John Fleming.

Tweed, St. Carthagh,

Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, { Rev. M. MacDonald.

Mountain, St. Daniel,

Kitley, St. Philip Neri, { Rev. M. J. Spratt.

Philipsville, St. Malachy,

Lochiel, St. Alexander, { Rev. John Twomey.

Greenfield, St. Catherine, V.M.,

Loborough, St. Patrick,

Odessa, St. Bridget,

Bath, St. Linus,

Amherst Island, St. Bartholomew,

} Rev. C. A. McWilliams.

Madoc, Sacred Heart of Mary,	{	Rev. Thomas Davis ; Rev. John S. Quinn, assistant.
Queensboro, St. Henry, K. C.,		
Marmora, Sacred Heart of Jesus,	{	Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Moose Creek, Our Lady of Angels,		
Morrisburg, St. Mary Immaculate,	{	Rev. Morgan C. O'Brien.
Iroquois,		
Matilda, St. Anne,	{	Rev. J. H. McDonough.
Napanee, St. Patrick,		
Deseronto, St. Vincent de Paul,	{	V. Rev. John S. O'Connor ; Rev. T. O'Connor, assistant.
Richmond, St. John Baptist,		
Perth, St. John Baptist,	{	Rev. John Brennan.
Burgess, St. Bridget,		
Picton, St. Gregory the Great,	{	Rev. John Masterson ; Rev. J. J. Connolly, ass't.
Wellington, St. Frances of Rome,		
Prescott, St. Mark, Evang.,	{	Rev. George Corbett.
Troupetown, St. Michael,		
Cardinal, Sacred Heart of Jesus,	{	Rev. W. McDonell ; Rev. D. C. McRea, as-
Spencerville, St. Lawrence O'Toole,		
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew, Ap.,	{	Rev. C. J. Duffus ; Rev. T. Carey, assistant.
Glennavis, St. Margaret's,		
Glen Robertson, St. Martin of Tours,	{	Rev. I. J. McCarthy.
St. Raphael's, St. Raphael,		
Munroe's Mills, St. Columkille,	{	Rev. P. A. Twohey ; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.
Merrickville, St. Anne,		
Williamstown, Nativity B. V. M.,	{	Rev. Michael Mackey.
Lancaster, St. Joseph,		
Martintown, St. Ita,	{	Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Smith's Falls, St. Francis de Sales,		
Trenton, St. Peter in Chains,	{	Rev. P. A. Twohey ; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.
Tyendinaga, Holy Name of Mary,		
Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart of Mary,	{	Rev. W. E. Walsh.
Westport, St. Edward, K. C.,		
Bedford, Sacred Heart of Jesus,	{	
Shurbot Lake, St. James Major,		
Palmerston, St. Leo the Great,	{	
Yonge, St. James Major,		

INSTITUTIONS.

- Kingston.* Boys' School, Christian Brothers; Bro. Halward, supr.; 7 Brothers, 490 pupils.—Female Academy, Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame; Mother St. Ursula, vicair provincial, supr.; 14 Sisters.—Boarding and select school, 150 pupils; in female department of separate schools, 475 pupils.
- Convent of Mary of the Lake.*—Mother St. Honorine, supr. 4 Sisters, 20 boarders.
- Hôtel-Dieu Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leahy, supr. 24 beds in hospital wards; female orphans in charge.
- House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Total number of Sisters, 36. They care for the sick and infirm of both sexes from all parts of the diocese. This community has also a large male orphanage under their fostering care, and, moreover, have a flourishing branch of their institute established for some years at Holyoke, Mass.
- Bellefleur.* Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.—Mother Mectilda, supr. 13 Sisters. Select school, 80 pupils; in female department of separate schools, 180 pupils.
- Brockville.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—5 Sisters. Mother St. Caroline. 230 pupils.
- Williamstown.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Sister St. Olive, supr. 60 boarders.
- Alexandria.* St. Margaret's Academy, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Mother M. of St. Gregory Naz., supr. 150 pupils.
- St. Andrew's.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Mother St. Clarisse, supr. 145 pupils.
- Cornwall.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. 400 pupils.
- Westport.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—3 Sisters. Mother St. Francis, supr., 180 pupils.
- Trenton.* Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—4 Sisters ; 212 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Pastors.....	37	Parochial churches.....	37
Assistants.....	15	Auxiliary churches.....	35
Female academies.....	9	Hospitals.....	2
Convents.....	13	Asylum for the poor and infirm.....	1
Nuns.....	160	Catholic population.....	65,000

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 21, 1856.

Comprises the following counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent, and Essex.

The patron of the diocese is our Blessed Lady in the mystery of her Immaculate Conception.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, cons. Bishop of Sandwich Nov. 10, 1867; translated to London Oct. 3, 1869.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; translated to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. BRUYÈRE.

Bishop's Council—Mgr. BRUYÈRE, Dean MURPHY, Dean WAGNER, Revs. DENIS O'CONNOR, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

London, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bruyère, V.G., Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. James Walsh, Jos. Kennedy.

Aldboro, attended from St. Thomas.

Alvinston, attended from St. Thomas.

Amherstburg, Revs. M. Crepin, P. Ryan.

Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Rev. B. Boubat.

Belle River, Rev. J. Gerard.

Big Point, Rev. P. Langlois.

Blythe, attended from Wawanosh.

Brussels, attended from Seaforth.

Blenheim, attended from Chatham.

Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Rev. John Connolly.

Bothwell, Rev. A. McKeon.

Chatham, Rev. W. Gausepohl, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Michael Hoffman, O.S.F., Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., and two lay brothers.

Corunna, Rev. Charles McGee.

Dunwich, attended from St. Thomas.

Exeter, attended from Mt. Carmel.

Forest, attended from Parkhill.

French Settlement, Drysdale P.O., Rev. J. A. Kealy.

Goderich, Revs. B. J. Watters, H. Lotz.

Kincora, Rev. John O'Neill.

Komoka, attended from London.

Hullet, attended from Goderich.

Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Revs. L. Lamont and James Ryan.

Ingersoll, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Molphy, Rev. George R. Northgraves.

Logan, attended from Kincora.

Listowel, Rev. J. Heitman, Hesson P.O., Co. Perth.

La Salette, Rev. W. Dillon.

Maidstone, Rev. John A. Connor.

Metcalf, attended from Strathroy.

Mitchell, attended from Irishtown.

Moore, attended from Corunna.

Mount Carmel, Offa P.O., Revs. M. Kelly, N. Gahan.

Mount Brydges, attended from Strathroy.

McGillvrey, attended from Mount Carmel.

McGregor's, Rev. A. Schneider.

Norwich, attended from Woodstock.

Oil Springs, attended from Wyoming.

Otterville, attended from Windham.

Oxford East, attended from Woodstock.

Paincourt, Rev. A. D. Villeneuve, Dover South P.O.

Parkhill, Rev. P. Corcoran.

Petrolia, attended from Wyoming.

Port Lambton, Rev. N. Dixon.

Port Dover and Port Burnell, attended from Simcoe.

Port Stanley, attended from St. Thomas.

Ridgetown, attended from St. Patrick's, Raleigh.

Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.

Sandwich, Basilian Fathers, Rev. D. O'Connor, supr.; Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M.

Aboulin, R. McBrady, M. Mungovan, J. Coté, F. Simande, — Donohoe, and M.

Renaud.

Sarnia, Rev. Joseph Bayard.
 Seaforth, Rev. P. O'Shea.
 St. Anne, Windsor P.O., Rev. P. Andrieux.
 St. Francis, Rev. L. A. Wasseran, Trudel P.O.
 St. Peter, attended from Big Point.
 St. Joseph, Canard River P.O., Rev. P. Marseilles.
 St. Mary, Rev. P. Brennan.
 St. Patrick, Rev. Michael Cummins, Fletcher P.O.
 St. Thomas, Revs. W. Flannery, John Cook.
 Simcoe, Rev. H. Traher.
 Stony Point, Revs. Fauteux, A. Bechard.
 Stratford, Revs. E. A. Kilroy, D.D., T. Quigley.
 Strathroy, Rev. Thomas Cornyn.
 Sombra, attended from Lambton.
 Thamesville and Wardsville, attended from Bothwell.
 Tilsonburg, attended from La Salette.
 Vienna, attended from La Salette.
 Walkerville, Rev. M. Lapierre.
 Warwick, attended from Strathroy.
 Wawanosh, Revs. P. West and John T. Aylward, St. Augustine P.O.
 Wallaceburg and Dresden, Rev. John Ronan.
 Watford, attended from Strathroy.
 Williams, Rev. Donald McCrae.
 Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Revs. J. Scanlan, C. McManus, M. McGrath.
 Wingham, attended from Wawanosh.
 Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
 Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
 Wyoming, Rev. Philip Gnam.
 Zurich, attended from French Settlement.
 Mr. Duprat, invalided.

INSTITUTIONS.

Assumption College, Sandwich.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. D. O'Connor (supr.); Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M. Aboulin, C. J. Faure, R. McBrady, F. Simande, J. Côté, D. Cushin, M. Donohoe, M. Renand, besides a large staff of ecclesiastics acting as professors.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, London.—Boarding and select school. Madame White, supr.
Orphan Asylum, London.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ignatia, supr.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, Chatham.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Baptist, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Windsor.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarding, select, and free schools.
Boarding, Select, and Free Schools, Amherstburg.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
Our Lady of Huron, Sarnia.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Sisters of the Holy Names.
Select and Free Schools, Goderich.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Select and Free Schools, Stratford.—Ladies of Loretto.
Select and Free Schools, St. Thomas.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 There are Catholic parochial schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including regulars)	70	Academies	9
Churches	77	Asylum for orphans and for aged and	
Ecclesiastical students	8	infirm poor	1
College	1	Catholic population of the diocese	
Convents	9	about	70,000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop O'DONNELL, who arrived in 1784 and d. 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, d. 1817; Dr. SCALLAN, d. 1830; Dr. FLEMING, d. 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, d. 1860.
Present Bishop—Dr. THOMAS JOSEPH POWER, cons. on Trinity Sunday, 1870, in Rome, by his Eminence Cardinal Cullen.
Dean—Vacant.
Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM FORRISTAL, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John's, Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Archdeacon Forristal, adm.; Revs. John Scott, P. J. Delany, Wm. J. Lawlor.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. John Ryan, Edmund Crook.
 Topsail and Killigrews, Rev. M. P. Morris.
 Petty Harbor and Blackhead, Rev. R. Tierney.
 Bell Isle and Chance Cove, Rev. F. MacCullow.
 Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walshe, P.P.
 Torbay and Pouch Cove, Revs. M. J. Clarke, P.P., C. O'Neill.
 Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roche, P.P.
 Bay Bulls, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.
 Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
 Cape Broyle, vacant.
 Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
 Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
 St. Mary's, Rev. R. O'Donnell, P.P.
 Holyrood, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.
 Salmonier, Rev. John F. St. John.
 Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
 St. Bride's, Rev. J. B. Guillo.
 Little Placentia, Rev. Robert Brennan, P.P.
 St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doughtney, P.P.
 Oderin, Rev. M. J. Ryan.
 Burin, Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Walshe, P.P.
 Lamaline, vacant.
 Harbor Britain, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
 St. Jacques, vacant.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Bonaventure's College (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the President of the college, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walshe, and D. J. Greene, Esqs. Principal, V. Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald; professors, John P. Ryan, Esq., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, J. W. Nichols, Esq., Rev. William Ahern.

Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.—Superior, Rev. Bro. Basil Fleming, and 6 Christian Brothers.

CONVENTS.

Presentation Order, 10 in diocese.

Mercy Institute, 5 in diocese.

Boarding-school for young ladies, St. Bride's, Littledale, St. John's.

Female Orphanage at Belvidere.

Male Orphanage at Villanova, Topsail.

Schools under Christian Brothers at St. Patrick's. Schools in each parish under the care of the parochial clergy.

Catholic population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

ESTABLISHED 1885.

Comprising parts of the districts of Three Rivers, Arthabaska and Richelieu.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ELPHEGE GRAVEL, D.D., cons. at Rome, in the Irish College Church, Aug. 2, 1885.

Vicar-Generals—V. Revs. P. H. SUZOR, ls. GÉLINAS.

Chancellor—Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Nicolet, Rev. Omer Manseau; Revs. L. E. Boisvert, A. Desilets, vicars.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Rev. C. Z. Garceau.

Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Rev. G. Brunel.

Gentilly, Rev. L. H. Dostie; Rev. Ph. Hibert, vicar.

Ste. Gertrude, Rev. N. O. Larue.

Bécancourt, Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. Em. Bérard, vicar.

Ste. Angèle de Laval, Rev. V. Carufel.

St. Grégoire, Rev. J. E. Panneton; Revs. J. E. Bourret, Ant. Gouin, vicars.

St. Célestin, Rev. A. Lebrun.

St. Leonard, Rev. H. Julien.

St. Wenceslas, Rev. F. X. Lessard.

St. Eulalie, Rev. B. Prince.

Ste. Monique, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare ; Rev. E. Tessier, vicar.
 Ste. Perpétue, Rev. E. P. de Courval.
 Ste. Brigitte, Rev. A. Smith.

DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.

Baie du Febvre, Rev. N. Hérond ; Revs. Is. Béland, A. P. de Courval, vicars.
 St. Zéphirin, Rev. N. E. Ricard.
 St. Thomas de Pierreville and Indian Village, Rev. Th. Quinn ; Rev. P. Cardin, vicar.
 St. François du Lac, Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraye ; Rev. J. Desaulniers, vicar.
 St. Elphège, Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
 St. Michel d'Yamaska, Rev. P. A. Roberge ; Rev. E. Roberge, vicar.
 St. David, Rev. J. Ag. Moreau ; Rev. A. Longval, vicar.
 St. Pie de Guire, Rev. Th. Lemire.
 St. Guillaume, Rev. E. Dauth ; Rev. M. Laperrière, vicar.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Rev. Jos. Forcier.
 St. Bonaventure, Rev. E. Grenier.

DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.

Drummondville, Rev. M. Marchand ; Rev. G. Landry, vicar.
 St. Cyrille de Wendover, Rev. E. A. Raiche.
 St. Jean de Wickham, Rev. A. Paquin.
 St. Germain, Rev. J. Tessier.
 St. Felix de Kingsey, Rev. A. Blondin.
 St. Pierre de Durham, Rev. H. Alexandre ; Rev. P. Manseau, vicar.
 St. Fulgence de Durham, Rev. F. Connolly.
 Ste. Christine, Rev. L. Tourigny.
 St. Patrice, Rev. V. P. Jutras.
 St. Paul, Rev. H. Bellemare.
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
 St. Médard, Rev. L. Pothier ; Rev. J. B. Pinard, vicar.
 Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
 St. Aimé de Kingsey Falls, Rev. G. Caron.
 St. Christophe, Rev. E. Buisson ; Rev. A. Coté, vicar ; Rev. O. Milot, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart ; Rev. M. Roy, chaplain to the Sisters of the Hospital.
 St. Valère, Rev. E. Brunel.
 St. Albert, Rev. Thomas Boucher.
 Ste. Clotilde, Rev. N. D. St. Cyr.
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Rev. L. A. Buisson.
 Ste. Hélène de Chester, Rev. J. E. Bellemare.
 St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, Rev. A. Desaulniers ; Rev. N. Descoteaux, vicar ; F. Baillargeon (retired).
 St. Louis de Blandford, Rev. Ch. Mailhiot.
 Ste. Victoire, Rev. U. Tessier.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Nicolet.—Revs. Is. Gélinas (supr.), A. N. Bellemare, M. G. Proulx (purveyor), Ir. Douville (pref. of studies), T. M. O. Moreau, Z. Lahaye, H. Brunault (director), Ed. Baril, L. Lavallée, and 19 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 200.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Nicolet.—Bro. Sigebert (director). 6 Brothers. Pupils, 175.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, La Baie du Febvre.—Bro. Gedeon (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 80.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Grégoire.—Bro. Sallustien (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 100.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, St. Christophe.—Bro. Symphorien (director). 23 Brothers, 34 novices. Pupils, 160.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Ste. Victoire d'Arthabaska.—Bro. Théodomin. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 130.
Brothers of Holy Cross, Drummondville.—Bro. Evariste (supr.). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 160.
Brothers of St. Viator, St. Thomas de Pierreville.—Bro. N. Richer (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 70.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, St. Christophe.—Sister St. Gilbert, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Victoire d'Arthabaska.—Sister St. Césaire, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Nicolet.—Sister St. Joseph, supr.-gen. 20 Sisters, 26 novices. Pupils, 289.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Grégoire.—Sister M. of the Presentation, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 144.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, La Baie du Febvre.—Sister St. Brigitte, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Célestin.—Sister St. André, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Gentilly.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Monique.—Sister M. of Nativity, *supr.* 5 Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Yamaska.—Sister Ste. Félicité, *supr.* 5 Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Guillaume d'Upton.—Sister St. Ignace, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils, 143.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Warwick.—Sister Ste. Flore, *supr.* 5 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Gertrude.—Sister Ste. Sophie, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Stanfold.—Sister Ste. Monique, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils, 296.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. François du Lac.—Sister St. Raphael, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 65; poor, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Drummondville.—Sister Ste. Catherine de Ricci. 7 Sisters, 1 novice. Pupils, 160.
Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, St. David.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, *supr.* 6 Sisters, 1 novice. Pupils, 125.
Hospital of St. Christophe of Arthabaska.—Sister Pagé, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Hospital of Nicolet.—Sister Youville, *supr.*-gen. 3 Sisters, 8 novices.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen.....	89	Convents.....	16
Clerical students.....	23	Brothers' schools.....	7
Parishes.....	60	Hospitals.....	2
Missions.....	1	Schools in the parishes and missions..	356
Seminary.....	1	Catholic population.....	81,032

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

ERECTED ON THE 11TH OF JULY, 1882.

Comprising the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, and Algoma.

Present Bishop.—Rt. Rev. T. J. DOWLING, D.D. Cons. May 1, 1887.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; translated to Peterborough July 11, 1882. Died May 4, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTIES OF PETERBOROUGH, VICTORIA, DURHAM, AND NORTHUMBERLAND.

Peterborough, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. P. F. McEvoy, chancellor; Rev. P. Rudkins, secretary, and Revs. P. Conway, chancellor; F. Fayolle, assistant.
 Bobcaygeon, St. Joseph, attended from Fénélon Falls.
 Bowmanville, St. Joseph, attended from Brighton.
 Brighton, Church of the Holy Angels, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
 Burnley, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. Jas. Sweeney.
 Campbellford, Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Casey.
 Chandos, Purification B. V., attended from Peterborough.
 Cobourg, St. Michael, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
 Codrington, Church of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Brighton.
 Douro, St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel O'Connell (South Douro P.O.)
 Emily, St. Luke, Rev. Michael Connelly (Downeyville P.O.)
 Ennismore, St. Martin, Rev. William J. Kelly.
 Fénélon Falls, St. Aloysius, Revs. M. J. O'Brien.
 Galway, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fénélon Falls.
 Grafton, St. Mary, Rev. Michael Larkin.
 Hastings, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Quirk.
 Keene, St. John Evangelist, attended from Peterborough.
 Lindsay, Purification of the B.V.M., V. Rev. P. D. Laurent, V.G., Rev. Peter McGuire, assistant.
 Norwood, St. Paul, attended from Hastings.
 Percy, St. Jerome, attended from Campbellford.
 Port Hope, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph Browne.
 Victoria Road, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
 Young's Point, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Peterborough.

DISTRICTS OF MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.

Bracebridge, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 Graven-Hurst, St. Paul Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Parry Sound, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Barrett, St. Mary, attended from North Bay.
 Alsace, St. John Evangelist, attended from Barrett.
 Kearney, St. Patrick, attended from Bracebridge.
 Bying Inlet, attended from Wickwemikong.
 North Bay, Rev. Jos. Bloëm.

DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

Wickwemikong, Manitoulin Island (Manitowaning P.O.), Invention of the Holy Cross,
 V. Rev. D. Duranquet, S.J., Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., Paul Nadeau, S.J., and Father
 Lucier, S.J.

Blind River, Cockburn Island, Killarney, Mississauga, Shesheguenning, South Bay, West Bay, Immaculate Conception, White Fish Lake, Wickwemikonsing, Algoma Mills, attended from Sudbury.	} attended from Wickwemikong.
Sturgeon Falls, attended from Sudbury.	

Sudbury Junction, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
 Garden River, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Thomas Ouellet, S.J., and Father
 Richard, S.J.

St. Joseph's Island, St. Joseph, attended from Garden River. Bruce Mines, attended from Garden River. Thessalon River, St. Ann, attended from Garden River. Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. F. Chambon. Goulais Bay, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Sault Ste. Marie. Red Rocks, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Fort William. Fort Neepigon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Red Rocks. Port Arthur, St. Andrew, Revs. Hudon, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J. Fort William, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Hébert, S.J., Joseph Specht, S.J. Silver Islet, St. Rose of Lima, Pick River, St. Francis Xavier, Michipicoton River, St. Ignatius Loyola, Old Fort, attended from Port Arthur.	} attended from Fort William.
---	-------------------------------

INSTITUTIONS.

The Jesuit Fathers have residences, or quasi-residences, at Wickwemikong, Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie, Garden River, and Sudbury.

Peterborough. *Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr.
 10 Sisters. 300 pupils in the boarding, select, and free schools. Locality most healthy.

Lindsay. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.*—Mother Pulcheria, supr. 14 Sisters.
 Boarding-school, 50 pupils; select day-school, 100 children; free school, 120. The
 convent is a large and most handsome structure, furnished with all modern improve-
 ments, and commanding a very fine view of the surrounding country. Grounds beau-
 tifully laid out; locality remarkably healthy.

Cobourg. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr. 5 Sisters.
 Select and free school, 200 children; visit the poor and the sick.

There are also separate schools in Peterborough, Lindsay, and Cobourg, for boys; Hast-
 ings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, and Barrett, for boys and
 girls, most of them well attended.

Port Arthur. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Juliana, supr. 8 Sisters.
 They keep a boarding and free school, 130 children; visit the poor and the sick. At
 Port Arthur the Sisters of St. Joseph keep also an hospital with 25 patients.

Wickwemikong. *Free School for Boys.* Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average at-
 tendance, 210.—Also, *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, princi-
 pally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades, such as carpentering
 and shoemaking. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the
 trades, 30.

Fort William. *Free School for Boys.*—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Dosithea, supr., with 3 Sisters. Keep a
 school for Indian girls—average attendance, 60 children; and an orphan asylum
 with 25 inmates.

Garden River. *Free School.*—Average attendance, 60.

Other Catholic Indian schools under the Catholic clergy at Wickwemikong: Wickwemi-
 konsing, average attendance 15; South Bay, attendance 20; West Bay, attendance 25;
 Shesheguenning, attendance 15; Mississauga, attendance 24; White Fish Lake, aver-
 age attendance 18; Serpent River, attendance 20; Manitowaning, attendance 25.

Red Rock, attendance 26; Neepigon, attendance 30; Pick, attendance 42; Michipicoton, attendance 32.

Wickwemikong. *Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Madame Miller, supr., with 6 Sisters, keep a free school for Indian girls. Average attendance, 140 children. And an

Industrial School for Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

Attendance of all the Catholic schools in the diocese, 3,400.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and at Lindsay.

Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Hospital	1
Students	7	Orphan asylums	2
Churches	59	Religious orders (female)	4
Schools for boys only	7	Number of religious females	52
Schools for girls only	6	Baptisms	1,272
Schools for boys and girls	33	Marriages	236
Academies for young ladies	4	Funerals	458
Industrial schools	3	Total Catholic population	36,000

DIOCESE OF ST. GERMAIN OF RIMOUSKI.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Districts of Rimouski and of Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of the County of Temiscouata.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. EDMOND LANGEVIN.

Chancellor—Rev. J. O. SIMARD.

Sub-Secretary—P. F. SIROIS, S.D.

Chapter—V. Rev. EDMOND LANGEVIN, provost; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, secretary; L. J. LANGIS, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, S. N. BERNIER, titular canons. Revs. J. C. CLOUTIER and F. A. BLOUIN, honorary canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Rimouski, Cathedral of St. Germain, Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D.; V. Rev. Edmond Langevin, V.G.; Rev. J. O. Simard, parish priest; Rev. Jos. D. Rioux, Rev. O. Sylvain, and Rev. J. H. Prétôt.

TEMISCOUATA COUNTY.

Cacouna, St. George, Rev. J. C. Cloutier, Rev. A. Pouliot.

Ile Verte, St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. J. Langis, D.D., Rev. N. Canuel.

Lac Témiscouata, Notre Dame, Rev. Phi. Moreault.

N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Rev. N. Gagnon.

St. Arsène, Rev. F. M. Fournier.

St. Clément, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.

St. Cyprien, attended from St. Clément.

St. Eloi, Rev. J. O. Normandin.

St. Epiphane de Viger, Rev. L. N. Bernier.

St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Rev. J. F. Audet.

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ludger Rioux.

Ste. Françoise, Rev. C. E. Trudel.

St. Honoré, Rev. N. H. Thériault.

St. Hubert, attended from St. Francis Xavier.

St. Jean de Dieu, Rev. A. D. Jobin, Rev. L. Arpin.

St. Louis du Ha-ha, Rev. A. A. Soucy.

St. Modeste, Rev. J. H. Bernier.

St. Paul de la Croix, Rev. J. Z. Jean.

Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Rev. Ach. Thibault.

Trois Pistoles, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Vézina, Rev. Jos. Ouellet.

RIMOUSKI COUNTY.

Bic. Ste. Cécile, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau, Rev. J. R. A. Cayonette.

Cedar Hall, St. Pierre du Lac, attended from St. Moïse.

Father Point, Ste. Anne, Rev. M. Bolduc.

Grosses-Roches, attended from Méchins.

Lac au Saumon, St. Edmund, attended from St. Benoît-Labre, Amqui.

Matane, St. Jerome, Rev. N. Lévesque, Rev. Elz. Dufour.
 Méchins, St. Edward, Rev. L. d'Auteuil.
 Métis, St. Octavius, Rev. Ant. Chouliard.
 N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain.
 St. Anaclet, Rev. M. R. Bilodeau.
 Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
 Ste. Blandine, Rev. Alf. Prémont.
 St. Damase, Rev. F. X. Cloutier.
 St. Donat, Rev. Ang. Duval.
 St. Fabien, Rev. Pierre Audet, A.B.
 Ste. Félicité, Rev. A. Audet.
 St. Flavie, Rev. Charles G. Fournier.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. Arth. Leblanc.
 St. Joseph of Lepage, Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
 Ste. Luce, Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
 St. Mathieu, Rev. H. Tremblay.
 St. Moïse, Rev. P. Brillant.
 St. Simon, Rev. Thomas Bérubé, T.L.
 St. Ulric, Rev. J. O. Drapeau, Rev. P. Beaulieu.
 St. Valérien, Rev. J. Amlot.
 Sandy Bay, McNider, Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.

BONAVENTURE COUNTY.

Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure, Rev. N. Thivierge.
 Caplan, St. Charles, Rev. O. Drapeau.
 Carleton, St. Joseph, V. Rev. F. A. Blouin, V.F.
 Cascapédiac, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Ph. A. Bérubé.
 Maria, St. Bridget, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
 New Carlisle, St. Stephen, attended from Paspébiac.
 Paspébiac, Notre Dame, Rev. Cyp. Larrivée.
 Port Daniel, St. George, Rev. Ang. Gagnon.
 Ristigouche, St. Anne, Mgr. Ch. Guay, Rev. Ph. Fortier.
 St. Alexis of Matapédiac, Rev. Frs. Cinqmars.
 St. Godefroi, Rev. Theod. Smith.
 St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. Lebel.
 St. Lawrence, Matapédiac, attended from St. Anne de Ristigouche.

GASPÉ COUNTY.

Cap des Rosiers, St. Alban, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
 Cap aux Os, St. John Baptist, attended from St. Albert, of Gaspé.
 Cap Chat, St. Norbert, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
 Cloridorme, St. Cecilia, Rev. S. Fraser.
 Douglastown, St. Patrick, Rev. D. Gillis.
 Gaspé, St. Albert, Rev. T. Van de Moortel.
 Grande Rivière, Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, V.F., Rev. Jos. Pelletier.
 Grande Grave, St. Augustine, attended from Cap des Rosiers.
 Grande Vallée, St. Francis Xavier, attended from Cloridorme.
 Ile Bonaventure, Guardian Angels, attended from Percé.
 L'Anse à Griffon, St. Joseph, Rev. D. E. Delâge.
 Magdeleine, St. Magdalen, attended from Mont Louis.
 Mont Louis, St. Maxime, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
 Newport, St. Dominique, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
 Pabos, St. Adélaïde, Rev. Jos. de Champlain.
 Percé, St. Michael, Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
 Rivière au Renard, St. Martin, Rev. Elias Morris.
 Rivière à la Marte, St. Martial, attended from Ste. Anne des Monts.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Rev. Ths. Gravel.
 St. George de Malbaie, attended from St. Pierre de Malbaie.
 St. Joseph, Cap d'Espoir, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
 St. Majorique, attended from Gaspé.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie (Barachois), Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger.
Absent or Sick.—Rev. L. Rouleau, L. T. Bernard, J. O. Béland, J. Monge, Pol. Moreau,
 J. J. Lepage, J. B. E. Pouliot, L. A. Lamontagne, P. A. Phillips, Ant. Bérubé, Eug.
 Martin.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Germain of Rimouski, under the patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P. J. Saucier, supr., V. Rev. Edm. Langevin, Revs. Wm. Coffey, J. B. Ruest, asst. procureur; Jos. R. Roy, Méd. Belzile; with 12 other profs.
Sisters of Charity.—Rimouski.—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.-gen. 42 Sisters. Pupils, 250; orphans, sick, and infirm, 53.
Sisters of Charity, Cacouna.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Sisters of Charity, Carleton.—Sister St. Stanislas, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Trois Pistoles.—Sister M. St. Gabriel, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 114.

Sisters of the Little Schools, Rimouski, St. Gabriel, St. Godefroi, Ste. Luce, and St. Anaclet.—Mother Marie Jean l'Évangéliste, supr. gen. 31 Sisters. Pupils, 298.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Matane.—Sister St. Leon, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen.....	111	College, 1; pupils.....	95
Clerical students.....	22	Convents.....	10
Parishes.....	68	Catholic schools, 461; pupils.....	16,933
Missions.....	24	Catholic population.....	85,000
Protestant population, 8,600.			

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

Suffragan of the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. VITALIS J. GRANDIN, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1850; Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

Cathedral, attended by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Grandin, Bishop of St. Albert, and by Rev. J. J. Lestanc, supr.; Revs. — Rémas, — Bourguine, O.M.I., J. T. Quévillon, M. Blais.
 St. Joachim (Edmonton), Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I.
 St. Michael (Edmonton), Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Christophe.
 St. Christophe, Rev. V. Végreville.
 Ste. Anne, Rev. C. Tissier.
 St. Hyppolyte and five Indian reserves, attended from St. Albert.
 St. Thomas (Duhamel), Rev. H. Beillevaire.
 Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Bear's Hill), Rev. V. Gabillon.

DISTRICT OF FORT PITT.

Lac la Grenouille.
 Lac D'Oignon, Rev. R. P. Mézer.
 St. Raphael (Cold Lake), Rev. L. Legoff.
 St. Vital (Battleford), Rev. A. E. Bigoness.
 Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin.
 Ile à la Crosse, Revs. A. Rapet, L. Dauphin.

DISTRICT OF ST. LAURENT.

St. Laurent, Rev. V. Fourmond.
 St. Antoine de Padoue, Revs. R. Moulin, E. Lecoq.
 Sacré Cœur (Duck Lake), Rev. Z. Touze.
 Prince Albert, Rev. A. André, supr. of the district.
 Lac Caribou, Revs. M. J. Gasté, V. Ancel.
 Lac Pelican, Revs. L. Bonald, J. Testou, — Desroches.
 Cumberland, attended from Lac Pelican.
 Lac Maskeg, Rev. M. Paquette.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Our Lady of Peace (Calgary), Rev. H. Leduc, supr. of the district; Rev. — Toisy.
 Industrial School, Rev. C. Claude.
 Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. L. Doucet.
 Fort MacLeod, Rev. L. Van Tighem.
 Belly River, Rev. E. Legall.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Albert's Academy.—Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns of Montreal. Rev. Sister Marie des Anges, French teacher; Rev. Sister Dillon, English teacher. 90 pupils.
Prince Albert Academy.—English Nuns, "The Faithful Companions of Jesus." Rev. Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 8 nuns.
Calgary Academy.—Rev. Mother Mary Green, supr. 5 nuns.
Ile à la Crosse Academy.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Sister Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters, 34 pupils.
St. Albert's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Gray Nuns. 10 Sisters. Sister St. Roch, supr.
Hospital and Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 45.
Industrial School.—Rev. Sister Cleary, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan asylums.....	8
Priests O.M.I.....	33	Sisters of Charity.....	22
Priests, secular.....	2	Female auxiliaries.....	22
Lay Brothers O.M.I.....	22	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	13
Religious institutions.....	7	Catholic Indians.....	15,000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Shefford, in the Districts of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Bedford, and three parishes in the District of Montreal.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. Z. MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; d. May 5, 1860. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1887. Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; d. July 15, 1875.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. GRAVEL.

Secretary—Rev. A. X. BERNARD; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Asst.-Secretary*.

Canons—Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Prevost; H. MILLIER, G. V. J. BEAUREGARD, L. M. ARCHAMBAULT, B. J. LECLAIRE, J. J. PRINCE; R. OUELLETTE, Théologal; A. O'DONNELL, A. X. BERNARD, Archidiacre; P. LA ROCQUE, Pénitencier, F. X. JEANNOTTE, Tit. Can.; J. A. PROVENÇAL, O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, Hon. Canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth Cathedral, Revs. P. La Rocque, pastor; H. L. Duhamel, J. A. Cadotte, assistants; Revs. J. Beaugard and B. J. Leclaire, anc. curés.

Our Lady of the Rosary, V. Rev. T. Maricourt, prior; Revs. D. Jacques, J. Coté, L. Fortier, J. Gauvreau, A. Plessis, O.S.D.; Revs. C. E. Fortin, J. D. Michon, J. A. Gatién, anc. curés.

Ste. Rosalie, Rev. J. B. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Laurence, assistant.

St. Dominique, Rev. J. B. Duhamel, pastor; Rev. V. Roy, assistant.

St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. H. Chapdelaine, assistant.

St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. Coderre, assistant.

St. Liborius, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. E. Caron, assistant.

Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. N. Bélanger.

St. Hugues, Rev. G. J. Browne, pastor; Rev. L. M. Archambault, anc. curé.

St. Jude, Rev. J. A. Nadeau, pastor.

St. Barnabé, Rev. D. Meunier, pastor.

Presentation, Rev. L. A. Bourque, pastor; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, assistant.

St. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier.

St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. J. Bachand, assistant.

St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Revs. G. C. Richard and G. Dion, assistants.

Rev. E. Springer, Hosp. St. Louis.

St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor.

St. Hilaire, Rev. T. Boivin.

St. Mathias, Rev. J. C. Blanchard.

Our Lady of Richelieu, Rev. J. C. Cormier.

Ste. Marie, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. P. Cardin, assistant.

Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. C. Blanchard, pastor.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau.

St. Césaire, Rev. J. A. Provençal, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant; Rev. I. Des-

noyers, anc. curé; Rev. L. H. Lassalle.

Rougemont, St. Michael, Rev. O. Leduc.

St. Pius, Rev. J. Hardy, pastor; Rev. H. Messier, assistant.

Abbotsford, St. Paul, Rev. A. Dupuy.

Ange Gardien, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.

Sorel, St. Peter, Rev. L. L. Dupré, pastor; Revs. J. A. Foisy and A. Sénécal, assistants.

Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Vanasse.

St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier.

St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Desorcy, pastor; Rev. J. Chaffers, assistant.

St. Roch, Rev. M. Decelles, pastor; Rev. N. Hardy, anc. curé.

Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Noisieux.

St. Robert, Rev. O. Pelletier, pastor; Rev. F. Z. Mondor, assistant.

St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. A. Filiatreau, assistant.

St. Louis, Rev. I. Courtemanche.

St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.

St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor.

St. Mark, Rev. A. Lemai, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.

Belœil, St. Mathieu, Rev. A. D. Limoges, pastor; Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, assistant.

St. Athanase, Rev. C. St. Georges, pastor; Rev. A. Lemieux, assistant.

Sabrevois, St. Anne, Rev. J. B. Tetreau.

St. George, Rev. T. St. Aubin.

Clarenceville, St. James, Rev. G. Gaudreau.

St. Sébastien, Rev. C. Poulin.

St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau; Rev. E. Letourneau, assistant.
 St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. Durocher.
 Ste. Brigide, Rev. H. Balthazard.
 Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon.
 Frelsburg, St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. C. Sicard.
 St. Damien, Rev. L. L. Boivin.
 Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. N. Angers.
 Farnham, St. Romuald, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. L. Marcorellis, assistant.
 Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill.
 Adamsville, St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. Bernard.
 St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. Petit.
 St. Joachim, Rev. L. Beauregard.
 Roxton, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. J. C. Fontaine, assistant.
 Milton, St. Cecile, Rev. J. W. Charbonneau, pastor.
 St. Pudentienne, Rev. E. Filiatreault, pastor.
 St. Valérien, Rev. F. Coté.
 Waterloo, St. Bernardin, Rev. A. St. Louis, pastor.
 Knowlton, St. Edward, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
 St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Rivard.
 St. Ignace, Rev. Z. Vincent.
 St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Nadeau.
 Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Guertin.
 St. André, Acton, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. J. T. Barré, assistant.
 St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.—V. Rev. R. Ouellette (pres.), Revs. P. Levêque, F. Tetreau, J. J. Prince, J. B. Chartier (procureur), A. Dumesnil, L. Girard, S. Gendron, J. Caron, C. P. Choquet, C. N. Leduc, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin (director), J. G. Roy, A. Hogue, G. Dauth, A. Bourret, and 10 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 350. Rev. I. Soly, anc. curé.
Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie.—Revs. F. X. Jeannotte (supr.), N. Brodeur (procureur), C. Bessette, A. Larose, J. G. Lavallée, J. A. Archambault (director), J. M. Cadieux, J. B. Houle, J. E. Sénéac, and 8 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 205.
Academy Girouard, St. Hyacinth.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Sidonius (director). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 460.
Academy of St. Aimé.—Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Donatien (pres.) 4 Brothers. Students, 140.
College of Sorel.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavallier, supr.; Rev. L. Lynch, Rev. E. Legault, Rev. T. Collins. 12 Brothers. Boarders, 120; pupils, 400.
Commercial College of St. Césaire.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. T. Larochelle (pres.), H. Leblanc, B. Garand, A. Massé. 7 Brothers. Students, 207.
Commercial College of West Farnham.—Revs. A. Guy, L. E. Guertin, J. J. Kelly, and 7 Josephist Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 210.
Commercial College of St. Denis, Richelieu.—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest (director) and 6 Brothers. Students, 50.
Academy of Roxton.—Marist Brothers. Brother Sigebert (director) and 4 Brothers. Students, 110.
Academy of St. Ephrem, Upton.—Marist Brothers. Brother Marie Eugene, and 2 Brothers. Students, 80.
Hospital of St. Hyacinth, or Convent of Gray Nuns.—Rev. Mother Archambault, supr. 136 professed Sisters, 8 novices, 9 postulants. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Bessette, chaplain.
Academy of St. Athanase.—Marist Brothers from France. Brother Cesydus (pres.), and 12 Brothers. 6 novices; students, 255.
Ouvroir St. Geneviève, St. Hyacinth.—Gray Nuns. Sister La Rocque, directress, and 7 Sisters.
Hospital of Richelieu, Sorel.—Gray Nuns. Sister Neven, sister-servant, and 11 Sisters.
Hospice St. Croix, St. Marie.—Gray Nuns. Sister Dubé, sister-servant, and 12 other Sisters.
Hospice St. Elizabeth, Farnham.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Germain and 7 Sisters.
Hospital of St. Denis.—Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers and 5 Sisters.
Métairie, St. Joseph, St. Hyacinthe.—Gray nuns. Sister Goddu and 10 Sisters.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth.—A community erected by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr.; Rev. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, vice-supr. 48 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 7 postulants. The Rt. Rev. Dr. La Rocque, Bishop of Germanicopolis, and Rev. E. Lecours.
Academy of Holy Angels, St. Hyacinth.—Sisters of the Presentation. For the education of poor girls. Sister Mary St. Paul, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 340.
Convent of the Presentation of Mary, St. Hyacinth.—This community, whose mother-house is at Bourg St. Audéol, Diocese of Viviers, France, was established in the dio-

- cese in 1853 for the education of young ladies. Pupils, about 300. Rev. Mother Mary du Bon Pasteur, *supr.* 180 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 12 postulants. Rev. P. Laroche, chaplain.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, founded at St. Hyacinth in 1877 for the elementary and model schools of both sexes. Rev. Mother Ste. Anne, *supr.* 22 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 6 postulants. Very Rev. H. Millier, V.G.
- Presentation Convent*, Ste. Marie.—Sister St. Alphonse, directress, and 18 Sisters. Pupils, 163.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Hugues.—Sister Mary St. Louis, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Césaire.—Sister Mary St. Charles, directress, and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Aimé.—Sister Marie du St. Nom de Jésus, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Presentation Convent*, St. George.—Sister Mary St. Croix, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Alexandre.—Sister St. Luc, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Ours.—Sister Mary St. Victor, directress, and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 185.
- Presentation Convent*, Acton.—Sister Marie l'Ange Gardien, directress, and 12 Sisters. Students, 180.
- Presentation Convent*, Farnham.—Sister St. Esprit, directress, and 13 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
- Presentation Convent*, St. Ephrem d'Upton.—Sister Mary du Cœur de Jésus, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Presentation Convent*, Granby.—Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Loretto Convent*, St. Hyacinth.—Sisters of Presentation. Sister Marie des Sept Douleurs and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of Congregation N. D.*, Sorel.—Sister Ste. Angele, directress, and 17 Sisters. Pupils, 600.
- Convent of Congregation N. D.*, St. Denis.—Sister St. Maximin, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Convent of Congregation N. D.*, St. Athanase.—Sister St. Syncletique, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Convent of St. Victor*, Belœil.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Philippe de Jésus, sister-servant, and 6 Sisters for the schools and sick. Rev. P. Berard, chaplain.
- Convent of St. Joseph*, St. Antoine, Richelieu.—Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Belœil.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, St. Hilaire.—Sister Marie Eudoxie, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Maple Wood Convent*, Waterloo.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elizabeth, directress, and 14 Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- Convent of St. Joseph*, St. Dominique.—Sister St. Croix, directress, and 3 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of St. Joseph*, Bedford. Sister Marie Joseph, directress, and 4 Sisters. Students, 110.
- Presentation Convent*, Roxton.—Sister Mary Ste. Aimé and 3 Sisters. Students, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	97	Parishes	68
Clergymen otherwise employed	48	Academies	8
Clergymen retired from ministry	15	Convents	29
Regular priests	16	Hospitals	5
Priests ordained in the year	7	Schools in the parishes and missions	450
Colleges	6	Catholic population	118,600
Seminaries	2	Protestant population	18,110
Students in theology	24		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

*Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, cons. April 15, 1860.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. T. CONNOLLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeney, Revs. John Walsh, J. Donovan, F. Kearney, T. Casey.

Portland, St. Peter's, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. M. Oates, *supr.* 5 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
 Golding Grove, St. Patrick's and Industrial School, Rev. J. McDevitt.
 Kingston, St. Bridget's, served from Portland.
 Rothsay, Our Lady of Help, served from the Cathedral.
 Fredericton, St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt.
 French Village, St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
 Cork Settlement, St. Mary's, served by Rev. W. O'Leary.
 Stanley, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kiernan.
 Grand Lake, St. Joseph's and St. Columba's, Rev. L. Chatillon.
 Milltown, St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. W. Dollard.
 Carleton, St. John, Assumption of the B. V., V. Rev. T. Connolly, V.G.
 St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
 St. Mary's Ferry, York Co., Rev. J. P. Kiernan.
 Woodstock, St. Gertrude, Rev. J. C. Murray.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., Rev. W. Gaynor.
 Richibucto Village, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Carson.
 Kingston, Kent, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Harnet.
 Buctouche, St. John Baptist, Revs. Jos. Michaud, D. Leger.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
 St. Paul Ap., Kent, Rev. J. Hebert.
 Cocagne, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Cormier.
 St. Anthony, Rev. F. Cormier.
 St. Lawrence, Archbishop of Dublin, Rev. F. Belliveau.
 Kent, The Visitation of the B. V., Revs. F. Lefloch, F. Massé.
 St. Joseph's, Shediac, Rev. A. Ouellet.
 Barachois, Shediac, St. Henry's, Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.S.C.
 Church, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.S.C.
 Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, H. Onellet.
 Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Bradley.
 Memramcook, St. Thomas Ap., V. Rev. C. Lefebvre and Rev. Fathers Lecours, Roy, A. Leblanc, Girard, A. Cormier, O'Neil, Bourque, Manning, Garant, Langlais, Bazoge, Berthiaume.
 Moncton, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
 St. Anselm's, Rev. F. Belliveau.
 Scoudac, St. James Ap., served from Memramcook.
 Sussex, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. Belliveau, P. Kelly.
 St. Michael's, Kings Co., served from Sussex.
 Norton, St. Stephen's, served from Sussex.
 Dutch Valley, St. Patrick's, served from Sussex.
 Quaco, St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Colletterie.
 Black River, St. Mary's, served from Quaco.
 Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna, served from Quaco.
 St. Luke Ev., served from Quaco.
 St. Agatha's, Albert Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
 St. Isidore, Kings Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
 St. Aloysius, Albert Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
 Nerepis, St. Ignatius, Rev. P. Farrel.
 Oromocto, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. Farrel.
 St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
 Musquash, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Lavery.
 Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Chapman.
 St. Bartholomew's, Rev. W. Chapman.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Joseph, Memramcook.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. V. Rev. Father Lefebvre (*supr.*), and 12 Fathers and professors.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. John.—Madame Schulten, *supr.*
Sisters of Charity, St. John.—Sister Mary Augustin, *supr.* The Sisters have convents and large schools in St. John, Portland, Carleton, Fredericton, Memramcook, Buctouche, Moncton, and Shediac.
Orphan Asylum, St. John.—Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, Memramcook.
Industrial School, Simonds, St. John.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. James McDevitt (*chaplain*).
 Large schools at St. John, Portland, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and stations.....	80	Female academies.....	9
Churches building	5	College	1
Priests.....	55	Convents.....	10

Catholic population, about 62,000.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE.*Secretary*—Rev. F. N. SÉGUIN.*Bishop's Counsellors*—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE, vicar-general; Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. M. McAULEY, P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. GIRARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Sherbrooke, Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, bishop; V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, V. G., pastor; Rev. F. N. Séguin, L. A. Levêque.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. H. O. Chalifoux.

Auckland, St. Malo, Rev. L. E. Gendron.

Brompton, St. Praxède, Rev. J. Bte. Ponton.

Bolton, St. Stephen, Rev. P. C. Boulay.

Barford, St. Herménégilde, Rev. J. O. Le Blanc.

Barnston, Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

St. Wilfrid, attended from Compton.

Bury, St. Raphael, attended from Cookshire.

Brompton, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Lévesque.

Cheesham, N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.

Coaticooke, St. Edmond, Revs. Michael McAuley, J. Augustin Vezina, vicaire, and J.

J. O'Donnell, ptre. retiré.

Cookshire, St. Camille, Revs. T. H. Massé, E. C. D. Ouellet, vicaire.

Clifton, Ste. Hedwige, Rev. W. Morache.

Compton, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. E. E. Choquette.

St. Paul, attended from Cookshire.

Capelton, Précieux Sang, attended from Lennoxville.

Danville, Ste. Anne, Rev. L. A. Masson.

Ditchfield, Ste. Agnès, Revs. J. B. A. Cousineau, and A. Rousseau, vicaire.

Dudswell, St. Adolphe, Rev. R. Ars. Plamondon.

Ely, St. Joseph, Rev. L. T. Descarries.

Emberton, Décollation de St. J. Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Garthby, St. Olivier, Rev. J. L. M. Lévesque.

Hatley, Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. X. Michon.

Hereford, St. Venantius, Rev. L. M. Hamelin.

Ham, Holy Angels, Rev. J. C. Lemire.

St. Joseph, Rev. T. A. LeBel.

St. Adrien, Rev. J. A. Hamel.

Hampden, attended from Piopolis.

La Patrie, Ditton, Rev. Fr. Desrosiers.

Lennoxville, St. Antoine, Rev. L. O. Desaulniers.

Lingwick, attended from Weedon.

Magog, St. Patrick, Rev. C. E. Milette.

Mansonville, St. Cajetan, Rev. J. Elz. Lessard.

Melbourne, St. Malachie, attended from Richmond.

Marston, St. Léon, attended from Piopolis.

Newport, Ste. Famille, attended from Cookshire.

Orford, St. Elie, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

St. Patrick of Sherbrooke, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

Piopolis, St. Zénon, Rev. L. A. Gagnon.

Richmond, Ste. Bibiane, Revs. Patrick Quinn, Thos. Hannon.

Sutton, St. Andrew, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.

Stukeley, Ste. Anne, Rochelle, Rev. F. X. Poulin.

N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Deschamps.

Stanstead, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Dufresne, W. E. Dufresne.

Stoke, St. Philémon, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac.

St. Camille, Rev. J. André Lefebvre.

Stratford, St. Gabriel, Rev. L. N. Francœur.

Ste. Lucie, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.

Westbury, St. Louis, Rev. E. F. Boudreau.

Windsor, St. George, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.

Windsor Mills, St. Philippe, Rev. F. P. Dignan.

Winslow, St. Romain, Revs. J. L. P. Boin-Dufresne, F. X. Brassard, vicaire.

Weedon, St. Janvier, Revs. P. Brassard.

Wolfestown, St. Julien, Rev. Paul Coté.

St. Fortunat, Rev. E. O. Plante.

Whitton, St. Cécile, attended from Ste. Agnès.

Woburn, St. Augustine, attended from Piopolis.

Wotton, St. Hippolyte, Revs. H. C. Hamelin, V. Charest, assistant.

Absent.—Revs. P. B. Champagne, P. D. McMenamin, J. Duroches.

INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Charles' Seminary*, Sherbrooke.—Revs. Pierre Girard (supr.), J. L. H. Roy (principal of business class), P. J. Amédée Lefebvre (absent; director of the Petit Séminaire), Alphonse Oslas Gagnon (prof. of rhétorique), E. C. Fisette (prof.), J. O. Guimont (prof. of philosophy), Alex. Maltais (prof. of physique), Ed. Chs. Tanquay (asst. direct.)
- Convent of Congregation N. D.*, Sherbrooke.—Sister St. Adolphe, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 500. V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, chaplain.
- Assumption Convent*, St. Hippolyte, Wotton.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 70. Rev. H. C. Hamelin, chaplain
- Presentation Convent*, Coaticook.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200. Rev. M. McAuley, chaplain.
- Convent of Congregation of N. D.*, Richmond.—6 Sisters. Rev. P. Quinn, chaplain.
- Convent of the Ursulines*, Stanstead Plain.—8 Sisters. Rev. J. A. Dufresne, chaplain.
- Assumption Convent*, St. Venant, Hereford. 4 Sisters.
- Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Marchesault, supr. 7 Sisters. V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, chaplain; Rev. A. O. Gagnon, aumônier.
- Maison St. Charles*, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alphonsus, directress. 4 Sisters.
- Ecole des Frères du Sacré Cœur*, Sherbrooke.—Frère—, supr. 11 Brothers. Pupils, 500. Rev. J. L. H. Roy (chaplain).
- Ecole des Frères du Sacré Cœur*, Sherbrooke, Est.—2 Brothers.
- Ecoles des Frères*, Richmond.—4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.
- Convent des Sœurs de Ste. Croix*.—Magog. 5 Religieuses. Enfants, 160. Chap. Rev. C. E. Milette.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes.....	68	Convents.....	8
Parishes and missions.....	59	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Asylum.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Schools in the parishes.....	140
College.....	1	Catholic population.....	47,000

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

*Comprising the counties of Maskinongé, St. Maurice, and Champlain.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. L. F. LAFLÈCHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthon, translated to this See June 3, 1870.*Predecessor*—Rt. Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 18, 1852; d. April 30, 1870.*Vicars-General*—V. Revs. C. O. CARON and L. DES ILETS.*Chancellor*—Rev. J. F. BÉLAND.*Canons*—Revs. C. O. CARON, V.G., provost; L. DES ILETS, V.G., J. O. PRINCE, Ls. S. RHEAULT, archidiacon; Ls. RICHARD, primicier; J. B. COMEAU, theologal; F. X. CLOUTIER, pénitencier; B. C. BOCHET, R. A. NOISEUX, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, tit. can.; J. BOUCHER, D. MARCOUX, L. ED. BOIS, hon. can.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Three Rivers, Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laffêche, D.D.; Revs. L. S. Rheault, F. X. Cloutier, D. Houde, L. Lamothe, J. Richard, F. Béland, chancellor.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Caron, chaplain.

Ursuline Chapel, V. Rev. C. O. Caron, chaplain.

Jesuits' Residence: RR. Fathers J. Grenier, supr.; O. Nault and T. Gagneur.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Maskinongé, Rev. L. Ed. Bois; Rev. M. Janelle, vicar.

St. Justin, Rev. D. Gérin, T. Caron, vic.

St. Didace, Rev. Th. Joyal.

Ste. Ursule, Rev. E. Béliveau; Revs. A. Béliveau, vicar, A. Mayrand (retired).

St. Paulin, Rev. J. E. Laffêche.

St. Alexis, Rev. C. A. Savoie.

Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. J. Boucher; Rev. H. Lacerte, vicar.

St. Léon, Rev. N. Tessier.

Yamachiche, Rev. J. H. Dorion; Revs. P. Pronlx and E. A. Béland, vicars; Revs. D. Gélinas, E. Desaulniers.
 St. Sévère, Rev. H. Trahan.
 St. Barnabé, Rev. T. Martel.
 St. Elie de Caxton, Rev. F. Verville.
 Pointe du Lac, Revs. J. F. X. Desaulniers, D. Comeau (retired).
 St. Etienne des Grès, Rev. P. Cloutier.
 Shavenegan and St. Mathieu, Rev. Ch. T. Bellemare; Rev. A. Bellemare, vicar.
 Ste. Flore, Rev. F. Beaudet.
 St. Jacques des Piles, Rev. T. Gravel.
 Cap de la Magdeleine, V. Rev. L. Desilets; Rev. E. Duguay, vicar.
 St. Luc, Rev. E. Dussault.
 St. Maurice, Rev. J. Prince; Rev. J. B. Leclair, vicar.
 N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel; Rev. A. Beauchêne, vicar.
 Champlain, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar; Rev. D. Marcoux (retired).
 St. Narcisse, Rev. J. B. Chrétien.
 Batiscan, Rev. H. Thibodeau; Rev. F. Boulay, vicar.
 Ste. Généviève, Rev. R. A. Noiseux.
 St. Stanislas, Rev. L. E. A. Dupuis; Rev. El. Deguise, vicar.
 St. Tite, Rev. M. Pronlx; Rev. A. Milot, vicar.
 Ste. Thècle, Rev. J. B. Grenier.
 St. Prosper, Rev. D. Fortin.
 Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Rev. B. C. Bochet; Rev. A. Gouin, vicar.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Three Rivers.—Revs. H. Baril (supr. and director of Minor Seminary), L. Richard (prof. of studies), J. B. Comeau (director of Grand Seminary), H. Chapdelaine, R. Caisse (purveyor), T. Laffèche, J. Richard, E. Mayrand, H. Grenier (profs.) 24 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 236.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Three Rivers.—Bro. Palladius (director). 14 Brothers. Pupils, 540.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Yamachiche.—Bro. Theodulphe (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 198.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Ste. Anne de Lapérade.—Brother Theofridus (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 80.
Ursulins Convent, Three Rivers.—Mother Mary of Nativity, supr. 70 professed nuns, 15 novices. Pupils (boarders), 225; externs, 174.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Yamachiche.—6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Anne de Lapérade.—Sister St. Ildephonse, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Champlain.—Sister Ste. Marie des Neiges, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Paulin.—Sister St. Pierre, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Rivière-du-Loup.—Sister St. François Xavier, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Maurice.—Sister Ste. Marguerite, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Barnabé.—Sister Marie du S. Sacrement, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, Three Rivers.—Sister Marie Hippolyte, supr. 10 Sisters. Orphans, —; poor, 84.
Sisters of Providence, Yamachiche.—Sister Marie Prosper, supr. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 16; poor, 11.
Sisters of Charity, Ste. Ursule.—Sister Jean Climaque, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90; poor, 10; orphans, 12.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pointe du Lac.—Sister St. Hubert, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	70	Seminary	1
Clerical students.....	24	Convents	12
Parishes	31	Brothers' schools	3
Missions	2	Schools in the parishes and missions..	250
Catholic population, 62,431.			

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Bishop—Most Rev. Archbishop SEGHERS reappointed. *Dec. 28, 1887*
Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28, 1871.
 Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U. S.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Humboldt st., Victoria. Revs. J. A. Van Nevel, F. Verbeke, F. J. Laterme.

St. Joseph of Esquimaux (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H. M. ships attend Mass), V. Rev. J. J. Jonckau, who also attends an Indian Mission in the vicinity.

St. Ann of Cawetchin, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. G. Donckele, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Chemannis District,

Somenos

Comlaken

Quamichon

Shawnigan

Valdes Island,

Rupert

Galiano

Salt Spring Island,

Mayne

Prevost

Pender

Portland

} attended by Rev. G. Donckele, of Cowichan.

Assumption B.V.M., of Saanitch, Indian Mission. Rev. J. Mandart. There are in this Mission one church for the whites and two for the Indians.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town. Rev. J. A. Durand.

Wellington,

Departure Bay,

Comox,

Gabriola Island,

Fort Rupert,

Alert Bay,

} attended from Nanaimo.

STRAITS OF SAN JUAN DE FUCA.

Metchosin,

St. Gabriel of Sequichan,

St. Lawrence of Sooke,

} attended by V. Rev. J. J. Jonckau.

WEST COAST OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Sacred Heart Mission of Hasquiat, Rev. A. Brabant.

St. George of Monetsat,

St. John the Evangelist of Machelat,

St. Anselm of Clay-o-quot, Rev. Father Verbeke.

St. George of Ahou-sat,

St. Leo, Namukamus,

St. Mary Magdalen, Ohlat,

Alberni,

Ascension of Ohchuklesat,

St. Teresa of Opichesat,

Immaculate Conception of Yucluliat,

St. John Baptist of Kyuquat, Rev. Jos. Nicolaye.

Holy Cross of Newchallat,

St. Paul of the Cross of Djeklesat,

Ehettesat,

Taskeinogh,

Quatsinogh,

Koprinogh,

Koskeemogh,

} attended from Clay-o-quot.

} attended from Kyuquat.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis' College.—Rev. J. A. Van Nevel (principal), assisted by Rev. W. M. L. Heynen and a lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Young Ladies' Academy, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister-directress, Sister Mary Ann of Jesus.
Kindergarten School, on View Street.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Young Ladies' Academy, Nanaimo.—Same Sisters. Pupils in the two academies, 200.
Orphan Asylum.—Same Sisters. Orphans, 45.
School for Indian Boys, Cowichan, pupils 70; Namukamus, 35; Hasquiat, 45; and Kynquat, 105.
School for Indian Girls, Cowichan.—Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Hospital and school, at Juneau City.—Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Academies and schools under the care	
Convents of religious women.....	4	of Sisters of Charity.....	5
Schools for boys.....	5	Catholic population, about.....	5,400

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA.
MACKENZIE.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. H. J. FARAUD, Bishop of Anemour, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1863.

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. J. CLUT, Bishop of Arindele, O.M.I., and auxiliary of Bishop Faraud, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Lake La Biche, Rt. Rev. H. J. Faraud, O.M.I.; Rev. F. Grouard, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. F. Collignon, O.M.I.
 Adjacent missions: Small Slave Lake, Revs. F. Dupin and Desmarais, O.M.I.
 Peace River, St. Charles (Fort Dunvégon), Rev. F. Leserrec, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. — Lecrest, O.M.I.
 Adjacent missions: Rocky Mountains, Battle River, Vermilion; St. Henry, Rev. F. Layty, O.M.I., and Rev. F. Husson.
 Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Rev. F. Pascal, supr., O.M.I., Rev. F. Le Doussal, O.M.I.
 Adjacent mission: N. D. Seven Dolores, Rev. F. De Chambeuil, O.M.I.
 Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Dupire, O.M.I.
 Adjacent mission: St. Isidore, Salt River, Rev. F. Jousard, O.M.I.
 Mackenzie River, Providence, Bishop Clut, supr., O.M.I.; Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I., Gourdon, O.M.I.
 Adjacent mission: St. Michel, Fort Rae, Revs. F. Roure, O.M.I., V. Ladet, O.M.I.
 Liards River, St. Raphael, Fort Liards, Rev. F. De Kangué, O.M.I.
 Adjacent missions: St. Paul, Fort Nelson, Rev. F. Lecomte, O.M.I.; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Fort Simpson.
 Mackenzie River, Good Hope, Rev. F. Séguin, O.M.I., Rev. F. Ducot, O.M.I.
 Adjacent missions: St. Francis Xavier, Small Red River; St. Thérèse, Great Bear Lake; Sacred Heart of Mary, Mackenzie River.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lake La Biche.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.
Providence Academy, Mackenzie River.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.
Holy Angels' Academy, Athabaska Lake.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Orphan asylums.....	3
Priests.....	21	Hospitals.....	3
Lay Brothers.....	23	Sisters of Charity.....	20
Male institutions.....	3	Female auxiliaries.....	4
Female institutions.....	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the one hundred and twentieth meridian of west longitude, and then along said one hundred and twentieth meridian to the sixtieth parallel of north latitude; on the

north by the sixtieth degree of latitude ; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia. Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Apostolic Letters, dated Rome, Dec. 14, 1863.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LUDOVICUS JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864.

Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. P. DURIEU, O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis and auxiliary of Bishop D'HERBOMEZ, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

New Westminster, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. L. J. d'Herbomez, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. P. Durieu, O.M.I., Revs. J. M. McGuckin, F. Jayol, Ed. Horris, T. M. Baudre, O.M.I.

St. Charles, Rev. C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I.
Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors,

Mud Bay,
Maple Ridge,
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages,
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages,
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Lillooet, Indians in 7 villages,

} attended from New Westminster.

DISTRICT OF QUEEN CHARLOTTE SOUND.

Harbledown Island, Church of St. Michael, attended from New Westminster.

DISTRICT OF MATSQUI.

St. Mary's, Church of Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, Ad. Martin, O.M.I.

Yale, St. Michael,
St. Gabriel, Indian Church,
Ywawas, St. Raphael,
Hope, St. John the Baptist,
Cheam, St. Joseph,
Skwa, St. Paul,
Kokwapel, St. Peter,
Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M.,
Honok, St. Francis Xavier,
Kwantlen, St. Martin,
Ketsy,

} attended from St. Mary's.

DISTRICT OF OKANAGON LAKE.

Mission Valley, Church of Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Al. Carion, G. Blanchet, O.M.I.

Spallmchin,
Head Lake,
Pincten,
Soyoos,
Karameous,
Vermillion,

} attended from Mission Valley.

DISTRICT OF KAMLOOPS.

Kamloops City, Church of St. Louis, Revs. J. Lejacq, J. M. Lejeune, N. Coccola, O.M.I.

Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph,
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist,
Shonshouap, SS. Peter and Paul,
Adams Lake, Holy Cross,
Deadman Creek, St. Mary,
Bonaparte, St. Louis,
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity,
Pavillon, St. Mary,
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.,
Spence Bridge,
Lytton,
Boston Bar,
Nicolas,

} attended from Kamloops City.

DISTRICT OF WILLIAMS LAKE.

Williams Lake, Church of St. Joseph, Revs. Fred. Guertin, Ch. Marchal, D. Chiapini, O.M.I.

Black Water, Ascensio D.N.J.C.,
 Cariboo, St. Patrick's Church,
 Quesnelle, St. Michael,
 Fort Alexander, St. James,
 Soda Creek, St. Ann,
 Alkali Lake, St. Peter,
 Dog Creek, St. Paul,
 Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel,
 Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent,
 Indian tribe of Chilcotin,

} attended from Williams Lake.

DISTRICT OF STUART'S LAKE.

Fort St. James, Church of Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. C. Pandosy, A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Agoultgate, St. Mary Magdalen,
 Hostat, St. Mary,
 Nattau, St. Michael,
 Bear Lake, St. Ann,
 Tachy, St. Cecil,
 Pinchy, Holy Cross,
 Natle, St. Patrick,
 Frazer Lake, St. Peter,
 Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity,
 Mulke Lake, St. Charles,
 Poulgachik, St. Matthew,
 McCleod's Lake, St. Louis,
 Fort George, St. Joseph,

} attended from Fort St. James.

DISTRICT OF KOOTENAY.

Church of St. Eugène, Revs. L. Fouquet, P. Richard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis College, New Westminster.—Pres., Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I.; profs., Brothers P. Allen, O.M.I., E. McStay, O.M.I.

Young Ladies' Academy, New Westminster.—Sisters of St. Ann.

Manual Labor and Industrial Boarding-School, for Indian boys, St. Mary's.—Oblate Fathers.

Boarding-School, for Indian girls, St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Ann. Directress, Sister Lumina.

St. Joseph's Boarding-School, Williams Lake.—Oblate Fathers.

Young Ladies' Academy, Williams Lake.—Sisters of St. Ann. Directress, Sister Mary Clement.

Boys' Day and Boarding School, Kamloops City.—Oblate Fathers.

Young Ladies' Day and Boarding School, Kamloops City.—Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests.....	20	Schools.....	8
Churches.....	15	Convents.....	4
Chapels.....	63	Indian boarding-schools.....	3

A few thousand civilized Catholics and about 20,000 Indians baptized or under instruction.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

Comprising South and North Renfrew and Pontiac counties and the territory between 88° and 72°; the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, and the Great Whale River at the north.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., JULY 11, 1882.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. N. Z. LORRAIN, D.D., Bishop of Cythera and Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac. Res. Pembroke.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Pembroke, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D.; Rev. J. Doucet, rector; Rev. B. Kiernan, sec.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Pontiac, attended from Quyon.

Abbitibi (Hudson Bay), St. George, attended from Témiskaming.

Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon, attended from Témiskaming.

Allumettes Island, St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.

Bristol, St. Edward, attended from Portage-du-Fort.

52 PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Calumet Island, St. Anne, Rev. Charles Ouellet ; Rev. P. Vincent, vic.
 Coulouge, attended from Gower Point.
 Fort William, St. Simeon, attended from Mattawan.
 Grand Lac, Ste. Clotilde, attended from Témiskaming.
 Deux-Joachims, attended from Mattawan.
 Leslie, attended from Vinton.
 Montachin, Ste. Rose de Lima, attended from Témiskaming.
 Onslow, St. Bridget, attended from Quyon.
 Ponte-Fract, St. Antoine de Padoue, attended from Gower Point.
 Portage-du-Fort, Ste. Mélanie, Rev. A. Brunet.
 Quyon, Rev. A. Nolin.
 Sheenboro', St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. M. Shaloe.
 Thorn, attended from Vinton.
 Vinton, St. Elizabeth, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri
 Grassey Lake, St. John, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
 Lake Barriere, St. Nazaire, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
 Waswanipi, St. Augustin, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
 Aldfield, attended from Masham.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Arnprior, St. Chrysostôme, Rev. A. Chaine.
 Brudenel (Opeongo Road), St. Mary, Rev. J. McCormac.
 Chalk River, attended from Pembroke.
 Deux Rivières, attended from Mattawan.
 Douglas, St. Michael, Rev. H. S. Marion.
 Eganville, St. James, Rev. M. Byrne.
 Golden Lake, attended from Mattawan.
 Gower Point, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
 Hagarty (Emmet), St. Joseph, Rev. L. Dembski.
 Mattawan, St. Eustache, Revs. J. M. Poitras, O.M.I., J. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., P. Simonet.
 Maynooth, St. Ignatius, Rev. R. Meloche.
 Mount St. Patrick, Revs. Jos. Chisholm, J. W. Holland, vic.
 Nosbonsing Lake, St. Philomena, Rev. T. G. Gagnon.
 Osceola, St. Pius, Rev. F. M. Devine.
 Point Alexander, attended from Pembroke.
 Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier, Revs. P. Rougier, B. Casey.
 Renton, attended from Mattawan.
 Rockcliff, attended from Mattawan.
 Sand Point, St. Alexander, attended from Arnprior.
 Springtown, St. Raphael, attended from Renfrew.
 Sebastopol, attended from Mount St. Patrick.
 Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), St. Claude, Revs. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. Guéguen,
 O.M.I., A. Mourier, O.M.I., A. Fafard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Pembroke.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary of the Nativity,
 supr. Pupils: Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 45.
Separate School, for boys and girls.—Children, 318. Girls, taught by Gray Nuns, 128.
Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Francis of Sales, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eganville.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague,
 supr. Pupils, 85.
Hospital, Mattawan.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister D'Youville, supr.
Separate School, for girls, Mattawan.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Hospital and Industrial School, for the Indian children, Témiskaming.—3 Gray Nuns.
 Pupils, 50. Sister Razaine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Renfrew.—3 Nuns. Pupils, 105.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	19	Priests, regular.....	7
Chapels.....	22	Ecclesiastical students in colleges and	
Priests, secular.....	23	seminary.....	7
Catholic population, white.....			27,763
“ “ Indian.....			3,686

Total..... 31,449
 Baptisms in 1886, 1,005; marriages, 301; burials, 312.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., 1882.

Prefect Apostolic—MGR. FRANÇOIS-XAVIER BOSSÉ, Private Chamberlain of His Holiness.
Vice-Prefect—REV. TH. GIGUÈRE.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S, WEST N. F. 53

St. Peter, of Esquimaux Point, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, curé; Rev. Th. Giguère, vicar.
 Our Lady, of Bethsiamits and the other Montagnais Missions, of Godbout, Seven Islands, Mingan, and Maskouaro (220 miles), RR. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., sup.; J. O. Babel, O.M.I.
 Sault-au-Cochon, St. Elisée de Bethsiamits, Pte. aux Outardes, to Manicouagan Bay (70 miles), and shanties, Rev. Th. Lauzé.
 St. Patrick of River Pentecost, Goudbout, Pte. des Monts, Point aux Anglais, Sept Isles, Moisie (130 miles) and shanties, Rev. A. B. Côté.
 River Magpie, Rivière St. Jean, Sheldrake, Thunder River, Longue Pointe (50 miles), etc., Rev. C. Nadeau.
 St. Ludger de l'île d'Anticosti and St. Alfred d'English Bay (135 miles by 45), Rev. J. Bte. Thiboutot.
 Immaculate Conception, of Natasquan and other Missions (75 miles), Rev. F. X. Couture.
 SS. Heart of Jesus of Bonne-Espérance, Olumen, Tabaguer, St. Augustine, Mecatina, Mutton Bay, Belle-Dune Bay, and other Missions (180 miles), Rev. Pierre Théberge; Rev.—, assistant.

SCHOOLS.

Anse-des-Dunes. Pupils, 25.
 Natasquan. Pupils, 55.
 Esquimaux Point (4 schools). Pupils, 199. Convent of Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.
 Anticosti Island (1 school). Pupils, 54.
 River St. John. Pupils, 40.
 Thunder River, etc. Pupils, 32.
 River Magpie. Pupils, 60.
 Moisie. Pupils, 42.
 Pointe aux Outardes. Pupils, 15.
 Seven Islands. Pupils, 36.
 Bethsiamits. Pupils, 39.
 Sault-au-Cochon. Pupils, 54.
 Besides private schools at Anticosti, Napissipi, Manicouagan, Green Island. Pupils, 24.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	11	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Parochial Schools.....	16	Pupils in schools.....	720

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S, WEST NEWFOUNDLAND.

By a decree of the 17th September, 1871, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Sandy Point,	}	The Prefect Apostolic, Rev. W. J. Browne.
Church of St. John Bapt., South Side,		
Church of St. Patrick's, Bank Head,		
Church of St. Columbkille's, Highlands, Stations; Main River, McPhersons.		

DISTRICT OF ST. STEPHEN'S.

Church of St. Stephen, Stephenville,	}	Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Church of the Holy Cross, Porte à Porte,		
Church of —, Campbell's Creek,		
Church of —, Cape St. George,		
Church of —, Black Duck Brook, Stations: Seal Cove, Lower Cove, Clambank Cove, Grand Terce, Long Point, Three Guts, Broad Cove.		

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Church of St. Ann's, Grand River,	}	Rev. D. McInnis.
Church of St. Joseph's, Little River,		
Church of St. Martin's, Cape Ray,		
Church of St. Michael's, Channel, Stations: Codroy, Roseblanche, Lapolle.		

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Church of the Holy Family, Summerside,	}	Rev. P. W. Brown.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Benois Cove, Stations: Cornerbrook, Birchy Cove, Woods Island.		

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Church of St. Patrick's, Bonne Bay, }
 Church of The Assumption, Port-aux-Chix, } Vacant.

Stations: Cowhead, Daniels Harbor, Port Saunders, Ferrole, Dog Island, Brique Bay

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	5	Catholic schools under the direct con-	
Clerical students.....	5	trol of the pastors.....	15
Churches and chapels.....	17	Pupils, about.....	300
Stations.....	22	Catholic population, about.....	5,000

Province of Port of Spain.

The Province of Port of Spain includes the Dioceses and Vicariates of Port of Spain, Roseau, Jamaica and Honduras, Demerara, Surinam, and Curaçao.

DIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

Comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Tobago.

Archbishop—The Mt. Rev. JOACHIM LOUIS GONIN, O.S.D., cons. Dec. 23, 1863.

Coadjutor Bishop—The Rt. Rev. DR. FLOOD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Bertrand, curé; Revs. Thos. Grenough, Etienne Brosse, Hyacinthe, Mannès, Laurent, Forestier, Marie Joseph, Hilaire, Simeon, assistant curates, all members of the Dominican Order.

New Town, Rev. T. Montague.

St. Ann's, Rev. O'Hanlon.

Diego-Martin, Rev. Coquet, C.S.S.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Neff.

San Juan, Rev. Rouyer.

Maraval, Rev. Alvarez.

St. Joseph, Rev. De Martini.

Arouca, Rev. Dr. Maingot.

Arima, Rev. Daudier.

Mayaro, Rev. Maillieux.

Toco and Blanchisseuse, Rev. Luciano.

Chaguane, Rev. Legrand.

Couva, Rev. Grimes, curé.

Montserrat, Rev. Boucherat.

Pointe-à-Pierre, Rev. Rabanit.

San Fernando, Rev. Mangot.

Prince's Town, Rev. Dillon.

Oropouche and Siparia, Rev. Massé.

La Brea and Erin, Rev. Massé, acting curé.

Cedros, Rev. Beyrines.

ISLAND OF GRENADA AND DEPENDENCIES.

St. George's, Rev. Grimes.

Gonyave, Rev. Muller.

St. Patrick, Rev. Trouette.

St. Andrew, Rev. Espinosa.

St. David, Rev. Gayraud.

Cariacou, Rev. Petretto.

ISLAND OF ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Rev. Farrelly.

Georgetown, Rev. Farrelly, acting curé.

ISLAND OF ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Revs. F. Tapon and Cadou.

Anse-la-Baie, Rev. Souchon.

Le Souffrière, Rev. Leon Rochereau.

Choiseul, Rev. Rellié.

Leborie, Rev. Rousseau.

Vieux Fort, Rev. Dupoux.

Dennery, Rev. Thouin, acting curé.

Gros Islet, Rev. Chassang.

Micoud, Rev. Thouin.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Trinidad.—Supr., V. Rev. R. Browne. Profs.: Power, O'Shee, and Fr. Schmitz. Scholastics: Messrs. Fitzpatrick, Kerry, and Griffin. Brothers: Theodore Fritzch, Regis Butler, Augustus Butler, all belonging to the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Sacred Heart of Mary. 60 boarders and 152 extern pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, Trinidad, Port of Spain.—22 Sisters. Young ladies' boarding-school, 150 pupils. Two other convents of the same Sisters: one at St. Joseph (Trinidad), 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 27 pupils; another at San Fernando (Trinidad), 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 40 pupils.

Leper Asylum, Dominican Sisters, Cocorite, Trinidad.—12 Sisters, 110 patients.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Incurable Patients, maintained entirely by private charity, Trinidad.—16 patients.

Orphan Asylum, Trinidad.—115 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, island of St. Lucia.—15 Sisters. Boarding-school and free school.

Primary Catholic Schools, Trinidad.—Port of Spain (parish): 1, Park st., lay teacher, 220 boys; 2, Nelson st., lay teacher, 70 boys; 3, Kent st., Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 pupils; 4, Corbeau Town, Sisters of St. Joseph, 290 pupils; 5, St. Rose, lay teacher, 180 pupils; 6, Christopher Columbus, lay teacher, 120 pupils; 7, Siparia, lay teacher, 80 pupils; 8, Belmont, lay teacher, 120 pupils; 9, several small free schools, lay teachers, 230 pupils. San Fernando (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 90 boys; 2, convent school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 210 pupils; 3, St. Madeleine, lay teacher, 96 pupils; 4, Cypero, lay teacher, 84 pupils; 5, Mount Steward, lay teacher, 42 pupils; 6, Papure, lay teacher, 55 pupils; 7, Marabella, lay teacher, 33 pupils; 8, St. John, lay teacher, 23 pupils. St. Joseph (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 100 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 196 pupils. Arima (parish): 1, boys' school, 80 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 pupils. Arouca (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 103 pupils; 2, girls' school, lay teacher, 135 pupils. Couva (parish): 1, Couva village, lay teacher, 106 pupils; 2, ibid., free school, lay teacher, 37 pupils; 3, Carapichaima, lay teacher, 54 pupils. Prince's Town (parish): 1, lay teacher, 148 pupils; 2, in the country, lay teacher, 85 pupils. Diego-Martin: 1, Sisters of St. Joseph, 133 pupils; 2, Diego-Martin-Cameron, lay teacher, 58 pupils. New Town: Sisters of St. Joseph, 220 pupils; Maraval, lay teacher, 66 pupils; Mayaro, lay teacher, 81 pupils; Pointe-à-Pierre, lay teacher, 42 pupils; Gasparillo, lay teacher, 20 pupils; Montserrat, lay teacher, 77 pupils.

Besides all the above schools which exist in Trinidad, there are other primary schools in the other islands of the diocese, viz.: 7 schools in St. Lucia, 5 schools in St. Vincent, and 8 schools in Grenada.

The Catholic population of the Diocese of Port of Spain is estimated (not officially) at about 141,500—viz.: 80,000 in Trinidad, 34,000 in St. Lucia, 24,000 in Grenada, and 3,500 in St. Vincent; very few in Tobago.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitt's, Barbuda, Anguilla, Nevis, Anegada, and the Virgin Islands*; DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, and St. Croix*; *British Tortola, etc.*

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Rt. Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA (B. W. I.)

Roseau, The Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Naughten, Revs. V. Braucheraux, F.M.I., A. Rigaud, C. Pichaud, H. Ward, and T. Molloy.

St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.

St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. Louis Martineau.

St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.

St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. L. Grit.

St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Louis Grit.

St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Sale, Rev. Rev. P. Belaudaux.

St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, { V. Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I.

St. Marie's, La Roche, }

St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. Ambrose Berthome, F.M.I.

St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.

St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne, F.M.I.

St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000: Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA,

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor,

Boarding and Day School.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. Branch from Norwood, London, England.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Savage. Mixed school attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. KITT'S.

The Immaculate Conception, Bassterre. Stations at Old Road and Sandv Point. The Rev. Peter Smyth. Catholic population, about 3,000. Here the church is being enlarged. A mixed school attached.

ST. THOMAS (DANISH W. INDIES).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. F. Schelfhaunt, Riet, Velt, and Wittebald, C.S.S.R., with two Brothers.

St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

Catholic population, 7,000.

Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population but small.

ST. CROIX (DANISH W. INDIES).

Fredricksted, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dolan.

Christiansted, Holy Cross, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.

Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

Three schools for boys and girls.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Roseau, Dominica. Boarding-School for young ladies, 18 Sisters. An orphanage under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls.

In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

Boarding and Day-School, for young ladies, Antigua.—Sisters of F. V. The orphanage, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.

In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic Hospital, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following college and schools:

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—Superior education given in this institution.

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

Catholic population of the diocese, about 60,000; civil population, 156,000.

✠ M. NAUGHTEN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. 25th Aug., 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. IGNATIUS SCOLAS, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Georgetown, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D.; V. Rev. I. Scoles, S.J., V.G.; Revs. C. Barraud, T. Rigby.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura.

Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. B. Schembri.

West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.

Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.

East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.

Buxton, church, attended by " " "

Clonbrook, church, " " "

Mahaica, station, " " "

Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.

Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.

Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zull, Rev. M. Mesni, who attends stations at Wakenaam and Indian Mission of Santa Rosa, on Morucca Creek,

Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. A. Van Nueten, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon, and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.

Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. W. Strickland.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent, Camp st., Georgetown.—Mrs. Coghlan, supr. The community conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female orphan asylum is also attached to the convent. Orphans, 30. Convent schools, average attendance, 300.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School.—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 45.

Cathedral Boys' School.—T. L. Theobald, teacher. Average attendance, 180.

Sacred Heart Boys' School.—Mr. Solomon and Señor Tafares, teachers. Average attendance, 100.

Sacred Heart Girls' School.—Mrs. D'Oliveira, teacher. Average attendance, 46.

Regent Street Mixed School.—J. Beete, teacher. Average attendance, 74.

Plaisance Mixed School.—Mr. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 60.

Victoria Mixed School.—Mr. Franks, teacher. Average attendance, 80.

Berbice Mixed School.—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.

Malgréout Mixed School.—F. Egerton, teacher. Average attendance, 90.

Henrietta Mixed School.—J. Yearwood, teacher. Pupils, 60.

Charlestown Mixed School.—A. de Weaver, teacher. Average attendance, 60.

Bourdo School.—J. Bowen, teacher. Average attendance, 70.

Morucca Native Indian School.—Average attendance, 40.

Baxton School.—J. Niles, teacher. Average attendance, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations.....	5
Priests.....	13	Schools.....	20
Churches and chapels.....	18	Orphan asylums.....	2

Catholic population, about 20,000.

French Possessions.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—V. Rev. RENÉ LE TOURNOUX.

St. Pierre, V. Rev. René Le Tournoux, pastor; Revs. Joseph Oster and Joseph Cadoret, assistants.

Miquelon, Rev. John Guillo, pastor.

Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Stephen Gueguen, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Pierre.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Revs. Joseph Oster (supr.), F. Joseph Frécenon and P. Folie, Bros. Pius and Joseph (profs.) Pupils, 60.

Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for boys.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Pierre Chrysologue (supr.), Bros. Moïse, Enaude, Humbert, Armagilles, André, and Louis Etienne. Pupils, 300.

Young Ladies' Academy, St. Pierre.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Sister Adélaïde, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for girls.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 280.

Asylum for Children, from 2 to 6 years.—Same Sisters. Children, 300.

Maritime Hospital, St. Pierre.—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Mother Mary Joseph. 5 Sisters.

Boys' School, Miquelon.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Théophane (director), Bro. Joseph Audet. Pupils, 60.

Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.

Communal Schools, Paroisse Notre Dame des Marins.—For boys, Bro. Eustache (director) and Bro. Léonardy. 8 élèves. Girls' school, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ste. Faustine, supr.; Sister Placide and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.

Industrial Home, St. Vincent's, at St. Pierre, where orphan girls are received to learn trades, under Sisters of Joseph. Sister Cécilia, supr. 2 Sisters. Orphan girls, 36.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Dioceses, Vicariates, etc.	Archbishops, Bishops.	Priests.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parish Schools.	Asylums.	Hospitals.	Catholic Population.
Quebec.....	1 ..	354	217	29	1	19	43	736	5	11	320,000
Halifax.....	1 ..	40	81	.....	1	10	10	10	1 ..	..	50,000
Montreal.....	1 ..	530	310	.....	3	7	20	750	11	16	412,000
Ottawa.....	1 ..	109	89	16	2	1	14	22	3	1	105,000
St. Boniface.....	1 ..	50	.....	.....	1	1	2	45	1	1	20,000
Toronto.....	1 ..	79	83	18	1	1	9	10	5	..	57,600
Antigonish.....	1 ..	63	85	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,000
Charlottetown.....	1 ..	39	48	.....	1	6	2	2	..	1	55,000
Chatham.....	1 ..	47	49	.....	1	8	.....	.....	3	.....	50,000
Chicoutimi.....	1 ..	54	36	12	1	4	170	1	1	.....	45,600
Hamilton.....	1 ..	50	78	.....	1	3	51	5	1	.....	45,000
Harbor Grace.....	1 ..	18	35	75	1	1	70	.....	.....	.....	28,000
Kingston.....	1 ..	52	72	.....	.....	9	.....	1	2	.....	65,000
London.....	1 ..	70	77	.....	1	1	9	5	1	.....	70,000
Newfoundland.....	1 ..	32	54	75	1	1	168	1	.....	.....	45,000
Nicolet.....	1 ..	89	50	1	1	16	356	2	.....	.....	81,062
Peterborough.....	1 ..	32	59	.....	.....	4	46	2	1	.....	36,000
Rimouski.....	1 ..	111	68	22	1	6	461	2	.....	.....	85,000
St. Albert.....	1 ..	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	15,000
St. Hyacinth.....	2 ..	176	68	.....	2	6	450	5	.....	.....	118,600
St. John, N. B.....	1 ..	55	85	.....	1	9	.....	1	.....	.....	62,000
Sherbrooke.....	1 ..	68	59	.....	1	1	4	140	1	1	47,000
Three Rivers.....	1 ..	70	31	2	1	10	250	1	.....	.....	62,431
Vancouver's Island.....	1 ..	12	20	.....	1	5	5	1	1	.....	5,400
VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC:											
Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	2 ..	21	17	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....
British Columbia.....	2 ..	20	15	63	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000
Pontiac.....	1 ..	30	19	22	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	31,449
PREFECTURES:											
Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George's, W. Newf.....	.....	5	17	18	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	5,000
WEST INDIES:											
Port of Spain.....	1 1	47	.....	.....	.....	3	40	2	1	.....	141,500
British Guiana.....	1 ..	13	18	5	.....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	20,000
Jamaica.....	1 ..	13	.....	.....	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Roseau.....	1 ..	21	20	.....	1	3	5	2	1	.....	60,000
Total, as ascertained....	7 27	2,413	1,870	358	17	49	223	3,823	53	58	2,265,442

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ADMINISTRATORS AND
PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,
IN BRITISH AMERICA.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzéar Alexander Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Mt. Rev. Duhamel, Joseph Thos.	Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
Fabre, E. C.	Montreal, P. Q.
Gonin, Joachim H. Louis.	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Lynch, J. J.	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
O'Brien, Cornelius.	Halifax, N. S.
Taché, Alex.	St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Rt. Rev. Butler, Anthony.	Georgetown, Guiana.
Cameron, John.	Antigonish, N. S.
Carbery, James Joseph.	Hamilton, Ont.
Cleary, James V.	Kingston, Ont.
Clut, J.	Providence, Mackenzie River.
d'Herbomez, Ludovicus J.	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
Durieu, P. P.	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
Faraud, Henry J.	Lake La Biche.
Flood, —.	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Grandin, V.	St. Albert's, Hudson's Bay Ter.
Gravel, Elphege.	Nicolet, P. Q.
Lafêche, L. F.	Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada.
Langevin, J.	Rimouski, P. Q., Canada.
Lorrain, N. Z.	Pembroke, Ont., Canada.
McDonald, Ronald.	Harbor Grace, Newfoundland.
McIntyre, Peter.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Moreau, L. Z.	St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
Naughten, Michael.	Roseau, W. I.
O'Mahony, T. T.	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Porter, Thos.	Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Power, T. J.	St. John's, N. F.
Racine, Antoine.	Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
Racine, Dominic.	Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
Rogers, James.	Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.	St. John, N. B.
Walsh, John.	London, Ont., Canada.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Very Rev. J. J. Jonckau. Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Very Rev. P. D. Laurent. Lindsay, Ont., Canada.

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. Bossé, F. X. Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q., Canada.
V. Rev. Le Tournoux, René. Ile St. Pierre, French Poss., N. A.
V. Rev. Howley, M. F. Sandy Point, Newfoundland.

ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Dominic. Abbey of Petit Clavier, Tracadie, N. S.

PRIESTS.

- Aboulin, J. J. M., Sandwich, Ont.
 Adam, F., Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 Agnel, P., Lefsaivre P. O., P. Q.
 Alban, V. Rev. Dom. Oka, P. Q.
 Alexandre, H., St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
 Allain, L. A. H., Merriton, Ont.
 Allaire, J. O., Lanoraie, P. Q.
 Allard, J. A., Selkirk, Manitoba.
 — M., Ottawa, Ont.
 — T., St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.
 — Theoph., Caracquet, N. B.
 Aloysius, Oka, P. Q.
 Althoff, J., Juneau City, Alaska.
 Alvarez, —, Maraval, Trin.
 Amiot, J., St. Valerien, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Ancel, V., Lac Caribou, N. W. T.
 André, A., Prince Albert, N. W. T.
 — M., L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P., Windsor, Ont.
 Angers, A., Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — N., Dunham, P. Q.
 Anthony, Oka, P. Q.
 Archambault, A., L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Archambault, J. A., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — L. M., St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — T., Ste. Mélanie, P. Q.
 — Urgele, St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
 Arnaud, C. O., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
 Arnauld, F. R., Repentigny, P. Q.
 Arpin, L., Montreal, P. Q.
 — L., St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
 Arsenaault, C., Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
 Aubin, J., St. Esprit, P. Q.
 Aubry, Fortunat, St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 — N., St. Calixte, P. Q.
 Auclair, Joseph, Quebec.
 — Elzear, St. Urbain, P. Q.
 — L. C., Sacred Heart of Mary, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — M., Montreal, P. Q.
 — Z., Ste. Clothilde, P. Q.
 Augier, Cel., Montreal or Ottawa, P. Q.
 Audet, A., Ste. Félicité, P. Q.
 — J. F., St. Eusebe, Cabano, P. Q.
 — O., Sillery, Quebec.
 — P., St. Fabien, P. Q.
 Augustin, Oka, P. Q.
 Aylward, John T., St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
 Babel, J. O., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
 Babineau, J. A., Tracadie, N. B.
 Bachaud, J., St. Damase, P. Q.
 Bacon, C., Islet, P. Q.
 — L. M. A., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Baillargé, F., Joliette, P. Q.
 Baillargeon, Charles, St. Paschal, P. Q.
 Ballard, J. B., Ottawa, Ont.
 Ballantyne, J. D., Inverness, P. Q.
 Balthazard, H., Ste. Brigid, P. Q.
 — J. A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Bannon, T. J., Chatham, N. B.
 — E. J., Richibucto, N. B.
 Barabé, L. W., St. Alexis, P. Q.
 Bardey, C. S., Montreal, P. Q.
 Barette, N., St. Thomas, P. Q.
 Baril, A., Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 — Ed., Nicolet, P. Q.
 — H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Baroni, A., East Coast, B. Guiana.
 Barou, N., St. Sauveur ch., Massue st., Quebec.
 Barraud, C., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
 Barré, F., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — J. T., St. André Acton, P. Q.
 Barry, L. E., Gateville, Ont.
 — Thos. F., Bathursttown, N. B.
 Battcock, G., Holyrood, N. F.
 Baudet, Hubert, Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 Baudin, A., Manitowaning, Ont.
 — J. B., Rat Portage, Winnipeg.
 Baudre, T. M., New Westminster, B. C.
 Baxter, R., Port Arthur, Ont.
 Bayard, Joseph, Sarua, Ont.
 Bayle, J. A., Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
 Bazoge, —, Memramcook, N. B.
 Beaton, John, Bridgeport, N. S.
 Beaubien, C., St. Anicet, P. Q.
 — O., St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.
 Beauchamp, J. B., St. Placide, P. Q.
 — F. P., Aylmer, P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B., St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Beauchêne, A., N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
 Beaudet, F., Ste. Flore, P. Q.
 — L., Seminary, Quebec.
 — P. E., Cap Rouge, P. Q.
 — P., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Beaudoin, L., Assomption, P. Q.
 Beaudouin, J. D., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — J., Quebec.
 — M., Berthier, P. Q.
 Beaudry, A., St. Ours st., Quebec.
 — C. A., Presentation, P. Q.
 — J., St. Marcel, P. Q.
 — M., St. Mark, P. Q.
 — P. C., Joliette, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — G. S., St. Onésime, P. Q.
 — P., St. Ulric, P. Q.
 — P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — Thomas E., Charlevoix st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Beaumont, C., Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 Beauregard, J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Beausang, J., Toronto, Ont.
 Bechard, A., Stony Point, Ont.
 Bedard, P., St. Constant, P. Q.
 — H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Begin, F. X., St. Pacôme, P. Q.
 — L. N., Chateau St. Louis, Quebec.
 — P. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — P., St. Malachie, P. Q.
 Beillevalaire, H., Duhamel, N. W. T.
 Bélair, J. P., Les Cèdres, P. Q.
 Béland, E. A., Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — F., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — Is., Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 — J. O., diocese Rimouski, P. Q.
 Bélanger, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B. A., Malbaie, Barachois, P. Q.
 — J. P., St. André Avellin, P. Q.
 — F. G. H., St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. John's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — M. N., Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
 Béliveau, A., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — E., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — P. G., St. Elizabeth, Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bellaudaux, F., St. Mary of the Caribs, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Belleau, Louis, St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
 Bellemare, A. N., Nicolet, P. Q.
 — A., Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — C. T., Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — D., Chesham, P. Q.

- Bellemare, H., St. Paul Arthabaska, P. Q.
 — J. E., Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
 — P. A. A., Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 Bellenger, N., Deschambault, P. Q.
 Belley, F. X., St. Prime, P. Q.
 Belliveau, F., Kent, N. B.
 — F., Moncton, N. B.
 — P., Sussex, N. B.
 — —, Ste. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Belzile, Méd., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Bérard, A., Assomption College, P. Q.
 — E., Bécancourt, P. Q.
 — G., St. André, P. Q.
 — P., Belœil, P. Q.
 — P., Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Bergeron, F. A., St. Raymond, P. Q.
 Bergin, Wm., Newmarket, Ont.
 Bergmann, R., Hamilton, Ont.
 Bernard, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. C., Adamsville, P. Q.
 — L. T., diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
 Bernier, J. H., St. Modeste, P. Q.
 — A., Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — B., St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
 — Hippolyte, Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — J. A., Oak Lake, Manitoba.
 — L. N., Viger, P. Q.
 Berthome, Ambrose, Marigot, Dominica, B.W.I.
 Bertrand, F. X., St. Liborius, P. Q.
 — P., Masham Mills, Ont.
 — —, Port of Spain, Trin.
 Bérubé, Ant., diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
 — Andrew, Ch. of St. Ignatius, Kent Co., N. B.
 — C., St. Lambert, P. Q.
 — J. C., St. Joseph, Lepage, P. Q.
 — O., L'Orignal, Ont.
 — P. A., Cascapédiac, P. Q.
 — Th., St. Simon, P. Q.
 Bessette, C., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Beyrines, —, Cedros, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Biggs, S. S., Halifax, N. S.
 Bigonnesse, A., Battleford, Saskatchewan.
 Bilodeau, M. R., St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 Biron, E., diocese Chatham.
 Birtz, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Bitsche, T., St. Léon, Manitoba.
 Blais, A. A., La Chevrotière st., Quebec.
 — J. A., Bécancourt, P. Q.
 — L., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
 — M., St. Albert, N. W. T.
 — W., St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 — —, Hochelaga, P. Q.
 Blanchard, L. C., Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
 — J. C., St. Mathias, P. Q.
 — J. O., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — Olympe, St. Isidore, P. Q.
 Blanchet, J. B., St. Luc, P. Q.
 — Ad., St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — G., Mission Valley, B. C.
 Bloem, Eugene North Bay, Ont.
 — Jos., North Bay Ont.
 Blondin, A., St. Felix de Kingsey, P. Q.
 Blouin, J. B., Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Very Rev. F. A., Carleton, P. Q.
 Blyth, E., Ste. Martine, P. Q.
 Bochet, B. C., Ste. Anne de Laperade, P. Q.
 Boilson, Thos., Brockville, Ont.
 Bolly, P., Eboulements, P. Q.
 Boin-Dufresne, J. L. P., Winslow, P. Q.
 Bois, L. E., Maskinonge, P. Q.
 Boisramé, P., Laohine, P. Q.
 Boisseau, M., Chute-aux-Iroquois, Ont.
 Boissinot, S. A., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, Charles, Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
 — C., Massue st., Quebec.
 Boisvert, L. E., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Boivin, L. L., St. Damien, P. Q.
 — T., St. Hilaire, P. Q.
 Bolduc, J. B. Z., Quebec.
 — Majorique, Father Point, P. Q.
 Bolin, J. B., St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
 Donald, L., Lake Pelican, N. W. T.
 Bonin, J., St. Augustin, P. Q.
 — R., St. Côme, P. Q.
 Bonneau, E., Richelieu st., Quebec.
 Born, W., Trepassey, N. F.
 Boulbat, B., Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
 Bouchard, A., Beaumont, P. Q.
 Boucher, A., Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
 — A., Joliette, P. Q.
 — A. A., Eel River, N. B.
 — J., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
 — Thomas, St. Albert Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Boucherat, Montserrat, B. W. I.
 Bouchet, A., N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
 Boudreau, E. F., Westbury, P. Q.
 Boudreault, Ch. N., Amherst, Magdalen Islands.
 — Nazaire, Miscouche, P. E. I.
 — Stanislas, Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, H., St. John's ch., Quebec.
 Bouillon, G., Ottawa, Ont.
 Boulay, F., Batiscau, P. Q.
 — P. C., Bolton, P. Q.
 Boulet, J., St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
 Bourassa, J., Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
 — G., Laval University, Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. M., Longueuil, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 — P., St. Elphege, P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, F. X., Varennes, P. Q.
 Bourduas, C., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 Bourgeault, T., La Prairie, P. Q.
 Bourgeois, P. F., Acadiaville, N. S.
 — P. F., Harbor Boucher, N. S.
 Bourget, J. B., St. Janvier, P. Q.
 — John Mary, Great Bay, Dominica, B.W.I.
 Bourguine, V., St. Albert, N. W. T.
 Bourque, Chas., Ste. Anges, Beauce, P. Q.
 — L. A., Presentation, P. Q.
 — —, Memramcook, N. B.
 Bourret, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J. E., St. Grégoire, P. Q.
 Boutin, F., St. Côme, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bouvier, A., St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Boyd, E., V. de P., Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
 Brabant, A., Hasquiatt, V. I.
 Bradley, P., Cape Tormentine, N. B.
 — P., Cape Bald, N. B.
 Brady, P. J., Van Kleek Hill, Ont.
 — A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 — M. T., Woodstock, Ont.
 Branchereaux, V., Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Brassard, F. X., Winslow, P. Q.
 — L., St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — P., Weedon, P. Q.
 Brasseur, J. B., Montreal, P. Q.
 Bray, J. D., Montreal, P. Q.
 Braye, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Breault, A., Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
 — S., Ottawa, Ont.
 Brennan, P., St. Mary, Ont.
 — R., Little Placentia, N. F.
 — L., Toronto, Ont.

CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Brennan, John, Picton, Ont.
 Bresnan, J. T., Herring Cove, N. S.
 Bridonneau, J. B., N. D. de Lourdes, P. Q.
 Brien, André, St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — J. M. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., St. Damien, P. Q.
 Brilliant, P., St. Moise, P. Q.
 Brisebois, A., St. Faustine, P. Q.
 Brisette, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Brisette, J. O., St. Timothée, P. Q.
 Brochu, C. S., St. Denis, Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Brodeur, N., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Brohmann, Geo., Diemert, Ont.
 Brosse, Etienne, Port of Spain, Trin.
 Brousseau, F., Tracadie, N. S.
 Brousseau, A. G., St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph's st., Quebec.
 Brown, J., Chelsea, P. Q.
 — Very Rev. J., Harbor Main, N. F.
 — P. W., Summerside, N. F.
 Browne, Joseph, Port Hope, Ont.
 — Very Rev. R., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
 — G. J., St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — W. J., Sandy Point, N. F.
 Bruchési, P. N., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 Brûlé, A., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Brunault, H., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Brunel, E., St. Valère, P. Q.
 — G., St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
 Brunet, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A., Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F., Quebec.
 Bruyère, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M., London, Ont.
 — J. E., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
 Buckley, P. L., Toronto, Ont.
 Bulson, E., St. Christophe, P. Q.
 — L. A., St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bureau, J. A., St. Nicolas, P. Q.
 Burke, R., Arthur, Ont.
 Burtin, Victor, Sault-St.-Louis, P. Q.
 Butler, T. J., Caledonia, N. S.
 Byrne, M., Eganville, Ont.
 Cadieux, J. M., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Cadoret, Jos., St. Pierre, near Newf'dland.
 Cadotte, C., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 — J. A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Cadou, Castries, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Cahill, C., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 Caisse, C., St. Sulpice, P. Q.
 — F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
 — M., St. Urbain, P. Q.
 — R., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — T., St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
 Callaghan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 — M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Cameron, A., Sydney Mines, C. B.
 Campbell, K. A., Orillia, Ont.
 Campeau, J., Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
 — L. N., Ottawa, Ont.
 — T., St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
 Camper, F., St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
 Cantin, O., Islet, P. Q.
 Canuel, N., Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Carboneau, C. A., Bic, P. Q.
 Cardin, P., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — P., Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Carey, T., St. Raphael, Ont.
 Carmody, Canon, Halifax, N. S.
 Carolan, P., Bonavista, N. F.
 — Anthony, Newcastle, N. B.
 Caron, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Caron, A. P., St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
 — E., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — E., St. Liborius, P. Q.
 — G., St. Aimé de Kingsley Falls, P. Q.
 — H., Sudbury Junction, Ont.
 — J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — N., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — T., St. Justin, P. Q.
 — Th., Clarence Creek, P. Q.
 — V. Rev. C. O., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Carpentier, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Carré, E., Hamilton, Ont.
 Carrier, C. E., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — J., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 Carrière, A., St. Vincent's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 — H., St. Charles' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 Carson, J., Richibuctou, N. S.
 Carter, John, Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, O., N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
 — V., Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
 Casati, A., Plaisance, B. Guiana.
 Casaubon, D., St. Anicet, P. Q.
 — L., St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
 — L., Collège de l'Assomption, P. Q.
 Casault, E. F., St. Alban, P. Q.
 Casey, Dom. J., Campbellford, Ont.
 — B., Renfrew, Ont.
 — T., St. John, N. B.
 Casgrain, H. R., La Chevrotiere st., Quebec, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
 — R., Quebec, P. Q.
 Cassidy, V. Rev. Ed., Colgan, Ont.
 Cassin, P., Mount Forest, Ont.
 Castonguay, A., Ste. Cunegonde ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. A., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Catulle, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Cauvin, E., Hull, P. Q.
 Cayouette, J. R. A., Bic, P. Q.
 Cesbron, A., N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
 Chaborel, P., Ottawa, Ont.
 Chabot, F., St. Casimir, P. Q.
 — L. B., St. Basile, P. Q.
 Chaffers, J., St. Ours, P. Q.
 Chagnon, T., St. Clet, P. Q.
 Chaine, A. M., Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John, Indian River, P. E. I.
 Chalandard, P., Toronto, Ont.
 Chalifour, J. A., Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 Chalifoux, H. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 Chambon, J. F., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Champagne, I., Templeton, P. Q.
 — P. B., dioc. Sherbrooke.
 Champeau, J. B., Berthier, P. Q.
 Champoux, L. Z., St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 Chapdelaine, H., St. Simon, P. Q.
 Chapdelaine, H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Chaperon, J., Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
 Chapman, W., Johnville, N. B.
 Chaput, R., St. Lazare, P. Q.
 Charbonneau, J. M., Milton, P. Q.
 — L. H., Lacolle, P. Q.
 Charest, V., Wotton, P. Q.
 Charlebois, J., Joliette, P. Q.
 — L. A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Charles, E. L., Hull, P. Q.
 Charraux, T., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Charrier, F. X., Collège, Montreal, P. Q.
 Chartier, V., Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Chassang, —, Gros Islet, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Chatelain, J., Thurso, P. Q.
 Chatillon, L., Grand Lake, N. B.
 — O., St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.

- Chaumont, J., St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
 Cherrier, Alp. A., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 — L. E., Toronto, Ont.
 Chévrefils, G. F. O., Ste. Anne au bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 Chevrier, D., Montreal, P. Q.
 Chiappini, D., Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chicoine, J., College, Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. O., St. Thomas, P. Q.
 Chirouse, E. C., St. Mary's, Matsqui, B. C.
 Chisholm, A., Antigonish, N. S.
 — Angus, Descousse, N. S.
 — Arch., Judique, N. S.
 — Colin, Port Hood, N. S.
 — D., Broad Cove, N.S.
 — F., Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — F., Little Glacé Bay, N. S.
 — J. J., Heatherton, N. S.
 — Jos. M., St. Patrick, Ont.
 Choquet, C. P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Choquette, J. E. E., Compton, P. Q.
 Chouinard, A., Métis, P. Q.
 Chrétiën, J. B., St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Cicolari, G., Erinville, Ont.
 Cinon, M. H., St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
 Cinq-Mars, F., Portneuf, P. Q.
 — F., Matapédia, P. Q.
 Clancy, M. A., Placentia, N. F.
 Clark, J., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F.
 Claude, C., Our Lady of Peace, Calgary, N. W. T.
 Clement, V., Brandon, P. Q.
 Clerc, L., N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
 Clermont, A., Penbrooke, P. Q.
 — M., Joliette, P. Q.
 Cloutier, C. F., St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — P., St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 — J. C., Cacouna, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. Damase, P. Q.
 — G., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Coallier, A., Ste. Zotique, P. Q.
 — C., St. Luc, P. Q.
 Coccoia, N., Kamloops City, B. C.
 Cochlin, L., St. Angele, District of Fort Pitt, N. W. T.
 Coderre, E., Ste. Anne de Prescott, P. Q.
 — F., St. Ephrem, P. Q.
 Coffey, W., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Cole, T., Cantley, Ont.
 Coifer, J. P., 26 Conillard st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Collerette, F. X., Quaco, N. B.
 Collet, C. A., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Collin, C., St. Hubert, P. Q.
 — L., Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
 Collins, T., Sorel, P. Q.
 Comeau, Anthony, Chatham, N. B.
 — D., Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. B., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Connolly, V. Rev. T., Carleton, N. B.
 — F., St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q.
 — J. J., Prescott, Ont.
 — John, Montreal, P. Q.
 — John, Lucan, Ont.
 — Michael, Downeyville, Ont.
 Connor, John A., Maidstone, Ont.
 Constantineau, A., The Brook, Ont.
 — H. A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Contant, E., Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Conway, P., Peterborough, P. Q.
 Cook, John, St. Thomas, Ont.
 — J., St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
- Coquet, —, Diego Martin, Trin.
 Corbeil, F., Lachine, P. Q.
 — A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Corbett, G., St. Andrew's, Ont.
 — John, Montague, West, P. E. I.
 Corcoran, H., Joliette, P. Q.
 — P., Parkhill, Ont.
 — J., Teeswater, Ont.
 Corduke, M. J., Toronto, Ont.
 Corkery, P., West Huntley, Ont.
 Cormier, A., Memramcook, N. B.
 — F., Cocagne, N. B.
 — J. C., Our Lady of Richelieu, P. Q.
 Cornyn, Thomas, Strathroy, Ont.
 Corriveau, J. C. F., Stratford, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P., Hamilton, Ont.
 Côté, A. B., Pentecost River, Canada.
 — A., St. Christophe, P. Q.
 — F., St. Valerien, P. Q.
 — George, Ste. Croix, P. Q.
 — J. B., Lévis, P. Q.
 — J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J., Sandwich, Ont.
 — L., D'Auteuil st., Quebec.
 — Paul, Wolfestown, P. Q.
 Couet, —, Ottawa, P. Q.
 Coulombe, Louis, Ste. Louise, P. Q.
 Courtémance, L., St. Louis, P. Q.
 Cousineau, H., College Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. B. A., Ditchfield, P. Q.
 — O., Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coutu, R., Rigaud, P. Q.
 — T., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 Couture, F. X., Natasquan, P. Q.
 — W. H., St. Elzear, Beauce, P. Q.
 — F., Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
 Couturier, V. Rev. James, La Plaine, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Craven, J. J., Hamilton, Ont.
 Crepin, M., Amherstburg, Ont.
 Crevier, A., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Crinnon, J. E., Dunville, Ont.
 Cronin, J. B., St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
 Crook, Edmund, St. John's, N. F.
 Croteau, E. C., Plantagenet, P. Q.
 Crouzier, J., Chezetcook, N. S.
 Crumley, Simon J., Red Bank, N. B.
 Cummaine, J. D., Truro, N. S.
 Cummins, M., Fletcher, Ont.
 Cuoq, J. A., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Cushin, D., Sandwich, Ont.
 Cushing, E., Toronto, Ont.
- Dacey, J. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Dacier, E., St. Malachie, P. Q.
 Dagenais, T., St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Daignault, C., Ste. Julie, P. Q.
 Dallaire, —, Ottawa, Ont.
 Daly, J., Meteghan, N. S.
 — T. J., Windsor, N. S.
 d'Amour, Cosmas, Edmonston, N. B.
 Danaher, Peter, Halifax, N. S.
 Dandurand, D., St. Charles, Manitoba.
 Danguy, E. S., Montreal, P. Q.
 Daniel, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Da Silva, P., St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Daudier, —, Arima, Trinidad.
 Daumy, L., Bouchette, P. Q.
 Dauphin, L., Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
 d'Auteuil, J. A., St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — L., Méchins, P. Q.
 Dauth, E., St. Guillaume, P. Q.
 — G., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 David, C. E., Ottawa, Ont.

- Davis, M., Dixie, Ont.
 — Thomas, Madoc, Ont.
 Dawson, A. McD., Ottawa, Ont.
 Dazé, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 De Blois, I., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 De Bongnie, Ch., St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Decelles, M., St. Roch, P. Q.
 De Chambeuil, F., Seven Dolors, Athabaska Lake.
 DeChamplain, Jos., Pabos, P. Q.
 Decorby, J., Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
 de Courval, A. P., Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 — E. P., Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
 Defaines, P. J., Toronto, Ont.
 De Finances, Girard, Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands.
 Defoy, H., Lévis, P. Q.
 De Gaspé, T. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 Deguire, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Deguise, E., St. Stanislas, P. Q.
 Deguoy, J., Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 De Kangué, F., Fort Liards, B. A.
 De La Chevrotière, G., N. D. du Portage, P. Q.
 De la Durantaye, M., College de l'Assomption, P. Q.
 Delège, D. E., L'Anse à Griffon, P. Q.
 — F. X., N. D. de Laterrière, P. Q.
 — F. X., Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Delagrave, T., St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.
 Delany, P. J., St. John's, N. F.
 Delavigne, Jules, Montreal, P. Q.
 Delinelle, Z., Montreal, P. Q.
 Delisle, L. P., Notre Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
 De Martini, —, St. Joseph, Trinidad.
 Dembski, L., Hagarty, Ont.
 Demers, Edouard, St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
 — F., Varennes, P. Q.
 — N. E., Ormstown, P. Q.
 Denis, L., College, Montreal, P. Q.
 Deguoy, A., St. Placide, P. Q.
 — J., Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 de Repentigny, J., Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 Derome, G. S., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — A., Ste. Anastasie, P. Q.
 Dérome, P., Verchères, P. Q.
 Dérosiers, J., Rigaud.
 Désaulniers, A., St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
 — E., Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — J., St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. F. X., Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J., Montreal, P. Q.
 — L. O., Lennoxville, P. Q.
 — —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Desauhnac, P., Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 Desautels, A., Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Descarries, L. T., Ely, P. Q.
 — R., Montreal, P. Q.
 Deschamps, M., Stukeley, P. Q.
 Deschênes, —, St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 — L. P., St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — L. M., St. Samuel et St. Ludger, Beauce, P. Q.
 Descoteaux, N., St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
 Desfossez, E., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 Desilets, V. Rev. L., Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
 — A., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Desjardins, B., St. Antonin, P. Q.
 — E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. R., Ste. Louise, P. Q.
 — H., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière.
 Desjardins, L., Ste. Cécile, Bic, P. Q.
 Deslauriers, H., Chambly, P. Q.
 Desmarais, E., St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 — —, Small Slave Lake.
 Desmazures, C. H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Desmond, A. P., Enfield, N. S.
 Desnoyers, A., St. Lin, P. Q.
 — I., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — N., Bienheureux Alphonse, P. Q.
 — R., Knowlton, P. Q.
 Desorcy, O., St. Ours, P. Q.
 Desrochers, A., Joliette, P. Q.
 — C., Ste. Martine, P. Q.
 Desroches, —, Lac Pélican, Sask.
 — E., St. Valentin, P. Q.
 — J., Joliette, P. Q.
 Desrosiers, Francis, La Patrie, Ditton, P. Q.
 Desruisseaux, H., St. Bernard, P. Q.
 Désy, E., D'Auteuil st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Devine, F. M., Osceola, Ont.
 Déziel, L. Ans., St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 d'Hommée, E., Salmon River, N. S.
 Dignan, F. P., Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 Dillon, E., Prince's Town, Trinidad.
 — John, Kingstown, St. Vincent, B. W. I.
 — W., La Salette, Ont.
 Dion, A., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — E. V., Riv. Onelle, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — G., St. Denis, P. Q.
 Dionne, A., Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 — Benj., St. Charles, Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — E., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Pierre, St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 Dixon, N., Port Lambton, Ont.
 — P. W., Newcastle, N. B.
 Doherty, Very Rev. W. J., Guelph, Ont.
 — J., Arthur, Ont.
 Dolan, P., Fredricksted, St. Croix, Danish West Indies.
 Dollard, W., St. Stephen's, N. B.
 Donckele, G., Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
 Donnelly, J. E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., Bay de Verds, N. F.
 — P., Amherst, N. S.
 Donohoe, M., Sandwich, Ont.
 Donovan, J., St. John, N. B.
 — —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Dorion, J. H., Yamachiche, P. Q.
 Dorval, F., L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Dostie, L. H., Gentilly, P. Q.
 Doucet, N., Malbaie, P. Q.
 — Jos. R., Grand Anse, N. B.
 — J., Pembroke, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Jérôme, P. Q.
 — L., Blackfoot Crossing, Saskatchewan.
 — Stan. J., Shippegan, N. B.
 Dontenville, A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F.
 Douville, Ir., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Dowd, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Dowdal, P. S., Ottawa, Ont.
 Dowling, M., St. Silvestre, P. Q.
 — T. J., Paris, Ont.
 Doyle, E., Milltown, N. B.
 — P., Summerside, P. E. I.
 Dozois, J., Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
 — N., Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Drapeau, J. O., St. Ulric, P. Q.
 — O., Caplan, P. Q.
 — P. O., St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
 Drouet, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Drummond, —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.

- Dubé, Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, P. Q.
 — Paul, St. Léon de Standon, P. Q.
 Dubois, O., St. Lin, P. Q.
 Dubuc, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Ducharme, J., Longueuil, P. Q.
 — C., Joliette, P. Q.
 Duckett, W., Montreal, P. Q.
 Ducot, F., Good Hope, Mackenzie River.
 Dufault, O., Montreal, P. Q.
 Duffey, Peter, Belledune, N. B.
 Duffus, C. J., St. Raphael's, Ont.
 Duffy, F. W., Colgan P.O., Ont.
 Dufour, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — A., St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 — Clet., Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
 — E., St. Roch des Aulnets, P. Q.
 — Elz., Matane, P. Q.
 Dufoy, Alex., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Dufresne, V. Rev. A. E., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — J. A., Stanstead, P. Q.
 — D. O. R., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — J., Lorette, Manitoba.
 Dugal, W. E., Stanstead, P. Q.
 — L. N., St. Basil, Madawaska, N. B.
 Dugas, C., Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — F. A., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 — J. E., Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 Dugast, G., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 — A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — M. A., St. Remi, P. Q.
 Duguay, E., Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
 Duhamel, H. L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Dominique, P. Q.
 Duhaut, A. E., Ottawa, P. Q.
 Dumais, F., St. Roch des Aulnets, P. Q.
 Dumas, Jos., St. Siméon, P. Q.
 Dumesnil, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Dumont, J. N., St. Ann's, Madawaska, N. B.
 — P. C., College, Montreal, P. Q.
 Dumontier, F., St. Joseph, Lévis, P. Q.
 Dumortier, F., Guelph, Ont.
 Du Mouchelle, A., Toronto, Ont.
 Dupin, F., Small Slave Lake, Athabaska-Mackenzie.
 Dupire, F., Great Slave Lake, British America.
 Dupont, D., Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.
 — A., St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
 Dupoux, —, Vieux Fort, Trin.
 Duprast, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Duprat, C., L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J., Ste. Philomene, P. Q.
 Dupré, L. L., Sorel, P. Q.
 Dupret, F. H., Seminary, Montreal.
 Dupuis, Alfred, Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — C., Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — F., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — J. B., Quebec, P. Q. (absent).
 — L. E. A., St. Stanislas, P. Q.
 Dupuy, A., Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — J. P., Farnham, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Antoine, P. Q.
 Durand, J. A., Nanaimo, Alaska.
 Duranquet, D., Manitowaning, Ont.
 Duret, T. C., Grande Rivière au Rénard, P. Q.
 Durivage, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Durocher, C. Z., Montreal, P. Q.
 — E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B., Ste. Gregoire, P. Q.
 — Zotique, Massue st., Quebec.
 Duroches, J., diocese of Sherbrooke.
 Dussault, E., St. Luc, P. Q.
 Dusserre-Telmon, P., S. Gloucester, Ont.
 Duval, Aug., St. Donat, P. Q.
- Duvic, J., Ottawa, Ont.
- East, U., Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
 Ecrement, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 Egan, J. J., Thornhill, Ont.
 Elena, L., Formosa, Ont.
 Elie-Breton, J., St. Nérée, P. Q.
 Ellis, Geo. A., Halifax, N. S.
 Emard, J. M., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Espinosa, —, St. Andrew's, Granada, B. W. I.
- Fafard, A., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — A., Témiskaming, Ont.
 — E. S., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
 Faguy, F. X., Quebec, P. Q.
 Fahey, T., Pte. St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.
 Farrel, Peter, Nerepis, N. B.
 Farrelly, —, Georgetown, Island St. Vincent, W. I.
 — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., Belleville, Ont.
 Faucher, J. O., Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Faure, E., Masham Mills, P. Q.
 — C. J., Sandwich, Ont.
 Fauteux, Stony Point, Ont.
 — A., Farnham, P. Q.
 Fayard, J. M., Ottawa, Ont.
 Fayolle, F., Peterborough, Ont.
 Feehan, J. C., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Feeny, J. J., Priceville, Ont.
 Ferguson, M., Sandwich, Ont.
 Ferrard, M., Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
 Ferreri, V., Vinton, P. Q.
 Ferron, T., Ottawa, Ont.
 Feuiltaud, J. A., St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — J. E., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Flévez, L., Ste. Anne de Beupré, P. Q.
 Filiatrault, E., Ste. Puidentienne, P. Q.
 — J. C., Montreal, P. Q.
 Filiatreau, A., St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Fillâtre, J. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Fullion, D., Rivière aux Prunes, Manitoba.
 — M., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Finan, A., Parkdale P. O., Ont.
 Fiset, A., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — Peter, Cheticamp, N. S.
 Fiset, E. C., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 Fitzgerald, T. J., Pokemouche, N. B.
 — Very Rev. M. A., St. John's, N. F.
 Fitzpatrick, T., Chesterville, Ont.
 Flannery, W., St. Thomas, Ont.
 Fleck, T., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Fleming, John, Hungerford, Ont.
 Fleurance, P., N. D. de Montfort, Ont.
 Fogarty, Patrick, St. John's, Antigua, B. W. I.
- Fois, J. A., Sorel, P. Q.
 Foley, D. F., Almonte, Ont.
 Folie, P., St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
 Fontaine, J. C., Roxton, P. Q.
 Foran, J., St. George's, Bermuda.
 Forcier, J., Grantham, P. Q.
 Forest, C. C., Richelieu, P. Q.
 — Jos., Beauharnois, Quebec.
 Forestier, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
 Forget, D., Ottawa, Ont.
 — J. T., St. Patrice de Rawdon, P. Q.
 — J., Dundee, P. Q.
 — P., Hull, P. Q.
 — W. D., Ottawa, Ont.
 Forget dit Despatis, Massue st., Quebec.
 Forristal, V. Rev. W., St. John's, N. F.
 Forster, S., Freiburg, Ont.
 Fortier, F. N., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.

Fortier, J. A., Baie St. Paul, Manitoba.

— L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

— P., Ristigouche, P. Q.

Fortin, A., St. Ambroise, P. Q.

— C. E., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

— D., St. Prosper, P. Q.

— P., Pointe Claire, P. Q.

Foucher, J. E., Rigaud, P. Q.

Fouquet, L., Kootenay Dist., B. Col.

Fourmond, J., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.

— V., St. Laurent, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.

Fournier, C. G., Ste. Flavie, P. Q.

— F. M., St. Arsène, P. Q.

Fox, L. C., Winnipeg, Man.

— Wm., Crysler, Ont.

Franceur, J. L., Ottawa, Ont.

— L. N., Stratford, P. Q.

Fraser, George, St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.

— James, Georgeville, N. S.

— J. J., St. Joseph's, N. S.

— J., Descousse, N. S.

— S., Cloridorme, P. Q.

Freemon, Joseph, St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.

Fréchette, H., St. Raymond, P. Q.

Frénette, C. E., St. Cyrille, P. Q.

Froc, M., Ottawa, Ont.

Funcken, V. Rev. E., St. Agatha, Ont.

— L., Berlin, Ont.

Gabillon, V., Bear's Hill, N. W. T.

Gaboury, J., St. Mathias, P. Q.

Gagné, Charles, Deschambault, P. Q.

— Cyp. Ste. Angèle de Merici, P. Q.

— Jacob, Maria, Gaspé, P. Q.

— L., St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.

Gagneur, T., Three Rivers, P. Q.

Gagnon, A. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.

— Aug., Port Daniel, P. Q.

— C. O., Quebec, P. Q.

— F. C., Quebec, P. Q.

— Geoffroy, Mille Vaches, P. Q.

— H., St. Edouard, P. Q.

— L. A., Piopolis, P. Q.

— Louis, St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.

— L. J., Ste. Famille, Ile Orléans, P. Q.

— Louis, St. Placide et St. Joseph, P. Q.

— N., N. D. de 7 Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.

— T. G., Nobsoung Lake, Ont.

Gahan, N., Offa P.O., Ont.

Galerieau, C., St. Frédéric, Beauce, P. Q.

— C., St. Pacôme, P. Q.

Gallagher, E., Apto, Ont.

— J. J., Ottawa, Ont.

Gallant, F., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Gambetti, V., Georgetown, B. Guiana.

Garand, B., St. Césaire, P. Q.

Garant, —, Memramcook, N. B.

Garceau, C. Z., St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.

— L., Sault au Récollet, P. Q.

Garneau, F., St. Eleuthère, P. Q.

— P. B., Quebec.

Garon, Ls. Jos., Tring, P. O.

— S., St. Gilles, P. Q.

Gascon, H., St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.

Gasté, M. J., Lake Caribou, N. W. T.

Gatien, J. A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Gatineau, V., St. Alexandre, P. Q.

Gandet, A. M. J., Ottawa, Ont.

— J., Assumption Coll., P. Q.

— J., Assumption Coll., P. Q.

— J. T., St. Zenon, P. Q.

Gaudin, G., St. Valentin, P. Q.

— J. A., Montreal, P. Q.

Gaudreau, G., Clarenceville, P. Q.

Gausepohl, W., Chatham, Ont.

Gauthier, A., St. Patrice de Beauvillage, P. Q.

— A., Boucherville, P. Q.

— A., St. Albert, P. Q.

— C. H., Brockville, Ont.

— Ern., St. Jérôme, Chicoutimi, P. Q.

— J., St. Lazare, P. Q.

— N., St. Damase, P. Q.

— V. Rev. C. H., Brockville, Ont.

Gauvin, Geo. B., Caraquet, N. B.

— N. J., Ange Gardien, P. Q.

Gauvreau, A. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.

— G., Ottawa, Ont.

— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

— L., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.

— E., Ottawa, Ont.

Gavin, P. J., Toronto, Ont.

Gay, C., Gracefield, P. Q.

— John M., Church Point, N. S.

Gaynor, W., St. Thomas of Canterbury N. B.

Gayraud, St. David, Granada, B. W. I.

Gearin, M., Apto, Ont.

Gehl, J., St. Clement, Ont.

Gelinas, Is., Nicolet, P. Q.

— D., Yamachiche, P. Q.

Gendreau, E., Ottawa, P. Q.

Gendron, Felix G., St. Agnes, P. Q.

— J. F., Tadoussac, P. Q.

— L. E., Auckland, P. Q.

— S., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Genest, A., Seminary, Quebec.

Genevriar, F., Montreal, P. Q.

Geoffrion, L., St. Laurent, P. Q.

Geoffroy, F. X., St. Norbert, P. Q.

Gerard, J., Belle River, Ont.

Gérin, D., St. Justin, P. Q.

Germain, H., Rigaud, P. Q.

Gervais, A., St. Michel, P. Q.

— H., Ottawa, Ont.

Giband, A., Montreal, P. Q.

Gibbons, James, St. Patrick, Simcoe Co., Ont.

Gibney, H. J., Alliston, Ont.

Gibra, L., Barrie, Ont.

Gignac, J. A. H., Stoke, P. Q.

Giguère, Th., Esquimaux Point, P. Q.

— J., Montebello, P. Q.

Gill, M., Granby, P. Q.

Gillis, D., Douglastown, P. Q.

— D. J., East Point, P. E. I.

— Hugh, Antigonish, N. S.

— R. J., St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.

Gingras, Ap., Ste. Claire, P. Q.

— N., St. Gervais, P. Q.

Girard, A., St. Louis de Métabetchouan, P. Q.

— J., Lévis, P. Q.

— Joseph, St. Felicien, P. Q.

— L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

— Pierre, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

— —, Memramcook, N. B.

Girot, E. E., Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.

Giroux, G., St. Ambroise, P. Q.

— R., St. Ann, Oak Point, Manitoba.

Gladu, R., Ottawa, Ont.

Gnam, P., Wyoming, Ont.

Godard, M., St. Aimé, P. Q.

Godbout, A., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.

— N., Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.

Godin, A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.

- Godin, J. D. O., Orford, P. Q.
 — J. O., Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 — A. O., St. John's ch., Quebec.
 Godoin, J. M., St. Sauveur ch., Massue st., Quebec.
 Godts, G., Montreal, P. Q.
 Gohiet, F., Ottawa, Ont.
 Gonthier, —, Ottawa, Ont.
 Gosselin, A. H., St. Ferréol, P. Q.
 — D., Cap. Santé, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
 — J. B., N. Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
 Goudreau, J. G., St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
 Gouin, A., Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
 — Antoine, St. Grégoire, P. Q.
 — A., St. Anne de Laperade, P. Q.
 — H., Seminary, Quebec.
 Goyette, A., Barnston, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J., Annapolis, N. S.
 Grandfils, J. B., Hull, P. Q.
 Grandin, H., Edmonton, District St. Albert, N. W. T.
 Grannotier, F., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Grant, R., Iona, C. B.
 — Wm. H., Georgetown, P. E. I.
 Graton, D., Regina, Manitoba.
 Gratton, J., Ste. Rose, P. Q.
 — J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Gravel, D. A., St. Benoît, P. Q.
 — T., St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
 — Thos., Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
 Grenier, E., St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
 — F., St. Sauveur ch., Massue st., Quebec.
 — J., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — J., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B., Ste. Thècle, P. Q.
 — H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — L. A., St. Michel, P. Q.
 — L. H., St. Elzéar, Beauce, P. Q.
 — O., St. Isidore, P. Q.
 Grennan, M., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Grenough, Thos., Port of Spain, Trin.
 Griffin, M., Ottawa, Ont.
 Grimes, —, Couva, Trin.
 — St. George's, Granada, B. W. I.
 Grit, Louis, North St. Andrews, Dominica, B. W. I.
 — P., Clarence Creek, Ont.
 Grondin, L. E., St. Augustin, P. Q.
 Grouard, E., Lake La Biche, Saskatchewan.
 Guay, Arthur, St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — J., Ripon, P. Q.
 Gueguen, M., Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — P., Témiskaming, Hud. B.
 — Stephen, N. D. des Marins, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
 Guenther, L. K., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Guertin, Fred., Williams Lake, B. C.
 — L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — L. E., West Farnham, P. Q.
 — N., St. Casimir, P. Q.
 — T., Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Guilhot, J. M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Guilbault, O., Assumption College, P. Q.
 Guilbert, E. H., St. Theodore, P. Q.
 Guilbot, Maturin, Christiansted, Ste. Croix, Danish West Indies.
 Guillaume, Cas., St. Isidore de Prescott, P. Q.
 Guillet, D., Ottawa, Ont.
 Guillo, John, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
 — J. B., St. Bride's, N. F.
 Guilmin, I., St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Guimond, O., Ile Dupas, P. Q.
 Guimont, D., St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — J. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 Guinane, J. J., Toronto, Ont.
 Guy, A., West Farnham, P. Q.
 — B. C., Sacred Heart, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — George, Cranbourne, P. Q.
 — J. B., Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Guyon, L. J., St. Eustache, P. Q.
 Halem, M., Hamilton, Ont.
 Hallé, C., St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E., Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
 — L., St. André, Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Halter, Joseph, Berlin, Ont.
 Hamel, J. A., Ham, P. Q.
 — G. S., Arichat, N. S.
 — O. I., St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — P., St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
 — P., Port Arthur, Ont.
 — V. Rev. T. E., Quebec.
 Hamelin, L., St. Ours st., Quebec.
 — H. C., Wotton, P. Q.
 — L. M., Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, W. B., Eel Brook, N. S.
 Hamon, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — P. M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Hand, J. L., Toronto, Ont.
 Hanly, M., Northern Bay, N. F.
 Hannon, Thos., Richmond, P. Q.
 Hardy, J., St. Pius, P. Q.
 — N., St. Roch, P. Q.
 Harel, O., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 — T., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 Harnet, D., Kingston, N. B.
 Harnois, A., St. Polycarp, P. Q.
 — M., Hull, P. Q.
 Harold, P. J., Dixie, Ont.
 Harris, Dean, St. Catharine's, Ont.
 Hartigan, P., Camden, Ont.
 Hayden, Francis, Flos, Apto P.O., Ont.
 — J. B., Quebec.
 Hébert, J., Buctouche, N. B.
 — Jos., Fort William, Ont.
 — N., Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — W., Montreal, P. Q.
 Heenan, V. Rev. E. I., Hamilton, Ont.
 Heitman, J., Hesson P. O., Ont.
 Hémare, F., Ottawa, Ont.
 Hendrickx, A., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Henning, J., Toronto, Ont.
 Herbreteau, T., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Heroux, N., Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 Héroux, L., D'Anteuil st., Quebec.
 Hétu, R., Montreal, P. Q.
 Heynen, W. M. L., Victoria, V. I.
 Hibert, Ph., Gentilly, P. Q.
 Hicks, E., Montreal; res., Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Higgins, Bernard, Alexandria, Ont.
 Hilaire, V. Rev., Port of Spain, Trin.
 Hobin, J., Toronto, Ont.
 Hodgkinson, E., Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoffman, J., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — Michael, Chatham, Ont.
 Hogan, John T., Gananoque, Ont.
 Hogue, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Holden, P. M., Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, J. W., Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 Horris, E., New Westminster, B. C.
 Houde, D., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — T., St. Aubert, P. Q.
 Houle, E., Joliette, P. Q.
 — A., St. Blaise, P. Q.
 — J. B., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.

Hours, F. X., Toronto, Ont.
 Huart, V., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Hudon, E. E., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, P. Q.
 — E. S., St. Eugene, Ont.
 — E., St. Jean Deschailions, P. Q.
 — H., Montreal, P. Q.
 — Ht., Montreal, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Lévis, P. Q.
 — Jos., St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
 — M., Berthier, P. Q.
 — Port Arthur, Ont.
 — M., N. D. de la Terrière, P. Q.
 — V., Montreal, P. Q.
 Huet, C., Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 Hugonard, J., Lac Qu'Appelle, Manitoba.
 Huot, J., St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
 — N. M., St. Vital de Lambton, P. Q.
 Hurteau, M., Longueuil, P. Q.
 Husson, F., Fort Dunvegon, Athabaska
 Hyacinth —, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Jacob, J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Jacques, H. S., Ste. Justine, P. Q.
 — D., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Jacques-Duhaut, A., Joliette, P. Q.
 Janelle, M., Maskinongé, P. Q.
 Jean, —, Oka, P. Q.
 — C., Lambton, P. Q.
 — J. Z., St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 Jeannotte, G., St. Janvier, P. Q.
 — F. S., Ste. Melanie, P. Q.
 — F. X., Collège Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Jeffcott, M., Orangeville, Ont.
 Jobin, A. D., St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
 Jodoin, A., St. Sauveur, P. Q.
 — J., St. André Acton, P. Q.
 — J. M., Quebec.
 John Baptist, —, Oka, P. Q.
 Jolicœur, S., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Jolly, C., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
 Joly, Ed., St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
 — O., Joliette, P. Q.
 Jolys, J., Rivière aux Rate, Manitoba.
 Jones, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Joseph, Oka, P. Q.
 Joubert, —, N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
 — T., Arundel, Ont.
 Jourdain, L. J., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Jousard, J., St. Isidore, Salt River.
 Joyal, T., St. Didace, P. Q.
 Joyce, Michael, diocese of Chatham, N. B.
 Joyner, Hy., Chatham, N. B.
 Julien, H., St. Léonard, P. Q.
 Jutras, J. N., St. Pie, Manitoba.
 — V. P., St. Patrice, Arthabaska, P. Q.

Kavanagh, F. X., St. Francis Xavier, Mani-
 toba.
 — F., Montreal, P. Q.
 — T., Montreal, P. Q.
 Kealy, J. A., Drysdale, Ont.
 Keane, P., Uxbridge, Ont.
 Kearney, F., St. John, N. B.
 Kelty, Wm. J., Ennismore, Ont.
 Kelley, —, Huntingdon, P. Q.
 Kelly, J., Caledonia, Ont.
 — J. J., East Cornwall, Ont.
 — J. J., West Farnham, P. Q.
 — John, Merrickville, Ont.
 — M., Offa P.O., Ont.
 — P., Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
 — P., Sussex, N. B.
 — Thos. A., Kingston, Ont.
 Kennedy, Jos., London, Ont.
 — Ed., Bridgewater, N. S.
 Kenny, G., Montreal, P. Q.

Keough, John, Dundas, Ont.
 Kérouack, H., St. Dominique de Jonquière,
 P. Q.
 Kiely, J., Guelph, Ont.
 Kiernan, B., Pembroke, Ont.
 — E., Hollingswood, Ont.
 — J. P., St. Mary's Ferry, N. B.
 — J., Stanley, N. B.
 — P., Schomberg, Ont.
 Kilcullen, J., Port Colborne, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B., Stratford, Ont.
 Klein, P., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
 Kloeffer, W., Berlin, Ont.

Labbé, E., Barachois, N. B.
 — René, Stoneham, P. Q.
 Labelle, A., St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — A. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — R., Collège, Montreal, P. Q.
 Laberge, F. X., Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — J. E., Quebec, P. Q.
 — R., St. Cyprien, P. Q.
 Labonté, J. O., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F., Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labourière, C. F., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 Labrecque, M. T., Quebec, P. Q.
 — P. H., Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Lacasse, A., Laprairie, P. Q.
 — Z., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lacerte, Honoré, Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
 Lachance, J. P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, Ed., St. Timothée, P. Q.
 — O., St. Donat, P. Q.
 Lacosse, H., Lachine, P. Q.
 Ladet, V., Fort Rac, Athabaska, B. A.
 Laferrière, O., St. Martin, P. Q.
 Laffin, M., Margaree, N. S.
 Laflamme, C., Seminary, Quebec.
 — J. C. K., University, Quebec, P. Q.
 Lafleche, A. E., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
 — Ed., St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
 — J. E., St. Paulin, P. Q.
 — T., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Lafond, C., Arichat, N. S.
 — E., Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Laforce, C., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lafortune, D., Collège de l'Assomption,
 P. Q.
 — E., Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — J., St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — L. J., Lachenaie, P. Q.
 — —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Lagueux, Jos., St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
 Lahaye, Z., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Lajeunesse, A., Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
 Laliberté, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 — E., St. Adrien d'Ireland, P. Q.
 — F., St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
 Lamarche, A. R., St. Louis de Gonzague,
 P. Q.
 — G., St. Bruno, P. Q.
 Lambert, L. Z., Nelson, P. Q.
 Lamont, L., Dublin, Ont.
 Lamontagne, L. A., diocese Rimouski.
 Lamothe, L., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — A., St. Gervais, P. Q.
 Landry, G., Drummondville, P. Q.
 Langevin, V. Rev. Edm., Rimouski, P. Q.
 — A., Ottawa, Ont.
 — H., Collège, Montreal, P. Q.
 Langis, L. J., Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Langlais, —, Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. B., Angers, P. Q.
 Langlois, J. O., St. Thomas and St. Ro-
 saire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — P., Big Point, Ont.

- Lapalme, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Laperche, J., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Laperrière, M., St. Guillaume, P. Q.
 Lapierre, P. L., L'Acadie, P. Q.
 — M., Walkerville, Ont.
 Laplante, F. X., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
 — —, 188 Richardson st., Quebec.
 Lapointe, E., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Laporte, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. E., St. Remi, P. Q.
 — Jean D., St. Ambroise, P. Q.
 — J. A., St. Monique, P. Q.
 — P. A., Chertsey, P. Q.
 — S., Montreal, P. Q.
 Larcher, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Larkin, Mich., Grafton, Ont.
 Laroche, T., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Larocque, C., Montreal, P. Q.
 — P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Larose, A., St. Liguori, P. Q.
 — A., Collège Monroir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — C., Wendover, Ont.
 Larrivée, C., Paspébiac, P. Q.
 Larue, J. B., Montreal, P. Q.
 — N. O., Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
 Lasfargues, M. E., Quebec.
 Lassalle, L. H., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Lassiseraye, A. H. B., St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 Laterme, Jos. (Vanc. I.) Victoria, Vanc. I.
 Latraverse, N., Montreal, P. Q.
 Latulippe, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 Launière, L. A., St. Leonard's, Madawaska, N. B.
 Laurence, A., Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Laurent, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
 — V. Rev. J. M., Toronto, Ont.
 — P. D., Lindsay, P. Q.
 Lauriot, L. E., St. Hilarion, P. Q.
 Laussie, Dean, Walkerton, Ont.
 Lauzé, Th., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
 Lauzon, L., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. J., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
 Lavallée, F. X., Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. G., Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — L., Nicolet, P. Q.
 — M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lavery, T., St. George's, N. B.
 — T., Musquash, N. B.
 Lavigne, H., Joliette, P. Q.
 Lavin, D., Pakenham, Ont.
 Lavoie, A., Alfred, Ont.
 — J., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
 — J. H., Cap Chat, P. Q.
 — L. C., St. Clement, P. Q.
 — On., N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
 Lawler, W. S., St. John's, N. F.
 Lawlor, E. B., Toronto, Ont.
 Layt, F., Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
 Leahy, Mich. J., Mouse Creek, Ont.
 Lebel, D., St. John the Evangelist, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — T. A. A., Ham, P. Q.
 — —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Leblanc, A., St. Gabriel, P. Q.
 — A., Memramcook, N. B.
 — H., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — P., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. O., Bedford, P. Q.
 — M., St. Martin, P. Q.
 — W., Cheticamp, N. S.
 Lebre, L., Fort Alexander, Manitoba.
 Lebrun, A., St. Celestin, P. Q.
 Le Cas, Indian Missions, Labrador.
 Le Cavellier, B., Sorel, P. Q.
 Leclair, J. B., St. Maurice, P. Q.
 Leclaire, B. J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Leclerc, B. E., N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
 — Cha., Riv. du Loup, P. Q.
 — F. X., Longue Point, Montreal, P. Q.
 — H., Ste. Catherine, Portneuf, P. Q.
 — J. E., St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — J. U., Montreal, P. Q.
 Leclère, G., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lecomte, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — F., Fort Liards, Liards River.
 — P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lecoq, C., Montreal, P. Q.
 — E., St. Antoine de Padoue, Saskatchewan.
 Lecorre, F., Providence, Mackenzie River.
 Lecours, Fr., Memramcook, N. B.
 — I. S., Lévis, P. Q.
 Lecourt, H., Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Lecrest, —, Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
 Le Doussal, F., Athabaska Lake.
 Leduc, C. N., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — H., Calgary, N. W. T.
 — D., Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — O., Rougemont, P. Q.
 — P., Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, V. Rev. C., Memramcook, N. B.
 — D., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 — P. J. A., diocese of Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — J. A., St. Camille, P. Q.
 Lefloch, F., Kent, N. B.
 — J. M., Massue st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Legal, E., Belly River, N. W. T.
 Legaré, V. Rev. C. E., Quebec.
 — A. J., Beauport, P. Q.
 — J. Magloire, Assumption College, P. Q.
 — P. V., St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.
 Legault, E., Sorel, P. Q.
 — H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Leger, D., Buctouche, N. B.
 Le Goff, L., Cold Lake, N. W. T.
 Egrand, Chaguanes, Trinidad.
 Lejacq, J., Kamloops City, B. C.
 Lejeune, J. M., Kamloops City, B. C.
 Lelandais, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lelievre, Joseph, Pointe Michel, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Lemal, A., St. Mark, P. Q.
 Lemay, P., St. François, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.
 Lemieux, A., St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — Celestin, N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 — D., Ste. Justine, P. Q.
 — G. A., Seminary, Quebec.
 — M., Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
 Lemire, J. C., Ham, P. Q.
 — L., Montreal, P. Q.
 — T. H., St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
 Lemire-Marsolais, C., St. Urbain, P. Q.
 Lemmens, J. N., Clayoquot, V. Island.
 Lemoine, G. L., Donnacona st., Quebec.
 LeMoyné, T. N., Gower Point, P. Q.
 Lennon, P., Brantford, Ont.
 — J., Elora, Ont.
 Lenoir, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lepage, J. J., dioc. Rimouski.
 Lepailleur, G., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lepoupon, L. M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Lesage, G., St. Etienne, P. Q.
 — M., Chambly, P. Q.
 Le Serrec, T., Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
 Lessard, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — E., St. Ephrem, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. Wenceslas, P. Q.

- Lessard, J. E., Mansonville, P. Q.
 — H., St. Colomb de Sillery, P. Q.
 — L. N., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.
 — P., Cap Blanc, Quebec.
 Lestanc, J. J., St. Albert, N. W. T.
 Letourneau, E., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 Levasseur, Joseph, Paquetville, N. B.
 — J. B., Lotbinière, P. Q.
 Leveillé, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Levêque, P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Lévéque, C., Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Levesque, C., Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — J. L. M., Garthby, P. Q.
 — J., Brompton, P. Q.
 — N., Matane, P. Q.
 Levoir, Heraclius, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Limoges, A. D., Beloeil, P. Q.
 — J., Ste. Rose, P. Q.
 Lindsay, L., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 Lizotte, J., N. D. du Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Lombard, F., Curran, Ont.
 Lonergan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Longval, A., St. David, Richelieu, P. Q.
 Lorion, A., Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lory, H., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Lotz, H. B., Goderich, Ont.
 Louage, A., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
 Loupin, J., College, Montreal, P. Q.
 Lowney, John M., St. Bride's, N. F.
 Luciano, —, Toco, Trinidad.
 Lucier, —, Manitowaning, Ont.
 Lussier, N., St. Alexis, P. Q.
 — P. E., Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Lynch, John J., Toronto, Ont.
 — John J., La Couche, N. F.
 — L., Sorel, P. Q.
 — M., Camden, Ont.
 — Thos. E., Carbonear, N. F.
 Lynett, J. F., Midland, Ont.
 Lyonnais, D., Templeton, P. Q.
- McAuley, E., St. Agatha, N. B.
 — Michael, Coaticooke, P. Q.
 McBrady, R., Sandwich, Ont.
 McBride, J. F., Toronto, Ont.
 McCallen, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 McCann, Isaac J., Brockton, Ont.
 McCarthy, Isaac J., Williamstown, Ont.
 — E. J., Yarmouth, P. Q.
 — F. A., Point St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.
 — F. D., Pied Noir, N. F.
 — John, Westport, Ont.
 — Joseph, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 — J., St. Patrick's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — P., Upper Wakefield, P. Q.
 — Thos., Blessington, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J., Victoria Road, Ont.
 McColl, P., Whitby, Ont.
 McCormack, James, Brudenel (Opeongo Road), Ont.
 McCrae, Donald, Williams, Ont.
 McCullow, F., Bellisle, N. F.
 McDevitt, J. C., Fredericton, N. B.
 — James, St. John, N. B.
 — J., Golding Grove, N. B.
 McDonald, Allan J., Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — Alexander, Antigonish, N. S.
 — A., Rustico, P. E. I.
 — Charles J., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 — D., Princeville, C. B.
 — Donald F., Souris, P. E. I.
 — D. M., Tignish, P. E. I.
 — Francis J., Grand River Lot 55, P. E. I.
 — Greg., St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
 — K. I., Mabou, C. B.
 — John L., Campbellton, N. B.
- McDonald, John, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 — Mgr. James, St. Andrew's, P. E. I.
 — James E., De Sable, P. E. I.
 — Michl., Kemptville, Ont.
 — Laughlin J., Grand River Lot No. 14, P. E. I.
 — Roderic, Pictou, N. S.
 — W. B., Stellarton, N. S.
 McDonell, Alex., Alexandria, Ont.
 — F., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
 — John V., St. Andrew's, N. S.
 — Wm., Glennevis, Ont.
 McDougall, J. H., Napanee, Ont.
 McDougall, John, Red Islands, N. S.
 McEntee, J., Oshawa, Ont.
 McEvoy, J. P. J., Toronto, Ont.
 — P. F., Peterborough, Ont.
 McGarry, M., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 McGee, C., Corunna, Ont.
 McGillivray, R., Arisaig, N. S.
 — A. F., Boisdale, C. B.
 McGinlay, Wm. J., Uptergrove, Ont.
 McGoey, Patrick, Dawson, Ont.
 McGovern, F. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 McGrath, Joseph J., Kingston, Ont.
 — M., Windsor, Ont.
 McGratty, H., Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D., Vale Colliery, N. S.
 McGuire, Peter J., Bracebridge, Ont.
 McIntosh, D. J., North Sydney, C. B.
 McIntyre, A. J., Tracadie, P. E. I.
 McIsaac (canon), A., Halifax, N. S.
 — D., Glendale, N. S.
 McKenzie, Archibald, Low Point, C. B.
 — M., Christmas Island, C. B.
 McKeon, A., Bothwell, Ont.
 McKinnon, C. F., Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — P., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 McLean, Joseph C., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 McLeod, V. Rev. Neil, East Bay, C. B.
 — John, Main-à-Dieu, C. B.
 — Wm., West Pubnico, N. S.
 McMahon, P., Brechin, Ont.
 McManus, C., Windsor, Ont.
 McMenamin, D. P., Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 — P. D., dioc. Sherbrooke.
 McMillan, M. J., Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
 McNeil, John J., Grand Mira, C. B.
 — N., Antigonish, N. S.
 McO'Reilly, M., Leslie st., Toronto, Ont.
 McPhee, P., diocese of Charlottetown.
 — R. P., Rustico, P. E. I.
 McPherson, L., L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — M. A., Little Bras d'Or, C. B.
 — W., Bay St. Laurence, C. B.
 McPhillips, H. J., St. Catherine's, Ont.
 McRae, Donald C., Glennevis, Ont.
 — Francis, Pompquet, N. S.
 — K., Smithville, Ont.
 McSpitt, F., Gribbin P.O., Ont.
 McWilliams, C. A., Loborough, Ont.
 Mackey, M., Tyendinaga, Ont.
 Madden, Canon, Halifax, N. S.
 Madigan, J., Dundas, Ont.
 Magnan, A., Eboulements, P. Q.
 — F., Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
 — G. U., Fournier, Ont.
 — I., Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
 Maguire, A. E., Quebec, P. Q.
 — J. E., Toronto, Ont.
 Mailhot, Ch., St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
 Maillet, C., St. James ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. F., St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Mailleux, —, Mayaro, Trin.
 Maingot, Dr., Arouca, Trin.
 Maisonneuve, A., St. Boniface, Manitoba.

- Malhiot, N. E., Sutton, P. Q.
 Mallengier, A., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Mallet, G., Montreal, P. Q.
 Malloy, M., Ottawa, Ont.
 Maltais, Alex., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 Malone, Hugh, Parrsboro, N. S.
 Mandeville, A., St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
 Mangin, A. L., Cheneville, Ont.
 — J. L., Ottawa, Ont.
 Mangot, San Fernando, Trinidad.
 Mannés, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
 Manning, —, Memramcook, N. B.
 Manseau, A., St. Grégoire, P. Q.
 — J. B., Mile End, Montreal, P. Q.
 — P., St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
 Many, J. W., Montreal, P. Q.
 Marceau, A. H., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — L., St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
 Marchal, C. H., Williams Lake, B. C.
 Marchand, A., Seminary, Quebec.
 — M., Drummondville, P. Q.
 — P. H., Champlain, P. Q.
 Marcorellis, L., St. Hugues, P. Q.
 Marcoux, Edm., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — D., Champlain, P. Q.
 — F., N. D. du Lac St. Jean.
 — J. E., Laval Univ., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., Rainy Lake, Manitoba.
 Maréchal, V. Rev. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — N., N. Dame de Grace ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 — T., St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Maricourt, V. Rev. T., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Marie Joseph, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
 Marie, —, Oka, P. Q.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A., Quebec.
 — O., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
 Marquis, J., St. Cajetan d'Armagh, P. Q.
 Marsan, C., Ottawa, Ont.
 Marseilles, P., Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, H., L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Martel, L. J., St. Paul, P. Q.
 — J. S., Grondines, P. Q.
 — Ch. P., River Bourgeois, N. S.
 — N., St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — T., St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 Martin, Ed., St. Mary's, Matsqui, B. C.
 — Eugene, dioc. of Rimouski, P. Q.
 — I., Baie St. Paul, Manitoba.
 — Joseph, St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — J. E., St. Frédéric, Beauce, P. Q.
 — C., Residence St. Janvier, P. Q.
 — W. C., Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
 Martineau, Louis, Mahant, Dominica, B. W. I.
 — F., N. Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
 — —, Lake Nominigue, P. Q.
 Massé, A., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — F., Kent, N. B.
 — R., Mile End, Montreal, P. Q.
 — T. H., Cookshire, P. Q.
 — —, Oropouche, Trin.
 Masson, L. A., Danville, P. Q.
 Masterson, J., Prescott, Ont.
 Mathieu, O., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Mathieu, J. M., St. Basile, P. Q.
 Matte, D., St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
 Maudart, J., Saanitch, Vanc. Island.
 Mauroit, H., Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Maynard, S., St. Edouard, P. Q.
 Mayrand, A., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — E., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — L., St. Jean, Ile Orleans, P. Q.
 Meahan, E., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 — H. A., Moncton, N. B.
 Meloche, R., Maynooth, Ont.
 Merer, R., Lac d'Oignon, Fort Pitt District, N. W. T.
 Mésini, M., Essequibo, Brit. Guiana.
 Messier, H., St. Plus, P. Q.
 — J., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Méthot, F. X., St. Eugène, P. Q.
 — Mgr. M. E., Quebec.
 Meunier, D., St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — M., Havre aux Maisons, P. E. I.
 — P., St. Zacharie, Beauce, P. Q.
 — A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Michaud, J., Mile-end, Montreal, P. Q.
 — Jos., Buctouche, N. B.
 Michel, J., Lafontaine, Ont.
 — M. J., Buckingham, P. Q.
 — J., Callihaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Michon, F. X., Hatley, P. Q.
 — J. D., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J. B., Stanbridge, P. Q.
 Mihan, W. J., Weymouth, N. S.
 Milette, C. E., Magog, P. Q.
 Miller, F. X., Toronto, Ont.
 Millier, H., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Milot, A., St. Tite, P. Q.
 — O., St. Christophe, P. Q.
 Minehan, L., Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Mireault, M., St. Hermas, P. Q.
 Miville, A. G., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Moisan, L. O., St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Molloy, Terence, Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Molphy, Jos., Ingersoll, Ont.
 Mondor, F., St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — F. Z., St. Robert, P. Q.
 Monge, J., diocese of St. Germain.
 Mongeau, J. L., St. Remi, P. Q.
 Montague, T., Newtown, Trin.
 Montminy, T., St. Agapit, P. Q.
 Montour, L., St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
 Morache, W., Clifton, P. Q.
 Moreau, E., St. Barthelém, P. Q.
 — J. Ag., St. David, P. Q.
 — M., N. D. du Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
 — G., Ste. Marguërite, P. Q.
 — Pol., diocese Rimouski.
 — Polydore, diocese of Chatham, N. B.
 — S., Berthier, P. Q.
 — T. M. O., Nicolet, P. Q.
 Moreault, P., Lake Témiscouata, P. Q.
 Morice, A. G., Fort St. James, B. C.
 Morin, A., St. Clet, P. Q.
 — Jos., St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
 — J. B., Varennes, P. Q.
 — N., Montreal, P. Q.
 Morisset, F., St. Joachim, P. Q.
 — D., Sandy Bay, P. Q.
 — L. M., St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
 Morris, E., diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
 — Denis, Toronto, Ont.
 — M. P., Topsail, N. F.
 Morrissey, William A., Lower Bartibogue, N. B.
 Morrisette, R., St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.
 Moulin, R., St. Antoine de Padoue, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
 Moura, I., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
 Mourier, A., Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Mouvet, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Moyna, M., Stayner, Ont.
 Muller, —, Gouyave, Granada, W. I.
 Mulligan, P., diocese Toronto.
 Mullins, B., Ingonish, N. S.
 Mungovan, M., Sandwich, Ont.

Murphy, Edward F., Halifax, N. S.

— G., Joggins' Mines, N. S.

— Gerald, Halifax, N. S.

— J., Brantford, Ont.

— J., Dublin, Ont.

Murray, E., Toronto, Ont.

— E. H., Coburg, Ont.

— C. B., Cornwall, Ont.

— J. C., Woodstock, N. B.

Mussely, H., Montreal, P. Q.

Nadeau, C., River Magpie, P. Q.

— H., St. Athanase, P. Q.

— J. H., St. Alphonsus, P. Q.

— Paul, Manitowaning P.O., Ont.

— J. A., St. Jude, P. Q.

— C., St. Raphael, Bellechasse, P. Q.

— Ernest, St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.

Nantel, H., St. Thérèse, P. Q.

Naud, J., St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.

— D. O., St. Séverin, P. Q.

Nault, O., Three Rivers, P. Q.

Nédélec, J. M., Mattawan, P. Q.

Neff, —, Santa Cruz, Trin.

Nepveu, S., Huntingdon, P. Q.

Nercam, A., Montreal, P. Q.

Neville, J., St. Silvestre, P. Q.

Nevin, M., Brocton, Toronto, Ont.

Nicolaye, Jos., Kyuquat, Vanc. I.

Nillès, N., Ottawa, Ont.

Noiseux, J., Ste. Victoire, P. Q.

— R. A., Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.

Nolin, A., Ottawa, Ont.

— A., Quyon, P. Q.

— J. B., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.

— J. E., Toronto, Ont.

Normandin, V. Rev. O., Grande Rivière, P. Q.

— J. O., St. Eloi, P. Q.

— Etienne, Lachenaie, P. Q.

Northgraves, G. R., Ingersoll, Ont.

Nugent, J. J., Tracadie, P. Q.

Oates, M., Portland, N. B.

O'Brien, M. C., Morrisburg, Ont.

— Michael, Renous Bridge, N. B.

— P., Kingston, Ont.

O'Connell, B. J., Galt, Ont.

— Daniel, South Duro, Ont.

— P., Richmond, Ont.

— T. B., Brighton, P. Q.

O'Connor, John S., Perth, Ont.

— D., Sandwich, Ont.

— T., Perth, Ont.

— V. Rev. Dean, Barrie, Ont.

O'Donnel, P., Conception Harbor, N. F.

O'Donnell, A., St. Denis, P. Q.

— V. Rev. R., St. Mary's, N. F.

— J. J., Coaticooke, P. Q.

— P. F., Montreal, P. Q.

O'Donohue, M., Carleton Place, Ont.

— F., Owen Sound, Ont.

O'Driscoll, M. P., Bay Bulls, N. F.

— Stephen, Holyrood, N. F.

O'Farrell, J., Frampton, P. Q.

O'Flaherty, J., St. Andrew's, N. B.

— J., Dumbarton, N. B.

O'Flynn, S., Little Bay Mines, N. F.

O'Gorman, John, Belleville, Ont.

O'Hagarty, C. J., St. Catherine's, Ont.

O'Hanlon, —, St. Ann's, Trin.

O'Hara, B. C., Côte St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.

O'Leary, John J., Grand Falls, Madawaska, N. B.

— J. S., Freelon, Ont.

O'Leary, P. M., Laval, P. Q.

— W., French Village, N. B.

Oliva, F. A., St. François, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.

Olivier, P. A., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.

O'Meara, W., Valleyfield, P. Q.

O'Neil, John, Kincoira, Ont.

— —, Memramcook, N. B.

O'Neill, Chas., Torbay, N. F.

— Ed., Toronto, Ont.

Orban, A., Montreal, P. Q.

O'Reilly, F., Macton, Ont.

— M. McC., Leslie st., Toronto, Ont.

— Pat., N. Dame de Lévis, P. Q.

O'Rourke, J., Prescott, Ont.

O'Rourke, M., Stephenville, N. F.

O'Ryan, P. S., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

— P., St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.

O'Shea, P., Seaforth, Ont.

O'Sullivan, D., Upper Prospect, N. S.

Oster, Joseph, St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.

Ouellet, A., St. Joseph's, Shediac, N. B.

— Chas., Calumet Island, P. Q.

— E. C. D., Cookshire, P. Q.

— H., Cape Bald, N. B.

— Joseph, Buctouche, N. B.

— P., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.

— Joseph, Trois Pistoles, P. Q.

— Pierre, St. François, Beauce, P. Q.

— Thos., Garden River, Ont.

Ouellette, N., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

— R., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Onimet, C., Ste. Julienne, P. Q.

— S., St. Jovite, P. Q.

Owens, P. L., Ayton, Ont.

Page, F., Broadview, Manitoba.

Pagé, Alf., Montreal, P. Q.

— E., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.

Paillier, A., Ottawa, Ont.

Palatin, J., St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.

Palin d'Abouville, F., Montreal, P. Q.

Pampalon, A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.

— D., 23 St. John st., Quebec.

Pandosy, C., Fort St. James, B. C.

Panneton, J. E., St. Grégoire, P. Q.

Pâquet, A., Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.

— Mgr. B., Quebec.

— C. N., St. Apollinaire, P. Q.

— H., St. Pétronille, Ile Orléans, P. Q.

— L. A., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.

— L. H., Quebec.

— T., Quebec, P. Q.

Paquette, J. A., Hull, Ont.

— M., Lac Maskeg, N. W. T.

Paquin, A., St. Jean de Wickham, P. Q.

Paradis, A., Massue st., Quebec.

— C. E., Quebec, P. Q.

— F. I., St. Raphael, P. Q.

— L. L., St. Roch's ch., Quebec.

— Joseph, St. Gédéon, P. Q.

— O., St. Anselme, P. Q.

— Phidime, St. Francis, Madawaska, N. B.

Parant, N., St. François Xavier de la Petite

Rivière, P. Q.

Paré, J., Montreal, P. Q.

— J., Quebec, P. Q.

— P. L., Ange Gardien, P. Q.

Parent, Leon, Les Escoumins, P. Q.

— T., Montreal, P. Q.

Parizeau, F., St. Jacques de l'Achigan,

P. Q.

Parker, Alphonsus B., Tusket Wedge, N. S.

Pascal, F., Athabaska Lake, Athab. Mac-

kenzie.

- Patient, H., St. Cajétan d'Armagh.
 Pattenaude, Edmond, Upper Bay de Vin, N. B.
 Panzé, N., Assomption, P. Q.
 Payette, J. G., Collège Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Payard, C., St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 Péssadeau, A., Sherrington, P. Q.
 Pelletier, André, Lévis, P. Q.
 — A., Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — Achille, Château Richer, P. Q.
 — Dom., St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — F. L., Ste. Germaine, Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
 — George F., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — Jean, Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — J. A., Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — J. B., Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
 — V. Rev. J. B., Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — Joseph, St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
 — Jos., Grande Rivière, Notre Dame, P. Q.
 — N., St. Joseph, Manitoba.
 — O., St. Robert, P. Q.
 — P., St. Jérôme, P. Q.
 — P., St. Joachim, Manitoba.
 Pepin, E., Howick, P. Q.
 — T., St. Telephone, P. Q.
 Perreault, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — F., Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 — J., St. Janvier, P. Q.
 — L., Varennes, P. Q.
 — S. O., St. Stanislas Kostka, P. Q.
 Pérusse, J. A., Percé, P. Q.
 — L., St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
 Peter, —, Oka, P. Q.
 Petretto, —, Cariacou, Granada, W. I.
 Phelan, James, Vernon River, P. E. I.
 — William, Montague Bridge, P. E. I.
 — S. T., Alberton, P. E. I.
 Phillion, A., Embrun, Ont.
 Philip, Seraphin, Orleans, Ont.
 Phillips, P. A., dioc. St. Germain.
 Pian, F., Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Pichaud, C., Roseau, Dominica.
 Piché, J., Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — D., St. Rédempteur, P. Q.
 — N., Lachine, P. Q.
 Picott, D., St. Paul l'Hermite, P. Q.
 Picotte, G. A., Palmer Road, P. E. I.
 Piette, L., St. Janvier, P. Q.
 — M., Boucherville, P. Q.
 Pilon, E., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J., Perkin's Mills, Ont.
 Pinard, J. B., St. Médard, P. Q.
 Pineault, L., St. Rémi, P. Q.
 Plaisance, W., St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Plamondon, J. B., 26 Fleury st., Quebec, P. Q.
 — F. X., St. John's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
 — R. A., Dodswell, P. Q.
 Plante, D., Guelph, Ont.
 — E. O., Wolfestown, P. Q.
 — P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
 Plantin, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Planto, F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
 Plessis, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Plinquet, Vincent, Ile Dupas, P. Q.
 Plouffe, G., St. Jérôme, P. Q.
 Point, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Poiré, Mgr. C. E., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Poissant, P., St. Columban, P. Q.
 Poitraas, J. M., Mattawan, P. Q.
 Poli, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Ponton, J. B., Brompton, P. Q.
 Portier, R. M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Pothier, L. St., Médard, P. Q.
 Poulin, C., St. Sébastien, P. Q.
 — F. X., Stukely, P. Q.
 Pouliot, C., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
 — C., St. Ours st., Quebec.
 — A., Cacouna, P. Q.
 — E., Cloridorme, P. Q.
 — J. B., E. diocese of Rimouski.
 — P. A., St. Perpétue, Chemin Elgin, P. Q.
 Pouliquen, J., St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
 Poulet, L., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Power, Nicholas, Nelson, N. B.
 Pratte, F., St. Simon, P. Q.
 Prémont, A., Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
 Prétot, J. H., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Préville, N., Rigaud, P. Q.
 Prevost, T., St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 Prévost, M., Hull, P. Q.
 Prieur, E. J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Primeau, J., Boucherville, P. Q.
 Prince, B., Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
 — J. J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J., St. Maurice, P. Q.
 Proulx, J. T., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B., Ile Bizard, P. Q.
 — L. A., 7 Hebert st., Quebec, P. Q.
 — M. G., Nicolet, P. Q.
 — M., St. Tite, P. Q.
 — N., St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P., Yamachiche, P. Q.
 —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Provancher, L., St. Félix du Cap Rouge, P. Q.
 Provençal, J. A., St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Provost, A., Côte St. Paul, Montreal, P. Q.
 — P., Varennes, P. Q.
 — P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Prudhomme, J., L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 — R., Ottawa, P. Q.
 Quesnel, J., St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 Quevillon, J. T., St. Albert, Manitoba.
 Quézel, L., St. Raymond, P. Q.
 Quigley, T., Stratford, Ont.
 Quinan, James, Sydney, C. B.
 — James M., Arichat, C. B.
 Quinlivan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Quinn, P., Richmond, P. Q.
 — John S., Madoc, Ont.
 — T., Pierreville, P. Q.
 Quirk, John, Hastings, Ont.
 Rabanit, —, Pointe à Pierre, Trinidad.
 Rabeau, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 Ragara, — (V I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Racicot, Z., Montreal, P. Q.
 Raiche, E. A., Wendover, P. Q.
 Rainville, J. A., St. Valier, P. Q.
 Rapet, A., Ile à la Croix, Saskatchewan.
 Rassaerts, F., Carlsruhe, Ont.
 Reardon, V. F., Burin, N. F.
 Reid, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Rein, J., Toronto, Ont.
 Rellicé, Choiseul, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Rémas, R., St. Albert's, N. W. T.
 Remillard, O., Rigaud, P. Q.
 Renaud, F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
 — A., St. Laurent near Montreal, P. Q.
 — Joseph, St. Etienne, Malbaie, P. Q.
 — M., Sandwich, Ont.
 —, Memramcook, N. B.
 — P. O., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
 René, J. L. T., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
 Resther, J., Quebec, P. Q.
 Rheault, L. S., Three Rivers, P. Q.

- Rhéaume, N. A., Seminary, Quebec.
 Ricard, N. E., St. Zéphirin, P. Q.
 Richard, C. S., Ste. Sophie, Halifax, P. Q.
 — C., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — C. A., Port Mulgrave, N. S.
 — G. C., St. Denis, P. Q.
 — J., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — L., Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — J., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — M. F., Rogersville, N. B.
 — P., Kootenay, B. C.
 — T., Canso, N. S.
 —, Garden River, Ont.
 Riet, —, St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.
 Rigaud, A., Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Rigby, T., Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.
 Rioux, J. B., Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 — D., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., Levis, P. Q.
 — Joseph D., Rimouski, P. Q.
 — Lud., St. François Xavier, Témiscouata, P. Q.
 Ritchot, J. N., St. Norbert, Manitoba.
 Rivard, E., St. Armand, P. Q.
 Robaut, — (V I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Roberge, E., St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — P. A., St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — Thos., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Robert, A., Petit Rocher, N. B.
 — G., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
 Robillard, J., Brandon, Manitoba.
 — J., Lachine, P. Q.
 Robin, B., St. Antoine, P. Q.
 Roche, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F.
 — E. P., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Rochereau, Léon, Le Souffrière, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Rochet, F., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Rochon, C., Laprairie, P. Q.
 — E., Papineauville, P. Q.
 — O., Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 Rohleder, F. F., Vroomantou, Ont.
 Ronan, John, Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Rondeault, P., Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
 Rooney, V. Rev. F. P., Toronto, Ont.
 Rosbach, Ph., Quebec.
 Rousseau, A., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Rottot, Ed., Quebec, P. Q.
 Rougier, P., Renfrew, Ont.
 Rouleau, A., St. Paschal, P. Q.
 — F., St. Raphael, P. Q.
 — J. E., St. Ubald, P. Q.
 — L., diocese of Rimonski, P. Q.
 — Th. G., Chateau St. Louis, Quebec.
 Roure, F., Fort Rae, Mackenzie River.
 Rousseau, A., St. Jean Deschaillons.
 — A., Ditchfield, P. Q.
 —, Leborie, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 — L., St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.
 — U., Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 Roussel, D., Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — P., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 Rousselot, V., St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
 Roussin, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Routhier, J. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Rouxel, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Rouyer, San Juan, Trinidad.
 Rowe, John, Harbor Grace, N. F.
 Roy, C., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — E., St. André, P. Q.
 — E., St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — J. L. H., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 —, Memramcook, N. B.
 Roy, J. G., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Rimouski, P. Q.
 — M., St. Christophe, P. Q.
 — M. E., St. Irenée, P. Q.
 — P., Buckland, P. Q.
 — P. E., Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — V., St. Dominique, P. Q.
 Royer, M. J., Quebec.
 — P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Rudkins, P., Peterborough, Ont.
 Ruel, J. B., Beauport, P. Q.
 Ruest, J. B., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Ruhlman, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Ryan, John, St. John's, N. F.
 — James, Dublin, Ont.
 — M. J., Oderin, N. F.
 — P., Amherstburg, Ont.
 Saché, L. C., D'Auteuil st., Quebec.
 Saindon, P. C., Mont Louis, P. Q.
 Saint Arnaud, E., St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Saint Aubin, T., St. George, P. Q.
 Saint Cyr, N. D., Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
 Saint Denis, J., Chertsey, P. Q.
 Saint Georges, C., St. Athanase, P. Q.
 Saint Germain, P., Wood Mountain, Manitoba.
 Saint Jean, Alex., Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — H., St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
 — J., Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
 Saint John, John F., Salmonier, N. F.
 Saint Laurent, Joseph, Newport, P. Q.
 Saint Louis, A., Waterloo, P. Q.
 Saint Pierre, P., Belœil, P. Q.
 — P., Ste. Emmelle, P. Q.
 Salmon, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Samoisette, C., St. Agatha, Manitoba.
 Sanfaçon, L., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
 Santenac, F., Roxton, P. Q.
 Sautoire, C. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Sasseville, J., Ste. Foye, P. Q.
 Saucier, P. J., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Sauriol, F. X., Ste. Adèle, P. Q.
 — A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Sauve, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B. H., Grenville, Ont.
 Savage, A., Montserrat, B. W. I.
 Savard, L., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Savoie, C. A., St. Alexis, P. Q.
 — P., St. Pierre de Broughton, P. Q.
 Scanlan, J., Windsor, Ont.
 Schelfhaunt, F., St. Thomas, Danish W. I.
 Schembri, B., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
 Schlickling, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Schmidt, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Schmitz, Fr., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
 Schneider, A., McGregor's, Ont.
 Schweitzer, J., St. Agatha, Ont.
 — Joseph, Berlin, Ont.
 Scoles, V. Rev. I., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
 Scott, John, St. John's, N. F.
 — H., Notre Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
 Seers, W., St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
 Séguin, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — F., Good Hope, McKenzie's River.
 — F. N., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — J., Verchères, P. Q.
 Sénécal, A., Sorel, P. Q.
 Senesac, F., College Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Sentenne, A., Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
 Shaloe, M., Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Shanahan, T., Niagara, Ont.
 Shaw, John, New Glasgow, N. S.
 Shea, J. J., 181 Seaton st., Toronto, Ont.

- Sheahan, D., Pickering, Ont.
 Shean, M., Tilt Cove, N. F.
 Sicard, C., Frelisburg, P. Q.
 Sidgreaves, E., West Bank, Brit. Guiana.
 Simande, F., Sandwich, Ont.
 — J., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Simard, Etienne, St. Charles du Saguenay, P. Q.
 Simeon, —, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
 Simonet, P., Mattawan, Ont.
 Sinnet, J., Guelph, Ont.
 Sirois, Joseph, St. Alphonse, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Sivienne, Paul, Mahaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Slaven, E., Oakville, Ont.
 Sloan, J. A., Fallowfield, Ont.
 Smith, A., Ste. Brigitte, P. Q.
 — James, Dalhousie, N. B.
 — Theod., St. Godefroi, P. Q.
 Smits, A. J., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Smyth, Peter, Basse Terre, St. Kitt's, B. W. I.
 Soly, J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Sorin, V., Montreal, P. Q.
 Souchon, —, Anse la Baie, Island of St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Soucy, A. A., St. Louis de Haha, P. Q.
 — J. O., St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Soulard, J. B., Ecureuils, P. Q.
 Specht, Joseph, Fort William, Ont.
 Spetz, Theodore, Berlin, Ont.
 Spratt, M. J., Kitley, Ont.
 — T. J., Wolfe's Island, Ont.
 Springer, E., St. Denis, P. Q.
 Stanton, Michl., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Steil, N., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
 Stenson, J. J., Fallowfield, Ont.
 Sternon, E., St. Anne de Beauport, P. Q.
 Strickland, W., Barbados, B. W. I.
 Strubbe, E., Montreal, P. Q.
 Sullivan, T., Thorold, Ont.
 — J. J., West Pubnico, N. S.
 Sweeny, James, Burnley, Ont.
 Sylvain, R. Ph., N. D. du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.
 — O., Rimouski, P. Q.
 Sylvestre, P., Joliette, P. Q.
 Taillon, L. M., St. Michel, P. Q.
 Talbot, A., St. Augustin, P. Q.
 — G., Casselman, Ont.
 Tallet, J. I., Montreal, P. Q.
 Tambareau, M., Montreal, P. Q.
 Tanguay, D. O., St. Paul de Montminy, P. Q.
 — E. C., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — C., Ottawa, Ont.
 Tapon, F., Castries, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Tarahan, W., Open Hall, N. F.
 Tassé, A., St. Cyprien, P. Q.
 — M., Longueuil, P. Q.
 — S., Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
 Taupier, J. S., St. Charles, P. Q.
 Testou, J., Lac Pelican, N. W. T.
 Tessier, Ed., Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 — N., St. Léon, P. Q.
 — J., St. Germain d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 — F. X., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — F. X., Quebec, P. Q.
 — U., Ste. Victoire, d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Teureau, J. B., Sabrevois, P. Q.
 — F., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Tétu, A., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — F., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Mgr. H., Quebec.
 Tétu, G., Quebec.
 Théberge, Pierre, Bonne Espérance, P. Q.
 Theberge, Jos., Néguaac, N. B.
 — S., Varennes, P. Q.
 Theoret, T., Coteau St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
 Thériault, Henry, Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. E. I.
 — N. H., St. Honoré, P. Q.
 Thérien, F. X., Témiskaming, Ont.
 Thibault, J., Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
 Thibault, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — G., Longueuil, P. Q.
 — A., Ste. Rose du Dégélé, P. Q.
 Thibodeau, H., Batiscan, P. Q.
 Thiboutot, J. B., St. Ludger, Anticosti, P. Q.
 Thifault, Louis, St. Théodose, P. Q.
 Thivierge, N., Bonaventure, P. Q.
 Thoulin, — Micoud, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
 Thumel, J., Toronto, Ont.
 Tielen, J., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Tiernan, M. J., London, Ont.
 Therien, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — C., Montreal, P. Q.
 Tierney, Roger, Petty Harbor, N. F.
 Tissier, C., Ste. Anne, N. W. T.
 Toisy, —, Calgary, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. T.
 Tompkins, M., Guysboro, N. S.
 Tosi, — (V I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Toupin, J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Tourigny, L., Ste. Christine d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Touze, Z., Duck Lake, N. W. T.
 Towner, F., St. Eugene, Ont.
 Trahan, H., St. Sévère, P. Q.
 Traher, H., Simcoe, Ont.
 Tranchemontagne, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 — S., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Trayling, Jas., Fort Erie, Ont.
 Tremblay, A., Emberton, P. Q.
 — Alf., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — M. Alf., St. Fulgence, P. Q.
 — E. W., St. Fidèle, P. Q.
 — H., St. Mathieu, P. Q.
 — Mth., Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — Louis, St. Methode et St. Cyrille, P. Q.
 — L. O., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Tremolet, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Trepannier, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Trinquier, E., N. D. de Laus, P. Q.
 Troie, N., Montreal, P. Q.
 Trouette, —, St. Patrick, Granada, W. I.
 Trudel, C. E., Ste. Françoise, Témiscouata, P. Q.
 Trudelle, Azade, Pokemouche, N. B.
 — C., St. Vallier st., Quebec, P. Q.
 — Jos., L'Amec, N. B.
 — T., Grondines, P. Q.
 Turcot, Louis, Ile Perrot, P. Q.
 — J., Montreal, P. Q.
 Turcotte, J. T., Portneuf, P. Q.
 Turgeon, A., St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
 Twohey, P. A., Westport, Ont.
 Twomey, John, Lochiel, Ont.
 — Denis A., Kirgston, Ont.
 Underwood, Chas., Dartmouth, N. S.
 Urique, P. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Vaillancourt, A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A., Quebec.
 — Z., Ottawa, Ont.
 — G., Windsor, P. Q.
 Vaillant, A., Collège d'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Valence, O., Ottawa, Ont.

- Valin, Joseph, Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
 Valiquette, Nap., Massue st., Quebec, P. Q.
 Vallée, Achille, St. Flavien, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Jerome, P. Q.
 Valois, L. A., Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 — N. A., St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
 Vanasse, F. X., Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 Van de Moortel, T., Gaspé, P. Q.
 Van der Capelen, P., Montreal, P. Q.
 Vanier, E., St. Laurent near Montreal, P. Q.
 Van Lopick, A., Montreal, P. Q.
 Van Nevel, J., Victoria, V. I.
 Van Nueten, A., Berbice, Brit. Guiana.
 Van Renterghem, A., Port Felix, N. S.
 Van Tigheim, L., Fort McCleod, N. W. T.
 Varrilly, William, Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Vêgréville, V., St. Christophe, Dist. of St. Albert.
 Veitch, V. Rev. W., King's Cove, N. F.
 Velt, —, St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.
 Venner, W. W., Ardoine, N. B.
 Verbeke, F., St. George of Ahousat, Vanc. Isld.
 Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F.
 Vergne, Anthony, Souffrière Bay, Dominica, B. W. I.
 Veronneau, J. B., St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
 Verrean, H., Montreal, P. Q.
 Verret, E., Beauport, P. Q.
 Verville, F., St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 Vézina, D., Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
 — J. A., Coaticooke, N. B.
 Vian, A., Joliette, P. Q.
 Viger, C. T. E., Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Vigneault, L., Rigaud, P. Q.
 Vignon, F., Montreal, P. Q.
 Villeneuve, A. D., Dover South, Ont.
 — G. V., Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. B., St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
 Villeneuve, N., Champlain, P. Q.
 Vincent, P., Calumet Island, P. Q.
 — Z., St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Vinet, A., Chateauguay, P. Q.
 — J. J., Residence St. Janvier, Montreal, P. Q.
 Voisard, L. A., Toronto, Ont.
 Wadel, Stephen, Chepstow, Ont.
 Wagner, J. T., Windsor, Ont.
 Walker, R. M., Tiltou Harbor, N. F.
 — Ed., Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
 Walsh, Dr., Londonderry, N. S.
 — Edward J., Trenton, Ont.
 — James, London, Ont.
 — John, St. John, N. B.
 — R., Fortune Harbor, N. F.
 — W. E., Frankford, Ont.
 — W. E., Yonge, Ont.
 Walshe, John, Portugal Cove, N. F.
 — E. F., Brigus, N. F.
 — J. W., Renewes, N. F.
 — J. J., St. Lawrence, N. F.
 Ward, H., Cathedral, Roseau, Dominica.
 Wasseran, L. A., Trudel, Ont.
 Watters, B. J., Goderich, Ont.
 Wattier, G., St. Francis de Sales, Ile Jéous, P. Q.
 Weiler, A., Berlin, Ont.
 West, P., St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
 Wey, Joseph, Formosa, Ont.
 Whelan, M. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 — Jas., Harbor Britain, N. F.
 Whitley, E., Niagara Falls.
 Whitney, P., Caldwell, Ont.
 Winterheld, Pacificus, Chatham, Ont.
 Wittebald, —, St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.
 Woods, F., Huntington, P. Q.

PART III.



Ireland, England, and Scotland.

REPORTS OF DIOCESES IN THE BRITISH ISLES.
PARISH PRIESTS, CURATES, AND REGULARS
IN IRELAND.

"

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

NAMES.	DIOCESES.	RESIDENCES.	CONSECRATED, OR TRANSLATED.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.			
Most Rev. DANIEL McGETTIGAN, Pri- mate of All Ireland, Archbishop....	Armagh.....	Armagh.....	{ 18 May, 1856 t. 11 Mar., 1870
Most Rev. Michael Logue, <i>Coad.</i>....	.....	.....	20 July, 1879
" Francis Kelly, Bishop.....	Derry.....	Derry.....	21 Oct., 1849
" J. Pius Leahy, Bishop.....	Dromore.....	Newry.....	1 Oct., 1854
" Patrick McAllister, "	{ Down and Connor. }	Belfast.....	23 Mar., 1886
" Thomas Nulty, "	Kilmore.....	Cavan.....	.....
" James Donnelly, "	Meath.....	Mullingar.....	23 Oct., 1864
" Barth. Woodlock, "	Clogher.....	Monaghan.....	26 Feb., 1865
V. Rev. J. McMenamin, <i>Vic. Cap.</i>	Ardagh.....	Longford.....	1 June, 1879
	Raphoe.....	Letterkenny....	.....
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.			
Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Primate of Ireland, Archbishop	Dublin	{ 4 Rutland sq., E.	{ 2 Aug., 1886
Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, <i>Auxiliar.</i>	"	{ 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.	.....
" James Walshe, Bishop.....	{ Kildare and Leighlin. }	Carlow.....	30 Mar., 1856
" James Lynch, <i>Coad.</i>.....	.....	Tullow.....	4 Nov., 1866
" Abraham Brownrigg, Bishop.	Ossory.....	Kilkenny.....	14 Dec., 1884
" James Browne, Bishop.....	Ferns.....	Enniscorthy....	Sept., 1884
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.			
Most Rev. THOMAS W. CROKE, Arch- bishop.....	Cashel and Emly.....	Thurles.....	{ 10 July, 1870 t. 25 June, 1875
Most Rev. Thos. A. O'Callaghan, Bishop	Cork.....	Cork.....	29 June, 1884
" Michael Flannery, Bishop....	Killaloe.....	.....	5 Sept., 1886
" James Ryan, <i>Coad.</i>	"	Killaloe.....	4 Feb., 1872
" E. T. O'Dwyer, Bishop.....	Limerick.....	Limerick.....	29 June, 1886
" John Power, Bishop	{ Water- ford and Lismore. }	Waterford.....	20 July, 1873
" Pierce Power, <i>Coad.</i>	"	Dungarvan.....	.....
" John McCarthy, Bishop.....	Cloyne.....	Queenstown....	28 Oct., 1874
" William Fitzgerald, Bishop....	Ross.....	Skibbereen.....	11 Nov., 1877
" Andrew Higgins, Bishop.....	Kerry.....	Killarney.....	20 Nov., 1881
PROVINCE OF TUAM.			
Most Rev. JOHN MACÉVILLY, Arch- bishop.....	Tuam.....	Tuam.....	22 Mar., 1857
Most Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, Bishop.....	Achonry.....	Ballaghaderreen.	4 Feb., 1872
Most Rev. Thomas J. Carr, Bishop....	{ Galway and Kilmac- duagh. }	Galway.....	26 Aug., 1883
" Laurence Gillooly, Bishop....	Elphin.....	Sligo.....	7 Sept., 1856
" Patrick Duggan, Bishop.....	Clonfert.....	Loughrea.....	14 Jan., 1872
" John Healy, <i>Coad.</i>	"	Portumna.....	31 Aug., 1884
" Hugh Conway, Bishop.....	Killala.....	Ballina.....	4 Feb., 1872

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Derry, Clogher, Raphoe, Down and Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, Dromore.

I.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, a great part of Tyrone, and a part of Derry.

ARCHBISHOP AND PRIMATE—Mt. Rev. DANIEL McGETTIGAN, D.D. Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Raphoe 18th May, 1856; succeeded the Rt. Rev. Patrick McGettigan, D.D., as Bishop of Raphoe, 1st May, 1861; translated to the Archbishopric of Armagh and Primacy of All Ireland, in succession to the Mt. Rev. Dr. Kieran, 11th March, 1870. Address—His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Lord Primate of All Ireland, Armagh.

COADJUTOR-BISHOP—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL LOGUE, D.D. Cons. July 20, 1879, Bishop of Raphoe.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—V. Rev. Robert Murphy, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—V. Rev. Patrick McCullagh, P.P., Darver.

Chancellor—V. Rev. John Rafferty, P.P., Crossmaglen.

Treasurer—V. Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P., Keady.

Canons—V. Revs. P. Donnelly, P.P., M. Coyne, P.P., N. Hughes, P.P., John Quinn, P.P., James Mackin (*Theol.*), Thomas Rice, P.P., V.F., Thomas McCrystal, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; V. Rev. Robt. Murphy, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARMAGH (55), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish—Hugh McOskar, *ad.*, Patk. McGeeney, Henry McNeccc, Francis McElvogue.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish—P. Clarke, *ad.*, Patrick Fegan, Jas. Smyth, J. Breagey. Drogheda, St. Peter's—R. Murphy, *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Thos. Cassidy, Chas. McEvoy, John Woods.

Arboe—Chas. Montague, William J. Conwell, *p.o.* Stewartstown.

Ardee—Andrew Rogers, *v.r.*, Patrick Segrave, Thomas Murray, John Byrne.

Ardrea—Thomas Larkin, Francis Donnelly, *p.o.* Moneymore.

Aghaloo—John McKeagney, Patrick Mullen, *p.o.* Aughnacloy.

Ballinderry—James McGeough, Patrick McElkenny, *p.o.* Ballinderry Bridge, Coagh.

Ballymakenny—Henry McKee, John Rocks, *p.o.* Drogheda.

Ballymacnab—Patrick Corr, Felix McNeese, *p.p.* Ballymacnab, Armagh.

Beragh—John Quinn, Michael Hughes, *p.o.* Beragh, Omagh.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac—James Donnelly, *v.r.*, *p.o.* Tanderagee; Eugene Short.

Carlingford and Clogherny—Thos. McVarry, Edward Finn, *p.o.* Carlingford.

Clogher—John Clarke, Arthur Smyth, *p.o.* Dunleer.

Clonoe—James Breslan, P. McGahan, *p.o.* Coal Island.

Clonfeacle—Ml. Coyne, Peter Slavin, *p.o.* Moy.

Coagh—Bernard Lavery, *p.o.* Coagh, Moneymore.

Collon—George Taaffe.

Cooley—Hugh Murphy, Bernard Mooney.

Creggan, Lower—Arthur O'Toole, *p.o.* Cullyhanna; John Quin, *p.o.* Newtownhamilton; Michael McGurk, *p.o.* Cullyhanna.

Creggan, Upper—John Rafferty, *v.r.*, Jas. Loughran, Patrick Quinn, *p.o.* Crossmaglen.

Darver—P. McCullough, Laurence Taaffe, Francis Carolan, *p.o.* Castlebellingham.

Derrynoose—Ptk. Kelly, *v.r.*, Peter Quinn, Patrick Vallely, P. J. McArdle, *p.o.* Keady.

Desertcreat and Derryloran—Thos. Rice, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Kerley, *p.o.* Cookstown; Eugene McAleavy, *p.o.* Rock, Dungannon.

Donaghmore—J. J. McCartan, T. McWilliams.

Dromintee—Thomas Murphy, Bernard Donnellan, *p.o.* Forkhill.

Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin—P. J. Byrne, *v.g.*, *dean*, Daniel Gormal, Peter Fox, Joseph McRory, *p.o.* Dungannon.

Dunleer—James McGee, Joseph Healey.

Eglis—Michael McVeigh, Patrick McCrory, *adm.*, *p.o.* Dungannon.

Errigal Kiernan—Bernard Daly, John Loughran, *d.d.*, *p.o.* Ballygawley.

Foghart—W. McDonald, *d.d.*, John McDonnell, *p.o.* Dundalk.

Forkhill—J. McCann, Patrick Gogarty.

Killeeshil—Peter Fox, John O'Donnell, *p.o.* Castlecaulfield.

Kilcurley—T. McCrystal, Bernard Gorman, Francis Murlagh, *p.o.* Dundalk.

Kildress—Peter McNamee, John Keenan, p.o. Cookstown.
 Killevy, Lower—C. Quinn, James Grimes, W. J. Booth, p.o. Camlough, Castleblaney.
 Killevy, Upper—Thomas Hardy, Patrick Conlon, p.o. Newry.
 Kilmore—Ml. Loughran, Henry McBride, p.o. Stonebridge, Richhill.
 Kilsaran—P. Pentony, James Maguire, p.o. Castlebellingham.
 Knockbridge—George Weir, John Markey.
 Lordship—Nich. Hughes, *v.r.*, Francis Fox, p.o. Dundalk.
 Loughgall—Michael O'Brien, Patrick Hughes.
 Loughgilly—Thomas Donnelly, Patrick Montague, p.o. Mountmorris.
 Louth—Alexander Dillon, P. McCartney.
 Lissan—Bernard Nugent, p.o. Cookstown.
 Magherafelt and Ardrea N.—Patk. Donnelly, *v.r.*, James Mullan, Joseph Quinn.
 Pomeroy—Michael Hughes, Hugh McCooley, Felix McNally.
 Portadown—Lau. Byrne, Thomas Markey.
 Stewartstown—Patk. Slane, Peter McShane.
 Tallanstown—James Mackin, Hugh McSherry, p.o. Ardee.
 Termounmaguirk—Bernard Murphy, Joseph Toner, Bernard Hanratty, p.o. Carrickmore.
 Termonfeckin—John Segrave, Denis Brennan, p.o. Drogheda.
 Togh—James Powderly, Nicholas Lawless, Peter McMullen, p.o. Dunleer.
 Tullyallen—Thomas Taaffe, Patrick Curtis, p.o. Drogheda.
 Tynan—John Quinn, Bernard O'Connor, p.o. Middletown, Armagh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE, WITH THEIR CHAPLAINS.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Ardee :	V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.	Dundalk :	Rev. Pk. Clarke, <i>adm.</i>
Armagh :	Rev. P. McGeeney.	Armagh :	Rev. Hugh McOskar.
Cookstown :	V. Rev. Thomas Rice.	Military Barracks,	
Dundalk :	V. Rev. Thos. McCrystal.	Dundalk :	Rev. P. Clarke, <i>adm.</i>
Dungannon :	V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, <i>dean.</i>	Military Barracks,	
Magherafelt :	V. Rev. Patk. Donnelly.	Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNiece.
Newry :	Rev. James Donnelly.	Lunatic Asylum,	
		Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNiece.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Drogheda—Guardian, V. Rev. L. L. Cassidy ; vicar, V. Rev. M. A. Cavanagh (ex-prov.) ; Revs. J. J. Farrelly, J. A. O'Regan ; Bros. Francis Farrelly, Joseph O'Neill, and Anthony Cullinan.
 Dominicans, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. D. A. Boyd ; Revs. A. E. Ryan, G. J. D. Roche.
 St. Malachy's, Dundalk—Prior, V. Rev. M. A. Hughes ; V. Rev. J. A. Dwyer, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald.
 Augustinians, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. J. A. Anderson ; sub-prior, Rev. F. A. Doyle (ex-prov.) ; Rev. F. O'Connor, O.S.A.
 Congregation of the Mission, Armagh—Supr., V. Rev. Patrick Doyle ; Revs. Joseph Walsh, C.M., J. Boyle, C.M. ; Felix Beggan, Esq.
 Novitiate of the Marist Fathers, Dundalk—Supr., V. Rev. Patrick Grew ; Revs. J. Crouzet, John Duignan, A. Aubrey, M. J. Watters, N. J. Carolan, W. J. Lewis, — McCourt, A. Keogh.
 Redemptorists, Dundalk, estab. Sept., 1876—Community : V. Rev. Henry Harbison (supr.) ; Revs. Leo Vanderstichle, James Johnston, A. Palliola, Thos. Levins, E. Frohn, Laurence Hayes, John Stokes. Rev. Fr. Power—Address, St. Joseph's, Park st., Dundalk.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Armagh—Director, Br. J. B. Barry. A large free school for the education of over 200 male children.
 Christian Brothers, Drogheda—Director, Bro. J. Nugent. Large free schools at Westgate and Sunday's Gate. 400 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's Gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes schools, Westgate. Cost of buildings, about £5,000.
 Christian Brothers, Dundalk—Director, Bro. J. A. Yorke.
 Sienna Convent of St. Catherine, Drogheda—A first-class boarding and day school for young ladies. Prioress, Mrs. Molloy. There are 47 in community. Chaplains, the Dominican Fathers, St. Magdalen's.
 Sacré Cœur Convent, Armagh—A first-class boarding and day-school for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Supr., Madame Jeanmaire. Community, about 35. Chaplain, Rev. Francis McElvogue.
 Presentation Convent, Drogheda—A very large day and Sunday-school for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the convent. Supr., Mrs. Xavier. Community, 24, and 1 novice. Chaplains, the curates of the parish.
 St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dundalk—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, they visit the county hospital and county jail. This community conduct large free schools for the female children of the town, also a large day school for young ladies, as well as Sunday-school for girls, to whom they give religious and secular instruction.

Convent of Mercy, Ardee.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the workhouse hospital, in the centre of which they reside in apartments fitted up as a convent. Supr., Mrs. White. Community, 15. Chaplain, V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Drogheda.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an industrial school for boys, a home for factory-girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Supr., Sister Austin.

Convent of St. Clare, Keady, founded 1871.—The nuns have a day-school for the children of the town, besides a large night-school for the girls employed in the factories. Supr., Mrs. McHugh. Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Kelly, P.P. Community, 15.

Convent of St. Louis, Middletown.—Poor-schools and orphanage in course of erection. Supr., Mrs. O'Donovan. Chaplain, Rev. John Quinn, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Patrick's, Armagh—Pres., V. Rev. — Carrigy, C.M.; Dean, Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M.; Rev. John Boyle, C.M. Profs., Rev. Fathers Carrigy, C.M., J. Boyle, J. N. McCarthy, Esq., Felix Beggan, Esq. Students, 60.

St. Mary's College, Dundalk—Marist Fathers, under patronage of his Grace the Lord Primate.

Primary schools, 224, attended by 25,394 Catholic children, not counting the pupils in the Christian Schools in Armagh, Drogheda, and Dundalk, who average 1,200.

Diocesan Summary.—Area of diocese in statute acres, 835,128. Catholic population, 211,289 by census 1871; bishop, 1; secular priests, 140; regulars, 36; houses of regulars, 7; convents, 8; nuns, 129; churches and chapels, 155; Christian Brothers' establishments, 3; college, 1; superior schools for boys, 2; superior schools for young ladies, 3; Catholic libraries, 25; parochial houses for priests, 25.

II.—DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes Meath, Westmeath, greater part of King's County, and a small portion of Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D. Cons. on the 23d of Oct., 1864. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar or Navan.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Joseph Coyne, Navan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. P. Tuite, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Matthew McAlory, P.P., Tullamore; John Duncan, P.P., Trim.

Vicars-Forane—Deanery of Mullingar, V. Revs. J. Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.F.; L. Barton; Clara, —; Trim, H. Behan; Kells, N. Keena, P.P., and Lawrence Gaughran, P.P.; Duleek, T. Lynch, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN MEATH (67), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's parish—P. Callary, Patrick Duff, T. Drum, R. Barry, E. O'Reilly.

Navan, Bishop's parish—Dermot Cole, Michael Woods, T. Claffey.

Ardcath—J. Carey, Simon Kelly, p.o. Garristown.

Athboy—Michael Fox, P. Briody.

Ballymore—C. Keogan, James Kelly.

Ballinacargy—P. Murtagh, P. J. Gallagher.

Ballivor, Athboy—John Martin, W. Dermody.

Batterstown—P. Clark, Maynooth.

Blacklion—Ts. Lynch, v.f., P. Duffy, p.o. Slane.

Bohermeen—Thomas Kearney, John Rafferty, John Fagan, p.o. Navan.

Carnaross—J. Nulty, p.o. Kells.

Carolanstown—Patrick J. Fagan, James Clavin, p.o. Kells.

Castlejordan—N. McLoughlin, Patrick Fagan, Ballynabrack, Kinnegad.

Castlepollard—H. Farrelly, Michael Hughes.

Castletown—Richard Kelly, p.o. Castletown Kilpatrick, Navan.

Castletowndelvin—J. Higgins, v.r. d.d., v.f., J. Kelly.

Castletown-geoghagan—L. Barton, Eugene O'Keefe, E. O'Reilly.

Churchtown—Eugene Farrelly, p.o. Dysart.

Clara—Mat. Gaffney, P. Smyth.

Clonmellon—Edward Kellaghan, 'P. Gough.

Collinstown—J. Curry, ad., D. Cuskelly.

Curraha—R. Lynch, p.o. Ashbourne.

Drogheda, St. Mary's—Thomas Allen, M. Ward, T. Cole.
 Drumcondra—John Rooney, P. McNamee, p.o. Ardee.
 Drumraney—C. Byrne, John Carey, p.o. Moate.
 Duleek—M. Guilfoyle, Wm. Davis.
 Dunboyne—B. Brady, P. Cooke.
 Dunderry—Richard Blake, C. Casey, p.o. Churchtown, Navan.
 Dunshaughlin—James O'Neill, H. McIntee.
 Eglish—James Murray, Laur. Ryan, p.o. Five Alley, King's County.
 Frankford—Bernard Flood, T. Scally, M. Bracken, p.o. Frankford, King's County.
 Grangegeeth—E. Horan, E. Rickard, p.o. Slane.
 Johnstown—Ed. Murray, Fr. Gaughran, p.o. Navan.
 Kells—L. Gaughran, *v.r. archd.*, Edward Cooke, B. Guinan.
 Kilberry—H. Barton, Peter Ledwith, p.o. Navan.
 Kilbeggan—Thomas Geoghegan, J. Brogan.
 Kilbride—Joseph Wheeler, J. Murphy, p.o. Mountnugent.
 Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval—Michael Murray, P. Delaney, p.o. Glasson, Ballymahon.
 Killina or Rahan—Cr. Morgan, M. Kenny, J. Concannon, p.o. Killina, Tullamore.
 Killucan—R. J. Kelch, James Johnston.
 Kilmessan and Dunsany—Michael Jones, D. Morrissey, P. King, p.o. Dunsany.
 Kingscourt—Joseph Flood, Thomas Gillic, James Duffy.
 Kinnegad—Michael Fitzsimons, James Tighe, and J. Masterson.
 Kilskeer—Nich. Keena, F. Killen, p.o. Crossakie.
 Lobinstown—James O'Brien, Wm. Murphy, p.o. Ardee.
 Longwood—Thomas Cassidy, C. Shaw.
 Milltown—Peter Kellaghan, John Fay, p.o. Ballinacargy.
 Moyvore—P. Curry.
 Moynalty—C. Mullen, J. Gilsenan.
 Moynalvy—Luke Hope, Stephen Kelly, p.o. Summerhill, Meath.
 Multyarnham—Thomas Farrell, J. Carberry.
 Nobber—Peter Everard.
 Oldcastle—L. Grehan, W. P. Kearney.
 Rathmolyon—Hugh Behan, *v.r. v.f.*, G. A. Taaffe, p.o. Enfield.
 Ratoath—John Fulham, Francis Meade.
 Rochfortbridge—Peter Fagan, P. Gallagher.
 Rosnaree and Donore—Patrick Cantwell, p.o. Drogheda.
 Skreen—M. Callary, M. Nedley, p.o. Skryne, Tara.
 Slane—Peter Kelly, T. Tynan.
 Summerhill—Michael Bovan, P. O'Connell, p.o. Summerhill, Kilcock.
 Stamullen—P. Murtagh, J. Robinson, p.o. Balbriggan.
 Tubber—Dan. Monahan, Wm. Healey, p.o. Moate.
 Trim—John Duncan, *v.r. v.f.*, W. Egan, P. Skelly.
 Tullamore—M. McAlroy, *v.r. v.g.*, Thomas Murray, F. Murphy, P. O'Reilly.
 Turbotstown—Thomas Wheeler, P. Flanagan, p.o. Coole, Rathowen.
 Turin—B. Duff, T. McCormick, p.o. Taghmon, Mullingar.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Navan:	Rev. T. Claffy.	Oldcastle:	Rev. L. Grehan.
St. Mary's, Drogheda:	Rev. Thos. Cole.	Dunshaughlin:	Rev. J. O'Neill.
Trim:	V. Rev. John Duncan.	Mullingar:	Rev. P. Duff.
Kells:	V. Rev. L. Gaugh-	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. Mc-	Mullingar:	Rev. R. Barry.
	Alroy.	Trim:	V. Rev. J. Duncan.
Castletowndelvin:	V. Rev. J. Higgins.	Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. McAlroy.
Military Barracks, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. P. Duff.			
Lunatic Asylum, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. R. Barry.			

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Multyarnham—Guardian, V. Rev. Fr. Chambers.
 Carmelite Convent, Moate—Prior, Revs. Thomas Bartley, O.C., Thomas Cullen, O.C.
 St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, Tullamore, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers—Rector, V. Rev. Fr. Kelly.
 Franciscan Monastery, Clara—Supr., Bro. Jerome P. Scully.
 Christian Brothers, Mullingar—Director, Bro. V. Casey.
 Christian Brothers, Kells—Director, Bro. P. A. Martyn.
 Christian Brothers, Tullamore—Director, Bro. A. O'Donahoe.
 Loretto Convent, Mullingar—Supr., Mrs. Angela Barry; chaplain, Rev. P. Callary.
 Loretto Convent, Navan—Supr., M. J. Aloysius Barry; chaplain, Rev. Joseph Coyne.
 Number in community, 38.
 Presentation Convent, Rahan, Tullamore—Supr., Mrs. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. C. Morgan.
 Presentation Convent, Mullingar—Supr., Mrs. Cantwell; chaplain, Rev. T. Drum.

Convent of Mercy, Tullamore—Supr., Mother M. Paul; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Convent of Mercy, Navan—Supr., Mother Mary Agnes Duignan; chaplain, Rev. Thos. Claffey.

Convent of Mercy, Kells—Supr., Mrs. Brady; chaplain, V. Rev. L. Gaughran.

Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Drogheda—Supr., Mother M. Paul, chaplain, Rev. T. Cole.

Convent of Mercy, Rochfortbridge—Supr., Mrs. O'Neill; chaplain, Rev. P. Gallagher.

Convent of Mercy, Clara—Supr., Mrs. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. M. Gaffney.

Convent of Mercy, Trim—Supr., Mother Angela Buchanan; chaplain, Rev. J. Skelly.

Convent of Mercy, Frankfort—Supr., Mrs. Nolan; chaplain, Rev. M. Bracken.

Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian, Navan—Patron, Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, bishop; pres., V. Rev. J. Cassidy; profs., Revs. C. Murray, John Cassidy, M. Dooley, T. Gilseman, J. Conlon, P. Dermody.

St. Stanislaus' College, S.J., Tullamore—Rector, V. Rev. George C. Kelly, S.J.; vice-rector, Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J.; bursar, Rev. M. Maguire, S.J.; prefect of studies, Rev. M. Browne, S.J.; professors, Revs. C. Carton, S.J., C. Young, S.J., C. McKenna, S.J., P. O'Reilly, S.J., Karl Wirthoff, S.J., E. Donovan, S.J., J. Gately, S.J., C. Farley, S.J., F. X. Ryan, S.J., N. Tomkin, S.J., W. Butler, S.J., E. Masterson, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J.; tutors, C. Thesiger Questel, Esq., B.A. (Cam.), Alfred L. Lilley, Esq., B.A.; drawing, J. Mitchell, Esq.; music, R. Lamb, Esq., and T. McMullan, Esq.; dancing, T. Cottuli, Esq.; instructor in drill, Staff-sergeant S. Stocks. A higher school has been established at St. Stanislaus' in which boys are prepared for the matriculation and B. A. degree examinations of the Royal Irish University, for the Royal Military Colleges, for the Indian Civil Service, and other competitive examinations. The school begins about the 1st of September and ends on the 1st of July.

St. Mary's Seminary, Mullingar, under Christian Brothers.

Primary Schools—Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; schools, under Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim, and Killebeggan; boarding-school under the Ladies of Loreto, Navan; elsewhere are ample and efficient schools.

Asylums for Infirm Priests: Ballyoate—Chaplain, Rev. J. McDonnell.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 65; administrators, 2; curates, 82; secular clergy, in seminaries, 7; parochial and district churches, 144; regular clergy, 15; convents of nuns, 12; members in community, 124; monastic houses, 4; members in community, 26.

III.—DIOCESE OF DERRY.

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS KELLY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 21, 1849. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. McLaughlin, who resigned the See and d. in 1864. Address—The Mt. Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Derry, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Buncrana; Rev. B. McGurk, P.P., Maghera.

Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. Bernard McKenna, P.P., Donaghedy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DERRY (37), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, Bishop's Parish—John Doherty, *adm.*, Hugh McMenamin, James Hasson, James O'Kane, p.o. Londonderry.

Ardstraw, E.—J. K. Doherty, *adm.*, p.o. Newtownstewart.

Ardstraw, W.—Jn. O'Flaherty, George Nelson, p.o. Legland; James Toner, Newtownstewart.

Bodoney, Up.—Pat Magee, Samuel Connolly, p.o. Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.

Bodoney, Lt.—Peter McGeown, James Conway, Michael McGovern, p.o. Gortin.

Ballynascreen—William McGlinchy, Jn. McEldowny, William O'Doherty, p.o. Drapers-town.

Ballyscullion—Jas. McCloskey, Joseph Bradley, p.o. Bellaghy.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh—Wm. O'Donnell, James Maguire, James Kearney, p.o. Feeny.

Burt and Inch—James Conway, Michael Sheerin, p.o. Derry.

Cappagh—Chas. McCawley, James McConologue, Hugh Gildea, p.o. Omagh.

Clonca—James Devlin, Patrick Doherty, Joseph Bradley, p.o. Mainin.

Clonleigh and Camus—Hugh O'Hagan, Bernard McLaughlin, John McElhatton, p.o. Strabane.

Clonmany—Wm. Doherty, James Maguire, Jn. McCullagh.

Culdaif—R. P. O'Doherty, Hugh Boyle, Jas. McCloskey.

Cumber, Up., and Learmont—James O'Hagan, Patrick McLaughlin, p.o. Cumberclaudy.

Desertegny and Fahan, Lower—John Kearney, Michael O'Neill, Edward Loughrey, p.o. Buncrana.
 Desertmartin and Kilcarenaghan—Peter Bradley, Neal McAtamney, p.o. Magherafelt.
 Drumachose, Tamlaght Finlagan, and part of Aghaloo—Ewd. McKenna, John O'Brien, p.o. Newtownlimavady.
 Donagh—Jn. McCullagh, Bernard O'Loughlin, Philip Doherty, p.o. Carndonagh.
 Donaghedy and Leckpatrick—Ber. McKenna, *v.r. v.f.*, Ber. Mulholland, P. McKenna, p.o. Strabane.
 Donaghmore—John McGrorty, Daniel Doherty, James Morris, p.o. Stranorlar.
 Drumragh—B. McNamee, James McGlade, John McLaughlin, p.o. Omagh.
 Dnnboe, Macosquin, Aghadown—Edward O'Brien, P. McLaughlin, John O'Brien, p.o. Coleraine.
 Dungiven and part of Bovevagh—Mich. Tracey, J. Walsh, Frs. Healy, p.o. Dungiven.
 Errigal—Thomas Boyle, Jn. McGlinchy, p.o. Garvagh.
 Faughanvale—John McCullagh, p.o. Eglinton.
 Glendermot and Cumber, Lr.—Charles McFaul, John O'Kane, John Gribbon, p.o. Waterside.
 Iskaheen—Francis O'Neill, James Mackle, p.o. Muff, Donegal.
 Kilrea and Desertoghill—James McGuigan, William Bradley, p.o. Kilrea.
 Longfield—Charles Kelly, John McKenna, p.o. Drumquin.
 Maghera—V. Rev. B. McGurk, *v.r. v.g.*, Peter McNamee, Ed. Galen.
 Merville—Michael Farnan, Patrick Grant, James O'Kane.
 Tamlaght O'Crilly—Geo. McDonagh, John McNamee, p.o. Portglenone.
 Tamlaght Ard—John McIvor, *ad.*, p.o. Macgilligan.
 Termoneeny and part of Maghera—Peter O'Kane, J. McGoerty, p.o. Knockeloughrn, Castledawson.
 Termonamongan—James McLaughlin, Charles McHugh, Daniel McCrea, p.o. Castlederg.
 Urney—J. Connolly, William Doherty, J. McConelogue, p.o. Strabane.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests and administrators, 35; curates, 62.

IV.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, D.D. Cons. 26th Feb., 1865. Successor to the late Mt. Rev. Dr. McNally. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's Res., Monaghan.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. PETER BIRMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—V. Rev. Peter Birmingham, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thomas Smollen, P.P., Enniskillen.
Precentor—V. Rev. Peter Duffy, P.P., Rosslea.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.
Theologian—V. Rev. Edward McKenna, P.P., Dromore.
Treasurer—V. Rev. John Hoey, P.P., Muckno.
Canons—V. Revs. Charles McCluskey, P.P., Aghnamullen, East; James Cassidy, P.P., Donacavy; James McQuaid, P.P., Cleenish; Patrick Clifford, P.P., Innismacsaint; Peter McGlone, D.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary; Patrick J. McMahon, P.P., Donaghmoyny; Very Rev. Hugh Ward, P.P., Drummully.

PARISHES IN CLOGHER (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES, ETC. (108).

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish—Joseph Woods, *adm.*, Mat. Maguire, John McHugh.
 Clontibret, Bishop's Parish—Laurence Keenan, *adm.*, Patrick Maguire, p.o. Annyalow, Monaghan; Felix McKenna, p.o. Clontibret, Monaghan.
 Aghabog—Brian Duffy, John Tierney, *adm.*, p.o. Letnamard, Newbliss.
 Aghnamullen, East—Charles McCluskey, Patrick Hackett, Edward Maguire, p.o. Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
 Aghnamullen, West—Francis McKenna, Thomas Duffy, p.o. Ballybay.
 Aughavay—James McKenna, John Kelly, p.o. Brookborough.
 Aughintain—John Quigly, p.o. Fivemiletown.
 Blackbog—Hugh Maguire, Owen Trainor, p.o. Ederney.
 Carrickmacross—Peter Birmingham, *d.d., v.g.*, *dean*, Wm. McKenna, Eugene McMahon, Patrick Callan.
 Cleenish—James McQuaid, p.o. Arny, Enniskillen; John Dillon, p.o. Belcoo.
 Clogher—John McKenna, Pat McCabe, p.o. Clogher, Tyrone.
 Clones—Laurence J. O'Neill, Richard Delany, Charles Quinn.
 Currin—Peter Meegan, Mathew Fitzpatrick, p.o. Scotshouse, Clones.
 Derrygonnelly—Michael Carney, p.o. Monea, Enniskillen; Joseph Cullinan, p.o. Derrygonnelly.

Donagh—John McGinniss, Jos. Rapmoud, p.o. Emyvale.
 Donaghmoynne—Patrick J. McMahon, James McCarney, p.o. Donaghmoynne, Carrickmacross; Laurence Gaughran, p.o. Bloomfield, Castleblayney.
 Donacavy—Jas. Cassidy, Alexander McLearn, p.o. Fintona.
 Dromore—Edward McKenna, Peter Connolly, p.o. Dromore, Omagh.
 Drummully—Hugh Ward, Francis Ward, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Newtownbutler.
 Drumsnat and Kilmore—Peter Farnan, *adm.*, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Monaghan.
 Ematris—Michael Melly, p.o. Rockcorry.
 Enniskillen—Thomas Smollen, *v.g.*, Eug. McKenna, George McMeel, Patrick McDonnell, P. McGuinity.
 Errigle Truagh—Daniel O'Connor, Thomas Dwyer, F. Gilmartin, p.o. Emyvale.
 Eskra—Terence Conlan, p.o. Sessanore, Omagh.
 Garrison—John Kelly, Hugh McMeel, p.o. Garrison, Belleek.
 Iniskeen—John Rooney, J. McGuire, *adm.*, p.o. Iniskeen, Dundalk.
 Innismacsaint—Patrick Clifford, Matthew Kane, John McGlone, p.o. Bundoran; Francis Ward, p.o. Ballyshannon.
 Killanny—Thomas Murphy, p.o. Corcreaghy, Dundalk.
 Killeevan—Michael Traynor, Thomas Gallagher, p.o. Newbliss.
 Kilsberry—John Bartley, James Smith, p.o. Trillick.
 Magheraclone—Michael McGlone, William O'Dogherty, p.o. Carrickmacross.
 Maguiresbridge—John Cassidy, p.o. Lisnaskea; John Gallagher, Maguiresbridge.
 Muckno—John Hoey, Arthur Hughes, Francis McNally, p.o. Castleblayney.
 Pettigo—John McKenna, William McQuaid, p.o. Pettigo; John Tierney, p.o. Belleek.
 Rosslea—Peter Duffy, Patrick McKean, John Lamb, p.o. Rosslea, Clones.
 Tempo—James Meegan, Patrick Carvill.
 Tullycorbet—Bernard Duffy, James McAlroy, p.o. Ballibay.
 Tydavnet—Patrick Smith, Patrick Kelly, Luke Hogue, p.o. Scotstown, Monaghan.
 Tyhollan—Patrick Boylan, p.o. Silverstream, Monaghan.
 Whitehill—Thomas McNulty, p.o. Ballinamallard; Maurice Brew, p.o. Irvinestown.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Ballyshannon :	V. Rev. P. Clifford.	Monaghan :	Rev. Joseph Woods.
Carrickmacross :	V. Rev. Peter Bermingham, <i>d.d.</i>	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Castleblayney :	V. Rev. John Hoey.	Enniskillen Co. Jail :	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.
Clogher :	Rev. John McKenna.	Monaghan Co. Jail :	Rev. Joseph Woods.
Clones :	V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Enniskillen :	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.	Monaghan :	Rev. Peter McGlone, <i>d.d.</i>
Irvinestown :	Rev. Thomas McNulty.		
Lisnaskea :	Rev. John Cassidy.		

Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan, Monaghan—Pres., V. Rev. Peter (Canon) McGlone, *d.d.*; profs., Revs. Peter McGlone, Joseph Campbell, Francis Timony, Mr. James Leonard.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 69; churches, 87; college, 1; convents, 4; Christian Brothers' school, 1; workhouses, 9; jails, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.—Oct. 8, 1886.

V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes nearly the whole of Donegal, except the Barony of Inishowen.

Vicar Capitular—V. Rev. J. McMENAMIN.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. H. McFADDEN, P.P., Donegal.

Vicars-Forane—Revs. D. Spence, P.P., Ballyshannon; Patrick Logue, P.P., Kilcar; Daniel McGee, P.P., Glenties; B. Kelly, P.P., Ardara; J. McMENAMIN, P.P., Stranorlar; J. D. McGarvey, P.P., Milford; J. McFadden, P.P., Tullabegly, E.; J. O'Boyle, P.P., Tamney; C. McGlynn, P.P., Dungloe; P. Daly, P.P., Ballintra; J. R. Collins, P.P., Rameilton; Joseph Boyle, P.P., Convoys.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck, Bishop's Parish—Wm. Drummond, *ad.*, W. Sheridan, James Walker, p.o. Letterkenny.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea, and Taughboyne—John Sweeny, Patrick McKay, p.o. St. Johnston, Derry.

Ardara—Bernard Kelly, Patrick Hegarty, and John McNulty.

Aughniah and Aghanunshin—John Collins, p.o. Rameilton.

Clondahorky—Peter Kelly, Patrick Blake, p.o. Dunfanaghy.
 Clondavaddog—J. O'Boyle, Patrick McCafferty, p.o. Tanney.
 Drimholme—Patrick Daly, p.o. Ballintra.
 Gartan—Daniel Kair, John Boyle, Patrick Dunlevy, p.o. Kilmacrenan.
 Glencolumbkille—Peter MacDevitt, Patrick Dorrian.
 Gweedore—Jas. McFadden, A. McNeelis, p.o., Bunbeg.
 Inishkeel—Daniel McGee, James Murray, Hugh Kerr, p.o. Glenties.
 Inver—James Gallagher, *ad.*, Geo. Flaherty, Patrick Kelly, Jr., p.o. Inver, Donegal.
 Kilbaron—Daniel Spence, Hugh Gallagher, Patrick Kelly, p.o. Ballyshannon.
 Kilcar—P. Logue, Michael Ward.
 Killymard—Mich. Kelly, *ad.*, p.o. Donegal.
 Kiltcevogue—Edward Gibbons, Hugh Sweeny, p.o. Stranorlar.
 Killybegs and Killaghtee—Michael Martin, Thos. Slevin, p.o. Killybegs.
 Killygarvan and Tullyfern—J. D. McGarvey, John Doherty, p.o. Rathmullen; Francis Gallagher, p.o. Ray, Letterkenny.
 Kilmacrenan—Hugh Devine, Hugh McLoone, p.o. Milford.
 Lettermacward—Charles McGlynn, James Scanlan, p.o. Dungloe.
 Mevagh—F. B. Gallagher, Patrick McDevitt, p.o. Carrigart.
 Raphoe—Joseph Boyle, Daniel Sweeny, p.o. Convoys, Raphoe.
 Stranorlar—John McMenamin, Edw. McDevitt.
 Tawnawilly—Hugh McFadden, Edw. Cassidy, p.o. Donegal.
 Templecrone and Arranmore Islands—Bernard Walker, Daniel McGettigan, Hugh Cullen, p.o. Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
 Tullabegley, E., Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island—J. McFadden, James O'Donnell, Daniel Stephens, p.o. Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
 Diocesan Seminary, Letterkenny—Prin., Rev. P. Brennan; profs., Rev. Joseph Doherty and Mr. H. O'Donnell. Classical students, 40.
 Primary schools—There are in the diocese 250 primary schools.
Summary—Parish priests, 22; administrators, 8; curates, 32; secular clergy, 59; churches, 44; convents, 2; members in community, 22; seminary, 1.

VI.—DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. PATRICK McALISTER, D.D. Cons. Mar. 28, 1886.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. D. McCashin.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. Lavery, St. Malachy College.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DOWN AND CONNOR (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. Connor, *ad.*, Daniel O'Reilly, Richard Smyth.
 St. Paul's, Rev. J. McArdle, *ad.*, F. Lavery, E. Quinn.
 St. Patrick's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Robert Crickard, *ad.*, B. Falloona, John McDonnell, John McCartan, James K. O'Neill.
 St. Malachy's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. P. Green, *ad.*, Jas. McIlvenny, Jas. Kennedy, Alex. Quinn, Francis McBride.
 St. Peter's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—P. Convery, *ad.*, Thos. O'Donnell, James Moore, John Campbell, Michael McCabe, John Patrick Magee.
 St. Matthew's (Ballymacaret), Bishop's Parish—P. Farrelly, *ad.*, Daniel McDonnell, Roger O'Kane.
 St. Joseph's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Eugene Owens, *ad.*, Henry Beatson.
 Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Order of Passionists, V. Rev. Father Anthony, rector; Rev. Fathers Basil, vicar, Placid and Polycarp.
 Aghagallon and Ballinderry—And. McAuley, M. J. Cannon, p.o. Aughagallon, Lurgan.
 Ardkeen—P. McEvoy, J. J. Sullivan, p.o. Kircubbin.
 Balkee and Ballyculter—Laur. McKenna, p.o. Road Houses, Downpatrick.
 Ballyphilip—R. Killen, *v.f.*, William McCourt, p.o. Portaferry.
 Ballygalget—Peter McGorrian, p.o. Portaferry.
 Blaris, etc.—Edward Kelly, George Crolly, R. J. Murphy, p.o. Lisburn.
 Bright—Geof. Brennan, Patrick McErlane, p.o. Killough.
 Derryghay—Geo. Conway, Jos. O'Kane, p.o. Dunmurry.
 Down—P. O'Kane, *v.g.*, R. J. Headley, Henry O'Boyle, p.o. Downpatrick.
 Drumaroad—Ber. McKenna, p.o. Ballynahinch.
 Dunsfort—E. Crawford, Anthony Gallagher, p.o. Ardglass.
 Glenavy and Killead—George Pye, *v.g.*, Eugene Brailly, p.o. Glenavy.
 Holywood—Jas. O'Lavery, M.R.I.A.

Kilcleef and Strangford—Patrick McGinn, J. J. McKinley, p.o. Strangford.
 Kilcoo—Hugh Connor, Ber. McGarry.
 Kilkeel—R. Marner, D.D., *v.f.*, P. McCambridge, D. McAlister.
 Kilmagan—J. McWilliams, *v.f.*, James Greehe, p.o. Castlewellan.
 Kilmore, etc.—Edward Connor, J. J. Donnelly, Patrick Magill, p.o. Crossgar.
 Loughinisland—J. Crickard, *v.f.*, W. J. Boylan, p.o. Seaforde.
 Maghera or Bryansford—E. Watterson, Ber. McAuley, p.o. Newcastle.
 Newtownards, Bangor, and Donaghadee—Patrick McConvey, John Earley, p.o. Newtownards; And. Tully, p.o. Bangor.
 Saintfield, Tulynakill, and Kilmood—Murty Hamill, p.o. Saintfield.
 St. Mary's or Lower Mourne—James Keating, Vincent Burns, p.o. Kilkeel.
 Saul—Patrick McCartan, M. Keane, p.o. Raholp, Downpatrick.
 Tyrellh, Drumcat, and Ballykinler—James O'Hara, Patrick O'Connor, p.o. Dundrum.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill—J. McShane.
 Antrim—Eugene McCartan, F. Henry.
 Armoy—John McCann, B. McCann.
 Ballintoy—D. B. Mulcahy, p.o. Moyarget.
 Ballyclare—J. R. O'Neill.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan—Vacant; Hugh McGrath, p.o. Ballymoney.
 Braid—David H. Burke, p.o. Aughafatten.
 Carnlough—Wm. Dempsey.
 Carrickfergus—Chas. S. Quinn.
 Coleraine—John Carroll.
 Culfecightrin—Thos. Kearney, P. Boyle, p.o. Ballycastle.
 Cushendall—P. Starkey, *v.f.*, Richard Storey, A. Stuart.
 Cushendun—Michael O'Malley.
 Duncane—Alexander McMullen, *v.g.*, James Lennon, p.o. Toome.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills—Robt. J. Russell, W. McCarty, p.o. Dunloy.
 Greencastle—James Hamill, H. McAuley.
 Kirkinriola, etc.—John Lynch, *v.f.*, Bernard McCartan, Patrick Darragh, p.o. Ballymena.
 Larne—F. McKenna, *v.f.*, J. Nolan.
 Loughguile—John McAuley, John Quinn, p.o. Tully, Belfast.
 Portrush—Peter McKenna.
 Portglenone—P. J. Hamill, D. O'Brien.
 Ramoan—G. Conway, W. Murphy, p.o. Ballycastle.
 Randalstown—H. Magorian, P. McCabe.
 Resharkin—Thomas Quin, W. Keane.
 Rathlin Island—J. O'Boyle, p.o. Ballycastle.
 Skerry—Mark McCashin, p.o. Martinstown.
 Tickmacrevan or Glenarm—Edmund Hassett, John McKenna, p.o. Glenarm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Belfast :	Rev. F. McBride.	Coleraine :	Rev. John Carroll.
Kilkeel :	V. Rev. R. Marner, D.D.	Prisons :	Chaplains.
Downpatrick :	Rev. H. O'Boyle.	Co. Antrim :	Rev. John McAlister.
Newtownards :	Rev. P. McConvery.	Co. Down :	Rev. R. J. Headley.
Lisburn :	Rev. Edward Kelly.	Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Antrim :	Rev. Eugene McCartan.	Co. Antrim :	Rev. J. McArdle.
Ballymena :	Rev. John Lynch.	Co. Down :	Rev. P. O'Kane.
Larne :	Rev. Francis McKenna.	Military Barracks,	
Ballycastle :	Rev. John Conway.	Belfast :	Rev. B. Falloona.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Passionist Fathers, Holy Cross, Crumlin road, Belfast—Father Anthony, rector; Father Basil, vicar; Father Polycarp, Father Placid.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegal st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st., Belfast—Director, Rev. J. Hayes. 900.
 St. Paul's Convent of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Chaplains, Revs. H. Henry and H. Lavery. Community, 80.
 St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex Place, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Community, 7.
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick's, Downpatrick—Supr., Mrs. Brady. Community, 13.
 Sisters of Good Shepherd, Ballynaseigh, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Holden. Penitents, 90. Chaplain, Rev. M. Sheehan.

Dominican Convent, Falls road, Belfast—Boarding, day, and poor schools. Supr., Mrs. O'Doherty.
 Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 58 Falls road, Belfast.
 The Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynaveigh, Belfast—Home for the aged poor of both sexes; also for incurable and abandoned children. Supr., Mrs. Helena O'Sullivan. Chaplain, Rev. John Cavanagh.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Lisburn—Select boarding and day schools. Schools for the poor.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Malachy's Diocesan College of Down and Connor, Belfast—Pres., V. Rev. H. Henry, *v.g.*; dean, Rev. John McAlister; profs., V. Rev. H. Henry, Revs. John McAlister, J. Lavery, John Tohill, Henry Boyle; Wm. John MacCormack, Esq., J. McHenry, M.A., James O'Corman, Esq., Wm. Frith, Esq., John Gray, Esq., W. Gilliland, Esq., J. Gillespie, Esq., Daniel J. Burns, Esq.
 Superior Schools—St. Malachy's College, Belfast, for boys. Three for young ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick; one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls road, Belfast; and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Primary Schools—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Summary.—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 52; administrators, 7; curates, 70; in diocesan college, 5; total secular clergy, 134; regulars, 4; total priests, 138. Churches, 103; college, 1; monasteries, 2; convents, 8.

VII.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all of Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

See Vacant.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. John Maguire, D.D., P.P., Glenfarn (address, East Bars, Enniskillen); Dr. O'Reilly, Virginia.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. P. Smyth, Kilsherdany; Bernard Sheridan, Kinelough; T. Brady, Cootehill; Dean Magauran; James O'Reilly, Knockninny; John O'Connor, Bailieborough; Thomas O'Reilly, Swanlinbar; James Dolan, Inishmagrath; E. Magennis.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMORE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught, Bishop's Parish—P. O'Connell, *adm.*, p.o. Virginia; J. Gilooly, P. Lynch.
 Urney and Annageliffe, Bishop's Parish—F. Teevan, *adm.*, F. Brennan, Jas. Flood, p.o. Cavan.
 Annagh—James Dunne, P. O'Reilly, p.o. Belturbet; Bernard Gaffney, p.o. Belturbet; T. Masterson, p.o. Redhills.
 Ballaghameehan—John McManus, Francis O'Hara, p.o. Garrison, Co. Fermanagh.
 Ballinacleragh—John Smith, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Ballinamore—D. McBreen, T. Magauran, Patk. P. Brady.
 Ballintemple—Terence Brady, Jas. Coyle, p.o. Ballynagh, Cavan.
 Carrigallen—Terence Murray, P. Gilchrist, J. Fitzpatrick.
 Castletara—C. Farrelly, C. O'Reilly, p.o. Ballhaise, Cavan.
 Curlough—P. O'Connell, Eugene Brady, p.o. Bawnboy.
 Crosserlough—John Boylan, Thos. Corr, Patrick Brady, p.o. Ballyjamesduff.
 Denn—John Brady, B. Magauran, Cavan.
 Drumgool—Thomas Brady, *v.r. r.f.*, James Brady, James O'Hagan, p.o. Cootehill.
 Drumlane—E. Mageunis, L. Carrol, p.o. Milltown, Belturbet.
 Dramlease—C. McSharry, M. O'Rourke, p.o. Fivemilebourn.
 Drumreilly, Upper—L. Smith, F. Brady, p.o. Carrigallen.
 Drumreilly, Lower—E. O'Reilly, Ed. McDonald, p.o. Ballinamore.
 Drung—Jas. Brady, John Shannon.
 Glenties—John Maguire, *v.r. v.g.*, P. Magauran, p.o. East Bars, Glenfarn, Co. Leitrim; P. McLaughlin, Manorbhamilton; J. Fitzpatrick, Killybegher, Enniskillen.
 Glengevlin—Philip Tranor, p.o. Glen Swanlinbar.
 Glennade—Bernard McCabe, T. Brady, p.o. Kinelough.

Inishmagrath, Tomregan—J. Dolan, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick Keaney, T. Drumne, p.o. Drumkeran.
 Killann—John O'Connor, P. Brady, p.o. Bailieborough; C. Collins, p.o. Shercock.
 Killargue—Patrick McMurray, P. Cooney, p.o. Manorhamilton.
 Kildallan—Hugh Newman, p.o. Ballyconnell; M. O'Reilly, p.o. Ardlogher, Belturbet.
 Killinagh—John Smith, P. Galligan, p.o. Blacklion.
 Killasnet—S. McTernan, Patrick Cooke, p.o. Mullies, Manorhamilton.
 Killesher—P. O'Reilly, p.o. Florencecourt, Enniskillen.
 Killinkere—Jas. Murray, F. Kiernan, p.o. Virginia.
 Killeshandra—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.f.*, Thos. Clarke, p.o. Killeshandra; Fras. Lynch, p.o. Arva.
 Kilmore—Patrick Magennis, *ven. archd.*, p.o. Crosedoney; B. Macabe, p.o. Ballinagh.
 Kilsherdany—P. Smyth, *v.r. v.f.*, Hugh Brady, p.o. Tullyvin, Cootehill.
 Kinawley—Thomas O'Reilly, Patk. F. Donohoe, Chas. Brady, p.o. Swanlinbar.
 Kinelough—Bernard Sheridan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Brady, p.o. Kinelough.
 Knockbride—Ed. Sheridan, Patrick Brady, p.o. Bailieborough.
 Knockninny—J. O'Reilly, *v.f.*, John O'Reilly, H. Brady, p.o. Derrylin, Belturbet.
 Laragh—C. O'Reilly, P. King, p.o. Stradone; P. O'Reilly, Clifferna, Co. Cavan.
 Lavey—M. Fitzpatrick, P. Clarke, p.o. Stradone.
 Lurgan—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.g.*, P. Fitzsimons, p.o. Virginia.
 Moybolgue and Kilmainham—Ter. Corcoran, M. Brady, p.o. Bailieborough.
 Mullagh—John O'Reilly, P. Smith.
 Templeport—T. McGauran, T. Packenham, p.o. Bawnboy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, under immediate direction of Mt. Rev. Dr. Finegan—Pension for boarding students, £26 10s. per annum; for day students, £5 per annum. Pres., Rev. Hugh Brady, V.-Pres., Rev. T. Brady (Eng. master), F. Rielly, and a large staff of professors, lay and clerical.
 Intermediate Schools—Ballyjamesduff, Ballinamore, Manorhamilton.
 Christian Brothers' School, Cavan—Director, Bro. Maguire.
 Primary Schools—Throughout the diocese there is an ample supply of primary schools.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. Maguire.
 Convent of Poor Clares, Cavan—Chaplains, reverend clergy of the parish. There is an industrial school, also large day-school, attached. Supr., Mrs. McKenna.
 Convent of Poor Clares, Ballyjamesduff—Day-schools—Supr., Mrs. McEneaney; chaplain, P. Clarke.
 Convent of Mercy, Belturbet—Supr., Mrs. Finerty.
 Convent of Mercy, Ballinamore—Supr., Mrs. Holahan.
 Convent of Mercy, Cootehill—Supr., Mrs. Molloy.
 Convent of Mercy, Cavan—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Finerty.
 Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 41; administrators, 3; curates, 57; others, 5; total priests, 104; churches, 90; convents, 5; college, 1.

VIII.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim, and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. BARTHOLOMEW WOODLOCK, D.D. Cons. by Pope Leo XIII., June 1, 1879. Succeeded Most Rev. George Conroy. Address—The Most Rev. Dr. Woodlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE.

Dean—V. Rev. W. J. Elvers.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., Granard.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., Granard; Peter Canon Lee, P.P., Ballynashown, Athlone; John Canon Monahan, D.D., P.P., Cloghan, Banagher, King's Co.
Vicars-Florent—V. Revs. Wm. Elvers, James Reynolds, P.P., Ardagh; Thos. Cahill, P.P., Killenummery; Daniel Grey, P.P., Drumshambo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemichael and Ballymacormick, Bishop's Parish—P. Meehan, *ad.*, James Casserly, Joseph Atkinson, p.o. Longford.
 Abbeylara—Fra. O'Farrell, Charles O'Farrell, p.o. Abbeylara, Granard.

Aghavas—Wm. Brady, Michael Nangle, p.o. Carrigallen.
 Annaduff—Jas. Sheridan, Bernard Geraghty, p.o. Drumsna.
 Ardagh and Moydow—James Reynolds, *v.r. canon*, J. Dowdal, p.o. Ardagh.
 Ballymahon or Shrulc—Ed. Mahon, *ad.*, E. Maguire, p.o. Ballymahon.
 Bornacoola—John Smith, Thos. O'Reilly, p.o. Dromod.
 Cashel—Michael Gilligan, Peter Ledwith, p.o. Lanesborough.
 Clonbroney—M. Monaghan, J. Cashell, p.o. Ballynalee, Edgeworthstown.
 Clongish—James O'Reilly, John Greene, p.o. Newtownforbes.
 Clonmacnoise—James O'Reilly, Edward O'Reilly, p.o. Shannonbridge.
 Cloone—Thomas Lynch, P. McNamara, p.o. Mohill.
 Cluanadonald and Killashee—M. Columb, p.o. Killashee.
 Columbkille—James Smyth, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Maguire, Matt. Conefrey, p.o. Dring, Granard.
 Dromard—Farrell Duffy, *canon*, Farrell Duffy, James Duffy, p.o. Moyne, Arva.
 Drumlish—T. Conefrey, Denis Grey, p.o. Drumlish.
 Drumlumman, N., and Loughduff—J. Corcoran, Patrick Moore, p.o. Scrabby.
 Drumlumman, S., and Ballymachugh—Patrick Murray, Ml. Flynn, p.o. Finea, Granard.
 Fenagh—Patrick O'Reilly, p.o. Foxfield.
 Gallen and Reynagh—J. Monahan, *d.d.*, Phil. O'Rourke, T. Langan, *d.d.*, p.o. Cloghan, Banagher.
 Gortletteragh—John Conefrey, *v.r. canon*, Thomas Macken, p.o. Drumlish.
 Granard—Ns. O'Flanagan, *v.r. v.g.*, John Keville, Eng. O'Reilly, Patrick Dolan.
 Kilcommock—James Geoghegan, p.o. Keenagh, Longford.
 Kilglass, Legan—Ptk. Fitzgerald, Joseph T. Skelly, p.o. Lenamore.
 Killanummery and Killerry—Thos. Cahill, Thomas Boylan, John Brady, p.o. Dromahair, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Kilroe—John Briody, Michael Burke, p.o. Longford.
 Killronan—Patk. Reddy, John McKeon, J. Pinkman, p.o. Keadue.
 Kiltoghert—V. Rev. Joseph Canon Hoare, Felix Doherty, John Kelly, Thos. Hourican, p.o. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Kiltubbrid—Hugh Brennan, Farrell Sheridan, p.o. Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Mary's, St. (Athlone)—T. Martin, *ad.*, Thomas McGoey, Pat'k Markey, p.o. Athlone.
 Moate and Caulry—P. Kearney, *v.r. canon*, Francis Duigenan, Eugene Kearney, p.o. Moate.
 Mostrini—P. Farrelly, *v.r. canon*, P. Briody, p.o. Edgeworthstown.
 Millane and Ballynahown—P. Lee, *v.r. canon*, Jas. Dawson, Luke Plunkett, J. Redehan, p.o. Ballynahown.
 Mohill—Frs. Donohoe, Anth. McGaver, Jas. Allen.
 Murhan—Daniel Grey, John Quinn, p.o. Drumshambo.
 Rathaspick and Russagh—Michael Kelly, p.o. Rathowen.
 Rathcline—John McGivney, p.o. Lanesborough.
 Scrabby and Columbkille, E.—James Grey, M. Corcoran, *ad.*, Wm. Grey, p.o. Scrabby.
 Street—Vacant; P. McGivney, *curate*, p.o. Street, Rathowen.
 Taghshiney and Carrickedmond—John Skelly, Jas. O'Farrell, p.o. Taghshiney.
 Wheery and Tisaran—Patk. Sheridan, *v.r. canon*, Bern. McGivney, p.o. Ferbane.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Longford :	Rev. P. Meehan, <i>ad.</i>	Granard :	Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Ck.-on-Shannon :	Canon Hoare.	Ballymahon :	Rev. E. Mahon.
Mohill :	Rev. Frs. Donohoe.	Athlone :	Rev. T. Martin.
Franciscan Convent, Athlone—Very Rev. Thomas Rossitor, and Revs. P. A. Keating and J. Murphy, Br. Anthony.			
1. The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Banagher, King's County—Boarding and day schools. Supr., Madame Edith; Rev. Thomas Langan, D.D., C.C., chaplain. Pupils, 179.			
2. St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Longford—Supr., Mrs. Howley. Poor school, 300 pupils.			
3. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Moate—Supr., Mrs. M. A. McDonnell.			
4. St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Newtownforbes—Supr., Mrs. Fallon.			
5. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Ballymahon—Supr., Mrs. M. F. Whelan.			
6. Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Drumshambo (Titular, St. Mary of the Angels)—Abbess, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan); chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Gray. Religious, 24.			
7. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Granard—Supr., Mrs. Fallon; chaplain, Rev. E. O'Reilly. Pupils, 250.			
8. Marist Convent, Carrick-on-Shannon—Supr., Sister Mary St. Henry.			
9. Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, St. Mary's, Athlone.—High-class boarding-school for young ladies, and for little boys. Opened Aug., 1884. Supr., Madame Marguerite Molloy.			
10. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mohill—Supr., Mrs. Aloysius Martin.			
College of St. Mel, Longford—Pres., Rev. James O'Farrell, <i>canon</i> ; profs., Revs. P. Magauran and James Fullam; Martin Quinn, Esq., M.A.			

Superior Schools for young ladies, in connection with the convents in Longford, Banagher, Moate, Granard, Newtownforbes, Ballymahon, and Carrick-on-Shannon.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the bishop):

1. St. Bernard's School, Granard—Supr., Rev. Patrick Dolan.
2. St. Joseph's School, Ballymahon—Supr., Rev. Herr. A. Haan.
3. St. Mary's, Athlone—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Opened Aug., 1884. Supr., Bro. Ambrose.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection. Primary schools are spread over the diocese, under the patronage of the parochial clergy.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the workhouse hospitals in Longford, Mohill, and Granard.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 38; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 54; regular clergy, 3; churches, 72; seminary, 1; ecclesiastical schools, 2; nunneries, 10.

IX.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE.

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh, and Antrim.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN PIUS LEAHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 1, 1854. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Leahy, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Violet Hill, Newry.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. JOHN MOONEY, P.P., Clonduff; Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DROMORE (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish—Thomas Gallery, *adm.*, M. McConville, *d.d.*, Murt. McPolin, James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis.

Aghaderg—Mat. Lynch, Hugh McAvoy, p.o. Loughbrickland.

Annaclogh—Hugh Mooney, H. Devlin, *ad.*, A. McNamara, p.o. Katesbridge.

Ballinahinch—Charles O'Hare, Patrick Quail.

Banbridge—J. O'Brien, *v.r.*, John Quail.

Clonallan—Henry O'Neill, Corn. Woods, p.o. Warrenpoint; Edward McCartan, p.o. Mayo bridge.

Clonduff—J. Mooney, *v.r.*, Joseph Kearns, John Savage, p.o. Hilltown.

Dromara—Daniel Mallon, *adm.*, Daniel Grant.

Dromgoolan, Lower—Patrick McCartan, William Kearns, p.o. Castlewella.

Dromgoolan, Upper—John Lowry, p.o. Castlewella.

Dromore—William McCartan, p.o. Dromore; G. McCorry, p.o. Baleela, Banbridge.

Drumgath—T. McGivern, *d.d.*, John O'Hare, p.o. Rathfriland.

Glenn—F. McLoughlin, A. McNamara, p.o. Loughbrickland.

Kilbroney—Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Lowry, p.o. Rostrevor.

Lurgan—A. Finnegan, Peter Campbell, Michael McConville.

Moira—John McGrath, Joseph Doyle, p.o. Maheralin.

Seagoe—James O'Hare, James Byrne, Patrick McConville, p.o. Lurgan.

Tullylish—Bernard O'Hagan, John Doyle, B. McAleenan, p.o. Laurencetown.

Seminary—Hugh O'Neill, Hugh O'Reilly.

CHAPLAINS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Banbridge Workhouse: Rev. John Quail. | Military Barracks, Newry: Rev. T. Gal-
Lurgan: Rev. Emile Piché. | lery.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Dominican Convent, Newry—Prior, V. Rev. J. C. Lyons; Revs. B. Cranfield, A. Maginnis, P. A. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Men—Christian Brothers, Newry. Director, Bro. P. Fitzsimons, St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 200; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Lurgan. Director, Rev. D. Desmond.

Women—St. Clare, Newry. Supr., Mrs. Fottrell. Chaplain, Rev. John Carlin. Community, 30.

Sisters of Mercy, Sacred Heart, Newry—Supr., Mrs. M. A. O'Halloran.

Sisters of Mercy, Rostrevor—Mrs. M. E. Russell. Schools attached.

Sisters of Mercy, Lurgan—Supr., Mrs. M. de Sales McGeeny.
Extensive schools are attached to this building.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day-school, Violet Hill, Newry—Pres., Rev. Hugh O'Neill; Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 17; curates, 25; in seminary, 2; regulars, 3; total priests, 47; churches, 41; convent, 1; nunneries, 4; seminary, 1; Christian schools, 5.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory, Ferns.

X.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare, Queen's County, Carlow, and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D. Cons. August 2, 1885. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Walsh, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland sq., E.
Auxiliary Bishop—Mt. Rev. DR. DONNELLY, Bishop of CANEA, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.
Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, D.D., 4 Rutland sq., E.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Dean—V. Rev. Mgr. Lee, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Precentor—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. Kennedy, V.G., P.P., St. James's.
Treasurer—V. Rev. M. Keogh, P.P., Balbriggan.
Archdeacon of Dublin—V. Rev. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—V. Rev. James McMahon, P.P., St. Michan's.
Presbyteral Prebendaries—Cullen: V. Rev. Miles McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's. Castleknock: V. Rev. Thomas Pope, St. Andrew's, Dublin. Yago: V. Rev. M. Brady, P.P., V.F., Narraghmore. Swords: V. Rev. James Leahy, P.P., Sandymount. Clonmethan: V. Rev. James Lee, P.P., Haddington road. Timothan: V. Rev. Wm. Brock, P.P., St. Paul's. Kilmactalway: V. Rev. P. O'Neill, P.P., Clontarf. St. Anthon: vacant. Malahide: V. Rev. G. Harold, P.P., St. Joseph's. Glashule. Wicklow: V. Rev. G. Molloy, D.D., Catholic University.
Diocesan Prebends—Tassagard: V. Rev. R. Meyler, P.P., Rathfarnham. Tipper: V. Rev. W. Dillon, V.F., P.P., Wicklow. Maynooth: V. Rev. J. Horgan, V.F., P.P., Ballymore-Eustace. Dunlavin: V. Rev. M. A. Fricker, P.P., Rathmines.
Sub-diocesan Prebends—Donaghmore (one portion): V. Rev. J. O'Hanlon, P.P., Sandymount. Second portion: V. Rev. B. Fitzpatrick, Pres. Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Tipperkevin (one portion): V. Rev. J. Daniel, P.P., St. Nicholas. Rathmichael. vacant. Staggonilly: V. Rev. J. Flanagan, P.P., Finglas. Howth: V. Rev. M. Verdon, Irish College, Rome. Tipperkevin (second portion): V. Rev. W. Keon, P.P., Fairview. Monmahenock: V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DUBLIN (63), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—12.

St. Mary's, the Archbishop's Parish—R. Conlan, *adm.*, Charles Maher, J. O'Keefe, Tim. Gorman, James Victory, Daniel Downing, Nicholas Healy, Charles Ridgeway, 83 Marlborough st.
St. Andrew's—A. Plunkett, *adm.*, T. Pope, *v.r. canon*, Edward Matthews, John O'Malley, Michael Scally, W. McGill, J. Brady, p.o. Presbytery, Westland row.
[City quay]*—Thomas Hogan, T. Hunt, James Martyn, Jos. O'Callaghan, p.o. 48 Westland row.
St. Agatha—Matthew Collier, p.o. 12 Summerhill parade; Edward J. Quaid, P. Yorke, James Magrath, p.o. 13 N. Richmond st.

*Chiroches whose names are so enclosed are Chapels of Ease, and not parochial.

St. Auden's—Edward Quinn, Patrick Jones, Daniel Heffernan, p.o. Presbytery, High st.
 St. Catherine's—M. McManus, *v.r. canon*, Patrick Fee, Peter Dunne, John Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, p.o. Presbytery, Meath st.
 St. James's—Edward Kennedy, *v.r. precentor, v.g.*, Bernard O'Reilly, Stephen Fennelly, Martin Hackett, B. Smith, p.o. Presbytery, James's st.
 [Dolphin's Barn]—M. Hoey, curate.
 [Inchicore]—P. Butterley, curate.
 St. Laurence O'Toole—Thomas O'Donnell, Ter. Anderson, W. O'Connell, p.o. Presbytery, Seville pl.
 SS. Michael and John—P. J. Tynan, *d.d.*, C. P. Meehan, Bernard Duffy, P. Ivers, Jas. Stafford, p.o. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
 St. Michan's—J. McMahon, *v.r. archdeacon*, Patrick Kavanagh, John Ryan, James Murphy, Henry Dudley, p.o. Halston st.
 [St. Joseph's]—John Byrne, Robert Staples, Patrick Ryan, curates, p.o. 59 Eccles st.
 St. Nicholas Without—James Daniel, R. Staples, Patrick Warren, P. Slattery, Fintan Carroll, p.o. Presbytery, Francis st.
 St. Kevin's—James Connolly, James Baxter, Matthew McEntee, Thomas Bourke, *d.d.*, p.o. Presbytery, Harrington st.
 [Church of the Catholic University]—R. Colohan, E. Burke.
 St. Paul's, William Brock, *v.r. canon*, p.o. 30 Arran quay and 2 Loch Lomond, North Circular road; Patrick Clarke, p.o. 20 Arran quay; Francis J. Maguire, p.o. 19 Arran quay; Joseph Nolan, p.o. 20 Arran quay; F. Coffey, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; Robt. Fagan, Michael Ivers, Lincoln lane; Patrick Galvin, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; John Hoey, G. P. Lawless, p.o. Lincoln lane; Edward O'Byrne, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.—51.

Arklow—James Dunphy, L. Farrelly, P. O'Donnell, P. Dillon, D.D.
 Ashford and Glenealy—James Roche, W. Hanley, p.o. Ashford.
 Athy—James Doyle, John Staples, J. Carroll, Peter Monahan.
 Aughrim—John O'Brien, P. Doyle.
 Avoca, Baraniskey, Templaraine, Redcross—James Germaine, p.o. Avoca; M. Clarke, p.o. Ferrybank, Arklow; Nicholas Barry, Avoca.
 Baldoyle, Howth, and Kinsealy—Bernd. Dennon, Joseph Wade, p.o. Baldoyle; Thomas Dolan, p.o. Howth.
 Ballymore-Eustace and Hollywood—Jos. G. Horgan, *canon*, T. Guinan, p.o. Ballymore-Eustace; Thos. Heffernan, p.o. Hollywood.
 Balrothery and Balscadden—Matthew Keogh, *v.f., canon*, Thomas Boland, J. McSwiney, p.o. Balbriggan.
 Blackditches—Edward Rowan, M. O'Gorman, p.o. Valleymount, Blessington.
 Blanchardstown and Chapelizod—M. Donovan, p.o. St. Bridget's, Blanchardstown; James Manning, Blanchardstown; J. McSwiggan, Chapelizod; James Williams, Porterstown.
 Blessington, Eadestown, and Kilbride—Thos. Curran, p.o. Blessington; John Nolan, p.o. Kilbride, Dublin.
 Bray—Mgr. Walter Lee, *v.r. d.d., dean, v.g.*, Charles Cuddihy, Lawrence O'Byrne, Thomas Byrne.
 Bray (Little) and Cabinteely—James Healy, Joseph Bourke, H. Luhe.
 Booterstown and Blackrock—T. Fagan, J. Brady, Jos. Murray, Jas. Colohan, p.o. Blackrock; Pierce Gossan, p.o. Booterstown; William Greene, p.o. St. Mary's, Merriem; J. McVeagh, p.o. Convent, Blackrock.
 Castledermot—Joseph Deighan, T. Ryan, p.o. Castledermot.
 Celbridge and Straffan—J. H. Donovan, P. O'Donnell, p.o. Celbridge.
 Clontarf, Coolock—Patrick O'Neill, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Mulqueen, p.o. Clontarf; Thos. Kennedy, p.o. Coolock.
 Clondalkin, Lucan, and Palmerstown—John Moore, T. O'Byrne, p.o. Clondalkin; J. Hickey.
 Dalkey, Glashule, and Ballybrack—George Harold, *v.r. canon*, Robert Eaton, R. Dugan, p.o. Glashule; John Kelly, J. O'Reilly, D. Deasey, p.o. Dalkey; Michael O'Hea, p.o. Ballybrack.
 Donabate—Patrick Duff, Francis O'Neill.
 Donnybrook—Chas. Horris, Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn.
 Dundrum—Jos. P. Hickey, J. Butterfield, p.o. Dundrum; Thos. Meehan, Thos. Brady.
 Dunlavin—Fred. Donovan, Peter Vallely, p.o. Dunlavin; V. Brennan, p.o. Donard.
 Eadestown—Philip McCarthy, Eug. Kavanagh, Rathmore, Naas.
 Enniskerry, Kilmacanoge, and Cuttletown—M. Patterson, Edward Mackey, p.o. Enniskerry; Wm. Byrnes, p.o. Cuttletown.
 Fairview—W. Keon, *canon*, J. Caffrey, P. Flavin, p.o. Fairview; B. Reynolds, J. Healy, p.o. Glasnevin.
 Finglas and St. Margaret's—Joseph Flanagan, p.o. St. Margaret's; R. Carrick, p.o. Finglas.
 Garristown—James Sheridan.
 Glendalough—P. O'Donnell, p.o. Annamoe, Greystones; T. Whitty, p.o. Roundwood
 Newtownmountkenedy; J. Hackett, p.o. Glendalough, Rathdrum.

Haddington road—Jas. Lee, p.o. 53 Wellington road, *v.r. canon*; Ml. Butterfield, p.o. The Lodge, Haddington road; Wm. Murphy, 9 Mary's road.
 Kilbridge and Barndarrig—Ml. Moloney, J. Flavin, p.o. Kilbride, Wicklow.
 Kilcullen—Mat. Langan, J. Hally.
 Kilquade—P. Segrave, p.o. Kilquade, Kilpedder; James Walsh, *ad.*, Kilquade; W. Hurley, p.o. Delgany; John Anderson, p.o. Newtownmounkennedy.
 Kingstown and Monkstown—Nicholas Walsh, *archdeacon*, p.p., *v.g.*, Henry Murphy, M. Flood, Eugene Byrne, James Brannan, p.o. 7 Eblana av., Kingstown; F. J. Ryan, p.o. Monkstown; C. Grimes, p.o. St. Joseph's, Kingstown.
 Lusk—Michael Gibney, P. Connolly.
 Maynooth and Leixlip—J. Hunt, p.p., William Cleary, p.o. Maynooth; W. Duggan, p.o. Leixlip.
 Narraghmore—Michael J. Brady, *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, John Fennelly, p.o. Ballytore; Philip Ryan, p.o. Kilmead, Fonestown.
 Naul—James Rooney, E. Maguire.
 Rathdrum—Philip Carberry, Michael Ryan.
 Rathfarnham, Crumlin, and Roundtown—Robert Meyler, Martin Walsh, p.o. Rathfarnham; Richard Quinn, p.o. Bohernabreena; J. O'Mulloy, *d.d.*, Charles O'Carroll, p.o. Terenure; John Grimley, p.o. Crumlin.
 Rathmines, or SS. Mary and Peter—M. A. Fricker, *v.r. canon*, W. Breen, Thomas Carberry, John Norris, William Donegan, E. Dunne, p.o. 25 Rathmines road.
 Rathgar—Nicholas Donnelly, Mt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; P. O'Donnell, Charles Malone, Patrick Doyle, p.o. 49 Rathgar road.
 Rostown—John O'Reilly, *ad.*, p.o. Kilsallaghan.
 Rush—Francis O'Carroll, E. O'Connor.
 Saggart, Rathcoole, and Newcastle—M. Walsh, E. White, p.o. Saggart.
 Sandford and Glencullen—James Leahy, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Keogh, p.o. Sandford; J. Jones, p.o. Glencullen.
 Sandymount—John O'Hanlon, p.o. 3 Leahy's terrace, Sandymount; John Purcell, John Maxwell, p.o. Star of the Sea, Sandymount.
 Skerries—James Walsh, J. Manoon, Patrick Ryan.
 Swords, St. Columbkille—David Mulcahy, Patrick Kavanagh, p.o. Swords; J. Brennan, p.o. Malahide.
 Wicklow—William Dillon, Michael Ivers, M. McEnerney.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Athy:	J. Doyle, p.p.	Grangegorman:	Rev. J. Anderson.
Balrothery:	Rev. M. Gibney, p.p., Lusk.	Lusk (Male Convicts):	V. Rev. M. Gibney, p.p.
Celbridge:	Rev. J. Donovan, p.p.		
Dublin North:	V. Rev. Can. Brock.		
Dublin South:	V. Rev. Dr. Farrington, o.c.c.	Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Naas:	Rev. P. McCarthy.	Dundrum:	Rev. Joseph Hickey.
Rathdown:	Rev. James Healy, p.p.	Richmond:	Par. clergy.
Rathdrum:	Parochial clergy.		
Prisons.	Chaplains.	Hospitals.	Chaplains.
Kilmainham:	V. Rev. Chancellor Kennedy, p.p.	Richmond:	V. Rev. Canon Brock, p.p. St. Paul's.
Richmond:	Rev. W. Donnegan.	Whitworth:	
Mountjoy (Male Convicts):	Revs. Michael Cody, c.m., Michael Walsh, T. O'Donnell, D.D.	Hardwicke:	
		Meath:	Par. clergy, St. Kevin's.
		Westmoreland Lock:	V. Rev. Wm. Ford.
		19 Star of the Sea terrace, Sandymount.	

Maison de Santé for Sick Gentlemen, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan, St. Patrick's House, Brothers of the Order of St. John of God. Prior, Rev. Peter Picard. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Louis, of the same order.
 Military Barracks—Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship st., Aldborough—There is Mass on Sundays and holidays especially for the military in Audeon's, St. James's, Arran quay, Rathmines, and Ringsend churches.
 Hibernian Military School, Phoenix Park—Chaplain, Rev. Michael Donovan, Blanchardstown, County Dublin.
 Constabulary Depot, Phoenix Park—V. Rev. Canon Brock.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, John st.—V. Rev. William Walsh, D.D., prior; Revs. Patrick Pentony, David O'Hara, Edward St. George, sub-prior; D. Nolan, L. O'Brien, E. W. Mooney, and J. Lynch.
 Augustinian Novitiate, Orlagh, Rathfarnham—Rev. James Murphy, prior; Revs. P. A. Callan, W. O'Flynn. 15 professed religious and novices.
 Carmelites (Calced), Whitefriar st.—V. Rev. John Bartley, provincial; Rev. M. Gilligan, prior; Rev. P. O'Toole, sub-prior; Rev. John Carr, ex-provincial; Rev. Andrew Farrington, D.D., ex-provincial; Revs. John Hall, Peter Ward, Joseph Flood, Pat-

- rick O'Farrell, Thomas Doyle, T. Bartley, James Davis, John Whitley, Paul McDonnell, P. Donegan, Joseph Hart, Stephen Mulholland, James Behan, W. Blanchfield, T. Sheridan, T. Davis, William Byrne.
- College of Our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel, Terenure, Roundtown, County Dublin. Pres., V. Rev. Edward Southwell; Rev. Fathers Whately, P. O'Connell, J. J. Dunne, and J. P. Cowley. Academy of Mount Carmel, Lr. Dominick st. Rector, Rev. J. Davis, O.C.C.
- Capuchins, "St. Mary of Angels," Church st.—V. Rev. Fr. Seraphim, com.-general; V. Rev. Fr. M. Murphy, guardian; V. Rev. Fr. Patrick O'Reilly, ex-provincial; V. Revs. M. A. Muldoon, P. J. C. Maher, J. E. Tommins; Rev. S. W. M. Corrigan.
- Carmelites (Discalced), Clarendon st.—V. Rev. C. L. Nevin, provincial; V. Rev. E. J. Russell, prior; Rev. J. C. O'Brien, sub-prior; Revs. D. A. Fogarty, B. G. Verdon, M. E. Holland, J. E. Nolan, F. Uritza, T. Kelly, A. Fatcher, M. B. Nevin, and J. A. Furlong.
- Dominicans, Dominick st. and 30 Rutland sq., west—V. Rev. J. T. Towers, provincial; V. Revs. J. D. Fitzgibbon, prior, and Robert A. White; Revs. J. T. Smyth, J. D. Slatery, J. D. Wheeler, John D. Daly.
- Dominicans, St. Mary's of the Rosary, Tallaght—V. Rev. G. O'Farrell, prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, Humbert J. Donegan, Mich. J. Moore, Reginald Walsh, M. Keane.
- Dominicans, Convent, Athy—V. Rev. T. Purcell, prior; Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
- Franciscans, Merchants' quay—V. Rev. J. A. Jackman, provincial; V. Rev. J. M. Cahill, guardian; V. Rev. R. A. Hill, vicar; Revs. P. J. Cleary, L. L. Cassidy, P. V. Bolger, J. A. O'Regan, and J. F. O'Neill.
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (French College), Blackrock—V. Rev. P. Huvéty, pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, Edward Refé, Michael Hyland, Jules Botrel, Emile Julien, William Healy, Nicholas Brennan, Hugh O'Toole, Achille Lemire, Georges Lee, Maximilien de Vaubert, John B. Bourauel.
- Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Upper Gardiner st.—V. Rev. Thomas Brown, provincial; V. Rev. John Bannon, supr.; Revs. Nicholas Walsh, John Callan, John Curtis, Patrick J. Duffy, Alfred Murphy, Wm. Molony, John Naughton, Thomas Kelly, Jas. Dalton, Mich. Waters, Mathew Russell, Wm. Hayden, and Patrick Hughes.
- Society of Jesus, House of Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park, Dublin—Rev. Eugene Browne, rector; Revs. John Norton, Charles Lynch, Charles Walshe, Edmund Lynch, James Tuite, Peter Finlay, Robert Carbery, John Grene, George Buckeridge, Robert Kane, Clement Zarnitz, John MacDonald.
- Society of Jesus, St. Xavier's College, Great Denmark st.—Rev. Thomas Finlay, rector; Revs. Daniel Scully, Joseph Tuite, William Sutton, James Cullen, Henry Lynch, Nicholas Tomkins.
- University College, Stephen's Green, Dublin—Revs. Wm. Delany, S.J., Denis Murphy, John J. Hughes, J. O'Carroll, G. Hopkins, R. Curtis.
- Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—V. Rev. J. F. R. Pestre, D.D., supr.; Revs. T. H. Fitch, J. Legrand, Francis Hills, John Morrin, E. Dublanchy, T. E. McCamphill, J. Fox, J. Moran, James Blenk, Peter Murphy.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicore—V. Rev. W. J. Ring, provincial; V. Rev. P. R. Brady, supr.; Revs. P. M. Kirby, N. Crane, J. Gibney, Wm. St. Laurence, St. R. Nicoll, Wm. Dawson, and Wm. Millar.
- Oblate Scholasticate, Inchicore—V. Rev. F. Tatin, supr.; Revs. P. Fayrad, J. Duvie, A. Peytavin, Bernard, and 40 theological students.
- Oblates, St. Kevin's Reformatory, Glencree—Rev. D. McIntyre, supr.; Revs. Edward Bradshaw and John King.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Novitiate and Junior House of the Belmont, Stillorgan—V. Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.; Rev. James Comerford.
- Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross—V. Rev. Jerome Smyth, rector; Rev. Anselm Lomax, vicar; Revs. F. Salvian Nardocci, F. Charles Houben, F. Sebastian Keens, F. Pius Devine, F. Columban O'Grady, F. Lawrence Kieran, F. Dominick O'Neill, F. Stephen Magee, F. Sylvester McManus, F. Casimir McKenna, F. Cornelius McGrath, and F. Emidius Smyth.
- Congregation of the Mission (4), St. Peter's, Phibsboro', Circular road—V. Rev. Cornelius Hickey, supr.; Revs. James Potter, John Gowan, Michael Cody, John Beggan, Michael Roche, C. Dooley, J. Hanley, Wm. O'Connor, J. Maher, P. Walsh, P. McNamara, L. Bean, and Joseph Cussen.
- St. Vincent's College, Castleknock—V. Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, pres.; Revs. P. McKenna, Richard Bodkin, James Moore, Michael Galwey, Martin Whitty, John Hegarty, M. Brosnahan, Robert Jones, John Flynn.
- St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Novitiate and House of Studies—V. Rev. Peter Duff, visitor provincial; Revs. James Kelly, William Gavin, James Byrne, and Joseph Geoghegan.
- St. Patrick's Training-School for Masters, Drumcondra—Revs. Peter Byrne, John Ward, and John Conran.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

- Marino, Clontarf, director, Bro. J. A. Grace; N. Richmond st., St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Mary's pl., Great Strand st., director, Bro. W. A. Swan; St. Francis st., St. Kevin's, Synge st., director, Bro. B. O'Brien; Westland row, St. Andrew's, director,

Bro. F. Clifford ; St. James's, director, Bro. L. Lanigan ; St. Paul's, director, Bro. J. Smyth ; Glasnevin Orphanage, director, Bro. L. O'Neill ; Cabra (Deaf Mutes), director, Bro. M. Wickham ; Industrial Schools, Artane, director, Bro. T. A. Hoope ; Kingstown, Eblana av., director, Bro. J. Redmond ; Athy, St. John's, director, Bro. P. Banks.

CARMELITES.

Monastery of Mount St. Joseph, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. J. Clancy. Chaplain, Rev. John Behan.

St. Joseph's Asylum for the Blind, Drumcondra—Supr., Bro. Hugh A. Thornton.

St. Anne's Monastery, Bohernabreena, Tallaght—Prior, Bro. J. Stuart.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF GOD.

Convent of St. Patrick, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan—Prior, Rev. Peter. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Arbogastus, of the same order. Community, 11.

CARMELITE CONVENTS—9.

Mount Carmel, Blackrock—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Crone. Prioress, Mrs. Clarke. Religious, 11.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Delgany—Supr., Mrs. Connée. Chaplain, Rev. J. Hackett. Religious, 9. Poor school, 70.

Assumption, Firhouse, Tallaght—Supr., Mrs. Meara. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

Incarnation, Hampton, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Byrne. Religious, 21. Parlor boarders, 14.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph, Kilmacud, Stillorgan—Supr., Mrs. Geraghty. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. Robert Carrick.

Mount Carmel, Roebuck, Dundrum—Supr., Mrs. Dunne. Chaplain, Rev. T. Meehan. Religious, 14.

St. Joseph's, Ranelagh—Supr., Mrs. Hamilton. Chaplains, clergy of parish. Religious, 14.

Nativity, Tranquilla, Rathmines—Prioress, Mrs. Fitzgibbon. Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. P. Doyle.

St. Teresa, Warrenmount, Mill st., Dublin, founded 1813—Prioress, Mrs. Catherine Hussey. Chaplain, Rev. Stephen Morrissey. Religious, 17. National Schools, about 330 pupils.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY REDEEMER.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West, Dublin. Established the 25th of March, 1859—Supr., the Rev. Mother Marie Jeanne de la Croix. Chaplains, the Rev. Dr. Magrath and Rev. Fr. Marmion, Holy Cross Seminary. Religious, 35.

PRESENTATION CONVENTS.

George's Hill, Dublin, founded 1790—Supr., Mrs. M. Francis Healy. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 19. Over 800 poor children. 60 orphans.

Immaculate Conception, Clondalkin, founded 1857—Supr., Mrs. Eliza Mulcahy. Chaplain, Rev. John Moore, P.P. Religious, 25. 3 lay Sisters in community. Superior schools for young ladies ; also poor schools with 300 pupils.

Maynooth—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Supr., Mrs. Dalton. Religious, 14. Pupils, 260.

Lucan, founded 1867—Supr., Mrs. Barnewall. Chaplain, Rev. J. Deasy, C.C. Religious, 14. School for poor children. 200.

Roundtown—Supr., Mrs. Reynolds. Religious, 13. Poor children, 280.

SISTERS OF MERCY—CONVENTS.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's, Baggot st., founded 1827—Supr., Mrs. Forde. Chaplain, Rev. P. O'Donnell. Religious, 36. Poor children attending school, in Baggot st., 1,098 ; in Townsend st., 570. There is also a training-college for Roman Catholic school-mistresses, in which 100 young girls are prepared to be teachers. There is also a House of Mercy for training servants, inmates, 56 ; and an office for servants, daily attendance, 50.

Arklow—Supr., Mrs. Maher. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and national school, 450 children.

Athy—Supr., Mrs. Slevin. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor schools between 500 and 600. Religious, 29.

Boooterstown, St. Anne's—Local supr., Mrs. Keenan. Religious, 12. School children, 550. Industrial school and orphans, 150. Chaplains, parochial clergy.

St. Patrick's Refuge, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Molloy. Chaplain, Rev. M. Flood. This institution was founded in Bow st., 1798. Provides for 50 female penitents.

St. Bridget's, Rathdrum—Supr., Mrs. Tynan. Chaplain, Rev. P. Carberry, P.P. Religious, 8. St. Mary's School for middle and higher classes, and St. Michael's National School, 150 children. Industrial school for 50 boys.

St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge, founded 1855—Local supr., Mrs. Kirwan. Chaplain, Rev. J. Butterfield. Religious, 11. Adult reformatory, 30. Poor schools 350. Industrial school, 100.

- Jervis st. Hospital, Dublin, founded 1721—Supr., Mrs. M. A. Cavanagh. Religious, 6. Hospital for 63. Chaplain, Rev. J. Downing.
- Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Barry. Religious, 14. Chaplain, Rev. V. Petcherine. Hospital for 250. Extern patients, annual attendance, 19,202.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, Dublin, for homeless women and children—Supr., Mrs. M. A. Connolly. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. James Quin. Poor schools attached, 800 children. Number of beds for homeless poor, 200.
- St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Molloy. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. M. Flood. Number of beds, 40. Extern patients, monthly average, 624.
- St. Mary's Retreat, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. Howell. Religious, 8. Magdalen Asylum, 50.
- Hospital, South Dublin Union—Local supr., Mrs. M. C. Barry. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C. Sisterhood, 16. Beds in hospital, 614.

CONVENTS OF THE CONGREGATION OF IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.

- Mount St. Anne's, Miltown—Supr.-general, Mrs. Margison. Local supr., Mrs. Jones. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 60. Chaplain from Jesuits', Miltown Park. Poor schools, 120.
- Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross—Supr., Mrs. Gaynor. Chaplain, Rev. W. Donegan. Religious, 16. Accommodation for 40 patients. Sick poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor schools, 200.
- St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion—Supr., Mrs. Telford. Chaplain, Rev. W. Greene. Religious, 22. Inmates, blind, 150. Children in industrial school, 200.
- Upper Gardiner st., Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Lyons. Chaplains, Jesuit Fathers. Religious, 18. Poor children, 800. Poor kitchen for 120 poor daily. Widow's house, 43. James's st. poor schools, 500.
- Immaculate Conception, Sandymount—Supr., Mrs. Barlow. Chaplain, Rev. J. Maxwell. Religious, 17. Orphans, 45. Children in industrial school, 70. Poor school, 145.
- St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook, founded 1798—Supr., Mrs. Baker. Religious, 18. 100 penitents. Poor schools, 160 children.
- St. Mary's Industrial Training-School, Standhope st., Dublin, founded 1819—Supr., Mrs. Sweetman. Chaplain, parochial clergy. Religious, 30. This institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans. Number in orphanage, 127. Poor schools, 457.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, Dublin, founded 1834—Local supr., Mrs. Cullen. Chaplain, Rev. T. Ryan. Religious, 24. Patients, 140.
- Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullins Convalescent Hospital in connection with it, Grove av., Blackrock—Local supr., Mrs. Lee. Religious, 9. Chaplains, Fathers of the French College. Accommodation for 50 patients.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Upper Temple st., founded 1872, removed from Buckingham st., May, 1879—Supr., Mrs. Delany. Religious, 8. Beds, 30. Intern patients last year, 275. Extern patients last year, 5,520.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wellington st., founded 1866—Supr., Mrs. O'Connor. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 16. Orphans, 100. King's Inns st. schools attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000. Poor schools, Wellington st., 400.
- Baldoye, founded 1869—Supr., Mrs. Canavan. Religious, 8. Sick poor visited, and religious instructions in parochial schools. Poor children, 160.
- St. Laurence O'Toole's—Local supr., Mrs. Higgins. Religious, 7. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Parochial schools, 600.

DOMINICAN CONVENTS.

- St. Mary's, Cabra, founded 1717—Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 150. Deaf and dumb, 205. Chaplains, The Vincentian Fathers, Castletknock.
- St. Mary's, Kingstown—Prioress, Mrs. Purcell. Chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., V.G. Religious, 42. Boarders, 47. Day pupils, 34. Poor children, 1,048.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, Blackrock, founded 1836—Prioress, Mrs. Elliott. Chaplain, Rev. J. Murray. Religious, 33. Boarding-school, 90. Day-school, 40.
- Convent of our Lady of Sion, 19 Eccles st., Dublin—Prioress, Mrs. O'Keeffe. Religious, 7. Day pupils, 80. Chaplain, Rev. J. McVeagh.
- St. Mary's, Wicklow—Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Dillon, P.P., V.F. Religious, 24. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 30. Poor children, 300.

LORETTO CONVENTS.

- Balbriggan—Supr., Mrs. Ball. Chaplains, the parochial clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 25. Poor children, 90.
- Bray, founded 1850—Supr., Mrs. Smith. Religious, 34. Chaplain, Rev. C. Cuddihy. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 70.
- Dalkey—Supr., Mrs. Ham. Chaplain, Rev. James O'Reilly. Religious, 27. Boarders, 40. Poor children, 250.
- North Great George's st., Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Shephard. Chaplain, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick. Religious, 26. Boarders, 30. Day-schools, 30.

Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham—Supr., Mrs. Fallon. Chaplain, Rev. M. Walsh. Religious, 100. Boarders, 112. Day-school, 12. Poor children, 90.
 Stephen's green, Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Byrne. Chaplain, Rev. M. Scally. Religious, 26. Boarders, 40. Day-schools, 100. Poor schools, 220.
 Kenilworth sq.—Supr., Mrs. Murphy. Chaplain, Rev. P. O'Donnell. Religious, 11. Day pupils, 130.

OTHER CONVENTS.

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville, Dundrum—Supr., Madame Malony. Chaplain, Rev. James Keon, C.C.
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor and teach poor schools. Local supr., Sister Josephine, Virieu. Sisters 14. Orphans, 200. Poor children, 600.
 St. Clare's Convent, Harold's cross, founded 1803—Abbess, Mrs. Fitzgibbon. Chaplain, Rev. James Victory. Religious, 19. Orphans, 76, and a primary school.
 Sisters of the Holy Faith, Glasnevin—Director, Rev. John Gowan, C.M. Religious, 70. Boarders, 40. 11 poor schools, unaided by any government grant, 2 at Glasnevin and 7 in the city, with a daily attendance of over 2,000 children. Two poor schools in Celbridge, County Kildare, and two in Skerries, County Dublin.
 Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Pilkington. Chaplain, Rev. James Shiels. Religious, 58. Juveniles, 72. Penitents, 130.
 Mount Sackville, Castleknock—Nuns, 20. Postulants, 18. Boarders, 55.
 Religious of the Sacred Heart, 87 and 88 Harcourt st.—Supr., Madame Cronin. Chaplain, Rev. John Egan.
 Sisters du Bon Secours, called Infirmarian Sisters, 64 Lower Mount st., Dublin. Chaplain, Marist Fathers.
 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Kilcullen—Chaplain, Rev. M. Langan, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

University—Rector, V. Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D.
 Colleges—Royal College St. Patrick, Maynooth. Pres., V. Rev. Robert Brown, D.D.
 University College, Stephen's green—Pres., V. Rev. William Delany, S.J.
 Missionary College, All Hallows', Drumcondra—Pres., V. Rev. William Fortune.
 Holy Cross College, Clonliffe—Pres., V. Rev. Bartholomew Canon Fitzpatrick.
 College of St. Vincent, Castleknock—Pres., V. Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan.
 College of Holy Ghost, Blackrock—Rector, V. Rev. P. Huvetys.
 College of Mount Carmel, Terenure—Pres., V. Rev. Edward Southerell, O.C.C.
 Our Lady's, 89 Lower Leeson st., under the Catholic University—Supr., V. Rev. John Baptist Piot.
 St. Xavier's, Great Denmark st.—Rector, V. Rev. Thomas Finlay.
 Mount Carmel, Dominick st.—Rector, Rev. J. Bartley, ex-provincial.
 St. Joseph's, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. J. Clancy.
 St. Laurence O'Toole's, Usher's quay, under the Augustinian Fathers.
 St. Patrick's Catholic Training-School, Belvedere, Drumcondra—Supr., Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.
 Superior Schools, Ladies'—Boarding or day schools for young ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.
 Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers conduct schools in North Richmond st. at the Novitiate, Drumcondra, in St. Mary's pl., at St. Laurence O'Toole's, and in Strand st., and St. Paul's; the Andean Schools, Westland row, those of St. James's, of St. Francis st., and of St. Kevin's, Sygne st.; in Kingstown and in Athy, and the two great charities, that for Deaf Mutes (boys), Cabra, and St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, and the Industrial School, Artane. The Oblate Fathers conduct a primary school at Inchicore. Almost all the convents have large primary, model, and training schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

HOSPITALS.

Mater Misericordie—Chaplain, Rev. B. Dalton.
 Jervis st.—Chaplains, the par. clergy.
 St. Vincent's, Stephen's green—Chaplain, Rev. T. Ryan.
 St. Michael's, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. J. Brannan.
 St. Joseph's Hospital for Children, 15 Upper Temple st.
 Convalescent Home, Linden, Stillorgan—Chaplains, Oblate Fathers.

ASYLUMS FOR THE BLIND.

St. Mary's, Merrion (Females)—Chaplain, Rev. William Greene. Supr., Mrs. Telford. Inmates, 290.
 St. Joseph's, Drumcondra (Males)—Prior, Bro. Hugh A. Thornton.

ASYLUMS FOR DEAF MUTES.

St. Mary's, Cabra (Female)—Supr., Mrs. Maher. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers.
 St. Joseph's, Cabra (Males), under the Christian Brothers—Chaplain, the Vincentian Fathers. Offices, 56 Lower Sackville st.

ORPHANAGES.

- Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Glasnevin (Male), under the Christian Brothers—Chaplains, clergy of St. Paul's.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. John Brady.
- St. Vincent de Paul Female Orphanage, N. William st., founded 1858—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- St. Anne's Industrial School, founded by the Sisters of Mercy, Booterstown.
- St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Director, Rev. J. Gowan, C.M. For orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 200 destitute orphans at present in the institution.
- St. Mary's Female Par. Orphan House, in united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas, and George.
- Denmark st. Orphan School—Guardian, V. Rev. Archdeacon McMahon.
- Magdalen Asylum, Kingstown—33 penitents. Chaplain, Rev. J. Brannan.
- Malachian Orphan Charity—Pres., V. Rev. Canon Brock. 55 orphans.
- Franciscan Orphanage, Merchant's quay—Guardian, V. Rev. R. Hill.
- Josephian, Wellington st.—Supr., Mrs. O'Connor.
- Andrean, St. Andrew's Church—Guardian, Rev. A. Plunkett, *adm.*
- St. Stephen's, Queen st.
- Female Orphan School, John st.
- Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden bridge.
- St. Monica's Widow's House, 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widow's Alms-House, formerly of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Aged Female Asylums, Portland row, Summerhill, to which is attached a chapel. Chaplain, Rev. James Moran.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children, Cork st., Dublin—Chaplain, Rev. James Quin.
- Ragged Schools, under the Sisters of the Faith. About 450 children.
- St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook—Supr., Mrs. Baker. Chaplain, priest of the parish. 100 penitents.
- St. Patrick's, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Norris. Chaplain, Rev. J. Flood. 30 penitents.
- St. Mary's Retreat, Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. Howell.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.
- St. Kevin's Reformatory (for boys), Glencree, County Wicklow, opened in 1860, in charge of the Oblate Fathers.
- St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden bridge—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. John Butterfield.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.
- Catholic Boys' Home, Middle Abbey st.—Founded by His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Walsh.
- Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra Road, for Catholic children rescued from proselytizing institutions. Founded by Most Rev. Dr. Walsh.

XI.—DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.*

Includes the County of Carlow and parts of Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Kilkenny, Wicklow, and Wexford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES WALSH, D.D. Cons. March 30, 1856. Succeeded Rt. Rev. Dr. Haüy. Address—Rt. Rev. J. Walsh, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza House, Carlow.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES LYNCH, D.D. Appointed April 15, 1869. Address—Tullow, County Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. T. Geoghegan, P.P., V.G., Kilcock.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Comerford, P.P., V.F., Monasterevan; Andrew Phelan, P.P., Maryborough; B. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. Wall, P.P., Braganza House, Carlow; P.P., Baltinglass.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish—P. Cosgrave, *adm.*, John Cullen, Joseph Mooney, Jas. Byrne.

Abbeyleix—James Lalor, George Byrne.

Allen—John Farrell, Thos. Monaghan, p.o. Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.

Arless—Fintan Phelan, Paul Dunne, p.o. Ballickmoyle, Carlow.

Bagenalstown—B. O'Neill, *v.r. v.f.*, Richard Bourke, Richard O'Brien.

Balyna—Edward O'Leary, J. Foley, p.o. Balyna, Enfield.
 Ballon—P. F. Nolan, C. O'Brien.
 Ballyadams—Thos. Kehoe, J. Maher, T. Norris, p.o. Stradbally, Queen's County.
 Ballyfin—H. McConaty, J. Murray, p.o. Ballyfin, Mountrath.
 Ballinakill—And. Dempsey, Edw. Kavanagh.
 Baltinglass—A. Wall, P. Keenan, J. Loughlin.
 Borris—Patrick Carey, W. P. Burke, J. Beauchamp.
 Caragh—Austin Kinsella, Ed. Mulhall, p.o. Naas.
 Carbury—Denis Fury, J. McCrea.
 Clane—Patrick Turner, T. Dunne, J. Harris.
 Clonaslee—Thos. Moloney, Edward Hosey.
 Clongalt—D. Maher, T. Dowling, Joseph Kearney.
 Clonbullogue—Luke Dillon, Matthew Treacy.
 Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan—Wm. Byrne, W. J. Kinane, Killenure, Tullow.
 Doonane—Patrick Donohoe, p.o. Cretty Yard.
 Edenderry—John Kinsella, J. Conolly.
 Emo—Thos. Kelly, Patrick Hanrick.
 Graig—P. McDonnell, J. Kirwan, P. H. Dunne.
 Hacketstown—P. Boland, Joseph O'Neill, Jno. Dunn.
 Kilcock—T. Geoghegan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Campion.
 Kildare—M. J. Murphy, *v.r. d.d.*, John Delany, Kildare; S. McWay, Rathangan.
 Kill—Geo. Gowing, *d.d.*, G. P. Gowing, p.o. Straffan Station.
 Killeigh—Joseph Donohoe, James Robinson, D. Gilligan, p.o. Killeigh, King's County.
 Killeslin—Daniel Byrne, Wm. Maher, p.o. Carlow.
 Leighlin—Thos. Tynan, Jas. Delany.
 Maryborough—A. Phelan, *v.r. v.f.*, John Hughes, Thos. Monahan, J. Byrne.
 Mountmellick—J. J. Doyle, *v.r. v.f.*, Jas. O'Beirne, James Dempsey.
 Monasterevan—Michael Comerford, *v.f.*, Henry Dunne, Jas. Hughes.
 Mountrath—Edward Brennan, John Donovan.
 Mullin's, St.—Joseph Ferris, M. Kirwan, p.o. Graig.
 Myshall—Michael Hume, Tim. Fenelon.
 Naas—T. Morrin, Wm. Kinsella, Edw. Walsh.
 Newbridge—Martin Nolan, Richard Byrne, John Corbett.
 Paulstown—P. J. Mulhall, Wm. Byrne, Michael Norris, p.o. Goresbridge.
 Philipstown—J. Bergen, J. Carey, A. Kennedy.
 Portarlinton—Hugh Mahon, Jerome Kelly.
 Raheen—James Sinnott, Denis Lacy.
 Rathvilly—J. Phelan, P. Byrn, Michael Brennan.
 Rhode—Arthur Hume, P. Parkinson.
 Rosenallis—Martin Maher, J. Maher.
 Suncroft, by Curragh Camp—Wm. Ransbott, Joseph Delany, p.o. Suncroft.
 Stradbally—Jas. Colgan, John Dunne, John Kelly.
 Tinryland—Jas. Mahon, Edward Lalor, p.o. Carlow.
 Tullow—Thos. O'Neill, *adm.*, J. Coyle.
 The Curragh Camp—Rev. Laurence Dillon, p.o. Curragh Camp.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chap'ains
Carlow :	Rev. P. Cosgrave.	Queen's Co. Jail, Mary-	
Baltinglass :	Rev. A. Wall.	borough :	V. Rev. A. Phelan.
Abbeyleix :	Rev. Jas. Lalor.	Kildare Co. Jail, Naas :	Rev. Thos. Morrin.
Edenderry :	Rev. J. Kinsella.		
Mountmellick :	Rev. J. J. Doyle.		
Military Barracks.	Chaplain.	Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains
Newbridge :	Rev. Martin Nolan.	Carlow :	Rev. J. Byrne.
		Maryborough :	
St. Conleth's Reformatory, Philipstown—For Boys, in charge of the Oblate Fathers. Supr., V. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, O.M.I.			

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

The Jesuits at Clongowes Wood College, Clane—V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, rector. Revs. J. J. Verdon, J. Colgan, P. Anderson, G. C. Kelly, J. Lynch, G. C. Kelly, C. Westhoff, V. Lentaigne, P. Brady, J. Tunney, E. Masterson, J. Brennan, J. Cahill, H. Fegan, J. Eyre, P. O'Reilly, F. Daly, P. Gallery, M. Browne, N. Tomkin, J. O'Dwyer, W. Gleason, J. McDonnell, T. Murphy, J. O'Neill.
 The Dominicans, St. Thomas' College, Newbridge—Prior, F. A. Hickey; sub-vicar, V. Rev. Nicholas Frayne, D.D.; Rev. C. O'Sullivan, A. Skelly, R. O. Dempsey.
 The Carmelites, White Abbey, Kildare—Prior, Rev. Wm. Staples; Revs. J. M. Daly, J. P. O'Reilly.
 The Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Philipstown—V. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, Revs. M. O'Dwyer, J. H. Quesited.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow—Pres., V. Rev. E. W. Burke, D.D.; v.-pres., V. Rev. P. Foley; dean, Rev. J. Murray; dean of the lay college, Rev. John Dunne; pres. of St. Mary's (preparatory school), Rev. W. P. Burke; prof. of theol. and Sacred Scripture, Rev. M. J. Murphy; natural philos., Rev. P. Campion; moral and mental philos., Rev. J. V. Coyle; animal physiology and zoölogy, —; Latin language, Rev. Patrick Byrne.

Clongowes Wood, Clane, Kildare—Pres., V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, S.J.

Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 46; administrators, 2; curates, 74; in colleges, 6; total secular clergy, 128; regular clergy, 18; total priests, 146; churches, 126; houses of regulars, 3; chapels of regulars, 2; convents, 14; members in community, 196; monastic houses, 2; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.

XII.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D. Cons. Dec. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—V. Rev. Edward McDonald, D.D., V.G.

Precentor—V. Rev. M. Keffe, D.D.

Chancellor—V. Rev. W. Lynch, V.F.

Treasurer—V. Rev. Ts. Walsh.

Theologian—V. Rev. E. O'Shea.

Penitentiary—V. Rev. Thos. Kelly.

Archdeacon—V. Rev. William Lynch.

Prebendaries—Aghhoure, V. Rev. J. Fitzpatrick; Blackrath, V. Rev. —; Clonamery, V. Rev. Thos. Henessey; Killemory, V. Rev. Patrick Hoyne; Kilmanagh, V. Rev. Edward Delahanty; Mayne, V. Rev. Richard Hogan; Tasciffin, V. Rev. Philip Moore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN OSSORY (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's Cathedral Parish—Tobias R. Walsh, *ad.*, William Cassin, John Costigan, p.o. Kilkenny.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish—P. Aylward, *ad.*, Michael McGrath, Edward Walshe, p.o. Kilkenny.

Aghaboe—Matt. Keffe, Thomas Phelan, James Bowden, p.o. Ballacolla.

Aghaviller—John Walsh, Patrick Hoyne, p.o. Knocktopher.

Ballycallan—Nicholas Murphy, John Carroll, W. Connolly, p.o. Callan.

Ballyhale—James Doyle, *ad.*, John Birch, p.o. Knocktopher.

Ballyragget—Thos. Walsh, Jeremiah Downey, William Carrigan.

Borris in Ossory—John Tynagh, Thomas Rochford.

Callan—Martin Howley, Peter Doyle, Daniel O'Halloran, Patrick Carrigan.

Castlecomer—Thos. Kelly, John Grace, Patrick Meany.

Castletown—Michael Cody, John Roe, p.o. Mountrath.

Clough—John Fitzpatrick, Michael Power, James Conway, p.o. Castlecomer.

Clara—Edward Walshe, James Carpenter, p.o. Kilkenny.

Comeris—Walter Keoghan, Patrick Keffe, p.o. Mountrath.

Conahy—Richard Hogan, Peter Nolan, p.o. Jenkinstown.

Deansfort—Edward Farrell, John Cahill, John Doyle, p.o. Kilkenny.

Dunnamaggan—Edwd. Cloyne, Kieran Fitzpatrick, p.o. Callan.

Durrow—John Shortall, Edward Fitzpatrick, Patrick Phelan.

Freshford—Wm. Martin, James Holohan.

Glenmore—Edwd. Nowlan, James Dunphy, p.o. Waterford.

Gowran—John O'Hanlon, John Bowe.

Galmoy—John Fitzpatrick, Patrick Treacy, p.o. Johnstown.

Innistigue—Thomas Henessey, J. Lynagh, James Raftice.

Johnstown—Philip Moore, Ambrose Lowry.

Kilmacow—John Carroll, Thomas Kennedy, p.o. Waterford.

Lisdowney—Martin Keoghan, Michael Delany, p.o. Ballyragget; Philip Fogarty, p.o. Freshford.

Mooncoin—Thomas Tynan, Knaresboro, p.o. Mooncoin, Waterford.
 Muckalee—Patrick Hoyne, Patrick Walsh, William Healy, p.o., Castlecomer.
 Mullinavat—James Raftice, Patrick Downey, p.o. Mullinavat, Waterford.
 Rathdowney—W. Lynch, *v.r. v.f.*, Maurice Hawe, Edward Brennan.
 Rosbercon—Francis Coyne, Michael Corcoran, John Bowe, p.o. New Ross.
 Seirkieran—James Rockett, *adm.*, p.o. Kinnity.
 Slieverue—J. Walsh, James Purcell, Walter Walsh, James Dillon, p.o. Waterford.
 St. Canice's—E. McDonald, *v.r. v.g., d.d.*, Mich. Dalton, Thomas Grant, p.o. Kilkenny.
 St. Patrick's—John McGrath, *ad.*, Edward Butler, p.o. Kilkenny.
 Templeorum—John Purcell, *v.f.*, James Brennan, p.o. Piltown; William Cahill, p.o. Templeorum.
 Thomastown—Edward Delahunty, Thos. Feehan, William Farrell.
 Tulliaherin—James Holohan, Michael Rowe, p.o. Thomastown.
 Tuiliaroan—Tim. Henneey, John Ryan, p.o. Kilkenny.
 Urlingford—Edward O'Shea, John Prendergast, Nicholas Holohan.
 Windgap—Patrick Phelan, Thomas Brennan, p.o. Callan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains:	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Kilkenny: Rev. James Henneberry.		Urlingford: Rev. E. O'Shea.	
Callan: Rev. Patrick Carrigan.		Castlecomer: Rev. Thomas Kelly.	
Thomastown: Rev. E. Delahunty.			

County Prison—Rev. Thomas Grant, chaplain.
 Military Barracks, Kilkenny—Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
 Lunatic Asylum, Kilkenny—Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Black Abbey, Kilkenny—Revs. M. J. Taylor (prior), and Fr. Forde.
 Augustinian Convent, Callan—V. Rev. P. O'Brien (prior), Revs. Michael Bird, T. Kenna, M. Hendrick.
 Capuchin Convent, Kilkenny—V. Rev. F. Bernard (guardian), Revs. F. Edward and Peter. 4 lay brothers.
 Carmelite Convent, Knocktopher—V. Rev. John Brennan (supr.), F. Wheatley, O.C.C.
 St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny—Pres., Rev. Michael Barry. Revs. Patrick Dunphy (dean), Michael Murphy, William Brennan, Joseph Timothy, B.A., Patrick Keogh, B.A. (profs.) 50 ecclesiastical students, 50 lay students, besides 30 day-pupils.
 Preparatory College School, Kilmacow—Principal, V. Rev. James Cosgrave and Rev. Michael Brophy. 40 pupils.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, 71; in college, 7; regulars, 11; churches, 96; college, 1; convents, 4; nunneries, 12; Christian Brothers' establishments, 2; Catholic population of the diocese, 100,000; number of Catholic schools, 215; number of Catholic children at school, 18,212.

XIII.—DIOCESE OF FERNS.

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—V. Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Taghmon.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thos. Roche, P.P., Kilmore.
Precentor—Rev. William Smith, P.P., Ballindaggin.
Chancellor—V. Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Bannow.
Treasurer—V. Rev. M. Kavanagh, College, Wexford.
Canonicus Doctoralis—V. Rev. John L. Furlong, P.P., Gorey.
Canonicus Theologalis—V. Rev. Myles Doran, Castlebridge.
Canonicus Lectoralis—V. Rev. Jn. Kirwan, P.P., V.F., New Ross.
Canonicus Penitentiarius—V. Rev. Thomas Busher, P.P., Newtownbarry.
Prebendaries—Kilrush, V. Rev. William Moran, P.P., Clongeen; Clone, V. Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P., Newbawn; Taghmon, L. Druhan, Suttons; Edermine, V. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., Ramsgrange; Fethard, V. Rev. M. Cosgrave, Oylgate; Coolstuff, V. Rev. John Scallan, P.P., Bree; Crosspatrick, V. Rev. Francis M. Marshall, P.P., Ferns; Kilrane, V. Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Killaveney; Toome, V. Rev. Edmund Doyle, P.P., Ballymurne; Whitechurch, V. Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Cushinstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. William Murphy.
Vicars-Furanc—V. Revs. John Kirwan, P.P. V.F. John L. Furlong, Thos. Busher

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN FERNS (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish—Denis O'Connor, William Fortune, Walter Rossiter, John Dunne.
 Rathangan—Nicholas Hore, Thomas Roche, p.o. Rathangan, Duncormick; James O'Brien, p.o. Clariestown, Murrinstown.
 Adamstown—John Doyle, P. Dwyer, Peter Doyle.
 Annacurra and Kilaveny—Martin Fortune, John Bushet, p.o. Tinahely; James Wad-dick, p.o. Aughrim, Rathdrum.
 Ballindaggin—William Sinnott, Denis Doyle, p.o. Templeshambo, Enniscorthy; Thomas Finn, p.o. Kiltale, Enniscorthy.
 Ballygarrett—John Furlong, Patrick Murphy, p.o. Cloneven, Gorey; Matt. Fanning, p.o. Courtown Harbor.
 Ballyoughter—Thomas Staples, Denis Kavanagh, p.o. Camolin.
 Bannow—P. C. Sheridan, *v.r.*, Thomas Roche, p.o. Bannow; Thos. Meehan, p.o. Ballymitty.
 Blackwater—Martin Dunne, Bernard J. Ennis.
 Bree—John Scallan, Patrick Sheil, Lawrence Jones.
 Castlebridge—Miles Doran, Jas. Boggan, p.o. Skreen; Patk. Wall, p.o. Castlebridge.
 Clongeen—William Moran, Andrew Murphy, p.o. Foulkemill.
 Cloughbawn—John Cleary, David Walsh, p.o. Clonroche, Enniscorthy.
 Cranford—James Kavanagh, James Long, p.o. Gorev.
 Crossabeg—E. Doyle, p.o. Ballymurn, Enniscorthy; Martin Ryan, p.o. Crossabeg, Wexford.
 Cushenstown—John Furlong, p.o. New Ross; Andrew Kavanagh, p.o. Ballywilliam; John Walsh, p.o. New Ross.
 Davidstown—James Aylward, Mathew Kavanagh, p.o. Enniscorthy.
 Ferns—Francis Marshall, Joseph Murphy, John Doyle, p.o. Ferns.
 Glynn—John Parker, Edward Brennan, p.o. Killurin, Wexford.
 Gorey—John L. Furlong, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Hore, James Keating.
 Kilanerin—Wm. O'Neill, Nicholas Lambert, p.o. Inch, Gorey.
 Kilmaree—Mark O'Gorman, John Corish, p.o. Kilmore, Wexford; Patrick Darcy, p.o. Bridgetown, Wexford.
 Killrush—Sylvester Cloney, p.o. Clohamon, Newtownbarry; John Breen, p.o. Askamore, Carnew.
 Lady's Island—Ts. Roche, Patrick Furlong, p.o. Broadway, Wexford.
 Litter—John O'Brien, Robert Rossiter, p.o. Kilmucridge, Gorey; A. Kinsella, p.o. Monamullin.
 Mayglass—Thomas Cahill, Andrew Crow, p.o. Ballycogley, Wexford.
 Monageer—T. Connick, Patk. Doyle, p.o. Enniscorthy; James Ryan, p.o. Boolavogue, Enniscorthy.
 New Ross—John Kirwan, *v.f.*, Nicholas Roche, John Doyle, Michael Creane.
 Newtownbarry—Thomas Busher, James Murphy, p.o. Enniscorthy; John Corish, John Lyng, p.o. Newtownbarry.
 Oylgate—Michael Cosgrave, p.o. Oylgate; Michael Keating, Jer. O'Connor, p.o. Enniscorthy.
 Oulart—P. Kenny, p.o. Oulart; James Ricards, p.o. Castle Ellis.
 Piercestown—Matt. Sinnott, Daniel Redmond, p.o. Murrinstown, Wexford.
 Ramsgrange—Thomas Doyle, John Browne, p.o. Arthurstown, New Ross.
 Rathnure—John Walsh, Jas. Furlong, p.o. Killane, Enniscorthy.
 Suttons—Loughlin Druhan, Mortimer O'Sullivan, p.o. Priethaggard, New Ross.
 Taghmon—W. Murphy, James Walsh, William Kehoe.
 Taggart—Thomas Cloney, John Druhan.
 Tintern—Andrew O'Farrell, Richard Kavanagh, p.o. Kinnagh; John Roice, p.o. New Ross.
 Tomacork—Walter Sinnott, Mark O'Gorman, p.o. Carnew.
 Templeton—William Sinnott, James Hanley, p.o. Fethard, New Ross.
 Wexford, Immaculate Conception—M. Kelly, *adm.*, Edward Aylward.
 Wexford, St. Bride's—Luke Doyle, *adm.*, Thomas O'Connor, Patrick O'Leary, N. T. Sheridan, James Walsh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Enniscorthy: Rev. D. O'Connor, C.C.		Shillelagh: Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P.	
Gorey: V. Rev. Jno. T. Furlong <i>v.f.</i>		Wexford: Rev. M. Kelly, <i>adm.</i>	
New Ross: V. Rev. John Kirwan, P.P., <i>v.f.</i>		Prison: Chaplain.	
		Wexford: Rev. M. Kelly, <i>adm.</i>	

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Priests of the Mission, Enniscorthy—V. Rev. William Whitty, James Busher, Michael Kelly, John Lennon, John Roche, James Quigley.
 Franciscans, Wexford—V. Rev. L. Cosgrave, ex-prov.; V. Rev. Philip D. Kehoe, ex-prov.; Revs. John J. Roche, S. B. Hore, M. Corish, John Furlong.
 Augustinians, New Ross—Prior, V. Rev. J. Furlong; Revs. J. Thompson, M. Bid, F. O'Connor.

28 ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Augustinians, Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross—Prior, Very Rev. John Kehoe, F. Brady.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers—Wexford, director, Bro. J. Murphy; Enniscorthy, director, Bro. M. Byrne; New Ross, director, Bro. A. Sinnott; Gorey, director, Bro. C. Begley.
Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. A. Walsh, Community, 23. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Presentation Convent, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. X. Coghlan, Community, 27. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Carmelite Convent, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Cullen, Community, 19. Chaplains, Augustinian Fathers.
Our Lady of Loretto, Gorey—Supr., Mrs. Murray, Community, 24. Boarders, 40. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Day pupils, 45. Poor children, 120.
Our Lady of Loretto, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Wade, Chaplain, priest of the mission. Community, 7. Day-school for young ladies.
Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. Field, Community, 17. Pupils, 90. Chaplain, Rev. R. G. Rackard.
Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, Community, 30. Chaplains, college clergy. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an orphanage and industrial school containing 130 children. Chaplain to these institutes, Rev. T. Murphy.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Evangelist Busher, Community, 9. Chaplains, priests of the mission.
Our Lady of Mercy, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Borgia Crolly, Community, 5. Chaplains, parochial clergy. A middle school attached, as well as a poor-school.
Order of the Good Shepherd, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Devereux, Community, 30. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Newtownbarry—Supr., Mrs. Henehan, Community, 25. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Busher, P.P.
Sisters of St. Louis, Ramsgrange, Arthurstown—Supr., Mrs. Lennon, Community, 24. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P. Boarding-school, day-school, night-school, and poor-school.
Sisters of St. John of God, Sallyville, Wexford—Community, 30.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Wexford—Supr., Mother Mary of St. Rose, Community, 21. Chaplain, Rev. T. Murphy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Peter's, Wexford—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the diocese. Pres., V. Rev. Michael Kavanagh; dean, Rev. Patrick Doyle; profs., Revs. M. Kavanagh, Patrick Doyle, Walter Rossiter, Henry Cleary, Jas. Doyle. Students, 100.
Superior Schools for Boys, New Ross—Enniscorthy, Mr. E. Bolger.
Superior Schools for Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable ladies' school. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns, Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools—In this diocese there are 150 Catholic primary schools, three of which are convent schools deriving no aid from the state, and six are monastic schools similarly unaided.
Libraries—There are 80 public Catholic circulating libraries in the diocese. Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford the Young Men's Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687.
Summary.—Bishop, 1; parochial benefices, 41; parish priests, 41; administrators, 4; curates, 70; in college, 5; secular clergy, 110; parochial and district churches, 92; houses of regular clergy, 4; chapels of regular clergy, 4; total regulars, 18; total priests, 128; convents, 14; monastic houses, 4; orphanages, 2; refuge, 1. Population of diocese of Ferns: Roman Catholic, 115,794; Established Church, 11,177.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.*

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and Diocese of Emlý, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cork, Kildaloe, Kerry, Limerick, Waterford and Lismore, Cloyne, Ross, and Kufenora.

XIV.—ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick Counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emlý. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel June

25, 1875. Address—His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—V. Rev. William Quirke, V.G.

Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thomas H. Kinane.

Chancellor—V. Rev. R. Cahill, V.G.

Precentor—V. Rev. —

Treasurer—V. Rev. William Wall.

Canons—V. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Fennor; V. Rev. Patrick Morris, Glankeen; V. Rev. A. Scully, Kilbragh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CASHEL (46), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish—Thomas O'Dwyer, *ad.*, T. Fennelly, N. Rafferty.

Annacarthy—John Fennelly, William Downy, p.o. Tipperary.

Ballinahinch—W. McKeogh, E. Heelan, p.o. Newport, Tipperary.

Ballingarry—J. Cantwell, James Hickey, p.o. Killenaule.

Ballybricken—John O'Sullivan, p.o. Caherconlish.

Ballylander—John Mackey, Thomas Mackey, p.o. Knocklong.

Ballyna—E. Meagher, Jas. O'Brien, p.o. Killaloe.

Bansha and Kilmoyler—Michael Harty, M. O'Connell, John Kelly, p.o. Tipperary.

Boherlahan and Dualla—John Clancy, James Delany, p.o. Cashel.

Borrisoleigh—P. Morris, *v.r. can.*, Michael Finn, P. O'Keefe.

Caherconlish—William Cooney, Wm. Ryan.

Cappamore—Philip Cleary, Edmond Hogan, p.o. Pallasgreen.

Cappawhite—Michael Callanan, John Crowe.

Cashel—W. Quirke, *v.r. v.g.*, Edward Kenrick, p.o. Cashel; Michael Hourigan, p.o.

Bansha, Tipperary.

Clerihan—Jas. O'Connell, Hugh Mackler, p.o. Clonmel.

Clonoulty—Dt. M. Ryan, Edward Doheny, p.o. Cashel.

Doone—Thos. O'Donnell, Pk. O'Donnell, p.o. Pallasgreen.

Drangan—Wm. O'Connor, John Power, p.o. Callan.

Drom and Inch—Patk. Meagher, Ml. McGrath, p.o. Borrisoleigh.

Emlý—Maur. Power, *ad.*, John Shelly, p.o., Kilmallock, Emlý.

Fethard and Killusty—T. H. Kinane, *v.r. arch.*, Edmund Burke, Edmond Scott, p.o.

Fethard, Tipperary.

Galbally—Patrick Ryan, *v.r.*, Thomas Cullen, Edm. Hanly, p.o. Tipperary.

Golden—J. McDonnell, John Condon.

Gurtinahoe—Patrick Kennedy, Michael Duggan, Mich. Barry, p.o. Kilcooley, Thurles.

Holycross—John O'Brien, Thomas Jones.

Hospital—Alex. Scully, *v.r. can.*, Matthew Ryan, James Connery, p.o. Kilmallock.

Kilbenny—W. Corcoran, *d.d.*, David O'Callaghan, Mitchelstown.

Kilcummin—John Slattery, John Hennessy, p.o. Hollyford, Tip.

Killenaule—John Molumby, John Duan, Richard Fennelly.

Kilteely—Paul Heney, J. Power, *adm.*, p.o. Pallasgreen.

Knockainy—Michael Ryan, P. Godfrey, p.o. Bruff.

Knockavella—James Callanan, M. J. Cleary, p.o. Cashel.

Knocklong—D. Ryan, *d.d.*, Patrick Kenny.

Lattan and Cullin—R. Cahill, *v.r. can.*, J. Murphy, Tipperary.

Loughmore—Timothy Kane, T. Hackett, p.o. Templemore.

Moycarky—John Burke, N. Duggan, Denis English, p.o. Littleton.

Moyne—Wm. Power, John Bourke, Templemore.

Mulinahone—Philip Ryan, John Cahill, p.o. Callan.

Murroe and Boher—Wm. Wall, *v.r. can.*, W. O. Doherty, James Ryan, p.o. Murroe, Limerick.

Newinn—John Ryan, Patrick Ryan, p.o. Cahir.

Newport, Tipperary—Thomas Maher, James Howard.

Pallasgreen—Michael Ryan, John O'Sullivan.

Templemore—Wm. Meagher, T. Heffernan, John Ryan, John Tuohy.

Tipperary—Richard Canon Cahill, Walter Cantwell, James Hanly, D. Humphries, M. Power.

Ulla and Solohead—Edmund Ryan, John McGrath, p.o. Tipperary.

Upperchurch—John Wood, Robert Prout, M. O'Sullivan, p.o. Ballycahill, Thurles.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Thurles—Chaplain, Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, *adm.*; Tipperary—Chaplain, Rev. J. Hanly; Cashel—Chaplain, V. Rev. Dean Quirke; Richmond Barrack, Templemore—Chaplain, Rev. William Meagher.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Fethard—Prior, V. Rev. Nicholas P. Landy; sub-prior, Rev. Timothy Murphy.

Franciscan Convent, Thurles—V. Rev. Fr. Dogette, *o.s.f.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

- Christian Brothers, Thurles—Director, Br. J. T. Hayes; 400 pupils. Tipperary—Director, Bro. A. Gallagher; 800 pupils. Cashel—Director, Bro. R. B. Dunne; 200 pupils. Doone—Bro. P. Ryan.
- Patrician Brothers, Fethard—Supr., Bro. Joseph J. Moran.
- Ursuline Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. M. de Pazzi O'Connell. Community, 40. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Hayes.
- Presentation Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. Stanislaus O'Shee. Community, 31. Industrial school and orphanage. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ryan.
- Presentation Nunnery, Glenview, Ballingarry, Tip.—Supr., Mrs. M. Augustine Butler. Community, 11. Chaplain, Rev. James Cantwell.
- Presentation Nunnery, Cashel—Mrs. M. Stanislaus Purcell. Community, 25. Chaplain, Rev. J. Madden. Splendid new schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached.
- Presentation Nunnery, Fethard—Supr., Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan. Community, 16. Chaplain, V. Rev. Archdeacon Kinane.
- Sisters of Mercy, Templemore—Mrs. M. Regis Crean. Community, 21. Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Meagher. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also national school and select day school. Branch House, Borrisoleigh—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Morris. Community, 4.
- Sisters of Mercy, Tipperary—Mrs. M. C. McNamara. Community, 29. Chaplain, Rev. James Hanly. Industrial school and orphanage.
- Sisters of Mercy, Doone—Community, 25. Chaplain, Rev. J. Duggan. Supr. Sister M. Agnes O'Meara. Poor schools and orphanage.
- Sisters of Mercy, Drangan—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
- Sisters of Mercy, The Union, Thurles—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, *adm.*
- Sisters of Mercy, Newinn—Community, 12. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ryan, P.P.
- Workhouse Hospital, Cashel—Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

- Colleges—St. Patrick's, Thurles, under the patronage of His Grace the Mt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Croke. V. Rev. W. Jones, pres.; v.-pres., Rev. Arthur Ryan; Revs. Arthur Ryan, James Ryan, William Jones, Laurence Hayes, D.D., James Hickey, Innocent Ryan.
- Rockwell College, Cahir—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pres., V. Rev. Prosper Goepfert. Profs., Revs. J. Cotter, George Ott, T. Fogarty, L. Healy, Peter McBride.
- The Ursuline Nuns, Thurles, conduct a superior-school for young ladies and a select day-school.
- Summary*.—Archbishop, 1; parish priests, 48; administrators, 3; curates, 56; secular clergy, 109; parochial and district churches, 84; houses of regular clergy, 3; convents, 11; members in community, 135; monastic houses, 3; primary schools, 195.

XV.—DIOCESE OF CORK.

Includes Cork City and a portion of County Cork.

- Bishop*—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'CALLAGHAN. Cons. 29th June, 1884, Cork. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork.
- Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Precentor RIORDAN, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

- Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Neville, P.P., V.G.
- Archdeacon*—Vacant.
- Precentor*—V. Rev. Patrick Riordan, P.P., V.G.
- Chancellor*—V. Rev. John Cotter, P.P., V.F.
- Treasurer*—V. Rev. Michael Shinkwin, P.P., V.F.
- Prebendaries*—Kilbrogan, V. Rev. D. McSwiney, P.P., V.F.; Cahirlug, Rev. John Coghlan, P.P., Blackrock; St. Michael, Rev. P. A. Lyons, SS. Peter and Paul; Liscery, Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Kilmurry; Desertmore, Rev. A. Maguire, P.P., Ballincollig; Drinoleague, Rev. Joseph Shinkwin, P.P., Owens; Kilanully, Rev. J. Hegarty, *adm.*, SS. Peter and Paul's; Kilbrittain, Rev. J. O'Mahony, *adm.*, Cork; Holy Trinity, Rev. R. A. Sheehan, P.P., Glenmire; Kilnoglory, Rev. John McNamara, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Rev. Francis L. Casey, P.P., Passage; Kilaspugmulane, Rev. J. A. Barry, P.P., Glountane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CORK (34), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—4.

- North Parish, Bishop's Parish—Canon J. O'Mahony, *ad.*, Dan. McNamara, Cornelius McGrath, P. Hurley, P. O'Connell, R. McCarthy.

SS. Peter and Paul, Bishop's Parish—Canon R. A. Sheehan, *ad. v.r. can.*, A. Forrest, P. A. Lyons, *can.*, Mich. O'Flynn, W. O'Reilly, *sacristan*; F. O'Connor, *chaplain*.
 St. Patrick's—W. J. Madden, P. Riordan, Jos. O'Keefe, John Cassidy, Chr. Murphy, *sacristan*; Patrick Coveney.
 South Parish—H. F. Neville, *rt. rev. mgr., dean, v.g.*, James Fleming, J. Fahy, Henry Reed, Jerh. O'Keefe, Mark Leonard, *sacristan*; F. O'Connor.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES—30

Ballinhassig—Eugene McSweeney, Jas. Brady.
 Ballincollig—A. Maguire, *v.r. can.*, M. Hallinan.
 Bandon—D. McSwiney, *v.r. v.f.*, John Lyons, Denis McCarthy.
 Bantry—M. Shinkwin, *v.r. p.p., v.f.*, J. O'Leary, J. O'Hea.
 Blackrock—J. J. Coghlan, *v.r. can.*, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Cork.
 Caheragh—Thos. Palmer, D. Coveney, Wm. Long, p.o. Caheragh, Skibbereen.
 Carrigaline—Jer. Carey, Jer. Coghlan.
 Clountead—J. Walsh, F. McCarthy, p.o. Kinsale.
 Courcey's Coun.—Denis Dunlea, D. Coveney, p.o. Kinsale.
 Douglas—T. Scannell, *can.*, Patrick Tracey, p.o. Cork.
 Drimoleague—T. Murray, L. Cummins.
 Dunmanway—John Cotter, P. Magner, Cor. O'Sullivan.
 Enniskean—Mich. Delay, D. O'Sullivan, p.o. Enniskean; John Crowley, p.o. Desert-serges.
 Glanmire, Bandon—Chris. Freeman, *v.r. can.*, Cors. Bowen, Mich. O'Mahoney, p.o. Upper Glanmire.
 Glountane—J. A. Barry, *can.*, Thos. Shinkwin, p.o. Glouthaune, R.T.O.
 Inishannon—T. Holland, J. O'Callaghan.
 Iveleary—W. Holland, Jerh. O'Hea, p.o. Inchigeela.
 Kilbrittain—W. Murphy, John A. Daly.
 Kilmichael—Jas. O'Driscoll, D. O'Sullivan, p.o. Macroom.
 Kilmurry—J. Foley, *can.*, D. Foley, C. O'Driscoll, p.o. Crookstown.
 Kinsale—John Cotter, *v.r. v.f., can.*, John O'Mahony, Thos. J. Magner.
 Monkstown—John McNamara, *can.*, p.o. Monkstown; John O'Connor, W. McDonnell, p.o. Ringaskiddy.
 Murragh—Jer. Cummins, Denis O'Mahoney, p.o. Newcestown, Enniskean.
 Muentervara—M. Kearney, *ad.*, Tim. O'Leary, p.o. Durrus, Bantry.
 Owens—J. Shinkwin, *can.*, Tim. Murphy, p.o. Ballincollig.
 Passage W.—F. L. Casey, *can.*, J. Lehan, p.o. Passage W.
 St. Mary's of the Isle—Rev. T. Mahony.
 Skull, West—Denis Forrest, Con. O'Leary, p.o. Goleen.
 Skull, East—J. Murphy, Denis Bernard, Sylvester Cotter, p.o. Skull.
 Tracton Abbey—J. O'Keefe, p.o. Tracton, Carrigaline; Daniel Coghlan, p.o. Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
 Watergrasshill—P. Sexton, T. Murphy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse.	Chaplains.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Cork :	Revs. Jas. O'Mahoney and Bryan McSweeney.	Cork :	Rev. Jos. Murphy.
		Barracks.	Chaplain.
Prisons.	Chaplains.	Cork :	Rev. R. A. Sheehan.
City Jail :	Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D.	Hospitals.	Chaplains.
County Jail :	Rev. Richard Barrett.	Sisters of Mercy :	Rev. W. O'Reilly.
Military Prison :	Rev. C. Murphy.	Fever :	Revs. Chris. Murphy and Patrick O'Leary.
Reformatory, St. Patrick's, Upton—	V. Rev. F. Maguire, O.C., and Rev. Stephen Bruno.		
Passage West Industrial School for Little Boys.—	Sisters of Mercy.		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

St. Augustine's, Brunswick st., Cork.—Prior, V. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan; sub-prior, Rev. E. St. George; Revs. E. A. Selly, F. Hanrahan, J. McSweeney.
 Capuchin Community, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Cork—V. Rev. Father Nicholas Murphy (guardian), V. Rev. Father Eugene (vicar), Rev. FF. Englebert, Victor.
 Capuchin Novitiate, Rochestown, County Cork—Very Rev. F. Paul (Guardian); Rev. F. Charles (master of novices), F. Fidelis (assist. master).
 Dominicans, St. Mary's, Pope's quay, Cork—V. Rev. F. Louis Hickey (prior), V. Rev. T. J. Deeley, V. Rev. B. J. Russell; Revs. J. D. Roche and Ambrose Coleman.
 St. Francis', Liberty st., Cork—V. Rev. C. F. Begley (guardian), Rev. R. L. Browne (vicar), Revs. W. B. Murphy, J. P. McCarthy, P. B. Kennedy.
 Carmelite Convent, Kinsale—Prior, M. A. O'Reilly; Revs. E. R. Stone, F. Cullen, T. Dillon, J. Whitley.
 Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's, Cork—Superior, V. Rev. Thomas Morrissey; Revs. Philip Burton, Thos. Reynolds, Lawrence Cahill, Ml. Cribbin, Jas. Hanley, James Carpenter, Patrick A. Walshe.
 Order of Charity, St. Patrick's Reformatory School, Upton, County Cork—V. Rev. John Hayde (manager), Rev. Stephen Bruno (chaplain).

Order of Charity, St. Joseph's Industrial School—Supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Blackrock road, Cork—Rev. Joseph Zimmerman (supr.) 6 professed Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Cork—Director, Bro. J. D. Burke; chaplain, Rev. M. Hallinan. 2,000 pupils.
Presentation Monastery, Cork—Supr., Bro. E. A. Shanahan.
Presentation Convent, North, Cork—Supr., Mrs. De Chantal Reardon; chaplain, Rev. John O'Mahoney.
" " South, Cork—Supr., Mrs. de Sales Whyte; chaplain, Rev. Michael Horgan.
" " Bandon—Supr., Mrs. M. P. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. Pat. Deasy.
Presentation Convent, Crosshaven (St. Bridgid's)—Supr., Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan; chaplain, Rev. P. Desmond.
Convents of Mercy, Kinsale—Poor-schools, attended by 800 children. Supr., Mrs. M. Evangelist Fallon.
" " Bantry—Supr., Mrs. Coleman; chaplain, Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
" " Passage—Supr., Mrs. Murphy.
Sisters of Mercy, Cork—Supr., Mrs. M. Baptist Crane; chaplain, Rev. Wm. Long.
Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Baker; chaplains, Vincentian Fathers. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Wellington road, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Ingoldsby; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Leary. Religious, 8. Founded 1870.
Ursuline Convent, Blackrock—Supr., Mrs. Hoey; chaplain, Rev. A. O'Keeffe.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Devereux; chaplain, Richard McCarthy.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate, Monkstown.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary—Chaplains, parish clergymen.
Les Sœurs de bon Secours, Western Road, Cork—Supr., Sœur Dominique; chaplain, Rev. Francis O'Connor.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Montenotte—Home for the Aged. Supr., Sœur Honoré Marie. Chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Finbar's Diocesan Seminary, founded Sept. 25, 1876—Pres., Rev. Canon Coghlan; dean, Rev. W. McCullagh; profs., Revs. R. Barrett, J. B. O'Mahony, P. Coveney. There are besides three lay professors for classics, science, history, etc., with music and drawing masters. Number of students at present, 150.
Carmelite Seminary, Kinsale—Founded 1880 by the Carmelite Fathers.
The ladies of the Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, conduct a boarding-school for young ladies, and there are also highly respectable day-schools in the city.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork—Our Lady's Mount, Blarney lane, and Sullivan's quay—attended by 2,000 pupils. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas st., Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; the Sisters of Charity, Cork; and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor-schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 32; administrators, 3; curates and chaplains, 79; in convents, 34; churches, 70; regular clergy, 32; convents, 7; nunneries, 14; monasteries, 2; Christian Brothers' schools, 3; Presentation Monks' schools, 4; Presentation Nuns' schools, 4; Sisters of Mercy schools, 6; Sisters of Charity school, 1.

XVI.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, and Queen's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL FLANNERY, D.D. Cons. 5th Sept., 1858.

Coadjutor Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D. Cons. 4th Feb., 1872. Address—The Palace, Killaloe.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Philip Kennedy, P.P., V.G., Roscrea; Michael Dinan, P.P., V.G., Kilrush; Michael Pyne, P.P., V.G., Nenagh; Michael Buglar, P.P., Birr; T. T. McRedmond, P.P., V.G., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. John Hayes P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALOE (57), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish—Daniel Fogarty, *adm.*, Michael Carey, John Scanlan.
 Newmarket, Bishop's Parish—James Loughnaue, *adm.*, Patrick Barry, Richard Devanny.
 Aghancon and Ettagh—Patrick Meehan, James Hogan, p.o. Shanavogue, King's Connty.
 Birr—Michael Buglar, *v.r. v.g.*, Denis Sheehan, John MacNamara, John O'Halloran.
 Borrisokane—Thomas Phelan, William Burke, John Nolan.
 Broadford—Eugene Moloney, Stephen Slattery.
 Burges and Youghal—John Egan, Patrick Crowe, p.o. Nenagh.
 Callaghan's Mills—Denis Cleary, Michael Courtney.
 Carrigaholt—Patrick Brennan, Michael Hehir.
 Castleconnell—Michael Gleeson, William Marinar, Patk. O'Kelly.
 Castletown Arrha—Cornelius Egan, Denis MacNamara, p.o. Portroe.
 Clare Abbey—Sylvester Malone, James Costigan.
 Cloughprior and Mausea—Patrick Flannery, John O'Meally, p.o. Puckane.
 Clondegad—Peter Meade, Michael Lenihan, M. Gleeson, p.o. Ballynacally.
 Clonrush—Patrick Horan, James Clune, p.o. Mountshannon.
 Cloughjordan—Daniel Smith, Francis MacMahon, Daniel O'Meara.
 Couraganeen—Wm. Costigan, p.o. Roscrea.
 Corofin—Michael Donovan, T. Kelly, Benjamin Donovan.
 Crusheen—Timothy Hogan, Michael Gleeson.
 Doonass—Patrick Crowe, Patrick Kennedy, p.o. Clonlara.
 Doora—James Walsh, Thomas Kelly, p.o. Quin.
 Dunkerrin—Wm. Maher, John Ryan, J. F. Maguire.
 Dysart—R. Fitzgerald, Charles MacNamara, p.o. Ruan.
 Feikle, Lower—Patk. McInerney, p.o. Feikle.
 Inagh—James O'Neil, Michael Foley, p.o. Ennis.
 Inch and Kilmaley—Michael Burke, Patrick Hogan, Denis O'Dea, p.o. Ennis.
 Killaloe—T. T. McRedmond, *v.r. v.g.*, Thomas Moloney, M. Vaughan.
 Kilnoe—Peter Murphy, John Hannan, p.o. Bodyke.
 Kilbarron—John Kennedy, John Darcy, p.o. Borrisokane.
 Kildysart—James Vaughan, John O'Brien.
 Kilfidane—Hugh Gleeson, J. G. McKenna, p.o. Kildysart.
 Kilkee—M. Quinlivan, Tim. Brosnahan, Patrick Sweeney.
 Kilkeedy—Laurence Browne, p.o. Gort.
 Kilrush—Michael Dinan, *v.r. v.g.*, Daniel Courtney, William Buckley, John McKenna.
 Killanena—M. O'Gorman, p.o. Feikle.
 Killard—John Clune, Patrick Glynn, p.o. Dunbeg.
 Killimer—Thomas O'Meara, p.o. Kilrush.
 Kilnacduane—B. Scanlan, D. Hayes, p.o. Cooreclare.
 Kilmichael—Thomas McMahon, John Glynn, p.o. Ballydineen.
 Kilmurry, Ibricka—James Cahir, John Garry, John Donnellan, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
 Kilmurry, McMahon—John Wall, Lawrence Gilligan, p.o. Knock.
 Killanave and Templeberry—James Frost, John Gleeson, p.o. Templeberry.
 Kilfarboy—Patrick White, Charles Stewart, D. Gany, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
 Kinnetty—Michael Sullivan, John Howard.
 Kyle and Knock—John Maher, p.o. Roscrea.
 Kilballyowen—J. Vaughan, Michael Hayes.
 Lorrha and Durrha—R. Kennedy, Patrick O'Meara, Martin Hogan, p.o. Lorrha.
 Nenagh—Michael Pyne, *v.r. v.g.*, Daniel Flannery, John Scanlon, John McMahon.
 Ogonelloe—John Kingston, p.o. Killaloe.
 Quin—Daniel Corbett, Michael Corry.
 Roscrea—Edmond O'Leary, James Halpin, John McInerney, Edward Flynn.
 Scariff and Moynoe—Matt. Kenny, Michael Carey, p.o. Scariff.
 Silvermines—P. McGrath, M. Cunningham.
 Six-mile-bridge—Robert Little, Patrick Frawley.
 Shinrone—John Toohey, Michael Donnelly.
 Tulla—John Hayes, *v.f.*, Peter Quinn, and T. Lynch.
 Toomivara—George Corbett, James Daly, John Moloney.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Corofin :	Rev. James McMahon.	Nenagh :	V. Rev. M. Pyne.
Ennis :	Rev. Daniel Fogarty, <i>adm.</i>	Roscrea :	Rev. E. O'Leary, <i>v.g.</i>
Kildysart :	Rev. J. Vaughan.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Kilrush :	V. Rev. M. Dinan.	Ennis :	Rev. D. Fogarty, <i>adm.</i>
Scariff :	Rev. P. Murphy.	Nenagh :	V. Rev. N. Pyne.
Tulla :	Rev. John Hayes.	Military Barrack.	Chaplain.
Parsonstown :	V. Rev. M. Buglar.	Parsonstown :	V. Rev. M. Buglar.
Borrisokane :	Rev. T. Phelan.		
Linnatic Asylum, Doora, near Ennis :	Chaplain, —.		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Ennis : V. Rev. James White, guardian ; Revs. J. Cahill, P. McGrath.

Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 54; administrators, 4; curates, 72; secular clergy, 130; parochial and district churches, 142; houses of regular clergy, 2; total priests, 143; convents, 5; number in community, 116; monastic houses, 3; members in community, 10.

XVII.—DIOCESE OF KERRY.

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Dean—V. Rev. Jno. Coffey, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. Archd. Jas. Irwin, Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Daniel Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., Dingle; Arthur Canon Griffin, P.P., Millstreet; Timothy Canon Brosnan, P.P., Cahirciveen; Thomas Canon Carmody, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Thos. Canon Davis, P.P., V.F., Listowel; M. A. Dillon, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KERRY (48), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish—Dan. O'Keeffe, *adm.*, *v.f.*, Humph. Kerins, T. O'Sullivan.

Abbeystorney—Thos. Brosnan, Patrick Pierse, p.o. Tralee.

Ardfert—Ds. O'Donoghue, J. Moriarty.

Aghadoe—P. Shine, *adm.*, p.o. Killarney.

Aghavallen—E. O'Sullivan, H. O'Reardon, p.o. Ballylongford.

Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown—Dan. O'Keeffe, p.o. Tralee, Spa.

Ballinvoher and Cappaclough—T. O'Sullivan, R. Keane, p.o. Annascaul, Dingle.

Ballyheigue—Flor. McCarthy.

Ballymac Elligot—John O'Leary, Jas. Beazeley, p.o. Tralee.

Brosna—Patrick Moriarty, Geo. O'Callaghan, Mich. McCarthy, p.o. Abbeyfeale.

Cahirciveen—T. Brosnan, *v.f.*, *v.r. canon*, D. McGillicuddy, C. McCarthy.

Castleisland—Jas. Irwin, *ven. archd.*, *v.f.*, Jas. Carmody, J. McDonnell.

Dingle—Daniel J. O'Sullivan, *v.r. v.f.*, *canon*, C. Scully, John Lalor, P. Scollard.

Drishane—Arthur S. Griffin, *v.r. canon*, Chas. O'Sullivan, J. Martin, p.o. Millstreet, Cork.

Dromod—Ml. O'Reilly, J. Foran, p.o. Cahirciveen.

Dromtariff—C. O'Sullivan, P. Browne, p.o. Dromagh.

Duagh—M. A. Dillon, *adm.*, T. Shanahan, p.o. Listowel.

Glenbehy—Thos. Quilter, J. Kiely, p.o. Rosbeigh.

Kilcrohane, East—Rich. McCarthy, Jas. O'Shea, p.o. Sneem, Kenmare.

Kilcrohane, West—Deu. O'Sullivan, T. Harrington, p.o. West Cove, Sneem.

Kilmeen—Matthias McMahon, P. Dillon, P. Bric, p.o. Boherbee.

Killiney—Jno. Molyneux, M. Scannell, p.o. Castlegregory, Tralee.

Kiltallagh—Cor. Sheahan, J. Scanlan, p.o. Castlemaine.

Kilcatharin—John Larkin, W. O'Halloran, p.o. Glenfesk, Killarney.

Kilcarah—Thomas Nolan, Daniel O'Keeffe, J. Sheehan, p.o. Lixnaw, Listowel.

Kilmachedar—Wm. Egan, Thos. O'Sullivan, p.o. Dingle.

Kilcolman—Fran. Ciummins, Jno. O'Leary, p.o. Milltown, Kerry.

Kenmare—M. O'Sullivan, *archd.*, P. Garvey, D. Brosnan.

Kilcaskan, North—P. Mangan, C. Scannell, p.o. Kenmare.

Killeenterna—Jas. Fitzgerald, p.o. Currane.

Kilgarvan—Ml. Sheahan, p.o. Kenmare.

Killaha—Maurice O'Flaherty, p.o. Glenfesk, Killarney.

Kilcaskan, South—Jas. Neligan, p.o. Adrigole, Castletown-Bere.

Kilnahanagh—Mich. McCarthy, P. O'Regan, p.o. Ahillies.

Kilcummin, West—Stephen Fuller, p.o. Killarney.

Kilcummin, East—E. Walsh, S. Barton, M. O'Brien, p.o. Rathmore.

Killlury—T. Enright, M. Horgan, p.o. Causeway, Tralee.

Killorglin—Thos. Lawlor, Jas. Counihan.

Knockane—Maur. Neligan, p.o. Beaufort, Killarney.

Kilnaughten—Daniel Foley, p.o. Tarbert.

Killaconenagh—T. Canon Carmody, *v.r.*, J. Allman, H. O'Sullivan.

Listowel—Thos. Davis, *adm.*, P. Barton, B. Scanlan.

Lisselton—M. O'Conuor, Jno. O'Keeffe, M. Godley, p.o. Ballybunion, Listowel.

Molahiffe—P. O'Connor, J. Murphy, p.o. Furies, Killarney.
 Murher and Knockanure—Matt. Dillon, T. Trant, p.o. Tarbert.
 Prior—Arthur Murphy, J. O'Callaghan, p.o. Cahirciveen.
 Tralee—Jno. Coffey, *dean*, *v.r. v.g.*, W. P. O'Callaghan Jas. Guill, D. O'Sullivan, M. O'Connor.
 Tuosist—Peter Parrett, C. Scannell, p.o. Kenmare.
 Valentia—Jno. Casey, p.o. Cahirciveen.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Killarney:	Rev. Math. Dillon.	Castletown-Bere:	Canon Carmody.
Tralee:	Ven. Dean J. Coffey.	Millstreet:	V. Rev. A. S. Griffin.
Listowel:	V. Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, P.P.	Prison.	Chaplain.
Dingle:	Canon O'Sullivan.	County, Tralee:	Ven. Dean Coffey.
Cahirciveen:	Canon Brosnan.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Kenmare:	Archdeacon O'Sullivan.	Killarney:	Rev. M. A. Dillon.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Friary, Killarney—Guardian, Fathers Edward, Frederick, Jarlath, Columban, Andrew, Egbert.
 Dominican Friary, Tralee—Prior, Fr. Ryan; Fr. Healy, Fr. Falvey.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Monastery, Killarney—Supr., Br. P. A. Gaynor, Milltown; Br. B. M. Costello.
 Christian Brothers—Tralee, director, Br. A. Hayes; Dingle, director, Br. Caton; Cahirciveen, director, Br. A. Fitzgerald.
 Presentation Convents—Killarney, Mrs. Fitzgerald; Tralee, Mrs. Purcell; Dingle, Mrs. M. G. Hayes; Listowel, Mrs. Stack; Cahirciveen, Mrs. M. A. Dwyer; Millstreet, Mrs. M. B. Slattery; Milltown, Mrs. M. M. Mawe; Castleisland, Mrs. M. Brennan; Sneem, Mrs. Carrick; Lixnaw, Mrs. M. Shanahan; Rathmore, Mrs. M. B. Barclay.
 Mercy Convents—Tralee, Mrs. M. McCarthy; Moyderwell, Mrs. M. Fitzgibbon; Workhouse, Mrs. M. M. McCarthy. Killarney, Mrs. M. E. Lombard; Workhouse, Mrs. M. C. O'Donnell; Fever Hospital, Mrs. M. P. Barrett. Castletown-Bere, Mrs. M. A. Taylor. Ballybunion, Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan. Workhouse, Listowel, Mrs. M. C. Danaher.
 Poor Clares, Kenmare—Mrs. Lowry.
 Convent of Loretto, Killarney—Mrs. M. Dositheia Field.
 Convent of Bons Secours, Tralee—Mother Mary.
 St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary, Killarney—Pres., Rev. David O'Leary; profs., Rev. P. White, M. Dowling, and D. Brosnan.
 St. Michael's College, Listowel—Pres., V. Rev. D. Harrington; prof., J. Molyneux.
 Dominican College, Tralee—The Dominican Fathers.
 Superior Convent School, Loretto, Killarney—Young ladies are educated in this convent at a moderate pension.
 Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle, and Cahirciveen, 1,200 boys; Presentation Brothers' schools, Killarney, Milltown, 800 boys; thirteen convent schools, 6,000 girls.
 Summary—Parish priests, 49; administrator, 1; curates, 56; churches—parish, 99; friaries, 2; monasteries, 5; convents, 19; orphanages, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.

XVIII.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Including Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. E. T. O'DWYER, D.D. Cons. 29th June, 1886. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. Butler, D.D. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. Denis Cregan, V.G., P.P., Bruff.
 Archdeacon—Ven. John Halpin, V.G., P.P., Rathkeale.
 Vicars-General—V. Rev. Dean Cregan, P.P., Bruff; Ven. Archdeacon Halpin, P.P., Rathkeale; V. Rev. Thomas Hammond, P.P., Newcastle; V. Rev. W. Moloney, P.P., St. Munchin's.
 Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Mulqueen, Patrick Lee, *licensed by Google*

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN LIMERICK (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish—Rev. Wm. Higgins, *adm.*, Wm. Carroll, Timothy Lee, John Griffin, Patrick Carroll, John O'Donnell, curates, p.o. Limerick.
 St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish—Rev. James O'Shea, *adm.*, Jn. O'Shaughnessy, Denis Shanahan, D. Hallinan, *d.d.*, Jeremiah O'Grady, p.o. Limerick.
 St. Mary's—Daniel Fitzgerald, James Cregan, John Martel, p.o. Limerick.
 St. Munchin's—William Molony, *v.g.*, Richard O'Kennedy, John Quinlan, p.o. Limerick.
 St. Patrick's—P. Meehan, *d.d.*, David Hanley, p.o. Limerick.
 Abbeyfeale—William Casey, Timothy Curtin.
 Adare—J. S. Flanagan, Ml. McCarthy.
 Ardagh—John Walsh, Robert Ambrose.
 Askeaton—Joseph Bourke, David O'Driscoll.
 Athea—James Gleeson, *adm.*, John Breen.
 Ardpatrick—Michael Canty, p.o. Kilfinane.
 Ballingarry—Tim Shanahan, John Reeves, John Conway.
 Bannogue—Jeremiah Halpin, p.o. Croom.
 Ballygran—Mort. Fitzgerald, Patrick Kenrick, p.o. Castletown Conyers.
 Bruft—Denis Cregan, *dean*, *v.g.*, John Sheahan, John Curtin, Geo. Claron.
 Bulgaden and Ballivana—James McCoy, William Fitzgerald.
 Cappagh—J. Moloney, p.o. Ballingrane.
 Colmanswell—Daniel Curtin, p.o. Charleville.
 Coolcappa—Wm. Downes, Solomon Frost, p.o. Shanagolden.
 Cratloe—Henry O'Farrell, Thomas Graham, *adm.*
 Croagh—Stephen Danaher, Daniel Crotty.
 Croom—John Quinlan.
 Donaghmore—Timothy Halpin, John Tierney, p.o. Limerick.
 Dromin—David Quaid, Wm. Mulcahy, Mortimer McCoy, p.o. Kilmallock.
 Drumcollogher—James Roche, Edward Russell.
 Effin—William Connery, B. O'Mahony, p.o. Kilmallock.
 Fedamore—Cornelius Kenny, Ml. O'Donnell, p.o. Fedamore.
 Feenagh—John Conway, John O'Donnell, p.o. Kilmeely, Co. Limerick.
 Glenroe—John Kelly, Ml. Mulcahy, p.o. Kilfinane.
 Glin—Michael Malone, John Fitzgerald, *adm.*, Patrick Hurley.
 Kildimo—John Bourke, T. Lee, p.o. Pallaskenry.
 Kilfinane—Patrick Lee, *v.f.*, Patrick Lee, C.C.
 Killeedy—Timothy Kelly, Lawrence Curtin, p.o. Ashford, Co. Limerick.
 Kilmallock—T. Downes, *d.d.*, John Costelloe, John Hallinan.
 Knockaderry—Denis McCarthy, Daniel Breenahan, p.o. Knockaderry, Co. Limerick.
 Loughhill—John Reeves, P. McNamara, p.o. Loughill.
 Mahoonagh—Michael Irwin, Denis O'Keeffe, p.o. Newcastle.
 Manister—John Gleeson, p.o. Manister.
 Monagea—John Carrick, p.o. Newcastle West.
 Mungret—Thomas Browne, Maurice Leahy, p.o. Limerick.
 Newcastle—Thomas Hammond, *v.g.*, George Quaid, Edward Tracey.
 Parteen—Luke Gleeson, Edward Russell, p.o. Limerick.
 Patrick's Well—Geo. O'Connor, Robert Kirby.
 Rathkeale—John Halpin, *archd.*, *v.g.*, Thomas Liston, Jerh. Murphy.
 Rockhill—Eugene Sheehy, Thomas Madden, p.o. Bruree.
 Shanagolden—John Mulqueen, *v.f.*, Daniel Daly, p.o. Shanagolden.
 Stonehall—Charles McNamara, p.o. Pallaskenry.
 Templeglantane—Edmond Clifford, p.o. Templeglantane.
 Tournafulla—Ml. Byrne, *adm.*, James O'Shea.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Limerick:	V. Rev. William Molony.	County Jail:	Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Kilmallock:	Rev. T. Downes, <i>d.d.</i>	City Jail:	Rev. Daniel Fitzgerald.
Rathkeale:	V. Rev. John Halpin.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Newcastle:	V. Rev. Thos. Hammond.	Limerick:	Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Croom:	Rev. John Quinlan.		
Glin:	Rev. J. Fitzgerald.	Convent of Mercy:	Rev. John Griffin.
Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage—	Rev. Jeremiah O'Grady.		
Good Shepherd Convent—	Rev. John O'Donnell.		
Laurel Hill Convent and Boarding School—	Rev. A. Murphy.		
Presentation Convent—	Rev. Patrick Carroll.		
Convent of Marie Réparatrice—	V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, S.J.		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. Wm. Dundon, prior; Revs. P. Doneny, John Hanrahan, L. O'Brien.
 Dominicans, St. Saviour's, Limerick—V. Rev. Father Coveny, prior; Revs. J. Hamersley, Cornelius Condon, John Ryan.

Franciscan Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. J. B. McDermott, guardian : T. J. Burke, Rev. J. P. Hanlon, J. Kavanagh.
 Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus, Limerick—V. Rev. Father O'Connell, rector ; Rev. Richard Crofts, minister ; Francis Hall, Aloysius Palliola, James Connolly, Ml. Magnier, Lawrence Hayes, Peter Murray, James Campbell Thomson, B. Howell, Cyril Ryder, Daniel Healy.
 Society of Jesus, Sacred Heart, Crescent, Limerick—V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, rector ; Rev. Frs. Wheeler, Rochford, Foley, Hayden, Head, Fortescue, Fottrell.
Summary—Bishop, 1 ; parish priests, 47 ; administrators, 2 ; curates, 62 ; secular clergy, 111 ; parochial and district churches, 94 ; regular clergy, 32 ; convents, 18 ; members in community, 144 ; monastic houses, 6 ; members in community, 38.

XIX.—DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN POWER, D.D. Cons. July 20, 1873. Address—Waterford.
Coadjutor Bishop—Mt. Rev. PIERSE POWER, D.D. Address—Stradbally, Piltown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.
Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN WATERFORD AND LISMORE (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within, Bishop's Parish—Patrick Sheehan, *ad.*, W. O'Donnell, p.o. Waterford.
 St. John's and Ballygunner, Bishop's Parish—Richard McKeler, *ad.*, P. Power, p.o. Waterford.
 Abbeyside—R. Dunphy, Michael McGrath, p.o. Dungarvan.
 Aglish—Gerald F. Long, Piersse Walsh, Matthew Walsh, p.o. Cappoquin.
 Ardinnan—C. F. Flavin, James Wall, John Lannon, p.o. Clonmel.
 Ardmore—John Walsh, John Walsh, p.o. Ardmore, Co. Waterford
 Ballyduff—P. Slattery, Wm. Keating, p.o. Lismore
 Ballyneale—Robert Power, Thomas Walsh, Martin Power, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Ballyporeen—P. Delany, *d.d.*, P. Lonergan, p.o. Clogheen.
 Cahir—M. Mooney, John O'Connor, Nicholas Power.
 Cappoquin—Francis O'Brien, Patrick Walsh.
 Carrickbeg—Edward Mooney, John McCann, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Carrick-on-Suir—Richard Fitzgerald, *r.r. v.g.*, M. Sheehan, Paul Power, John Casey.
 Clashmore—Jeremiah Long, James Henebury.
 Clogheen—P. Meany, T. McGrath, *adm.*, Piersse Coffey, Wm. Quealy.
 Clonmel, St. Peter and St. Paul's—J. Everard, *ad.*, Thomas Moran, P. Byrne, J. Curran.
 Clonmel, St. Mary's—Timothy O'Connell, Patrick Flynn, William Maher, L. Condon.
 Dungarvan—Edm. Foran, T. Heffernan, Francis Prendergast, P. O'Connor.
 Dunhill and Fennor—John Dowley, John O'Donnell, p.o. Tramore.
 Gammon's Field and Kilcast—P. Spratt, P. Dunphy, p.o. Kilsheelan, P.P. to Clonmel.
 Kilgobinet—Richard O'Gorman, Edward Quinn, p.o. Dungarvan.
 Kill—Robert Power, *adm.*, p.o. Piltown.
 Kilrosanty and Fews—Michael Casey, M. Foley, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy—Thos. Walsh, James Quealy, p.o. Tallow.
 Lismore—P. Byrne, *r.r. v.g.*, William Shee, James Coghlan.
 Modeeligo—Richard Sladen, James Burke, p.o. Cappoquin.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water—David Hearn, Nicholas Walsh, p.o. Newcastle, P.P. to Clonmel.
 Newtown—R. Comerford, Thos. Condon, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
 Passage—M. Flynn, Thomas Furlong, Tobias Burke, p.o. Passage, P.P. to Waterford.
 Portlaw—Thomas Hearn, Patrick Keating.
 Powerstown—Thomas Hanigan, Andrew Condon, p.o. Clonmel.
 Rathcormack and Clonee—R. Phelan, John Power, John Moran, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Ring and Old Parish—Peter Casey, Michael Power, p.o. Dungarvan.
 St. Patrick's—Thomas Dowley, p.o. Waterford.
 Slievegue—Thomas McDonnell, Michael Casey, p.o. Clonmel.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen—Most Rev. P. Power, *coadj. bishop*, Wm. Burke, P.P., James Everard, James Crammins, p.o. Stradbally, Piltown.
 Tallow—James Prendergast, Michael Walsh, W. P. Power.
 Tramore—P. McCarthy, William Browne, Edward Dunphy, p.o. Tramore, P.P. to Waterford.
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken—P. F. Flynn, *ad.*, Thos. Power, Edmund Maher, Michael Walsh, p.o. Waterford.
 Tubrid—Robert Foran, David O'Connor, p.o. Cahir.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.	Lismore :	V. Rev. P. Byrne, <i>p.p.</i>
Carrick-on-Suir :	Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, <i>p.p.</i>	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Clogheen :	Rev. T. McGrath, <i>adm.</i>	Clonmel :	Rev. John Everard.
Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.	Waterford :	Rev. P. F. Flynn, <i>adm.</i>
Dungarvan :	Mt. Rev. P. Power.	Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Kilmacthomas :	Rev. R. Comerford, <i>p.p.</i>	Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.
		Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, Dungarvan—V. Rev. James Williams, prior ; Rev. Jeremiah O'Brien, sub-prior. Pres. of Seminary, Rev. James Williams ; profs., Fathers of the Community and Henry Hedderman, Edward O'Flynn.

Dominicans, Waterford—V. Rev. E. A. Ryan, prior ; Revs. F. Barry, F. Roache.

Franciscan Convent, St. Francis' pl., Waterford—V. Rev. C. A. Hyland, guardian ; V. Rev. J. J. Wogan, def. vicar ; Revs. N. B. Furlong, F. Hanway, P. B. Lawlor ; lay brother, Bernard Wedger.

Franciscan Convent, Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir—V. Rev. N. L. Baldwin, guardian ; Rev. J. J. Larkin, vicar ; Rev. P. F. Cavanagh.

Franciscan Convent, Clonmel—V. Rev. J. B. Cooney, guardian ; Rev. J. J. Lynch, vicar ; Rev. C. F. Maher.

Cistercians, Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin—Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, lord-abbot. Contains over 70, of whom 20 are priests.

Christian Brothers, Waterford—Director, Bro. J. C. Frawley. Carrick-on-Suir—Bro. M. N. O'Shea. Tramore—D. J. Ryan. Dungarvan—Director, Bro. J. Jerome Walsh. Lismore—Director, Bro. A. Gogarty. Clonmel—Directors, Bros. J. White and S. Carroll.

There are Presentation convents and schools in :

Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Power ; chaplain, Rev. P. F. Flynn.

Clonmel—Supr., Mrs. Hayes ; chaplain, T. O'Connell.

Carrick-on-Suir—Supr., Mrs. M. Clare.

Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Hearn. Number in community, 26.

Lismore—Supr., Mrs. M. Casey.

Little Sisters of the Poor—14 in community, having care of over 70 old women and 50 old men.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Crilly. 25 Sisters. Magdalen Asylum, 70 inmates.

Industrial School, conducted by nuns of the Good Shepherd. 120 children.

Sisters of Charity, Waterford—Mrs. Gallwey, supr. ; chaplains, parochial clergy ; religious, 22 ; 600 poor children. Orphanage, 70 children.

Sisters of Charity, Clonmel—SS. Peter and Paul's—Mrs. Morrissey, supr. ; religious, 11 ; 500 poor children. Orphanage, 32 children.

Sisters of Charity, Tramore—Founded 1866. Supr., Mrs. Norris. Sick mission. 250 poor children.

Convent of Mercy, Stradbally, Piltown—Supr., Mrs. Keane ; chaplains, parochial clergy. Community, 10.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Cappoquin—Supr., Mrs. A. O'Shea.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. De Sales ; chaplains, parochial clergy. Poor schools, 300 children. School for young ladies ; average attendance, 70.

Workhouse, Mrs. M. Aloysia. Four Sisters are in constant care of infirmary, where from 100 to 200 poor are relieved.

Sisters of Mercy, Cahir—Mrs. M. Louis ; community, 22.

Ursuline Convent, Waterford—Chaplain, P. Doocey. Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. 100 pupils.

Convent Sisters of Mercy, Carrick-on-Suir, founded 1874—Supr., Mrs. Maguire. Superior day-school and poor-school largely attended.

Convent of Mercy, Kilmacthomas—Supr., Mrs. M. G. Whelan.

Convent of Mercy, Dunmore, East—Supr., Mrs. M. Columba.

Loretto Convent, St. Joseph of the Isle, Clonmel—Community, 10. Supr., Mrs. Agnes O'Sullivan ; chaplains, parochial clergy of SS. Peter and Paul's. Day pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Holy Ghost Hospital—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Phelan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Colleges—St. John's, Waterford—Pres., V. Rev. Joseph Phelan ; deane, D. O'Connell, *b.d.* ; profs., Revs. Joseph A. Phelan, Roger O'Riordan, W. Sheehan, W. J. Walsh.

Superior Schools—College School, Waterford—Principal, Rev. Denis Whelan, Mount Melleray School, attached to the monastery.

Summary—Bishops, 2 ; parish priests, 37 ; curates, 67 ; administrators, 4 ; others, 12 ; chapels, 76 ; college, 1 ; convents, 5 ; nunneries, 18 ; Christian Brothers' establishments, 6 ; others, 5 ; abbey, 1.

XX.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 23, 1874. Succeeded Mt. Rev. William Keane, D.D. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. McCarthy, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS

Vicar-General—V. Rev. and Ven. Dean P. D. O'Regan, P.P., Mitchelstown
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; J. Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Mallow; John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Middleton; Henry E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, C.C., Queenstown.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Mitchelstown.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. and Ven. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom.
Chancellor—John Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.F., Middleton.
Theologian—T. Canon Murphy, P.P., Cloyne.
Penitentiary—H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk.
Prebendaries—Laken, V. Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Middleton; Coeline, V. Rev. H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk; Subulter, V. Rev. Daniel Kelleher, P.P., Youghal; Brigown, V. Rev. James Rice, P.P., Charleville; Kilmacleanine, Rev. David Parker, P.P., Blarney; Ballyhea, Rev. Robert Brown, D.D., President of Maynooth College; Glanworth, V. Rev. John Wigmore, LL.D., Mallow; Donoughmore, V. Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; Coole, V. Rev. Wm. Hutch, D.D., President St. Colman's College, Fermoy; Inniscarra, —; V. Rev. T. Murphy, P.P., Ballindangan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLOYNE (47), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish—John Barry, *adm.*, M. Higgins, P. A. Sheehan, Jeremiah Murphy, James Sisk.
 Fermoy, Bishop's Parish—P. J. O'Callaghan, *adm.*, P. McSweeney, John O'Donoghue, Wm. Donovan.
 Aghada—John Ryan, J. O'Keeffe, P. McAuliffe, p.o. Whitegate, Cloyne.
 Aghabulloge—Patrick Foley, P.P., Michael Madden, J. Glashier, p.o. Coachford.
 Aghinagh—Ml. Doherty, L. Walshe, p.o. Killinardrish.
 Anakissy—Richard Ahern, M. Rea, p.o. Mallow.
 Ballindangan—Eugene O'Riordan, P.P., T. Lenihan, p.o. Mitchelstown.
 Ballyclogh—Timothy Leader, Thomas Bowler, M. O'Keeffe, p.o. Ballyclogh.
 Ballyhea—Thomas Rice, John White, p.o. Charleville.
 Ballymacoda—Wm. Rice, B. Shunnick, J. Lenihan, p.o. Castlemartyr.
 Ballyvourney—Patrick Hennessy, Andrew O'Riordan, p.o. Macroom.
 Blarney—David Parker, Timothy Crowley, Maurice O'Callaghan.
 Buttevant—Daniel Burdon, C. Buckley, and J. Kelleher.
 Carrigtoohill—J. Barry, P. Lynch.
 Castlelyons—Thomas Ferris, Martin Hennessy.
 Castlemagner—P. J. Doyle, R. Collins, p.o. Kanturk.
 Castletownroche—John Carver, John Barton, C. O'Connor.
 Charleville—James Rice, M. Walshe, G. Fuohey.
 Clondrohid—M. Ahern, James Carey, J. Browne, p.o. Macroom.
 Clonmeen—A. Morrissey, D. O'Keeffe, C. Corbet, p.o. Bantyre.
 Cloyne—T. Canon Murphy, P.P., John O'Riordan, M. Norris.
 Conna—Ed. Neville, Daniel O'Callaghan, J. Savage, p.o. Conna, Tallow.
 Doneraile—S. C. Ashlin, M. O'Connor, Peter O'Leary.
 Donoughmore—P. Pope, *v.r. c.*, John Murphy, Wm. McAuliffe, p.o. Coachford.
 Freemount—William Fitzgerald, L. Murphy, Timothy O'Regan, p.o. Charleville.
 Glanworth—C. Cahill, M. Lillis.
 Glountane—John Lynch, Jeremiah Tuomey, Ed. McCarthy, p.o. Mallow.
 Greenagh—H. Kelleher, P. Ring, p.o. Blarney.
 Imogeela—Timothy O'Connell, A. McDonald, p.o. Castlemartyr.
 Inniscarra—Thomas L. Murray, Joseph Noonan, John Collins.
 Kanturk—H. E. Dennehy, *v.r. c.*, Denis O'Mahony, J. McSweeney.
 Kildorrery—Denis O'Connell, L. Smithwick.
 Killeagh—Ed. Murphy, J. Russell.
 Kilworth—P. Horgan, James Greene, *d.d.*
 Kilnamartara—Goodwin Lane, J. Browne, p.o. Macroom.
 Lisacarra—James Barry, P. Murphy, p.o. Churchtown.

Lisgould—Denis Lynch, J. Barry, p.o. Midleton.
 Macroom—J. Cullinan, *v.r. v.f.*, James Moore, E. O'Connell, T. O'Donoghue.
 Mallow—J. Wigmore, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Madagan, William Coghlan, D. Barry.
 Midleton—John Fitzpatrick, *v.f., c.*, W. Coghlan, E. Mouton, W. O'Brien.
 Mitchelstown—Dean O'Regan, *v.r. v.g.*, B. McCarthy, *d.d.*, P. Sexton, and Thos. Morrison.
 Mourne Abbey—Timothy Buckley, Timothy Twomey, p.o. Mallow.
 Newmarket—C. O'Connell, T. O'Callaghan.
 Rathcormac—Ed. Barry, James Greene.
 Roch and Meelin—T. O'Keeffe, M. B. Kennedy, P. O'Keeffe, p.o. Newmarket.
 Shandrum—Jeremiah Beechinor, M. Rea, p.o. Charleville.
 Youghal—Daniel Kelleher, John Field, M. O'Connor, B. O'Keeffe, J. O'Donoghue.
 College of St. Colman, Fermoy—President, V. Rev. Wm. Hutch, D.D.; dean, Rev. Wm. Heaphy; Professors, Revs. Wm. Blake, Joseph O'Keefe, 120 boarders.
 Presentation Convents at Doneraile, Fermoy, Midleton, Youghal, Mitchelstown.
 Convents of Mercy at Queenstown, Mallow, Charleville, Macroom, Kanturk, Buttevant.
 Loretto Convents at Fermoy and Clifton.
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate, Carrigtoohill.
 N.B.—Besides the above schools, there is an intermediate school at Mallow, conducted by the Brothers of St. Patrick, who also have a boys' primary school there.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 45; administrators, 2; curates, 84; in college, 6; secular clergy, 137; parochial and district churches, 103; convents, 15; members in community, 295; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.
 The Catholic population of Cloyne is 170,000, and there are about 18,000 Protestants of all denominations.

XXI.—DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. FITZGERALD.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN O'LEARY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. Jerh. Lucey, P.P., Clonakilty; V. Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rosscarberry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ROSS (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish—John O'Leary, *adm.*, Danl. O'Brien.
 Castlehaven and Myross, Bishop's Parish—Michael Cunningham, *adm.*, p.o. Castle townsend, Skibbereen; John Hennessy, p.o. Union Hall, Leap.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry—Arthur O'Leary, John O'Brien, p.o. Clonakilty.
 Aughadow—Jerh. O'Donovan, Thos. O'Brien, p.o. Skibbereen.
 Barryroe—Stephen O'Brien, M. J. Sheehy, p.o. Courtmacsherry, Timoleague.
 Clonakilty and Darrery—Jerh. Lucey, *v.r.*, John O'Hea, p.o. Clonakilty.
 Kilmacabea—David Fitzgerald, John Hennessy, p.o. Leap.
 Kilmeen—Tim. T. McCarthy, Jonas Calnan.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin—Charles Davis, p.o. Skibbereen; John Fihelly, p.o. Sherkin Island, Skibbereen; Thos. Kearney, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
 Rosscarbery and Lissevard—Jer. Moloney, *v.f.*, Tim. G. O'Hea, p.o. Rosscarbery.
 Timoleague and Clogach—John Mulcahy, Jerh. O'Hea, p.o. Timoleague.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses—Skibbereen: Chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary, R.C.A.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. John Kearney.
 Clonakilty: Chaplain, V. Rev. J. Lucey, P.P., V.F.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. J. Lyons.
 Convents—Skibbereen: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 35.
 Clonakilty: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 45.
Summary—Parish priests, 9; administrators, 2; curates, 14; total clergy, 25; parochial and district churches, 22; convents, 2; members in community, 80.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six dioceses in this Province—viz., Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, Killala.

XXII.—DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes about half Mayo, about half Galway, and a small part of Roscommon—only two parishes.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. JOHN MACÉVILLY, Tuam. Cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857, and succeeded Most Rev. Dr. MacHale in 1881. Address—The Most Rev. Dr. MacÉvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLoughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.

Archdeacon—V. Rev. B. A. Cavanagh, P.P., Knock and Aughamore.

Chancellor—V. Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla.

Prebendaries—Lackagh, V. Rev. Ulick J. Bourke, P.P., Kilcolman; Balla, V. Rev. James Waldron, P.P., Annagh; Faldown, V. Rev. James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Kilmoylan, V. Rev. Geoffrey J. Bourke, P.P., Cummer; Teac Saxon, V. Rev. Patrick Heany, P.P., Donaghpatrick; Kilmainemore, V. Rev. Peter Geraghty, P.P., Began; Kilmeen, V. Rev. Jeremiah MacÉvilly, P.P., Dunmore; Killibegs, V. Rev. A. O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLoughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin; Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla; P. Lynskey, Omev; James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon Cavanagh, Knock; E. Thomas, P.P., Atherry; P. Grealy, P.P., Newport.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN TUAM (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish—Michael O'Connell, *adm.*, Joseph Canton, P. Morris.

Aughaval, Archbishop's Parish—John Begley, *adm.*, John Canning, John Loftus, p.o. Westport.

Abbeynockmoy—Henry Cahill, P. O'Flaherty, p.o. Ballyglunin.

Achill—P. O'Connor, P. Joyner, James Quinn, p.o. Achill Sound.

Addergooie and Liskeevy—Thomas McWalter, John Mullarchy, p.o. Milltown, Tuam.

Annagh—James Waldron, J. Gleeson, p.o. Ballyhaunis.

Annaghdown—Laur. Ansbros, *ad.*, John MacHale, p.o. Drumgriffin.

Arran Island—M. O'Donohoe, M. Faraher, p.o. Arran, Galway.

Atherry—Edmund Thomas, *v.f.*, Michael Colgan.

Aghagower—Patrick Flatley, John MacDermott, p.o. Westport, Ayle.

Balla and Manulla—E. Gibbons, John Healy, p.o. Balla.

Ballynakill, Inishbofin—B. McAndrew, J. Flatley, John Corcoran, Boffin Island, p.o. Letterfrack, Galway.

Ballinrobe—Jas. Ronayne, P. Kilkenny, James Stephens.

Began—Peter Geraghty, John Keaveny, p.o. Ballyhaunis.

Burriscarra and Ballintober—Michael Brennan, Thomas Reedy, p.o. Ballyglass; W. Rhatigan, p.o. Ayle.

Boyouanagh—T. Walsh, M. Fallon, p.o. Glan.

Burrisoole—P. Greally, P. Coen, p.o. Newport, Mayo.

Clare Island—Thomas Heany, *adm.*, p.o. Westport, Clare Island.

Cong—P. McGirr.

Crosseyboyne and Tagheen—Wm. Flannelly, John Connolly, p.o. Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona—Patk. Heany, *can.*, p.o. Headford; Michael Heany, p.o. Caherlistrane.

Dunmore—Jeremiah McEvilly, *can.*, B. Freely, M. Diskin.

Eglish, Ballyhean, and Bregahwy—P. Lyons, *adm.*, Jos. Heavy, W. McHugh, Patrick Molloy, p.o. Castlebar.

Islandeady—Thomas O'Malley, M. Murphy, p.o. Dooleague, Castlebar.

Kilcolman—U. Burke, *can.*, Michael Curran, M. McHugh, p.o. Claremorris.

Kilcommon and Robeen—P. Caulfield, W. Ganley, p.o. Hollymount.

Kilconla and Kilbennan—Michael Heany, P. McHugh, p.o. Foxhall, Tuam.

Kilmeen—John Sellars, *adm.*

Kilgeever—W. Joyce, J. Burke, James Godfrey, p.o. Louisburgh.

Kilkerrin and Clonbern—Austin O'Dwyer, *can.*, James Ronayne, p.o. Clonberne, Ballinasloe.

Kilannin—P. Coyne, p.o. Rosscahill, County Galway.

Killeen—W. Conway, *adm.*, Dan. McLaughlin, p.o. Spiddal, Galway.
 Killererin—Patrick Waldron, P. O'Flaherty, p.o. Ballyglunin.
 Killascobe—Joseph Judge, Matthias Lavelle, p.o. Menlough.
 Killursa and Killower—John Barrett, John Charles, p.o. Headford.
 Killmeena—Ml. O'Donnell, B. MacDermott, p.o. Westport.
 Kilmolara—J. O'Malley, Peter McGirr.
 Kilmoylan and Cummer—G. J. Bourke, *can.*, James Heany, p.o. Cummer, Ballyglun.
 Kiltullagh—P. MacLoughlin, *v.g.*, J. O'Malley, P. Healy, p.o. Ballinlough.
 Kilvine—J. Concannon, Anthony Waters, p.o. Ballindine.
 Knock and Aghamore—B. Cavanagh, *arch.*, D. Mylotte, Patk. Mannion, P. McAlpine, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
 Lackagh—John McGreel, p.o. Turloughmore.
 Mayo and Rosslee—Patk. Sheridan, John Conolly, p.o. Balla, Mayo.
 Moore—Hubert Finneran, R. Waters, p.o. Ballinasloe.
 Moylough and Mountbellew—Thos. Ronayne, p.o. Mountbellew Bridge; M. Murray, p.o. Moylough.
 Moyrus—T. Flannery, *adm.*, William MacEvilly, p.o. Carna.
 Omev and Ballindoon—P. Lynskey, James Heany, Mark Eagleton, p.o. Clifden.
 Partry—J. Corbett, *adm.*, R. Biggins, p.o. Ballinrobe.
 Ross—Martin Mellet, M. Forde, J. Butler, p.o. Clonbur, Cong.
 Roundstone—Joseph Moloney, Mat. Lavelle, p.o. Roundstone; Richd. Biggins, p.o. Cashel, Recess, Galway.
 Spiddle—Thomas Hosty.
 Templetogether—P. Levingestone, *adm.*, p.o. Williamstown.
 Turlough and Keelogue—Edward Griffin, John Mylotte, p.o. Park, Turlough; Peter McPhilpin, p.o. Ballyvary; John Cocoran, p.o. Turlough.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballinrobe:	V. Rev. J. Ronayne.	Mountbellew:	Rev. Thos. Ronayne.
Castlebar:	Rev. P. Lyons.	Newport:	V. Rev. P. Grealy.
Claremorris:	V. Rev. U. Bourke.	Tuam:	Rev. M. O'Connell.
Clifden:	V. Rev. P. Lynskey.	Westport:	Rev. John Begley.
Glanamaddy:	Rev. T. Walsh.		

XXIII.—DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK DUGAN. Cons. Jan. 14, 1872. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Dugan, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Mt. Rev. J. HEALY. Cons. Aug. 30, 1884. Res. Portumna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLONFERT (24), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish—J. Cunningham, R. Meagher.
 Tynagh—John Deeley, J. Larkin.
 Abbeygormacan and Killoran—Jos. Bodkin, Jos. Cahalan.
 Aughrim and Kilconnell—Thomas Coen, John Briscoe, p.o. Aughrim.
 Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill—Jos. Fahy, *adm.*, D. Coghlan, p.o. Ballymacward, Woodlawn.
 Ballynakill, Lr.—John Callagy, William Roache, p.o. Loughrea.
 Ballynakill, Up.—P. Coem, Patrick Egan.
 Bullawn, Grange, and Killaan—Thomas Head, F. Gormally, p.o. New Inn.
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick—J. Kirwan, P. Madden, P. Mullin, p.o. Eyrecourt.
 Clontuskert—Thomas Mulkerrin, p.o. Ballinasloe.
 Cragh and Kilclooney—Patk. Costello, *adm.*, P. O'Farrell, Patk. Walsh, p.o. Ballinasloe.
 Duniry and Kilnelahan—J. McKeague, John Fahy, p.o. Tynagh.
 Fahy and Kilquain—Thomas Ryan, p.o. Eyrecourt.
 Fohanagh and Kilgerrill—J. Carroll, *adm.*, p.o. Ahascragh.
 Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig—J. Furlong, J. Dermody, p.o. Loughrea.
 Kilcooley and Leitrim—J. Sellars, *adm.*, p.o. Loughrea.
 Killalaghtan and Kilrickill—C. Galvin, John Heenan, p.o. Kilrickill.
 Killimorologue and Tiranasragh—J. Walsh, Cor. Pelly, p.o. Killimore.
 Killimordaly and Kiltullagh—P. Cannon, *adm.*, T. Walsh, p.o. Kiltullagh.
 Killmalnely and Lickmolassy—P. Flanagan, *adm.*, Joseph Pelly, p.o. Portumna.
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil—R. Raftery, p.o. Loughrea.
 Kiltormer and Oghill—Wm. Melvin, p.o. Laurecetown, Ballinasloe.
 Lusmagh—James Madden, p.o. Banaghar.
 Taghmaconnell—M. Byrne, *adm.*, Ballinasloe.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Ballinasloe :	Rev. Patk. Costello.	Ballinasloe :	Rev. P. Costello, <i>adm.</i>
Loughrea :	Rev. J. Cunningham.		
Portumna :	Mt. Rev. John Healy, <i>d.d.</i>		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Carmelite Convent (Discalced)—V. Rev. M. Holland, *prov.*; V. Rev. F. Corbett, Revs. F. Benedict, F. Callenan, F. Alban.
 Dominican Convent, Esker, Athenry—Prior, Rev. A. Blake; Revs. J. Hughes, F. Murphy.
 Dominican Convent, Boulia, Portumna—Prior, Rev. F. Kirwan.
 Diocesan Seminary, Loughrea—Pres., Rev. T. Bowes; Rev. J. Leahy. 30 students.
 Ballinasloe Seminary (Classical)—Pres., Rev. J. Molony. 30 students.
 Industrial School for Females, Convent of Mercy, Ballinasloe. About 80 inmates; nuns, 20.
 Ballinasloe Day-School. On roll, 500 girls.
 Convent of Carmelite Nuns, cloistered, Loughrea. 20 nuns.
 Industrial Schools and Orphanage, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 390 girls.
 Orphanage in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 50 girls.
 Industrial School in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 150 girls.
 Convent of Mercy, Portumna. 175 at school.
 Day-School attendance, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea, 300.
 Diocese supplied by National Schools, pupils almost all Catholics.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 4; curates, 17; regulars, 14; churches, parochial and succursal, 47; of regulars, 3; of nuns, 4; convents of regulars, 3; nunneries, 4. The Catholic population of diocese is about 42,771; non-Catholic 1,619. Total, 44,390.

XXIV.—DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS J. McCORMACK, D.D. Cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. McCormack, Lord Bishop of Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. M. Finn, D.D.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Matthew Finn, D.D., P.P.

Archdeacon—V. Rev. Terence O'Rorke, D.D., P.P., Ballysodare.

Canons—V. Revs. John McDermott, P.P., Peter O'Donohue, P.P., M. D. Staunton, P.P., Roger O'Hara, Owen Stenson, Thomas Judge, and Thomas Loftus.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ACHONRY (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlemore and Kilcolman, Bishop's Parish—Denis O'Hara, M. Keveney, M. Coleman, B. Quinn, p.o. Ballaghaderreen.

Achonry—Patrick Lowry, P. Conlan, p.o. Tubbercurry.

Attymass—Edw. Meehan, p.o. Ballina.

Ballysodare and Kilvarnat—Ter. O'Rorke, *d.d.*, *v.r. archd.*, P. Mulligan, p.o. Collooney.

Ballymote—J. McDermott, *v.r.*, P. Staunton.

Bohola—John O'Grady, F. Benson, p.o. Swineford.

Carracastle—P. Durcan, D. O'Grady, p.o. Ballaghaderreen.

Cloonacool—M. D. Staunton, E. H. Conington, p.o. Tubbercurry.

Curry—Thos. Conlan, P. Hunt, p.o. Swineford.

Drumral—Patrick Scully, P. MacDermott, p.o. Ballymote.

Kilconduff—M. Finn, *v.r. v.g.*, M. Burke, James Cullen, and Francis Hannan, p.o. Swineford.

Killree and Killaraght—Peter O'Donohue, *v.r.*, P. Filan, M. Henry, p.o. Gurteen, Ballymote.

Kilgarvan—Peter Harte, p.o. Ballina.

Killasser—Thos. Judge, Thos. Doyle, p.o. Swineford.

Kilbehagh—Thos. Loftus, John McNicholas, p.o. Charlestown, Swineford.

Killedan—M. Leonard, John Morrin, p.o. Kiltimagh.

Kilmovee—Roger O'Hara, *v.r.*, A. Devine, p.o. Ballaghaderreen.

Killoran—P. J. McDonald, p.o. Coolaney.

Kilmactelgue, Bishop's Parish—John Gunning, John Horan, J. MacDonnell, curates, p.o. Tubbercurry.

Kilshalvy, Kilturra, and Cloonoghil—Owen Stenson, *v.r.*, P. Cunniffe, p.o. Bunenadden, Ballymote.

Templemore—Jas. O'Donnell, Fr. Benson, p.o. Foxford.

Toomore—Ml. O'Donnell, p.o. Foxford.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.

Chaplains.

Tubbercurry : V. Rev. M. D. Staunton, P.P.

Swineford : V. Rev. M. Finn, P.P. and V.G.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Swineford.

Sisters of Charity at Benada and Ballaghadereen.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 2; curates, 25; chapels and churches, 38; convents, 3; diocesan school, 1; industrial schools, 2; primary schools in each parish.

Catholic population of the diocese about 105,000.

XXV.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

Includes Roscommon and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. LAWRENCE GILLOOLY. Cons. 7th Sept., 1856. Successor to Mt. Rev. Dr. Brown. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Monsig. J. McTucker, P.P., Boyle; Michael Coffey, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Coffey, D.D., Athlone; Patrick Hanly, Castlereagh; T. Phillips, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; P. Kelly, P.P., Strokestown; Richard McLaughlin, Sligo; Chas. O'Malley, Boyle.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ELPHIN (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry, Bishop's Parish—R. McLaughlin, John Lyster, Patrick Malone, Rodk. Gearty, John Corcoran, Wm. Brennan, John McLean, Michael Hart. John McDermott, curates, p.o. Sligo.

Ahascragh and Caltra—Patk. Healy, Patk. Donoghue, and Patrick Flanagan, p.o. Ahascragh.

Ardcarne—Patk. H. Kelly, James Fallon, p.o. Cootehall, Boyle.

Ahamlish—Mal. Brennan, Patk. Bambrick, John Monaghan, p.o. Cliffoney, Sligo.

Athleague and Ferty—James Casey, Patk. McDonagh, p.o. Athleague, Roscommon.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum—Michael Coffey, *d.d.*, *v.g.*, Barth. Donnellan, John Brennan, James Ryan, Barth. Smith, p.o. Athlone.

Aghanagh—James Geraghty, George Coyle, p.o. Ballinafad, Boyle.

Aughrim and Kilmore—Thomas O'Boyle, Mar. Monaghan, Michael Creighton, p.o. Hill st., Drumsna.

Ballintober and Ballymoe—Michl. O'Farrell, Wm. Crofton, p.o. Ballintubber, Castle-reagh.

Boyle—J. McTucker, *monsig.*, *v.r. v.g.*, Charles O'Malley, *v.f.*, *adm.*, Denis Mulleady, John McDermott.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin—Patk. O'Connor, James Neary, p.o. Kilroosky, Roscommon.

Drumcliff—Andw. Moraghan, Christ. O'Connor, James Madden, p.o. Drumcliff, Sligo.

Dysart and Tissara—Martin Davis, Thomas Gordon, p.o. Ballyforan, Ballinaloe.

Elphin and Creeve—Joseph Egan, Patrick Mannion, Thomas O'Connor, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Elphin.

Geevagh—Peter Filan, John Keane, p.o. Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.

Glinck and Kilbegnet—John Shannon, *adm.*, Michael Coogan, p.o. Creggs, Roscommon.

Kilbride—Thos. Neary, John Doherty, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark—Thomas Judge, John Shannon, p.o. Bellanagar, Frenchpark.

Kilglass and Rusky—John O'Brien, *ad.*, John Pyne, p.o. Kilglass, Castlereagh.

Kilkeevin—Patk. Hanly, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick O'Beirne, John Foley, Ber. Geraghty, Castlereagh.

Killin and Killronan—John Sloane, J. Lynch, P. J. Lynch, p.o. Ballygar, Ballinasloe.

Killikin and Killummod—John Nangle, Patrick Shanahan, p.o. Crogan, Boyle.

Kilnarnanagh and Estersnow—Luke Carlos, William White, p.o. Frenchpark.

Kiltoom—Martin O'Beirne, *adm.*, Francis Keilly, p.o. Kiltoom, Athlone.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy, and Cloonfinlough—Patrick Kelly, *v.r. v.f.*, Bernard Coyne, Charles O'Brien, p.o. Strokestown.

Lisacull and Loughglinn—John McDermott, Andr. Hopkins, p.o. Loughglinn; James Martin, p.o. Castlereagh.

Ogulla and Baslic—James Kelly, Patk. O'Hara, John Cummins, p.o. Tulsk.

Oran—Michael O'Beirne, Edward Hannan.

DIOCESSES OF GALWAY, KILMACDUAGH, AND KILFENORA. 45

Roscommon and Kiltewan—T. Phillips, *v.r. v.f., d.d.*, Martin McDonagh, Thos. Flanagan, John Curley, p.o. Roscommon.
 St. John's—Hugh Gately, *ad.*, Michl. Conry, p.o. Lecarrow.
 Termonbarry and Scramogue—Eugene White, James Fetherston, p.o. Cloondra, Longford.
 Riverstown—Andrew Quin, John Maher, p.o. Riverstown, Ballymote.
 Tibohine—Michael Hanly, John Murray, p.o. Frenchpark.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Sligo :	Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly.	Strokestown :	V. Rev. P. Kelly, <i>p.p., v.f.</i>
Roscommon :	V. Rev. Thomas M. Phillips, <i>p.p.</i>	Prison.	Chaplain.
Castlereagh :	V. Rev. T. Neary.	Sligo :	Rev. John Corcoran.
Boyle :	V. Rev. Charles O'Malley, <i>v.f.</i>	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
		Sligo :	Rev. Rod'k Gearty.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Sligo—Prior, Rev. J. Boylan; Revs. Thomas Hibbits, M. D. Fulham, J. Bannon.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 34; curates, 64; regulars, 4; monasteries, 2; chapels, 86; convent, 1; nunneries, 7; college, 1; seminaries, 4; total population of diocese of Elphin, 178,000; Catholics in diocese of Elphin, 170,000; National schools managed by clergy, 290; pupils on rolls, 35,000.

XXVI.—UNITED DIOCESSES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. THOMAS J. CARR. Cons. Aug. 26, 1883. Res. Murrough House, Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Jerome Fahy, P.P., Gort; Edmond Power, P.P., Lisdoonvarna.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Connolly, P.P., Beagh; Thos. Newell, P.P., Ennistymon.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN GALWAY (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway—St. Nicholas, East and North, Bishop's Parishes—Revs. Peter Dooley, James Craddock.
 Rahoon—Patrick Lally, John McCarthy, Joseph Spelman.
 St. Nicholas, West and South—John Greaven, Michael O'Flynn, p.o. Galway.
 Claregalway—Martin Connins.
 Castlegar—John Carolan, John Conry, p.o. Galway.
 Kilcummin—R. MacDonogh, John O'Farrell, p.o. Oughterard.
 Moycullen—Francis Kenny, Mart. McGurran.
 Oranmore and Ballynacourty—James Keane, Michael Tully, p.o. Oranmore.
 Rasmuck and Lettermullen—William Newell, *adm.*, Mark Conroy, p.o. Oughterard.
 Shrule—Daniel Goode.
 Spiddal—Thomas Curran, *ad.*

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMACDUAGH AND KILFENORA (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara—John Molony, Peter Newell.
 Ardahan—Thos. Considine.
 Ballinderreen—Michael Burke, p.o. Kilcolgan, Oranmore.

46 DIOCESES OF GALWAY, KILMACDUAGH, AND KILFENORA.

Beagh—M. Connolly, *v.f.*, Joseph Cassidy, p.o. Gort.
Craughwell—Bartholomew Quinn.
Kilbeacanty—James Staunton, p.o. Gort.
Kilchreest—Francis Cassidy, *ad.*
Kilcornan—P. McDonagh, M. Francis, p.o. Clarenbridge.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltarian—Jerome Fahy, *v.r. v.g.*, James Kearns, p.o. Gort.
Kilthomas—P. Geraghty, p.o. Loughrea.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Dr. THOMAS J. CARR, D.D.

Carran—P. Kieran, *adm.*, p.o. Corofin.
Ennistymon—Thomas Newell, *v.f.*, M. Keely, Richard Burke.
Glanaragah—Redmond Newell, M. O'Donohoe, p.o. Ballyvaughan.
Kilfenora—Michael Crowe, John Usher.
Kilshanny—Michael Killeen, p.o. Ennistymon.
New Quay—Martin Sweeny.
Touclea—Edm. Power, *v.g.*, Patrick Campbell, p.o. Lisdoonvarna.
Touheran—Robert Burke, *ad.*, p.o. Liscannor.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Galway—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally, P.P.
Workhouse, Oughterard—Rev. Redmond McDonagh, P.P.
Fever Hospital—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally.
Prison, Town and County—Chaplain, Rev. John Greaven, P.P.
Boys' Industrial School, Salt Hill, Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. B. Kerins; 200 pupils.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Galway—V. Rev. Father Fitzmaurice, guardian; Revs. J. A. O'Shea, F. N. O'Connor, F. A. Walsh.
Dominicans, Galway—V. Rev. Patrick Mullins, prior; Revs. G. O'Farrell, B. J. Master-son.
Augustinians, Galway—V. Rev. J. Purcell, prior; Rev. Patrick Moran, sub-prior; Rev. R. O'Keefe.
Society of Jesus, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. Timothy Kenny; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, Fr. Leahy, Fr. Norton, Fr. Donovan, and Fr. Weafer.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Ennistymon—Director, Bro. G. Stephens, pupils 200; Clarenbridge, director, Bro. J. Lee, pupils 70.
Presentation Convent—Galway, Rev. Mother Mrs. De Sales Kelly; Oranmore, *supr.*, Mrs. Oliver. 870 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy—Galway, *supr.*, Mrs. Liguori Martyn; Oughterard, *supr.*, Mrs. M. Turner; Ennistymon, *supr.*, Mrs. McMahon; Magdalen Asylum, sister *supr.*, Mrs. Xavier McDermott; Workhouse Hospital, sister *supr.* Mrs. Magdalen Blake.
Poor Clares, Galway—Rev. Mother Abbess, Mrs. Kate Kennedy.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, established 1644; removed to their present residence, 1846. A boarding and day-school for young ladies. Community, 45. Prioress, Mrs. Rose Blake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Magdalen Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy.
Widow and Orphan Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Workhouses, Galway, Gort, and Ennistymon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Ignatius, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. Timothy Kenny, S.J. 80 pupils.
Superior Schools, for boys of the middle class, Nun's Island, Galway. 100 pupils.
School for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Presentation Sisters in the town.
Primary Schools—There are very large schools, with 500 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick. *Supr.*, Bro. M. A. Hogan. Convent School—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 999; St. Nicholas, 323; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 280; total, 2,450. These with the Monks' boys make a total of 3,000 pupils under instruction in the primary schools conducted by religious orders.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 24; administrators, 5; curates, 17; regulars, 16; churches, 53; convents, 4; nunneries, 10; college, 1; monasteries, 5.

XXVII.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop.—Mt. Rev. HUGH CONWAY, D.D. Cons. 4th Feb., 1872. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. Feeny. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Conway, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALA (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs, Bishop's Parish—Rev. John Kelly, *ad.*, Patrick Devanney, p.o. Ballina.
 Kilmoremoy, Bishop's Parish—A. Feenaghy, *ad.*, Anthony McHale, p.o. Ballina.
 Aldergoole—John Conney, Michael McHale, p.o. Lahardane, Ballina.
 Ardagh—Edwd. Timlin, p.o. Ballina.
 Ballysakeery—Thomas Timlin, p.o. Ballina.
 Ballycroy—Michael Conway, p.o. Bangor, Erris.
 Belmullet—H. Hewson, *v.r. v.f.*, James Kelly.
 Castleconor—John O'Hara, p.o. Ballina.
 Crossmolina—Bart. Costello, *v.r. v.f.*, Michael Clarke and Peter O'Horo.
 Doonfeeny, etc.—John Timlin, Patrick Boland, p.o. Ballycastle, Ballina.
 Easkey—Peter O'Keane, Thomas Dolphin, Easkey, County Sligo.
 Kiltane—James Durcan, John Collieran, p.o. Bangor, Erris.
 Kilcommon, Erris—Joseph Foy, Michael Smith, p.o. Belmullet.
 Kilfian—Patrick Conway, p.o. Killala.
 Kilgalass—Hugh Conway, *ad.*, Patrick McHugh, p.o. Enniscrone, Ballina.
 Killala—Peter Nolan.
 Kilmacshagan—David O'Donohue, *ad.*, p.o. Dromore West.
 Kilmore, Erris—Michl. Munnely, Peter Leonard, John Boyle, p.o. Belmullet.
 Lacken—Hugh Conway, Lacken, Ballina.
 Moygawnagh—Patrick McDonnell, *ad.*, p.o. Crossmolina.
 Skreen and Dromard—Patrick McNulty, John Melvin, p.o. Dromard, Ballisodare.
 Templeboy—Wm. Cosgrave, p.o. Ballisodare.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Immaculate Conception, Ballina—Supr., Mrs. Mary Paul Dillon; chaplain, Rev. Anthony Finnerty. Over 400 children attend the schools. There is also a first-class day-school attached to the convent.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballina :	Rev. A. Feenaghy, <i>ad.</i>	Dromore :	Rev. David O'Donohue, <i>ad.</i>
Belmullet:	Rev. M. Munnely.	Killala :	Rev. P. Nolan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary, Ballina—Rev. Anthony Finnerty.
 Primary Schools—Schools of St. Mary and All-Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, and parochial schools throughout the diocese.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 18; administrators, 4; curates, 12; profs., 2; churches and chapels, 39; diocesan seminary, 1; convent of Sisters of Mercy, 1

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF IRELAND.

DIOCESES.	Archbishops and Bishops.	Parishes.	Parish Priests.	* Administrators, Curates, and others.	Regular Clergy.	† Total Priests.	Churches and Chapels.	Houses of Religious Orders or Communities of		
								Priests.	Men.	Women.
Armagh.....	2	55	50	90	36	176	155	7	3	8
Meath.....	1	67	65	91	15	171	144	3	4	12
Derry.....	1	37	32	65	..	97	74	..	3	5
Clogher.....	1	40	37	73	..	110	87	..	2	4
Raphoe.....	..	28	22	37	..	59	44	..	..	2
Down and Connor.....	1	52	52	82	4	138	103	1	2	8
Kilmore.....	..	41	41	65	..	106	90	..	1	5
Ardagh.....	1	41	38	58	3	99	72	1	..	10
Dromore.....	1	18	17	27	3	47	41	1	1	4
<i>Armagh Province.....</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>379</i>	<i>354</i>	<i>589</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>1,003</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>58</i>
Dublin.....	1	58	52	227	179	458	170	21	18	55
Kildare and Leighlin....	2	48	46	82	18	146	126	3	5	14
Ossory.....	1	41	37	82	11	130	96	4	2	12
Ferns.....	1	41	41	69	18	128	94	4	4	14
<i>Dublin Province.....</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>460</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>862</i>	<i>486</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>95</i>
Cashel and Emly.....	1	46	43	66	10	119	86	3	4	11
Cork.....	1	34	32	82	34	131	77	7	2	16
Killaloe.....	2	56	54	76	13	143	142	2	3	5
Kerry.....	1	49	49	57	11	117	99	2	5	22
Limerick.....	1	49	47	64	32	143	94	5	6	13
Waterford and Lismore..	2	40	37	83	38	158	76	6	7	18
Cloyne.....	1	47	45	92	..	137	103	5	7	15
Ross.....	1	11	9	16	..	25	22	..	..	2
<i>Cashel Province.....</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>332</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>536</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>972</i>	<i>699</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>102</i>
Tuam.....	1	53	46	56	3	100	115	1	14	8
Clonfert.....	1	24	20	21	14	49	50	3	..	..
Achonry.....	1	22	20	27	..	47	38	..	..	3
Elphin.....	1	33	34	64	4	102	86	1	2	7
Galway, Kilmacduagh, } and Kilfenora..... }	1	29	24	22	16	62	63	4	3	10
Killala.....	1	22	18	18	..	36	39	..	..	1
<i>Tuam Province.....</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>391</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>33</i>
IRELAND.....	29	1,089	1,008	1,793	462	3,283	2,376	84	98	288

* Including chaplains and professors, etc., in colleges and schools.

† The total priests, including bishops, private chaplains, those in asylums, etc., amount probably to about 3,500.

Alphabetical Index

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, PARISH PRIESTS, ACADEMICIANS, CURATES, AND REGU- LARS IN IRELAND,

WITH THEIR DIOCESES AND POST TOWNS.

The first name after the clergyman's is the diocese, the second the post-town. In addressing letters, insert *diocese*, and at the end add *Ireland*, thus : Rev. Richard Ahern, Diocese of Cloyne, Mallow, Ireland.

[*V.F.*, Vicar-Forane; *V.R.*, Very Reverend; *Adm.*, Administrator; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Dn.*, Dean; *V.G.*, Vicar-General; *O.S.F.*, Order of Franciscans; *Cap.*, Capuchin; *O.S.A.*, Order of Augustinians; *O.C.C.*, Calced Carmelites; *O.D.C.*, Discalced Carmelites; *O.S.D.*, Dominicans, or *O.P.*, Order of Preachers; *C.M.*, Congregation of the Mission, or Lazarists; *O.M.I.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; *Pass.*, Order of the Passion; *Redempt.*, Order of Redemptorists; *Cong. H. Gh.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost.]

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland squ., E., Dublin.

Mt. Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

Mt. Rev. THOMAS WM. CROKE, Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly, Thurles.

Mt. Rev. James Browne, Bishop of Ferns, Enniscorthy.

Mt. Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Mt. Rev. Hugh Conway, Bishop of Killala, Ballina.

Mt. Rev. James Donnelly, Bishop of Clogher, Monaghan.

Mt. Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.

Mt. Rev. Patrick Duggan, Bishop of Cloufert, Loughrea

Mt. Rev. William Fitzgerald, Bishop of Ross, Skibbereen.

Mt. Rev. Michael Flannery, Bishop of Killaloe, The Palace, Killaloe.

Mt. Rev. Laurence Gillooly, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Mt. Rev. J. Healy, *coad.*, Portlanna.

Mt. Rev. Andrew Higgins, Bishop of Kerry, the Palace, Kilarney.

Mt. Rev. Francis Kelly, Bishop of Derry, Derry.

Mt. Rev. J. Pius Leahy, Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Mt. Rev. Michael Logue, Armagh, Armagh.

Mt. Rev. James Lynch, *coad.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow, County Carlow.

Mt. Rev. Patrick McAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor, Belfast.

Mt. Rev. John McCarthy, Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Mt. Rev. Francis J. McCormack, Bishop of Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.

Mt. Rev. Thomas Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Mullingar.

Mt. Rev. D. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork, Cork.

Mt. Rev. E. J. O'Dwyer, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Limerick.

Mt. Rev. Pierce Power, Bishop, *coad.*, Stradbally, Piltown.

Mt. Rev. James Ryan, *coad.* of Killaloe, The Palace, Killaloe.

Mt. Rev. James Walshe, Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza House, Carlow.

Mt. Rev. Bartw. Woodlock, Bishop of Ardagh, Newtownforbes.

V. Rev. J. McMenamin, Vicar Capitular of Raphoe, Stranorlar.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, *abbot* of Mount Melleray, Cappoquin.

PARISH PRIESTS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Ahern, Richard, Cloyne, Mallow.
 — M., Cloyne, Macroom.
 Allen, Thomas, Meath, St. Mary's, Drogheda.
 Ansbro, L., *adm.*, Tuam, Drumgriffin.
 Ashlin, S. C., Cloyne, Doneraile.
 Aylward, James, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — P., Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Barrett, John, Tuam, Headford.
 Barry, Ed., Cloyne, Rathcormac.
 — J., Cloyne, Carrigtoohill.
 — James, Cloyne, Churchtown.
 — J. A., *canon*, Cork, Glouthaune.
 — John, *adm.*, Cloyne, Queenstown.
 Bartley, John, Clogher, Trillick.
 Barton, Henry, Meath, Navan.
 — Luke, Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
 Beechinor, Jeremiah, Cloyne, Charleville.
 Begley, John, *adm.*, Tuam, Westport.
 Behan, Hugh, *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Enfield.
 Bermingham, Peter, *v.r. d.d.*, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
 Blake, Rich., Meath, Churchtown, Navan.
 Bodkin, J., Clonfert, Killoran.
 Boland, John, Kildare, Coolkenno, Tullow.
 — P., Kildare, Hacketstown.
 Bourke, Geoff. J., Tuam, Cummer.
 — John, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
 — Joseph, Limerick, Askeaton.
 Bovan, Michael, Meath, Summerhill, Killock.
 Boylan, John, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Silverstream.
 Boyle, Joseph C., Raphoe, Convo, Raphoe.
 — Thomas, Derry, Garvagh.
 Bradley, Peter, Derry, Magherafelt.
 Brady, B., Meath, Dunboyne.
 — James, Kilmore, Drung.
 — John, Kilmore, Cavan.
 — Thos., *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Cootehill.
 — Michael J., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Ballytore.
 — Ter., Kilmore, Ballynagh.
 — W., Ardagh, Carrigallen.
 Brennan, Denis, Armagh, Drogheda.
 — Geoff., Down, Killough.
 — Malachy, Elphin, Cliftony, Sligo.
 — Michael, Tuam, Ballyglass, Castlebar.
 — Hugh, Ardagh, Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
 Briody, John, Ardagh, Longford.
 Brock, William, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Arranquay, Dublin.
 Brosnan, T., *v.r. v.f.*, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 — T., Kerry, Tralee.
 Browne, Laurence, Killaloe, Gort.
 — Thos., Limerick, Limerick.
 Buckley, Timothy, Cloyne, Mallow.
 Bugler, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Birr.
 Burdon, Daniel, Cloyne, Buttevant.
 Burke, David H., Connor, Aughafatten.
 — John, Cashel, Littleton.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
 — Michael, Kilmacd., Kilcolgan, Oranmore.
 — Robert, Kilfenora, Liscanor.
 — Ullick J., *v.r. canon*, Tuam, Claremorris.
 — Wm., Waterford, Stradbally.
 Busher, Thos., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 Byrne, C., Meath, Moate.
 — Daniel, Kildare, Carlow.
 — Lawrence, *v.r. adm.*, Arinagh, Portadown.
 — Michael, Limerick, Tournafulla.

Byrne, M., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
 — Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Waterford, Lismore.
 — P. J., *v.g.*, *dean*, Armagh, Dungaunon.
 Cahill, C., Cloyne, Glanworth.
 — Henry, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
 — Richard, *v.r. canon*, Cashel, Tipperary.
 — Thomas, Ardagh, Dromahair.
 — Thomas, Ferns, Ballycogley, Wexford.
 Cahill, James, Killaloe, Miltoyn Malbay.
 Callagy, John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
 Callanan, Michael, Cashel, Cappawhite.
 — James, Cashel, Cashel.
 Callary, Michael, Meath, Skryne, Tara.
 — P., Meath, Mullingar.
 Cannon, P., *adm.*, Clonfert, Kiltullagh.
 Cantwell, Patrick, Meath, Drogheda.
 — James, *v.r. v.f.*, Cashel, Killenaule.
 Canty, Michael, Limerick, Kilfinane.
 Carberry, Philip, Dublin, Rathdrum.
 Carey, Jeremiah, Cork, Carrigaline.
 — J., Meath, Garristown.
 — Patrick, Kildare, Borris.
 Carlos, Luke, Elphin, Frenchpark.
 Carmody, T., *v.r. canon*, Kerry, Killaconenagh.
 Carney, Michael, Clogher, Monea, Enniskillen.
 Carolan, John, Galw., Galway.
 Carrick, John, Limerick, Newcastle West.
 Carroll, J., *adm.*, Clonfert, Ahascragh.
 — John, Connor, Coleraine.
 — John, Ossory, Waterford.
 Carver, J., *adm.*, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
 Casey, John, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 — Michael, Waterford, Kilmacd., Kilchreest.
 — Peter, Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — James, Elphin, Athleague, Roscommon.
 — F. L., *canon*, Cork, Passage, W.
 — William, Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
 Cassidy, Francis, *adm.*, Kilmacd., Kilchreest.
 — James, Clogher, Fintona.
 — John, Clogher, Lisnaskea.
 — Thomas, Meath, Longwood.
 Caulfield, P., Tuam, Hollymount.
 Cavanagh, B., *archd.*, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 Clancy, John, Cashel, Cashel.
 Clark, P., Meath, Batterstown.
 Clarke, John, Armagh, Dunleer.
 — Patk., *adm.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
 Cleary, Philip, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 — Denis, Killaloe, Callaghan's Mills.
 — John, Ferns, Clonroche.
 Clifford, Edm., Limerick, Templeglantane.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Bundoran.
 Cloney, Thomas, Ferns, Tagoat.
 — Sylvester, Ferns, Clohamon.
 Cloyne, Edward, Ossory, Callan.
 Clune, John, Killaloe, Dunbeg.
 Cody, Michael, Ossory, Mountrath.
 Coen, P., Clonfert, Ballynakill.
 Coen, Thomas, Clonfert, Aughrim.
 Coffey, Ml., *v.g.*, *d.d.*, Elphin, Athlone.
 — John, *dean*, *v.r. v.g.*, Kerry, Tralee.
 Coghlan, J. J., Cork, Cork.
 Cole, Dermot, Meath, Navan.
 Colgan, James, Kildare, Stradbally.
 Collier, Mathew, Dublin, 12 Summerhill Parade, Dublin.
 Collins, John, Raphoe, Ramelton.
 Columb, M., Ardagh, Killashee.
 Comerford, Richd., Waterford, Kilmacd., Kilchreest.

- Comerford, Michl., Kildare, Monasterevan.
 Commins, Martin, Galw., Claregalway.
 Concannon, John, Tuam, Ballindine.
 Conefrey, John, *canon*, Ardagh, Drumlish.
 Conefry, Thomas, Ardagh, Drumlish.
 Conlan, R., *adm.*, Dublin, Dublin.
 — Terence, Clogher, Seseanore.
 — Thomas, Achonry, Swineford.
 Conney, John, *adm.*, Killala, Lahardane, Ballina.
 Connery, Wm., Limerick, Kilmallock.
 Connick, Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 Connolly, James, Dublin, Dublin.
 — M., *v.f.*, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
 Connor, Edward, Connor, Crossgar.
 — J., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
 — Hugh, Down, Kilcoo.
 Corroy, Michael, Kildare, Myshall.
 Considine, T., Kilmacduagh, Ardrahan.
 Convery, P., *adm.*, Down, St. Peter's, Belfast.
 Conway, H., *adm.*, Killala, Enniscrone, Ballina.
 — H., Killala, Lacken, Ballina.
 — G., Connor, Ballycastle.
 — Geo., Down, Dunmurry.
 — James, Derry, Derry.
 — John, Limerick, Kilmeely.
 — Michael, Killala, Bangor.
 — Patrick, Killala, Killala.
 — W., Tuam, Spiddal.
 Cooney, Wm., Cashel, Caherconlish.
 Corbett, Daniel, Killaloe, Quin.
 — Geo., Killaloe, Toomivara.
 — J., *adm.*, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
 Corcoran, M., *adm.*, Ardagh, Scrabby.
 — Ter., Kilmore, Bailieborough.
 — William, *d.d.*, Cashel, Mitchelstown.
 Corr, Patk., Armagh, Ballymacnab.
 Cosgrave, Michl., Ferns, Oylgate.
 — Wm., Killala, Bailisodare.
 Costello, Barth., *v.r. v.f.*, Killala, Crossmolina.
 — Patk., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
 Costigan, Wm., Killaloe, Roscrea.
 Cotter, John, Cork, Dunmanway.
 — John, *v.r. v.f.*, *canon*, Kinsale.
 Coyne, Michl., Armagh, Moy.
 — Francis, Ossory, New Ross.
 — Patrick, *adm.*, Tuam, Roscahill, Co. Galway.
 Crawford, Edw., *adm.*, Down, Ardglass.
 Cregan, D., *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Limerick, Bruff.
 Crickard, J., *v.f.*, Down, Seaforde.
 — R., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
 Crimmins, Frs., Kerry, Milltown, Kerry.
 Crotty, John, Waterford, Passage.
 Crowe, Ml., Kilfenora, Kilfenora.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Clonlara.
 Cullinan, John, *v.r. v.f.*, Cloyne, Macroom.
 Cummins, Jeremiah, Cork, Newcestown.
 Cunningham, Michael, *adm.*, Ross, Castletownsend.
 — J., *adm.*, Clonfert, Loughrea.
 Curran, Thomas, *adm.*, Galway, Spiddal.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Blessington.
 Curry, J., *adm.*, Meath, Collinstown.
 — P., Meath, Moyvore.
 Curtis, Patrick, Armagh, Drogheda.
 — Daniel, Limerick, Charleville.
 Daniel, James, Dublin, Dublin.
 Davis, Thomas, Kerry, Listowel.
 — Martin, Elphin, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
 — Charles, Ross, Skibbereen.
 Deely, J., Clonfert, Tynagh.
 Deighan, Joseph, Dublin, Castledermot.
 Delahunty, Ed., Ossory, Thomastown.
 Delany, Patrick, *d.d.*, Waterford, Clogheen.
 Delea, Michael, Cork, Enniskean.
 Dempsey, Andrew, Kildare, Ballinakill.
 — Wm., Connor, Carnlough.
 Dennon, Bern., Dublin, Baldoyle.
 Dennehy, Henry E., *v.r. canon*, Cloyne, Kanturk.
 Devine, Hugh, Raphoe, Milford.
 Devlin, Jas., Derry, Malin.
 — H., Dromore, Katesbridge.
 Dillon, Alex., Armagh, Louth.
 — Luke, Kildare, Clonbullogue.
 — Matt. A., *adm.*, Kerry, Listowel.
 — Matt., Kerry, Tarbert.
 — Wm., Dublin, Wicklow.
 Dinan, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Kilrush.
 Doherty, Michael, Cloyne, Killinardish.
 — John, Derry, Londonderry.
 — J. K., Derry, Newtownstewart.
 — Wm., Derry, Clonmany.
 Dolan, J., *v.r. canon, v.f.*, Kilmore, Drumkeran.
 • Donnelly, James, *v.r.*, Armagh, Tanderagee.
 — Patrick, *v.r.*, Armagh, Magherafelt.
 — Thomas, Armagh, Mountmorris.
 Donohoe, Francis, Ardagh, Mohill.
 — Jos., Kildare, Killeagh, King's Co.
 — Patrick, Kildare, Cretty Yard.
 Donovan, Frederic, Dublin, Dunlavin.
 — J. H., Dublin, Celbridge.
 — Michael, Dublin, St. Bridget's, Blanchardstown.
 — Ml., Killaloe, Corofin.
 Dooley, Peter, Galway, Galway.
 Doran, Miles, *v.r.*, Ferns, Skreen.
 Dowley, Thos., Waterford, Waterford.
 — John, Waterford, Tramore.
 Downes, T., *d.d.*, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 — Wm., Limerick, Shanagolden.
 Doyle, Denis, Ferns, Templeshambo.
 — Edw., Ferns, Ballymurn.
 — Jas., Dublin, Athy.
 — James, *adm.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
 — John, Ferns, Adamstown.
 — J. J., Kildare, Mountmellick.
 — Luke, *adm.*, Ferns, Wexford.
 — P. J., Cloyne, Kanturk.
 — Thos., Ferns, Arthurstown.
 Druhan, L., Ferns, Priesthaggard, New Ross.
 Drummond, W., *adm.*, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
 Duff, Patrick, Dublin, Donabate.
 — D., Meath, Taghmon, Mullingar.
 Duffy, Bernard, Clogher, Clogher, Tyrone.
 — Bryan, Clogher, Letnamard, Newbliss.
 — Farrell, Ardagh, Moyne, Arva.
 — Peter, Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
 Duncan, John, *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Trim.
 Dunlea, Denis, Cork, Kinsale.
 Dunne, James, Kilmore, Belturbet.
 — Martin, Ferns, Blackwater.
 Dunphy, James, Dublin, Arklow.
 — R., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 Durcan, James, Killala, Geesala, Bangor, Erris.
 — P., Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.

Egan, Cor., Killaloe, Portroe.

— John, Killaloe, Nenagh.

— Jos., Elphin, Elphin.

— William, Kerry, Dingle.

Enright, T., Kerry, Causeway, Tralee.

Everard, J., Waterford, Clonmel.

— P., Meath, Nobber.

Fagan, Patrick J., Meath, Kells.

— Peter, Meath, Rochfortbridge.

— T., Dublin, Blackrock.

Fahy, Jos., *adm.*, Clonfert, Ballymacward.

— Jer., Kilmacduagh, Gort.

Farnan, Peter, *adm.*, Clogher, Monaghan.

— Michael, Derry, Moville.

Farrell, John, Kildare, Allen Kilmeague, Naas.

— E., Ossory, Kilkenny.

— Thos., Meath, Multyfarnham.

Farrelly, C., Kilmore, Ballhaise, Cavan.

— Eugene, Meath, Dysart.

— Peter, *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

— Hugh, Meath, Castlepollard.

— P., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.

Feenaghy, A., Killala, Ballina.

Fegan, Patrick, Armagh, Dundalk.

Feenelly, John, Cashel, Tipperary.

Ferris, Joseph, Kildare, Graig.

— Thos., Cloyne, Castletyons.

Filan, P., Elphin, Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.

Fineran, Hubert, *adm.*, Tuam, Ballinasloe.

Finn, Matt., *d.d.*, *v.r.*, Achonry, Swineford.

Finnegan, Arthur, Dromore, Lurgan.

Fitzgerald, Daniel, St. Mary's, Limerick.

— David, Ross, Leap.

— James, Kerry, Currans.

— John, Limerick, Glin.

— Mortimer, Limerick, Castletown Conyer.

— Patrick, Ardagh, Lenamore.

— Robert, Killaloe, Ruan.

— Richard, *v.r. v.g.*, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.

— William, Cloyne, Charleville.

Fitzpatrick, J., *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, Cloyne, Middleton.

— John, Ossory, Castlecomer.

— John, Ossory, Johnstown.

— M., Kilmore, Stradone.

Fitzsimons, M., Meath, Kinnegad.

Flanagan, J. S., Limerick, Adare.

— P., *adm.*, Clonfert, Portumna.

— Joseph, Dublin, St. Margaret's, Finglas.

Flannelly, Wm., Tuam, Holybrooke, *via* Hollymount.

Flannery, Patk., Killaloe, Puckane.

— T., Tuam, Carna.

Flatley, P., Tuam, Westport, Ayle.

Flavin, C. F., Waterford, Clonmel.

Flood, Bern., Meath, Frankford, King's Co.

— Joseph, Meath, Kingscourt.

Flynn, Maurice, Waterford, Passage.

— P. F., Waterford, Waterford.

Fogarty, Daniel, *adm.*, Killaloe, Ennis.

Foley, Daniel, Kerry, Tarbert.

— J., *canon*, Cork, Crookstown.

— Patk., Cloyne, Coachford.

Foran, Ed., Waterford, Dungarvan.

— Robt., Waterford, Cahir.

Forrest, Denis, Cork, Goleen.

Fortune, Martin, Ferns, Tinahely.

Fox, Michael, Meath, Athboy.

— Peter, Armagh, Castlecraughfield.

Foy, Jos., Killala, Belmullet.

Freeman, Christopher, Cork, Upper Ganimire, Cork.

Fricker, M. A., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Rathmines.

Frost, James, Killaloe, Templederry.

Fulham, John, Kerry, Ratoath.

Fuller, Stephen, Kerry, Killarney.

Furlong, J., Ferns, Cloneven, Gorey.

— John, Ferns, New Ross.

— John L., Ferns, Gorey.

— J., Clonfert, Loughrea.

Gaffney, Matt., Meath, Clara.

Gallagher, F. B., Raphoe, Carrigart.

— James, *adm.*, Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.

Gallery, Thos., *adm.*, Dromore, Newry.

Galvin, C., Clonfert, Kilrickill.

Gately, Hugh, Elphin, Lecarrow.

Gaughran, L., *v.r. archd.*, Meath, Kells.

Geoghegan, Jas., Ardagh, Keenagh, Longford.

— Thos., Meath, Kilbeggan.

Geraghty, J., Elphin, Ballinafad, Boyle.

— Peter, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.

— P., Kilmacduagh, Loughrea.

Germaine, Jas., Dublin, Avoca.

Gibbons, Edward, Tuam, Balla.

— E., Clogher, Kiltcevogue.

Gibney, M., Dublin, Lusk.

Gilligan, Michael, Ardagh, Lanesborough.

Gleason, Jas., Limerick, Athea.

Gleeson, Luke, Limerick, Limerick.

— Michael, Killaloe, Castleconnell.

— Hugh, Killaloe, Kildysart.

— John, Limerick, Manister.

Goode, Daniel, Galway, Shrule.

Gowing, G., *d.d.*, Kildare, Straffan Station.

Graham, Thos., Limerick, Cratloe.

Grealey, Ptk., Tuam, Newport, Mayo.

Greaven, Jno., Galway, Galway.

Green, John P., *ad.*, Down, St. Mary's, Belfast.

Grehan, Laur., Meath, Oldcastle.

Grey, Jas., Ardagh, Scrabby.

— Daniel, Ardagh, Drumshambo.

Griffin, Edw., Tuam, Park, Turlough.

— A. S., *v.r.*, Kerry, Millstreet, Cork.

Grimes, James, Armagh, Camlough, Castleblaney.

Guilfoyle, Mich., Meath, Duleek.

Gunning, John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.

Halpin, Jeremiah, Limerick, Croom.

— John, *v.r. v.g.*, Limerick, Rathkeale.

— Tim., Limerick, Limerick.

Hanill, P. J., Connor, Portglenone.

— Jas., Connor, Greencastle.

— Murty, Down, Saintfield.

Hammond, Thomas, *v.g.*, Limerick, New-castle.

Hanigan, Thos., Waterford, Clonmel.

Hanly, Michael, Elphin, Frenchpark.

— Pat., Elphin, Castlereagh.

Hardy, Thos., Armagh, Newry.

Harold, George, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Glas-thule.

Harte, Peter, Achonry, Ballina.

Harty, Michael, Cashel, Tipperary.

Hassett, Edmund, Connor, Glenarm.

Hayes, John, Killaloe, Tulla.

Head, Thomas, Clonfert, New Inn.

Healey, Wm., Meath, Monte.

Healy, J., Dublin, Little Bray.

— Patrick, Elphin, Ahascragh.

Heany, Patrick, Tuam, Headford.
 — Michael, *adm.*, Tuam, Foxhall, Tuam.
 Hearn, David, Waterford, Newcastle.
 — Thos., Waterford, Portlaw.
 Hearn, Thos., Tuam, Westport.
 Heney, Paul, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 Hennesly, Jas., Tuam, Turloughmore.
 Hennessy, Patk., Cloyne, Macroom.
 — Thomas, Ossory, Innistiogue.
 — Tim., Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Hewson, Henry, *v.r. v.f.*, Killala, Belmullet.
 Hickey, Joseph P., Dublin, Dundrum.
 Higgins, J., *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Castletown-delvin.
 — Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
 Hoare, J., *canon*, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Hoey, John, Clogher, Castleblayney.
 Hogan, Rich., Ossory, Jenkinstown.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Dublin.
 — Timothy, Killaloe, Crusheen.
 Holahan, James, Ossory, Thomastown.
 Holland, W., Cork, Inchigeela.
 — T., Cork, Innishannon.
 Hope, Luke, Meath, Summerhill, Meath.
 Horan, Pk., Killaloe, Mt. Shannon.
 — Ed., Meath, Slane.
 Hore, Nicholas, Ferns, Rathangan.
 Horgan, Jos. G., Dublin, Ballymore-Eustace.
 — P., Cloyne, Kilworth.
 Horris, Chas., Dublin, Donnybrook.
 Hosty, Thos., Tuam, Spiddle.
 Howley, Martin, Ossory, Borris in Ossory.
 Hoynes, Patk., Ossory, Castlecomer.
 Hughes, Nicholas, Armagh, Dundalk.
 — Michael, Armagh, Pomeroy.
 Hume, Arth., Kildare, Rhode.
 Hunt, James J., Dublin, Maynooth.

Irwin, Jas., Kerry, Castle Island.
 — Patk., Killala, Enniscrone, Ballina.
 — Michael, Limerick, Newcastle.

Jones, Michael, Meath, Dunsany.
 Joyce, Wm., Tuam, Louisburg.
 Judge, Thos., Achonry, Swineford.
 — Jos., Tuam, Menlough.
 — Th., Elphin, Bellanagar, Frenchpark.

Kair, Danl., Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
 Kane, Tim., Cashel, Loughmore.
 Kavanagh, James, Ferns, Gorey.
 — T., Kildare, Kildare.
 Keane, James, *adm.*, Galway, Oranmore.
 — Wm., Cashel, Cashel.
 Kearney, John, Derry, Buncrana.
 — Mich., *adm.*, Cork, Durrus, Bantry.
 — P., *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Moate.
 — Thos., Meath, Navan.
 — Thos., Connor, Ballycastle.
 Keating, James, Down, Kilkeel.
 Keefe, Mat., Ossory, Ballacolla.
 Keena, Nich., Meath, Crossakiel.
 Keenan, Lawr., Clogher, Clontibret, Monaghan.
 Kehoe, Thos., Kildare, Tully, Stradbally.
 Kelch, R. J., Meath, Killican.
 Kellaghan, Edw., Meath, Clonmellon.
 — Peter, Meath, Ballinacargy.
 Kelleher, Daniel, Cloyne, Youghal.
 — H., Cloyne, Blarney.
 Kelly, Bernard, Raphoe, Ardara.
 — Charles, Derry, Druminquin.

Kelly, Edward, Down, Lisburn.
 — Jas., Elphin, Tuleak, Castlereagh.
 — John, *adm.*, Killala, Ballina.
 — John, Limerick, Kilfinane.
 — John, Clogher, Garrison, Belleek.
 — Mich., *adm.*, Raphoe, Donegal.
 — Mich., Ardagh, Rathowen.
 — M., *adm.*, Ferns, Wexford.
 — Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Elphin, Strokestown.
 — Patrick, *v.r.*, Armagh, Keady.
 — P. H., Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
 — Peter, Meath, Slane.
 — Peter, Raphoe, Dunfanaghy.
 — Thomas, Ossory, Castlecomer.
 — Timothy, Limerick, Ashford.
 Kennedy, Edw., *v.r. precentor, v.g.*, Dublin, Dublin.
 — John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
 — Ptk., Cashel, Kilcooly, Thurles.
 — R., Killaloe, Lorrha.
 Kenny, Fran., Galway, Moycullen.
 — Matthew, Killaloe, Scariff.
 — P., Ferns, Oulart.
 Keogh, Matthew, Dublin, Balbriggan.
 Keogh, C., Meath, Ballymore.
 — Martin, Ossory, Ballyragget.
 — W., *adm.*, Ossory, Mountrath.
 Keon, W., Dublin, Fairview.
 Kieran, Patk., *adm.*, Kilfenora, Corofin.
 Killeen, Mich., Kilfenora, Ennistymon.
 Killen, Richard, Down, Portaferry.
 Kinane, T. H., *v.r. arch.*, Cashel, Fethard, Tipperary.
 Kingston, John, Killaloe, Killaloe.
 Kinsella, Austin, Kildare, Naas.
 — John, Kildare, Edenderry.
 Kirwan, J., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
 — John, *v.f.*, Ferns, New Ross.

Lally, P., Galway, Rahoon.
 Lane, Goodwin, Cloyne, Macroom.
 Langan, M., Dublin, Kilcullen.
 Larkin, John, Kerry, Glenflesk.
 — Thos., Armagh, Moneymore.
 Lavery, Bernard, Armagh, Coagh, Moneymore.
 Lawless, Nicholas, Armagh, Dunleer.
 Lawlor, Thos., Kerry, Kilorglin.
 Leader, Tim., Cloyne, Ballyclogh.
 Leahy, Jas., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Sandyford.
 Lee, James, Dublin, *v.r. canon*, 53 Wellington Road, Dublin.
 — Patk., *v.r. v.f.*, Limerick, Kilfinane.
 — Peter, *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Ballinahown.
 — Mgr. Walter, *v.r. arch., v.g., d.d.*, Dublin, Bray.
 Leonard, M., Achonry, Kiltimagh.
 Levingstone, P., *adm.*, Tuam, Williamstown.
 Little, Robert, Killaloe, Six-mile-Bridge.
 Loftus, Thomas, Achonry, Charlestown, Swineford.
 Logue, Ptk., Raphoe, Kilcar.
 Long, Gerald F., Waterford, Cappoquin.
 — Jere., Waterford, Clashmore.
 Loughane, James, *adm.*, Killaloe, Newmarket.
 Loughran, Michael, Armagh, Stonebridge, Richhill.
 Lowry, John, Deomore, Castlewella.
 — Ptk., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 Lucy, Jer., Ross, Clonakilty.
 Lynch, Denis, Cloyne, Middleton.
 — John, Cloyne, Mallow.
 — John, *v.f.*, Connor, Ballymena.

Lynch, Matth., Dromore, Loughbrickland.
 — R., Meath, Ashbourne.
 — Thomas, Ardagh, Clune.
 — Thomas, *v.f.*, Meath, Slane.
 — W., *v.r. v.f.*, Ossory, Rathdowney.
 Lynskey, P., Tuam, Clifden.
 Lyons, Patrick, Tuam, Castlebar.

McAlroy, Mat., *v.r. v.g.*, Meath, Tullamore.

McAndrew, B., Tuam, Letterfrack, Galway.

McArdle, J., *adm.*, Down, Belfast, Bulgaden.

McAuley, John, Connor, Tully, Belfast.

— And., Down, Aughagallon, Lurgan.

McBreen, Dominick, *v.f.*, Kilmore, Ballinamore.

McCabe, Ber., Kilmore, Kinlough.

McCann, James, Armagh, Forkhill.

— John, Connor, Armoy.

McCartan, Eugene, Connor, Antrim.

— J. J., Armagh, Donaghmore.

— Patrick, Dromore, Castlewellan.

— William, Dromore, Dromore.

— Patrick, Down, Raholp, Downpatrick.

McCarthy, Denis, Limerick, Knockaderry.

— Florence, Kerry, Ballyhelguc.

— Michael, Kerry, Ahiles.

— Phil., Dublin, Rathmore, Naas.

— P., Waterford, Tramore.

— Rich., Kerry, Sneem, Kenmare.

— Tim. T., Ross, Kilmee.

McCashin, Mark, Connor, Martinstown.

McCawley, Charles, Derry, Omagh.

McCloskey, James, Derry, Bellaghy.

McCluskey, C., Clogher, Shantona, Castleblaney.

McConaty, H., Kildare, Ballyfin, Mount-rath.

McConvey, Patrick, Down, Newtownards.

McCoy, Jas., *adm.*, Limerick, Limerick.

— Jas., Limerick.

McCrystal, Thos., Armagh, Dundalk.

McCullagh, Jno., Derry, Carndonagh.

— John, Derry, Eglinton.

McCullough, Patrick, Armagh, Castleblinham.

McDermott, John, Elphin, Loughglin.

— James, *v.r. canon*, Achonry, Bunenaden, Ballymore.

McDonagh, P., Kilmacduagh, Clarenbridge.

— George, Derry, Portglenone.

— Redmond, Galw., Oughterard.

McDonald, Edward, *v.r. v.g.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.

— P. J., Achonry, Coolaney.

— Wm. J., *d.d.*, Armagh, Dundalk.

McDonnell, John, Cashel, Golden.

— P., Killala, Crosse-molina.

— Thos., *adm.*, Waterford, Clonmel.

McErlane, John, *v.f.*, Connor, Ballymoney.

McEvilly, Jeremiah, Tuam, Dunmore.

McEvoy, P., Down, Kircubbin.

McFadden, James, Raphoe, Falcarragh, Letterkenny.

— Hugh, Raphoe, Donegal.

— James, Raphoe, Bunbeg, Letterkenny.

McFaul, Charles, *adm.*, Derry, Waterside.

McGarvey, Jno. D., Raphoe, Rathmullen.

McGauran, T., Kilmore, Bawnboy.

McGee, Daniel, Raphoe, Glenties.

— James, Armagh, Dunleer.

McGeough, Jas., Armagh, Ballinderry-bridge, Coagh.

McGeown, Peter, Derry, Gortin.

McGinn, Patrick, Down, Strangford.

McGinnis, John, Clogher, Emyvale.

McGirr, P., Tuam, Cong.

McGivern, T., Dromore, Rathfriland.

McGivney, John, Ardagh, Lanesboro'.

McGlinch, Wm., Derry, Draperstown.

McGlone, Ml., Clogher, Carrickmacross.

McGlynn, Chas., Raphoe, Dungloe.

McGorrian, Peter, Down, Portaferry.

McGrath, John, Dromore, Maheralin.

— John, Ossory, Kilkenny.

— Patrick, Killaloe, Silvermines.

— Thomas, *adm.*, Waterford, Clogheen.

McGreel, John, Tuam, Turloughmore.

McGrorty, John, Derry, Stranorlar.

McGuigan, Jas., Derry, Killea.

McGuire, J., *adm.*, Clogher, Iniskeen.

McGurk, B., Derry, Maghera.

McInerney, Patrick, Killaloe, Felkle.

McIvor, John, Derry, Macgilligan.

McKeagney, John, Armagh, Aughnacloy.

McKee, Henry, Armagh, Drogheda.

McKeigue, J., Clonfert, Tynagh.

McKeler, Rich., *ad.*, Waterford, Waterford.

McKenna, Bernard, Down, Ballynahinch.

— Bernard, Derry, Strabane.

— John, Clogher, Pettigo.

— Peter, Connor, Portrush.

— Edward, Clogher, Dromore, Omagh.

— Francis, *v.f.*, Connor, Larne.

— Edward, Derry, Newtownlimavady.

— Laurence, Down, Road Houses, Downpatrick.

— Francis, Clogher, Ballybay.

— John, Clogher, Tyrone.

McKeogh, Wm., *p.p.*, Cashel, Newport, Tip.

McLaughlin, James, Derry, Castlederg.

— N., Meath, Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.

— P., Tuam, Ballinlough.

— R., Elphin, Sligo.

McLoughlin, Felix, Dromore, Loughbrickland.

McMahon, Jas., *v.r. can.*, Dublin, 14 Hals-ton st., Dublin.

— Mathias, Kerry, Boherbee.

— Thomas, Killaloe, Ballydineen.

— Patrick J., Clogher, Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross.

McManus, John, Kilmore, Garrison.

— Myles, *canon*, Dublin, St. Catherine's, Meath st., Dublin.

McMenamin, John, *vicar capitular*, Raphoe, Stranorlar.

McMullen, Alex., Connor, Toome.

McMurray, P., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.

McNamara, John, *canon*, Cork, Monkstown.

— Chas., Limerick, Pallaskenry.

McNamee, B., Derry, Omagh.

— Peter, Armagh, Cookstown.

McNulty, Patrick, Killala, Dromard, Ballisodare.

— Thos., Clogher, Ballinamallard.

McOskar, Hugh, *adm.*, Armagh.

McQuaid, Jas., Clogher, Arny, Enniskillen.

McRedmond, T. T., *v.r. d.d.*, Killaloe, Killaloe.

McShane, J., Connor, Ahoghill.

McSharry, Cormac, Kilmore, Fivemile-bourn.

McSweny, Eugene, Cork, Ballinacraig.

McSwiney, D., *v.r. v.f.*, Cork, Brandon.

McTernan, Steph., Kilmore, Mullies.

- McTucker, Monsignor Joseph, *v.r. v.g.*,
Elphin, Boyle.
- McVarry, Thos., Armagh, Carlingford.
- McVeigh, Michael, Armagh, Dungannon.
- McWalter, Thos., Tuam, Miltown.
- McWilliams, John, *v.f.*, Down, Castlewel-
lan.
- MacDevitt, Peter, Raphoe, Glencolumb-
kille.
- Mackey, John, Cashel, Knocklong.
- Mackin, James, Armagh, Ardee.
- Madden, James, Clonfert, Banagher.
- W. J., *adm.*, Cork, N. Parish, Cork.
- Magee, Patrick, Derry, Plumbridge.
- Magennis, Patrick, *cen. arch.*, Kilmore,
Crossadoney.
- E., Kilmore, Miltown, Belturbet.
- Magorian, H., Connor, Randallstown.
- Maguire, A., *v.r. canon*, Cork, Ballincollig.
- Hugh, Clogher, Ederney.
- John, *v.r. v.g.*, Kilmore, East Bars,
Glenfarn.
- Maher, Daniel, Kildare, Clonegall.
- John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
- Martin, Kildare, Rosenallis.
- Thos., Cashel, Newport, Tipperary.
- Wm., Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
- Mahon, H., Kildare, Portarlington.
- Ed., *adm.*, Ardagh, Ballymahon.
- James, Kildare, Carlow.
- Mahony, T., Cork, St. Mary's of the Isle.
- Malley, Ed., Tuam, Roundstone.
- Malone, Sylvester, Killaloe, Clare Abbey.
- Michael, Limerick, Glyn.
- Mallon, Daniel, Dromore, Dromara.
- Mangan, P., Kerry, Kenmare.
- Marner, Richard, *d.d.*, Down, Kilkeel.
- Marshall, Francis, Ferns, Ferns.
- Martin, Michael, Raphoe, Killybegs.
- W., Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.
- John, Meath, Ballivor, Athboy.
- T., *adm.*, Ardagh, Athlone.
- Meade, Peter, Killaloe, Ballynacally.
- Meagher, E., Cashel, Killaloe.
- Patrick, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
- Wm., Cashel, Templemore.
- Meany, P., Waterford, Clogheen.
- Meegan, Jas., Clogher, Tempo.
- Peter, Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
- Meehan, Edw., Achoury, Ballina.
- P., *d.d.*, Limerick, St. Patrick's, Lime-
rick.
- Patk., Killaloe, Shanavogue, King's Co.
- P., *adm.*, Ardagh, Longford.
- Mellet, Martin, Tuam, Ross, Clonbur.
- Melly, Michael, Clogher, Rockcorry.
- Melvin, Wm., Clonfert, Laurecetown.
- Meyler, Robert, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
- Moloney, Eug., Killaloe, Broadford.
- Joseph, Tuam, Roundstone.
- J., Limerick, Ballingrane.
- Ml., Dublin, Kilbride, Wicklow.
- Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
- Molony, Jer., *v.r. v.f.*, Ross, Rosscarbery.
- John, Kilmacduagh, Kinvara.
- Molumby, John, Cashel, Killenaule.
- Molyneux, J., Kerry, Castlegregory, Tralee.
- Monaghan, Michael, Ardagh, Ballynalee.
- Dan., Meath, Moate.
- Monahan, John, Ardagh, Cloghan.
- Montague, Chas., Armagh, Stewartstown.
- Mooney, Maurice, Waterford, Cahir.
- Edward, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
- Hugh, Dromore, Katesbridge.
- J., Dromore, Hilltown.
- Moore, John, Dublin, Clondalkin.
- Moore, Nicholas, Meath, Ballynabracky,
Kinnegad.
- Philip, Ossory, Johnstown.
- Moraghan, Andw., Elphin, Drumcliff,
Sligo.
- Moran, Wm., Ferns, Foulksmill, New Ross.
- Morgan, Chrs., Meath, Killina, Tullamore.
- Moriarty, Patrick, Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
- Morris, Patk., *canon*, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
- Morrissey, A., Cloyne, Bantyre.
- Mulcahy, David, Dublin, Swords.
- David B., Connor, Moyarget.
- John, Ross, Timoleague.
- Mulhall, P. J., Kildare, Goresbridge.
- Mulkerrin, Thomas, Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
- Mullen, C., Meath, Moyalty.
- Mulqueen, John, *v.f.*, Limerick, Shana-
golden.
- Munnely, M., Killala, Belmullet.
- Murphy, Arthur, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
- Ed., Cloyne, Killeagh.
- Bernard, Armagh, Carrickmore.
- Hugh, Armagh, Cooley.
- Peter, Killaloe, Bodyke.
- Nicholas, Ossory, Kalmanagh, Callan.
J., Cork, Skull.
- R., *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Drogheda.
- Thomas, Armagh, Forkhill.
- Thomas, Clogher, Corcreaghy, Dundalk.
- Timothy, *v.r. can.*, Cloyne, Mitchels-
town.
- W., Ferns, Taghmon.
- W., Cork, Kilbrittain.
- Murray, Jas., Meath, Five Alley, King's Co.
- James, Kilmore, Virginia.
- Edward, Meath, Navan.
- Michael, Meath, Glasson, Ballymahon.
- Patrick, Ardagh, Finea, Granard.
- Terence, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
- Thomas L., Cloyne, Inniscarra.
- T., Cork, Drimoleague.
- Murtagh, P., Meath, Ballinacragy.
- P., Meath, Balbriggan.
- Nangle, John, Elphin, Croghan, Boyle.
- Neary, Thos., *v.r. v.f.*, Elphin, Four Mile
House, Roscommon.
- Neligan, James, Kerry, Adrigole.
- Maurice, Kerry, Beaufort.
- Neville, Ed., Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
- Henry F., *rt. rev. mgr.*, *dean*, *v.g.*,
Cork, S. Parish, Cork.
- Newell, Thos., Kilfenora, Ennistimon.
- Redmond, Kilfenora, Ballyvaughan.
- William, Galway, Oughterard.
- Newman, Hugh, Kilmore, Ballyconnell.
- Nolan, Patk., Kildare, Ballon.
- Martin, Kildare, Newbridge.
- Thos., Kildare, Abbeyleix.
- Peter, Killala, Killala.
- Thomas, Kerry, Lixnaw, Listowel.
- P. F., *adm.*, Kildare, Tullow.
- Nowlan, Edward, Ossory, Waterford.
- Nugent, Bernard, Armagh, Cookstown.
- Nulty, J., Meath, Kells.
- O'Beirne, Mich., Elphin, Oran.
- Martin, Elphin, Kiltoom.
- O'Boyle, John, Raphoe, Tamney.
- J., Connor, Ballycastle.
- Thomas, Elphin, Hill st., Drumsna.
- O'Brien, Edward, Derry, Coleraine.
- Francis, Waterford, Cappoquin.
- James, Meath, Ardee.
- John, Dublin, Aughrim.
- John, Elphin, Kilglass.

- O'Brien, John, Dromore, Banbridge.
 — John, Ferns, Kilmucridge, Gorey.
 — John, Cashel, Holycross.
 — Michael, Armagh, Loughgall.
 — Stephen, Ross, Courtmacsherry.
 O'Callaghan, P. J., *adm.*, Cloyne, Fermoy.
 O'Carroll, Francis, Dublin, Rush.
 O'Connell, C., Cloyne, Newmarket.
 — Denis, Cloyne, Kildorrery.
 — James, Cashel, Clonmel.
 — Michael, Tuam, Tuam.
 — P., Kilmore, Virginia.
 — P., Kilmore, Bawnboy.
 — Timothy, Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Timothy, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
 O'Connor, Dan., Clogher, Emyvale.
 — Daniel, *d.d.*, Limerick, Askeaton.
 — Denis, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — Geo., Limerick, Patrick's Well.
 — John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Bailieborough.
 — M., Kerry, Ballybunion.
 — Pk., Kerry, Fries, Killarney.
 — P., Elphin, Kilroosky, Roscommon.
 — P., Tuam, Achill Sound.
 — William, Cashel, Callar.
 O'Doherty, R. P., Derry, Culdaff.
 O'Donnell, James, Achonry, Foxford.
 — Michl., Achonry, Foxford.
 — Michl., Tuam, Westport.
 — Pierce, Dublin, Annamore, Greystones.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Seville place, Dublin.
 — Thomas, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 — Wm., Derry, Feeny.
 O'Donoghue, Denis, Kerry, Ardfert.
 O'Donohoe, M., Tuam, Arran, Galway.
 O'Donohue, D., *adm.*, Killala, Dromore West.
 — Peter, Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
 O'Donovan, Jer., Ross, Skibbereen.
 O'Driscoll, James, Cork, Macroom.
 O'Dwyer, Austin, Tuam, Clonberne.
 — Thomas, Cashel, Thurles.
 O'Farrell, F., Ardagh, Abbeylara, Granard.
 — And., Ferns, Kinnagh.
 — Michael, Elphin, Ballintubber.
 — Henry, Limerick, Cratloe.
 O'Flaherty, John, Derry, Legland.
 — Maurice, Kerry, Glenfesk.
 O'Flanagan, Nicholas, *v.r. v.g.*, Ardagh, Granard.
 O'Friel, M., Raphoe, Stranorlar.
 O'Gorman, Mark, Ferns, Kilmore, Wexford.
 — M., Killaloe, Feikle.
 — Rich., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 O'Grady, J., Achonry, Swineford.
 O'Hagan, Berd., Dromore, Laurencetown.
 — Hugh, Derry, Strabane.
 — James, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
 O'Hanlon, John, Ossory, Gowran.
 — John, Dublin, Sandymount.
 O'Hara, James, Down, Dundrum.
 — Denis, Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
 — Roger, *v.r.*, Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
 — John, Killala, Ballina.
 O'Hare, Charles, Dromore, Ballinahinch.
 — James, Dromore, Lurgan.
 O'Kane, Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Down, Downpatrick.
 — Patrick, Derry, Knockeloughrin, Castle-dawson.
 O'Keane, P., Killala, Easkey.
 O'Keefe, Dan., Kerry, Killarney.
 — Dan., Kerry, Tralee.
 — J., Cork, Tracton, Carrigaline.
 O'Keefe, T., Cloyne, Newmarket.
 O'Lavery, Jas., Down, Holywood.
 O'Leary, Arthur, Ross, Clonakilty.
 — Edmond, Killaloe, Roecra.
 — John, Kerry, Tralee.
 — John, *adm.*, Ross, Skibbereen.
 O'Mahony, J., *can. ad.*, Cork, Cork.
 O'Malley, Thos., Tuam, Dooleague, Castlebar.
 — Chas., *v.f. adm.*, Elphin, Boyle.
 — J., Tuam, Kilmolara.
 — Michael, Connor, Cushendun.
 O'Meara, Thos., Killaloe, Kilrush.
 O'Neill, B., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
 — Francis, Derry, Muff, Donegal.
 — Henry, Dromore, Warrenpoint.
 — James, Meath, Dunshaughlin.
 — James, Killaloe, Ennis.
 — James R., Connor, Ballyclare.
 — Patrick, Dromore, Kiltorney.
 — L. J., Clogher, Clones.
 — Pk., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Clontarf.
 — William, Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
 O'Regan, P. D., *dean*, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
 O'Reilly, C., Kilmore, Stradone.
 — E., Kilmore, Ballinamore.
 — James, Ardagh, Newtownforbes.
 — John, *adm.*, Dublin, Kilsallaghan.
 — John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Derrylin.
 — John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Killeshandia.
 — John, Kilmore, Mullagh.
 — Michl., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 — P., Kilmore, Florencecourt.
 — Patk., Ardagh, Foxfield.
 — Thomas, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
 O'Riordan, Eugene, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
 O'Rourke, Terence, *d.d.*, *v.r. archdeacon*, Achonry, Collooney.
 O'Rourke, John, *v.r. can.*, *v.f.*, Dublin, Maynooth.
 O'Shea, Edward, Ossory, Urlingford.
 — James, Limerick, Limerick.
 O'Sullivan, Corns., Kerry, Dromagh.
 — Daniel J., *v.r. canon, v.f.*, Kerry, Dingle.
 — Denis, Kerry, West Cove, Sneem.
 — John, Cashel, Caherconlish.
 — E., Kerry, Ballylongford.
 — M., *archd.*, Kerry, Kenmare.
 O'Toole, Arthur, Armagh, Cullyhanna.
 Owens, Eugene, *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
 Palmer, Thos., Cork, Caheragh, Skibbereen.
 Parker, David, Cloyne, Blarney.
 — John, Ferns, Killurin.
 Parrett, Peter, Kerry, Kenmare.
 Patterson, Michael, Dublin, Enniskerry.
 Pentony, Peter, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
 Phelan, A., *v.r. v.f.*, Kildare, Maryborough.
 — Andrew, Kildare, Mountrath.
 — Fintan, Kildare, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
 — J., Kildare, Emo.
 — J., Kildare, Rathvilly.
 — Patrick, Ossory, Windgap, Callan.
 — R., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Thomas, Killaloe, Borrisokaue.
 Phillips, Ts., *v.r. v.f.*, *d.d.*, Elphin, Roscommon.
 Plunkett, A., *adm.*, Dublin, Dublin.
 Pope, P. A. O'K., *v.r. can.*, Cloyne, Coachford.
 — T., *canon*, Dublin, Dublin.
 Powderly, James, Armagh, Dunleer.
 Power, Ed., *v.g.*, Kilkenna, Lisdoonvarna.
 — J., *adm.*, Cashel, Pallasgreen.

Power, Maurice, Cashel, Kilmallock, Emly.
 — Robert, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Robert, *adm.*, Waterford, Pilltown.
 — William, Cashel, Templemore.
 Prendergast, James, Waterford, Tallow.
 Purcell, John, Ossory, Piltown.
 Pye, Geo., *v.f.*, Down, Glenavy.
 Pyne, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Nenagh.

Quaid, David, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 Quigley, John, Clogher, Five-Mile Town.
 Quilter, Thomas, Kerry, Rosbeigh.
 Quin, Andrew, Elphin, Riverstown, Ballymote.
 — Barth., Kilmaccd., Craughwell.
 Quinlan, John, Limerick, Croom.
 Quinlivan, Michl., Killaloe, Kilkee.
 Quinn, Charles, Armagh, Camlough, Castlesblayney.
 — Charles S., Connor, Carrickfergus.
 — Edward, Dublin, Dublin.
 — John, Armagh, Middletown, Armagh.
 — John, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
 — Thos., Connor, Rasharkin.
 Quirke, Wm., *v.r. v.g.*, Cashel, Cashel.

Rafferty, Jn., *v.r.*, Armagh, Crossmaglen.
 Rafferty, R., Clonfert, Loughrea.
 Raffice, James, Ossory, Mullinavat.
 Ransbott, W., Kildare, Suncroft.
 Reddy, Patrick, Ardagh, Keadue.
 Reeves, John, Limerick, Loughill.
 Reynolds, James, *v.r. can.*, Ardagh, Ardagh.
 Rice, James, Cloyne, Charleville.
 — Thomas, Cloyne, Charleville.
 — Thomas, Armagh, Cookstown.
 — Wm., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
 Roche, Thomas, Ferns, Broadway, Wexford.
 — James, Dublin, Ashford.
 — James, Limerick, Drumcollagher.
 Rocket, James, *adm.*, Ossory, Kinnitty.
 Ronayne, J., Tuam, Ballinrobe.
 — Thomas, Tuam, Mountbellew Bridge.
 Rooney, Jas., Dublin, Naul.
 — John, Clogher, Enniskillen, Dundalk.
 — John, Meath, Ardee.
 Rowan, Edw., Dublin, Vallymount, Blessington.
 Russell, Robert J., Connor, Dunloy.
 Ryan, Dan. M., Cashel, Cashel.
 — D., *d.d.*, Cashel, Knocklong.
 — Edmund, Cashel, Tipperary.
 — John, Cashel, Cahir.
 — John, Cloyne, Whitegate, Cloyne.
 — Michael, Cashel, Bruff.
 — Michael, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 — Philip, Cashel, Callan.
 — Patk., *v.r.*, Cashel, Tipperary.
 — Thomas, Clonfert, Eyrecourt.

Scallan, John, Ferns, Bree.
 Scanlan, Bar., Killaloe, Cooreclare.
 Scannell, Thomas, *canon*, Cork, Cork.
 Scully, A., Cashel, Kilmallock.
 — P., Achonry, Ballymote.
 Seagrave, P., Dublin, Kilquade.
 — John, Armagh, Drogheda.
 Sellers, J., Clonfert, Loughrea.
 — John, Tuam, Kilmeen.
 Sexton, P., Cork, Watergrasshill.
 Shanahan, Timothy, Limerick, Ballingarry.
 Shannon, John, *adm.*, Elphin, Creggs, Roscommon.

Sheehan, Cors., Kerry, Castlemaine.
 — Ml., Kerry, Kenmare.
 Sheehan, R. A., *canon*, Cork, Cork.
 — Patrick, *adm.*, Waterford.
 Sheehy, Eugene, *adm.*, Limerick, Bruree.
 Sheridan, Bernard, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Kilmough.
 — Ed., Kilmore, Bailieborough.
 — P. C., *v.r.*, Ferns, Bannow.
 — James, Dublin, Garristown.
 — James, Ardagh, Drumsena.
 — Patrick, Tuam, Balla, Mayo.
 — P., *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Ferbane.
 Shine, Patrick, *adm.*, Kerry, Killarney.
 Shinkwin, James, *can.*, Cork, Ballincollig.
 — Michael, *v.r. v.f.*, Cork, Bantry.
 Shortall, John, Kildare, Mooncoin.
 — John, Ossory, Durrow.
 Sinnott, James, Kildare, Raheen.
 — Matthew, Ferns, Murrinstown, Wexford.
 — William, Ferns, Fethard, New Ross.
 — Walter, Ferns, Carnew.
 — William, Ferns, Templeshambo, Enniscorthy.
 Skelly, John, Ardagh, Taghshiney.
 Sladen, Rd., Waterford, Cappoquin.
 Slane, Patrick, Armagh, Stewartstown.
 Slattery, Thomas, Cashel, Kilmallock.
 — P., Waterford, Lismore.
 — John, Cashel, Hollyford, Tip.
 Sloane, John, Elphin, Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
 Smith, John, Kilmore, Douro, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — John, Ardagh, Dromod.
 — John, Kilmore, Blacklion.
 — L., Kilmore, Carrigallen.
 — Daniel, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Scotstown, Monaghan.
 Smollen, Thomas, Clogher, Enniskillen.
 Smyth, James, *v.r.*, Ardagh, Dring, Lr. Granard.
 — Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Tullyvin, Cootheadill.
 Spence, Daniel, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
 Spratt, P., Waterford, Kilsheelan.
 Staples, Thos., Ferns, Camolin.
 Starkey, Patrick, *v.f.*, Connor, Cushendall.
 Staunton, J., Kilmacduagh, Gort.
 — M. D., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 Stenson, Owen, Achonry, Bunenadden.
 Sullivan, Michael, Killaloe, Kinnetty.
 Sweeny, Martin, Kilfenora, New Quay.
 — John, Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.

Taafe, Thomas, Armagh, Drogheda.
 Taaffe, George, Armagh, Collon.
 Teevan, F., *adm.*, Kilmore, Cavan.
 Thomas, Edward, Tuam, Athenry.
 Tierney, John, *adm.*, Clogher, Letnamard, Newbliss.
 Timlin, John, Killala, Ballycastle, Ballina.
 — Edward, Killala, Ballina.
 — Thomas, Killala, Ballina.
 Toohy, John, Killaloe, Shunrone.
 Tracey, Ml., Derry, Dungiven.
 Traynor, M., Clogher, Newbliss.
 — Phil., Kilmore, Glenswanlinbar.
 Treacy, Felix, Kildare, Ballyna, Enfield.
 Turner, Patrick, Kildare, Clane.
 Tynagh, John, Ossory, Borris in Ossory.
 Tynan, Thomas, Kildare, Leighlin.
 — P. J., *d.d.*, Dublin, Dublin.
 — Thos., Ossory, Mooncoin.

Vaughan, John, Killaloe, Kilballyowen.
 — James, Killaloe, Kildavart.

Waldron, Patrick, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
 — James, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 Walker, Bernard, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
 Wall, A., *v.r. d.d.*, Kildare, Baltinglas.
 — John, Killaloe, Knock.
 — William, *v.r. v.f.*, Cashel, Murroe, Lime-
 rick.
 Walsh, E., Kerry, Rathmore.
 — Jas., Dublin, Skerries.
 — James, *adm.*, Dublin, Kilquade.
 — James, Killaloe, Quin.
 — J., Cork, Kinsale.
 — John, Limerick, Ardagh.
 — John, Ossory, Waterford.
 — John, Ossory, Knocktopher.
 — John, Ferns, Killane, Enniscorthy.
 — John, Waterford, Ardmore, Co. Water-
 ford.
 — M., Dublin, Saggart.

Walsh, Nicholas, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, 7 Eb-
 lana av., Kingstown.
 — Thomas, Ossory, Ballyragget.
 — Thos., *Wtfd.*, Tallow.
 — Tobias, *R. adm.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — Thomas, Tuam, Glan.
 Walshe, Edward, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Ward, Hugh, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
 Watterson, Edward, Down, Newcastle.
 Weir, Geo., Armagh, Knockbridge.
 Wheeler, Thomas, Meath, Coole, Rath-
 owen.
 — Joseph, Meath, Mountnugent.
 White, Eug., Elphin, Cloondra, Longford.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
 Wigmore, J., *v.r. v.f.*, Cloyne, Mallow.
 Wood, John, Cashel, Ballycahill, Thurles.
 Woods, Joseph, *adm.*, Clogher, Monaghan.
 Wyer, J. D., Kildare, Philipstown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CURATES.

Allen, James, Ardagh, Mohill.
 Allman, J., Kerry, Killaconenagh.
 Ambrose, R., Limerick, Ardagh.
 Anderson, T., Dublin, Seville pl., Dublin.
 — John, Dublin, Newtownmountkennedy.
 Atkinson, Joseph, Ardagh, Longford.
 Aylward, Edward, Ferns, Wexford.
 Bambricken, Patrick, Elphin, Cliffoney.
 Barry, J., Cloyne, Midleton.
 — M., Cashel, Kilcooley.
 — N., Dublin, Avoca.
 — David, Cloyne, Mallow.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Newmarket.
 — R., Meath, Mullingar.
 Barton, S., Kerry, Rathmore.
 — P., Kerry, Listowel.
 — John, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
 Baxter, James, Dublin, Dublin.
 Beatson, Henry, Down, Belfast.
 Beazley, J., Kerry, Tralee.
 Benson, F., Achonry, Foxford.
 — F., Achonry, Swineford.
 Bergen, J., Kildare, Philipstown.
 Bergin, J., Kildare, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
 Bernard, Denis, Cork, Skull.
 Biggins, Richard, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
 — Richard, Tuam, Cashel.
 Birch, John, Ossory, Knocktopher.
 Blake, Patrick, Raphoe, Dunfanaghy.
 Boggan, James, Ferns, Skreen.
 Bogue, Luke, Clogher, Scotstown.
 Boland, Thomas, Dublin, Balbriggan.
 — Pat., Killala, Ballycastle.
 Bolger, Patrick, Kildare, Borris.
 Booth, W. J., Armagh, Camlough, Castle-
 blaney.
 Bourke, John, Cashel, Templemore.
 — Joseph, Dublin, Little Bray.
 — R., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
 — Thos., Dublin, Dublin.
 — Sylvester, Dublin, Donnybrook.
 Bowan, Jas., Ossory, Ballacoola.
 Bowe, John, Ossory, Gowran.
 — John, Ossory, New Ross.
 Bowen, Corns., Cork, Upper Glanmire.
 Bowler, Thos., Cloyne, Ballyclogh.

Boylan, Thos., Ardagh, Dromahair.
 — W. J., Down, Seaforde.
 Boyle, Hugh, Derry, Cudaff.
 — John, Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
 — John, Killala, Belmullet.
 — P., Connor, Ballycastle.
 Bracken, M., Meath, Frankford, King's
 County.
 Bradley, Jos., Derry, Malin.
 — Jos., Derry, Bellaghy.
 — Wm., Derry, Kilrea.
 Brady, Chas., Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
 — Eugene, Down, Glenavy.
 — Eugene, Kilmore, Bawnboy.
 — F., Kilmore, Carrigallen.
 — Hugh, Kilmore, Tullyvin.
 — J., Dublin, Blackrock.
 — J., Dublin, Dublin.
 — H., Kilmore, Derrylin.
 — James, Kilmore, Ballynagh.
 — James, Kilmore, Cootehill.
 — Jas., Cork, Ballinhassig.
 — John, Ardagh, Dromahair.
 — John, Elphin, Athlone.
 — M., Kilmore, Bailieborough.
 — P., Kilmore, Bailieborough.
 — Patrick, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
 — Peter, Kilmore, Kinlough.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Dundrum.
 — Thomas, Kilmore, Kinlough.
 Brannan, James, Dublin, Kingstown.
 Breagey, J., Armagh, Dundalk.
 Breen, John, Limerick, Athea.
 — John, Ferns, Askamore, Carnew.
 — Wm., Dublin, Rathmines road.
 Brennan, Edward, Ossory, Rathdowney.
 — Edward, Kildare, Newbridge.
 — Edward, Ferns, Killarin.
 — F., Kilmore, Cavan.
 — J., Dublin, Malahide.
 — James, Ossory, Piltown.
 — John, Elphin, Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
 — Michael, Kildare, Rathvilly.
 — Thos., Ossory, Callan.
 — V., Dublin, Donard.
 — Wm., Elphin, Sligo.
 — Wm., Ossory, Kingstown.

- Bresnahan, Daniel, Liuk, Knockaderry.
 Brew, Maurice, Clogher, Irvinestown.
 Brick, P., Kerry, Boherbree.
 Briody, P., Ardlagh, Edgeworthstown.
 — P., Meath, Athboy.
 Briscoe, John, Clonfert, Aughrim.
 Brogan, J., Meath, Kilbeggan.
 Brosnahan, T., Killaloe, Kilkee.
 Broonan, D., Kerry, Kenmare.
 Browne, John, Ferns, Arthurstown.
 — J., Cloyne, Macroom.
 — P., Kerry, Dromagh.
 — Wm., Waterford, Tratmore.
 Buckley, Wm., Killaloe, Kilrush.
 Buckley, C., Cloyne, Buttevant.
 Burke, Edmund, Cashel, Fethard.
 — J., Tuam, Louisburgh.
 — James, Waterford, Cappoquin.
 — Michael, Ardagh, Longford.
 — M., Achonry, Swineford.
 — Richard, Kildare, Bagenalstown.
 — Richard, Kilf., Ennistymon.
 — Tobias, Waterford, Passage.
 — W. P., Kildare, Borris.
 Burns, Vincent, Down, Kilkeel.
 Busher, John, Ferns, Tinahely.
 Butler, Edward, Ossory, Kilkeuny.
 — M., Dublin, Dalkey.
 — J., Tuam, Clonbur, Cong.
 Butterfield, John, Dublin, Dundrum.
 — Michael, Dublin, The Lodge, Haddington road.
 Butterly, P., Dublin, Inchicore.
 Byrn, P., Kildare, Rathvilly.
 Byrne, Eugene, Dublin, Dublin.
 — Eugene, Dublin, Kingstown.
 — George, Kildare, Abbeyleix.
 — John, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
 — John, Armagh, Ardee.
 — James, Dromore, Lurgan.
 — James, Kildare, Carlow.
 — P., Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Richd., Kildare, Philipstown.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Bray.
 — Wm., Kildare, Gourbridge.
 — Wm., Kildare, Mountrath.
 Byrnes, Wm., Dublin, Cuttlestown.
- Cahalan, Jos., Clonfert, Abbeygormacan.
 Caffrey, J., Dublin, Fairview.
 Cahill, John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — John, Cashel, Callan.
 — Wm., Ossory, Templeorum.
 Callan, Patrick, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
 Calnan, Jonas, Ross, Kilmeen.
 Campbell, John, Down, Belfast.
 — Patk., Kilf., Lisdoonvarna.
 — Peter, Dromore, Lurgan.
 Campion, Peter, Kildare, Kilcock.
 Canning, John, Tuam, Westport.
 Cannon, M. J., Down, Aughagallon.
 Canton, Joseph, Tuam, Tuam.
 Cantwell, Walter, Cashel, Tipperary.
 Carberry, J., Meath, Multyfarnham.
 — T., Dublin, Rathmines road.
 Carey, James, Cloyne, Macroom.
 — John, Meath, Moate.
 — John, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — J., Kildare, Philipstown.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Scariff.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
 Carlin, Jas., Dromore, Newry.
 Carmody, James, Kerry, Castleisland.
 Carolan, Francis, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
 Carpenter, James, Ossory, Kilkenny.
- Carrick, Robt., Dublin, Finglas.
 Carrigan, Patk., Ossory, Callan.
 — Wm., Ossory, Ballyragget.
 Carroll, Fintan, Dublin, Dublin.
 — J., Dublin, Athy.
 — John, Ossory, Callan.
 — Luke, Kilmore, Newtown, Beltrubet.
 — Patk., Limerick, Limerick.
 — Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
 Carvill, Pat., Clogher, Tempo.
 Casey, C., Meath, Churchtown, Navan.
 — Michael, Waterford, Clonmel.
 Cashel, John, Ardagh, Ballynalee.
 Casserly, James, Ardagh, Longford.
 Cassidy, E., Raphoe, Donegal.
 — Joseph, Kilmacd., Gort.
 — Thomas, Armagh, Drogheda.
 Cassin, Wm., Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Charles, John, Tuam, Headfort.
 Claffey, Thos., Meath, Navan.
 Clarke, M., Killala, Crossmolina.
 — M., Dublin, Ferrybank, Arklow.
 — Patrick, Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
 — P., Kilmore, Stradone.
 — Thos., Kilmore, Killeshandra.
 Clareon, Geo., Limerick, Bruff.
 Clavin, James, Meath, Kells.
 Cleary, M. J., Cashel, Cashel.
 Clune, Jas., Killaloe, Mount Shannon.
 — Wm., Dublin, Maynooth.
 Coen, P., Tuam, Newport.
 Coffey, Pierce, Waterford, Cloheen.
 — F., Dublin, 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.
 Coghlan, James, Waterford, Lismore.
 — D., Clonfert, Ballymacward.
 — Daniel, Cork, Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
 — Jer., Cork, Carrigaline.
 — W., Cloyne, Midleton.
 — Wm., Cloyne, Mallow.
 Cole, Thomas, Meath, Drogheda.
 Coleman, Mich., Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
 Colgan, Michael, Tuam, Athenry.
 Collieran, John, Killala, Bangor.
 Collins, John, Cloyne, Inniscarra.
 — Chas., Kilmore, Shercock.
 — R., Cloyne, Kanturk.
 Colohan, Jas., Dublin, Blackrock.
 — R., Dublin, Dublin.
 Concanen, J., Meath, Killina.
 Condon, Andrew, Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Thos., Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
 — Laurence, Waterford, Clonmel.
 — John, Cashel, Golden.
 Conefrey, Mat., Ardagh, Drung.
 Conington, E. H., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 Conlan, P., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 Conlon, Patrick, Armagh, Newry.
 Connery, Jas., Cashel, Kilmallock.
 Coninolly, J., Kildare, Edenderry.
 — J., Derry, Strabane.
 — John, Tuam, Balla.
 — John, Tuam, Hollybrook.
 — P., Dublin, Lusk.
 — Peter, Clogher, Dromore.
 — Samuel, Derry, Drumbridge.
 — William, Ossory, Callan.
 Conroy, Mark, Galw., Oughterard.
 Conry, M., Elphin, Lecarrow.
 — John, Galw., Galway.
 Conway, Jas., Ossory, Castlecorner.
 — James, Derry, Gortin.
 — John, Limerick, Ballingarry.
 Conwell, W. J., Armagh, Stewartstown.
 Coogan, Mich., Elphin, Creggs.
 Cooke, Edw., Meath, Kells.
 — P., Meath, Dunboyne.

- Cooke, Patrick, Kilmore, Mullies.
 Cooney, P., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
 Corbett, C., Cloyne, Bantyre.
 Corcoran, J., Tuam, Turlough.
 — John, Elphin, Sligo.
 — J., Tuam, Letterfrack.
 — J., Ardagh, Scrabby.
 — Michael, Ossory, New Ross.
 — Michael, Ossory, Waterford.
 Corish, John, Ferns, Kilmore, Wexford.
 — John, Ferns, Newtownbarry.
 Corr, Thos., Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
 Corry, Ml., Killaloe, Quin.
 Costello, J., Limerick, Kilmallock.
 Costigan, James, Killaloe, Clare Abbey.
 — John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Cotter, Sylvester, Cork, Skull.
 Counihan, Jas., Kerry, Killorglin.
 Courtney, Daniel, Killaloe, Kilrush.
 — Ml., Killaloe, Callahan's Mills.
 Coveney, D., Cork, Caheragh, Skibbereen.
 — D., Cork, Kinsale.
 Coyle, Geo., Elphin, Ballinafad, Boyle.
 — Jas., Kilmore, Ballynagh.
 Coyne, Bernard, Elphin, Strokestown.
 Craddock, Jas., Galway, Galway.
 Creane, Michael, Ferns, New Ross.
 Cregan, Jas., Limerick, Limerick.
 Cremins, James, Waterford, Stradbally.
 Creighton, M., Elphin, Hill st., Drumsan.
 Crimmins, Patk., Dublin, Meath st., Dublin.
 Crofton, Wm., Elphin, Ballintubber, Castlerca.
 Crolly, Geo., Down, Lisburn.
 Crotty, Daniel, Limerick, Croagh.
 Crowe, Andrew, Ferns, Ballycogley.
 — John, Cashel, Cappawhite.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Nenagh.
 Crowley, John, Cork, Desertserges.
 — Timothy, Cloyne, Blarney.
 Cuddihy, Chas., Dublin, Bray.
 Cullen, Hugh, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
 — Jas., Achonry, Swineford.
 — Thomas, Cashel, Tipperary.
 Cullinan, Jos., Clogher, Derrygonnelly.
 Cummins, John, Elphin, Tulske.
 — L., Cork, Drimoleague.
 Cunniffe, P., Achonry, Bunenadden, Ballymote.
 Cunningham, M., Killaloe, Silvermines.
 Curley, John, Elphin, Roscommon.
 Curran, John, Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Ml., Tuam, Claremorris.
 Curtin, Lawrence, Limerick, Ashford.
 — John, Limerick, Bruff.
 — Timothy, Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
 Cuskelly, D., Meath, Collinstown.
 Dalton, Ml., Ossory, Kilkenny.
 Daly, Danl., Limerick, Shanagolden.
 — James, Killaloe, Toomivara.
 — John A., Cork, Kilbrittain.
 Darcy, John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
 D'Arcy, Patk., Ferns, Bridgetown, Wexford.
 Darragh, Patk., Connor, Ballymena.
 Davis, William, Meath, Duleek.
 Dawson, James, Ardagh, Ballynahown.
 Deasy, Daniel, Dublin, Dalkey.
 Delaney, Michael, Ossory, Ballyragget.
 — Jas., Kildare, Leighlin.
 — Jas., Kildare, Clonegalt.
 — Jos., Kildare, Suncroft.
 — P., Meath, Glason, Ballymahon.
 Delany, James, Cashel, Cashel.
 Delany, Richard, Clogher, Clones.
 Dermody, J., Clonfert, Loughrea.
 — W., Meath, Ballivor, Athboy.
 Devany, Ptk., Killala, Balina.
 Devanny, Rich., Killaloe, Newmarket.
 Devine, Arthur, Achonry, Ballaghaderer.
 Dillon, Jas., Ossory, Waterford.
 — John, Clogher, Belcoo.
 — P. J., d.d., Dublin, Arklow.
 — Patrick, Kerry, Boherbree.
 — Wm., Dublin, Wicklow.
 Diskin, Michael, Tuam, Dunmore.
 Doheny, E., Cashel, Cashel.
 — John, Elphin, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
 Doherty, John, Raphoe, Rathmullen.
 — Felix, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — Wm., Derry, Strabane.
 — Phil., Derry, Carndonagh.
 — Daniel, Derry, Stranorlar.
 — Patk., Derry, Malin.
 Dolan, Patrick, Ardagh, Granard.
 — Thos., Dublin, Howth.
 Dolphin, Thos., Killala, Easkey.
 Donegan, W., Dublin, Rathmines.
 Donnellan, Barth., Elphin, Kiltoom, Athlone.
 — Barth., Elphin, Athlone.
 — Bernard, Armagh, Forkhill.
 — John, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
 Donnelly, J. J., Down, Crossgar.
 — Francis, Armagh, Moneymore.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Shinnone.
 Donoghue, Patrick, Elphin, Ahascragh.
 Donohoe, Pet., Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
 Donovan, Benjamin, Killaloe, Corofin.
 — Wm., Cloyne, Fermoy.
 Dooley, Peter, Galway, Galway.
 Dorrian, Patk., Raphoe, Glencolumbkille.
 Dowdal, J., Ardagh, Ardagh.
 Downey, Jer., Ossory, Ballyraggett.
 — Patk., Ossory, Mullinavat.
 Downy, Wm., Cashel, Tipperary.
 Downing, D. McC., Dublin, Marlborough st., Dublin.
 Doyle, Denis, Ferns, Templeshambo, Enniscorthy.
 — John, Ferns, Ferns.
 — P., Dublin, Aghrim.
 — Patrick, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — Peter, Ossory, Callan.
 — Peter, Ferns, Adamstown.
 — Patk., Dublin, Rathgar.
 — John, Ferns, New Ross.
 — John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — John, Dromore, Laurencetown.
 — Joseph, Dromore, Maheralin.
 — Thomas, Achonry, Swineford.
 Druhan, John, Ferns, Taggart.
 Drum, T., Meath, Mullingar.
 Drumme, T., Kilmore, Drumkeran.
 Duan, John, Cashel, Killaule.
 Dudley, Henry, Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
 Duff, Ptk., Meath, Mullingar.
 Duffy, Ber., Dublin, Lr. Exchange st., Dublin.
 — Jas., Ardagh, Moyne, Arvagh.
 — Jas., Meath, Kingscourt.
 — Farrell, Ardagh, Moyne, Arvagh.
 — P., Meath, Slane.
 — Thos., Clogher, Ballybay.
 Duggan, Ml., Cashel, Kilcooley.
 — R., Dublin, Glashuile.
 — Nicholas, Cashel, Littleton.
 — Wm., Dublin, Leixlip.

Duigenan, Francis, Ardagh, Moate
 Dumy, P., Kildare, Stradbally.
 Dunne, Peter, Dublin, Dublin.
 — Edw., Dublin, Rathmines.
 — Thomas, Kildare, Kill, Ballyna, Enfield.
 — J., Kildare, Leighlin, Myshall.
 — John, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — H., Kildare, Monasterevan.
 — Peter, Kildare, Newbridge.
 Dunn, Jno., Kildare, Hacketstown.
 Dunlevy, Patrick, Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
 Dunphy, Edw., Waterford, Cahir.
 — James, Ossory, Waterford.
 — P., Wtd., Kilsheelan.
 Dwyer, Patk., Ferns, Adamstown.
 — Thos., Clogher, Emyvale.

Eagleton, Mark, Tuam, Clifden.
 Earley, John, Down, Newtownards.
 Eaton, Robert, Dublin, Glasthule.
 Egan, Joseph, Elphin, Elphin.
 — Patrick, Clonfert, Ballynakill.
 — W., Meath, Trim.
 English, Denis, Cashel, Littleton.
 Ennis, B. J., Ferns, Blackwater.
 Everard, James, Waterford, Stradbally.

Fagan, Robt., Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.

— John, Meath, Navan.
 — Patk., Meath, Ballynabracky.
 Fahy, John, Clonfert, Tynagh.
 Fallon, James, Elphin, Cootehall.
 — M., Tuam, Glan.
 Falloona, Ber., Down, Belfast.
 Fanning, Matthew, Ferns, Courtown Harbor.

Farragher, M., Tuam, Arran, Galway.
 Farrell, William, Ossory, Thomastown.
 Farrelly, Laurence, Dublin, Arklow.
 Fay, John, Meath, Ballinacargy.
 Fee, Patk., Dublin, Dublin.
 Feehan, Thos., Ossory, Thomastown.
 Fennelly, T., Cashel, Thurles.
 — John, Dublin, Ballytore.
 — Rich. Cashel, Killenaule.
 — Stephen, Dublin, 61 James's st., Dublin.
 Field, John, Cloyne, Youghal.
 Fihelly, John, Ross, Sherkin Island.
 Filan, P., Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
 Finn, Edw., Armagh, Carlingford.
 — Michael, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
 — Thomas, Ferns, Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.
 Fitzgerald, John, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 — Wm., Limerick, Bulgaden, Ballingarry.
 Fitzpatrick, John, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
 — Edward, Ossory, Durrow.
 — James, Kilmore, Kiltyclogher, Ennisk.
 — Kieran, Ossory, Callan.
 — Matthew, Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
 Fitzsimons, Patrick, Kilmore, Virginia.
 Flaherty, Geo., Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.
 Flanagan, Thomas, Elphin, Roscommon.
 — P., Meath, Coole, Rathowen.
 — Pat., Elphin, Ahascragh.
 Flannery, Dan., Killaloe, Nenagh.
 Flatley, John, Tuam, Letterfrack.
 Flavin, J., Dublin, Kilbride, Wicklow.
 — P., Dublin, Fairview.
 Flood, James, Kilmore, Cavan.
 — M., Dublin, Kingstown.
 Flynn, Michael, Ardagh, Finea.
 — Edward, Killaloe, Roscrea.
 — Michael, Dublin, Donnybrook.
 — Patrick, Waterford, Clonmel.

Fogarty, Philip, Ossory, Freshford.
 Foley, D., Cork, Crookstown.
 — J., Elphin, Castlereagh.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
 — M., Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
 — J., Kildare, Maryborough.
 — J., Kildare, Ballyna, Enfield.
 Foran, J., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 Forde, M., Tuam, Clonbry.
 Fortune, Wm., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 Francis, M., Elphin, Clarenbridge.
 Frawley, Ptk., Killaloe, Six-mile-bridge.
 Freely, B., Tuam, Dunmore.
 Frost, Solomon, Limerick, Shanagolden.
 Fuohey, G., Cloyne, Charleville.
 Furlong, Patk., Ferns, Broadway, Wexford.
 — Thomas, Waterford, Passage.
 — James F., Ferns, Killane, Enniscorthy.

Gaffney, Bernard, Kilmore, Belturbet.
 Gafney, Daniel, Elphin, Elphin.
 Galen, Ed., Derry, Maghera.
 Gallagher, Anthony, Down, Ardglass.
 — Francis, Raphoe, Ray, Letterkenny.
 — Hugh, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
 — John, Clogher, Maguiresbridge.
 — Peter, Meath, Rochfortbridge.
 — P. J., Meath, Ballinacargy.
 — Thos., Clogher, Newbliss.
 Galligan, P., Kilmore, Blacklion, Enniskillen.

Galvin, Patrick, Dublin, 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.

Ganly, W., Tuam, Hollymount.
 Gany, D., Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
 Garry, John, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
 Garvey, P., Kerry, Kenmare.
 Gaughran, Laur., Clogher, Bloomfield, Castleblaney.

— Fr., Meath, Navan.
 Gearty, Rod., Elphin, Sligo.
 Geraghty, Bernard, Elphin, Castlereagh.
 — Bernard, Ardagh, Drumeau.
 Gibbons, Ed., Raphoe, Glenties.
 Gilchrist, P., Kilmore, Carrigallen.
 Gildea, Hugh, Derry, Omagh.
 Gillic, Thos., Meath, Kingscourt.
 Gilligan, Dan., Kildare, Killeigh.
 — Laurence, Killaloe, Knock.
 Gilmartin, F., Clogher, Emyvale.
 Gilooy, John, Kilmore, Virginia.
 Gilsean, J., Meath, Moynalty.
 Glashier, J., Cloyne, Coachford.
 Gleeson, J., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 — John, Killaloe, Templederry.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Crusheen.
 — M., Killaloe, Ballinacally.
 Glynn, John, Killaloe, Ballydineen.
 — P., Killaloe, Dunbeg.
 Godfrey, P., Cashel, Bruff.
 — James, Tuam, Louisburgh.
 Godley, M., Kerry, Ballybunion.
 Gogarty, Patrick, Armagh, Forkhill.
 Gordon, Thos., Elphin, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.

Gorman, Ber., Armagh, Dundalk.
 — Tim. F., Dublin, Dublin.
 Gormal, Daniel, Armagh, Dungannon.
 Gormally, F., Clonfert, New Inn.
 Gossan, Pierce, Dublin, Boooterstown.
 Gough, Patrick, Meath, Clonmellon.
 Gowing, G., Kildare, Straffan Sta.
 Grace, John, Ossory, Castlecomer.
 Graham, Thomas, Limerick, Bruff.
 Grant, Thos., Ossory, Kilkenny.

- Grant, Daniel, Dromore, Dromara.
 — Patrick, Derry, Moyville.
 Greene, John, Ardagh, Newtownforbes.
 — James, Cloyne, Kilworth.
 — James, Down, Castlewellan.
 — James, Cloyne, Rathcoormac.
 — Wm., Dublin, St. Mary's, Merion.
 Grey, Denis, Ardagh, Drumlish.
 — Wm., Ardagh, Scrabby.
 Gribbon, John, Derry, Waterside.
 Griffin, J., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 — John, Limerick, Limerick.
 Grimes, Christopher, Dublin, Kingstown.
 — James, Armagh, Camlough, Castleblayney.
 Grimley, John, Dublin, Crumlin.
 Guinan, Thos., Dublin, Ballymore Eustace.
 — B., Meath, Kells.
 Guill, Jas., Kerry, Tralee.
- Hackett, J., Dublin, Glendalough, Rathdrum.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Shantonah, Castleblayney.
 — Martin, Dublin, James st., Dublin.
 — Thomas, Cashel, Templemore.
 Hallinan, John, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 — M., Cork, Ballincollig.
 — Dennis, *d.d.*, Limerick, Limerick.
 Hally, J., Dublin, Kilcullen.
 Halpin, James, Killaloe, Roscrea.
 Hanley, James, Ferns, Fethard, New Ross.
 — W., Dublin, Ashford.
 Hanly, Edmond, Cashel, Tipperary.
 — David, Limerick, Limerick.
 — James, Cashel, Tipperary.
 Hannan, Frs., Achonry, Swineford.
 — Edw., Elphin, Oran.
 — John, Killaloe, Bodke.
 Hauratty, Bernard, Armagh, Carrickmore.
 Harrington, T., Kerry, Westcove, Sneem.
 Hart, M., Elphin, Sligo.
 Hasson, Jas., Derry, Londonderry.
 Hawe, Maurice, Ossory, Rathdowney.
 Hayes, Daniel, Killaloe, Cooreclare.
 — Michael, Killaloe, Kilballyowen.
 Headley, R. J., Down, Downpatrick.
 Healey, Joseph, Armagh, Dunleer.
 Healy, John, Dublin, Glasnevin.
 — Jno., Tuam, Balla.
 — Francis, Derry, Dungiven.
 — Nicholas, Dublin, Dublin.
 — P., Tuam, Ballinlough.
 — Wm., Ossory, Castlecomer.
 — William, Meath, Moate.
 Heany, James, Tuam, Cummer.
 — James, Tuam, Clifden.
 — Michael, Tuam, Cahirlistrane.
 Heavy, Jos., Tuam, Castlebar.
 Heelan, Edm., Cashel, Newport.
 Heenan, John, Clonfert, Kilrickill.
 Heffernan, D., Dublin, Dublin.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Hollywood.
 — T., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — Timothy, Cashel, Templemore.
 Hegarty, P., Raphoe, Ardara.
 Hehir, Mich., Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
 Henebury, Jas., Waterford, Clashmore.
 Hennessy, John, Cashel, Hollyford.
 — John, Ross, Leap.
 — John, Ross, Union Hall, Leap.
 — M., Cloyne, Castlelyons.
 Henry, M., Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
 — F., Connor, Antrim.
 Hickey, James, Cashel, Killenanle.
 — Thos., Dublin, Blackrock.
- Higgins, M., Cloyne, Queenstown.
 — Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
 Hoey, John, Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
 — Michael, Dublin, James's st., Dublin.
 Hogan, Edmond, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 — James, Killaloe, Shanavogue.
 — Martin, Killaloe, Corraha.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Ennis.
 Holland, Wm., Cork, Inchigeela.
 Holohan, N., Ossory, Uringford.
 — James, Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.
 Hopkins, A., Elphin, Loughglin.
 Horan, J., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 Hore, Thomas, Ferns, Gorey.
 Horgan, M., Kerry, Causeway, Tralee.
 Hourican, Thomas, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Hourigan, Michl., Cashel, Bansha, Tip.
 Howard, Jas., Cashel, Newport, Tipperary.
 — John, Killaloe, Kinnetty.
 Hoyne, Patrick, Ossory, Knocktopher.
 Hughes, J., Kildare, Philipstown.
 — Arthur, Clogher, Castleblayney.
 — Patk., Armagh, Loughgall.
 — John, Kildare, Monasterevan.
 — Michael, Meath, Castlepollard.
 — Michael, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
 Humphreys, David, Cashel, Tipperary.
 Hunt, Patrick, Achonry, Swineford.
 — Thos., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
 Hurley, P., Cork, Cork.
 — P., Limerick, Glin.
 — Walter, Dublin, Delgany.
- Ivers, P., Dublin, Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
 — Michael, Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
 — Michael, Dublin, Wicklow.
- Johnston, James, Meath, Killucan.
 Jones, Patrick, Dublin, High st., Dublin.
 — J., Dublin, Glancullen.
 — Lawrence, Ferns, Bree.
 Joyner, P., Tuam, Achill Sound.
- Kane, Matthew, Clogher, Bundoran.
 Kavanagh, P., Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
 — Andrew, Ferns, Ballywilliam.
 — Denis, Ferns, Camolin.
 — Math., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — Eugene, Dublin, Rathmore, Naas.
 — Edw., Kildare, Ballinakill.
 — Patk., Dublin, Swords.
 — Rich., Ferns, Kinnagh.
 Keane, John, Elphin, Ballyfarnan Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — M., Down, Raholp.
 — W., Connor, Rasharkin.
 — R., Kerry, Annascaul.
 Kearney, Pat., Kilmore, Drumkeran.
 Kearney, Michael, Cork, Bantry.
 — James, Derry, Feeny.
 — Thos., Ross, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
 — Eug., Ardagh, Moate.
 — W. P., Meath, Oldcastle.
 Kearns, William, Dromore, Castlewellan.
 — Jas., Kilmacd., Gort.
 — Joseph, Dromore, Hiltown.
 Keating, Michael, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — Jas., Ferns, Gorey.
 — Patrick, Waterford, Portlaw.
 — Wm., Waterford, Lismore.
 Keaveney, John, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 Keeffe, Pat., Ossory, Mountath.
 Keely, M., Kilf., Ennistymon.

- Keenan, John, Armagh, Cookstown.
 Kehoe, W., Ferns, Taghmon.
 Keilty, P., Elphin, Strokestown.
 Kelleher, John, Cloyne, Buttevant.
 Kelly, James, Meath, Ballymore.
 — James, Killala, Belmullet.
 — James, Meath, Castletowndelvin.
 — John, Clogher, Brookborough.
 — John, Cashel, Tipperary.
 — John, Dublin, Meath st., Dublin.
 — John, Dublin, Dalkey.
 — John, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — Jerm., Kildare, Emo.
 — Patrick, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
 — Patrick, Jr., Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Scotstown.
 — Simon, Meath, Garristown.
 — Stephen, Meath, Summerhill, Meath.
 — Thomas, Killaloe, Quin.
 — T., Killaloe, Corofin.
 — Wm., Kildare, Carlow.
 Kennedy, James, Down, Belfast.
 — M. B., Cloyne, Newmarket.
 — Patrick, Killaloe, Clonlara.
 — Thos., Dublin, Coolock.
 — Thomas, Ossory, Waterford.
 Kenny, Patrick, Cashel, Knocklong.
 — Matt., Meath, Killina, Tullamore.
 Kenrick, Ed., Cashel, Cashel.
 — Patrick, Limerick, Castletown-Conyers.
 Keogh, Thos., Dublin, Sandyford.
 Kerins, Humphrey, Kesry, Killarney.
 Kerley, Peter, Armagh, Cookstown.
 Kerr, Hugh, Raphoe, Glenties.
 Keveney, M., Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
 Keville, John, Ardagh, Granard.
 Kiely, J., Kerry, Rosbeigh.
 — C., Kerry, Kilorglin.
 Kiernan, F., Kilmore, Virginia.
 Kilkenney, P., Tuam, Ballinrobe.
 Killen, F., Meath, Crossakie.
 King, Philip, Kilmore, Stradone.
 — P., Meath, Dunsany.
 Kinsella, A., Ferns, Monamullin.
 Kirby, Robt., Limerick, Patrick's Well.
 Kirwan, J., Kildare, Graig.
 — J., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
 — M., Kildare, Graig.
 — M., Kildare, Stradbally.
 Lacy, Denis, Kildare, Raheen.
 Lalor, Edw., Kildare, Carlow.
 — J., Kerry, Dingle.
 — Jas., Kildare, Abbeyleix.
 Lambe, John, Clogher, Rosslea.
 Lambert, Nich., Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
 Langan, Thomas, Ardagh, Clonham.
 Lannon, Jno., Waterford, Clonmel.
 Larkin, John, Clonfert, Tynagh.
 Lavelle, Matthias, Tuam, Menlough.
 — Mat., Tuam, Roundstone.
 Lawless, G. P., Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
 Laverty, F., Down, Belfast.
 Leahy, Maurice, Limerick, Limerick.
 Lee, Timothy, Limerick, Limerick.
 — P., Limerick, Killbane.
 — T., Limerick, Pallaskenry.
 Ledwith, Peter, Ardagh, Lanesborough.
 — Peter, Meath, Navan.
 Lehane, J., Cork, Passage W.
 Lenihan, J., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
 — Mich., Killaloe, Ballynacally.
 — T., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
 Lennon, James, Connor, Toome.
 Leonard, Peter, Killala, Belmullet.
 Lillis, M., Cloyne, Glanworth.
 Liston, Thomas, Limerick, Rathkeale.
 Loftus, John, Tuam, Westport.
 Loughlin, —, Kildare, Clonegal.
 Louergan, P., Waterford, Clogheen.
 Long, Wm., Cork, Caheragh.
 — Jas., Ferns, Gorey.
 Loughran, John, Armagh, Ballygawley.
 Loughrey, Edw., Derry, Buncrana.
 Lowry, Ambrose, Ossory, Johnstown.
 — Andrew, Dromore, Rostrevor.
 Luhe, H., Dublin, Little Bray.
 Lynagh, J., Ossory, Innistogue.
 Lynch, D., Cloyne, Middleton.
 — F., Kilmore, Arvagh.
 — J., Elphin, Ballygar.
 — Patrick, Kilmore, Virginia.
 — Francis, Kilmore, Arva.
 — R., Meath, Ashbourne.
 — T., Killaloe, Tuila.
 — P., Cloyne, Carrigtoohill.
 — P. J., Elphin, Ballygar.
 Lyng, John, Ferns, Newtownbarry.
 Lyons, J., Cork, Brandon.
 Lyster, John, Elphin, Sligo.
 McAleavy, Eugene, Armagh, Rock, Dungan.
 McAleenan, Bern., Dromore, Laurences-town.
 McAlister, J., Connor, Larne.
 — D., Down, Kilkeel.
 McAlpine, P., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 McAlroy, James, Clogher, Ballibay.
 McArdle, P. J., Armagh, Keady.
 McAtamney, Neal, Derry, Magherafelt.
 McAuley, B., Down, Newcastle.
 — Bernard, Connor, Greencastle.
 McAuliffe, Wm., Cloyne, Coachford.
 — P., Cloyne, Whitegate.
 McAvoy, Hugh, Dromore, Loughbrickland.
 McBride, Francis, Down, Belfast.
 Henry, Armagh, Stonebridge, Richhill.
 McCabe, Michael, Down, Belfast.
 — Pat'k, Clogher, Clogher.
 — Peter, Connor, Randallstown.
 McCafferty, P., Raphoe, Tamney.
 McCambridge, Patrick, Down, Kilkeel.
 McCann, Bernard, Connor, Armoy.
 — John, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 McCarney, James, Clogher, Donaghmoynce, Carrickmacross.
 McCartan, Bernard, Connor, Ballymena.
 — Edward, Dromore, Mayobridge.
 — John, Down, Belfast.
 — W., Connor, Dunloy.
 McCarthy, B., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
 — C., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 — D., Cork, Bandon.
 — Ed., Cloyne, Mallow.
 — F., Cork, Kinsale.
 — John, Galway, Rahoon.
 — M., Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
 — Michael, Limerick, Adare.
 McCartney, Peter, Armagh, Louth.
 McCloskey, James, Derry, Cudaff.
 McConeologue, Jas., Derry, Omagh.
 — J., Derry, Strabane.
 McConville, John, *d.a.*, Dromore, Newry.
 — M., Dromore, Lurgan.
 — Michael, Dromore, Lurgan.
 — Patk., Dromore, Lurgan.
 McCooey, Hugh, Armagh, Pomeroy.
 McCormick, T., Meath, Taghmon, Mullingar.

- McCorry, G., Dromore, Ballela.
 McCourt, Wm., Down, Portaferry.
 McCoy, Mortimer, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 McCrea, Joseph, Kildare, Carbury.
 — Daul., Derry, Castlederg.
 McCrory, Patrick, Armagh, Dungannon.
 McCullagh, Jno., Derry, Clonmany.
 McDermott, J., Tuam, Westport, Ayle.
 — B., Tuam, Westport.
 — P., Achonry, Ballymote.
 — John, Elphin, Sligo.
 — John, Elphin, Boyle.
 McDevitt, Edward, Raphoe, Stranorlar.
 — Patrick, Raphoe, Carrigart.
 McDonagh, P., Elphin, Athleague, Roscommon.
 — Martin, Elphin, Roscommon.
 McDonald, Arthur, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
 — Ed., Kilmore, Ballinamore.
 McDonnell, John, Down, Belfast.
 McDonnell, Daniel, Down, Belfast.
 — J., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
 — John, Armagh, Dundalk.
 — J., Kerry, Castleisland.
 — W., Cork, Ringaskiddy.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Enniskillen.
 McEldowny, John, Derry, Draperstown.
 McElhatten, John, Derry, Strabane.
 McElkenny, Patrick, Armagh, Ballinderry Bridge.
 McElvogue, Francis, Armagh, Stewartstown.
 McEnerney, M., Dublin, Wicklow.
 McEntee, Matt., Dublin, Harrington st., Dublin.
 McErlane, Patrick, Down, Killough.
 MacEvilly, W., Tuam, Carna.
 McEvoy, Charles, Armagh, Drogheda.
 McGahan, Peter, Armagh, Coal Island.
 McGarry, Ber., Down, Kilcoo.
 McGaver, Anthony, Ardagh, Mohill.
 McGeeney, Patrick, Armagh, Armagh.
 McGettigan, Daniel, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
 McGillicuddy, Denis, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 McGills, W., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
 McGinnity, P., Clogher, Enniskillen.
 McGirr, P., Tuam, Kilmolara.
 McGivney, Peter, Ardagh, Street, Rathowen.
 — Bernard, Ardagh, Ferbane.
 McGlade, James, Derry, Omagh.
 McGlinchy, John, Derry, Garvagh.
 McGlone, John, Clogher, Bundoran.
 McGoerty, J., Derry, Knockloughrin.
 McGoey, Thos., Ardagh, Athlone.
 McGovern, Michael, Derry, Gortin.
 McGrath, Michael, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
 — Hugh, Connor, Ballymoney.
 — Michael, Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — Michael, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — John, Cashel, Tipperary.
 McGurk, Michael, Armagh, Cullyhanna.
 McGurran, Mart., Galw., Moycullen.
 McHale, Anthony, Killala, Ballina.
 — J., Tuam, Drumgriffin.
 — Mich., Killala, Lahardane, Ballina.
 McHugh, M., Tuam, Claremorris.
 — Charles, Derry, Castlederg.
 — John, Clogher, Monaghan.
 — Patrick, Killala, Enniscrone.
 — P., Tuam, Foxhall.
 — W., Tuam, Castlebar.
 McIlvenny, James, Down, Belfast.
 McInerney, John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
 McIntee, H., Meath, Dunshaughlin.
 McKay, Patrick, Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.
 McKeane, Patrick, Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
 McKenna, John, Derry, Drumquin.
 — Patrick, Derry, Strabane.
 — Wm., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
 — Eugene, Clogher, Enniskillen.
 — Felix, Clogher, Clontibret, Monaghan.
 — John G., Killaloe, Kildysart.
 — John, Connor, Glenarm.
 — John, Killaloe, Kilrush.
 McKeon, John, Ardagh, Keadue.
 McKinley, J. J., Down, Strangford.
 McLaughlin, Ber., Derry, Strabane.
 — D., Tuam, Spiddal, Galway.
 — John, Derry, Omagh.
 — Patrick, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
 — P., Derry, Coleraine.
 McLean, John, Elphin, Sligo.
 McLearnay, Alex., Clogher, Fintona.
 McLoone, Hugh, Raphoe, Milford.
 McLoughlin, P., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
 McMahon, John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
 — Eugene, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
 — Francis, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
 McMeel, Geo., Clogher, Enniskillen.
 — Hugh, Clogher, Garrison.
 McMenamin, Hugh, Derry, Londonderry.
 McMullen, Peter, Armagh, Dunleer.
 McNally, Felix, Armagh, Pomeroy.
 — Frs., Clogher, Castleblayney.
 McNamara, A., Dromore, Katesbridge.
 — A., Dromore, Loughbrickland.
 — Charles, Killaloe, Ruan.
 — Denis, Killaloe, Portroe.
 — John, Killaloe, Birr.
 — P., Ardagh, Mohill.
 — P., Limerick, Loughill.
 McNamee, P., Meath, Ardee.
 — Peter, Derry, Maghera.
 — John, Derry, Portglenone.
 McNeece, Henry, Armagh, Armagh.
 McNeelis, A., Raphoe, Bunbeg.
 McNeese, Felix, Armagh, Aughnacloy.
 McNicholas, J., Achonry, Charlestown, Swineford.
 McNulty, John, Raphoe, Ardara.
 McPhilpin, P., Tuam, Ballyvary.
 McPolin, Murtagh, Dromore, Newry.
 McQuaid, Wm., Clogher, Pettigo.
 McRory, Joseph, Armagh, Dungannon.
 McShane, John, Down, Belfast.
 — Peter, Armagh, Stewartstown.
 McSherry, Hugh, Armagh, Ardee.
 McSweeney, Peter, Cloyne, Fermoy.
 — J., Cloyne, Kanturk.
 McSwiggan, John, Dublin, Chapelizod.
 McSwiney, J., Dublin, Balbriggan.
 McVeagh, J., Dublin, Convent, Blackrock.
 McWey, S., Kildare, Rathangan.
 McWilliams, Thomas, Armagh, Donaghmore.
 Macabe, B., Kilmore, Ballinagh.
 Macken, Thos., Ardagh, Drumlish.
 Mackey, Ed., Dublin, Enniskerry.
 — Thos., Cashel, Knocklong.
 Mackie, Jas., Derry, Muff, Donegal.
 Mackler, Hugh, Cashel, Clonmel.
 Madagan, Thos., Cloyne, Mallow.
 Madden, Thos., Limerick, Bruree.
 — James, Elphin, Drumcliff, Sligo.
 — Michael, Cloyne, Conchford.
 — P., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
 Magauran, B., Kilmore, Cavan.
 — P., Kilmore, East Bars, Glenfarn.
 — T., Kilmore, Ballinamore.

- Magee, John Patk., Down, Belfast.
 Magill, Patrick, Down, Crossgar.
 Magennis, Felix, Dromore, Newry.
 Magner, P., Cork, Dunmanway.
 — Thos. J., Cork, Kinsale.
 Magrath, James, Dublin, 13 N. Richmond st., Dublin.
 Maguire, Edward, Dublin, Naul.
 — E., Ardagh, Ballyowen.
 — Francis J., Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
 — James, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
 — J. F., Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
 — Mat., Clogher, Monaghan.
 — Thomas, Ardagh, Dring, Granard.
 — James, Derry, Clonmany.
 — James, Derry, Feeny.
 — Edward, Clogher, Shantonagh, Castleblaney.
 — Patrick, Clogher, Annalyow.
 Maher, J., Kildare, Rosenthalis.
 — John, Elphin, Riverstown.
 — John, Kildare, Hacketstown.
 — W., Kildare, Naas.
 — Wm., Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Chas., Dublin, 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
 — Edmund, Waterford, Waterford.
 Malone, Charles, Dublin, 49 Rathgar road.
 — Patrick, Elphin, Sligo.
 Manning, Jas., Dublin, Blanchardstown.
 Mannion, P., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 — Patrick, Elphin, Elphin.
 Manoon, J., Dublin, Skerries.
 Marinar, W., Killaloe, Castleconnell.
 Markey, Jno., Armagh, Knockbridge.
 — Patrick, Ardagh, Athlone.
 — Thomas, Armagh, Portadown.
 Martel, John, Limerick, Limerick.
 Martin, James, Elphin, Castlereagh.
 — J., Kerry, Millstreet, Cork.
 Martyn, James, Dublin, 48 Westland row, Dublin.
 Masterson, T., Kilmore, Redhills.
 — J., Meath, Kinnegad.
 Matthews, Edw., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
 Maxwell, John, Dublin, Sandymount.
 Meade, Francis, Meath, Ratoath.
 Meagher, R., Clonfert, Loughrea.
 Meany, Patk., Ossory, Castlecomer.
 Meehan, C. P., Dublin, 7 Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
 — Thomas, Dublin, Dundrum.
 — Thomas, Ferns, Ballymitty.
 Melvin, John, Killala, Dromard.
 Molloy, Patrick, Tuam, Castlebar.
 Moloney, J. A., Tuam, Roundstone.
 — John, Killaloe, Toomivara.
 — Thos., Kildare, Maryborough.
 — Thos., Kildare, Cloaslee.
 — Thos., Killaloe, Killaloe.
 Monaghan, John, Elphin, Cliffoey, Sligo.
 — Martin, Elphin, Hill st., Drumsna.
 Monahan, Thos., Kildare, Maryborough.
 — Peter, Dublin, Athy.
 Montague, Pat., Armagh, Mountnorris.
 Mooney, Bernard, Armagh, Cooley.
 — Joseph, Kildare, Carlow.
 — P., Kildare, Newbridge.
 — J., Kildare, Carlow.
 Moore, James, Down, Belfast.
 — James, Cloyne, Macroom.
 — Patrick, Ardagh, Scrabby.
 Moran, John, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Thos., Waterford, Clonmel.
 Moriarty, J., Kerry, Ardfer.
 Morrin, John, Achonry, Kiltomagh.
 Morris, P., Tuam, Tuam.
 — James, Derry, Stranorlar.
 Morrison, Th., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
 Morrissey, David, Meath, Dunsany.
 Monton, E., Cloyne, Middleton.
 Mulcahy, M., Limerick, Kildinane.
 — William, Limerick, Kilmallock.
 Mulhall, Ed., Kildare, Tully, Stradbally.
 Mulholland, Bernard, Derry, Strabane.
 Mullan, Jas., Armagh, Magherafelt.
 Mullarkey, John, Tuam, Milltown.
 Mulleady, Denis, Elphin, Boyle.
 Mullen, Jas., Killala, Belmullet.
 — P., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
 — Patrick, Armagh, Aughnacloy.
 Mulligan, Philip, Achonry, Collooney.
 Mulqueen, Thos., Dublin, Clontarf.
 Murphy, Andrew, Ferns, Foulkmill.
 — F., Meath, Tullamore.
 — Henry, Dublin, Kingstown.
 — James, Dublin, Dublin.
 — James, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 — John, Kerry, Fries, Killarney.
 — J., Cashel, Tipperary.
 — John, Cloyne, Coachford.
 — Joseph, Ferns, Ferns.
 — J., Meath, Mountnugent.
 — Jeremiah, Limerick, Rathkeale.
 — L., Cloyne, Charleville.
 — Jeremiah, Cloyne, Queenstown.
 — Michael, Tuam, Dooleague.
 — M., Tuam, Arran.
 — P., Cloyne, Churchtown.
 — Patk., Ferns, Clonevan, Gorey.
 — R. J., Down, Lisburn.
 — Tim., Cork, Ballincollig.
 — T., Cork, Watergrasshill.
 — W. Connor, Ballycastle.
 — William, Meath, Ardee.
 — William, Dublin, 9 Mary's road, Dublin.
 Murray, Joseph, Dublin, Blackrock.
 — James, Raphoe, Glenties.
 — John, Elphin, Frenchpark.
 — M., Tuam, Moylough.
 — Thos., Meath, Tullamore.
 — Thomas, Armagh, Ardee.
 Murtagh, Francis, Armagh, Dundalk.
 Mylotte, D., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
 — John, Tuam, Park, Turlough.
 Nangle, Michael, Ardagh, Carrigallen.
 Neary, James, Elphin, Ahascragh.
 — James, Elphin, Kilroosky.
 Nedley, M., Meath, Skryne, Tara.
 Nelson, George, Derry, Legland, Newtown-stewart.
 Newell, Peter, Kilmacd., Kinvara.
 Nolan, Chris., Dublin, Finglas.
 — John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
 — John, Dublin, Kilbride, Dublin.
 — Jos., Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
 — J., Connor, Larne.
 — Peter, Ossory, Jenkinstown.
 Noonan, J., Cloyne, Iniscarra.
 Norris, John, Dublin, Rathmines.
 — M., Cloyne, Cloyne.
 — Michael, Kildare, Kilmeague, Nass.
 O'Beirne, James, Kildare, Mountmellick.
 — Patrick, Elphin, Castlereagh.
 O'Boyle, Henry, Down, Downpatrick.
 O'Brien, Ch., Elphin, Strokestown.
 — C., Kildare, Ballon.
 — C., Kildare, Graig.

- O'Brien, D., Connor, Portglenone.
 -- James, Cashel, Killaloe.
 -- M., Kerry, Rathmore.
 -- John, Ross, Clonakilty.
 -- John, Derry, Newtownhamavady.
 -- John, Killaloe, Kildysart.
 -- John, Derry, Coleraine.
 -- James, Ferns, Clariestown, Murrin tower.
 -- Richard, Kildare, Bagenalstown.
 -- Daniel, Ross, Skibbereen.
 -- Thom., Ross, Skibbereen.
 -- W., Cloyne, Middleton.
 O'Byrne, Edw., Dublin, Phibsborough.
 -- Laurence, Dublin, Bray.
 -- T., Dublin, Clondalkin.
 O'Callaghan, D., Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
 -- David, Cashel, Mitchelstown.
 -- Geo., Kerry, Abbeyfcale.
 -- Tim., Cloyne, Newmarket.
 -- J., Cork, Inishannon.
 -- James, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
 -- Joseph, Dublin, Dublin.
 -- Maurice, Cloyne, Blarney.
 -- W. P., Kerry, Tralee.
 O'Carroll, Charles, Dublin, Terenure.
 O'Connell, M., Cashel, Tipperary.
 -- P., Meath, Summerhill, Kilcock.
 -- W., Dublin, Seville pl., Dublin.
 -- E., Cloyne, Macroom.
 O'Connor, C., Cloyne, Castletownroche.
 -- Bernard, Armagh, Middletown, Armagh.
 -- Christ., Elphin, Drumcliff, Sligo.
 -- D., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 -- David, Waterford, Cahir.
 -- Edward, Dublin, Rush.
 -- Jer., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 -- John, Waterford, Cahir.
 -- John, Cork, Ringaskiddy.
 -- M., Kerry, Tralee.
 -- M., Cloyne, Doneraile.
 -- M., Cloyne, Youghal.
 -- Patrick, Connor, Dundrum.
 -- P., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 -- Thos., Elphin, Elphin.
 -- Thos., Ferns, Wexford.
 O'Dea, Denis, Killaloe, Ennis.
 O'Dogherty, Wm., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
 O'Doherty, Wm., Cashel, Murroe.
 -- Wm., Derry, Draperstown.
 O'Donnell, James, Raphoe, Falcarragh.
 -- John, Armagh, Castlecaulfield.
 -- John, Waterford, Trimore.
 -- John, Limerick, Limerick.
 -- John, Limerick, Kilmeely.
 -- Michael, Limerick, Fedamore.
 -- Patrick, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
 -- P., Dublin, Rathgar, Dublin.
 -- P., Dublin, Arklow.
 -- P., Dublin, Celbridge.
 -- Thomas, Down, Belfast.
 O'Donohoe, M., Kilf., Ballyvaughan.
 O'Donoghue, Jn., Cloyne, Fernioy.
 -- T., Cloyne, Macroom.
 -- J., Cloyne, Youghal.
 O'Driscoll, Cor., Cork, Crookstown.
 -- David, Limerick, Askeaton.
 O'Farrell, James, Ardagh, Taghshiny.
 -- Charles, Ardagh, Abbeylara, Granard.
 -- John, Galway, Oughterard.
 -- P., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
 O'Flaherty, P., Tuam, Ballyglunin.
 O'Flynn, Michl., Cork, Cork.
 -- Michl., Galway, Galway.
 O'Gorman, M., Ferns, Carnew.
 -- M., Dublin, Vallemount, Blessington.
 O'Grady, D., Achoury, Ballaghaderreen.
 -- Jeremiah, Limerick, Limerick.
 O'Hagan, James, Kilmore, Cootehill.
 O'Halloran, Dan., Ossory, Callan.
 -- John, Killaloe, Birr.
 -- W., Kerry, Glenties.
 O'Hara, Denis, Achoury, Ballaghaderreen.
 -- Francis, Kilmore, Garrison.
 -- Patk., Elphin, Tusk.
 O'Hare, John, Dromore, Rathfriland.
 O'Hea, M., Dublin, Ballybrack.
 -- J., Cork, Bantry.
 -- Jerem., Cork, Inchigeela.
 -- Jer., Ross, Timoleague.
 -- John, Ross, Clonakilty.
 -- Timothy G., Ross, Rosscarbery.
 O'Horo, Peter, Killala, Crossmolina.
 O'Kane, James, Derry, Londonderry.
 -- James, Derry, Moville.
 -- John, Derry, Waterside.
 -- Joseph, Down, Dunmurray.
 -- Roger, Down, Ballymacaret.
 O'Keefe, D., Cloyne, Bantyre.
 -- B., Coyne, Youghal.
 -- Eugene, Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
 -- J., Cloyne, Whitegate.
 -- Jno., Kerry, Ballyvaunion, Listowel.
 -- J., Dublin, Dublin.
 -- Dan., Kerry, Lixnaw.
 -- M., Cloyne, Ballyclogh.
 -- Denis, Limerick, Newcastle.
 -- Patrick, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
 -- P., Cloyne, Newmarket.
 O'Kelly, P., Killaloe, Castleconnell.
 O'Kennedy, Richard, Limerick, Limerick.
 O'Leary, John, Kerry, Milltown.
 -- Cornelius, Cork, Goleen.
 -- Edward, Kildare, Kildare.
 -- Pat., Ferns, Wexford.
 -- J., Cork, Bantry.
 -- Peter, Cloyne, Doneraile.
 -- Tim., Cork, Durras, Bantry.
 O'Loughlin, Bernard, Derry, Carrndonagh.
 O'Mahoney, Denis, Cork, Newcestown, Enniskeen.
 -- Michl., Cork, Upper Glanmire.
 O'Mahony, B., Limerick, Kilmallock.
 -- D., Cloyne, Kanturk.
 -- John, Cork, Kinsale.
 O'Malley, John, Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
 -- J., Tuam, Ballinlough.
 O'Meally, John, Killaloe, Puckane.
 O'Meara, Daniel, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
 -- P., Killaloe, Lorrha.
 O'Mulloy, J., Dublin, Terenure.
 O'Neill, Francis, Dublin, Donabate.
 -- J., Kildare, Baltinglass.
 -- Joseph, Kildare, Baltinglass.
 -- James K., Down, Belfast.
 -- Patk., Clogher, Monaghan.
 -- Patrick, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
 -- M., Derry, Buncrana.
 -- Patrick, Cork, Cork.
 -- Patk., Elphin, Elphin.
 -- Thos., Kildare, Tullow.
 O'Reardon, H., Kerry, Ballylongford.
 O'Regan, Patrick, Kerry, Ahillea.
 -- Timothy, Cloyne, Charleville.
 O'Reilly, Bern., Dublin, 61 James's st, Dublin.
 -- C., Kilmore, Balhaise, Cavan.
 -- Daniel, Down, Belfast.
 -- E., Meath, Mullingar.
 -- Edward, Ardagh, Shannon-bridge.

O'Reilly, Eugene, Ardagh, Granard.
 — James, Dublin, Dalkey.
 — J., Kilmore, Derrylin, Belturbet.
 — M., Kilmore, Ardlogher.
 — E., Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
 — P., Meath, Tullamore.
 — Patk., Kilmore, Clifferna.
 — P., Kilmore, Belturbet.
 — Thos., Ardagh, Dromod.
 O'Riordan, John, Cloyne, Cloyne.
 — Andrew, Cloyne, Macroom.
 O'Rourke, M., Kilmore, Fivemilebourn.
 — Phil., Ardagh, Cloghan, Banagher.
 O'Shaughnessy, Jn., Limerick, St. Michael's, Limerick.
 O'Shea, Jas., Kerry, Sneem, Kenmare.
 — Jas., Limerick, St. Michael's, Limerick.
 — James, Limerick, Tournafulla.
 O'Sullivan, Chas., Kerry, Mill st., Cork.
 — D., Kerry, Tralee.
 — John, Cashel, Ballacool.
 — D., Cork, Enniskeen.
 — Cors., Cork, Dunmanway.
 — Daniel, Cork, Macroom.
 — H., Kerry, Killaconenagh.
 — Mich., Cashel, Ballycahill.
 — Mortimer, Ferns, Priesthaggard.
 — Thad., Kerry, Killarney.
 — Thos., Kerry, Dingle.

Packinham, T., Kilmore, Bawnboy.
 Parkinson, P., Kildare, Rhode.
 Pelly, Joseph, Clonfert, Portumna.
 — Corn., Clonfert, Killmore.
 Phelan, Richd., Waterford, Passage.
 — Patk., Ossory, Durrow.
 — Thos., Ossory, Ballacolla.
 Pierce, Patrick, Kerry, Tralee.
 Pinkman, J., Ardagh, Keadue.
 Plunkett, Luke, Ardagh, Ballynahown.
 Pope, Charles, Dublin, Dublin.
 Power, John, Cashel, Callan.
 — J., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — M., Cashel, Tipperary.
 — Martin, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Michael, Ossory, Castlecomer.
 — Mich., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — W. P., Waterford, Tallow.
 — N., Waterford, Cahir.
 — Paul, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — P., Waterford, Waterford.
 — Thomas, Waterford, Waterford.
 Prendergast, Frs., Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — John, Ossory, Urlingford.
 Prout, R., Cashel, Ballycahill.
 Purcell, James, Ossory, Waterford.
 — J., Dublin, Sandymount.
 Pyne, John, Elphin, Kilglass, Castlereagh.

Quaid, E. J., Dublin, 13 N. Richmond st.
 — George, Limerick, Newcastle.
 Quail, P., Dromore, Ballynahinch.
 — John, Dromore, Banbridge.
 Quealy, W., Waterford, Clogheen.
 — James, Waterford, Tallow.
 Quin, John, Armagh, Newtownhamilton.
 Quinlan, John, Limerick, Limerick.
 Quinn, Alexander, Down, Belfast.
 — Charles, Clogher, Clones.
 — Edward, Down, Belfast.
 — Edward, Waterford, Dungarvan.
 — James, Tuam, Achill Sound.
 — John, Connor, Tully.
 — Joseph, Armagh, Magherafelt.
 — John, Ardagh, Drumshambo.
 — Richard, Dublin, Bohernabreena.

Quinn, Peter, Killaloe, Tulla.
 — Peter, Armagh, Keady.
 — Patrick, Armagh, Croesmaglen.
 — B., Achonry, Ballaghadereen.

Rafferty, John, Meath, Navan.
 — N., Cashel, Thurles.
 Raftice, Jas., Ossory, Inistigue.
 Rapmund, Joseph, Clogher, Emyvale.
 Rea, M., Cloyne, Mallow.
 — Michael, Cloyne, Charleville.
 Redehan, J., Ardagh, Ballynahown.
 Redmond, Daniel, Ferns, Murrinstown.
 Reed, Henry, Cork, Cork.
 Reedy, T., Tuam, Ballyglass.
 Reeves, John, Limerick, Ballingarry.
 Reynolds, Ber., Dublin, Glasnevin.
 Rhatigan, P., Tuam, Ayle.
 Ricard, James, Ferns, Castle Ellis.
 Rickard, E., Meath, Slane.
 Ridgeway, Charles, Dublin, Dublin.
 Ring, Patrick, Cloyne, Blarney.
 Roache, W., Clonfert, Loughrea.
 Robinson, James, Kildare, Killeigh.
 — John, Meath, Balbriggan.
 Roche, Nicholas, Ferns, New Ross.
 — Thos., Ferns, Rathangan.
 — Thos., Ferns, Bannow.
 Rochford, Patrick, Ferns, Crossabeg.
 — Thos., Ossory, Borris in Ossory.
 Rocks, John, Armagh, Drogheda.
 Roe, John, Ossory, Mountrath.
 Roice, John, Ferns, New Ross.
 Ronayne, James, Tuam, Clonberne.
 Rooney, John, Dromore, Newry.
 Rossiter, Robert, Ferns, Kilmucridge.
 — Walter, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
 Rowe, M., Ossory, Thomastown.
 Russell, E., Limerick, Drumcollagher.
 — Edward, Limerick, Limerick.
 — J., Cloyne, Killeagh.
 Ryan, F. J., Dublin, Monkstown.
 — James, Ferns, Boolavogue, Enniscorthy.
 — James, Elphin, Athlone.
 — James, Cashel, Murroe, Limerick.
 — John, Cashel, Templemore.
 — John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — John, Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
 — John, Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
 — Laur., Meath, Five Alley, King's Co.
 — Martin, Ferns, Crossabeg.
 — Michael, Dublin, Rathdrum.
 — Matthew, Cashel, Kilmallock.
 — Patrick, Cashel, Cahir.
 — Patrick, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
 — Patrick, Dublin, Skerries.
 — Philip, Dublin, Kilmead, Fonestown.
 — T., Dublin, Castledermot.
 — Wm., Cashel, Caherconlish.

Savage, John, Dromore, Hilltown.
 — J., Cloyne, Conna.
 Scally, M., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
 — T., Meath, Frankford, King's Co.
 Scanlan, James, Raphoe, Dungloe.
 — Barth., Kerry, Listowel.
 — J., Kerry, Castlemaine.
 — John, Killaloe, Ennis.
 Scanlon, John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
 Scannell, M., Kerry, Castlegregory, Tralee.
 — C., Kerry, Kenmare.
 Scollard, P., Kerry, Dingle.
 Scott, Edm., Cashel, Fethard.
 Scully, Callaghan, Kerry, Dingle.
 Segrave, Patrick, Armagh, Ardee.
 Sexton, P., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.

Shanahan, Denis, Limerick, Limerick.
 — Patrick, Elphin, Croghan, Boyle.
 — T., Kerry, Listowel.
 Shannon, John, Elphin, Bellanagar, French Park.
 — John, Kilmore, Drung.
 Shaw, C., Meath, Longwood.
 Sheahan, John, Limerick, Bruff.
 Sheehan, P. A., Cloyne, Queenstown.
 — M., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Denis, Killaloe, Birr.
 Sheehy, Morgan J., Ross, Courtmacsherry.
 Sheerin, Michael, Derry, Derry.
 Sheehy, W., Waterford, Lismore.
 Shelly, John, Cashel, Kilmallock, Emly.
 Sheridan, Farrell, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 — N. T., Ferns, Wexford.
 — W., Raphoe, Letterkenny.
 Shiel, Patk., Ferns, Bree.
 Shinnick, B., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
 Shinkwin, T., Cork, Glonthaune.
 Sisk, Jas., Cloyne, Queenstown.
 Skelly, Joseph T., Ardagh, Lenamore.
 — P., Meath, Trim.
 Slattery, P., Dublin, Francis st., Dublin.
 — Stephen, Killaloe, Broadford.
 Slavin, Peter, Armagh, Moy.
 Slevin, Edw., Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
 — Thos., Raphoe, Killybegs.
 Smith, Bart., Elphin, Athlone.
 — B., Dublin, James st., Dublin.
 — James, Clogher, Trillick.
 — Michl., Killala, Belmullet.
 — P., Kilmore, Mullagh.
 Smithwick, L., Cloyne, Kildorery.
 Smyth, Arthur, Armagh, Dunleer.
 — Jas., Armagh, Dundalk.
 — Patrick, Meath, Clara.
 — Richard, Down, Belfast.
 Spelman, Jos., Galway, Rahoon.
 Stafford, James, Dublin, Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
 Staples, John, Dublin, Athy.
 — R., Dublin, Francis st., Dublin.
 — Robert, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
 Staunton, P., Achonry, Ballymote.
 Stephens, Daniel, Raphoe, Falcarragh.
 — James, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
 Stewart, Charles, Killaloe, Milltown-Mal-bay.
 Storey, Richard, Connor, Cushendall.
 Stuart, A., Connor, Cushendall.
 Sullivan, J. J., Down, Kircubbin.
 Sweeney, Patrick, Killaloe, Kilkee.
 Sweeny, Daniel, Raphoe, Convoy, Raphoe.
 — Hugh, Raphoe, Stranolar.
 — John, Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.
 Taaffe, Laurence, Armagh, Castlebelling-ham.
 — Geo., Meath, Enfield.
 Tierney, John, Limerick, Limerick.
 — John, Clogher, Belleek.
 Tighe, James, Meath, Kinnegad.
 Toner, James, Derry, Newtownstewart.
 — Joseph, Armagh, Carrickmore.

Tracy, Patk., Cork, Cork.
 Traut, T., Kerry, Tarbert.
 Traynor, Owen, Clogher, Ederney.
 Treacy, Edw., Limerick, Newcastle.
 — Matthew, Kildare, Clonbologue.
 — Patrick, Ossory, Johnstown.
 Tully, Andrew, Down, Bangor.
 — Michl., Galw., Oranmore.
 Tuohy, John, Cashel, Templemore.
 Twomey, T., Cloyne, Mallow.
 Tynan, Thomas, Meath, Slane.

Usher, John, Kilfenora, Kilfenora.

Vallely, P., Dublin, Dunlavin.
 — Patrick, Armagh, Keady.
 Vaughan, M., Killaloe, Killaloe.
 Victory, James, Dublin, Dublin.

Waddick, James, Ferns, Aghrim, Rath-drum.

Wade, Joseph, Dublin, Baldoyle.
 Walker, Jas., Raphoe, Letterkenny.
 Wall, Jas., Waterford, Clonmel.
 — Patk., Ferns, Castlebridge.
 Walsh, David, Ferns, Clonroche.
 — Edw., Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — Edward, Kildare, Mountmellick.
 — John, Waterford, Clonmel.
 — James, Ferns, Wexford.
 — James, Ferns, Taghmon.
 — John, Derry, Dungiven.
 — M., Dublin, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin.
 — Martin, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
 — Matthew, Waterford, Cappoquin.
 — Patk., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
 — J., Clonfert, Killimore.
 — M., Waterford, Tallow.
 — Michael, Waterford, Waterford.
 — Nicholas, Waterford, Newcastle.
 — Pierce, Waterford, Cappoquin.
 — Patk., Waterford, Cappoquin.
 — Patrick, Ossory, Castlecomer.
 — T., Clonfert, Kiltullagh.
 — Thos., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
 — Walter, Ossory, Waterford.
 Walshe, Edward, Ossory, Kilkenny.
 — L., Cloyne, Killinardish.
 — M., Cloyne, Charleville.
 Ward, Francis, Clogher, Ballyshannon.
 — Francis, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
 — Michl., Raphoe, Kilcar.
 — Michael, Meath, Drogheda.
 Warren, Patk., Dublin, Francis st., Dublin.
 Waters, A., Tuam, Ballindine.
 — Richard, Tuam, Ballinasloe.
 White, John, Cloyne, Charleville.
 — Edward, Dublin, Saggart.
 — William, Elphin, Frenchpark.
 Whitty, T., Dublin, Roundwood, New-townmountkenedy.
 Williams, James, Dublin, Porterstown.
 Woods, Michael, Meath, Navan.
 — Cornelius, Dromore, Warrenpoint.
 — John, Armagh, Drogheda.

Yorke, P., Dublin, Dublin.

LIST OF REGULARS, COLLEGIATES, ETC., IN IRELAND.

Alban, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
 Anderson, J. A., *v.r. prior, o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
 — P., *s.j.*, Clane.

Andrew, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 Anthony, *c.p.*, Down, Ardoyne.
 Arbogastus, F., *s.j. of G.*, Stillorgan.
 Aubrey, A., *marist*, Dundalk.

- Baldwin, N. L., *guard., o.s.f.*, Carrick-on-Suir.
 Bannon, J., *v.r., s.j.*, Dublin.
 — J., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
 Barret, Thos., *chap.*, Cork.
 Barrett, R., *prof.*, Cork.
 Barry, F., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
 — Michael, *d.d., pres.*, Kilkenny.
 Bartley, John, *v.r., o.c.c.*, *prov.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Moate.
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Basil, *c.p.*, Belfast.
 Bean, L., *c.m.*, Phibsboro'.
 Beggan, John, *c.m.*, Phibsboro'. Dublin.
 Begley, C. F., *v.r., o.s.f., guard.*, Liberty st., Cork.
 Behan, Jas., *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 Benedict, Fr., *v.r. prior, o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
 Bernard, —, *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
 — F., *cap.*, Kilkenny.
 Bird, M., *o.s.a.*, Callan.
 — M. *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
 Blake, A., *v.r., o.s.d. prior*, Esker, Athenry.
 — William, *prof.*, Fermoy.
 Blanchfield, Wm., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Blenk, Jas., *o.m.i.*, Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
 Bodkin, Richard, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 Bolger, P. V., *o.s.f.*, Merchants' quay, Dublin.
 Botrel, J., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock.
 Bouranel, J. B., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Bowes, Rev. T., *pres.*, St. Brendan's College, Loughrea.
 Boyd, D. A., *v.r. prior, o.s.d.*, Drogheda.
 Boylan, J., *prior, o.s.d.*, Sligo.
 Boyle, Henry, *prof.*, Belfast.
 — John, *c.m., prof.*, College, Armagh.
 — A., *c.m.*, Cork.
 Bradshaw, Edw., *o.m.i.*, Glencree.
 Brady, Hugh, *prof.*, St. Patrick's, Cavan.
 — F., *o.s.a.*, Ballymitty, New Ross.
 — John, *chap.*, Kingstown.
 — Terence, *prof.*, St. Patrick's, Cavan.
 — P. R., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Brannan, J., *chap.*, Kingstown.
 Brennan, John, *o.c.c.*, Knocktopher.
 — Nicholas, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
 — P., *prof.*, Seminary, Letterkenny.
 — W., *prof.*, Kilkenny.
 Brophy, Michael, *prof.*, Kilmacow.
 Brosnahan, M., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 Brosnan, D., *prof.*, College, Killarney.
 Brown, Robert, *v.r., v.-pres.*, Dublin.
 Browne, Thos., *s.j., prov.*, Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
 — Eugene, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 — M., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 — R. L., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
 Bruno, Stephen, Upton, Co. Cork.
 Buckeridge, G., *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
 Buckley, Tim., *o.c.*, St. Patrick's Reformatory, Upton, Cork.
 Burke, Thomas J., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
 — E. W., *prof.*, Carlow.
 — W. P., *prof.*, St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
 Burton, Philip, *c.m.*, Cork.
 Busher, James, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 Butler, W., *s.j., prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Butterfield, J., *chap.*, Golden bridge, Dublin.
 Byrne, James, Blackrock.
 Byrne, Peter, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
 — William, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 — —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Cahill, J., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
 — J. M., *o.s.f.*, Merchants' quay, Dublin.
 — Lawrence, *c.m.*, Cork.
 Callan, John, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 — P. A., *o.s.a.*, Rathfarnham.
 Callanan, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
 Campbell, Joseph, *prof.*, Monaghan.
 — James, *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Campion, P., *prof.*, Carlow.
 Cantwell, James, *chap.*, Glenview, Ballin-garry.
 Carbery, Robt., *v.r., s.j.*, Milltown Park.
 Carlin, John, *chap.*, Newry.
 Carolan, N. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
 Carpenter, J., *c.m.*, Cork.
 Carr, John, *v.r., ex-prov.*, Dublin.
 Carrick, Robert, *chap.*, Stillorgan.
 Carrigy, —, *c.m.*, Armagh.
 Carton, Christopher, *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Cassidy, J., *dean*, Seminary, Navan.
 — L. L., *o.s.f.*, Dublin.
 — L. L., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
 Cavanagh, John, *chap.*, Ballynaveigh, Belfast.
 — M. A., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
 — P. F., *o.s.f.*, Carrick-on-Suir.
 Chambers, P. F., *o.s.f., vicar*, Multyfarnham.
 Charles, *cap.*, Rochestown, Co. Cork.
 Chrysostom, *c.p.*, Down, Belfast.
 Cleary, P. J., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Dublin.
 — Henry, *prof.*, Wexford.
 — James, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Cody, Michael, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough, Dublin.
 Coghlan, —, *canon, d.d.*, St. Finbar's Seminary, Cork.
 Coleman, Ambrose, *o.s.d.*, Cork.
 Colgan, J., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Columban, —, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 Comerford, J., *o.m.i.*, Stillorgan.
 Condon, C. H., *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
 Conlon, J., *prof.*, Navan.
 Conmee, J. S., *s.j.*, Clane, Kildare.
 Connolly, James, *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Conran, John, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
 Conway, J., *chap.*, Prison, County Antrim.
 Cooney, J. B., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
 Corbett, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
 Corcoran, Patrick, *s.j.*, Galway.
 Corish, M., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 Corrigan, S. W. M., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
 Cosgrave, James, *prof.*, Kilmacow.
 — L., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 Cotter, James, *cong. h. gh.*, Rockwell, Cahir.
 Coveney, J., Augustine, *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
 — P., *prof.*, Cork.
 Cowley, J. P., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
 Coyle, J. V., *prof.*, Carlow.
 Coyne, Joseph, *chap.*, Meath, Navan.
 Crane, N., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Cranfield, B., *o.s.d.*, Newry.
 Cribbin, Michl., *c.m.*, Cork.
 Crofts, Rich., *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Crone, William, *chap.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Cuddihy, C., *chap.*, Bray.
 Crouzet, John, *marist*, Novitiate, Dundalk.
 Cullen, Jas., *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
 — F., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.

- Cullen, Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Moate.
 Curtis, John, *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
 — R., *s.j.*, Univ. College, Dublin.
 Cussen, Jos., *c.m.*, Phibsboro.
- Dalton, James, *s.j.*, St. Francis Xavier's,
 Upper Gardiner st.
 — B., *chap.*, Dublin.
 Daly, J. D., *o.s.d.*, Dominick st., Dublin.
 — J. M., *o.c.c.*, Kildare.
 Davis, James, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 — T., *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 — J., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Dublin.
 Dawson, W., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Deely, T. J., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.*, prior, Cork.
 Delany, Wm., *v.r.*, *s.j.*, University College,
 Dublin.
 Dempsey, R. O., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
 Dermody, P., *prof.*, Navan.
 De Vaubert, Max., *cong. h. gh.*, Dublin.
 Desmond, P., *chap.*, Crosshaven, Cork.
 — D., *director*, Lurgan.
 Devine, Pius, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 Dillon, T., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
 — M. A., *chap.*, Killarney.
 Dogette, F., *o.s.f.*, Thurles.
 Doherty, Joseph, *prof.*, Raphoe, Letter-
 kenny.
 Donegan, P., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 — Humbert J., *o.s.d.*, St. Mary's, Tallaght.
 — W., *chap.*, Harold's Cross.
 Doneny, P., *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
 Donovan, E., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tulla-
 more.
 — Michael, *chap.*, Blanchardstown.
 — —, *s.j.*, Galway.
 Dooley, C., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
 — M., *prof.*, Meath, Navan.
 Dowling, M., *rev.*, *prof.*, St. Brendan's,
 Killarney.
 Downing, J., *chap.*, Jervis st., Dublin.
 Doyle, F. A., *o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
 — James, *prof.*, Wexford.
 — Patrick, *c.m.*, Armagh.
 — P., *chap.*, Rathmines.
 — Patrick, *prof.*, Wexford.
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 Dublanchy, E., *marist*, Dublin.
 Duff, Peter, *v.r.*, *c.m.*, *visitor*, Blackrock,
 Dublin.
 Duffy, Patrick J., *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
 Duggan, J., *chap.*, Doonee.
 Duignan, J., *marist*, St. Mary's College,
 Dundalk.
 Dunne, J. J., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
 Dundon, Wm., *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
 Dunphy, Patk., *prof.*, Kilkenny.
 Duvie, J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
 Dwyer, J. A., *o.s.d.*, St. Malachy's Priory,
 Dundalk.
- Eaton, Robert, *chap.*, Richmond.
 Ebenrecht, J. Martin, *cong. h. gh.*, French
 College, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Edward, F., *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 — F., *o.min. cap.*, Killarney.
 Egan, John, *chap.*, Harcourt st., Dublin.
 — John, University School, Dublin.
 Egbert, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 Engelbert, *cap.*, Cork.
 Eugene, Fr., *cap.*, *vicar*, Cork.
- Falvey, Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
 Farley, C., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Farrelly, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
- Farrington, Andrew Elias, *d.d.*, *o.c.c.*,
 Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 Fatcher, A., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 Fayrad, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Fidelis, —, *cap.*, Rochestown, Co. Cork.
 Finlay, Peter, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 — Thos., Great Denmark st., Dublin.
 Finnerty, A., *prof.*, Sem., Ballina.
 Fitch, T. H., *marist*, 89 Lr. Leeson st.,
 Dublin.
 Fitzgerald, E. H., *o.s.d.*, Dundalk.
 Fitzgibbon, J. D., *o.s.d.*, Dominick st.,
 Dublin.
 Fitzmaurice, —, *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Galway.
 Fitzpatrick, B., *pres.*, Clonliffe.
 — B., *chap.*, George's st., Dublin.
 Flood, V. P., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
 — Joseph, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 — J., *chap.*, Kingstown.
 — Michl., *chap.*, Kingstown.
 Flynn, John, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 — P. F., *chap.*, Waterford.
 — W., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Fogarty, Daniel A., *sub-prior*, *o.d.c.*, Clar-
 endon st., Dublin.
 — T., *cong. h. gh.*, Cahir.
 Foley, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Ford, Wm., *v.r. chap.*, Sandymount.
 Forde, F., *o.s.d.*, Kilkenny.
 Fortescue, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Fortune, Wm., *v.r.*, *pres.*, All Hallows'
 College, Drumcondra.
 Fottrel, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Fox, J., *marist*, Dublin.
 Frayne, Nich., *v.r.*, *d.d.*, *o.s.d.*, *sub-vicar*,
 Newbridge.
 Frederic, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 Frohn, E., *c.s.s.r.*, Dundalk.
 Fulham, M. D., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
 Fullam, James, *prof.*, Longford.
 Furlong, J. A., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st.
 — J., *o.s.a.*, prior, New Ross.
 — John, *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 — N., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.
- Galwey, Ml., *prof.*, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 Gately, J., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Gavin, Wm., *c.m.*, St. Joseph's, Blackrock.
 Geoghegan, Joseph, *c.m.*, Blackrock.
 Gibney, J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Gilligan, Mich. J., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Gilsenan, T., *prof.*, Navan.
 Goepfert, Prosper, *pres.*, Rockwell, Cahir,
 Tipperary.
 Gowan, John, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibs-
 borough.
 — John, *c.m.*, *chap.*, Glasnevin.
 Greene, W., *chap.*, Merrion, Dublin.
 Grene, John, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 Grennan, J., *chap.*, Waterford.
 Grew, Patk., *marist*, Dundalk.
 Gubbins, Tim., *o.m.i.*, Stillorgan.
- Haan, Herr A., *supr.*, Ballymahon.
 Hackett, J., *chap.*, Delgany.
 Hall, John, *v.r.*, *o.c.c.*, prior, Whitefriar
 street, Dublin.
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Hallinan, M., *chap.*, Cork.
 Hammersley, J., *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
 Hanley, James, *c.m.*, St. Vincent's, Cork.
 — J., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
 Hanlon, J. P., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
 Hanrahan, Jno., *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
 — F., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
 Hanway, F., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.

- Harbison, Henry, *v.r., sup., redempt.*, Dundalk.
 Harrington, D., *v.r., pres.*, St. Michael's College, Listowel.
 Hart, Joseph, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Hayde, J., *v.r., o.c., direc.*, Upton, Cork.
 Hayden, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 — Wm., *s.j.*, Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
 Hayes, J., *director*, Belfast.
 — Laurence, *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 — Laurence, *d.d., prof.*, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
 Head, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Headly, R. J., *chap.*, prison, Co. Down.
 Healy, Dan., *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 — Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
 — Lawrence, *cong. h. gh.*, Cahir.
 — Wm., College, Blackrock.
 Heaphy, Wm., *prof.*, Fermoy.
 Hedderman, Henry, *prof.*, Dungarvan.
 Hegarty, John, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 Hendrick, M., *o.s.a.*, Callan.
 Henneberry, James, *chap.*, Kilkenny.
 Henry, Henry, *pres.*, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
 Hibbits, Thos., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
 Hickey, Cornelius, *v.r., c.m.*, Phibeborough.
 — Jas., *prof.*, Thurles.
 — F. A., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
 — Louis, *v.r., prior, o.s.d.*, Cork.
 Hill, R. A., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Merchant's quay, Dublin.
 Hills, Fras., *marist*, 89 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.
 Hogan, E., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Holland, M. E., *v.r., o.d.c., prov.*, Dublin.
 — M., *v.r., o.d.c., prov.*, Loughrea.
 Hopkins, G., *s.j.*, Univs. College, Dublin.
 Hore, S. B., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 Horgan, Michael, *chap.*, Presentation Convent, South Cork.
 Houben, Chas., *pass.*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
 Howell, T. B., *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Hughes, J., *o.s.d.*, Athenry.
 — John J., *s.j.*, University College, Dublin.
 — M. A., *o.s.d., prior*, Dundalk.
 — Patrick, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 Hutch, Rev. Wm., *d.d., pres.*, St. Colman's, Fermoy.
 Huvety, P., *v.r., pres.*, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Hyland, C. A., *v.r., o.s.f.*, Waterford.
 — M., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Jackman, J. A., *o.s.f., prov.*, Dublin.
 Jarlath, Fr., *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
 Johnston, James, *c.s.s.r.*, Dundalk.
 Jones, Robert, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 — Wm., *president*, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
 Julien, Emile, *cong. h. gh.*, French College, Blackrock.
 Kane, Rob., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 Kavanagh, M., *v.r., pres.*, St. Peter's College, Wexford.
 — J., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
 Keane, M., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
 Kearney, John, *chap.*, Skibbereen.
 Keating, P. A., *o.s.f., pass.*, Athlone.
 Keens, Sebastian, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 Kehoe, Philip D., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 — John, *v.r., o.s.a., prior*, Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross.
 Kelly, T., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 — James, *c.m.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 — Geo. C., *s.j., pres.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 — Michael, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 — Thos., *s.j.*, Dublin.
 — J., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Kenna, T., *o.s.a.*, Callan.
 Kennedy, P. B., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
 Kenny, P. V., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
 — T., *s.j.*, Galway.
 Keogh, A., *marist*, Dundalk.
 Keogh, Pat., *prof.*, Kilkenny.
 Kerin, Chas., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Kieran, Lawrence, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 King, John, *o.m.i.*, Glencree, Dublin.
 Kirby, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Kirwan, L. A., *prior, o.s.d.*, Boula, Portumna.
 Landy, Nicholas P., *o.s.a.*, Fethard.
 Langan, Thos., *chap.*, Banagher.
 Larkin, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
 Laverty, H., *chap.*, Belfast.
 — J., *prof.*, Belfast.
 Lawlor, P. B., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.
 Leahy, —, *s.j.*, Galway.
 — J., *prof.*, Loughrea.
 Lee, Geo., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Legrand, J., *marist*, Dublin.
 Lemire, Achille, *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Lennon, John, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 Lentaigue, V., *s.j., prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Levins, Thos., *c.s.s.r.*, Dundalk.
 Lewis, W. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
 Lomax, Anselm, *pass.*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
 Long, W., *chap.*, Cork.
 Louis, F., *chap.*, Order of St. John of God, Stillorgan.
 Lynch, Chas., *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
 — Edmund, *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
 — Henry, *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
 — J. J., *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
 — John, *chap.*, Ballymena.
 — J., *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 — J., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Lyons, T., *chap.*, Convict Depot, Spike Island, Cork.
 — J., *chap.*, Clonakilty.
 — J. C., *v.r., o.s.d.*, Newry.
 McAlister, John, *dean*, Belfast.
 McBride, Peter, *prof.*, Cahir.
 McCamphill, Thos. E., *marist*, Dublin.
 McCarthy, J. P., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
 — Rich., *chap.*, Cork.
 McCourt, —, *marist*, Dundalk.
 McCullagh, W., *dean*, St. Finbar's Seminary, Cork.
 McDermott, J. B., *v.r., guard., o.s.f.*, Limerick.
 McDonald, J., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 McDonnell, J., *chap.*, Ballyoute, Meath.
 — Paul, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 McGlone, Peter, *canon, v.r., pres.*, Seminary, Monaghan.
 McGrath, Cornelius, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 — P., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
 McIntyre, D., *o.m.i.*, Reformatory, Glencree.
 McKenna, P., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 — C., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 — Casimir, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.

- McMahon, Jas., *chap.*, Corofin.
 McManus, Sylvester, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 McNamara, P., *c.m.*, Phibsboro.
 McSweeney, Bryan, *chap.*, Cork.
 — J., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
 McVeigh, J., *chap.*, Eccles st., Dublin.
 Madden, J., *chap.*, Cashel.
 Magauran, P., *prof.*, Longford.
 Magee, Stephen, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
 Maginnis, A., *o.s.d.*, Newry.
 Magnier, M., *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
 Maguire, F., *chap.*, Cork.
 — Matt., *s.j.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Maher, C. F., *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
 — J., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
 — P. J. C., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
 Marmion, James, *chap.*, Mount Anville, Dundrum.
 Masterson, B. J., *o.s.d.*, Galway.
 — E., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Matthew, C., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
 — F., *cap.*, Kilkenny.
 Maxwell, J., *chap.*, Sandymount.
 Meagher, Wm., *chap.*, Templemore.
 Meehan, T., *chap.*, Roebuck, Dundrum.
 Millar, W., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Molloy, Gerald, *rector*, Catholic University, Dublin.
 Moloney, J., *d.d., pres.*, St. Michael's Seminary, Ballinasloe.
 — William, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 Molyneux, J., *prof.*, St. Michael's College, Listowel.
 Mooney, E. W., *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 Moore, Jas., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 — Michl. J., *o.s.d.*, St. Mary's, Tallaght.
 Moran, J., *marist*, Dublin.
 — Pat., *o.s.a.*, Galway.
 Morgan, C., *chap.*, Rahan, Tullamore.
 Morrin, John, *o.m.i.*, Dublin, Dublin.
 Morrissey, Thos., *c.m.*, St. Vincent's, Cork.
 Mulholland, Stephen, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Muldoon, M. A., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
 Mullins, Patrick, *o.s.d.*, Galway.
 Murphy, Alfred, *s.j.*, Up. Gardiner st., Dublin.
 — A., *chap.*, Laurel Hill, Limerick.
 — Christopher, *chap.*, Cork.
 — Denis, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 — F., *o.s.d.*, Esker, Athenry.
 — Jas., *prior, o.s.a.*, Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
 — J., *o.s.f.*, Athlone.
 — M., *o. min. cap.*, Church st., Dublin.
 — Joseph, *chap.*, Cork.
 — Tim., *o.s.a.*, Fethard.
 — Michael J., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
 — Michael, *prof.*, Kilkenny.
 — Nicholas, *v.r.*, *cap.*, Cork.
 — Peter, *o.m.i., prof.*, Dublin.
 — P. A., *o.s.d.*, Newry.
 — P., *chap.*, Scariff.
 — T., *chap.*, Wexford.
 — W. B., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
 Murray, J., *chap.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
 — John, *dean*, Carlow.
 — Peter, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
- Nardocci, Salvian, *pass.*, Mt. Agnes, Harold's Cross.
 Naughton, John, *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
 Nevin, M. B., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 — C. L., *o.d.c., prior*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 Newma, J., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
 Nicoll, S. R., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Nolan, John E., *o.d.c.*, Dublin.
 — D., *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
- Norton, John, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 — Francis, *s.j.*, Galway.
- O'Brien, P., *v.r., o.s.a., sup.*, Cullan.
 — J. C., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 — Jeremiah, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
 — L., *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 O'Callaghan, M., *v.r., c.m.*, Castleknock.
 O'Carroll, J., *s.j.*, Univ. College, Dublin.
 O'Connell, P., *s.j.*, Limerick.
 — Daniel, College, Waterford.
 — P., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
 — T., *chap.*, Waterford.
 — —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
 O'Connor, F., *o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
 — F., *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
 — F. N., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
 — Francis, *chap.*, Cork.
 — Wm., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
 — James, *s.j.*, Clongowes Wood, Clane.
 O'Donnell, P., *chap.*, Baggot st., Dublin.
 — P., *chap.*, Kenilworth sq., Dublin.
 — T., *chap.*, Mountjoy.
 O'Dwyer, M., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
 O'Farrell, Patk., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 — G., *o.s.d.*, Galway.
 — G., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
 — Jas., *pres.*, St. Mel's College, Longford.
 O'Flynn, Edward, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
 — W., *o.s.a.*, Rathfarnham.
 O'Grady, Columban, *pass.*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
 O'Hara, David, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 O'Keefe, A., *chap.*, Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
 — Joseph, *prof.*, Fermoy.
 — R., *o.s.a.*, Galway.
 — T., *s.j.*, Limerick.
 — —, *v.r., s.j.*, Limerick.
 O'Leary, John, *chap.*, Montenotte, Cork.
 — David, *prof.*, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
 — Patrick, *chap.*, Cork.
 — Patrick, *chap.*, Bantry.
 O'Mahony, J. B., *prof.*, Seminary, Cork.
 O'Mahoney, James, *chap.*, Cork.
 — John, *chap.*, Cork.
 O'Neill, Dominic, *pass.*, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
 — Hugh, *pres.*, Newry.
 — J. F., *o.s.f.*, Merchant's quay, Dublin.
 O'Regan, J. A., *o.s.f.*, Merchant's quay, Dublin.
 — J. A., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
 O'Reilly, James, *chap.*, Dalkey.
 — J. P., *o.c.c.*, White Abbey, Kildare.
 — Hugh, *prof.*, Newry.
 — M. J., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
 — P., *s.j., prof.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 — Patrick, *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
 — M. A., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
 — F. A., *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
 — W., *chap.*, Cork.
 O'Riordan, Roger, *prof.*, St. John's College, Waterford.
 O'Shea, J. A., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
 O'Sullivan, C., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
 — P., *o.s.d.*, Athy.
 — W., *v.r., o.s.a.*, Cork.
 Ott, George, *cong. h. g.*, Cahir.
 O'Toole, Patrick, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 — Hugh T., *c.h.g.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
- Palliola, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
 Paul, *cap.*, Rochestown, Co. Cork.
 Payrad, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.

- Pentony, Patrick, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 Pestre, J. R. F., *marist*, Dublin.
 Petcherine, V., *chap.*, Dublin.
 Peter, *cap.*, Kilkenny.
 —, *st. j. of g.*, Stillorgan.
 Peytavin, A., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
 Phelan, Jos., *pres.*, St. John's, Waterford.
 — Joseph A., *prof.*, Waterford.
 — Wm., *chap.*, Waterford.
 Picard, Peter, *br. of st. j.*, Stillorgan.
 Piché, Emile, *chap.*, Lurgan.
 Pio, John B., *sup.*, Dublin.
 Placid, *c.p.*, Belfast.
 Polycarp, *c.p.*, Belfast.
 Potter, James, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
 Power, Fr., *c.s.*, *s.r.*, Dundalk.
 Purcell, Jas., *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, Galway.
 — T., *o.s.d.*, Athy.
 Quested, J. H., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
 Quigley, James, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 Quinn, James, *chap.*, Brickfield lane, Dublin.
 Rackard, R. G., *chap.*, Loretto Convent, Wexford.
 Reffe, Edw., *cong. h. gh.*, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
 Reynolds, Thos., *c.m.*, Cork.
 Reilly, F., *prof.*, Cavan.
 Ring, W. J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
 Roache, F., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
 Roche, John J., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
 — John, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 — J. D., *o.s.d.*, Cork.
 — G. J. D., *o.s.d.*, Drogheda.
 — Michael, *c.m.*, Phibsboro.
 Rochford, Richard, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 Rossiter, Thomas, *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Athlone.
 — Walter, *prof.*, Wexford.
 Russell, Matthew, *s.j.*, Up. Gardiner st., Dublin.
 — E. J., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 — B. J., *o.s.d.*, Cork.
 Ryan, Arthur, *dean*, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
 — Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
 — E. A., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
 — J., *chap.*, Thurles.
 — John, *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
 — F. X., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 — Innocent, *prof.*, Thurles.
 — Jas., *dean*, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
 — A. E., *o.v.d.*, Drogheda.
 — T., *chap.*, Stephen's Green, Dublin.
 Ryder, Cyril, *c.s.s.r.*, Limerick.
 Scally, M., *chap.*, Stephen's Green, Dublin.
 Scully, Daniel, *s.j.*, St. Xavier's College, Dublin.
 Selley, E. A., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
 Seraphin, *com. gen. cap.*, Church st., Dublin.
 Sheehan, M., *chap.*, Ballynafieigh, Belfast.
 — R. A., *chap.*, Cork.
 — W., *prof.*, Waterford.
 Sheridan, T., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
 Shiels, James, *chap.*, Drumcondra.
 Skelly, A., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
 Slattery, J. D., *o.s.d.*, 30 Rutland sq., West, Dublin.
 Smyth, Emidius, *c.p.*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross, Dublin.
 — J. T., *o.s.d.*, Dominic st., Dublin.
 — Jerome, *c.p.*, Mount Argus, Dublin.
 Southwell, Edward, *o.c.c.*, Terenure.
 Staples, Wm., *o.c.c.*, *prior*, White Abbey, Kildare.
 St. George, E., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
 — Edward, *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
 St. Laurence, Wm., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
 Stokes, John, *c.s.s.r.*, Dundalk.
 Stone, E. R., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
 Sutton, W., *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
 Tatin, F., *v.r.*, *supr.*, *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
 Taylor, M. J., *o.s.d.*, Kilkenny.
 Thompson, J., *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
 Timony, Francis, *prof.*, Monaghan.
 Timothy, Joseph, *prof.*, Kilkenny.
 Tohill, John, *prof.*, St. Malachy's Diocesan College, Belfast.
 Tomkins, Nich., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Tommins, J. E., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
 Towers, Thomas J., *o.s.d.*, *prov.*, Dominic st., Dublin.
 Tuite, James, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 — Jos., *s.j.*, Gr. Denmark st., Dublin.
 — P., *catech.*, Meath, Navan.
 Uritza, F., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 Vanderstichle, Leo, *redempt.*, Dundalk.
 Vaughan, J., *chap.*, Kildysart.
 Verdon, B. G., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
 — J. J., *s.j.*, Clane.
 Victor, *cap.*, Cork.
 Victory, James, *chap.*, Harold's Cross, Dublin.
 Walsh, F. A., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
 — Joseph, *c.m.*, Armagh.
 — Nicholas, *v.r.*, *s.j.*, *supr.*, St. Francis Xavier, Dublin.
 — William, *o.s.a.*, *prior*, Dublin.
 — M., *chap.*, Rathfarnham.
 — Wm. J., *prof.*, Waterford.
 — P., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsboro'.
 — Reginald, *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
 — T., Tuam, Glenamaddy.
 Walshe, Chas., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 — Patk. A., *c.m.*, Cork.
 Ward, John, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
 — Peter, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
 Waters, Michael, *s.j.*, Dublin.
 Watters, M. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
 Weaver, Fr., *s.j.*, Galway.
 Whately, —, *o.c.c.*, Terenure.
 Wheatley, F., *o.c.c.*, Knocktopher.
 Whelan, Denis, *princ.*, Waterford, Cappoquin.
 Wheeler, J. D., Dominick st., Dublin.
 — Thomas, *s.j.*, *v-pres.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 —, —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
 White, James P., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
 — Robert A., *v.r.*, *prior*, *o.s.d.*, Dublin.
 — P., *prof.*, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
 Whitley, John, *o.s.a.*, Dublin.
 — J., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
 Whitty, Martin, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
 — William, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
 Williams, James, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
 Wirthoff, Karl, *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Wogan, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.
 Young, C., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
 Zarnitz, Clement, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
 Zimmerman, Joseph, *pres.*, Cork.

ENGLISH ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER.

CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS, AND BISHOPS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

- His Eminence the Most Rev. HENRY EDWARD, CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
His Eminence JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL NEWMAN, the Oratory, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. E. G. Bagshawe, Bishop of Nottingham, Cathedral, Nottingham.
Rt. Rev. John Butt, Bishop of Southwark, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E.
Hon. and Rt. Rev. Wm. J. H. Clifford, Bishop of Clifton, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B., Bishop of Drusipara, Hill st., Coventry.
Rt. Rev. Robert Cornthwaite, Bishop of Leeds, Bishop's House, Leeds.
Rt. Rev. J. C. Hedley, O.S.B., Bishop of Newport and Menevia, Bishop's House, Llani-shen, Cardiff.
Rt. Rev. Edward Isley, Bishop of Birmingham, Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. Edmund Knight, Bishop of Shrewsbury, Avondale, Cloughton, Birkenhead.
Rt. Rev. Richard Lacy, Bishop of Middlesbrough, Middlesbrough.
Rt. Rev. Henry O'Callaghan, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.
Rt. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, Bishop of Liverpool, Bishop's House (St. Edward's College, Everton), Liverpool, N.
Rt. Rev. James Laird Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S.W.
Rt. Rev. Arthur Riddell, Bishop of Northampton, Bishop's House, Northampton.
Rt. Rev. Wm. B. Ullathorne, O.S.B., Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. Herbert Vaughan, Bishop of Salford, Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
Rt. Rev. William Vaughan, Bishop of Plymouth, Cecil st., Plymouth.
Rt. Rev. John Virtue, Bishop of Portsmouth, Bishop's House, Edinburgh Road, Portsmouth.
Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Westminster, St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.

I.—DIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex, and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence the Mt. Rev. HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster; born July 15, 1808; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest, of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Cœlian Hill, March 15, 1875. Res. Archbishop's House, Francis st., Vauxhall Bridge road, Westminster.

Predecessor—NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

Bishop Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WEATHERS, Bishop of Amycla; cons. Oct. 28, 1872. Res. St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.

Rt. Rev. JAS. L. PATTERSON, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON GILBERT, D.D., 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Secretaries—V. Rev. CANON JOHNSON, D.D., Rev. JAS. J. GUIRON, Archbishop's House.
Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—Rev. THOMAS SEDDON, Archbishop's House.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D., St. Charles' College, St. Charles' Sq., Notting Hill, W.
Assistants—Rev. H. J. KARSLAKE, Clifden Cottage, Hanwell, W., Rev. James Hazell.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, Erected June 19, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. William Hunt.

Canons—V. Rev. George Last; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Searle; V. Rev. Joseph A. Bane, D.D. (Canon Theologian); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Gilbert, D.D., V.G.; V. Rev. Richard G. Macmullen; Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Talbot, D.D.; V. Revs. James Bamber, W. A. Johnson, D.D. (Canon Penitentiary), Arthur D. Purcell, Cornelius James Keens.

MIDDLESEX.

- Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, W.** Our Lady of Victories, Newland terrace, Kensington road. (1869.) Very Rev. Mgr. C. Harington Moore; Revs. Michael Fanning, Charles A. Cox, John Bloomfield, Donald Skrimshire.
- Kensington Workhouse.** Rev. W. C. Robinson.
- Acton, W.** Temporary iron church, Park road. Rev. H. T. Bradbee.
- Bayswater, W.** St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles: V. Rev. Francis J. Kirk, Supr.; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Edward Lescher, Joseph S. Tasker, Septimus Andrews, John Keating, W. H. Kent, Joseph Sherer Brown, Ernest Maitland, O.M.I.; Rev. William Wheeler.
- Bow, E.** Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna, 181 Bow road. (1870.) Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., John F. O'Connor. (44 Fairfield road, Bow, E.)
- Bunhill row, E.C.** St. Joseph's, Lamb's buildings. (1856.) Rev. Patrick P. Fitzpatrick (27 Bunhill row, E.C.)
- Chelsea, S.W.** St. Mary, Cadogan st., Sloane st. (1812, 1879.) Rt. Rev. James L. Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus; Revs. C. J. Moncreiff-Smyth, Mark Kelly, Edmond Nolan.
- Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.** Rev. John H. Pape.
- Daughters of the Cross, Cale st.** Rev. James Nolan.
- Child's Hill, Kilburn, N.W.** Rev. Francis Stanfield.
- Clapton, E.** St. Scholastica, Kenninghall road. (1862.) Rev. Robert Swift.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Ann's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington.** Rev. Ethelred L. Taunton.
- Clerkenwell, E.C.** SS. Peter and Paul, Rosoman st. (1847.) Rev. Joseph L. Biekmans.
- Commercial road East, E.** SS. Mary and Michael. (1851, 1856.) Revs. Patrick O'Callaghan (M.R.), Thomas F. Gorman, George Cologan, James Maher.
- Covent Garden, W.C.** Corpus Christi Church, Maiden lane, Southampton st., Strand. V. Rev. C. J. Canon Keens; Rev. W. Purcell.
- Farm st., Berkeley square, W.** The Immaculate Conception. (1844-5.) (31 Farm st., Berkeley Square, W.) V. Rev. Edward Purbrick, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. James Hayes, (Rector), Thomas Welsby, Henry J. Coleridge, William E. Leslie, Peter Galloway, Michael Gavin, Albany J. Christie, George Sidgcraves, Arthur Knight, Joseph Stevenson, John Strassmaier, S.J.
- Finchley, East, N.** Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Hazell.
- French Chapel.—1.** The Annunciation, Little George st., King st., Portman sq., W. (1793.) Revs. Louis Tournel, J. A. Boyer.
- 2. Notre Dame de France.** See Leicester sq.
- Fulham, S.W.—1.** St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston road. (1847-8.) Revs. Alexius Mills, John Crawley.
- 2. South Fulham.** Holy Cross, Cassingley road. Revs. Fenwick Skrimshire, John Burke.
- Fulham road, S.W.** St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road. Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1867-75.) Servite Fathers: V. Rev. Antonino Appolloni (Prior); Revs. A. Mazzocchi, A. Coventry, J. A. Price, P. J. Herbert, P. Stagni, P. Soulier, S. Ledoux, B. Martin, P. Mullarkey, P. Evans, A. Mathieu.
- German Church, St. Boniface, Union st., Whitechapel road, E.** (1809, 1875.) Rev. Hyacinth Schmitz.
- Great Ormond st., W.C.** St. John of Jerusalem. Rev. Robert F. Clarke.
- Catholic Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.**
- Hackney, E.** St. John the Baptist, the Triangle. (1847-8.) Rev. William Fleming.
- Hammersmith, W.—1.** The Holy Trinity, Brook Green. (1851-53.) Revs. Alfred White, Patrick Roche, Roderick Grant.
- 2. St. Thomas' Seminary, King st.** Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop of Amycla (Rector); V. Rev. Joseph Canon Bans, D.D.; Revs. Edmond Surimont, D.D., William Gildea, D.D., William Sullivan, D.D.
- 3. St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green.** Rev. Thomas Graham, D.D., Principal; Rev. Edmund Hyde.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd.** Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
- Sisters of Nazareth.** Rev. J. W. Redman, D.D.
- Hampstead, N.W.** St. Mary's, Holly pl., Church row. (1816.) V. Rev. Arthur Dillon Canon Purcell (M.R.)
- Hanwell, W.** Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1853, 1864.) Rev. Francis Henry Laing, D.D.
- Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.** Society of Marie Réparatrice.
- Haverstock hill, N.W.** St. Dominic's Priory, Maitland Park. (1867.) Dominican Fathers: Revs. Albert Buckler (Prior), Thos. Nickolds, D.D., Philip Limerick, Joseph Portley, Raymond Palmer, Hyacinth Arden, Austin Rooke, Wilfrid Lescher, Giles Montgomery, Ceslas Fletcher, Antony Whitehead, O.P.
- Hendon, N.W.** Our Lady of Dolours. Rev. George Carter.
- Highgate, N.** St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill. Passionist Fathers: V. Revs. Vincent Grogan (Provincial), Arthur Devine (2d Cons.), Eugene Martorelli (Prov. Sec.), Gerald Woollet (Rector); Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Stanislaus Looney, Polycarp Clifford, John McMullen, Leonard Fryer, Fernando Saavedra, Wilfrid, O'Hagan, Colman Noonan.
- Holborn, E.C.** St. Etheldreda, Ely pl. (1890: reopened 1876.) Fathers of Charity:

- Revs. William Lockhart, Fortunatus Signini, Richard C. Bone, Edmund Butcher, Stephen E. Jarvis (14 Ely pl., Holborn, E.C.)
- Holloway, N. (1855.) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden grove, Holloway road. Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, Thomas Carey.
- Homerton, E. Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Ballance road. (1873; new church, 1877.) Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, Clement Dunn.
- Hoxton, N. St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton sq. (1864.) Augustinian Fathers: V. Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (Prior); Revs. Thomas Molony, John Hogan, O.S.A.
- Islington, N. St. John the Evangelist, Duncan terrace, City road. (1843; cons. June 28, 1873.) Revs. Leopold Pycke (M.R.), Andrew Mooney, Patrick O'Regan.
- Italian Church. St. Peter, Hatton Garden, E.C. (1863.) Pious Society of the Missions: Revs. Joseph P. Bannin (Rector), Dominic Crescitelli, Francis Gocher, A. Caubone, A. Monselle.
- Kensal New Town, W.—1. St. Mary of the Holy Souls, Bosworth road. (1872.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, Henry M. Bayley (68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.)
2. St. Mary's Cemetery. Rev. Frederick Rymmer, D.D., Administrator.
- SS. Vincent's and Philip's Homes, Woodfield terrace, Harrow road, W. Rev. A. Douglas Hope.
- Kensington.—1. Pro-Cathedral.
2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church st. (1863-66.) Discalced Carmelite Fathers (47 Church st.): Liguori Malax-Echevarria (Prior); Revs. Dominic Ostendi, Hilarion Berger, Anthony Aguirre, Berthold Le Page, Elias Portier, Bernard Brun, Aloysius Coghlan, Vincent McGuirk, Augustine Richard.
- Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington sq., W.
- Kentish Town, N.W. Our Lady the Help of Christians, Fortess pl. (1859.) Rev. James Connolly (M.R.)
- Kilburn, N.W. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Charles Cox (Supr.), James Phelan, Hugh Francis Corr, O.M.I.
- Kingsland, N. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham road (near Dalston station). (1855.) Revs. James Hussey, Thomas H. Burnett (170 Culford road, N.)
- Leicester sq., W.C. Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester pl. Marist Fathers: V. Rev. Augustine Aubry (Vice-Provincial); Revs. Leo Thomas, Aloysius de Mijolla, John A. Hicks.
- Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
- Limehouse, E. Revs. W. Barry, Martin Murphy.
- Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Sardinia st. (1648.) Revs. George S. Delaney (M.R.), Thomas Godfrey, Patrick Brosnan (54 Lincoln's Inn Fields).
- Little Albany st., N.W. St. Anne (temporary church). Rev. Frederick Bown (58 Clarence gardens).
- Littlebury, Mill Hill. (Sisters of Charity, St. Agnes's Orphanage). Revs. W. Gavin, Thomas Murphy.
- 209 Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1855; enlarged 1870.) Revs. John J. Brennan, Henry Cutajar, George Curtis (227 Marylebone road, N.W.)
- Mill End. The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road. Revs. Thomas Denny, Frederick Higley.
- Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W.—1. St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions. V. Rev. Peter Benoit (Rector); Revs. B. E. Chevallion, Joseph Rettori, Aloysius Goosens, Aloysius Stotter.
2. St. Mary's Convent (Franciscan Nuns).
- Millwall, E. St. Edmund, West Ferry road. (1846.) Rev. Nicholas P. Drewe.
- Moorfields, E.C. St. Mary, Bloomfield st. (1817-20.) Rt. Rev. Daniel Monsignor Gilbert, D.D., V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Thomas F. Norris, Patrick McKenna, Daniel O'Sullivan (22 Finsbury circus, E.C.)
- Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children.
- Notting Hill, W.—1. St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery lane, Portland road. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cuthbert Robinson, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
2. St. Charles' College, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road. Oblates of St. Charles: V. Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (Rector); Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Francis M. Wyndham, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., William W. Cook, Gordon Thompson. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road.
- Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road.
- Ogle st., Langham st., W. St. Charles Borromeo. (1863.) Revs. Thomas Regan, Arthur Pownall, Edmund Luby.
- Oratory (The), S.W. Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton road. (Opened in King William st., Strand, 1849; new church, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: V. Rev. William T. Gordon (Supr.); Revs. Richard M. Stanton, James B. Rowe, Felix Philpin, Edward S. Keogh, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, James Arthur V. Maude, Henry G. S. Bowden, Frederick I. Antrobus, Edmund Peel Garnett, William J. Bowden, Alfred Fawkes, Archibald S. McCall, Charles D. Williamson, Francis R. Osborne.
- Little Oratory, St. Wilfrid's Hall.
- Poplar, E. SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton st. (1856.) Revs. James Lawless, Thomas Doyle, P. Mulcahy.

- St. John's Wood, N.W. Church of Our Lady, Grove road. (1833-36.) Revs. Philip Cavanagh (M.R.), Michael FitzGerald, Wilfrid Quaife.
- Silvertown, E. Rev. Timothy Ring.
- Soho, W. St. Patrick, Sutton st. (1792.) Revs. Langton G. Vere (M.R.), Richard Conway, Alfred W. Clements (21A Soho sq., W.)
- Somers Town, N.W. St. Aloysius, Clarendon sq. (1808.) Revs. Edmund Pennington, Edward Smith, Michael Fitzpatrick.
- South Kensington, S.W. The Oratory.
- Spanish pl., Manchester sq., W. St. James. (1792.) V. Rev. Provost Hunt (*retired*), Revs. Michael Barry (M.R.), Augustine J. Hogan, Edward Heery, Richard B. Sankey, Hon. Algernon C. Stanley.
- Spitalfields, E. St. Anne, Underwood st., Spicer st. (1855.) Marist Fathers: Revs. Anatole Police (Supr.), John J. Buckley, Matthew Kearney, John Kieran, T. E. McCamphill.
- Stamford Hill, Servite Sisters' Convent. Rev. J. J. Colson.
- Tower Hill, E. The English Martyrs, 23 Great Prescott st., E. (New church, 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Matthew Gaughren, Laurence C. P. Fox, John P. O'Brien, O.M.I.
- Wapping, E. St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank. Revs. F. C. Beckley, Jas. Horan, Andrew Dooley.
- Warwick st., W. The Assumption. (Bavarian.) Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Canon Talbot, D.D. (M.R.), Rev. Edmund Francis Egan, Joseph Daly (24 Golden sq., W.)
- Westminster, S.W.—1. St. Mary, Horseferry road. (1813.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Henry Martin, William Kay, S.J., William Edgcome (12 Earl st., Westminster, S.W.)
2. St. Peter and St. Edward, Palace st., Buckingham Gate. (1857-58.) Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler (Oblates of St. Charles).
- House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle pl.
- Wood Green, N. St. Paul. Rev. G. B. Cox.
- Wormwood Scrubs, W. (Convict Prison.) Rev. Frederick Smith.
- Ashford. West London District School. Served from Sunbury.
- Brentford. St. John, Boston Park road. (1856-66.) Revs. Patrick H. Hanrahan, James Noonan.
- Enfield, Cecil road. (1862.) Served from Waltham Cross.
- Hampton Wick. Rev. George Akers.
- Harrow-on-the-Hill. St. Mary and St. Thomas of Canterbury, temporary church, Roxborough road. (1873.) Rev. Henry J. Hardy.
- Hounslow. (1862.) Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
- Isleworth. Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget, Shrewsbury pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld (M.R.), Rev. W. J. Smullen.
- North Hyde, near Southall. St. Mary. (1854.) Revs. William Butler, Philip Newman.
- South Mimms. Priory of Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick.
- Sunbury. St. Ignatius. (1869.) Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.
- Tottenham. St. Francis de Sales, High road. (1826-7.) Rev. Francis Bayly.
- Turnham Green. Our Lady of Grace. (1864.) Rev. Reginald Tuke.
- Twickenham. St. James. Rev. Edmund English.
- West Drayton. St. Catherine the Martyr. (1867, 1869.) Rev. Michael A. Wren.
- Willesden. Our Lady of Willesden. Rev. Bernard N. Ward.

ESSEX.

- Barking road, E. St. Margaret and All Saints. (New church, 1876.) Revs. John Noonan, Thomas Prendergast.
- Leytonstone, E. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Served from Stratford.
- Plaistow, E. St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle. Rev. Joseph Zailkav.
- Stratford, E.—1. St. Francis of Assisi. (Mission begun 1770, new church opened 1868.) Franciscan Recollect Fathers; Revs. F.F. Brendan (Guardian), Francis, Sebastian, O.S.F.
2. St. Patrick's. Served from St. Francis.
- Upton, Stratford, E. St. Anthony of Padua. Revs. F.F. David, Bede, Alfred, Thaddeus, Jarlath, O.S.F.
- Barking. SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton road. (1857, 1869.) Rev. David Hickey.
- Brentwood. The Sacred Heart and St. Helen. (1836-61.) Rev. Angelo Lucas.
- St. Charles's School. Rev. Cornelius Ryan.
- Chelmsford. The Immaculate Conception. (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Rev. Francis J. Padbury (M.R.)
- Colchester—1. St. James', Priory st. (1837.) Rev. Edmund Meyer.
2. Camp Chapel. Rev. Robert Brindle (Chaplain to the Forces).
- Dedham, Colchester. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Upper Park.
- Dunmow. Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1853.)
- Grays, Argent st. (Temporary chapel.) Rev. James Mockler.
- Harwich. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1869.) Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan.
- Ingatestone Hall. SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. V. Rev. George Canon Last (M.R.)
- Kelvedon. (1875.) Rev. Robert Kelly.
- Little Ilford. St. Nicholas' Industrial School. Rev. James Lanigan.

New Hall, Chelmsford. The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Revs. Charles Batt, Denis O'Connor.
 Ongar. St. Helen. (1869.) Rev. David Charles Nicols.
 Purfleet. Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).
 Romford. St. Edward the Confessor. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
 Southend. Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress. (1869.) Revs. John Moore, Henry O'Donnell (3 Capel terrace).
 Nazareth House.
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall). Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William H. Cologan.
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood. Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence. V. Rev. James Canon Bamber.
 Tilbury. Rev. Patrick Luttrell.
 Walthamstow. St. George, Shernhall st. Rev. Daniel Canty.
 St. John's Industrial School. Rev. Cornelius Biale.
 Warley, Brentwood. Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Witham. The Holy Family. (1851.) Rev. William Baines.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Cons. Oct. 16, 1866.) Rev. Thomas Ryan.
 Barnet. Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, Union st. (1850.) Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, Francis Shubbrook, George Sparks.
 Boarding Schools for Boys of the middle and poorer classes.
 Old Hall Green, Ware.—1. St. Edmund's College. V. Rev. John Edward Crook (president); Revs. William F. Traies, William J. Davies, Victor Soenens, D.D., Frederick Hopper, Edward J. Watson, Cyril Shepherd.
 2. St. Edmund of Canterbury. Rev. Charles S. Jones.
 St. Alban's. SS. Alban and Stephen, London road. (1840.) Rev. —.
 Waltham Cross. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor road. (1860.) Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
 Ware. St. Joseph. Served from Hertford.
 Watford. Rev. A. P. Roche.
 Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Boyle's Court, near Brentwood; Hill House, Messing; Knightsland, near Barnet. Coptfold Hall.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Augustinians: Hoxton, N.
 Carmelites (Discalced): Kensington, W.
 Dominicans: Haverstock hill, N.W.
 Fathers of Charity: 14 Ely pl., E.C.
 Franciscans: Stratford, E. Upton.
 Institute of St. Andrew: Barnet.
 Jesuits: Farn st., W. Westminster, S.W.
 Marist Fathers: Spitalfields, E. Leicester sq., W.C.
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Tower hill, E. Kilburn, N.W.
 Oblates of St. Charles: Bayswater, W. Notting hill, W. Kensal New Town, W. Westminster, S.W.
 Oratorians: South Kensington, S.W.
 Passionists: Highgate, N.
 Pious Society of the Missions: Hatton wall, E.C.
 Servites: Fulham road, S.W.
 Brothers of Mercy: North Hyde. Plashet, E. Little Ilford. Brook green, W. Highgate, N. Brentwood.
 Marist Brothers: Spitalfields, E. Soho, W. Somerstown, N.W. Maiden lane, W.C. Islington, N.
 Xaverian Brothers: Training College, Hammersmith.

WOMEN.

Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament): 23 Kensington sq., W.
 Augustinian Canonesses: South Mimms, Middlesex.
 Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes: 54 Norfolk terrace, Bayswater, W.
 Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 21 Maitland park villas, Haverstock hill, N.W.
 Carmelites: Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W. St. Charles sq., Notting hill, W.
 Charity (Sisters of), of St. Paul: Thorndon, Brentwood. Hampton Wick.
 Charity (Sisters of), St. Vincent of Paul: Littlebury, Mill Hill, N. W. Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W. 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Clerkenwell road, E.C. 41 Queen sq., W.
 Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary): St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
 Dames Augustines (Convent Hospital for Ladies): 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W.

Dames de Nazareth : Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross : St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W. Kensington Hall, West Kensington, S.W. Totteridge, Herts.
Dominicans (Third Order) : St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E. Kilburn, N.W. Harrow, Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus : Gumley House, Isleworth. Clarendon sq., Somerset-town, N.W. ; Howrah House, East India road, Poplar, E.
Franciscans (Third Order) : Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Mary's, Mill hill, N.W. Child's hill, Kilburn, N.W.
Good Shepherd : East Finchley, N. Hammersmith, W.
Helpers of the Holy Souls : Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Holy Child Jesus : 13 Nottingham pl., W.
Holy Sepulchre : New Hall, Chelmsford.
Immaculate Conception : 16 Great Prescott st., E.
Jesus and Mary : Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (for nursing the sick poor) : 14 Wellington road, Bow, E. 42 St. James's square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Marie Réparatrice : Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters : Albert pl., Spicer st., E.
Mary (Institute of), see "Dames Anglaises."
Mercy (Sisters of) : 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. Blandford sq., N.W. Cadogan st. Chelsea, S.W. 535 Commercial road East, E. 50 Crispin st., E. Walthamstow House, Walthamstow. Brentwood, Kelvedon.
Misericorde (Sœurs de), of Séz, for nursing invalids at home : St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Most Holy Sacrament : 35 Brompton sq., S.W.
Nazareth (Poor Sisters of) : Hammersmith, W. Southend.
Notre Dame : 40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.
Notre Dame de Sion : Sion House, Powis sq., Bayswater, W. Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Poor Clares (Colettines) : Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ : 17 Mulberry st., Whitechapel, E. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate : The Convent, Brentford. 4 Percy st. Tottenham Court road, W. North Hyde.
Providence (Sisters of) : (1) of the Institute of Charity, 15 Ely pl., E.C. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, Hampstead green, N.W.
Sainte Union : Highgate road, N.W. ; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.) : 33 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame : St. Mary's Convent, Southend.
Servants of the Sacred Heart : Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E. 16 Leicester sq. and 10 Leicester pl., W.C. Kingsland, N. Limehouse, E.
Servites : St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stamford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes : Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Urсуines : Upton. Essex.

Academia of the Catholic Religion. Sessions held at the Archbishop's House.
Catholic Union of Great Britain. Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W. Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Cemeteries : St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, near Stratford. St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W. Also at Old Hall Green, Ware ; and at Hertford.
Church Building Fund. Secretary, V. Rev. Canon Bamber, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.
Colleges : St. Edmund's College, Ware. St. Charles' College, Bayswater, W. St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W. St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Seminary : St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Schools (Boarding) : Boys : St. Andrew's School, Barnet (for the poorer classes). St. Pancras' School, Barnet (for the middle classes). St. Aloysius' School, Bellevue, Hornsey lane, N.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund. Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society. Secretary, Mr. Byrne, 31 Queen sq., W.C.
Almshouses : Brook Green, Cadogan st., S.W. Hoxton sq., N. St. Scholastica's Retreat, Clapton, E. Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W. ; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N. Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants), Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. ; and Southend (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society, for aged and infirm poor. Hon. Secretary, Arthur Butler, Esq., Austin Friars, E.C.
Crèche (under the Sisters of Charity) : 9 Lower Seymour st., W.

Homes for Servants, etc. : House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford sq., N.W.
 Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W. Home at the Providence Night Refuge.
 Night Home for girls of good character, 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, Hammersmith, W. St. Anthony's House, 4 Bulstrode st., W.

Hospitals : French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Leicester pl., Leicester sq., W.C. Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. For Ladies, 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W. Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen sq., W.C. St. Raphael's Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.

Refuges :

Penitents, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W. ; St. Mary's Home, 28 Drayton gardens, S.W. ; St. Pelagia's Home, 2 Church Row, Commercial road East, E. ; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.

Penitents and Female Prisoners, East End, Finchley, N.

Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children, Crispin st. (Bishopsgate st. Without), E.

Schools :

I. Schools certified by Government.

1. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses :

Boys over seven years of age : St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall) ; St. Charles's School, Brentwood.

Boys under seven : St. Vincent's, Mill hill ; Leyton House, Leyton, E.

Girls : Walthamstow House, Walthamstow ; St. Elizabeth's Home, Franciscan Convent, Portobello road, Notting hill, W. ; St. Anne's Home, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W. ; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts ; St. Joseph's, Kensington Hall, West Kensington, S.W. Sisters of Providence, Bartrams, Hampstead, N.W. ; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton, E. ; St. Mary's Convalescent Home, Southend.

2. Industrial Schools :

Boys : St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Little Ilford ; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow ; St. Stephen's Industrial School, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.

Girls : St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.

3. Reformatory School for Boys. St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.

II. Homes and Orphanages for Poor Children.

Boys :

St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

St. Vincent's Home (for working boys and young men), Woodfield Terrace, Harrow road, W.

St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly pl., Hampstead, N.W.

St. Vincent of Paul's Shoe-black Brigade, 81 Queen sq., W.C.

Girls :

Sisters of Charity : Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W. (orphanage and workroom) ; and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.

St. Ann's Orphanage, Albert pl., Spicer st., E.

St. Anne's, 24 Alpha road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.

St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.

Servants of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese (in 1887).

Priests	{	Secular (including Oratorians, 17; Oblates of St. Charles, 24 ;	249	}	350
		Society for Foreign Missions, 6 ; Institute of St. Andrew, 4 ;			
		invalided, retired, or unattached, 24)			
		Augustinians, 3 ; Carmelites, 10 ; Charity (Institute of), 5 ;			
		Dominicans, 12 ; Franciscans, 8 ; Jesuits, 17 ; Marists, 10 ;			
		Missions (Pious Society of), 5 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 ;			
		Passionists, 10 ; Servites, 12 ; Vincentians, 2.....	101		
Public churches, chapels, and stations..... 120					
Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese :					

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865-66.....	11,145	11,112
1870-71.....	14,886	14,068
1875-76.....	17,782	16,259
1880-81.....	18,515	17,425
1885-86.....	20,404	18,961
1886-87.....	20,882	19,130

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

II.—DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

*Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.**Bishop*.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD LESLEY, cons. Bishop of Fesse, born May 11, 1838; cons. by the Bishop of Birmingham, Dec. 4, 1879. Res. Bishop's House, Birmingham.*First Bishop*.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to the Central District, July 23, 1848; transl. to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859. Resigned 1887. Res. Bishop's House, Birmingham.*Vicar-General*.—V. Rev. Canon LONGMAN, St. Peter's, Leamington.*Economus*.—Rev. VINCENT HOLCROFT, Wappenbury, Leamington.*Secretary*.—Rev. JOSEPH PARKER, Bishop's House, Birmingham.*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*.—Rev. A. L. CHATTAWAY, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.—V. Rev. J. Spencer Northcote, D.D.*Canons*.—V. Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, Thomas Longman, V.G., James O'Hanlon (Canon Penitentiary), John Hawksford, D.D., H. B. Davies, S. E. Bathurst, Jos. H. Souther, E. C. Acton, D.D., Jas. McCave, D.D. (Canon Theologian), Thos. Duckett.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cathedral Church of St. Chad. The Bishop of Birmingham; the Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. William Greaney (Administrator), Joseph Parker, Henry T. Parkinson, D.D., C. A. Gottwaltz, Michael J. Godfrey.

St. Peter, St. Peter's pl., Broad st. Revs. George Williams (M.R.), Philip G. Roskell.

St. Mary, Brougham st. Revs. Francis Hopkins, John N. Bacchus.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: His Eminence the Mt. Rev. John Henry, Cardinal Newman, supr.; Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, Henry Ignatius Ryder, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Paul T. Eagleson, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis.

St. Anne, Alcester st. Revs. John P. Dowling, Arthur Villiers (96 Bradford st.)

St. Michael, Moor st. (1862.) Revs. John Sherlock, John Kelly.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair. Revs. Edward F. Fenn, J. Hymers.

St. Joseph, Cemetery, Nechells. Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Rev. Thomas Canty.

St. Patrick, Dudley road, Birmingham heath. Revs. Joseph Robinson, William Waugh.

St. Vincent's, Ashted Row. V. Rev. Jas. O'Hanlon, Canon.

Abbot's Salford, Evesham. Rev. William Stoker.

Atherstone—1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. J. J. Bonner.

2. St. Benedict. Rev. Michael Dolan.

Avon Dassett, Leamington. St. Joseph. Rev. Bernard A. D. Pannier.

Baddesley Clinton, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.

Bedworth. St. Francis of Assisi. Served from Nuneaton.

Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. James Oliver.

Colleshill. Rev. James Giblin.

Coughton, Redditch. SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. Revs. Francis Richard Davis, J. B. Mackinlay, O.S.B.

Coventry. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill st. Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Henry Edmund Moore; Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira (Priest of the Mission), Richard Placid Rea, Thomas P. McCabe.

Erdington, Birmingham. SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury. Benedictines: V. Rev. Leo Linse (Prior), Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Conrad Elfner, Wilfrid Wallace, Joseph Hoffmans, Silvester Schlecht.

Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour. The Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. Hourigan.

Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick. St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. Joseph J. Daly, Rev. A. L. Deferue.

Kenilworth. St. Austin. Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.

Leamington. St. Peter. V. Rev. Thomas Longman, Canon, V.G. (M.R.), Rev. Walter Hanley.

Newnham Paddox. The Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph D. Sweeney, O.S.B.

Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Angels. Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. David (supr.), Rev. F. Benedict, O.S.F.C.

Olton, Solihull, Birmingham. St. Bernard's Seminary. V. Rev. James McCave, D.D., Canon (Rector), Revs. F. W. Keating (Vice), M. F. Delany, D.D., J. Fallois.

Oscott, Birmingham. St. Mary's College. V. Rev. Henry Souther, Canon (Pres.), Rev. J. Caswell (V.-Pres.), Revs. Wm. M. Stone, Victor Schobell, D.D., Michael F. Glancey, Stephen Whitty, Count Gaston Van den Steen, F. Williams, Louis Spencer.

Princethorpe, Rugby. St. Mary's Priory. Rev. William Grosvenor.

Redditch. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. John Dunstan, Canon, O.S.B.

Rugby. St. Mary, Dunchurch road. Fathers of Charity : V. Rev. Dominic Gazzola (Provincial), Rev. James Richmond (Rector), Rev. William Ward (Minister). Presbytery: Rev. R. Richardson.
 Solihull, Birmingham. St. Augustine of England. V. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, Canon.
 Southam, Rugby. Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Rev. A. B. Crane.
 Stratford-on-Avon. St. Gregory the Great. Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch. St. Mary. Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
 Sutton Goldfield. Holy Trinity. Rev. James Rigby.
 Wappenbury, Leamington. Rev. Vincent Holcroft.
 Warwick. St. Mary Immaculate. Rev. Joseph Kelly.
 Weston, Rugby. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Served from Nuneaton.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden. Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. Rev. John Alphonsus Morrall, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford. St. Aloysius, St. Giles'. Revs. Thomas Parkinson, Frederick Jones, William Humphrey, Thomas Greenan, S.J.
 Banbury. St. John. (1833.) Rev. Charles J. Bowen (M.R.)
 Chadlington. Served from Chipping Norton.
 Chipping Norton. Holy Trinity. Rev. Samuel H. Sole (M.R.)
 Dorchester, Wallingford. St. Birinus. (1849.) Rev. William Barry, D.D.
 Hethe, Bicester. Holy Trinity. Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
 Mapledurham, Reading. St. Michael. Rev. Victor Delacroix.
 Radford, Enstone. Holy Trinity. Rev. William O'Grady.
 Souldern, Banbury. St. Joseph. Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames. Chapel of the Holy Trinity. Rev. Thomas Keates.
 Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. Rev. John Rieter.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley. Served from Woodlane.
 Alton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John. Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Ashley, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. Served from Swynnerton.
 Aston, Stone. St. Michael. Served from Stone.
 Bilston. Holy Trinity. Rev. Michael A. Power (M.R.)
 Bloxwich, Walsall. St. Thomas. Revs. L. F. Torond, Joseph Lillis.
 Brewood, Stafford. St. Mary. Rev. Louis Groom.
 Brierley Hill. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Hymers.
 Burton-on-Trent. SS. Mary and Modwena. Rev. J. M. Flynn.
 Cannock. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Dickenson.
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Filumena. Rev. John R. Donworth.
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. Rev. Walter Morris.
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Peter. Rev. P. J. Hendren (M.R.)
 Colwich, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. Rev. John Gibbons.
 Cotton, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Wilfrid's College. V. Rev. J. Hawksford, D.D., Canon (Pres.), Walter Ireland (V.-Pres.), Revs. J. B. Keating, W. Dobell, Walter Hand.
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Scott.
 Darlaston. St. Joseph. Served from Willenhall.
 Eccleshall. Served from Swynnerton.
 Goldenhill. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Kenny.
 Great Haywood, Stafford. St. John Baptist. Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. (1860.) Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. Revs. William Molloy, James Bourke.
 Harborne, Birmingham. St. Mary's Retreat. Passionist Fathers : V. Rev. Reginald Magee (Rector), Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Jerome Smyth, Justin Muldoon, Bonaventure Giffard.
 Hatherton Hall, Cannock. Served from Cannock.
 Haunton, Tamworth. The Immaculate Conception. Rev. Hugh Taylor.
 Clifton Hall, Tamworth. Served from Haunton.
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary, King st. Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
 Lichfield. Holy Cross. Rev. Hugh McCarten.
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Gregory. Revs. John Stringfellow (M.R.), Cornelius Klomp; James Massam, retired.
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham. St. Mary's Convent. Rev. Arthur Doyle.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme. Holy Trinity. Revs. Martin Maguire, Denis Fitzgerald.
 Oulton, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Francis Fairfax.
 Rugeley. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda. V. Rev. Thomas Duckett, Canon.
 Sedgley, Dudley. All Saints. Revs. Charles Malfait.
 Smethwick, Birmingham. St. Philip. Rev. C. E. Ryder.
 Stafford. St. Austin. V. Rev. E. C. Acton, D.D., Canon; James O'Hanlon.
 Stoke-on-Trent. Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857.) V. Rev. J. S. Northcote, D.D. (Provost), Rev. Denis Nunan, M. Bannon.
 Stone. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic. V. Rev. S. E. Bathurst, Canon; Revs. J. O. Price, Frederic Crewe.
 Swynnerton Park, Stone. Our Lady of the Assumption. Rev. George Smith.
 Tamworth. St. John Baptist. Rev. Henry Norris.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. John Fox.
 Uttoxeter. St. Mary. Rev. John J. McGahren.
 Walsall.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's Mount. Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D. (M.R.)
 2. St. Patrick. Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Wednesbury.—1. St. Mary, Church hill. Rev. Stephen Johnson.
 2. St. Patrick, Portway road. Served from St. Mary's.
 West Bromwich. St. Michael and the Holy Angels. Rev. Edward A. Plaetsier (M.R.)
 Willenhall, Wolverhampton. St. Mary. Rev. Timothy Burke.
 Wolverhampton.—1. SS. Mary and John, Snow hill. (1855.) V. Rev. Henry B. Davies, Canon (M.R.), Revs. Augustine Beech, N. H. Higginson.
 2. SS. Peter and Paul, North st. Revs. George Duckett, V.F. (M.R.), William Sutherland.
 3. St. Patrick, Stafford st. Revs. Walter Hall, James Darmody.
 Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Frederick John Morris.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester. St. George, Sansome pl. Revs. Joseph Foxwell, Thomas Knight, S.J.
 Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. Rev. Alfred Hall.
 Broadway. St. Saviour's Retreat. (1823.) Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Raymund Disano (Rector), Gregory Callaghan (V.-Rector), Revs. Bernard O'Loughlin (Master of Novices), Daniel Nugent, Alban Cowley.
 Bromsgrove. St. Peter. Rev. Henry Davey.
 Dudley. Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury. (March 7, 1842.) Revs. —(M. R.), J. Piris.
 Evesham. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Revs. Alban Cowley, Bernardine Carosi.
 Great Malvern. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Bernard Bulbeck.
 Hadzor House, Droitwich. SS. Richard and Hubert. Rev. T. P. Fitzpatrick.
 Harvington, Kidderminster. St. Mary. Revs. Clement I. Harris, John Brownlow (retired).
 Kidderminster. St. Ambrose. Rev. C. A. Wheatley.
 Little Malvern, The Priory. St. Wulstan. Revs. Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, Thomas Edmund Caldwell, O.S.B.
 Oldbury. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. F. McCarrick.
 Selly Park, Birmingham. St. Paul's Convent. Revs. John Hopwood, A. L. Delerue (retired).
 Spetchley Park, Worcester. St. John Baptist. Rev. John Nock.
 Stanbrook, Worcester.—1. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. W. A. Davey.
 Stourbridge.—1. Our Lady and All Saints. Rev. F. W. Boulton (M.R.)
 Upton-on-Severn. St. Joseph. Rev. Augustus Lempfried.
 Wood Norton, Evesham. St. Anthony. Served from Broadway.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Erdington.
 Fathers of Charity: Rugby.
 Oratorians: Birmingham.
 Passionists: Broadway. Evesham. Harborne.

WOMEN.

Benedictines: St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton.—St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe.—St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone.—St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford.—St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
 Dominicans (Third Order): Stone.—Stoke-on-Trent.
 Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.
 Little Sisters of the Poor: Harborne.
 Poor Clares (Colettines): Baddesley.
 Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Oxford.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham.
 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy: Newnham, Warwickshire.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Paul's, Selly Park.—Avon Dassett.—Banbury.—Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's).—Coleshill.—Dudley.—Leamington.—Radford.—Studley.—Stourbridge, Worcester.
 Sisters of Mercy: Alton.—Birmingham.—Coventry.—Handsworth.—Maryvale.—Wolverhampton.
 Sisters of Providence: Rugby.
 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Edgbaston.
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.
 Colleges: St. Mary's College, Oscott; St. Wilfrid's, Cotton.
 Seminary: St. Bernard's Seminary, Olton.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy: Alton. Birmingham (St. Mary's and St. Anne's). Coventry. Maryvale. Wolverhampton.
 By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares: Baddesley.

Dominicans (Third Order): Stoke. Stone.

By the Sisters of St. Paul: Banbury. Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's). Leamington. Radford. Dudley. Selly Park. Stourbridge. Studley. Worcester.

By the Sisters of Providence: Rugby.

By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.

By the Sisters of Charity: Newnham.

By the School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham, St. Peter's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Edgbaston.

By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.

Certified Poor Law Schools (boys). St. Paul's Home, Coleshill; (girls) St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth and Southam.

Orphanages: Maryvale. Newnham. Radford. Southam.

Orphanages for Boys: Edgbaston. Newnham.

Hospitals for Incurable Female Patients: St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone. St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.

House of Mercy: St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth. Convent, Wolverhampton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Missionary Priests.	At St. Mary's College.....	10	} 200
	At St. Bernard's Seminary.....	5	
	At St. Wilfrid's.....	5	
	In Missions.....	127	
	In Communities.....	44	
	Retired and unattached.....	9	
Public Churches and Chapels.....		119	
Private and Convent Chapels.....		30	
Registered for Marriages.....		80	
Poor-Schools.....		160	
" conducted by Religious.....		22	

III.—DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire.

Bishop of Clifton—The Hon. and Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, third Bishop, cons. Feb. 15, 1857. Res. Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. CLARKE, D.D., Bishop's House, Clifton.

Secretary, Registrar, and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. ARTHUR RUSSELL, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 28, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. Mgr. Clarke, D.D.

Canons—V. Revs. Lewis Maes (Penitentiary), John Mitchell, Mgr. Edward Williams, D.D. (Theologian), John J. Clarke, D.D., James Williams, Fran. E. Loughnan, George Crook, Henry Hancock, Septimus Coxon, Charles Kennard.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL, AND VICINITY.

Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles, Clifton. (1848.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Mgr. John J. Canon Clarke, V.G., D.D.; Revs. Arthur Russell, Charles Heggan. Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham. Served from the Pro-Cathedral.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood. Revs. Ignatius Collingridge, Robert Wadman.

St. Mary's on the Quay, Bristol. (1843.) Revs. Thomas Hill, Hon. Walter I. Clifford, Ignatius Grant, S.J., Peter Sherlock.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dighton st. (1846.) Served from St. Mary's.

Orphanage attached, and home for girls from workhouse.

St. Nicholas, Pennywell road. (1850.) V. Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon (M.R.), Rev. James O'Shaughnessy.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol. Mgr. E. English, D.D.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol (1851). Reform n o y School for Girls (1855). Refuge for Penitents (1861). Rev. David O'Brien.

The public cemetery under the management of a board (clerical and lay members Monastery of the Visitation, Westbury-on-Trym. V. Rev. Canon H. Hancock.

GLoucestershire.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays.

Gloucester. St. Peter. (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868.) Rev. Eustace Barron (M.R.)

Cheltenham. St. Gregory the Great, Somerset pl. (1857.) Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, A. M. Wilson, E. Roche, O.S.B.

Campden, school chapel. Rev. I. J. Corbishley.
 Convent of SS. Peter and Paul, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Campden House. The Annunciation. Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
 Chipping-Sodbury. Rev. M. P. Sinnott, O.S.B.
 Cirencester. Vacant at present.
 Fairford, Swindon. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845, 1852.) Rev. J. Butcher.
 There is a cemetery attached to this church.
 Hartpury. Served from Gloucester occasionally.
 Kemerton, Tewkesbury. St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Peter A. Ridgway, O.S.B.
 Nympsfield. Served from Woodchester.
 Stroud.—1. The Immaculate Conception. Dominican. (1857.) Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P.
 2. Convent of St. Rose. Dominican. Rev. Andrew Whitehead, O.P.
 Boarding school for the working classes. Also a crèche.
 Sharpness. Served from Woodchester on Sundays.
 Tewkesbury. St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
 Woodchester, Stroud.—1. The Annunciation. (1847-49.) Dominican Fathers: V. Revs. Paul Stapleton, Thos. Laws (Prior), Revs. Placid Conway (Sub-Prior), Henry J. Bartlett, Peter Reader, Benedict Tickell.
 There is a cemetery attached to this church.
 Woodchester.—2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. (Franciscan.) (1860.) Served from the Annunciation.
 Orphanage (1862). Institute for young women (1864).
 Woodchester Park. Served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath.—1. St. John the Evangelist, South Parade. (1863.) Revs. George C. Clarke, George J. Davis, A. Fleming, O.S.B.
 A cemetery, with consecrated chapel. Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.
 2. St. Mary, Julian road. (1852.) Rev. A. J. Matthews.
 3. Sisters of the Holy Union. Served from St. John's.
 4. Prior Park College. V. Revs. Monsignor Edward Canon Williams, D.D. (Pres.), James Canon Williams; Revs. Charles H. Collingridge, Edw. Graham, Dominic Hubert, Daniel Iles, E. Bates, Joseph Chard.
 Bonham House, Stourton, Bath. Rev. J. Tunny, O.S.B.
 Bridgewater. St. Joseph. (1846.) Rev. A. Scoles.
 Cannington, Bridgewater. The Holy Name. (1831.) Rev. Canon Charles H. Kennard, A. J. Calman.
 Downside, Bath.—1. St. Gregory's College and Monastery. (1814, 1823.) V. Rev. Hugh E. Ford (Prior), Revs. Joseph Peter Wilson, J. Bernard Murphy, Chas. W. Corney, J. Fowler, S. Finch, Geo. Cox, B. Suter, Leo. Almond, Jas. Howlett, W. J. Campbell, E. Butler, J. Salvatori.
 2. St. Benedict. (Mission Church.) (1857.) Served by Rev. W. Campbell, O.S.B.
 Frome. St. Catherine. (1851, 1854.) Rev. J. J. Archdeacon.
 Glastonbury. J. Tréand.
 Highbridge. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. Served from Glastonbury.
 Midford, Bath. St. Mary. Served from Prior Park.
 Portishead.
 Shepton-Mallet. St. Michael. (1801-1804.) Hon. and Rev. Everard Arundell, Rev. J. A. Martin.
 East Harptree, Bristol. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Geo. Johnson.
 Taunton.—1. St. George. (1860.) V. Rev. John Canon Mitchell (M.R.), Rev. Thomas O'Meara.
 2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolours. (Franciscan.) (1808.) Revs. Lewis Charles Coelenbier.
 3. Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. (1863.) Rev. V. Ferreri.
 Wells. St. Teresa. Carmelites, Chamberlain st. Rev. J. Bérard.
 Weston-super-Mare. St. Joseph. Rev. John Peter Bouvier.
 Wincanton. V. Rev. — (Prior), Rev. E. Badger.
 Clevedon. Franciscan Friars.

WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury.—1. St. Osmund. (1847-48.) V. Rev. George Canon Crook.
 2. Sisters of Charity. Industrial school for girls.
 Chippenham.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's pl. (1855.) Rev. G. Bailey.
 2. Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Devizes.—1. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's pl. (1831.) Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
 2. Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's pl.
 Malmesbury. St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1867.) Rev. F. Decompoix.
 New Swindon. Rev. W. J. Otty.
 Tetbury. Served from Malmesbury.
 Trowbridge. St. John the Baptist. (1876.) Rev. M. McCarthy.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury. All Saints. (1776.) Revs. A. Dupuy, R. Ross, S.J.

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines, St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
 Dominicans, Priory of the Annunciation, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.
 Franciscans, Clevedon, from France.
 Missionaries of Sacred Heart, Glastonbury.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Third Order), St. Catherine's Convent, Clifton.
 Dominicans (Third Order), St. Rose's Convent, Stroud.
 Franciscans (Third Order), Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Taunton.
 Convent of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Woodchester.
 Visitation of the B. V. M., Westbury-on-Trym.
 Sisters of Mercy, Dighton st., Bristol.
 Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington.
 Holy Union, Bath.
 Franciscans (Third Order), Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Woodchester.
 Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Clifton.
 Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Taunton.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Bristol.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Devizes.—Chippenham.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Salisbury.
 Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Campden.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Cheltenham.
 Teresians (Third Order), Wells.
 Teresians, Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
 Colleges :
 St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
 Prior Park College, Bath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's court, Brislington.
 House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's court, Brislington.
 House of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor), Cotham Park, Bristol.
 Industrial Schools: (1) for Boys, Cannington; (2) for Girls, Salisbury.
 Orphanages for Girls: (1) Franciscan Convent, Taunton; (2) Franciscan Convent, Woodchester. For Girls from the Workhouses: Dighton st., Bristol.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests { Secular.....	.....
{ Regular.....	.....
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations..	46
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....	19
Registered for Marriages.....	26

IV.—DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmorland.
 (Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham" May 23, 1861.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
 St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20 and Sept. 4.

Rt. Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, cons. 1887. Res. the Martyr's Peace, Tynemouth.

Predecessors—WILLIAM HOGARTH, born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1886. JAMES CHADWICK, born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 23, 1866; d. May 14, 1882.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon R. J. FRANKLIN, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon JOSEPH WATSON, Tudhoe.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—V. Rev. Canon FRANKLIN, REVS. G. W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, R. T. WOOD, J. DUNN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 20, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Consitt (Canon Theologian).

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Thompson; V. Revs. Luke Curry, Thomas W. Wilkinson, Joseph A. Browne, Francis Kearney, Joseph Watson, Henry Wrennall, Robert Joseph Franklin, V.G., John A. Cooke (Can. Pen.)

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Hexham. St. Mary. V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

Newcastle-on-Tyne.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary. (1854; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) V. Rev. R. J. Canon Franklin, V.G.; Revs. John O'Brien, Bern. Darley, J. Chapman.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

2. St. Andrew, Worswick st. (1798; new church Sept. 23, 1873.) Revs. John R. Wood. Thos. J. Smith.

3. St. Michael, Westmorland road, Elswick. (1873.) Revs. J. Dunn, W. Drysdale. The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

4. St. Dominic, Redbarns. (1873.) Dominican Fathers: Rev. Lawrence Peach, prior; Revs. Lewis Weldon, Austin Maltus, Pius Cavanagh, Cuthbert Wolsley, B. Sears, Cyril Bunce, O.P.

5. St. Lawrence, Byker. (1877.) Served from St. Dominic's.

6. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane. (1881.) Revs. Austin Magill, M. Forster, H. Mann.

7. St. James' Industrial School. (1882.) Gosforth. Rev. William Wickwar.

Alnwick. St. Mary. (1755.) Rev. Joseph Gibson.

Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877.) Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Annitsford, Northumberland. St. John Baptist. (1866.) Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Backworth, Northumberland. St. Edmund, K. and M. (1883.) Served from Annitsford.

Bedlington, Northumberland. St. Bede. (1876.) Rev. C. A. Wray, O.S.B.

Bellingham. St. Oswald. (1899.) Rev. John George Flint.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne. St. George. (1869.) Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed. Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown st. (1829.) Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury. (13 cent.) Rev. H. Cartmell.

Blyth, Northumberland. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid. (1861.) Rev. Peter Wilfrid Drumgoole, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Wm. E. Baron.

Cowpen, Northumberland. St. Cuthbert. (1841.) Rev. W. L. Farrant, O.S.B.

Cox Lodge, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Charles. (1838.) Rev. Peter Perrin.

Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Ed. J. Barnett.

Felton, Acklington. St. Mary. (New ch. 1857.) Rev. A. Wilkinson.

Haltwhistle. Holy Cross. (1865.) Served from Haydon Bridge.

Haydon Bridge. St. John of Beverley. (1873.) Rev. Henry Brettargh.

Loughorsley, Morpeth. (1841.) Rev. J. J. Smits.

Lowick, Beal. St. Edward. Rev. J. Sheehan.

Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne. St. Elizabeth. (1766, 1854.) Rev. Michael Birgen.

Morpeth. St. Robert of Newminster. Rev. William Austin Davey, O.S.B.

North Shields. St. Cuthbert. (1821.) Revs. Jas. Stark (M.R.), Thos. Chadwick.

Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudoe Hall, Prudoe-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870.) Rev. Ed. Buckler, O.P.

Swinburn, Wall. St. Mary. Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.

Thropton, Rothbury. All Saints. Rev. Thomas Ord.

Tynemouth. Our Lady and St. Oswin. (Aug. 15, 1871.) Revs. G. E. Howe.

Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Anthony of Padua. (1860.) Rev. Henry F. Berry.

Wallend, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Columba. (1879.) Rev. M. Devane.

Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Aidan. (1865.) Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.

Wooler. St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis A. Buckley.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle.—1. St. Mary and St. Joseph. (1825.) Revs. George Webb Waterton (M.R.), James Thompson.

2. St. Bede, Caldewgate. (1866.) Rev. Edward R. Rigby.

Cleator, Carnforth. Sacred Heart of Our Lady. (1833; new church, 1872.) Revs. John Oswald Burchall, J. D. Flanagan, B. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.

Cockermouth. St. Joseph. (1853.) Rev. Thomas Clavering.

Egremont, Carnforth. St. Bridget. (1878.) Rev. Joseph Aelred Worden, O.S.B.

Frizington, Carnforth. St. Joseph. (1875.) Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.

Harrington. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. F. B. Hutchinson, O.S.B.

Maryport. St. Patrick. (1847.) Revs. Hubert G. Murphy, J. Watmore, O.S.B.

Millom, Cumberland. St. James. (1867.) Rev. Wm. Perrin.

Penrith. St. Catherine. (1856; enlarged 1860.) Rev. George Meynell.
 Warwickbridge, Carlisle. St. Mary. (1774, 1841.) V. Rev. Francis Stanislaus Giles, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven. St. Begh, Coach road. (1834, 1898.) Revs. James Benedict Rowley, William Placid Dillon, O.S.B.
 Wigton. St. Cuthbert. (1837.) Rev. Mich. T. Bourke.
 The Diocesan Orphanage conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington. Our Lady and St. Michael. (1810; new church, 1876.) Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Vincent Clifton, Abbot; Revs. Thomas Wulstan Barnett, Th. Craven, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham.—1. St. Cuthbert, Old Elvet. (1827.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Edward Provost Consitt (M.R.), Rev. William Brown.
 2. St. Godric, Framwellgate. (1864.) Rev. Gregory A. Jones.
 Barnard Castle. St. Mary. (1847.) Rev. James Shea.
 Benfieldside, Blackhill, Co. Durham. Our Lady Immaculate. (1857.) Revs. David Power, Owen McGarrity.
 Birtley, Durham. St. Joseph. (1696.) Revs. W. W. Phillipson, N. Wilson, O.S.B.
 Bishop Auckland. St. Wilfrid. (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847.) Revs. Joseph Little, William Buckley.
 Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (New church, 1869.) V. Rev. Francis Canon Kearney.
 Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1860; new church, 1876.) Rev. John A. Wilson.
 A cemetery is attached to this Mission.
 Cornforth, Ferry Hill. SS. Joseph, Cuthbert, and Patrick. (Oct. 18, 1875.) Rev. Edw. Walsh.
 Crook, Darlington. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) Rev. Austin Pippet.
 Croxdale, Durham. St. Herbert. Rev. John Smith.
 Darlington.—1. St. Augustine, Conniscliffe road. (1827.) Revs. James Rooney, John Roth.
 2. SS. William and Francis of Sales, Albert Hill. (1871.) Rev. Edward Baste.
 3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William A. Rigby.
 4. The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa. (Chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1850.) Rev. William Graham.
 Dunston-on-Tyne. Rev. J. Fihelly.
 Easington, Ferry Hill. (1865.) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. Rev. Laurence J. Boland.
 Esh Lande, Durham. St. Michael. (1799.) Rev. Samuel Harris.
 Evenwood, served from Gainford.
 Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Patrick. (1841-42.) St. John Baptist. (1868.) Revs. Thomas Carroll, Hugh Rafferty.
 Gainford, Darlington. St. Osmund. (1852.) Rev. James Rodgers.
 Gateshead. St. Joseph, Bensham road. (July 5, 1850.) Revs. Patrick Th. Mathews, Fr. Fitzgerald.
 Hartlepool. The Immaculate Conception. (1834, 1851.) Revs. Gerard Van Hooff, Jas. Browne.
 Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Aloysius. (1871.) Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D.
 Houghton-le-Spring. St. Michael. (1838.) V. Rev. Joseph A. Canon Browne, Rev. J. Hayes.
 Hutton House, Castle Eden. SS. Peter and Paul. (1825.) Revs. P. E. Harivel (M.R.), Mich. Barron.
 Jarrow-on-Tyne. St. Bede. (1860.) Revs. Mich. Hayes, M. Duggan.
 Langley Moor, Durham. (1876.) Rev. Richard Hannan.
 Monkwearmouth, Sunderland. St. Benet. (1864.) Rev. Jules du Floer.
 New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham. Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs. (1871.) Revs. Philip C. Fortin, A. Lund.
 Schools also at Cornsay Colliery and Ushaw Moor.
 New Tunstall, Sunderland. St. Leonard. (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Robert S. Sharples.
 Schools also at Ryhope.
 Port Clarence-on-Tees. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865.) Rev. Robert Harris.
 Sacriston, Durham. St. Bede. (1867.) Rev. Michael Gilligan.
 Seaham Harbor. St. Mary Magdalen. (1830.) Revs. Joseph C. Fawell, J. Sheehan.
 Sherburne Hill. Served from Thornley.
 South Shields. St. Bede, Westoe road. (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876.) Revs. Thomas O'Connor, D. O'Kelly.
 Stanley, Chester-le-Street. St. Joseph. (1872.) Rev. Andrew Keenan.
 A cemetery attached to this Mission.
 Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne. St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1831.) V. Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, Rev. Philip Cusack.
 Stockton-on-Tees. St. Mary. (1842.) Revs. John W. Carille, Patrick Ryan.
 Sunderland.—1. St. Mary, Bishopwearmouth. (1835.) Revs. Charles D. Turnerelli (M.R.), Rt. Kerr.

2. St. Patrick, Church st. (1861.) Revs. Jeremiah Foran, D. Hassett.
 3. St. Benet. (See Monkwearmouth.)
 4. St. Joseph, King's Cross, Hylton road. (1873.) Revs. Mich. Callanan, D. Walsh.
 Thornley, Trindon Grange. St. Godric. (1850.) Rev. Martin Brennan.
 Tow Law, Darlington. St. Joseph. (1869.) Rev. Wm. Taylor Smith.
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill. St. William. (Jan. 17, 1864.) Served from Cornforth.
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor. St. Charles. (1858; new church, 1870.) V. Rev. Joseph Canon Watson.
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
 Tyne-Docks, South Shields. (1884.) Rev. James Kirwan.
 Ushaw, Durham. St. Cuthbert's College. (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848.) V. Rev. James Lennon, D.D. (Pres.), Revs. Thomas Tatlock (Vice-P.), Charles Gillow, Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Henry Gillow, George Phillips, Robert Laing, Joseph Corbishley, Robert Thornton, William Henry Brown, R. Preston, Peter Lonsdale, J. Preston, John Rothwell (profs.)
 Washington. Fence Houses. SS. Joseph and Aloysius. (1861; new church opened 1878.) Rev. Frederick Poupaert, J. Hennessey.
 West Hartlepool. St. Joseph, Church st. (Nov. 13, 1867.) Rev. Michael Greene.
 Willington, Co. Durham. (1874.) Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Witton Park. (1881.) Rev. —.
 Wolsingham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Richard Collins.
 Wreckenton. Served from Birtley.

WESTMORELAND.

- Ambleside. (1878.) Rev. A. J. D. Bradley.
 Dodding Green, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry.
 Kendal. Holy Trinity and St. George. Rev. James Gibson (M.R.)
 Windermere. St. Herbert. June 24, 1884. Rev. Wm. Stevenson.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

- Benedictines (13 Missions).
 Dominicans: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1864). Prudhoe Hall (1870).
 Marist Brothers: St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne. (1878.)

WOMEN.

- Little Sisters of the Poor: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1866). Carlisle (1880). Sunderland (1882).
 Poor Clares: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington. (1857.)
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Benfieldside.—Crook.—Darlington, St. William's.—Kendal.—Maryport.—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's.—Stockton-on-Tees.—Whitehaven.—Workington.
 Sisters of Mercy: Hexham.—Newcastle-on-Tyne.—North Shields.—Sunderland.—Tow Law.—Wigton.
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: The Tudhoe Home, Spennymoor. (1878.)
 Teresians: The Convent, Carmel House, Darlington. (1831.)
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Darlington. (1880.)
 Faithful Companions of Jesus: West Hartlepool. (1885.)

COLLEGES.

- St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham. (1808.)
 The Tudhoe Catholic Home, or Certified Poor-Law School; established in 1871, in accordance with Act 25 and 26 Vict. cap. 43, in order to transfer Catholic poor girls from the Workhouses in which they are now placed at the imminent risk of losing their faith. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; Manager, V. Rev. J. Canon Watson; Treasurer, Edward Leadbitter, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Secretary, Rev. Robert J. Franklin, V.G., Newcastle-on-Tyne. The home is now under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
 Subscriptions may be sent to the bishop or to the treasurer.
 St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (1881.)

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Mercy, at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Andrew's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Wilfrid's; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal, Benfieldside, Brooms, Crook, Stockton-on-Tees, Whitehaven, Maryport, Workington, Cleator, Darlington, St. William's; by Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. St. Mary Immaculate. Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; the Grammar School. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Franklin, V.G.
2. St. Andrew. Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; the Industrial Schools, Coxhodge. Dean: V. Rev. R. J. Wood.
3. St. Joseph. (1833.) Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birtley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Dean: Rev. P. Mathews.
4. St. Oswin. Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Bickworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Dean: Rev. Jas. Stark (M.R.)
5. St. John of Beverley. Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Dean: V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.
6. St. Paulinus. Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Dean: Rev. Joseph Gibson.
7. St. Wilfrid. Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Dean: Rev. Thomas Ord.
8. St. Cuthbert. Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Dean: V. Rev. Can. Watson.
9. St. Chad. Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham; Stanley. Dean: V. Rev. Fr. Canon Kearney.
10. St. Bede. Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall. Dean: V. Rev. Joseph Canon Browne.
11. St. William. Bishop Auckland; Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey, Crook; Gainford; Barnard Castle; Tow Law; Wolsingham. Dean: Rev. William A. Rigby.
12. St. Hilda. Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Dean: Rev. John W. Canile.
13. St. Aidan. South Shields; Jarrow; Wallsend; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Dean: Rev. D. S. Ramsay.
14. St. Herbert. Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Kendal; Dodding Green; Wigton; Cockermouth; Ambleside; Windermere. Dean: V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry (M.R.)
15. St. Begh. Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington; Millon. Dean: Rt. Rev. Cathbert V. Clifton, Abbot, O.S.B.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On the Mission.....	119	} 140	} 118
		At Ushaw College.....	14		
	Regular: Benedictines, 20; Dominicans, 8.....	Unattached.....	7		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....			28		109
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....					11
Registered for Marriages.....					65
Poor-Schools conducted by Religious.....					23

V.—DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

West Riding of Yorkshire, Ainsty and City of York south of the Ouse. (Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

- I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
- II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, Nov. 10, 1831, as Bishop of Beverley; named assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1832; transl. to Leeds on the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the two Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878. Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. A. PUISSANT, St. Anne's, Bradford.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon WATSON, St. Ann's, Keighley.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost—V. Rev. Richard A. Browne.

Canons—V. Revs. John Motter (Canon Theologian), Samuel Walshaw, William Gordon, Mgr. Edward Goldie, Edward Watson, James Glover, James W. Gordon (Canon Penitentiary), William Pope, Stephen Dolan.

WEST RIDING.

- Leeds.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Ann. (1790, 1898.) V. Rev. R. Provost Browne, Revs. Michael Mulcahy, Andrew Leonard, and Alfred Galli.
2. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from St. Ann's.
3. St. Richard. (1882.) Rev. Charles Croskell.
4. Holy Rosary. (1886.) Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of St. Ann, Upper Fountains st.
5. St. Joseph's Seminary. Rector: V. Rev. William Canon Gordon, D.D. Profs.: Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
6. St. Patrick's. (1831-32.) Revs. Austin Collingwood, Oswald Dolan, Cyril de Cuyper, Patrick Hickey.
7. St. Joseph's, Hunslet. (1860.) Revs. Aloysius Dekkers, John O'Donnell.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
8. Holy Family, New Wortley. (1872.) Rev. Denis J. Collins. Temporary chapel in school.
9. St. Bridget. (1871.) Served from St. Patrick's.
10. St. Mary. (1851, 1866.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. O'Reilly (supr.), Thomas J. Pinet, John Gobert, R. D'alton, and Patrick McArdle.
- St. Vincent, Home for boys. Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls, Richmond Hill. (1853.)
St. Joseph's Convent, Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road. (1855.)
Aberford, Leeds. St. Wilfrid. (1786.) Rev. G. B. Fazakerley, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Bernard Speet.
Barnsley, Holy Cross. (1801.) Revs. Theophilus Van Cauwenberghe, D.D., Geo. Meyer.
Batley. St. Mary of the Angels. (1853, 1870.) Revs. Charles Gordon and Martin Brey.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Bentham, Lancaster. St. Boniface. (1866.) Rev. Thomas Croskell.
- Bingley. The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Alfred Watson.
- Bishop Thornton, Ripley. St. Joseph. (1809.) Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
- Bradford.—1. St. Mary. (1825.) Revs. Thomas Simpson, Mich. J. Dillon, Gerald O'Connor, John O'Donnell, George Bradley.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
2. St. Joseph. (1863.) V. Rev. Canon Motler, Revs. Thomas Bradley and John O'Sullivan.
3. St. Anne. (1873.) Revs. A. Puissant, Jeremias Quinlan.
4. St. Patrick. (1852.) Rev. John Earnshaw.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
5. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's.
6. St. Cuthbert. (1878.) Rev. John Slatery.
7. St. William. (1882.) Served from St. Patrick's.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph. (1867.) School chapel. Rev. John Foley.
- Broughton Hall, Skipton. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1757.) Rev. Joseph J. Johnson, S.J.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster. (Middle of the sixteenth century.) Served from Ackworth.
- Carlton, Selby. St. Mary. (1841-2.) V. Rev. James Canon Glover.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford. (1877.) Rev. John Hewison.
- Clifford, Tadcaster. St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. James Culimore.
- Boston Spa, Tadcaster. Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity.
Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds. Served from Shipley.
- Deepcar, St. Anne. Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
- Dewsbury.—1. Our Lady and St. Paulinus. (1841, 1871.) Rev. Patrick Mulcahy and David Mulcahy.
2. St. Joseph's School, Batley Carr. Rev. Anthony Hassing.
Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Cross.
- Doncaster. St. Peter ad vincula. (1833, 1837.) Rev. Charles Burke.
- Elsecar, Barnsley. St. Helen. (1834.) Rev. William Smith.
- Garforth, Leeds. Served from Aberford.
- Goole. (1864, 1877.) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. George Pearson.
- Halifax.—1. St. Mary. (1827, 1865.) Revs. Bernard J. Wake, Arnold J. Van den Heuvel, Alfred McDonough.
2. St. Patrick and St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Thomas Worthy.
- Handsworth, Sheffield. (1870.) Rev. Adrian Roosmalen.
- Harrogate. Our Lady and St. Robert. (1861, 1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster. St. Leonard. (1236.) Rev. G. J. Thonon.
- Hebden Bridge. Served from Halifax.
- Heckmondwike, School chapel. Rev. Thomas Parkin.
- Huddersfield.—1. St. Patrick. (1823, 1832.) V. Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan and Rev. M. McAuliffe.
2. St. Joseph. Served from St. Patrick's.
- Ilkley. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1879.) Served from Myddelton Lodge.
- Keighley. St. Anne. (1835.) V. Rev. Canon Watson and Rev. Francis Wood.

- Kirk Edge, Bradfield, Sheffield. Industrial School for Girls, under care of the Sisters of Charity.
- Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1797.) Rev. C. G. Smith, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster. St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Bentham.
- Masbro', Rotherham. St. Bede. (1841-42.) Rev. Thomas Eyre.
- Myddelton Lodge, Ilkley. St. Mary. (1825.) V. Rev. Canon Pope.
- Normanton, Rev. F. Herfkens.
- Nun Monkton, York. St. Joseph. (1862; from Linton, 1700; 1870.) Rev. William A. Wilson.
- Osset. (1878.) Served from Wakefield.
- Otley. Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Martin Kelly.
- Owlerton. Barrack chapel; civilians admitted. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Pontefract. St. Joseph. (1800.) Revs. T. Magnire and Walter Clifford.
- Pudsey. St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
- Revell Grange, Sheffield. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Ripon. St. Wilfrid. (1862.) V. Rev. James Canon Gordon.
- Rudding Park, Knaresbro'. Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Jas. F. Downes.
- Scarthingwell, Tadcaster. The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
- Selby. St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Rev. Andrew Burns.
- Settle. St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Edward H. Woodall, M.A.
- Sheffield.—1. St. Mary. (1783, 1846-50.) V. Rev. Samuel Canon Walshaw (M.R.), Revs. J. Fenton, Dionysius O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly.
2. St. William, Lee Croft. (1862.) Served from St. Mary.
3. St. Charles, Attercliffe. (1864, 1868.) Rev. Joseph Hurst.
4. St. Vincent of Paul, Solly st. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission: Revs. James Potter (Supr.), Michael Mullen, Maurice Quish, Felix McNulty, John Hannon, Edward Gaynor.
5. St. Catherine, Andover sq. (1876.) Rev. Luke Burke.
6. St. Wilfrid. (1879.) Rev. Julius de Baere.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame. (1855.)
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
- Shipley. St. Walburga. (1867.) Rev. Sidney Morgan.
- Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Joseph F. M. Arnoux (supr.), W. M. Laffan, William St. Lawrence, O.M.I.
- Skipton. St. Stephen. (1836, 1862.) Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
- St. Monica's Convent. Faithful Companions of Jesus.
- Stourton, Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. John Brennan.
- Tadcaster. St. Joseph. (1865, 1869.) Served from Hazlewood.
- Wakefield, St. Austin. (1823.) Revs. Martin Everard, A. White, Joseph Jerrard, S.J.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Wath-upon-Deane. St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. Charles J. Locke.
- Wetherby. St. Joseph. (1872.) Served from Sicklinghall.
- Whitewell, Clitheroe. St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. J. Francis Higgins.

THE AINSTY.

- York.—1. Church of the English Martyrs. (1882.) V. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Canon Goldie.
2. St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) Rev. Theodore Van Zon.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines : Aberford, Knaresboro.

Jesuits : Broughton, Pontefract, Skipton, Wakefield.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds.—Sicklinghall.

Vincentian Fathers : Sheffield.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Institute of B.V.M. : St. Mary's, York.

Little Sisters of the Poor : Belle Vue road, Leeds, and Sheffield, Duchess road.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : St. Anne's, Leeds.—St. Patrick's, Leeds.—St. Patrick's, Bradford.—Batley.—Wakefield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul : Redhill, Sheffield.—Howard hill, Sheffield.—Kirk Edge, Bradfield.—Boston Spa, Tadcaster.

Sisters of Mercy : St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds.—St. Catherine's, Sheffield.—Carlton.—Clifford.—St. Mary's, Bradford.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Cavendish st., Sheffield.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : Leeds.—Sicklinghall. Harrogate.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion : Dewsbury and Batley Carr. Huddersfield.

Catholic Associations : Sheffield.—Halifax.—Leeds.

SCHOOLS.

Girls' Boarding Schools :

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M. : York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Sheffield.
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Harrogate.
 Poor Schools conducted by Religious :
 Sisters of Institute of B.V.M. : York.
 Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds.—Sicklinghall.—Harrogate.
 Sisters of Mercy : Leeds.—Bradford.—Carlton.—Clifford.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Batley.—Leeds.—Bradford.—Wakefield.
 Sisters of Notre Dame : Sheffield.
 Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul : Sheffield.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion : Dewsbury and Batley Carr. Huddersfield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds and Sheffield.
 Institution for the Deaf and Dumb : Boston Spa, Tadcaster.
 St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Poor-Law School, for children from the workhouse:
 Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
2. Industrial Schools:
 Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.
 Girls. Kirk Edge, Bradfield, near Sheffield.
3. Reformatory School:
 Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Seculars, on the Mission.....	85	} 110
	Regulars.....	25	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....		85	
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....		18	
Registered for Marriages.....		46	
Elementary Schools.....		115	
Schools conducted by Religious.....		45	

VI.—DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire, and the Isle of Man.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., cons. March 19, 1873. Res., Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST FISHER, D.D. (retired), 65 Leyland road, Southport ; V. Rev. JAMES CANON CARR, St. Edward's College, Liverpool, N.

Secretaries—Rev. CHARLES V. GREEN, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.; Rev. ROBERT ETHERINGTON, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Liverpool.—1. Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, Copperas hill, E. (1812.) V. Rev. Robert Canon Davison ; Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, George Park, Timothy Sheehan, 16 Warren st., E.
2. St. Alban (1848), Athol st., N. Revs. Patrick L. Kelly, John Dawson, John Monaghan, 1 Denbigh st., N.
 3. All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N. Revs. Joseph Parker, John Brady, 39 Sackville st., N.
 4. St. Alphonsus (1878), Kirkdale road, N. Revs. William Pinnington, Joseph Keogan, Medard Vanden Berghe, 52 Great Mersey st., N.
 5. St. Anne (1843), Edge hill, E. Revs. John P. Whittle, Thomas B. Feeny, John S. Cody, O.S.B., 7 Overbury st., E.
 6. St. Anthony (1833), Scotland road, N. Revs. Jeremiah Dowling, Alfred Walmsley, Jr., John J. Fox, William Walsh, Jr.
 7. St. Augustine, Great Howard st., N. Revs. William B. Rigby, Austin D. Firth, James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
 8. St. Bernard (1883), Kingsley road, S. Revs. James Hayes, Ignatius Harris, 1 Clarendon Terrace, Beaumont st., S.
 9. St. Bridget (1870), Bevington hill, N. Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, John Hickey, Patrick Power, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
 10. St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton N. The Bishop of Liverpool, V. Rev. James Canon Carr, V.G. (Pres.), Revs. Patrick Cahill (V.-Pres.), Evan Banks, Joseph

- E. Clarkson, William A. Smith, John H. Seed, Richard T. Carr, Thomas J. Walshe, Robert Etherington.
11. St. Francis Xavier (1845), Salisbury st., E. Revs. T. Murphy (Rector), Wm. Dubberley, J. Johnson, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. Vaughan, A. Hamy, Joseph Imhassly, F. Jerrard, Thos. Browne, Thomas Rigby, George Huggins, Gerald Tarleton, Francis Borscht, John Redman, Arthur Yates, S.J.
 12. Sacred Heart, Mount Vernon st., E. Revs. Richard Kennedy, Martin Ryan, Thomas Kielely.
 13. Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N. Revs. Bryan O'Dwyer, Lawrence G. Roche, Edward Kavanagh, Patrick O'Donnell, Thomas J. Ryan, O.M.I.
 14. St. John (1871), Fountains road, N. Revs. Pierse Power, John Hardman, Aloysius G. Verbrugge.
 15. St. Joseph (1846), Grosvenor st., N. Revs. Henry Roberts, Edmund Kearney, Thomas Taylor, James Walsh, Thomas Murphy.
 16. St. Mary, Edmund st., W. (1844-45.) Revs. Terence B. Snow, Henry B. Hurworth, Francis D. Chambers, O.S.B., 12 St. Paul's sq., W.
 17. St. Michael, West Derby road, E. (1861; church opened 1865.) Revs. John Kelly, Jos. Fagan, Michael J. Flynn, Thos. Lee, Henry Blanchard, 8 Belmont grove, West Derby road, E.
 18. Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Maryland st., W. Revs. Martin Gallagher, Edward J. Birchall, Edward Joseph Kelly, 26 Hope st., W.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
 19. Our Lady of Immaculate Conception, St. Domingo road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revs. Henry G. Dobson, Joseph Norris.
 20. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, S. (1865, 1878.) Revs. George Teebay, Frederick D'Heurter, James Welsby, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
 21. Our Lady of Reconciliation, Eldon st., N. Revs. James Gardner, John Tomlinson, James McKenna.
 22. St. Patrick, Park pl., S. (1821-24.) Revs. Edward Goethals, Michael Burke, John Berry, James J. Bowden, 22 Park pl.
 23. St. Peter, Seel st., W. (Built in 1788; enlarged about 1818.) Revs. Percy M. Anderson, John I. Cummins, Thomas V. Murphy, Neville V. Wilson, 55 Seel st., W.
 24. St. Sylvester. (Temporary church, 1875.) Revs. Joseph P. Rigby, Thomas O'Donnell, F. B. Scannell, Sylvester st., N.
 25. St. Vincent of Paul, St. James' st., W. (1856, 1857.) Revs. Patrick Flynn, John Layne, James Birchall, 13 Hardy st.
 26. Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E. Rev. John Smith (dean), 106 Mount Pleasant, E.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Great George sq., E. Served from the Pro-Cathedral.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, Ford, near Liverpool, W. (1868.) Served from St. Sepulchre's.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E. Served from St. Michael's.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Algburth road. Rev. J. J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park Terrace, Hadassah grove, S.
- Kirkdale Prison and Industrial Schools. Rev. Frederick Bonte, 34 Rumney road, Kirkdale, N.
- Hospitals and Public Institutions: Brownlow Hill, Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Rev. Michael Ryan, 26 Hope st., W.; Mill road, served from St. Michael's; Walton, served from St. Alphonsus'; Toxteth Union, Rev. James J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park terrace, Hadassah grove, S.; Northern, served from St. Augustine's; Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate; Infectious Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's; Dingle for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Toxteth Workhouse. Rev. James I. Fanning.
- Ainsdale, near Southport. Sacred Heart. (1878.) Rev. William Spencer.
- Alston Lane, Preston. SS. Mary and Michael. (1857.) Rev. Thomas Walton.
- Anderton, Chorley. St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. Isaac Webster.
- Appleton, Widnes. St. Bede. (Mission established about 1750.) (1847.) Revs. Thomas Finegan, Hugh Kavanagh.
- Ashton, Newton-le-Willows. St. Oswald. Revs. Gerald O'Reilly (V.F.), Thomas Myercough.
- Aughton, Ormskirk. St. Mary. Rev. Alfred Snow.
- Barrow-in-Furness.—1. St. Mary, Duke st. (1867.) Revs. Edward Caffrey, Thomas Collison, William G. Lennon.
2. St. Patrick, Barrow Island. Served from St. Mary's.
- Bedford Leigh, Manchester. St. Joseph. Revs. Henry Cowell, Joseph Holden, Frederick Jones, S.J.
- Birchley, Billinge, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Austin Powell.
- Birkdale.—1. St. Joseph. V. Rev. John Canon Wallwork.
2. St. Theresa. (1884.) Rev. John Gardner, 57 Everton road.
- Convent of Notre Dame. Rev. Peter Van Wassenhove.
- Bishop-Eton, Wavertree. Our Lady of the Annunciation. (1851-1853.) V. Rev. Thomas Power (Rector); Revs. John Stevens, James W. Bradshaw, John Urbany, Thomas Livius, James Connolly, Walter Barry, Peter P. Murray, Joseph Dowling, William Bannon, C.S.S.R.

- Blackbrook.** Blessed Mary Immaculate. (1844-45.) Revs. Edward O'Sullivan, Patrick J. Halpin.
- Blackpool.**—1. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Revs. James Maguire, Henry Shea, S.J., Talbot road.
2. St. Cuthbert, South shore. Rev. Edward Lupton, Crystal road, South shore, Blackpool.
- Blundell Sands, Liverpool.** St. Joseph's. Rev. James Nugent.
- Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster.** Our Lady of the Angels. (1867-84.) Rev. George Braithwaite.
- Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, W.**—1. St. Alexander. (New church, 1867.) Revs. Michael Beggan, John Counihan, Andrew Flynn, St. John's road.
2. St. James. V. Rev. Thomas Kelly (dean), Revs. Thomas B. Allan, Daniel V. O'Harc, Charles B. Wilcock.
- Brindle, Preston.** St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Wilf. Browne, O.S.B.
- Burscough, Omskirk.** St. John. Rev. James Eager.
- Catforth, Preston.** St. Robert. (Opened July 29, 1877.) Rev. Michael Ryan.
- Chorley.**—1. St. Mary. (1847.) Revs. John Hawksworth, William Moore.
2. Sacred Heart, Brooke st. (New church opened Sept. 29, 1878.) Rev. Francis J. Soden.
- Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang.** St. Thomas. (1744; rebuilt 1794.) V. Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell (M.R.), Rev. James Cross.
- Clayton Green, Chorley.** St. Bede. Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Bury (Abbot), O.S.B.
- Clifton Hill, Garstang.** SS. Barbara and Catherine. (1878.) Rev. Alfred Walmsley, Sr., the Presbytery.
- Coniston.** Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1827.) Rev. Henry Gibson.
- Cottam, Preston.** St. Andrew the Apostle. Rev. Francis Gillow.
- Croft, Warrington.** St. Louis. (1827.) Rev. Francis Blake.
- Dalton.** Our Lady of the Rosary. School Chapel. (Dec. 16, 1879.) Served from Barrow.
- Ditton Hall, near Widnes.** St. Michael. Rev. Henry O'Connor, S.J. Theological College, Ditton, for German province, S.J., Rev. Charles Wiedermann (Rector).
- Euxton, Chorley.** St. Mary. (1718, 1865.) V. Rev. John Canon Worthy (dean).
- Fernyhagh, Preston.** St. Mary. Rev. William Gordon.
- Fleetwood-on-Wyre.** St. Mary. (1867.) Rev. Thomas Bridges, Kemp st.
- Ford, near Liverpool, W.** St. Sepulchre. (1862.) Rev. Thos. Browne. A Catholic cemetery is attached to this church.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women served from St. Sepulchre's.**
- Formby, Liverpool.** Our Lady of Compassion. (1864.) V. Rev. James Canon Carr, M.R., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Crilly.
- Freshfield, near Liverpool.** St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. Rev. Francis Henry (Rector).
- Garstang.** SS. Mary and Michael. (Founded in 1788; new church 1858.) Rev. James R. Hennessy.
- Garston, Liverpool, S.** St. Francis Assisi. (1883.) Revs. Fred Smith, Charles Reynolds, Island road.
- Gillmoor, West Derby, Liverpool, E.** St. Swithin. (1820.) Rev. John Young, S.J.
- Golborne, Newton-le-Willows.** All Saints. (1863.) Rev. William H. Byrne.
- Goosnargh, Preston.** St. Francis. Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.
- Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.**
- Grange-over-Sands, Carnforth.** St. Charles. (1832.) Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
- Grassendale, Liverpool, S.** St. Austin. (1838.) Rev. John I. Browne, O.S.B.
- Great Crosby, Liverpool.** SS. Peter and Paul. (1828.) Rev. John Nixon.
- Great Eccleston, Garstang.** St. Mary. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Wells.
- Haydock, St. Helen's.** The English Martyrs. School chapel. Served from Blackbrook.
- Hindley, Wigan.** St. Benedict. Rev. Francis P. Hickey, O.S.B.
- Hornby, Lancaster.** Rev. George Fisher.
- Huyton, Liverpool.** St. Agnes. (1856.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
- Ince, near Wigan.** St. William. Rev. John Hanly, 194 Ince Green lane.
- Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W.** The Holy Family. Rev. Jules Maurus.
- Lancaster.** St. Peter. (1740; new church, 1859.) V. Rev. William Canon Walker, M.R.; Rev. R. Walsh.
- Lea, Preston.** St. Mary. (Founded 1801.) Rev. John O'Reilly.
- Leyland, Preston.** St. Mary. (1854.) Rev. William A. Bulbeck, O.S.B.
- Little Crosby, Liverpool.** St. Mary. (1845, 1847.) V. Rev. Henry G. Canon Bennett.
- Lydiat, Maghull, Liverpool.** Our Lady's Church. Rev. Edward Powell.
- Lytham, Preston.** St. Peter. (1839.) V. Rev. James Canon Taylor.
- Mawdesley, Rufford, Ormskirk.** SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. John Irish.
- Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W.** St. Bennet. (1793.) Rev. Thomas M. Shepherd, O.S.B.
- Newsham, Preston.** St. Mary. (1806.) Rev. Thomas Carroll.
- Newton-le-Willows.** SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1814.) Rev. James Lefmon. A cemetery is attached to the church.
- Old Swan, Liverpool, E.** St. Oswald. (1842.) V. Rev. Peter Canon Van Hee; Rev. Patk. O'Hara.
- Ormskirk.** St. Anne. Rt. Rev. J. A. Hickey (Abbot, Prov. Ebor.); Revs. James R. Riley (in charge of Mission), Joseph C. Almond, O.S.B.
- Orrell, Wigan.** St. James. Rev. Moses Doon.

- Parbold, near Wigan. (1884.) Rev. John P. O'Brien, O.S.B.
- Peasley Cross, St. Helen's. St. Joseph. (1862; new church, 1878.) Rev. Patrick Byrne.
- Pemberton, Wigan. St. Cuthbert. Rev. James Manning.
- Portico, near Prescott. Our Lady Help of Christians. (1790.) Rev. Bernard Winkler, S.J.
- Poulton le Fylde, Preston. St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. Thomas Grimes.
- Prescot. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (Oct. 21, 1857.) Revs. Ralph Brindle, William Cotham, S.J.
- Preston.—1. St. Augustine, Ap. of England. St. Austin's pl. (1838-1840.) Revs. Lawr. Cosgrave, Richard N. Billington, Wm. McKenna, John Thomé.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill, served from this church.
2. The English Martyrs, Moor Park. (New church, 1867.) Revs. J. A. Pyke, Thomas Dunne, John Commins, Robert Gregson.
- Barracks and Workhouse attended from this church.
3. St. Ignatius, St. Ignatius' sq. (1833-1836; enlarged in 1858.) Revs. Vincent Bond, Thomas Lyons, J. Lighthound, James Foley, S.J.
4. St. Joseph, Rigby st., Ribblesdale lane. (New church, 1874.) Revs. John Walmsley, Wm. Haines, Thomas O'Keeffe, Peter Wall.
- House of Correction served from St. Joseph's.
5. St. Mary, Friargate. (1761, 1856.) Rev. James Purbrick, S.J. (Resides at St. Wilfrid's.)
6. St. Walburge, Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, James Fanning, Wm. Splaine, Thomas Barker, S.J.
7. St. Wilfrid, Chapel st. (1793; enlarged in 1843.) Revs. T. Dykes (Rector), Thomas Little, Francis Payne, Wm. Cardwell, Ernest Lund, Thomas Greenan, John Sargeant, S.J.
- Rainford, St. Helen's. Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. Joseph Barker.
- Rainhill, Prescot. St. Bartholomew. (1838-1840.) Rev. George Holden.
- Rixton, Warrington. St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John O'Meara.
- Scarisbrick, Ormskirk. St. Mary. (1733, 1813.) Rev. Essington Dunstan Ross, O.S.B.
- Scorton. St. James. Rev. Austin W. Splaine.
- Seaforth. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Patrick Murphy, Crescent road.
- Skelmersdale, Ormskirk. St. Richard. (1864.) Rev. William H. Stirzaker.
- South Hill, Chorley. St. Chad. Rev. Thomas Tobin.
- Southport. St. Mary. (1840.) V. Rev. Henry Cooke (M.R.) (dean), Rev. Richard Baynes.
- Standish Hall, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Richard Barry.
- St. Helen's.—1. St. Mary. Lowe House. (1793.) Revs. Thomas Ullathorne, Wilfrid Mordaunt, Edward Lucas, William Mitchell, S.J.
2. Holy Cross. (May 3, 1862.) Revs. Rd. Cardwell, Augustus Dignam, Joseph Egger, S.J.
3. Sacred Heart. (New church, 1878.) Revs. William Walmsley, Thomas Dobson.
- Sutton, St. Helen's. St. Ann's Retreat. (V. Rev. Gerard Woollett (Rector), Revs. Bernadine Carosi, Basil Moubert, Louis Sherwood, Maurice J. de Nolf, Patrick Fagan, Philip Coghlan, Paul M. O'Neill, Passionists.)
- Thurnham. SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1847-1848.) Revs. James Swarbrick, Edward L. Smith.
- Tyldesley, Manchester. Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Rev. Richard J. O'Neill.
- Ulverson, St. Mary-of-Furness, Fountain st. (1823.) Rev. William Massey.
- Upholland, Wigan. St. Joseph's Diocesan College. Revs. John Bilsborrow (Rector), Robert Bridges, George Rigby, John Fitzgerald, Thomas Whiteside (Profs.)
- Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, W.—1. Church of the Blessed Sacrament. (1872; new church, 1878.) Revs. John P. Nugent, Richard Brown, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
2. St. Francis of Sales. (1883.) Rev. Thos. Smith, 74 Dunluce st.
- Warrington.—1. St. Alban, Bewsey st. (1823.) Revs. Arthur R. O'Hare, Geo. Greg. Browne, O.S.B.
2. St. Mary. (1877.) Revs. Fras. W. Sumner, John M. Carew, Placid Corbett, O.S.B.
- Waterloo, Liverpool. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great St. George's road. (1868-77.) Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Patrick Fitzgerald.
- Wavertree, Liverpool, E. Our Lady of Good Help. (1871.) Revs. Henry Finch and Daniel Doyle, Chestnut Grove.
- Weld Bank, Chorley. St. Gregory. (1774, 1813.) Rev. John J. Lennon (M.R.)
- Westby, Kirkham, near Preston. St. Anne. Rev. Joseph Lowe.
- Wesham. St. Joseph. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D.
- West Derby, Liverpool, E. St. Paul. Rev. Richard Clarkson.
- West Leigh, Manchester.—1. Our Lady of the Rosary. School chapel. (Dec. 14, 1879.) Rev. John Buckley, Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
2. The Twelve Apostles. School chapel. Rev. William O'Reilly.
- Widnes, Warrington. St. Mary. (1865.) Revs. James Clarke, John Oldham, Edward Brennan, Michael Quirke.
- Wigan.—1. St. John, Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revs. Joseph Gradwell, John G. Macleod, Geo. Kammerlocher, S.J.
2. St. Mary. (1818.) Revs. John Melling, John McFarlane.
3. St. Patrick, Scholes. (1847.) Revs. Dagobert Sommer, Patrick McCarron, and Patrick Ryan.
4. St. Joseph, Wall Gate. (1871, 1878.) Revs. John Chapman, Thomas Tynan, Thos. Taylor.
- Willows, Kirkham, near Preston. St. John. V. Rev. Frederick Hines (dean), Rev. Michael J. McCarthy.

Withnell. St. Joseph. Rev. Peter J. Kane.
 Woolston, Warrington. St. Peter. (1831.) Rev. T. G. Dawson.
 Woolton-Much, Liverpool. St. Mary's Priory. Revs. W. B. Prest., John C. Murphy,
 O.S.B. in charge of the mission.
 Wrightington Hall, Wigan. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas M. Margison, O.S.B.
 Yealand, Carnforth. St. Mary. Rev. William Henderson.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown. Served from Douglas every Sunday.
 Douglas. St. Mary. (1859.) Revs. Edmund Walsh, William H. Bradshaw.
 Peel. St. Patrick. (1855.) Served from Douglas every Sunday.
 Ramsay. Our Lady and St. Machold. Rev. Robert Gillow.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines : Liverpool ; Aighburth ; Brindle ; Clayton green ; Goosenargh ; Hindley ;
 Leyland ; Netherton ; Ormakirk ; Parbold ; Scarisbrick ; Warrington ; Woolton ;
 Wrightington Hall.
 Jesuits : Liverpool ; Bedford Leigh ; Blackpool ; Ditton ; Gillmoss ; Portico ; Prescott ;
 Preston ; St. Helen's ; Wigan.
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Holy Cross, Liverpool.
 Passionist Fathers : Sutton, St. Helen's.
 Redemptorist Fathers : Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools : Liverpool.
 Xaverian Brothers : Preston.

WOMEN.

Bon Secours (from Troyes) : 69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
 Charity, Sisters of, of Our Blessed Lady : St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
 Charity, Sisters of, of St. Paul : Garstang. Great Crosby. Rainhill. Southport. Wool-
 ton.
 Charity, Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul : At Liverpool, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon
 lane ; Mason st. ; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road. Also at Little Crosby.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus : At Liverpool, Great George's sq. At Preston, Lark
 Hill.
 Good Shepherd : Ford, Liverpool.
 Holy Child Jesus : Blackpool. At Preston, Winckley sq.
 Little Sisters of the Poor : Liverpool, Belmont grove and Aighburth road ; Preston,
 Garstang road.
 Mercy, Sisters of : At Liverpool, St. Ethelburga's. Mount Vernon ; St. Vincent's, 20
 Hardy st. ; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. At the Old Swan, St. Oswald's.
 At Blackbrook, St. Mary's. At Lancaster, St. Walburga's ; at Douglas, Isle of Man.
 Most Holy Cross and Passion : Sutton.
 Notre Dame : At Liverpool, Mount Pleasant : Orphanage, Falkner st. ; Everton Valley ;
 and Waterloo. Also at Wigan ; at St. Helen's ; at Birkdale ; at Warrington.
 Sacred Heart of Mary : Seafeld, near Liverpool.

COLLEGES.

St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton, Liverpool, N.
 St. Joseph's College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys. By Xaverian Brothers of Preston : Middle School ; St. Ignatius ; St. Walburge's.
 Girls' Schools : By Sisters of Mercy : at Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas',
 St. Vincent's ; at Old Swan ; at Blackbrook ; at Lancaster.
 By the Faithful Companions : at Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel ;
 at Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame : at Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alexander's, All Souls, St.
 Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas',
 Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, SS. Thomas
 and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools ; at Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's
 and St. Patrick's, St. Mary's ; at St. Helen's, St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's and St. Mary's ;
 at Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus : at Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius', St.
 Wilfrid's, and St. Walburge's ; at Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
 By Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion : at Sutton.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : at Garstang ; Great Crosby ; Rainhill ; Southport ;
 Woolton.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul : at Liverpool, Blind Asylum and Boys'
 Orphanage, and St. Ann's Industrial School ; at Little Crosby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, Homes for, under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and
 Aighburth road ; Preston, Garstang road.
 Blind Asylum, Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of
 Paul.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Mason st., under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; and St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum, Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford.
Orphanages—For Boys: under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; and Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm. Chaplain, Rev. William Spencer; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee; and "Clarence," Reformatory Ship. For Girls: May pl. Old Swan, Liverpool.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On Missions.....	195	226	331
		In Diocesan Colleges.....	14		
	Regulars	Retired or Unattached, etc.....	17	105	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....					149
Chapels of Institutions, Communities, etc.....					31
Registered for Marriages.....					130

VII.—DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough. North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the Ainsty and city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD LACY, Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by the Cardinal-Archbishop Dec. 18, 1879. Res. Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

Secretary—Rev. BERNARD J. MCCABE, the Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, St. Wilfrid's, York.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. BENJAMIN RANDERSON.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Feb., 1881.

Provost—V. Rev. Charles Dawson (Theologian).

Canons—V. Revs. William Arnold, F. J. Callebert (Canon Penitentiary), James Wells, E. W. Riddell, Edward Pearson, Gerald Shanahan, Benjamin Randerson, Thomas Holland, James Dolan, John Doud.

NORTH RIDING.

Middlesbrough.—1: Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under her title of Perpetual Succor).

Revs. Jas. A. Butler, Thos. Casey, John Gerard, P. Leahy, G. Clare.

2. St. Patrick. Served from St. Mary's.

3. St. Alphonsus, N., Ormesby road.

Faithful Companions and Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Aiskew, Bedale. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. W. O'Connor.

Ampleforth, York. St. Lawrence's College. V. Rev. Henry Basil Hurworth (Prior),

Revs. William Anselm Gillet, D.D. (Sub-Prior), Henry Ign. Sutton, James Romuald

Riley, Thomas Theodore Turner, Joseph Oswald Smith, Joseph Egbert Turner, Jo-

seph Anselm Wilson, John Wilfrid Darby, Francis Ambrose Turner, Edward Hilary

Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold. Holy Cross. Served from Ampleforth.

Brough Hall, Catterick. St. Paulinus. V. Rev. William Canon Arnold.

Crathorne. Served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall. Served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold. St. John. Rev. J. Pearson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Yarm. St. Hedda. V. Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert.

Kirby Moorside. Served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Barnard Castle. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. William Kirkham.

Leyburn, Bedale. SS. Peter and Paul. V. Rev. Edward Canon Pearson.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Rev. Jos. Dodds.

Malton, St. Mary. Rev. Jas. Murray.

Marrick. St. Mary. Served from Richmond.

Northallerton. Served from Aiskew.

Osmotherley. Served from Stokesley.

Redcar. The Sacred Heart. V. Rev. E. W. Canon Riddell.

Richmond. St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. Revs. John Meagher, William Clif-

ford, Roger Perrin, S.J.

Scarborough. St. Peter. Revs. James Dolan, Francis John Hall.

Scorton, Catterick. St. John of God. Rev. Louis Gandet.

South Bank. St. Peter. V. Rev. John Doud, Rev. John Daly.
 South Stockton, Stockton-on-Tees. V. Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, Rev. Richard O'Halloran. School Chapel.
 Stokesley, Northallerton. St. Joseph. Rev. Patrick Hennessy.
 Thirsk. All Saints. V. Rev. Lawrence McGonnell.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby. St. Ann. Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.
 Ulshaw Church, Bedale. SS. Simon and Jude. Rev. David J. Smith.
 Whitby. St. Hilda. V. Rev. Ben. Randerson.
 Wycliffe, Darlington. St. Mary. Rev. George Brunner.
 Yarm. St. Mary. V. Rev. Thos. Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley. St. John. Rev. James Humphreys.
 Bridlington Quay, Hull. St. William. Rev. John Murphy.
 Driffield, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Everingham, York. St. Mary. Rev. William McNaughten.
 Hedon, Hull. SS. Mary and Joseph. John Leadbetter.
 Holme, York. St. John Baptist. Rev. Stephen O'Hare.
 Houghton Hall, Brough. Holy Family. V. Rev. James Canon Wells.
 Howden. Sacred Heart. Rev. Chas. Donovan.
 Hull.—1. St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st. Revs. William Sullivan, W. Francis Murphy, John Conlon.
 2. St. Mary's School, Wilton st. Revs. Charles H. Wood, William Connory.
 3. St. Patrick. Served from St. Charles'.
 Convent of Mercy. Rev. Pat. Walsh.
 Market Weighton. St. William. Catholic Reformatory School for Boys. Fathers of Charity: Revs. Peter Castellano (Director), William H. Lewthwaite.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Hull. Most Holy Sacrament. Vacant.
 Pocklington. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Pat. O'Brien.
 York.—1. St. Wilfrid, Duncombe st. V. Rev. Chas. Dawson, Rev. Joseph Coghlan.
 Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Richard Vandepitte.
 2. St. George. Revs. James Brady, Daniel Kiely.
 3. St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st. Poor Clares, Colettines. Rev. Richard Vandepitte.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ampleforth College.
 Fathers of Charity: Market Weighton.
 Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God, at Scorton, Catterick.
 Jesuits: Richmond.
 Alexian Brothers: Middlesbrough.

WOMEN.

Assumption: Richmond.
 Dames de Marie: Scarborough.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus: Middlesbrough.
 Poor Clares: Collettines, York.
 Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Middlesbrough.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Everingham, St. Wilfrid's, York.
 Sisters of Mercy: Beverley, Hull, Middlesbrough, Whitby.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
 St. Lawrence's College, Ampleforth.
 Boys' Boarding-School:
 Middle School, Ugthorpe, Whitby.
 Girls' Boarding-Schools:
 Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
 Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Redcar.
 Poor Schools conducted by Religious:
 Sisters of Mercy, Hull.
 Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.—York.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Middlesbrough.
 Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.
 Reformatory School for Boys, Market Weighton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	{	Secular: On the Mission	53	}	79
		Regular { On the Mission	7		
		At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth	12		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			57		
Registered for Marriages			32		
Elementary Schools			87		
Schools conducted by Religious			16		

VIII.—DIOCESE OF NEWPORT AND MENEVIA.

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and South Wales: namely, Brecknockshire, Cardigan-shire, Carmarthenshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Radnorshire.

Patron of the Diocese—Our Blessed Lady conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., born at Morpeth April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caeropolis; transl. to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881. Res. Llanishen, Cardiff.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., born at Bath May 2, 1878; cons. Oct. 23, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1880; d. April 12, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, St. David's, Cardiff.

Secretary—Rev. W. E. DRIFFIELD, Llanishen, Cardiff.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS ABBOT, Monmouth.

Inspector of Religious Instruction—V. Rev. Canon WILSON, St. David's, Swansea.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 3, 1860.

Cathedral Prior—V. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal.

Canons—Resident: V. Revs. William Romuald Woods (Canon Theologian), Peter Austin O'Neill, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, William Alexius Eager, John Joseph Colgan. Non-resident: V. Revs. Alfred Paulinus Wilson (Canon Penitentiary), John Wulston Richards, Robert Isidore Green, Charles Vincent Dolman.

The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. David's: Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Wilson, O.S.B.

St. Illtyd: Brecknockshire and Glamorganshire. Dean: V. Rev. William Williams.

St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. Thomas Abbot.

St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Rev. Peter Lewis.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny. St. Michael. V. Rev. Canon Green, O.S.B.

Abersychan. St. Francis of Assisi. (1863.) Served from Pontypool.

Aberthillery. St. Mary. (1877.) Served from Brynmawr.

Blaenavon. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1838.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.

Brynmawr. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. J. J. Neligan.

Caerleon. Served from Newport every fourth Sunday.

Chepstow. St. Mary. Rev. John B. Quaid.

Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Rev. C. Matthews.

Cwmbran. Our Lady of the Angels. (1867.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.

Dan-y-graig, Grosmont. The Immaculate Conception. (1869.) Rev. H. Clark.

Ebbw Vale. All Saints. School chapel. (1865.) Rev. A. Fritz.

Llanarth, Raglan. Rev. Edmund Deleue.

Monmouth. St. Mary. (About 1795.) Rev. Thomas Abbot (M.R.)

Newport.—1. St. Mary. (1840.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Dominic Cavalli, Michael Bailey, A. Knight.

2. St. Michael, High st., Pillgwenlly. (1872.)

Penllwyn. Rev. E. Williams.

Pontypool. St. Alban's Monastery. (1843.) Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. William (Guardian) and three fathers.

Risca, Newport. St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. (1863.) Served from Penllwyn.

Rhymney. St. John. (Aug. 1, 1861.) Rev. A. Van den Heuvel.

Tredegar. The Immaculate Conception. (1860; reopened 1865.) Rev. P. A. Degen.

Usk. St. Francis Xavier. (1847.) Rev. Thomas Croft.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford. St. Francis Xavier. (1837-39.) V. Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.

Bartestree Convent. V. Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

Broxwood, Pembridge. St. John of the Cross. Rev. T. Contrin.

Bullingham, Hereford. Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. A. Gillett, D.D., O.S.B.

Clehonger, Hereford. Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael. (1855; Nov. 21, 1859.) V. Revs.

Paul Wilfrid Raynal (Cathedral Prior), Wm. Romuald Canon Woods (Sub-prior),

Peter Augustine Canon O'Neill, Francis Cuthbert Canon Doyle, William A. Canon

Eager, John J. Canon Colgan, Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B.

Courtfield, Ross. Rev. Michael Ryan.

Kington. Served from Leominster.

Leominster. Rev. A. Rogers.

Ross. The Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. Fotheringham, B.D.

Rotherwas, Hereford. St. Mary. Rev. Alph. Moore.

Woobley. St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Rev. Henry Benedict Mackey, O.S.B.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon. St. Michael. (Aug. 6, 1851.) Rev. John Higgins.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith. Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's road. (1874-5.) Rev. Edward Lynch.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen. St. Mary. (1851, 1852.) Rev. Thomas Carolan.

Llanelly. St. Mary. Rev. John Hyland.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon. Rev. T. Pudney.

Aberdare. Rev. J. O'Reilly.

Bridgend. St. Mary. (1856.) Rev. E. N. Ward, O.S.B.

Cardiff.—1. St. Peter. (1861.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, John Bailey, George Cormack, George Harrison.

2. St. David. (1841-42.) V. Rev. Mgr. W. Williams, V.G., Revs. D. Hallahan, J. B. Moore.

3. St. Mary, Canton. Rev. P. J. Cardinael.

4. St. Patrick's, Grange Town. Rev. W. O'Dwyer.

5. St. Joseph, Penarth. Rev. W. J. McClement.

6. St. Paul, Newtown. Rev. R. Butler.

7. Cardiff Castle.

8. Lambethery. Station served from Penarth.

Public institutions attended: jail, infirmary, workhouse, industrial ship, Ely Union School.

Ten poor-schools. Middle school, under Sisters of Providence. Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under do. St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.

9. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. F. C. Gallini.

Dowais. St. Iltutus. (1844-46.) Revs. John Cuthbert Pippet, B. Kengelbacher, O.S.B.

Maesteg. Our Lady and St. Patrick. Rev. J. L. Davies.

Merthyr Tydvil. St. Mary. Revs. B. S. Wade, O.S.B., J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B.

Mountain Ash. Served from Aberdare.

Neath. Served from Aberavon.

Swansea.—1. St. David's, St. David's pl. (1847.) V. Rev. Alfred Paulinus Canon Wilson, O.S.B., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., J. E. Turner, O.S.B.

2. St. Joseph, Greenhill. V. Rev. John Wulstan Canon Richards, Revs. J. R. Morgan, W. Von Volckxson, O.S.B.

General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse. Four poor-schools. Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines. Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.

Treforest. St. Dubritius. (1837.) Revs. W. Ashby, J. T. Bray.

St. Michael's Home, Industrial School for girls.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest. St. David and St. Patrick. (April 24, 1872.) Rev. T. O'Reilly.

Pembroke Dock. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Oliver Murphy.

Tenby. Occasionally served from Pembroke Dock.

Radnorshire. No mission.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Cathedral Priory, St. Michael's, Clehonger, Hereford.

Capuchins: Pontypool.

Fathers of Charity: Newport. Cardiff, St. Peter's.

WOMEN.

Poor Clares: Bullingham, Hereford.

Good Shepherd: Cardiff.

Our Lady of Charity and Refuge: Bartestree, Hereford.

Servants of the Sacred Heart: Llanarth; Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Berrington st., Hereford, and Bullingham, Hereford.

Sisters of Nazareth: Cardiff.

Sisters of Providence: Cardiff.

Sisters of St. Joseph: Newport.

Ursulines: Greenhill, Swansea, and St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular.....	35
	Regular, on mission.....	25
	In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.....	7
	In Monastery of St. Alban's, O.S.F.C.....	3-70
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....		44
Registered for Marriages.....		29
Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments).....		48
Number of Children on Books.....		10,562
Catholic Population, as per returns.....		38,000

IX.—DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton, June 9, 1880. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, Bishop of Northampton; born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Predecessor—WILLIAM WEARING, born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., St. Andrew's Rectory, Cambridge.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. BERNARD MURRAY, Wellingborough.

Economus—V. Rev. Canon COLLIS.

Inspector of Schools.—V. Rev. Provost BLACKMAN, Cathedral House, Northampton.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. William Blackman.

Canons—V. Revs. Bernard Smith, Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G., William Collis, Richard Duckett, D.D. (Canon Theologian), Patrick Rogers, George Osman, William Hammond, George Fredk. Stokes, Henry Basil Allies (Canon Penitentiary), W. J. Moser.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton. Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas. (1825.) His Lordship the Bishop; Very Revs. Provost Blackman, H. B. Allies, Revs. Robert Pate (Chaplain to Notre Dame Convent), and Robert Middleton (Bishop's Secretary).

Ashby St. Ledgers. Served on Sundays by the Rev. Robert Middleton.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield. (1827.) V. Rev. William Canon Hammond.

Billing. The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. F. G. Maples.

Daventry. St. Mark's. Rev. Walstan Smith.

Oundle. Served from Peterborough.

Peterborough. The Holy Family. (1856.) V. Rev. William J. Canon Moser.

Weedon Barracks. Served from Daventry.

Wellingborough. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford. Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph. Rev. George Wrigglesworth.

Luton. Victoria road. Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.

Shefford. St. George the Martyr. V. Rev. William Canon Collis, Revs. John Henry Ashmole, Henry King.

St. Francis' Home, the Diocesan Orphanage and Seminary, is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.

Three Counties Lun. Asyl., Stotford Arlsey. Biggleswade Un. Wkh.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury. Attended from Wolverton.

Danesfield, Marlow. V. Rev. George Canon Osman.

Ditton Park. Rev. Lord Chas. Thynne.

Great Marlow. St. Peter. (July 30, 1846.) V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith (M.R.)

Slough.—1. St. Ethelbert. Served by Rev. J. Clemente.

2. Salt Hill, Slough. Rev. Joseph Clemente.

Slough. St. Joseph's House. The Jesuit Fathers from France.

Weston Underwood, Newport Pagnell. V. Rev. Canon George Frederick Stokes.

Wolverton. St. Francis of Sales. (1867.) Rev. A. Walstan Parkes.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge. St. Andrew, Union road, New Town. (1842, 1843.) V. Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G. (M.R.).

Sawston Hall, Cambridge. Served from Cambridge occasionally.

Ely. Served from Newmarket occasionally.

Kirtling Tower. Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Rev. Francis Murphy.

March. Served from Wisbech occasionally.

Newmarket. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda. (1861, 1863.) Rev. Jas. Collins.

Wisbech. Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo. (1840, 1854.) Rev. Henry C. Colpman.

Wisbech High Fen. Oratory of St. Patrick. (1862.) Served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon. St. Michael, Archangel. Rev. Patrick Duffy.

Ramsey. The Sacred Heart. Served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

- Norwich.—1. St. John, Maddermarket. (1790.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D. (M.R.) Revs. James Flint and Edward Scott.
 2. The Holy Apostles, Willow lane. (1827-29.) Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, Patrick Grogan.
 3. Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill. Served daily from St. John's. Sennowe Hall, Fakenham. Served from St. John's, Norwich.
 Cossey, Norwich. St. Augustine of England. (1809.) V. Rev. Monsignor George Davies.
 Great Yarmouth. St. Mary, Regent road. (Sept. 24, 1850.) Revs. Joseph Lazenby, Thomas Harper, John Beall, S.J.
 Lynford Hall. Rev. Michael Dwane.
 Lynn. St. Mary. (May 8, 1845.) Rev. Stodart Macdonald.
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry. Our Lady and St. Margaret. (1835.) Rev. Wm. Hamilton Bodley.
 Gissing Hall, Diss. Served from St. John's, Norwich.
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich. Rev. Michael V. Bourke.

SUFFOLK.

- Bury St. Edmund's. St. Edmund, 23 Westgate street. Revs. Walter Strappini, Alfred Yates, S.J.
 Bungay. (1822.) St. Edmund. Revs. Robert Ephrem Guy, O.S.B., Rev. B. Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmund's. (1870.) Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. George H. Miles.
 Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's. Served at the eight Indulgences from Bury St. Edmund's.
 Ipswich.—1. St. Pancras. V. Rev. P. Can. Rogers, Rev. J. Freeland.
 2. St. Mary, Church and Convent, Albion Hill. Served from St. Pancras.
 Boarding-School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe. Served from Harwich.
 Lowestoft, Clapham road. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. Alexander Scott.
 Pin Mill. Served occasionally from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. (1826.) St. Edmund, King and Martyr. Rev. Arthur I. Wallace, B.A.
 St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester. Rev. Philip Murphy.
 Stowmarket. Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Rev. Francis Warmoll.
 Convent of St. Ursula. Rev. Augustine Thibault.
 Sudbury. Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft. Rev. Valerius d'Apréda.
 Thetford. St. Mary. (1827.) Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
 Woodbridge. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
 Yaxley Hall, near Eye. Served from Lowestoft.

RURAL DEANERIES.

- Deanery of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Northampton; Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Daventry; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Provost Blackman.
 Deanery of St. Wilfrid. Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Wisbech; Peterborough; Huntingdon. Rural Dean, Rev. William Hamilton Bodley.
 Deanery of St. Felix. Norwich; Yarmouth; Cossey; Bungay; Lowestoft; Thetford; Wroxham. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D.
 Deanery of St. Edmund. Ipswich; East Bergholt; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, V. Rev. P. Rogers.
 Deanery of St. Peter. Great Marlow; Danesfield; Salt Hill; Ditton. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith.
 Deanery of St. Andrew. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, V. Rev. C. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G.
 Deanery of St. Francis. Sheffield; Bedford; Luton; Wolverton. Dean, V. Rev. Canon Collis.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

- Benedictines: Bungay.
 Jesuits: Bury St. Edmund's, Yarmouth, Slough.

WOMEN.

- Benedictines (of the Assumption of Our Lady): St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester.
 Jesus and Mary: Albion Hill, Ipswich.
 Notre Dame: Abington st., Northampton. Norwich.
 Sisters of Ursula: Stowmarket.
 Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Northampton.
 Sisters of St. Paul: Cossey.
 Servants of the Sacred Heart: Sudbury.

There is a School for Boys at Shefford, Bedfordshire. It is intended to receive orphan and destitute boys, those now in Union Workhouses, and others who may be sent under the Industrial Schools Act.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests { Secular (on the Mission).....	44	}	51
{ Regular.....	7		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....			52
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....			17
Registered for Marriages.....			32
No. of Upper Schools.....			8
" Poor Schools.....			31
Average attendance of children.....			2,731
No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector.....			2,946
No. of children on the Registers.....			3,471
Government grants earned.....			£1,150
Estimated Catholic Population, 8,181.			

X.—DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Rutlandshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAW, born in London, Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Res. St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.

Predecessors—I. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866. II. Rt. Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; transl. to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKENNA, Derby.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon MONAHAN, 83 Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WM. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. John Harnett.

Canons—V. Revs. James Griffin (Canon Theol.), Charles Tasker, Arthur McKenna, William Croft, James Dwyer, Christopher Monahan, Edward Douglass, Joseph Baron, Michael Scully, Hermann Sabela (Canon Penitentiary).

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas. (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Edw. Canon Douglass; Revs. J. Browne, W. Baigent. Hospital.

2. St. Patrick. (1867.) V. Revs. John Canon Harnett, James Canon Griffin, P. Hogan. County Jail; Asylum.

3. St. Augustine, Woodborough road. Rev. Joseph Gernon, 177 Woodborough road. Workhouse; Asylum.

4. St. Joseph, Kent st. V. Rev. Christopher Canon Monahan, 83 Blue Bell Hill. Borough Jail.

5. Our Lady, Hyson green. Rev. C. McSweeney. Basford Workhouse.

6. Nazareth House, Lenton. Rev. A. Op Broek.

7. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Blue Bell Hill. Served from St. Joseph's.

Beeston. St. Peter. Served from the Cathedral.

Carlton, Nottingham. St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. J. McKenna.

Hucknall. Holy Cross. Rev. J. Macdonell.

Mansfield. St. Philip Neri. Rev. Frederick Kind.

Newark. Holy Trinity. Rev. Edmund W. Smith.

Hospital; County Jail at Southwell. Workhouse at ditto.

Oldcotes, Worksop. St. Helen. (1863.) Rev. J. Stourton.

Worksop. St. Mary. (1838-9.) Rev. Michael Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby.—1. St. Mary. (1838-9.) V. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G. (M.R.); Rev. P. J. Val d'Gremao, D.D.

2. St. Joseph. (1879.) Served from St. Mary's.

Alfreton. Served from Clay Cross. Mass every alternate Sunday.

Ashbourne. All Saints. Rev. J. O'Haire.

Buxton. St. Anne. Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
 Chesterfield. The Annunciation. (1853, 1854.) Revs. Fr. Williams, S.J., Edmund Wurtzburg, S.J.
 Clay Cross, Chesterfield. St. Bridget. (1862.) Rev. D. Meenagh.
 Derwent, Sheffield. St. Henry. Rev. F. M. Hayward.
 Glossop, Manchester. St. Mary's. (1882.) V. Rev. Charles W. Canon Tasker, J. Burns. All Saints. (1837.) Rev. H. Koefer.
 Hadfield. St. Charles Borromeo. (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873.) Rev. Hermann Sabela.
 Hassop, Bakewell. All Saints. (1818.) Rev. A. McKey.
 Hathersage, Sheffield. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Thomas McNamee.
 Ilkeston. (1858.) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford. Rev. J. McCarthy.
 Long Eaton. St. Francis. Served from the Cathedral.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport. (1859.) V. Rev. Michael Canon Scully.
 Matlock Bath. Rev. — Daine.
 Meesham, Atherstone. (1882.) Rev. J. Fagan.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton (Rector), John Gosford, George Huggins, Robert Cardwell, S.J., John Turner, S.J. (in charge of the mission).
 Mission, Spink hill.
 New Mills, Stockport. St. Mary. (1843-45.) Rev. M. Kirby.
 New Hall, Burton-on-Trent.
 Staveley. Rev. C. Kerin.
 Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield. Rev. Henry Swale.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester.—1. Holy Cross Priory (Dominican), Wellington st. (1818-19.) V. Rev. John Proctor, O.P. (Prior), Revs. Joseph Mandy, O.P., B. Wilberforce, Thos. Laws, O.P. (Sub-prior).
 Infirmary; Borough Prison; County Jail; Lunatic Asylum.
 2. St. Patrick. (1854.) Revs. Paul D. Stapleton, O.P., Placid Conway, O.P.
 3. Sacred Heart. Humberstone. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 4. (1883.) Borough Asylum.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough. St. Alban. (1839.) Served from Quorndon.
 Colston Bassett. (1840.) Vacant; included in Eastwell.
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray. (1798.) Served from the Cathedral.
 Hinckley. St. Peter's Priory. (Dominican.) (1824.) Revs. Lewis Thompson, Peter Sablon, E. Lewis Weldon, O.P.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. J. Salins.
 Loughborough. St. Mary. (1835.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Andrew Egan, M. Garelli, J.C.
 Lutterworth. Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus. Rev. Alfred Hazeland.
 Market Harborough. St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories. (1877.) Rev. G. Bull.
 Melton Mowbray. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Rev. F. May.
 Normanton. Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley every Sunday.
 Quorndon. Rev. P. J. Cayron.
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Fathers of Charity: V. Revs. Dominic Gazzola (Provincial), Joseph Hirst (Pres.); Revs. Joseph Ryan, Thomas Davies.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester. (1837-44.) (N. B. Railway Station, Coalville.) Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Bartholomew (J. B. Anderson), Abbot; Revs. FF. Ignatius (Thomas Sisk), Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Augustine (Henry Collins), Stanislaus (Henry Gregson), Robert (Geo. Langley), O. Cist.
 Shepshed, Loughborough. St. Winefride. (1842.) Rev. A. Martens.
 Sileby. Served from Ratcliffe College.
 Stanford Hall. Served from Lutterworth.
 Whitwick, Leicester. Holy Cross. (1837.) Rev. John Jackson.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 18 Silver st. V. Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. M. Hunt.
 Barton-on-Humber. St. Augustine. Rev. George Lawrence Burge, O.S.B.
 Boston. St. Mary. (1827.) Rev. P. O'Donoghue.
 Brigg. Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1815; new church, 1875.) Rev. Charles Carigy.
 Caistor. Served from Osgodby.
 Corby, Grantham. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Baron.
 Crowle, Doncaster. St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament. (1871; Oct. 15, 1872.) Premonstratensians: Revs. M. Gendens, John Jochems, C.R.P.
 Deeping, Waterton Hall. Served every Sunday from Spalding.
 Epworth. Served from Crowle.
 Gainsborough. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1886.) Vacant.
 Grantham. St. Mary. (1832-33.) Rev. P. Sabela.
 Great Grimsby. St. Mary's-on-the-Sea. Revs. Joseph Hawkins, Wm. Hawkins.
 Hainton, Wragby. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Rev. M. P. Horgan.
 Louth. St. Mary. Rev. A. J. Rowley.

Luddington, Gole. St. Joseph and St. Dymphna. Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen. Holy Rood. (1823, 1868.) V. Rev. James Canon Dwyer (M.R.)
 Nocton Hall, Lincoln. Domestic chapel, open occasionally.
 West Rasen, Market Rasen. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1872.) Served from Market Rasen.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen. St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Amadeus Gavois.
 Sleaford. Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
 Spalding. The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert. Premonstratensians: Revs.
 H. Thomas Van Biesen, C.R.P., G. Seadon, C.R.P.
 Stamford. Our Ladye and St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. G. Van Dale.
 Wellingore. Grantham. Private chapel. J. Dickinson.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Extou, Oakham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1837.) Rev. E. J. Thompson.
 Oakham. Served from Stamford.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Nottingham; Carlton;
 Hucknall. Pres. of the Conference, V. Rev. Canon Douglass.
 Deanery of St. Mary (Place of Conference, Worksop): Worksop; Gainsborough; Mans-
 field; Oldcotes. Pres., Rev. M. Fryer.
 Deanery of St. Hugh (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Lincoln; Market Rasen; Hain-
 ton; Louth; Osgodby; Wellingore. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Croft. Deanery of St.
 Mary-on-the-Sea (Place of Conference, Grimsby): Grimsby; Brigg; Crowle; Barton-
 on-Humber. Pres., Rev. C. Carigy. Deanery of Our Blessed Lady (Place of Con-
 ference, Stamford): Stamford; Grantham; Corby; Exton; Boston; Spalding. Pres.,
 Rev. Joseph Baron.
 Deanery of the Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Market Harborough; Bos-
 worth; Leicester; Hinckley; Lutterworth; Melton. Pres., V. Rev. Prior O.P.
 Deanery of the Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Whit-
 tick; Shepshed; Mount St. Bernard; Loughborough; Barrow; Ratcliffe. Pres.,
 Rev. A. Hazeland.
 Deanery of the Annunciation (Place of Conference, Chesterfield): Sutton Scarsdale;
 Claycross; Chesterfield; Mount St. Mary's. Pres., Rev. Hy. Swale. Deanery of All
 Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New
 Mills. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Tasker.
 Deanery of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Place of Conference, Derby): Derby; Ashbourne;
 Ilkeston; Meesham. Pres., V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Deanery of St.
 Michael (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage.
 Pres., Rev. J. T. Hoeben.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Barton-on-Humber.
 Cistercians: St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
 Dominicans: Hinckley. Leicester.
 Institute of Charity: Ratcliffe. Loughborough.
 Jesuits: Mount St. Mary's. Chesterfield.
 Premonstratensians: Crowle. Spalding.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.
 Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters): Hyson Green, Nottingham. Quorndon.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Glossop. Hadfield. Howardtown. Whitwick. Exton.
 Boston.
 Sisters of Mercy: Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham. St. John's, Nottingham. Barton-
 on-Humber. Derby. Mansfield. Carlton.
 Sisters of Nazareth: Nottingham.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Sisters of Peace: Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham. Grimsby. Hassop.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools: Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.
 Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Croft, Wellingore Hall, Grantham. Treas., the Earl of
 Gainsborough. Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.,
 and his Lordship the Bishop.
 Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled priests.—Administra-
 tor, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Assistants, V. Rev. Canon Griffin and V.
 Rev. Canon Croft. Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham.
 House of Mercy for Servants: Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
 Orphanages for Girls: St. John's, Nottingham. St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

Diocesan College, Nottingham.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
 Rock House, Hathersage.

GIRLS.

Sisters of Mercy, Nottingham.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Glossop.
 Norbertine Sisters, Spalding.
 Sisters of Penance, Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence, Loughborough.
 Private School, Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys : Diocesan College of Our Lady and St. Hugh, Nottingham.
 Girls : Nottingham. Derby. Glossop. Hinckley. Leicester. Loughborough. Whitwick

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	Missionary	64	69	121
		Retired or unattached	5		
	Regular	Missionary	18	52	
		In Community, etc.	34		
Mission Churches and Chapels			64		92
Other public Chapels and Stations			23		23
Private Chapels, of Communities, etc.					23
Catholic population					25,000

XI.—DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop of Plymouth—Rt. Rev. WM. VAUGHAN, second bishop ; cons. Sept. 16, 1855 ; res. Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.
Predecessor—Mt. Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; transl. to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855 ; d. Jan. 19, 1836.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. HERBERT WOOLLETT, D.D., Canon Penitentiary.
Secretary—V. Rev. CHARLES CANON GRAHAM.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Brindle.
Canons—V. Revs. Herbert Woollett, D.D., V.G. (Penit.), John R. Shortland, Richard Mansfield, John Stanislaus Lapôtre, D.D. (Theol.), Charles Graham, William Cassey, William R. Brownlow.

DEVONSHIRE.

Plymouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface. (1856, 1858 ; cons. 22d Sept., 1890.) His Lordship the Bishop ; V. Revs. Herbert Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G., Charles Canon Graham ; Revs. Bernard Wade, Thomas P. Kent, and Warren Middleton.

2. Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st. Served by V. Rev. Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G.

3. St. Teresa. Rev. John Keily.
 Axminster. St. Mary. (1831.) Rev. John Toohey.

Barnstaple. The Immaculate Conception. (1827 ; cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Provost Brindle, Rev. James Burns.

Beaconsfield College, near Plymouth. Basilian Fathers : Supr., V. Rev. Eugene Durand, C.S.B.

Brixham, served from Paignton.

Buckfastleigh. Buckfast Abbey, Rt. Rev. Stephen Denis, O.S.B. (Abbot).

Chudleigh—St. Bridget's, Abbey of Sion ; Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon. Rev. George Green.

Dartmouth. St. John the Baptist. Rev. William J. Downing.

Devonport.—1. SS. Michael and Joseph, James st. (1860, 1861.) V. Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., and Rev. J. J. Atkins.

2. Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Joseph Corbett, D.D.

3. Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. *Monmouth*. (1856.) Served by V. Rev. Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G.

Exeter.—1. Sacred Heart. (1790-92 ; new church, 1884.) Revs. Geo. F. Hobson, Edward J. Barry.

2. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holywell House.
 Exmouth.—The Lawn. Rev. John Grainger.
 Hartley, near Plymouth. Little Sisters of the Poor. Served by the Basilian Fathers.
 Honiton, Deer Park. Served from Marnhull by Canons Regular.
 Ilfracombe. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874.) Rev. Walter Baggsley.
 Newton Abbot.—1. St. Joseph's. (1871.) Rev. John A. Parker.
 2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Church cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Rev. Wm. A. Brindle, O.S.B.
 Paignton. St. Mary's hill. V. Rev. Eugene Artignan (S.M.)
 Sidmouth. Convent of the Assumption. Rev. A. Rothwell.
 Royal Navy Hospital, Stonehouse, attended by V. Rev. Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G.
 Teignmouth.—1. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. (1854-78.) Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
 2. St. Scholastica's Abbey. (Church cons. 1864.) Rev. Father Edmund Bousard, O.S.B.
 3. St. Joseph's College. (1875.) Redemptorist Fathers. V. Rev. Geo. Corbishley (Supr.)
 Tiverton. St. John. (1839.) Rev. William Walsh.
 Torquay.—1. The Assumption. (1853; cons. 1854.) Rev. George Poole.
 2. St. Mary's Church. Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis. Dominican Nuns
 (Third Order). (1865, 1869.) Revs. W. R. Bernard Brownlow, David A. Coleman.
 Orphanage for girls attached to the convent.
 Totnes, Follaton House. (1801-1825.) Served from Buckfastleigh.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh. St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

- Bridport, SS. Mary and Catherine. (1846.) Rev. Remigius Debbaudt.
 Chideock, Bridport. V. Rev. Richard Canon Mansfield.
 Dorchester. Our Lady of the Martyrs. Rev. Robert D. Browne.
 Culworth Castle, Wareham. St. Mary. (1790.) Revs. Vincent Zanetti, S.J., and J.
 Bridges, S.J.
 Lyme Regis. SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Leo Croutelle.
 Marnhull, Blandford. St. Mary. (1651-1832.) Canons Regular of Lateran. Rev.
 Augustine H. White, Vicegerent.
 Poole. St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. William Augustine Morford.
 Portland.—1. Our Lady and St. Andrew. (1868.) Rev. Walter Kelly.
 2. Convict prison. Rev. Thomas Matthews.
 Spettisbury—St. Monica's Priory. Blandford. The Immaculate Conception. (1830.)
 Rev. Thomas Belton, C.R.L.
 Staphill, Wimborne. Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours. (1847; church cons.
 July 16, 1851.) Revs. A. Collins and A. Townsend, O.C.
 Weymouth. St. Augustine. (1833, 1895.) Rev. Richard W. Meager.

CORNWALL.

- Bodmin. St. Mary's Priory. (1836.) Rev. Felix Menchini, C.R.L. (Provincial).
 Camborne. St. John Baptist. (1859.) Rev. John C. McCarthy.
 Falmouth. St. Mary. (1819.) V. Rev. William Canon Casey (M.R.)
 Helston. Served occasionally from Camborne.
 Lanherne, St. Columb. SS. Joseph and Anne. (1797.) Rev. William Dawson.
 Launceston. Rev. Charles B. Lahgdon.
 Liskeard. St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. George A. Graham.
 Penzance. The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) V. Rev. John Canon Shortland (M.R.)
 St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.
 St. Austell. Served from Liskeard.
 Saltash. Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Father Denis, O.S.F. (Guardian).
 Sclerder, Liskeard. (1843.) Our Lady of Light. Rev. B. F. Simon.
 Truro. Served from Bodmin.

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

- Basilians : Beaconsfield, Plymouth.
 Benedictines : Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine : St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin, St. Mary's House,
 Marnhull, and St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury : Blandford.
 Franciscans : Saltash, Cornwall.
 Jesuits : Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
 Mariets : St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
 Redemptorists : St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

WOMEN.

- Assumption (The) : Sidmouth.
 Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration : St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
 Bridgettines : St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
 Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration : St. Augustine's Priory, New-
 ton Abbot, Devon.
 Clisterians : Staphill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus : Holywell House, Exeter.
 Little Sisters of the Poor : Hartley, near Plymouth.

Servants of the Sacred Heart : Chideock, Bridport.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul : 20 Gasking st., Plymouth.
 Sisters of Notre Dame : Wyndham st., Plymouth.
 Dominicans (Third Order) : St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
 Teresians : Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
 Poor-Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.), Devonport,
 Spettisbury, Stapehill, Exeter, Marychurch, and Chideock.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests { Secular.....	42	} 86
{ Regular.....	44	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....		48
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....		10
Registered for Marriages.....		30
Catholic Population.....		11,000

XII.—DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Founded May 19, 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth, and comprising Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VIRTUE, Bishop of Portsmouth, born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; domestic prelate of his Holiness. Res., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Diocesan Secretary and Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Crookall, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. Thomas Doyle (Canon Theologian), Thomas W. Fryer, Augustus Applegath, George F. Ballard, Thomas Luck, John Baptist Cahill, Louis Hall, Ferdinand E. Riley, John M. Scannell (Canon Penitentiary), Luke Gunning.

HAMPSHIRE.

Portsmouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. John, Edinboro' road. (Opened Aug. 10, 1882.) V. Rev. Canon Hall (Administrator), Revs. Justin Mooney, Edward Swainson, John Longinotto.

2. Our Lady and St. Swithin, Saxe Weimar road. Served from the Cathedral. Mass at half-past nine.

3. Rev. — (Chaplain to the Forces). Sunday Mass at Cathedral at nine.

4. Rev. D. Spillane (Acting Chaplain to the Forces), Hilesea. Mass at quarter past nine; at Fort Southwick at eleven.

5. V. Rev. Canon Hall (Naval Chaplain). Mass in Naval Chapel, St. Camillus, Anchor road, at ten.

6. Rev. B. Doran, Convict Prison.

HAMPSHIRE, OR SOUTHAMPTON.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Winchester. St. Peter, St. Peter's st. (Dec. 6, 1792.) Rev. J. Collingridge (M.R.), *retired*; Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, Rev. John Edmund Wallace.

Aldershot (Town). St. Joseph, Queen's road. (1869.) Rev. E. Riordan.

—(South Camp.) (1855.) SS. Michael and Sebastian. Revs. James Bellord, Edward Ryan (Chaplains to the Forces).

—(North Camp.)—1. St. Louis. (1861.) Rev. Joseph Corbett, D.D. (chaplain to the Forces.)

2. Military Prison.

Andover, West st. Mass at half-past eight.

Basingstoke. The Holy Ghost, Burgess road, South View. (1869; school chapel, 1878.) Rev. José P. Val d'Eremao.

Bournemouth. Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill. (Oct. 31, 1869.) Revs. H. Birch, S.J., R. Oxtan, S.J., C. de la Pasture, S.J., William Johnson, S.J.

Christchurch. Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Dec., 1865.) V. Rev. George F. Ballard (Canon).

Fareham.—1. Sacred Heart. (1878, 1878.) Rev. T. J. Doyle.

2. Brockhurst, Military Church.

Hants County Lunatic Asylum.

Fordingbridge. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. Edward Collins.

Goport.—1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, High st. (About 1750.) V. Rev. Canon Doyle and Rev. A. Coughlan.

Haslar Naval Hospital.

2. For the military. Rev. F. L. Gascoigne (Chaplain to the Forces).

Havant. St. Joseph. (1790-1875.) Rev. W. Stone.

Eastleigh, Winchester. St. Joseph. (About 1766.) Served from Winchester.

Lymington. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1859.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell.

Netley (Military Hospital). St. Joseph. (1833.) Rev. H. P. Kelly (Chaplain of the Forces).

Southampton. St. Joseph, Bugle st. (1833.) V. Rev. John M. Canon Scannel, Rev. A. Deynoodt.

2. Southampton. The Avenue. Rev. E. Rivara.

3. Convent of the Sainte Union.

Titchborne, Alresford. St. Margaret. Rev. John Wyse.

Waterlooville, *Convent*. Rev. C. Kerin.

Woolmer, Liphook. The Immaculate Conception. (1870.) Rev. James J. Daly.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport. Convent of Our Lady of Reparation. (1866.) Rev. F. Reginald Buckler, O.P.

Cowes (West). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1796.) Rev. R. G. Davis.

Freshwater. St. Saviour's, Western Manor. (1871.) Rev. P. Haythornewaite.

Newport. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Rev. Thomas W. Canon Fryer (M.R.)
Mass for the military.

Ryde. St. Mary. (1845; cons. May 21, 1863.) V. Rev. Monsignor John Baptist Canon Cahill, V.G.; Rev. John Horgan.

Ventnor. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, High st. (1866, 1871.) Rev. John P. Trumble.

Convent of Benedictines (Steeplehillview). Rev. Austin Richardson.

BERKSHIRE.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. EDMUND.

Reading, St. James, Abbey Ruins. (1837-40.) Revs. F. L. Weale, L. Deynoodt.
Cemetery attached to the church.

Abingdon. SS. Mary and Edmund. (1856; completed 1865.) Rev. F. J. Kelleher.

Ascot. Rev. John Arundel. Cemetery, consecrated June 1, 1858.

Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus. Jesuit Fathers, V. Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., rector. Revs. Michael King, James Hayes, John Higgins, Bernard Jarrett, George Kingdon, John Lynch, Henry McCann, Henry Parker, Edward Reeve, S.J.

Broadmoor Asylum. Served from Reading.

Buckland, Faringdon. St. George. (1845-46.) Rev. Henry Russell.

Bulmershe Court. Served from Reading.

East Hendred, Wantage.—1. St. Mary. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) V. Rev. Thos. Canon Luck.

2. St. Amand. (Thirteenth Century.) Mass once a week.

Maidenhead. St. Mary the Immaculate, Bridge st. (1867.) Rev. John Watson.

Binfield Park. Temporary station.

Newbury. St. Joseph. (1850-61.) V. Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley.

Stanford Place. Served from Buckland.

Windsor. St. Edward. (1863.) Alma road. V. Rev. Augustus Canon Applegath.

Warfield Park. Mass in summer.

Woolhampton, Reading. St. Mary. (1847-64.) V. Rev. J. P. Conway, Rev. T. Corrigan.

Wytham Abbey. Served from Abingdon.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANNE OF THE ISLES.

Island of Jersey.

St. Helier.—1. St. Mary and St. Peter, Vauxhall st. (1843, 1867.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, Dean of St. Anne of the Isles; Rev. Richard Ahern.

St. Peter's Barracks. Served from St. Helier by Rev. J. McCarthy.

2. St. Thomas (French). Fathers O.M.I. Revs. V. Fick (Superior), Antoine Mouchette, Emile Richard.

St. Matthew. (1872.) Rev. C. Le Vacon.

Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, St. Martin's Parish. (1863.) Rev. P. Larocoe, O.M.I.

3. St. Aloysius House. French Jesuits. Rev. Emmanuel Mourier, rector.

4. Apostolic College, Green st. Revs. D. Michaux, O.M.I., F. Guiller, F. Voelander, O.M.I.

Island of Guernsey.

St. Peter Port. St. Joseph and St. Mary. (1851.) Revs. Wm. Foran, Michael Ellard, P. Greene.

At convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High-class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-class School.

Chapel of Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane. (French.) Rev. Hyacinthe Brindejona.

Island of Alderney.

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen. (1858.) Served from St. Joseph, Guernsey.

COMMUNITIES, ETC.

MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Jersey, St. Thomas, St. Matthew, St. Martin.
 Jesuits : Beaumont. St. Aloysius, Jersey, Bournemouth.
 Brothers of the Christian School : Jersey, St. Thomas.

WOMEN.

Dames de St. André : St. Thomas, Jersey, and St. Matthew, Jersey.
 Dames Religieuses de la Croix : Innisham, Bournemouth.
 Dominicanesses : Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
 Benedictines : Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
 Sisters of Little Schools (French) : St. Mary's, Guernsey.
 Sisters of Mercy : Abingdon. Guernsey. Alderney. Aldershot. Ryde.
 Dames de la Sainte Union : Archer's Lodge, Southampton.
 Dominicans (Third Order) : Southsea.
 Institute of Mary : Sunningdale, Ascot.
 Dames Auxiliatrices : Beaulieu, Jersey.
 Little Sisters of the Poor of Nazareth : Our Lady of Charity and Refuge, Waterlooville.
 Franciscans of Angers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges : Beaumont, St. Stanislaus ; Woolhampton, St. Mary's.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular.....	52	} 144
	Regular	25	
	Unattached	10	
	French exiles.	57	
Public churches, chapels, and stations.....		63	

XIII.—DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. HERBERT VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. in the Cathedral by the Cardinal-Archbishop, Oct. 23, 1872. Named assistant at the Pontifical throne, March 11, 1881. Res. Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor PROVOST CROSKELL, D.D., Levenshulme, Manchester; V. Rev. Canon SHEEHAN, St. Chad's, Manchester.

Secretaries—V. Rev. Monsignor C. J. GADD and Rev. WILLIAM HILL, Bishop's House, Salford.

Diocesan School Inspectors—Revs. GEORGE RICHARDSON, St. Austin's, Manchester; THOS. BOLTON, Holy Family, Manchester.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Robt. Croskell, D.D., V.G.

Canons—V. Revs. John Rimmer, Matthias Formby, Lawrence Toole, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Kershaw, V. Revs. William J. Sheehan, V.G., John Beesley, Mgr. Thomas Wrennall, Peter Liptrott (Penitentiary), Mgr. C. J. Gadd. (Canon Theologian not yet appointed.)

Salford, Manchester.—St. John's Cathedral. (1848.) The Bishop of Salford, V. Rev. John Canon Beesley (Administrator); Revs. Francis Daniel, J. J. Welch, D. McIntosh, Robert Rossall, and Chas. Rothwell.

Seminary of Pastoral Theology (Bishop's House, Salford). Rector, V. Rev. Canon Beesley; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Rev. Thos. Corbishley.

St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral.

Diocesan Grammar School (43 Crescent). V. Rev. Mgr. A. J. De Clerc, Rev. James A. Mills.

Mother of God and St. James, Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, J. Kennedy, Jas. Mahoney.

St. Charles, Whit-lane, Pendleton.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road. Revs. Thomas Walshe, Charles Dirix.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Craven st. Revs. Alphonsus M. Scherperceel, Patk. McGuire.

St. Peter, Greengate. Revs. Aemilius Goetgelnack, R. Keoghan.

- Accrington. The Sacred Heart. Revs. Thomas Brindle, Henry Martyn Parker, and Barth. Cooney, S.J.
- Ashton-under-Lyne.—St. Ann, Burlington st. (1859.) Revs. Robert Smith, Francis Timony.
- St. Mary, Wellington road. Revs. James Brady, T. Buckley.
- Aspull, Wigan. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Joseph Crilly.
- Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton. The Holy Infant, Birley st. Rev. Pius de Witte (33 Park av.)
- Bacup. St. Mary, Bankside. Rev. John Lane.
- Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester. All Saints. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Kershaw (M.R.), Rev. Fras. Newton.
- Billington. St. Mary. Served from Stonyhurst.
- Blackburn.—St. Alban, Larkhill. (1824.) Revs. John Newton (M.R.), Terence Ahearne, D. Walshe.
- St. Anne, France st. V. Rev. Dean Woods, and Rev. P. Daly.
- St. Joseph, Cumberland st., Audley. Revs. Louis Maglione, Thos. Chronnell.
- St. Mary, Islington. Revs. Jas. Hayes, W. A. Burke.
- St. Peter's Chains, King st., Witton. Rev. P. Kirwan.
- Blackley, Manchester. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road. Rev. Peter Schuster.
- Bolton.—St. Edmund, Grime st. Rev. H. Averdunk.
- St. Mary, Palace st. Revs. Denis O'Brien, W. Bradley.
- St. Patrick, Great Moor st. Rev. Charles McDermott Roe (16 Silverwell st.)
- SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington st. (1800.) Revs. T. Allen, J. A. Wissink.
- Public Institutions. Rev. Aug. Hageman.
- Brownedge, Preston. St. Mary. Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, R. A. Fishwick, Thomas A. Walker, O.S.B.
- Burnley. St. Mary, East Gate. (1846-49.) V. Rev. John Canon Rimmer (R.D.); Revs. James Morrissey, L. Johnson, L. O'Kelly.
- St. Mary Magdalen. Rev. O. Raymond.
- Bury.—Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road. Rev. Michael Byrne (M.R.)
- St. Joseph, Peter st. Revs. John Fraser, P. Graham.
- Castleton. Rev. W. L. Fowler.
- Chaigley. Served from Stonyhurst.
- Chipping, Preston. St. Mary, School lane. Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
- Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington. St. Mary, Old Burnley road. Rev. James Hotherhall.
- Clitheroe. SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. Revs. John Hartell, Thomas Speakman, Chas. Williams, S.J.
- Colne. The Sacred Heart, Albert road. Rev. H. Mom.
- Darwen.—St. Edward. Rev. R. Claase.
- St. William, Bolton road. Rev. Desiderius Vandenweghe, James Tervin.
- Denton: Seven Dolors School Chapel, near Stockport road. Served from St. Ann's, Ashton-under-Lyne.
- Dutton Lee. Served from Stonyhurst.
- Eccles. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Sharrock (39 Glenside, Liverpool road).
- Elton. Rev. B. C. Pozzi.
- Failsworth, Manchester. The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road. Revs. John Hennessy, William Joseph Daly.
- Fairfield, Manchester. St. Anne, Ashton Old road. Rev. Richard Power.
- Farnworth, Bolton. St. Gregory the Great, Presto st. Rev. John Galbois Boulaye, A. L. Coelenbier.
- Great Harwood, Accrington. Our Lady and St. Hubert, St. Hubert st. Revs. Henry Hill, B.A. (M.R.), A. J. Nohlmanns.
- Halliwel. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Brewer.
- Haslingden. The Immaculate Conception, Bury road. Rev. M. E. Dillon.
- Heaton Norris. St. Mary, Roman road. Rev. Francis Reichart.
- Heywood, Manchester. St. Joseph, Dawson st. (1836.) Revs. Arthur S. McCann, John Conefry.
- Hollinwood, Oldham. Corpus Christi, Old lane. Rev. Thomas Walsh.
- Horwich. Rev. W. Hampson.
- Hurst Green. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam. Served from Barton.
- Lee House, Preston. St. William. Rev. F. E. Roche, O.S.B.
- Lees, Oldham. St. Edward. Rev. J. Lathouwers (St. John's terrace, New road).
- Levenshulme, Manchester. St. Mary, Alma park. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., V.G.
- Littleborough, Victoria st. Served from Castleton.
- Little Hulton, St. Edmund. Served from Farnworth.
- Longridge, Preston. St. Wilfrid, Pitt st. Rev. Charles Boardman, D.D., B.A.
- Manchester.—St. Alban, Fawcett st., Ancoats. Rev. T. Cusack.
- St. Aloysius, Ogden st., Ardwick. Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, B. Flynn (4 Park pl., Ardwick).
- St. Anne, Junction st., Ancoats. Revs. Peter Canon Liptrott, A. O'Rourke, M. Buckley, Jas. O'Riordan.
- St. Augustine, Granby row. Revs. Geo. Richardson (M.R.), W. Dowling, Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
- St. Bede's, Manchester College, Alexandra park. (1876.) V. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon

- Wrennall (Rector); V. Rev. Mgr. Gadd (V.-Rector), Revs. James Moyes, Dr. Casartelli M.A., William Hill, Cornelius Pool, John Crombleholme.
- St. Bridget, Mill st., Bradford. Revs. W. J. Sassen (321 Mill st.), J. Darby.
- St. Chad, Cheetham road. V. Rev. William Joseph Canon Sheehan, V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Edward O'Connell, W. J. Casey, Mark Sheehan, D.D.
- St. Edmund, Monsall st., Queen's road. Revs. Dr. B. Desplenter, James Rowntree.
- St. Edward, Thurloe st., Rusholme. Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
- St. Francis of Assisi, W. Gorton. (1863, 1872.) V. Rev. F. Aidan; Revs. F. F. Willibrord, Polycarp, Alexis, Thaddeus, Oswald, Hugh, Bonaventure, Patrick, and Augustine, O.S.F.
- The Holy Family, Ormond st. Revs. Patrick Lynch, Thos. Bolton.
- The Holy Name, Oxford road. Revs. Joseph Jackson, W. H. Anderdon, Bernard Vaughan, S.J., John Gretton, H. S. Kerr, S.J.
- St. Joseph, Goulden st. Served from St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Richmond grove. Rev. H. O'Riordan.
- St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane. Served from the Cathedral.
- St. Laurence, Westminster st., Chester road. Served from St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Mary, Mulberry st. Revs. E. O'Dwyer, Thos. Walsh.
- St. Michael, George Leigh st. Revs. Thos. Byrne, J. Henebery, and J. Tynan, D.D.
- St. Patrick, Livesey st. (1832.) The Lord Bishop, Administrator; Revs. D. J. Forbes, T. Courtney, D. Sheahan, Terence Maguire.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st. East, Higher Broughton. Rev. James K. O'Doherty (13 Tetlow lane, Cheetham hill).
- St. Wilfrid, Bedford st., Hulme. V. Rev. L. Canon Toole, D.D. (M.R.); Revs. J. P. Klein, M. Eycke, Geo. O'Sullivan.
- St. William, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow. Served from St. Chad's.
- Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse. Rev. J. G. Williams (25 Mary st., Harpurhey).
- Prison, Strangeways. Rev. Robert Corbishley (35 Stock st., Cheetham Hill road).
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester. Vacant at present.
- Little Sisters of the Poor: Plymouth Grove, served by Rev. P. A. Baetings, Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, served by Rev. W. J. Daly.
- Middleton. St. Peter, Taylor st. Rev. John W. Wigman.
- Industrial Schools. Rev. H. O'Riordan.
- Mossley. St. Joseph. Rev. H. Schurgers, B.A.
- Nelson. St. Joseph. Rev. J. Bramer.
- Oldham.—St. Anne, Marsh st., Greenacres. Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan (22 Fielding st.)
- St. Mary, Shaw st. Revs. Charles Grymonprez, J. Bourke.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick, Union st. Revs. Richard Brindle, John Ward.
- Osbaldeston, Blackburn. St. Marie. Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
- Padiham, Burnley. St. John the Baptist, Lane Side, Green lane. Rev. Henry Jones.
- Pleasington Priory, Blackburn. SS. Mary and John the Baptist. Rev. Henry Mulvaney.
- Prestwich Asylum. Served from the Cathedral.
- Radcliffe. St. Mary, Victoria st. (1878.) Rev. Hugh Carroil.
- Ramsbottom, Manchester. St. Joseph, Bolton st. (New church 1890.) Rev. Bernard Gustave De Mullewie.
- Rawtenstall, Manchester. St. James the Less, Constable Lee. Rev. John C. Mussely.
- Reddish. St. Joseph. Rev. P. M. O'Reilly.
- Ribchester, Preston. SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. Rev. Thomas Martin.
- Rishton, St. Charles. Rev. J. Aukes.
- Rochdale.—1. St. John, Ann st. V. Rev. Edward O'Neill, Rural Dean; Rev. Thomas Twomey.
2. St. Patrick, Watt st. Rev. Michael Moriarty.
- Royston, Oldham. SS. Aidan and Oswald, Park st. Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemsse.
- Sabden. Served from Clitheroe.
- Samlesbury, Preston. St. Mary, Preston New Road. Rev. Richard Gerrard.
- Shaw, Oldham. St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. Vacant.
- Stonyhurst College, Blackburn. St. Peter. Jesuit Fathers: V. Rev. Reginald Colley (rector), Revs. W. Lawson (vice-rector), William Amherst, Bernard Boedoe, John Farmer, W. F. Leith, John Gerard, Stephen Hayes, Thomas Kay, Isaac Moore, Frederic Myers, John New, Stephen S. Perry, James Pinnington, John Pope, Joseph Rickaby, John Rigby, Paul Rochford, Bertrand Ronillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Sebastian Sircom, Cyprian Splaine, Aelred Tempest, Alfred Yates, Walter Lomax, Charles Strauss, John Henry Wynne, S.J.
- Stretford, Manchester. St. Anne, Chester road. V. Rev. Matthias Canon Formby.
- Swinton, Manchester. St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane. Revs. Charles W. Wood, J. Madden.
- Todmorden, St. Joseph's, Ridge Bank. (1868.) Rev. S. Carrucci.
- Townley Hall. Served from Burnley.
- Waton-le-Dale, Preston. St. Patrick. Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
- West Houghton, Bolton. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st. Rev. G. Mitchell (Manchester road).
- Whitworth, near Rochdale. Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. Rev. Adrian Egglemeers.
- Wittington, Manchester. Church of the Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert, Palatine road. Rev. James Aloysius Lawless.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines : Brownedge ; Lee House ; Walton-le-Dale.
 Franciscan Recollects : West Gorton, Manchester.
 Jesuits : Accrington ; Clitheroe ; Manchester ; Stonyhurst.
 Brothers of St. Alexis : Moston lane and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath.
 Xaverian Brothers : 54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
 Brothers of Christian Schools : St. Joseph's Industrial school, Longsight.
 Brothers of Charity : Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross : St. Mary's, Bury.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus : Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford ; 180 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
 Institute of the B.V.M. : Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
 Little Sisters of the Poor : 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester ; and Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
 Nuns of the Presentation : Livesey st., Manchester.
 Poor Clares (Colettines) : St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
 Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes) : 1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Brownedge, Preston.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul : Richmond grove, Manchester.
 Sisters of Mercy : St. Mary's, Burnley ; Cardinal st., Oldham.
 Sisters of Notre Dame : Brook House, Whalley rd., Blackburn ; Stock st., Manchester.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd : Blackley, near Manchester.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion : Mt. St. Joseph's, Dean, 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton ; 31 Byrom st., Manchester.
 Sisters of St. Francis : Ardwick Hall, Manchester.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College. Rector, V. Rev. Reginald Colley, S.J.
 St. Bede's Manchester College, Alexandra park, Manchester. Rector, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wrennall.
 Salford : (Diocesan Grammar-School, 43 Crescent, by secular priests).
 Manchester : St. Augustine's Public Elementary School, St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn : St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Bolton : St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Brownedge : St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Burnley : St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalene's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Levenshulme : St. Mary's Poor-School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
 Manchester : 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding-School and Middle-class Day-School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. School and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Middleton : St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
 Oldham : St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Pendleton : Mother of God and St. James's P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Salford : Cleminson street, Craven street, and Sussex street, P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus ; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester ; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
 Hospital : St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
 Industrial Schools—For Boys : Richmond Grove, Manchester. For Girls : St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

Orphanages—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester. For Girls: St. Patrick's Convent, Livesey street; and St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
 Refuge—For Penitents: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, near Manchester.

Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	{ Secular	{ On the Mission.....	159	{	2.7
		{ Unattached.....	4		
	Regular	.....	54		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....					108
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....					40
Teaching Staff	{	{ In Catholic Public Elementary Schools.....	708	{	762
		{ In Higher and Middle Schools.....	54		

XIV.—DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire, Cheshire, and North Wales: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by his Eminence Cardinal Manning. Res. Avondale, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. JAMES BROWN, Bishop of Shrewsbury, born at Wolverhampton Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870. Died Oct. 14, 1881.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN CANON CARROLL, St. Peter's, Stalybridge. (N.B. Provost Hilton appointed President of English College, Lisbon.)

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon BUQUET, St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES, Avondale, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 1, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. Eugene Buquet, V.F.

Canons—V. Revs. Randolph Frith, Joseph Daly, John Carroll, V.G., Henry Walker, G. B. Clegg, C. Cholmondeley, John Ross, T. Marsden, Samuel W. Allen, John Rogerson.

SHROPSHIRE.

Shrewsbury. Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Help and St. Peter of Alcantara. V. Rev. S. W. Canon Allen, Rev. Edward Harlon.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury. St. Peter. (1845-46.) Rev. J. B. Talbot, O.S.B.

Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. St. Mary. (1837.) Rev. David Williams.

Bridgnorth. St. John. Rev. Joseph G. Walsh.

Broseley. St. Winefride. Served from Madeley.

Madeley Market. St. Mary.

Market Drayton. Rev. Laurence Levett.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer. St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. H. Gregson.

Middleton. Served from Bridgnorth.

Newport. SS. Peter and Paul. (1832.) V. Rev. John Canon Rogerson, V.F.

Oswestry. St. Oswald. Rev. C. Ryder.

Plowden Hall, Lydbury North. St. Francis.

Shifnal. St. Mary. Rev. A. P. O'Reilly.

Wellington. St. Patrick. (1836-38.) Rev. A. Tremmery.

Whitchurch. Served from Nantwich.

CHESHIRE.

Chester.—1. St. Werburgh, Grosvenor Park road. Rev. Edward Lynch, V.F., V. Rev. Charles Canon Cholmondeley, and Rev. F. DeVos.

2. St. Francis, Grosvenor st. Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: V. Rev. Fr. Modestus, Rev. FF. Francis, John Mary, and Fidelis.

Altrincham. St. Vincent of Paul. (1847.) Rev. James O'Brien.

Birkenhead.—1. St. Werburgh. (1835-7.) V. Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, Revs. Bernard Thompson and Gerald Keegan.

2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Price st. (1862.) Revs. Edward Slaughter, Francis Mostyn, and James O'Grady.

3. St. Laurence, Park st. Revs. Michael Craig and T. Moloney.

Bollington, Macclesfield. St. Gregory. (1834.)

Congleton. St. Mary. (1826.) Rev. P. Coleman.

Crewe. St. Mary. (1846.) Revs. John Barry and W. Kelly.

Darland Hall, Wrexham. Served from St. Francis', Chester.

Dukinfield, Ashton-under-Lyne. St. Mary. (1825; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. T. Ratcliffe.

Errwood Hall, Buxton. St. Mary. (1861.) Rev. William McAuliffe.

- Holt Hill, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Served from St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.
- Hooton. St. Mary. V. Rev. G. B. Canon Clegg.
- Knutsford. St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st. Rev. R. R. Maurice.
- Latchford, Warrington. Our Lady of the Assumption. (1869.) Rev. J. Thompson.
- Liscard. St. Alban. (1842.) V. Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden.
- Macclesfield. St. Alban. (1839-41.) V. Rev. Hy. Canon Walker and Rev. Hugh Donlevy.
- Malpas. Served occasionally from Nantwich.
- Middlewich. Rev. D. Cregan.
- Nantwich. (1856.) St. Anne. Rev. P. Deery.
- Neston. (1843.) St. Winefride. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Daly.
- New Brighton. Rev. W. Stanton.
- Newton Moor (Hyde), Manchester. St. Paul. (1848.) Rev. C. Langdon.
- Northwich. St. Wilfrid. (1886.) Rev. Gerard Boen.
- Over Winsford. (1870.) Sacred Heart of Jesus. Served from Middlewich.
- Puddington, Chester. St. Mary. Rev. Peter F. Baron.
- Rock Ferry, Birkenhead. St. Anne. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. T. Dawson (Supr.), P. Newman, O.M.I.
- Reformatory ship *Clarence*. Served from Rock Ferry.
- Runcorn. St. Edward. (1846-7.) Rev. W. Fennelly.
- Sale, near Manchester. St. Joseph. Rev. M. Crawley.
- Saltney, Chester. St. Anthony of Padua. Served from St. Francis', Chester.
- Sandbach. St. Winefride. (1835.) Served from Middlewich.
- Seacombe, Birkenhead. St. Joseph. Rev. H. Singleton.
- Stalybridge. St. Peter. (1838-9.) V. Rev. John Canon Carroll, V.G. (M.R.), Rev. J. Hennelly.
- Stockport.—1. SS. Philip and James. (1799.) Revs. F. Waterhouse, W. Nagle.
2. St. Joseph. (1832.) Rev. James Robinson.
- Upton Hall, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
- Wilmslow. Rev. J. Coulston.

NORTH WALES.

ANGLESEA.

- Holyhead. Our Lady, Help of Christians. (1855.) Rev. R. Heffernan.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Bangor. St. Mary. (1834-44.) Rev. C. Coelenbier.
- Carnarvon. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. J. H. Jones.
- Llandudno. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. P. Mulligan.
- Tremadoc and Pwllheli. Rev. J. Whelan.
- St. Tudwall's Island, Abersoch, Pwllheli. Rev. H. B. M. Hughes.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

- Wrexham. Our Lady of Dolors. (1837.) Rev. Henry Hopkins (M.R.)
- Denbigh. St. Joseph. (1863.) Served from St. Beuno's. Rev. B. Devlin.

FLINTSHIRE.

- St. Asaph. St. Winefride. (1854-55.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Chas. Drakes, S.J.
- Holywell. St. Winefride. (1833.) Revs. T. Swift and John Milner, S.J.
- His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who, after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the diocese.
- St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph. The Holy Name. (1848-49.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Sylvester Hunter (Rector), Walter Bridge (Minister), Wm. Eyre, Peter Finlay, James Jones, John O'Fallon Pope, Joseph Smallwood, Sydney Smith, William Syrett, Bernard Tepe, John Benson, Bartholomew Cooney, Bernard Devlin, John Greilton, Richard McCoy, Charles Nicholson, John Robertson, James Robinson, Charles Williams, Joseph Wright, S.J.
- Flint. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Byrne.
- Lime Bank. Served from Pantasaph.
- Mold. 1. St. David. Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
2. St. David's College—French Jesuits.
- Pantasaph. Holywell. St. David's Church and Monastery. (1852.) Capuchin Fathers: Novitiate House. Rev. F. Bernard (Guardian); Rev. FF. John, Marianus, and Francis.
- Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.
- Rhyl. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. C. K. Wilson, S.J.
- Talacre Hall, Rhyl. St. Mary. V. Rev. John Canon Ross, V.F.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Barmouth. Rev. T. Donovan.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool. St. Winefride. Rev. John Hackett.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Mary : Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Aldenham, Bridgnorth, Madeley, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Plowden, Shifnal, Wellington, Oswestry, Welshpool. Rural Dean, Rev. J. Rogerson. Place of conference, Shrewsbury.
 Deanery of St. Alban : Altrincham, Bollington, Congleton, Dukinfield, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Stalybridge, Hyde, Sale, Stockport, Wilmslow. Rural Dean, V. Rev. J. Canon Carroll, V.G. Place of conference, Stockport.
 Deanery of St. Alphonsus : Birkenhead, Upton Hall, Neston, Rock Ferry, Liscard, Seacombe, Hooton, Holt Hill, New Brighton. Rural Dean, V. Rev. E. Canon Buquet. Place of Conference, Birkenhead.
 Deanery of St. Werburgh : Chester, Wrexham, Mold, Puddington, Crewe, Knutsford, Latchford, Northwich, Middlewich, Nantwich, Runcorn. Rural Dean, Rev. E. Lynch. Place of conference, Chester.
 Deanery of St. Asaph : Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, V. Rev. John Canon Ross. Place of conference, Rhyl.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Capuchins : Pantasaph, Chester.
 Jesuits : St. Beuno's. Mold.
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Upton Hall, near Birkenhead. Dee House, Chester. Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
 Little Sisters of the Poor : Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Holywell.
 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy : Pantasaph.
 Sisters of Mercy : Shrewsbury.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : Rock Ferry. St. Joseph's, St. Petersgate, Stockport. St. Alban's, Macclesfield. St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead. St. Mary's, Wrexham. St. Peter's, Stalybridge.
 College : St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph.
 Orphanage of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
 Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Industrial school for boys at Stockport.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests {	Secular	69	} 111
	Regular	38	
	Unattached	4	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		74	
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		14	
Registered for Marriages		52	
Subscriptions for the Propagation of the Faith are to be sent before Nov. 15 to the Rev. J. Rogerson, V.F., Newport, Salop.			
N.B.—Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan on sick leave.			

XV.—DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.*

Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BUTT, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark; cons. at Arundel, January 23, 1885, to Titular See of Melos; trans. to See of Southwark, June 21, 1885.
Predecessors—THOMAS GRANT; born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; d. June 1, 1870. Rt. Rev. JAMES DANELL, Bishop of Southwark; born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, March 25, 1871; d. June 14, 1881. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.S.S.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; d. April 6, 1885.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Vicar-General—V. R. Canon Murnane.

Secretary—Rev. J. Connelly, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark.

Canons—V. Revs. Henry Rymer, John G. Wenham, Joseph Moore, Michael O'Halloran, Thomas Lalor, Alphonsus David, J. C. McGrath, William Murnane (Canon Theologian), John B. Bagshawe, D.D., Michael P. Fannan.

SURREY.

- St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841-48.) V. Rev. W. Canon Murnane. Revs. Joseph Reeks, F. Sheehan, John Golden, James J. Keatinge, Philip Purcell.
- Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road. St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 167 Kennington Lane, S.E.
- Lambeth, St. George's, St. Saviour's Un., and Walworth Wkh. Bethlehem and St. Thomas' Hosp.
- Battersea, S.W. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Near York road Stations, Battersea Park. Revs. Wm. Connolly, W. Linnett.
- Convent of Notre Dame.
- Battersea (West). Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to old Battersea Station). Served from Battersea, East.
- Bermondsey, S.E. The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead. (1834-35.) Revs. Charles Huggett, Ed. F. Murnane, John Flood, John Cooney.
- St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
- Brixton, Corpus Christi House. Rev. H. K. Vandoorne. Military Prison, Rev. M. Cuffe.
- Camberwell, S.E. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell new road. (1872.) Revs. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, Martin Gifkins, Wm. F. Brown.
- Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, County Grove; Boys' Middle School, 23 Brixton road.
- Rotherhithe, S.E. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858, 1861.) Rev. Charles Kimpé.
- Southwark, S.E. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph, Melior st. (1861.) Revs. Simon McDaniel, R. Collinson.
- Guy's Hospital.
- Clapham, S.W. Our Immaculate Lady of Victories. (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. Hugh Macdonald (Provincial), Rev. T. Power (Rector), C.S.S.R., Revs. Rich. Crofts, Thomas E. Bridgett, Peter Hahnengräef, William Lombard, Edward O'Lavery, Thomas Shearman, Louis Davenport, C.S.S.R., Rev. Rich. L. Schofield, retired.
- Those of the clergy and laity who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector.
- Anerley and Penge, S.E. The Holy Child and St. Antony of Padua, Genoa road, Croydon road. New Mission. Rev. Augustus Philip Bethell.
- North Surrey District School, Anerley.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Fentiman road, S.E. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
- St. Joseph's College, 49 High st., Clapham, S.W. Rev. E. Petitot.
- Dames de la Retraite, chaplain Abbé Ch. Marchand.
- Mortlake, S.W. St. Mary Magdalene. (1851; cons. 1867.) Very Rev. John G. Canon Wenham (Miss. Rect.), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
- Cemetery attached to the church.
- Norwood, S.E. Convent of the Faithful Virgin. (1848.) Revs. F. O'Callaghan, John O'Meara.
- Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E. Our Lady of Seven Dolours. (1855, 1866.) Rev. Pacifcas Perucci (Guardian), Rev. F. F. Liborius, Gabriel, Aloysius, Edmund, Fidelis.
- Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
- Dylwich, Lordship-lane. Rev. Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Joseph, Rudolph.
- Roehampton, S.W.—1. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. John Morris (Rector). Revs. F. Hopkins, J. E. Moore, F. Clough, D. Considine, F. Goldie, S. Hayes, H. Schomberg Kerr, W. Kerr, Jas. McSwiney, M. Romana H. Bampton, J. Beall, A. Campbell, G. Dover, S. Gillet, P. Gordon, W. Heathcote, J. Walford, C. Widdowson, A. Yates, S.J.
2. St. Joseph. (1869.) Served from Manresa.
3. Convent of the Sacred Heart. Rev. C. C. Hogan.
- Wandsworth, S.W. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (May 24, 1847.) Revs. H. D. Galeran, J. O'Donnell, C. M. Stapley, A. J. Meager.
- Wandsworth and Clapham Union Workhouse: House of Correction.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart. Training-school; from Wandsworths.
- Camberley, St. Tarcisius, Rev. Michael O'Neill.
- Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
- Chertsey. St. Anne's hill. (1867.) Rev. C. Comberbach.
- Croydon (West).—1. Our Lady of Reparation, Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station). (1841, 1864.) Revs. Alphonsus David, John McKenna.
- Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Banstead Downs, near Sutton; Croydon Workhouse; Hospital. Cemetery, blessed 1861.
- Dorking, St. Joseph, Coldharbour road. (1871.) Rev. J. F. Volcheryck.
- Epsom, St. Joseph, South Parade. (1865, 1866.) Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
- Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton. Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam, and Sutton served from this mission.
- New Church at Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Epsom.
- Guildford. St. Joseph, Chertsey st. (1860.) Rev. Reginald Fowler.
- Kingston-on-Thames. St. Raphael. (1850.) Rev. W. G. Morley.
- Mitcham. SS. Peter and Paul. (1853, 1861.) Rev. T. Revill.
- County Lunatic Asylum, Upper Tooting.

Redhill. St. Joseph. (Oct 6, 1861.) Rev. George Edwards.
 Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
 Richmond.—1. St. Elizabeth's Vineyard. Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe (M.R.), D.D.
 2. Marist Convent. Rev. A. F. Legendre.
 Sutton Park, Guildford. St. Edward. (New church, 1876.) Rev. Chas. Conway, D.D.
 Weybridge. St. Charles Borromeo. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Richardson.
 Wimbledon. SS. Jerome and Agnes. Served from Manresa, Roehampton.
 2. St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge. Very Rev. P. M. Hage, President;
 Rev. A. F. Terrace. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
 Woking, Woking Prison.—1. St. Dunstan. (1862.) And
 2. Female Prison. St. Mary Magdalen. (1869.) Rev. M. Lawrenson.

KENT.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Blackheath, S.E. Our Lady, Help of Christians, Blackheath park. Revs. T. Ford,
 John Aukes.
 Lewisham Workhouse.
 Deptford, S.E.—1. The Assumption. (June 22, 1844.) V. Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan
 (M.R.), Thomas Ryan, Wm. Kilmartin.
 2. Chapel of the Holy Angels, Catholic Cemetery.
 Greenwich, S.E.—1. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1851, 1859.) Very Rev. Michael Canon
 O'Halloran (M.R.), Rev. J. Minnett, William Herbert.
 Greenwich Hospital.
 East Greenwich, S.E.—2. St. Joseph, Pelton road. Rev. A. M. Boone.
 Greenwich Workhouse.
 Lower Sydenham, S.E. Our Lady and St. Philip Neri. (1872.) Rev. William E. Addis.
 Ashford. St. Teresa. (1865.) Rev. F. Raynaert.
 Broadstairs. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Served from Ramsgate. Laurel House (a
 private residence). Mass on Sundays and holidays.
 Brompton, Chatham. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
 Calehill, Charing. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. Served from Ashford.
 Canterbury.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate. Rev. Richard Power.
 Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chart-
 ham Lunatic Asylum.
 2. St. Mary's College, Hale's pl. French Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Stanislaus Dulac, Rector.
 Chatham.—1. St. Michael. Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Brompton—2. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
 3. Stoke, Rochester. St. George. Served from Chatham.
 4. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. A. J. Matthews.
 5. Convict Prison. Rev. W. Alton.
 Chislehurst. St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Goddard.
 Crayford. St. Mary. V. Rev. W. J. Hogan.
 Dartford.—1. St. Anselm. Revs. Edmund Buckley, Thos. McMahon.
 2. St. Vincent's Industrial School.
 Deal. Immaculate Conception. Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Daniewski, Rev. H. Bromley.
 Dover.—1. St. Paul. Rev. James Laws.
 2. Chaplains to Forces. Revs. W. B. Alexander, N. Cotter.
 Eltham. St. Mary's Industrial School. Rev. J. J. Kavanaugh.
 Erith. Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Louis Pellicetti (Provincial), Revs. Clement, Barto-
 lini, and Vincent.
 Folkestone. St. Aloysius. Rev. F. J. Dennen.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin. Chaplain, Rev. A. Marchant.
 Goudhurst. Sacred Heart. Rev. John Brady.
 Gravesend. St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Joseph Wyatt.
 Greenhithe. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. P. McKenna.
 Maidstone. St. Francis. Rev. John Warner.
 Margate. SS. Austin and Gregory. Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
 Minster-in-Thames. St. Mildred. Benedictine Nuns.
 Northfleet. Served from Greenhithe.
 Ramsgate. St. Augustine. Benedictines. V. Rev. Thomas Bergh (Prior); Revs. E. S.
 Palmer, A. W. Burt, J. W. Burt, A. E. Blouzon, W. A. Kloeren, J. A. Macdonald, J.
 O. Monti, J. L. Lonergan, T. E. Power, D. B. Sullivan, A. A. Agius, T. E. Egan, J. C.
 Swanson, O.S.B.
 St. Mary Cray. St. Joseph. P. J. Gaughran.
 Sevenoaks. The Holy Trinity. Rev. Ignatius Lazzari.
 Sheerness. SS. Henry and Elizabeth. Rev. T. Moynihan.
 Shorncliffe. St. Aloysius. Rev. T. Lloyd Coghlan.
 Tunbridge Wells. St. Augustine. Rev. J. Searle.
 Wadhurst. Fathers of Charity Novitiate.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal. Convent of the Visitation. Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
 Woolwich.—1. St. Peter, New road. (1832-1843.) Revs. Jeremiah Cotter (M.R.) retired,
 Seraph Fieu, Thomas Whelehan.
 2. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. T. Twomey.

SUSSEX.

- Arundel, St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Revs. John Burke, Edmund Miller, Edmund Carroll, Joseph Haynes.
- Angmering. St. Wilfrid. (1872.) Served from Arundel.
- Bognor. Servite Fathers. Rev. P. M. Simoni (Prior), Revs. Pat. Mullarkey, Frs. Dowsett.
- Brighton.—1. St. John the Baptist, Bristol road. (1835.) Very Rev. H. Canon Rymer (M.R., Dean of St. Richard's); Revs. Samuel Johnston, E. Dupleryn.
- Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
2. (West District.) St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North st. (1861.) V. Rev. Joseph Canon Moore, Revs. W. H. Kirwan, C. C. Clarke.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville. Rev. Sylvester A. Donnelly.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. B. Scannell.
3. (Northern District.) St. Joseph. (1836, 1869.) Revs. Nicholas Vincent Broder, Daniel Kepple.
- Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
- (4. Northwest District.) 1 Stanford road. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Edward Sammons.
- Burgess Hill. St. George's Retreat. (1839.) Rev. Albert Dearn.
- Burton Park, Petworth.—1. SS. Antony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Rev. Thomas Canon Lalor.
2. St. John Baptist. Mass twice a week.
- Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
- Chichester, South st. 1. St. Richard. (1855.) Rev. Edward J. Clery.
2. Convent of Mount Carmel. Rev. H. F. Gravey.
- Crawley. St. Francis' Church and Monastery. (1861.) Capuchin Fathers; Study House. V. Rev. Nicholas Mazzarini (Guard.) Revs. Anthony, Bernardine, Elzear, Sebastian, Seraphin, Ambrose.
- A cemetery is attached to this church.
- Eastbourne. Stella Maris. (1839.) Rev. Charles P. King (Terminus place).
- St. Leonard's and Hastings.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., St. Leonard's. (1866.) (For all not resident within the convent.) Rev. John Foy.
2. All Souls' Convent, Church of St. Michael. (Oct., 1868.) (Exclusively for persons living within the convent.)
- Hastings. 1 High st. Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions. Revs. H. V. Arkell, Michael Carmody.
- Hastings. St. Stanislaus' College, Hurst Court. Rev. Frs. Terrasse, S.J. (Rector).
- Hayward's Heath, Rev. Louis Laevens.
- Heron's Ghyll. St. John Ev. Rev. Thomas Ottley.
- Horsham. St. John, West st. (1865.) Rev. P. G. Munro.
- Houghton. St. Edmund. (1870.) Served from Arundel.
- Imberhorne, East Grinstead. St. Edward and St. Louis. (1878.) Rev. F. Edwards.
- Lewes. Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1835, 1870.) Rev. J. Prendergast.
- Address, St. Pancras.
- County and Naval Prisons. Newhaven Fort.
- Littlehampton. St. Catherine. Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
- East Preston, Union Workhouse.
- St. Joseph's Apostolic College. Rev. X. Barbelin, S.J.
- Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells. Holy Trinity. (1875.) Rev. John O'Donnell.
- Mayfield, Hawkhurst.—1. Sacred Heart. (1865.) Rev. F. Bernardine.
2. Boys' Orphanage. Rev. J. Castaing.
- Midhurst. St. Francis of Assisi. (1839.) Rev. J. Carter.
- Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning. (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) Chateauf of St. Hugh. Revs. D. Oreau, S. de Gaulejac, Carthusians.
- Rye. St. Walburge. Served occasionally from St. Leonard's.
- St. Leonard's. St. Thomas of Cant. Rev. John Foy.
- St. Michael's. Rev. M. Carmody.
- Shoreham. St. Peter. (1875.) Rev. Ed. Martin.
- Slindon, Arundel.—1. St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. T. Q. Fleming.
2. Slindon House. St. Richard. (1693.) Mass every Wednesday.
- Storrington Priory, Premonstratensian Novitiate. V. Rev. Louis de Gonzague (prior); Revs. Joseph, Norbert, Justin, Edward.
- Uckfield, Rev. Philip Fletcher.
- Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity. Revs. James Whelan, Frederick Palmer.
- West Grinstead. Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (1607.) Rev. John M. Denis.
- Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
- Cemetery consecrated in 1866.
- Worthing.—1. Our Lady of the Angels. (1864.) Rev. James Purdon.
2. Offington. Served from Worthing. Mass twice a week.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

- Benedictines : Ramsgate.
- Capuchins : Peckham, S.E. Crawley. Erith. East Dulwich.
- Carthusians : Parkminster. Partridge Green, near Steyning.

Jesuits : Manresa. Canterbury.
 Redemptorists : Clapham, S.W.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools : Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E.
 Brothers of the Presentation : Dartford.
 Josephites : Weybridge.
 Marist Brothers : Peckham.
 Xaverian Brothers : Mayfield, Hurst Green.

WOMEN.

Assumption : Ramsgate.
 Benedictines : St. Mildred in Thanet.
 Carmelites : Chichester.
 Dames de Marie : Coloma House, Tavistock road, Bedford Park, Croydon West.
 Dominicans (Third Order) : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead.
 Faithful Virgin : Convent and orphanage, Norwood, S.E. Dover st., Folkestone.
 Holy Child Jesus : St. Leonard's-on-sea. Mayfield, Hurst Green. Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
 Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Peter's House, Featiman road, South Lambeth, S.W. 22 Wellington road, Brighton.
 Mariats : Grove Lodge, Grove road, Richmond, Surrey.
 Notre Dame : Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E. Cambarwell, S.E. Battersea, S.W. Brixton.
 Notre Dame des Sion : Werthing.
 Carmelites : Chichester.
 Notre Dame des Missions : Deal.
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God : St. Mary's, Roehampton.
 Sacred Heart : Roehampton, S.W. Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W. Cliftonville, Brighton.
 St. Augustine : St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
 School Sisters : Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
 Sisters of Mercy : Bermondsey, S.E. Brighton. Eltham. Gravesend.
 La Sainte Union : Erith.
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat : St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, Kennington.
 Daughters of the Cross : Margate.
 Sisters of the Visitation : Walmer, Deal.
 Third Order of St. Dominic : West Grinstead.
 Third Order of Servites : Arundel.
 Ursulines : Croom's hill, Greenwich, S.E.
 Colleges : Ramsgate, St. Augustine. Weybridge, St. George. Clapham, Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Orphanages for Boys : St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E. Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex.
 Orphanages for Girls : Norwood.
 Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
 Female Training School : Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W.
 School certified by the Poor-law Board for the reception of Catholic workhouse children : Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey. Lawn House, Margate.
 Industrial School for Girls : Torrington Lodge, Eltham.
 Industrial School for Boys : Dartford.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests : secular, 131 ; regular, 76.....	207
Public churches, chapels and stations.....	100
Other chapels.....	45
Registered for marriages.....	68

SCOTLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., Archbishop of Edinburgh. Residence, Edinburgh.
 Most Rev. CHARLES FYFE, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. Residence, Glasgow.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen. Residence, Aberdeen.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, D.D., Bishop of Galloway. Residence, Dumfries.
 Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Residence, Oban.

1.—DIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571.
Archbishop.—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. DONALD EASSON.

CHAPTER.

Provost.—V. Rev. Francis McKerrell.

Canons.—V. Revs. Patrick MacManus, John Grogan, Ed. Jos. Hannan (Penitentiary), Will. Grady, V.G., Jas. McCartney, John Smith, Jas. A. Smith (Theol.), Antony Goldie, James Donlevy, Martin Meagher, John Murphy.

EDINBURGSHIRE.

Edinburgh. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton st., 1814. His Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. Wm. Smith; V. Rev. James Canon Donlevy, Revs. Donald Easson, Frederick Hobson.
 St. Patrick's, South Gray's close, 1856. Revs. Edw. Jos. Hannan, Alexander Stuart, Peter McDaniel.
 The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lauriston st., 1860. Revs. Edward Whyte, S.J., Thomas Selby, S.J., John Gray, S.J., J. Robinson, S.J.
 St. Margaret's Convent, 1835. Served from Lauriston st.
 Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from St. Patrick's, Cowgate.
 Queensferry. Rev. Michael J. Turner.
 Leith. St. Mary's, "Star of the Sea," 1853. Rev. John J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supt.; Revs. P. Ryan, M. Broadie, O.M.I.
 Portobello, St. John, 1835. Rev. P. Morris.
 Tranent. Served from Portobello every second Sunday.
 Dalkeith, St. David's, 1854. Revs. William Lea, S.J., Joseph Head, S.J.
 Glencorse Barracks. Served from Penicuik weekly.
 Loanhead, St. Margaret's, 1878. Rev. John Lee.
 Musselburgh. Served from Portobello every fortnight.
 Rosebery. Served from Penicuik.
 Rosewell. Served from Penicuik.
 Moorfoot Hills. Served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.
 Pathhead, St. Mary's, 1872. Served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik. Rev. Patrick McAnaa.
 Ratho, 1877. Rev. Will. Farquhar.
 Balerno. Served from Ratho.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget, 1877. V. Rev. Antony Canon Goldie, 1868.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham. Served from Dunbar.
 Duns. Served from Dunbar.
 Lauder. Served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's, 1872. Rev. Stephen Culhane.
 Cowdenbeath. Served from Dunfermline.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, 1860. Rev. Geo. Dowling.
 Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday.
 Leslie. Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass (in a private house) every sixth Sunday.
 Leven. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday at 9.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's, 1877. Served from Dunfermline.
 St. Andrews. Rev. Geo. Angus.
 Oakley. Served from Dunfermline.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Haddington, St. Mary's, 1862. V. Rev. Martin Canon Meagher.
 Dunbar. Rev. Patrick Griffin.
 Tranent. Served from Portobello.
 East Linton. Served on second Sunday of month from Haddington.
 North Berwick. Rev. Colin McKenzie.
 Salton. Served from Haddington.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Rev. Thos. O'Carroll.
 Broxburn, 1867. Revs. W. O'Neill, Thos. Monaghan.
 Queensferry. Served from Cramond every Sunday.
 Fauldhouse, St. John's, 1873. Rev. Matthew Brady.
 Linlithgow, St. Joseph's, 1876. Sittings, 250. Rev. John Murphy.
 Boness. Served from Linlithgow.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, St. Joseph's, 1858. V. Rev. James Canon McCartney.
 Innerleithen, 1877. Rev. Francis Provost McKerrell.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's, 1844. Rev. Patrick Taggart.
 Abbotsford. Served from Galashiels.
 Jedburgh, the Immaculate Conception, 1855. Rev. E. O'Kane.
 Kelso, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Served from Jedburgh.
 Huntlyburn. Served once a week from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew, 1858. Revs. J. Pittar, P. Sherlock, S.J.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1866. Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Stirling, St. Mary's, 1838. V. Revs. John Canon Smith, P. Shivers.
 Denny, 1861. Rev. Joseph Hannon.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's, 1843. V. Rev. W. Canon Grady, V.G., Rev. Jos. B. Hare.
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's, 1866. V. Rev. John Canon Murphy.
 Lennoxtown, St. Paul's, 1846. Revs. John Honorius Magini, Joseph Donlevy.
 Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every second Sunday.
 Balfron, 1867. Served from Milngavie.
 Strathblane. Served from Milngavie.
 Slamannan. Rev. George Mullan.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Oblates of Mary, 1859, Leith; Jesuits, 1859, Edinburgh, 1861, Dalkeith, 1863, Galashiels;
 Marist Brothers, 1877, Edinburgh.

WOMEN.

Ursulines of Jesus, 1836, St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Sisters of Mercy, 1858, St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; Franciscan Sisters, Albany st., Edinburgh; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Gilmore pl., Edinburgh; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 1863, Leith.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests { Secular.....	41	} 54
{ Regular.....	13	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....		63
Convents.....		4
Congregational Day-Schools.....		35

II.—DIOCESE OF GLASGOW.*

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock and East Kilpatrick), and the Cumbrae Isles.

The See of Glasgow was founded about A.D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., 9th Jan., 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1608.

Archbishop of Glasgow—Mt. Rev. CHARLES EYRE; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, 2d Dec., 1868, and Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of 11th Dec. following; cons. at Rome, 31st Jan., 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, 18th April following; translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, 15th March, 1878, and received the Pallium 31st March following.

Residence—Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN A. CANON MAGUIRE, 158 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES, 158 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, DENIS MCCARTHY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. WILLIAM CANON CAVEN.

CHAPTER, Erected January 3, 1884.

Provost—V. Rev. A. Munro, D.D.

Canons—V. Revs. M. O'Keeffe, M. Condon, W. Caven (Theologian), H. Chisholm, J. Cameron, J. McIntosh, D. Carmichael, A. MacFarlane, D.D., J. A. Maguire (Penitentiary), D. A. Mackintosh, J. McCay.

DEANERIES.

1. St. Andrew's. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; Govan; Franciscan Convent, Glasgow; Partick; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, V. Rev. A. Provost Munro, D.D.
2. St. Mary. St. Mary's, Glasgow; Cambuslang; Dalbeth; Parkhead; Rutherglen; Sacred Heart, Glasgow; Uddingston; St. Vincent's, Glasgow; West Thorn. Dean, V. Rev. D. Canon Carmichael.
3. St. John. St. John's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; St. Francis', Glasgow; Neilston; Pollokshaws; Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow. Dean, V. Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh.
4. St. Joseph. St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Mungo's, Glasgow; Springburn. Dean, Rev. J. Lea, S.J.
5. St. Charles. Maryhill; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Kirk-intillock; Milngavie; Possill. Dean, V. Rev. J. Canon Cameron.
6. St. Peter. St. Mary's, Greenock; Largs; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Port Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Taylor.
7. St. Margaret. Lanark; Blantyre; Cadzow; Carluke; Cleland; Hamilton; Larkhall; Mossend; Motherwell; Shotts; Strathaven; Wishaw. Dean, Rev. M. Gleeson.
8. St. Mirren. St. Mirren's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, V. Rev. H. Canon Chisholm.
9. St. Patrick. Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Shettleston; Whifflet. Dean, V. Rev. M. Canon O'Keeffe.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

His Grace the Archbishop.

- St. Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde st., 1816. Rev. A. Provost Munro; Revs. W. Carmichael, B. Dawson, D. Brown.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.
- St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton st., 1846. Revs. Michael Maginn, J. Montgomery, H. Küppers.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 270.
- St. John's, Portugal st., 1846. Revs. J. B. MacLuskey, P. Daly, M. Fuller.
- Three Day Schools; one for boys—attendance, 275; another for girls—attendance, 300; one for infants—attendance, 179.
- St. Joseph's, N. Woodside road, 1850. Revs. John Lea, S.J., J. O'Reilly, J. Charnock, A. Campbell.
- Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 200; three infant schools, average, 450.
- St. Aloysius, Garnet Hill, 1866. Revs. C. Gordon, S.J., Richard Payne, S.J., J. Kellet, P. Chandlery, R. McCoy.
- St. Mary's, Abercromby st., 1842. V. Rev. Donald Carmichael, Revs. A. Godfrey, A. Van der Heyde, P. Nolan, P. McColl.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 324; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307; Infants' School—attendance, 176.
- Industrial Schools for all Scotland, at 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow. Boys, 246; girls, 230, and at Slatefield, Glasgow. Boys, 150.
- St. Mungo's, Parson st., 1869. V. Rev. N. McGettigan, C.S.S.P., Revs. P. P. Smith, F. Madden, B. Durgan, B. Hermann.
- Day and Night Schools. Boys, 294; girls, 358.
- City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor). Served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at Joseph's Home every Sunday.
- St. Patrick's, Hill st., 1850. V. Rev. M. Canon Condon. Revs. R. McGhee, P. Buckley, J. O'Dwyer.
- Day Schools. Boys', Girls', and Infants' schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 500.
- St. Vincent of Paul's, Duke st., 1859. Rev. C. G. Duperier.
- Day Schools. Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers.
- St. Francis, Cumberland st., South Side, 1868. Revs. Arsenius Mertens, O.S.F., Cuthbert Wood, O.S.F., Wilfrid D'Havé, O.S.F., Bonaventure Brierton, O.S.F., Antonine Scannel, O.S.F.
- Day Schools. Attendance, upwards of 800.
- The Franciscan Recollect Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
- The Sacred Heart, 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, 1873. Revs. F. J. Hughes, J. Foley, P. O'Callaghan.
- Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 250; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 350.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Stanley st., Kinning Park, 1874. V. Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, Revs. John Godley, J. Smith.

Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants. Two Night Schools.

St. Peter's, Partick, 1858. V. Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, Revs. M. McNairney, D. Frawley.

Schools. Two Sunday-schools, one for boys, the other for girls; two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.

St. Aloysius', Springburn, 1856. Revs. John J. Dyer, R. Mortimer.

Day School, under certificated teachers.

Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn, and the Barony Poorhouse.

St. Michael's, Parkhead, 1876. Revs. A. Beyaert, J. Cameron.

Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night School for girls.

St. Agnes, Possil. Rev. P. Houlihan.

Day School, mixed—average attendance, 150.

St. Peter's Seminary, Partick Hill. V. Rev. W. Canon Caven; Revs. J. Ritchie, Wm. Toner.

Prisons. Rev. J. Bird.

West Thorn Reformatory.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth. Rev. Hugh McDonald.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 53 Charlotte st. Rev. P. Forbes.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's, 1839. Rev. James Canon McIntosh and Rev. T. Delbeke.

Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.

Longriggend. Rev. J. Linster.

Baillieston, St. Bridget's, 1875. Rev. P. H. Terken.

Day School, under Government inspection.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's, 1878. Rev. T. Hackett, D.D.

Two Day Schools, under Government inspection.

Cambuslang, St. Bride's, 1878. Rev. John Taylor.

Cardowan, St. Joseph's, 1875. Rev. Peter Fegan.

Carlisle, St. Athanasius', 1867. Rev. Mortimer Cassin.

Day School, under Government inspection.

Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius', 1859. Rev. H. Van Stiphout.

Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200; night school.

Cleland, St. Mary's, 1877. Rev. John Hughes.

Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.

Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's, 1862. Served from Cleland.

Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.

Coatbridge, St. Patrick's, 1848. Revs. M. Canon O'Keeffe, D. Browne, and T. McEvoy.

Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.

Glenboig. Served from Coatbridge.

Govan, St. Anthony's, 1878. Revs. G. McBrearty, L. Meulenaere, and J. Foley.

The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sunday.

Average attendance at Day Schools, 160 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.

Hamilton, St. Mary's, 1846. Rev. Peter Donnelly.

Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers; Night School.

Bothwell, Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood. 1878. Rev. P. Forbes.

Lanark, St. Mary's, 1859. Revs. M. Gleeson, C.M., M. Conran, C.M., John Brady.

The priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.

The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.

Carstairs, 1851. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.

School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 40, including board children.

Cadzow, 1883. Rev. E. de Backer.

Larkhall, St. Mary's, 1872. Rev. P. Gaule.

Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.

Lesmahagow. Served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.

Blackwood. Served from Larkhall.

Maryhill, the Immaculate Conception, 1851. Sittings, 900. V. Rev. James Canon Cameron, Revs. James Morrison, G. Stack, J. Young.

Day Schools at Maryhill and Possil, under Government inspection.

Mossend, The Holy Family, 1868. Rev. M. Fox, D.D.

Day Schools: average attendance, 275.

Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873. Revs. James Glancy, D.D., G. McDonnell.

Day School at Motherwell, attendance, 260.

A chapel School at Shield Muir.

Rutherglen, St. Columbkille's, 1853. Revs. D. McCarthy, O. McPolin.

Day School, adjoining the church.

Shettleston, St. Paul's, 1857. Rev. J. Van Hecke.

Shotts, St. Patrick's. Rev. R. Grant.
 Strathaven, St. Patrick's. Rev. D. Donnelly.
 Uddingston, St. J. Baptist's. Rev. J. Murphy.
 Whifflet, St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Curran.
 Wilsontown. Served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
 Wishaw, St. Ignatius'. V. Rev. John Canon McCay.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see *Diocese of Galloway*.)

Dalry, St. Palladius'. Rev. M. Dempsey.
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's. Rev. Jas. Milne.
 Kilwinning. Served from Dalry.
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. W. Gallagher.
 Saltcoats, Our Lady of the Sea. Rev. James Mackintosh.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, St. Patrick's. Rev. Charles Brown.
 Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark. Revs. T. Kerr and J. Burke.
 Duntocher, St. Mary's. Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
 Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross. Rev. Louis J. C. McIntyre.
 Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family. Rev. James Bonnyman.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's, 1841. Sittings, 600. Rev. Thomas Carlin.
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nithill.
 Eaglesham, St. Bridget's, 1858. Served from Busby.
 Busby. Rev. Thomas Cunningham.
 Greenock, St. Mary's, Patrick st., 1852. Revs. Alexander Taylor, W. O'Brien, and L. de Backer.
 Day School for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; Night School.
 Gourcock. Served from St. Mary's, Greenock.
 Cardsdyke. St. Lawrence's, 1855. Revs. T. P. O'Reilly and P. Hackett.
 Two Day Schools, under Government inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Bank House, Greenock, 1874. Served from St. Lawrence's.
 Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.
 Houston, St. Fillan's, 1841. Rev. J. Augland.
 Johnstone, St. Margaret's, 1852. Revs. J. Rothead and P. Müller.
 Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government inspection; attendance, over 300.
 Neilston, St. Thomas', 1861. Rev. Bernard Tracy.
 Day School, under Government inspection.
 Paisley, St. Mirren's, 1808. Sittings, 1,000. V. Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, Revs. J. Dougan C. Cunningham.
 Day and Night Schools. Two Separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.
 A new Girls' School (St. Catharine's) was opened on 28th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.
 St. Mary's, Queen st., 1871. Revs. John McDonald, Wm. Dawson.
 Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.
 Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate, 1865. Rev. James McNamara.
 Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection.
 Thornliebank. Served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
 Port Glasgow, St. John's, 1854. Revs. J. W. McCarthy, G. Ritchie.
 Day School, under Government inspection.
 Renfrew, St. James', 1877. Rev. Peter Evers.
 Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government inspection.

STIRLINGSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Milngavie, St. Joseph's, 1872. Rev. W. Davidson.
 Day School; average attendance, 53.
 Balfroon, 1867. Served from Milngavie on second Sunday of month.
 Strathblane. Served from Milngavie on fourth Sunday of month.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Jesuits, 1859, Glasgow; Vincentians, 1859, Lanark; Passionists, 1865, Glasgow; Franciscans, 1868, Glasgow; Marist Brothers, 1860, Glasgow.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1849, Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 1849, 53 Charlotte st., Glasgow; 1863, Abercromby st., Glasgow; 1874, Bank House, Greenock; 1878, Elmwood, Bothwell; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1851, Dalbeth House, Glasgow; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 1880, Lanark; 1880, Smyllum, Lanark; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1882, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; and at Union st., Greenock.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Seminary, Partick Hill, Glasgow; St. Aloysius' College, 21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; St. Mungo's Academy, 18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow; Catholic Reformatories, boys, West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow; Catholic Industrial Institutions, boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; Magdalen Asylum, Dalbeth, Glasgow; St. Mary's Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanark; Catholic Hospital, Lanark; Deaf and Dumb Institution, Smyllum, Lanark; Asylum for Aged Poor, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock; Home for Servants out of place, House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow; Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity, Whitevale st., Glasgow.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	{ Seculars	116	141
	{ Regulars	25	
Missions		65	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		105	
Institutions	{ Educational	12	
	{ Others	4	
Congregational Schools	{ Departments	192	
	{ Buildings	103	
Children presented at Religious Examination in 1882		23,453	
Baptisms		9,734	
Confirmations		5,359	
Marriages		1,651	

The Catholic population of the Archdiocese is 220,000 souls.

III.—DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis, *in partibus*, and V.A. of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen March 15, 1878. Res. Bishop's house, Queen's road, Aberdeen.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Aberdeen, St. Mary's Cathedral, 1860. Revs. William Stopani, Donald Chisholm, James McGregor, John Meany.

St. Peter's, Justice Street. Served from the Cathedral.

St. Peter's, Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.

Orphanages for boys and girls in Constitution st.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone, Aberdeen. Conduct Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Woodside, St. Joseph's, 1842. Rev. Alexr. Gerry.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's, 1874. Rev. William Stuart.

Ballogie, St. Michael's, 1858. Served from Aboyne.

Braemar, St. Andrew's, 1839. Rev. James Paul.

Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist, 1859. Rev. Chas. Mann.

Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate, 1863. Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.

Corgarriff, 1862. Served from Glengairn.

Huntly, St. Margaret's, 1834. Rev. John Sutherland.

Wardhouse. Private chapel served from Huntly.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception, 1852. Rev. William Dawson.

Peterhead, St. Mary's, 1851. Rev. John McIntosh.

Strichen. Rev. Andrew Thomson.
 Fraserburgh. Served occasionally from Strichen.
 Turriff. Served from Strichen last Sunday of the month.
 Clova. New chapel. Rev. George Wilson.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Rev. Aeneas Chisholm.
 Buckie, St. Peter's, 1857. Rev. William Clapperton. Day School.
 Chapelton, Glenlivet, St. Mary's, 1829. Rev. John McEachron. Day School.
 Duftown, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1825. Rev. William Fraser. Day School.
 Keith, St. Thomas', 1831. Rev. Charles Tochetti. Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
 Portsoy, Annunciation, 1829. Rev. Charles Devine.
 Foggycloan. Served first Sunday of the month from Portsoy.
 Preshome, St. Gregory, 1789. Rev. John J. Kyle.
 Tombae, Incarnation, 1829. Rev. William Smith. Day School.
 Tomintoul, St. Michael, 1837. Rev. John Paul. Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
 Tynett, St. Ninian, 1772. Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beauly, 1864. Rev. John Cameron. Day School.
 Eskdale, St. Mary's, 1826. Rev. Collin C. Grant. Day School.
 Beaufort Castle. Domestic chapel. Served from Eskdale.
 Fort George. Served from Nairn.
 Fort Augustus, St. Peter, 1842. Rev. Coll McDonald. Day School.
 Glenmorriston, 1841. Served from Fort Augustus.
 St. Benedict's Monastery and College, Fort Augustus, 1878. V. Rev. Leo Liuse (Prior); Rev. Paul Sherriff (Sub-prior); Revs. Jerome Vaughan, Elphege Cody, Kentzern Milne, Benedict Weid-Blundell, Michael Barrett, Oswald Hunter Blair, Adrian Weid-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood.
 Inverness, St. Mary, 1831. Rev. Duncan MacQueen. Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
 Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean, 1868. Rev. Allan Macrae. Day School.
 Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception, 1859. Rev. Alexander Bisset. Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, St. Mary's College, 1829. The Supra.: V. Rev. P. J. Grant (Pres.), Revs. James A. Smith, Wm. Shaw, Robert Fraser, D.D. (Profs.), Rev. A. Fleming (Procurator).
 Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception, 1877. Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester, 1844. Rev. Charles Macdonald. Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
 Fochabers, 1828. Rev. Peter John Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary, 1864. Rev. Archd. Chisholm. Day school under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac, 1861. Rev. David Macdonald. School under Sisters of Mercy.
 Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain. About 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim, 1837. Rev. William Mann.
 Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.
 Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1877. Rev. A. Bisset.
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands. Served from Kirkwall.

COMMUNITIES.

Franciscan Nuns, Aberdeen, Inverness.
 Sisters of Nazareth, Aberdeen.
 Sisters of Mercy, Dornie, Elgin, Keith, Tomintoul.

Recapitulation.

Priests: Secular, 43; Benedictines, 10.....	53
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	52
Colleges.....	2
Convents.....	8
Congregational Schools.....	20
Catholic population of the diocese, say.....	12,000

Aberdeen, 25 Sept., 1887.

Ms. as arranged to stand at Martinmas 1887.

✠ JOHN MACDONALD, Bishop of Aberdeen.

IV.—DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 203 years, since the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Administrator, sede vacante.—V. Rev. ROBERT CLAPP. BYON. Res. St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.

Council—Revs. R. CLAPPERTON, W. GEDDES, A. McDERMOTT, J. MCGINNES.

Dean—Rev. R. CLAPPERTON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGINNES.

PERTHSHIRE.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Perth. St. John's, Melville st., 1832. Revs. John Turner, John Malcolm.

Two Day-Schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus, and under Government inspection.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill, 1870. Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. W. Barry (Rector), Revs. Cleary, Plunkett, Samson, Shea, Frohn, A. Barry, Moynahan, C.S.S.R.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's, 1856. Rev. Thomas Cramly.

The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.

Alyth. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

Woodhill, 1855.

Crieff, St. Fillan's, 1871. Rev. A. Van de Rydt.

Auchterarder. Rev. A. Barrett.

Methven. Served every fourth Sunday from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross, 1876. Rev. John Doherty.

Aberfeldy. Served occasionally from Ballechin.

Bankfoot. Chapel opened Oct. 21, 1878. Served from Perth on first Sunday of month.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855. Served from Ballechin on first and third Monday of month.

Dunne, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus', 1875. Rev. Thomas Connelly, D.D.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, 1883. Rev. Bruce Geddes.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE:

Alloa. St. Mungo's, 1869. Rev. James McGinnes.

Day School under Government inspection.

FORFARSHIRE.

Dundee, Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's, 1836. Revs. Dean Clapperton, James Harris Jeremiah Meagher.

Day and Night Schools. Boys taught by Marist Brothers, the girls by Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories, 1851. Revs. Michael Phelan, Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Thomas Brophy, and James Ryan.

Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; attendance, about 1,000.

Monifettes. Served from St. Mary's, Dundee, third Sunday of month.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church, 1874. Revs. Joseph Holder, John O'Neill, and Lavelle.

Schools. Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, taught by Marist Brothers and, Sisters of Mercy.

Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, 1866. Revs. Peter Butti, Pat. McNamara, and Jas. V. McDonald.

Day School for boys, girls, and infants, attended by 600 children.

Wellburn, St. Clement's, 1857. House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from Lochee.

Arbroath. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 1848. Rev. William Geddes. School opened Aug. 5, 1878.

Forfar. Served from Arbroath.

Montrose. St. Margaret's, opened Oct. 14, 1886. Rev. John Shaw.

Brechin. Served from Montrose.

Cupar-Fife. Attended once a month from Dunblane.

Newport and Tayport. Attended from St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Redemptorists, 1870, Kinnoull Hill, Perth.

Marist Brothers, 1860, Dundee.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1859, St. Joseph's, Dundee.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Wellburn, Lochee.
 Ursulines of Jesus, 1865, St. Joseph's, Perth.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Seculars.....	26	34
	Redemptorists.....	8	15
Missions.....			29
Churches, chapels, and stations.....			3
Convents.....			27
Congregational Day Schools	Departments.....		13
	Buildings.....		30,000
Catholic Population.....			

V.—DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.
 The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), in Galloway, was founded in 897 by St.
 Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320
 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Rt. Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, Bishop of Galloway; cons. May 23, 1878. Res. Bishop's
 House, Brooke st., Dumfries.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. WM. O'SHAUGHNESSY.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Dumfries.—1. Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's. Revs. William Turner, John Sheeky.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception, Corbally Hill. Served daily from the Pro-Cathe-
 dral.

2. St. Joseph's College. Rev. Timothy Crowther, D.D.
 Annan, St. Columba's. Hon. and Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.
 Lockerbie. Served from Annan occasionally.
 Moffat. Served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART OF).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's. Revs. Patrick McLaughlin, Thomas Cummins.
 Annbank. Served from Ayr once a week.
 Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's. Rev. Patrick Murphy.
 Cumnock (Old), St. John's. Rev. John Hourigan.
 New Cumnock. Served from Old Cumnock once a month.
 Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. Frederick Letters.
 Galston. Served from Hurlford every Sunday.
 Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. W. J. O'Shaughnessy, John Duffy.
 Irvine, St. Mary's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
 Hurlford. Rev. Henry Laverty.
 Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's. Revs. David H. Power, Edmund Ryan.
 Kirkoswald, St. Oswald's. Served from Girvan every alternate Wednesday.
 Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's. Rev. Daniel McAlister.
 Muirkirk, St. Thomas'. Rev. John A. O'Neill.
 Rankinston. Served occasionally from Dalmellington.
 Stewarton. Served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
 Troon. Served from Ayr once a week.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY OF).

Kirkcudbright. Served from Castle Douglas on alternate Sundays.
 Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
 Dalbeattie, St. Peter's. Rev. David McCartney.
 Gatehouse of Fleet. Served from Castle Douglas once a month.
 Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel. Served from New Abbey occasionally.
 Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
 New Abbey, St. Mary's. Rev. William Downie.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart. Rev. Michael Hickey.
 Creetown, St. Joseph's. Served from Newton Stewart every third Sunday.
 Glenluce. Served from Stranraer second Sunday of month.

Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's. Rev. John Woods.
 Port William. Served from Wigtown periodically.
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's. Rev. Daniel Collins.
 Whithorn, SS. John, Martin, and Ninian. Served from Wigtown every alternate Sunday.

COMMUNITIES.

Marist Brothers, Dumfries.
 Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Dumfries.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, Girvan.
 Servants of the Sacred Heart, Old Cumnock.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, Birnie Knowe, Auchencleuch.

Recapitulation.

Priests.....	23
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	37
Day Schools.....	24
College.....	1
Catholic population of the diocese, above 17,000.	

VI.—DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for more than three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop of Argyll and the Isles—Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th Sept., 1844; ord. at Ushaw on 7th July, 1872; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by a Brief of 22d March, 1878; cons. at Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23d May following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH.

Council—Revs. CHARLES MACDONALD, DONALD MACINTOSH, GEORGE J. SMITH, and ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Oban, St. Columba's, 1879. His Lordship the Bishop. Rev. Angus Macdonald.

Bonawe (station). Vacant.

Campbeltown, St. Kieran's, 1850. Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell. Day School under Government inspection.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's, 1838. Rev. Donald McColl, 1859.

Kingairloch and Tiree. Served from Drimnin.

Dunoon, St. Mun, 1863. Rev. John Macdonald.

Glencoe, St. Mun, 1836. Served from Fort William every fourth week.

BUTESHIRE.

Rothsay, St. Andrew, 1866. Rev. George J. Smith.

Day School under certificated teacher.

Mount Stuart House. Private chapel served from Rothsay.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary, 1849. Rev. Donald McPherson.

Day School under Government inspection.

Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig every six weeks.

Bracara, North Morar, 1837. Rev. Donald Walker.

Knoydart, St. Anthony, 1850. Rev. John MacElmail.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis. Served every fifth Sunday from Bracara.

Bunroy, Lochaber, 1836. Rev. Donald McDougall.

Unchan, 1872. Served from Bunroy every two months.

Fort William, the Immaculate Conception, 1868. Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.

Day School under Government inspection.

Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's, 1873. Rev. Donald McDonald, 1844.

Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's, 1846. Rev. John Macdonald.

Kingussie. Served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.

Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels, 1862. Rev. Charles Macdonald.

Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes', 1861. Served from Mingarry. Mass once a month.

Tobermory. Served from Drimnin.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, 1825. Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

Howbeg. Served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

Barra, St. Barr, 1858. Revs. Jas. Chisholm and William McKenzie, 1867.

Benbecula, 1790. Rev. Donald Macintosh, 1860.

Harris. Served occasionally from Benbecula.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's, 1837. Rev. John Mackintosh.

Daliborg, South Uist, St. Peter's, 1868. Rev. Allan Macdonald.

Eriska, St. Michael's, 1852. Served once a month from Daliborg in winter, twice in summer. Sermon and Catechism after Mass.

In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. Mass is said in a wretched hovel.

Eigg, 1844. Rev. Donald McLellan.

Canna. Served from Eigg.

Portree in Skye, and Stormoway in Lewis, are served occasionally as circumstances permit.

Catholic Schools under Government inspection, 6—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.

Board Schools in Catholic Districts at present with Catholic teachers: North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 2; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.

Board Schools lately erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers: South Uist, 6; Benbecula, 2; Barra, 1.

Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000; 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests in charge of missions.....	20
Missions.....	19
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	34
Congregational Day Schools.....	7

✠ A. McD., 10th Oct., 1887.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

BAMBERG—Mt. Rev. Frederic von Schreiber.
Eichstadt—Rt. Rev. Baron Francis von Leonrod.
Wurzburg—Rt. Rev. Francis Joseph von Stein.
Spire—Rt. Rev. Joseph George von Ehrler.

MUNICH—Mt. Rev. Anthony von Steichele.
Augsburg—Rt. Rev. Pancras von Dinkel.
Passau—Rt. Rev. Joseph Francis von Weckert.
Ratisbon—Rt. Rev. Ignatius von Senestrey.
Breslau—Rt. Rev. Robert Herzog ; Rt. Rev. Herman Gleich, Bishop of Mallo, Suffragan ; Rt. Rev. Francis Sniegon, Bishop of Tanes, Auxiliar.
Hildesheim—Rt. Rev. Daniel William Sommerwerk.
Osnabrück—Rt. Rev. Bernard Höting.
Worms, or Ermeland—Rt. Rev. Andrew Thiel.

COLOGNE—Mt. Rev. Philip Krementz ; Rt. Rev. John Anthony Frederic Bandri, Bishop of Arethusa, Suffragan.
Münster—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Brinkmann ; Rt. Rev. William Cramer, Bishop of Lycopolis, Suffragan.
Paderborn—Rt. Rev. Francis Drobe ; Rt. Rev. Joseph Freusberg, Bishop of Sidima, Suffragan.
Treves—Rt. Rev. Michael Felix Korum.
Gnesen and Posen—Rt. Rev. Julius Joseph Dinder ; Rt. Rev. Joseph Cybichowski, Bishop of Cina, Suffragan in Gnesen ; Rt. Rev. John C. Janiszewski, Bishop of Elusa, Suffragan in Posen.
Culm—Rt. Rev. Leo Hedner.
Luxemburg—Rt. Rev. John Koppes.

FRIBURG (Grand Duchy of Baden)—Mt. Rev. John Roos.
Fulda—Rt. Rev. George Kopp.
Limburg—Rt. Rev. Charles Klein.
Mentz—Rt. Rev. Paul Leopold Haffner.
Rottenburg—Rt. Rev. Charles Joseph von Hefe.

Metz—Rt. Rev. Francis Louis Fleck.
Strasbourg—Rt. Rev. Andrew Raess.
 Paul Stampf, Coadjutor, Bishop of Cæsaropolis.
Rt. Rev. Francis Bernert, Bishop of Azotus, Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE.

AGRIA—Mt. Rev. Joseph Samossea, Archbishop of Eriau, or Agria.
Cassovia, or **Kaschau**—Rt. Rev. Constantine Schuster.
Rosnavia, or **Rosenau**—Rt. Rev. George Schopper.
Scepassio, **Szepes**, or **Zips**—Rt. Rev. George Császka.
Szathmar—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Schlauch.

COLOCZA-BÁCS—His Eminence Cardinal Haynald, Archbishop. Auxiliars, Rt. Rev. Francis Lichtensteiger, Bishop of Tlpasa; Rt. Rev. John Maiorosz, Bishop of Tinia.

Csanad—Rt. Rev. Alexander Bonnaz.

Gross Wardein, or **Nagy Várad** { Rt. Rev. John B. Nogall, Bishop of Pergamus, Bishop
 Auxiliars of Nagy Várad, or Gross Wardein (Latin).
 Rt. Rev. Michael Pavel, Bishop of Nagy Varad, or
 Gross Wardein, Rumanian rite.

Tinav, or **Kuin**—Rt. Rev. John Maiorosz.

Transylvania—Rt. Rev. Frs. Lönhart.

GORIZIA—Mt. Rev. Louis Zorn, Archbishop.

Laybach—Rt. Rev. James Missia.

Paranzo and **Pola**—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Flapp.

Trieste and **Capo d'Istria**—Rt. Rev. John Glavina.

Veglia—Rt. Rev. Francis Ferrettich.

LIMBURG { Mt. Rev. Severinus Morawski, Latin Archbishop. Auxiliars, Rt. Rev. John
 Kniaz von Kolzielsko Morawski.
 Mt. Rev. Silvester Sembratovicz, Greek Archbishop.
 Mt. Rev. Isaac Isakowicz Armenian Archbishop.

Premisla, **Sanecchia**, and **Samboria**—Rt. Rev. Luke Solecki (Latin); Rt. Rev. John Stupnicki (Ruth.)

Stanislaow—Rt. Rev. Julian Pelec (Greek Ruthenian).

Tarnow—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Lobos.

OLMÜTZ—His Eminence Cardinal Fürstenberg, Archbishop.

Brünn—Rt. Rev. Francis Bauer.

PRAGUE—Mt. Rev. Count Francis von Schoenborn, Archbishop.

Budweis—Rt. Rev. Martin Riha.

Königsgratz—Rt. Rev. Joseph Hais.

Leitmeritz—Rt. Rev. Emmanuel Schoebel.

SALZBURG—Mt. Rev. Francis A. Eder, Archbishop.

Brixen—Rt. Rev. Simon Aichner.

Gurk—Rt. Rev. —

Lavant—Rt. Rev. James Maximilian Stepischnegg.

Seckau—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Zwerger.

Trent—Rt. Rev. Eugene Charles Valussi.

STRIGONIA—His Eminence John Cardinal Simor, Archbishop of Gran, or Strigonia.

Alba Reale, or **Szeles Fehervax**—Rt. Rev. John Pauer.

Eperies—Rt. Rev. John Valyi (Ruthenian).

Fünfkirchen, or **Pécs**—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Dulanski.

Gyor, or **Raab**—Rt. Rev. John Zalka.

Neusohl, or **Besztercze**—Rt. Rev. —

Nyitra, or **Neutra**—Rt. Rev. Augustine Roskovanyi.

Szombathely, or **Steinamanger**—Rt. Rev. Cornelius Hidasz.

Vac, or **Waitzen**—Rt. Rev. Stephen Nesveda, Bishop of Philomelium, Auxiliars.

Vezprimia, or **Vezprem**—Rt. Rev. Sigismund Kovács.

FOGARAS AND ALBA JULIA—Mt. Rev. John Vancea (Greek Rumanian), Archbishop.

VIENNA—His Eminence Cardinal Ganglbauer, Archbishop. Rt. Rev. Edward Augerer, Auxiliar.
St. Polten—Rt. Rev. Matthew Binder.
Linz—Rt. Rev. Ernest Müller.

ZAGABRIA—His Eminence Cardinal Michallovics, Archbishop.
Bosnia and Sirmium—Rt. Rev. Joseph George Strossmayer.
Zengg and Modrussa—Rt. Rev. George Posilovic.
Koros, or Kreutz—Rt. Rev. Elias Kranilovic (Greek Ruthenian).

ZARA—Mt. Rev. Peter A. D. Maupas, Archbishop.
Cattaro—Rt. Rev. Casimir Forlani.
Lesina—Rt. Rev. Andrew Illich.
Ragusa—Rt. Rev. Matthew Vodopic.
Sebenico—Rt. Rev. Anthony Innocent Joseph Fosco.
Spalato—Rt. Rev. Mark Calogera. Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. Stephen Benedict Paulovic Lucich.

VRHBOSNA—Mt. Rev. Joseph Stadler, Archbishop.
Banja Luka—Rt. Rev. Marianus Markovic, Bishop of Danube, Adm. Apost.
Marcana and Trebigne—Rt. Rev. Bishop of Ragusa, Adm. Apost.
Mostar—Rt. Rev. Paschal Buconjiz, O.S.F.

CRACOW—Rt. Rev. Albinus Dunajewski.

HIERARCHY OF AUSTRALASIA.

PROVINCE OF SYDNEY.

- The Most Eminent and Most Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Archbishop of Sydney, Metropolitan; cons. Bishop of Olba and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Ossory, March 5, 1872; succeeded to the See of Ossory August 18, 1872; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Sydney March 21, 1884; created Cardinal Priest of the title of S. Susanna, July 27, 1885.
- Rt. Rev. Rudesindo Salvado, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Port Victoria; cons. Aug. 15, 1849.
- Rt. Rev. James Murray, D.D., Bishop of Maitland; cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
- Rt. Rev. Wm. Lanigan, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn; cons. June 9, 1867.
- Rt. Rev. Elzear Torreggiani, D.D., O.S.F.C., Bishop of Armidale; cons. March 25, 1879.
- Rt. Rev. John Cani, D.D., Bishop of Rockhampton; cons. May 21, 1882.
- Rt. Rev. Robert Dunne, D.D., Bishop of Brisbane; cons. June 18, 1882.
- Rt. Rev. Joseph Patrick Byrne, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst; cons. Aug. 9, 1885.
- V. Rev. John Hutchinson, D.D., O.S.A., Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Queensland.

PROVINCE OF MELBOURNE.

- The Most Rev. THOMAS CARR, D.D., Archbishop of Melbourne, Metropolitan; cons. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Rt. Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D., Bishop of Hobart; cons. Oct. 11, 1846.
- Rt. Rev. Christopher Augustine Reynolds, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide; cons. Nov. 2, 1873.
- Rt. Rev. Martin Crane, D.D., O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst; cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
- Rt. Rev. James Moore, D.D., Bishop of Ballarat; cons. May 4, 1884.
- Rt. Rev. Stephen Reville, D.D., O.S.A., Titular Bishop of Ceramis and Coadjutor of Sandhurst; cons. Palm Sunday, 1885.
- Rt. Rev. Matthew Gibney, D.D., Bishop of Perth; cons. 1887.

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.

NEW ZEALAND.

- Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORAN, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin; cons. Bishop of Dardania March 30, 1856; appointed to Dunedin Dec. 3, 1869.
- Rt. Rev. Francis Redwood, D.D., S.M., Bishop of Wellington; cons. March 17, 1874.
- Rt. Rev. John Edmund Luck, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Auckland; cons. Aug. 13, 1882.
- Rt. Rev. Amandus Lamaze, D.D., Bishop of Olympus, Vicar-Apostolic of Central Oceania; cons. May 7, 1879.
- Rt. Rev. Henry Alphonsus Fraysee, Bishop of Abila, Vicar-Apostolic of New Caledonia; cons. July 25, 1880.
- V. Rev. P. J. Rémy, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic of the Navigator's Islands, Samoa.
- V. Rev. J. B. Bréhéret, Prefect-Apostolic of Fiji.
- V. Rev. Louis Navarre, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic of New Guinea.

Alphabetical List

OF THE

CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, VICARS, AND PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC AND PRIESTS OF AUSTRALASIA.

[The letters within brackets signify the diocese. N. S. W. stands for New South Wales; Vic. for Victoria; S. A. for South Australia; Q. for Queensland; W. A. for Western Australia; T. for Tasmania; N. Z. for New Zealand; N. C. for New Caledonia; C. O. for Central Oceanica; Nav. for Navigator's Islands; F. for Fiji.]

- BREHERET, V. Rev. J. B., S.M., Pref.-Ap., Nazareth, F.
 BYRNE, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bishop of Bathurst, Bathurst, N. S. W.
 CANI, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Rockhampton, Rockhampton, Q.
 CARR, Most Rev. Thomas, Archbishop of Melbourne, Melbourne, Vic.
 CRANE, Rt. Rev. M., O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst, Sandhurst, Vic.
 DUNNE, Rt. Rev. R., Bishop of Brisbane, Brisbane, Q.
 FRAYSSE, Rt. Rev. H. A., S.M., Vic.-Ap. of New Caledonia, Noumea, N. C.
 GIBNEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew, Bishop of Perth, Perth, W. A.
 HUTCHINSON, V. Rev. J., O.S.A., Vic.-Ap., Queensland, Cooktown, Q.
 LAMAZE, Rt. Rev. H., S.M., Vic.-Ap., Central Oceanica, 347 G.P.O., Sydney, N. S. W.
 LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Win., Bishop of Goulburn, Goulburn, N. S. W.
 LUCK, Rt. Rev. J. E., O.S.B., Bishop of Auckland, Auckland, N. Z.
 MORAN, Most Eminent and Most Rev. P. F., Cardinal, Archbishop of Sydney, Sydney, N. S. W.
 MORAN, Rt. Rev. P., Bishop of Dunedin, Dunedin, N. Z.
 MOORE, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Ballarat, Ballarat, Vic.
 MURPHY, Rt. Rev. D., Bishop of Hobart, Hobart, T.
 MURRAY, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Maitland, W. Maitland, N. S. W.
 REDWOOD, Rt. Rev. F., S.M., Bishop of Wellington, Wellington, N. Z.
 RÉMY, V. Rev. P. J., S.M., Pref.-Vic.-Ap., Apia, Upolu, Nav.
 REVILLE, Rt. Rev. S., O.S.A., Bishop of Ceramias, Sandhurst, Vic.
 REYNOLDS, Rt. Rev. C. A., Bishop of Adelaide, Adelaide, S. A.
 SALVADO, Rt. Rev. R., O.S.B., Bishop of Port Victoria, Nuova Norcia, W. A.
 TORREGGIANI, Rt. Rev. E., O.S.F.C., Bishop of Armidale, Armidale, N. S. W.
- Ahern, P. (Well), Ross, N. Z.
 — J. (Well), Waipawa, N. Z.
 Allen, H. (Melb), Castlemaine, Vic.
 Aylward, P. J. (Melb), St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne, Vic.
 Aubry, P. (Well), Blenheim, N. Z.
 — A. (Well), Blenheim, N. Z.
 Ambrosoli, A. (Syd), St. Vincent's Convent, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Ameline, P. P. (Vic N C), Canala, N. C.
 Athy, M. E., O.S.B. (Syd), Forest Lodge, N. S. W.
- Barlow, T. (Syd), St. Francis', Sydney, N. S. W.
 Barry, J. (Bath), Carcoar, N. S. W.
 — M. (Brisb), Springsure, Q.
 Barriol, P. (Vic N C), Poulbo, N. C.
 Barrett, J. (Ball), Horsham, Vic.
 Becker, J. (Auck), Mauri Mission, N. Z.
 Berry, J. (Syd), Cook's River, N. S. W.
 Bertran, V. Rev. Y., V.G. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
 Bergman, Henry, C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 Bermingham, W. (Goulb), Boorowa, N. S. W.
 Berne, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
 Betreux, E. (Pref Fiji), Levuka, F.
 Beechinor, V. Rev. Dean (Hob), Launceston, T.
 — M. J. (Hob), Hobart, T.
 Birch, P. (Syd), Bungendore (on leave), N. S. W.
- Binsfeld, Fr. (Well), Rangiora, N. Z.;
 Black, J. (Bath), Silverton, N.S.W.
 Bohn, A. (Hob), Stanley, T.
 Bontemps, F. E., Thursday Island, N. G.
 Bourke, A. (Perth), Bursaltou Vasse, W. A.
 — Pierce (Goulb), Tumut, N. S. W.
 Burke, W. (Duned), Port Chalmers, N. Z.
 — Wm. (Mait), Tamworth, N. S. W.
 Bolger, L. (Bath), Dubbo, N. S. W.
 Beaulin, P. (Vic N C), Mare La Roche, Loyalty Isles.
 Boillot, P. (Vic N C), Mare, Penelo, Loyalty Isles.
 Borg, C. (Rock), Gladstone, Q.
 Bochettoz, J. (Pref Fiji), Levuka, F.
 Bouzigue, C. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
 Bowers, H. (Well), Geraldine, N. Z.
 Boyle, A., C.M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — P. (Melb), Gordon, Vic.
 Brosnan, J. (Rock), Charters Towers, Q.
 Brady, D. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 — H. (Perth), Bunbury, W. A.
 — M. (Melb), Kilmore, Vic.
 Brophy, J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 Brereton, E. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
 Brown, M. N., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Norman-ton, Q.
 — M. (Well), Timaru, N. Z.
 Broyer, P. J. (Vic Nav), Aleipata, Upolu, Nav.
 Breen, J. B. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Braxmeier, A., S.M. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.

- Butler, V. Rev. J., O.C.C. (Melb), Port Melbourne, Vic.
 — E. (Syd), St. John's College, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — R. (Goulb), Cootamundra, N. S. W.
 Buckley, M. (Goulb), Temora, N. S. W.
 Buggy, J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 Bucas, P. M. (Rock), Clermont, Q.
 — J. A. (Rock), Macay, Q.
 Byrne, J. J. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — P. (Syd), Hurstville, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. Frederick, D.D., Dean (Adel), Kapunda, S. A.
 — Moses, O.C.C. (Melb), Port Melbourne, Vic.
 — William (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 — G. (Melb), Keilor, Vic.
 — D. J. (Brisb), Dalby, Q.
- ✓ Cahill, T., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.
 Callachor, H. B., O.S.B. (Syd), Forest Lodge, N. S. W.
 Callery, M. (Armid), Casino, N. S. W.
 Campion, W. (Bath), Mudgee, N. S. W.
 — J. (Ball), Koroit, Vic.
 Canali, J. A. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Carolan, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Carroll, Very Rev. J. J., V.G. (Syd), Sacred Heart Church, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — P. (Syd), Wollongong, N. S. W.
 — Thomas, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 — V. Rev. T. J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 — J. (Melb), St. Francis', Melbourne, Vic.
 Carr, Patrick M., O.C.C. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
 — R. (Sand), Heathcote, Vic.
 Carey, M. (Melb), Elsternwick, Vic.
 Carolan, J. P. (Sand), Benalla, Vic.
 Carew, D. (Well), Greymouth, N. Z.
 Cassar, J. (Rock), Townsville, Q.
 Cassidy, P. (Syd), Moruya, N. S. W.
 — A. (Well), New Plymouth, N. Z.
 Castagnier, P. M. (Vic C O), Vavau, C. O.
 Capra, P. (Brisb), Roma, Q.
 Church, Charles (Adel), Yorketown, S. A.
 Chmelicek, F. (Perth), Kojonup, W. A.
 Cherubini, Dean, O.S.F.C. (Armid), Glen Innes, N. S. W.
 Chaboissier, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
 Chaix, P. (Pref. Fiji), Suva, F.
 Laurent des Chemais, T. Lui (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Chastagnon, Fr. (Well), Ashburton, N. Z.
 Chervier, Fr. (Well), New Bedford, N. Z.
 Chevron, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
 Chouvier, H. (Vic Nav), Falefa, Upolu, Nav.
 — A. (Vic Nav), Suvaii, Nav.
 Clancy, D., S.J. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
 — J. (Mait), Tamworth, N. S. W.
 Clune, J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 Cleary, Philip (Adel), Narracoorte, S. A.
 — J. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 — J., S.J. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
 Coffey, W. (Syd), S. Heart Convent, Rose Bay, N. S. W.
 Cognet, C. (Well), Wanganui River, N. Z.
 Coll, E. (Ab N N), New Norcia, S. A.
 Collingridge, C. F. P. (Syd), Bodalla, N. S. W.
- Collins, J. (Syd), Waterloo, N. S. W.
 — R. (Melb), Coburg, Vic.
 Coleman, V. Rev. Archd. (Duned), Oamaru, N. Z.
 Collier, J. (Ball), Ararat, Vic.
 Condon, R. (Syd), Shoalhaven, N. S. W.
 Connell, J. H. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
 Connolly, J. P. M. (Brisb), Sandgate, Q.
 Conrath, J., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmers ton, Nor. Territory, S. A.
 Comerford, J. (Rock), Emerald, Q.
 Coonan, P. L., Adm. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Corcoran, P. T. (Mait), Morpeth, N. S. W.
 — P. (Armid), Armidale, N. S. W.
 — P. (Ball), Inglewood, Vic.
 Corbett, V. Rev. Dr. V. F. (Melb), St. Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
 Corrigan, Philip (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Cosgrove, J. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Costelloe, M. (Ball), Charlton, Vic.
 Costello, P. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
 Couloigner, V. Rev. H., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Couppe, L. (New G Miss), Yule Island, N. G.
 Couë, J. B., S.M. (Syd), St. Michael's, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Cramaille, Theo. (Miss N Guinea), New Britain, N. B.
 Crane, J. P., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Cooktown, Q.
 — V. Rev. N. (Ball), Echuca, Vic.
 Cummings, S., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Cummins, John M. (Brisb), Gelton, Q.
 Curr, H. B., O.S.B. (Syd), Subiaco, Parra-
 matta, N. S. W.
 Curley, J. J. (Goulb), Corowa, N. S. W.
 Curran, W. (Bath), Wilcannia, N. S. W.
 — J. M. (Bath), Cobar, N. S. W.
 — M. (Melb), Williamstown, Vic.
 Cussen, P. (Goulb), Young, N. S. W.
 Cusack, F. (Melb), St. Patrick's Cath., Vic.
- Dalton, V. Rev. J., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 Daly, H., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.
 — J. (Melb), Mansfield, Vic.
 — O., S.J. (Melb), Hawthorn, Vic.
 Darcy, M. (Syd), Braidwood, N. S. W.
 — T. (Mait), Coonamble, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. Archd. (Bath), Wellington, N. S. W.
 Dagod, P. (Vic N C), Bourail, N. C.
 Daniel (Vic N C), Ouvea, Loyalty I.
 David, P. (Vic N C), Ile Non, N. C.
 Davadi, Jerome (Brisb), Stanthorpe, Q.
 Dawy, V. Rev. O., D.D. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
 Delaney, B. (Perth), Geraldton, W. A.
 Delahunty, M. (Adel), Salisbury, S. A.
 Devane, D. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 Devoy, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Dietel, Charles, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
 Didier, E. (Vic Nav), Apia, Upolu, Nav.
 Dooley, M., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — T. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
 Doyle, J. (Syd), St. Joseph's, Newtown, N. S. W.
 — Richard (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.
 — V. Rev. J. J., Dean (Armid), Lismore, N. S. W.
 — D. J. (Armid), Lismore, N. S. W.
 — J. H. (Armid), Smithtown, N. W. S.

- Doyle, Gerald (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 Donovan, M. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 Donaghy, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), St. Patrick's, Melbourne, Vic.
 Dorrigan, F. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Donnelly, J. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
 Donohoe, J. (Melb), Sale, Vic.
 Downey, V. Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.B. (Auck), Newtown, N. Z.
 Dominguez, V. Rev. Prior (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
 Doran, J. (Bath), Orange, N. S. W.
 Dunn, P. L., O.S.F. (Syd), Woollahra, N. S. W.
 Dunne, Jas. (Syd), Campbelltown, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. P., V.G. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. J., V.F. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
 — J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 Duhnam, Francis A. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Duff, T. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
 Dunphy, William (Adel), Petersburg, S. A.
 Dwyer, P. V. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
 Egan, Osmond, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. S. W.
 Empriss, T. (Vic N C), Onvea, Loyalty I.
 English, V. Rev. T., V.G. (Mait), Murrumbundi, N. S. W.
 — P. (Sand), Wangarata, Vic.
 England, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
 Enright, Patrick A. (Adel), Kadina, S. A.
 — James (Brisb), Veresdale, Q.
 — T. (Brisb), Ipswich, Q.
 Estienne, N. (Vic Nav), Safotu, Lavau, Nav.
 Fabouley, F. (Nav), Leone, Tutila, Nav.
 Fahey, D. (Syd), Liverpool, N. S. W.
 Fallon, E. (Goulb), Germantown, N. S. W.
 — P. (Melb), St. Patrick's, Melbourne, Vic.
 Farrelly, M., V.F. (Melb), Kilmore, Vic.
 — J. P. A. (Syd), Braidwood, N. S. W.
 Fauvel, Fr. (Well), Temuka, N. Z.
 Faugle, A. (Vic Nav), Safotu, Savail, absent on leave, Nav.
 Favier, J. V. (Pref Fiji), Rua, Viti Levu, F.
 Feehan, J. (Hob), Oatlands, T.
 Fitzmourice, E. (Ball), Horsham, Vic.
 Fitzpatrick, J. P., O.S.B. (Syd), Newtown, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. J., D.D. Adm. (Melb), Melbourne, Vic.
 Fitzgerald, T. A., O.S.F. (Syd), St Charles's, Waverley, N. S. W.
 — J. (Melb), Carlton, Vic.
 — J. (Ball), Benalla, Vic.
 Finn, P. (Mait), Hamilton, N. S. W.
 Finnegan, H. (Goulb), Gundagai, N. S. W.
 Flanagan, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Bulli, N. S. W.
 Fleming, J. (Syd), Bombala, N. S. W.
 Flynn, J. J. (Mait), Braxton, N. S. W.
 Flood, J. (Rock), Ravenswood, Q.
 Foley, J. (Mait), Taree, N. S. W.
 — Fr. (Well), Timaru, N. Z.
 Foubhy, Denis (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 — Patrick (Brisb), Maryborough, Q.
 Fogarty, J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 Foran, M. (Mait), Raymond Terrace, N. S. W.
 Forestier, J. (Vic Nav), Lotofaga, Upolu, Nav.
 Fox, Anselm, O.S.B. (Auck), Hamilton, N. Z.
 Frayssé, C. (Vic N C), Lifou, Nathalo, Loyalty I.
 Furlong, J. (Syd), Rookwood, N. S. W.
 Fynes, V. Rev. Mgr. J. H. (Auck), Parnell, N. Z.
 Gaffey, J. J. (Goulb), Gunning, N. S. W.
 Gaide Chevronnay, P. (Vic N C), Lifou, Nathalo, Loyalty I.
 Gaillard, J. (Miss N Guinea), New Britain.
 Gallagher, V. Rev. J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 — M. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Gallivan, J. J. (Melb), Gisborne, Vic.
 Gandolfi, Aristide (Adel), Goodwood, S. A.
 Garland, T., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 — J. (Rock), Charters Towers, Q.
 Garnier, P. (Vic N C), Nakety, N. C.
 — J. (Vic Nav), Manano, Nav.
 Gaudet, P. (Vic N C), Tomaonron, N. C.
 Gautret, P. (Vic N C), Belep I., N. C.
 Garin, Rev. Archpriest (Well), Nelson, N. Z.
 Gavet, L. (Vic Nav), Vaea, Upolu, Nav.
 Geoghegan, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), Kyne-ton, Vic.
 Ginisty, A., S.M. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Gibney, P. (Perth), York, W. A.
 Gilibet, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, Uro, N. C.
 Gilsenan, M. J. (Sandhurst), Sandhurst, Vic.
 Gilloran, M. (Hob), Hobart, T.
 Ginaty, L. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
 Glasheen, M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, N. S. W.
 Gleeson, P. (Hob), Launceston, T.
 Goubin, R. (Vic N C), Lifou, Gatcha, Loyalty I.
 Gough, M. (Melb), Daylesford, Vic.
 Grace, Jas. (Syd), Pambula, N. S. W.
 Grey, J. (Gould), Grenfell, N. S. W.
 Graber, J., D.D. (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
 Grant, J. (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
 Grosselin, A. (Pref Fiji), Reva, Viti Levu, F.
 Grogan, W. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Goutenoire, J. A. (Well), Waimat, N. Z.
 Gunning, Jas. (Syd), Cooma, N. S. W.
 — J. (Syd), Cooma, N. S. W.
 Guerrini, J. (Armid), Palmer's Island, N. S. W.
 Grogan, M. (Well), Napier, N. Z.
 Guitta, Jer. (Vic N C), Tonga, N. C.
 — P. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
 Guilfoyle, T. (Ball), Colac, Vic.
 Gorcoecia, B. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
 Hackett, J., D.D. (Syd), Waterloo, N. S. W.
 Hauket, J. (Auck), Te Koporn, Kaipara, N. Z.
 Hagarty, J., C.M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cath., N. S. W.
 Hager, Mathias, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
 Halbwachs, A. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
 — Fr. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
 Hallinan, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Waverley, N. S. W.
 Hanly, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Five Dock, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Hanley, T. (Goulb), Deniliquin, N. S. W.

- Hanley, M. (Bath), Molong, N. S. W.
 — W. (Brisb), Blackall, Q.
 Hanrahan, Ed. (Syd), Bungendore, N. S. W.
 Harnett, T. (Syd), Nowra, N. S. W.
 — D. (Syd), Moss Vale, N. S. W.
 Hartnett, W. (Melb), Daylesford, Vic.
 Hartzler, F. (Syd), Randwick, N. S. W.
 Hayes, J. (Syd), Bega, N. S. W.
 — Jn. (Syd), Windsor, N. S. W.
 — M. (Melb), Coburg, Vic.
 — Thos. (Brisb), Toowoomba, Q.
 Hand, V. Rev. P., V.G. (Mait), absent on leave.
 Halson, H., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 Handel, Charles, S.J. (Adel), Port Pirie, S. A.
 Hallum, R. (Auck), Ponsonby, N. Z.
 Healy, Dean (Syd), Bega, N. S. W.
 — John (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 Hearne, J. B., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 — J. B., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N.S.W.
 Hennessey, J. (Syd), S. Mary's Cath., on leave, N. S. W.
 Hennessey, Jerome (Goulb), Gundagai, N. S. W.
 — E. (Melb), Kyneton, Vic.
 Hegarty, J., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 — J. L. (Melb), Sale, Vic.
 Helligowarch, Fr. (Vic Nav), Savaii, Nav.
 Herberg, Anthony, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 Herden, V. Rev. Julius, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 Heffernan, J. (Melb), Warragul, Vic.
 Herbert, J. (Ball), Mortlake, Vic.
 Hellegourach, F. (Vic Nav), Falealupo, Savaii, Nav.
 Hennebery, P. R. (Hob), Hobart, T.
 Henquel, J. (Vic Nav), Manono, Uyolo, Nav.
 Hervé, J. B. (Vic C O), Futuna, C. O.
 Henguel, F. (Nav), Leulumoegu, Upolu, Nav.
 Hickey, P. (Syd), Queanbeyan, N. S. W.
 Hoendel, C., L.G. (Adel), Port Pirie, S. A.
 Holland, P. A. (Syd), Prospect, N. S. W.
 Hourigan, Michael (Adel), Mount Gambier, S. A.
 Horan, J. J. (Bath), Carcoar, N. S. W.
 — Andrew (Brisb), Ipswich, Q.
 — D. (Melb), Bacchus Marsh, Vic.
 — James J. (Brisb), Warwick, Q.
 — Matthew (Brisb), Gympie, Q.
 Hogan, D. (Ball), Wangaratta, Vic.
 — V. Rev. Archd. (Hob), Westbury, T.
 Hoyne, V. Rev. Dean (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 Holohan, J. (Hob), Richmond, T.
 Hurley, E. (Syd), Petersham, N. S. W.
 — P. E. (Well), Ranjora, N. Z.
 Huanet, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
 Hughes, Thomas (Brisb), Warwick, Q.
 Hunt, Fr. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
 Jabourlay, F. (Vic Nav), Tutuilu, Nav.
 Jacques, M., S.J. (Syd), North Shore, N. S. W.
 Janin, P. (Vic N C), Ile Nou, N. C.
 Joly, V. Rev. C. M., S.M. (Syd), absent on leave.
 Jørgensen, Peter M. (Adel), North Adelaide, S. A.
 Jouny, P. J. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
 Joyce, J. S., O.S.F. (Syd), Waverley, N. S. W.
 Karlinger, Sigismund, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 Kavanagh, B., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Bingera, N. S. W.
 — P. (Sand), Shepparton, Vic.
 Kayser, L. (Vic N C), Bowral, N. C.
 Keating, T. W. (Syd), Kincumber, N. S. W.
 — T., S.J. (Syd), Bourke street, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — P., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 Keogan, M. (Syd), on leave, N. S. W.
 Keenan, Fr. (Duned), Invercargill, N. Z.
 Kehoe, Paul (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
 — J. (Auck), Te Aroha, N. Z.
 Kelly, W., S.J. (Syd), Bourke street, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — M., S.J. (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. Thomas, O.C.C. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
 — W. E. (Perth), Newcastle, W. A.
 — J. (Bath), Orange, N. S. W.
 — P. (Armid), Tenterfield, N. S. W.
 — James (Armid), West Kempsey, N. S. W.
 — E. (Melb), St. Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
 Kelsh, J. (Hob), Campbelltown, T.
 Kerrigan, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 — P. (Well), Te Aro, N. Z.
 Kearns, P. (Sand), Nagambie, Vic.
 — M. (Mait), Newcastle, N. S. W.
 Kennedy, P. B., O.S.F. (Syd), St. Charles, Waverley, N. S. W.
 — Matthew (Adel), Port Adelaide, S. A.
 — V. Rev. Wm., Dean (Adel), North Adelaide, S. A.
 — R. (Goulb), Cootamundra, N. S. W.
 — J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
 — M. (Sand), Yarrowonga, Vic.
 Keogh, Mgr. S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 Kernau, J. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
 Kerrin, D. (Ball), Echuca, Vic.
 Kiely, R. (Goulb), Hay, N. S. W.
 King, L. (Ball), Stawell, Vic.
 Kickham, M. C. (Well), Napier, N. Z.
 Kirk, Fr. (Well), Wanganui, N. Z.
 Kreissel, E., S.J. (Adel), Jamestown, S. A.
 Kristen, C., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmerston, North Territory, S. A.
 Kutter, E. (N G), Thursday Island, N. G.
 Landy, Phillip (Adel), Mount Barker, S. A.
 Lane, T. (Goulb), Tumut, N. S. W.
 — John (Well), Lower Hut, N. Z.
 Lambert, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
 Lampila, J. (Well), Kalkoura, N. Z.
 Lanigan, P. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
 Lannuzel, R. (Auck), Opotiki, N. Z.
 La Haye, G. (Pref Fiji), Solevu, Vanua Levu, F.
 Lawlor, P. B., O.S.F. (Syd), St. Joseph's, Woollahra, N. S. W.
 Lawler, Wm. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
 Leonard, V. Rev. T. P. (Syd), Balmain East, N. S. W.
 Le Rennetel, V. Rev. P., S.M. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Le Prêtre, P. (Well), Hawke's Bay, N. Z.
 Lecailla, A. (Perth), Greenough, W. A.
 Lee, Thomas (Adel), Marrabel, S. A.
 Leconteur, P. (Vic N C), Paita, N. C.
 Leforestier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
 Le Vasseur, P. (Vic N C), Pouébo, N. C.
 Lewis, W. J. (Well), Blenheim, N. Z.

- Le Menant des Chasnaïs, Fr.** (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Lenihan, G. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
Leger, V. (Vic Nav), Leatate, Savaii, Nav.
Leberre, F. (Pref Fiji), Kærata, Viti Levu, F.
Lepetit, A. (Pref Fiji), Levuka, F.
Lepretre, F. (Well), Waunganui, N. Z.
Long, T. (Syd), Petersham, N. S. W.
 — **M.** (Bath), Wentworth, N. S. W.
 — **P.** (Perth) Freemantle, W. A.
Loyer, S. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Loison, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Loneragan, J. (Brisb), Dalby, Q.
Lynch, P. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
 — **P.** (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
 — **M.** (Ball), Smythesdale, Vic.
Luck, F. A., O.S.B. (Auck), Kihikihi, Waipa, N. Z.
- Mackay, J.** (Duned), Queenstown, N. Z.
Macnab, D. (Perth), Derby, W. A.
Madden, Wm. (Syd), Cooranbong, N. S. W.
 — **E.** (Ball), Kerang, Vic.
Mahony, V. Rev. P. J. (Syd), Penrith, N. S. W.
 — **J. J.** (Syd), Araluen, N. S. W.
 — **J.** (Auck), Tauranga, N. Z.
 — **W.** (Auck), Pohoi, N. Z.
Mahoney, W. J. (Well), Nelson, N. Z.
Marion, F. (Pref Fiji), Levuka, F.
Mangan, D., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Maher, Michael (Adel), Narracoorte, S. A.
 — **James** (Adel), Pekina, S. A.
Marnane, M. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Martin, James (Adel), Mount Barker, S. A.
 — **A.** (Well), Hokitika, N. Z.
Martinez, B. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
Mateu, F. (Perth), Albany, W. A.
Marianus, Fr., O.S.F. (Armid), Bundarra, N. S. W.
Marlborough, J. (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
 — **J.** (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
Mary, M. (Hob), St. Helens, T.
Martelli, A. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
Marshall, J. F. (Ball), Casterton, Vic.
M'Auliffe, V. Rev. Dean, D.D. (Bath), Forbes, N. S. W.
 — **Con.** (Mait), Gunnedah, N. S. W.
M'Carthy, V. Rev. C. (Syd), Concord, N. S. W.
 — **D.** (Syd), Sacred Heart, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — **D.** (Sand), Chiltern, Vic.
 — **J.** (Sand), Myrtleford, Vic.
 — **John** (Syd), Parramatta, Sydney, N. S. W.
M'Cambridge, P. (Syd), Granville, N. S. W.
M'Cabe, B. M., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Granville, N. S. W.
M'Cluskey, C. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
M'Connon, P. (Syd), St. Benedict's, N. S. W.
M'Cormack, Peter (Brisb), Bundaberg, Q.
M'Donough, F. H. (Rock), Rockhampton, Q.
M'Donald, V. Rev. James, D.D. (Auck), Maori Mission, N. Z.
 — **V. Rev. Mgr. Walter** (Auck), Panmure, N. Z.
M'Donnell, B. (Syd), St. Francis', Sydney, N. S. W.
M'Farlane, M. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
M'Grath, Th. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
- M'Grath, D. A. (Rath), Rockley N. S. W.**
 — **E.** (Mait), Scone, N. S. W.
 — **Jn.** (Duned), Cromwell, N. Z.
 — **Wm.** (Goulb), Cobarr, N. S. W.
M'Gough, J. (Mait), absent on leave.
M'Gee, P. (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
M'Closkey, Cor. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
M'Enroe, T., S.J. (Duned), Invercargill, N. Z.
 — **C., C.M.** (Syd), St. Mary's Cath., N. S. W.
M'Intyre, P. (Syd), Appin, N. S. W.
M'Gulness, P. J. (Armid), West Kempsey, N. S. W.
M'Kenna, James (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 — **John** (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 — **M.** (Melb), North Fitzroy, Vic.
M'Kernan, J. J. (Hob), Longford, T.
 — **P.** (Melb), North Fitzroy, Vic.
M'Manus, M. (Well), Kumara, N. Z.
 — **J.** (Auck), Parnell, N. Z.
M'Namara, M. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 — **V. Rev. John** (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Madan, J. (Auck), Maori Mission, N. Z.
Mennel, C. (Vic Nav), Safotus, Upolu, Nav.
Meagher, P. (Mait), Newcastle, N. S. W.
 — **M.** (Goulb), Crookwell, N. S. W.
Melu, Fr. (Well), Tuakina, N. Z.
Meade, R. (Ball), Ararat, Vic.
 — **M.** (Ball), Creswick, Vic.
Moriarty, J. (Syd), Newtown, N. S. W.
 — **T.** (Ball), Warrnambool, Vic.
Mitchell, V. Rev. D. A., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Inverell, N. S. W.
Michel, Fr. (Well), Meanee, N. Z.
Mooney, P. (Mait), Gunnedah, N. S. W.
Morrogh, C., S.J. (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
Moynagh, J. (Syd), Lithgow, N. S. W.
Moynaghon, M. (Brisb), Bundaberg, Q.
Morrissey, J. (Mait), Newcastle, N. S. W.
Morrissey, Fr. (Well), Hawera, N. Z.
Moris, P. (Vic N Z), Thio, N. C.
Morris, M. (Brisb), Roma, Q.
Montrouzier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Moran, P. (Vic N C), Ouveka, N. C.
Moore, J. (Well), Wellington (Tearo), N. Z.
Mouton, H. (Rock), Rockhampton, Q.
Muraire, V. Rev. Z. F., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Murray, C., S.M. (Syd), St. Michael's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Murray, J. D., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Herberston, Q.
Mulhall, J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
Mulholland, M. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
Murphy, F., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College.
 — **M.** (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
 — **D.** (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
 — **E., S.J.**, Hawthorn, Vic.
 — **D.** (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 — **P.** (Ball), Hamilton, Vic.
 — **P. D.D.** (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — **J.** (Hob), Franklin, T.
 — **B. J.** (Hob), New Norfolk, T.
 — **James** (Hob), Launceston, T.
 — **J.** (Auck), Gisborne, N. Z.
Mulvihill, Fr. (Well), Hawera, N. Z.
Mussieux, P. (Vic N C), Borde, N. C.
- Nelan, Denis** (Melb), Keilor, Vic.
 — **M.** (Ball), Colac, Vic.
Neulon, T. A. (Mait), absent on leave.
Nevin, V. Rev. Bernard, Dean (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.

- Neubauer, John E. (Adel), Port Pirie, S. A.
 Newport, William (Duned), Gordon, N. Z.
 Norton, John H. (Adel), Petersburg, S. A.
 Nolan, J. D., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Port Douglas, Q.
 — E., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 Noone, J. J. (Hob), Latrobe, T.
 Nulty, C., S.J. (Melb), St. Francis Xav. College, Kew, Vic.
 O'Brien, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), St. Benedict's, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — M. (Syd), St. Peter's, Surry Hills, N. S. W.
 — Edmund (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 — F. J., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmerstone, North Territory, S. A.
 — Michael (Adel), Morphet Vale, S. A.
 — V. Rev. Thomas, S.J. (Adel), Koorunga, S. A.
 — W. (Melb), Gordon, Vic.
 — J. (Ball), Clunes, Vic.
 O'Byrne, W. F., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Cairns, Q.
 O'Carroll, F., S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 O'Connell, Dean (Syd), Richmond, N. S. W.
 — C., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 — J. H. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
 — Th. (Brisb), Toowoomba, Q.
 — J. H. (Melb), Carlton, Vic.
 — D. F. (Sand), Nagambie, Vic.
 — T. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
 O'Connor, Edward (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — Thomas (Adel), Pekina, S. A.
 — V. Rev. Dean, adm. (Armid), Armidale, N. S. W.
 — M. (Sand), Shepparton, Vic.
 — J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
 O'Callaghan, V. Rev. M., C.M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — M. (Hob), Emu Bay, T.
 — H. (Melb), Elsternwick, Vic.
 — Denis (Melb), Heidelberg, Vic.
 O'Callaghan, T. M. (Hob), St. Mary's Cathedral, Hobart, T.
 O'Doherty, J. (Syd), Milton, N. S. W.
 O'Donnell, R. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 — James (Well), Ahaura, N. Z.
 — John J. (Ball), Sandhurst, Vic.
 — Cornelius (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.
 — James (Bath), Hill End, N. S. W.
 O'Donovan, J. (Bath), absent.
 O'Doud, J. (Bath), Oberon, N. S. W.
 O'Dowd, Ven. Arch. (Ball), Warnambool, Vic.
 O'Dwyer, J. (Goulb), Crookwell, N. S. W.
 — J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
 O'Donohoe, J. P. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
 O'Donoghue, P. (Melb), Bairnsdale, Vic.
 O'Donoghoe, J. (Ball), Portland, Vic.
 O'Dowling, Wm. (Adel), Koorunga, S. A.
 O'Dea, M. (Bath), Forbes, N. S. W.
 O'Driscoll, V. Rev. J., Dean (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
 O'Farrell, J., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 O'Flynn, P., S.J. (Melb), Hawthorne, Vic.
 O'Gara, E. Ethelwald, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
 O'Gorman, F. (Mait), Dungog, N. S. W.
 O'Hallahan, D. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
 O'Haran, D. F., D.D. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
 O'Hara, M. D. (Auck), Otohuhu, N. Z.
 O'Hare, P. (Ball), St. Arnaud, Vic.
 O'Hanlon, P. (Melb), Mansfield, Vic.
 O'Kennedy, D. (Bath), Bourke, N. S. W.
 O'Keefe, V. Rev. Dean (Goulb), Yass, N. S. W.
 — L. (Bath), Bourke, N. S. W.
 Oller, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
 Ollivaux, A. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
 O'Leary, P. (Mait), East Maitland, N. S. W.
 O'Leary, P. (Duned), Laurence, N. Z.
 O'Malley, J., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 O'Meara, Ven. Arch. (Melb), St. Francis, Vic.
 O'Neill, E., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 — Thomas (Adel), Blumberg, S. A.
 — H. (Adel), North Adelaide, S. A.
 — J. (Duned), Milton, N. Z.
 — T. (Ball), Maryborough, Vic.
 O'Reilly, T. (Syd), Balmmain West, N. S. W.
 — D. (Syd), St. Augustine's, Balmmain, N. S. W.
 — J. (Brisb), Maryborough, Q.
 — P. (Hob), Port Cygnet, T.
 — P. (Auck), Thames, N. Z.
 — W. E. (Mait), Merriwa, N. S. W.
 — J. (Brisb), Aversdale, Q.
 — J. (Perth), Freemantle, W. A.
 O'Regan, M. J. (Hob), Brighton, T.
 — Maurice (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 — J. (Ball), Belfast, Vic.
 O'Shea, P. (Syd) on leave, N. S. W.
 O'Shaugnessy, T. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
 O'Sullivan, Michael (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 — V. Rev. J. (Armid), Grafton, N. S. W.
 O'Meara, V. Rev. Archpriest (Melb), St. Francis' Church, Melbourne, Vic.
 Pallhuber, J. E., S.J. (Adel), Jamestown, S. A.
 — John E., S.J. (Adel), Terowie, S. A.
 Parsch, Aloysius, S.J. (Adel), Georgetown, S. A.
 Paul, Jas. (Auck), Onehunga, N. Z.
 — J., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Rockmouth, N. S. W.
 Passant, T. (Pref Fiji), Newa, Viti Levu, F.
 Patterson, J. F. (Well), Palmerston North, N. Z.
 Petre, A. W. (Syd), Berrima, N. S. W.
 Peters, Joseph, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
 Pertius, F. (Well), Greymouth, N. Z.
 Phelan, V. Rev. J. (Syd), St. Mary's, South Creek, N. S. W.
 — Edmund (Adel), Port Lincoln, S. A.
 — M. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
 Piquet, P., S.M. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Pierce, G. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 Pionnier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
 Polk, Joseph, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
 Power, John J. (Adel), Kadina, S. A.
 Pendergast, William (Adel), Willunga, S. A.
 Prendergast, J. P. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Purton, Wm., O.S.B. (Duned), South Dunedin, N. Z.
 Quiblier, J. B. (Vic C O), Futuna, C. O.
 Quilter, W. (Melb), Dandenong, Vic.
 Quinn, M. (Melb), Kyneton, Vic.
 — D. (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
 Quirk, W. H. (Melb), St. Kilda, Vic.
 Reschauer, Anthony, S.J. (Adel), Georgetown, S. A.
 Reade, Wm. (Armid), Boat Harbor, N. S. W.

Regnauk, P. (Well), Hokitika, N. Z.
 Reignier, Fr. (Well), Meanee, N. Z.
 Reiter, F. (Vic C O), Vavau, C. O.
 Riordan, W. (Syd), on leave, N. S. W.
 — P. (Auck), Gisborne, N. Z.
 — P. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 Rigney, V. Rev. Archd. (Syd), Parramatta, N. S. W.
 Rigard, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
 Rogers, T. (Mait), Muscleebrook, N. S. W.
 — J. F. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
 Rogalski, Leo, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
 Rolland, J. L. (Well), Kugron, N. Z.
 Rougeyron, P. (Vic N C), Pouebo, N. C.
 Rousset, P. (Vic N C), Amoa, N. C.
 Rozier, P. (Vic N C), Marie La Roche, N. C.
 Rossolini, C. (Brisb), Bundaberg, Q.
 Rondel, L. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
 Russell, Ven. Patrick T., Archdeacon, V.G. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
 Ryan, M. H. (Syd), Camden, N. S. W.
 — P. (Syd), Albion Park, Dapto, N. S. W.
 — P. M. (Syd), Leichardt, N. S. W.
 — P. D. (Mait), absent, N. S. W.
 — P. P. (Mait), Lambton, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. M. J., Dean (Adel), Mount Gambler, S. A.
 — A. (Melb), Tarraville, Vic.
 — M. (Melb), Meredith, Vic.
 — J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.
 — M. (Brisb), Ipswich, Q.
 — J. (Bath), Mudgee, N. S. W.
 — J. (Brisb), Gympie, Q.
 — D. (Rock), Charters Towers, Q.

Sayers, J. F. (Syd), Klamia, N. S. W.
 Sazeau, V. Rev. Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Sautel, F. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
 Schurr, F. (Armid), Grafton, N. S. W.
 Scanlan, R. (Ball), St. Arnaud, Vic.
 Scortechini, Benedict (Brisb), Village of the Logan, Q.
 Schneider, J. (Vic C O), Rotuma, C. O.
 Salvador, M. (Armid), Emmaville, N. S. W.
 Shanahan, M. (Ball), Hamilton, Vic.
 Shaffrey, P., O.C.C. (Melb), Port Melbourne, Vic.
 Sheehy, V. Rev. Archpriest, O.S.B., V.G. (Syd), Wollongong, N. S. W.
 — E. P. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
 — J. A. (Hob), Hobart, T.
 Sheridan, V. Rev. F. J., D.D., O.S.B., V.G. (Syd), Dean, St. Francis, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — J. (Syd), Queanbeyan, N. S. W.
 — B. (Syd), Parramatta, N. S. W.
 Sheehan, J. (Duned), Ophir, N. Z.
 Sheahan, C. (Melb), St. Francis, Melbourne, Vic.
 Shine, J. (Ball), Castleton, Vic.
 Slattery, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Cooma, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. P., O.S.F. (Syd), Woollahra, Sydney, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. P., Archd. (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
 — M. (Goulb), Narrandera, N. S. W.
 Smyth, P. (Well), Hastings, N. Z.
 Soulas, Fr. (Well), Wanganui River, N. Z.
 Sullivan, V. Rev. Adalbertus, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.


Stokes, J., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 Sturzo, V. Rev. A., S.J. (Well), Richmond, Vic.
 Strele, V. Rev. A., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmerston, N. Territory, S. A.
 Thomas, V. (Auck), Pukekoe, N. Z.
 Tierney, M. (Syd), Randwick, N. S. W.
 — V. Rev. Dean (Sand), Beechworth, Vic.
 Toubanc, A. (New Guinea Miss), Yule Island, N. G.
 Tresallet, J. M., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
 Treacy, W. (Perth), Derby, W. A.
 — F. (Well), Masterton, N. Z.
 — M. (Goulb), Hay, N. S. W.
 Tranguillino Volpe, M. (Syd), Concord, N. S. W.
 Trouillet, B. (Vic C O), Rotuma, C. O.
 Tuckwell, G. (Sidney), Manly, N. S. W.
 Tuite, J., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
 Unsworth, W. (Adel), Glenelg, S. A.
 Vaggioli, Felix, O.S.B. (Auck), Coromandel, N. Z.
 Van der Heyden, C. (Sand), Chiltern, Vic.
 Vatan, L. (Miss N Guinea), New Britain, N. G.
 Vaughan, V. Rev. E., C.S.S.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
 — M. (Goulb), Goulbourn, N. S. W.
 Verjus, S. (Miss N Guinea), Yule Island, N. G.
 Verreker, M. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
 Verling, D. (Melb), Bairnsdale, Vic.
 Verne, P. (Vic Nav), Farina Vavarepola, Nav.
 Vidal, J. (Vic Nav), Pagopago, Tutuila, Nav.
 Vigouroux, P. (Vic N C), St. Louis, N. C.
 Villard, P. (Vic N C), St. Louis, N. C.
 Vincent, P. (Vic N C), Pouebo, N. C.
 Violette, L. (Vic Nav), Apia, Upolu, Nav.
 Walsh, E. (Syd), Pyrmont, N. S. W.
 — M. (Syd), on leave.
 — J. (Mait), Braxton, N. S. W.
 — M. (Duned), Riverston, N. Z.
 — P. (Melb), Williamstown, Vic.
 — T. J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
 — W. M. (Rock), Townsville, Q.
 — M. P. (Bath), Oberon, N. S. W.
 — E. F. (Hob), Deloraine, T.
 — T. (Well), Westport, N. Z.
 — D. F. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
 — A. (Goulb), Burrowa, N. S. W.
 — J. (Ball), Koroit, Vic.
 Walshe, M. (Well), Lincoln, N. Z.
 Ware, F. A. (Rock), Rockhampton, Q.
 Waters, V. Rev. Dr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
 Williams, Geo. (Adel), Port Adelaide, S. A.
 Wissel, S. R., O.S.B. (Auck), Newtown, N. Z.
 Woods, V. Rev. Dean (Hob), St. Joseph's, Hobart, T.
 Yardin, F. (Well), Meanee, N. Z.
 Young, P. (Syd), St. John's College, Sydney, N. S. W.

MOORE'S MELODIES.

THE IRISH MELODIES, NATIONAL AIRS,
SACRED SONGS, ETC., OF THOMAS MOORE.

With a Memoir and Notes, by JOHN SAVAGE.

1 Vol. 32mo.	Cloth, extra, gold and ink designs, with frontispiece,	\$0.75
—————	In French morocco, full gilt.....	1.25
—————	In finest Turkey morocco.....	2.00


 A CHEAP EDITION of the same in paper is in press, and will be issued at the extremely low price of **Twenty-Five Cents.**

"One of the most charming books of the season has just issued from the press of D. & J. Sadlier & Co., an exquisite little edition of Moore's melodies, Irish, national, and sacred, with notes and memoir, by John Savage. Not only is this new pocket edition of the melodies a model of beauty and elegance in the style of its getting up, but great pains have been taken to make it as complete as possible. In the numerous editions that have been published from time to time in various countries, many of the most beautiful of the world-famed melodies were strangely enough omitted, as Mr. Savage remarks in his valuable notes to this edition, but all these omissions he has, we think, successfully labored to supply. All the best of the melodies are in it, and only the best, those, namely, that will secure to the Bard of Erin for all time a first place amongst the sons of song. In this edition will be found many which are not so well known as they ought to be, owing to the incompleteness of former editions."—*Tablet*.

"The Irish Melodies, National Airs, and Sacred Songs of Thomas Moore, edited with a Memoir and Notes by John Savage. This volume—which is a gem of typography—is designed to present in a pocket-edition the beautiful themes upon which the fame of the great lyric poet of Ireland rests. It is a remarkable fact, to which Mr. Savage draws marked attention, that most of the editions of Moore in circulation are incomplete to an extent almost beyond comprehension. An idea of this incompleteness may be obtained when it is known that of the famous Irish Melodies from eighteen to fifty-three are variously omitted in the editions of Moore which are in popular circulation.

"The present edition is complete in every particular, giving all the Irish Melodies, all the national songs written by Moore to the airs of foreign countries, and all his beautiful sacred songs. These are given with the poet's final revisions, great pains and care having been taken by the editor to present these great works of Moore in the most perfect form possible. Of Mr. Savage's literary character we need not speak in advance further than to indorse the guarantee it gives of a comprehensive memoir and just critical estimate of the 'Bard of Erin.' Concluding his notes on the incomplete editions of Moore, Mr. Savage truly says:

"To all cultivated readers this volume should be welcome as a convenient remembrancer of some of the most exquisite songs ever written; while in possessing themselves of a perfect edition of the thoughts which have shed such lustre on the home of their race, those of Irish birth or extraction in this country may echo the poet's own sentiment, that 'absence, however fatal to some affections of the heart, rather strengthens our love for the land where we were born; and Ireland is the country of all others which an exile must remember with enthusiasm.'"—*Citizen*.

 Sent by mail, postage prepaid, on receipt of the price. Address

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

No. 31 Barclay Street, New York.

MASON & HAMLIN ORGANS

TESTIMONIALS

FROM

LISZT, GOUNOD, THEODORE
THOMAS, SAINT-SAENS,
DUDLEY BUCK, S. P. WAR-
REN, GEO. W. MORGAN, J.
K. PAINE, and many others.

The Cabinet Organ was introduced by MASON & HAMLIN in 1861. Mason & Hamlin Organs have always maintained their supremacy over all others, having received Highest Honors at all Great World's Exhibitions since 1867.



THE LISZT ORGAN.

POPULAR STYLES

LISZT ORGAN.—The finest and most powerfully toned Reed Organ made. The first one made expressly for the late Abbé Liszt. The organ *par excellence* for the drawing-room, and used largely in churches and chapels. With one and two manuals. Price from \$350.

EOLIAN HARP ORGAN.—This style combines the effect of a stringed orchestra with the organ. It is possible to produce the undulating effect of stringed instruments with one hand while the other gives the organ tone. Price from \$105.

OTHER STYLES at \$22, \$27, \$60, \$78, \$96, \$105, and up.

PIANOS

WITH THEIR

IMPROVED MODE OF STRINGING

(PATENTED JULY 24, 1883),

CHARACTERIZED BY

**BRIGHTEST, PUREST TONES, GREATEST DURABILITY,
IMPROVED METHOD OF STRINGING.**

The Improved Mode of Stringing Pianos, invented by MASON & HAMLIN in 1882, is a great advance in Piano construction, experts pronouncing it "the greatest improvement in Pianos in half a century." A Circular, containing testimonials from three hundred purchasers, musicians, and tuners, sent, together with Descriptive Catalogue, to any applicant.

PIANOS AND ORGANS SOLD FOR CASH OR EASY PAYMENTS,
ALSO RENTED.

MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN AND PIANO CO.

NEW YORK: 46 EAST 14TH ST. (UNION SQ.)

BOSTON: 154 TREMONT ST.

CHICAGO: 149 WABASH AVE.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE,

ON THE HUDSON,

NEW YORK CITY.

(The Brothers of the Christian Schools.)

The object of this Institution is to afford students the means of acquiring the highest grade of university education, by combining the advantages of the college and of the polytechnic school. The plan of studies embraces a thorough course of humanities, and both the higher mathematics and the natural sciences receive more attention than is usually bestowed on them in literary institutions.

The commercial department affords the advantages of a commercial college to young men who cannot command the necessary time to pursue the whole course, either in the classical or the scientific department.

The studies of the preparatory classes embrace various grades, so that parents who wish their children to enter the Institution at an early age may meet with no obstacle.


Ample arrangements are made for the encouragement of students who have a taste for the fine arts. Instructions are given in linear and freehand drawing, modelling, sculpture, and painting, by artists of acknowledged merit and distinction.

As the College is conducted by the Christian Brothers, it is presumed that they need hardly assure the public that the uttermost attention is bestowed on the moral and religious training of all committed to their care.

TERMS,

PAYMENT OF HALF-SESSION IN ADVANCE:

Board, Washing, and Tuition, per session of ten months.	\$300 00
Half-Boarders.....	150 00
Day-Scholars.....	100 00

 Catalogue sent on application.



ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

DELAWARE AVENUE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

INCORPORATED WITH MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK CITY.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

The system of teaching in St. Joseph's is that followed in all the Colleges conducted by the Christian Brothers.

COURSES OF STUDY.

CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.—A full course of rhetoric, English literature, history, and elocution ; Latin and Greek languages ; logic, metaphysics, and ethics ; mathematics, physiology, physics, chemistry. The French and German languages are elective. The students who complete this course receive the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.—In this department the students pursue the study of philosophy and of the English language and literature, as in the classical department. They pay special attention to the higher mathematics and the natural sciences. Facilities are afforded them for practical work in the laboratory. Those who complete this course receive the degree of Bachelor of Science.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.—In this department a thoroughly practical course of book-keeping is given to young men who cannot command the time to follow the classical or the scientific course. To such as attain proficiency, diplomas are awarded as a guarantee of their fitness to engage in mercantile pursuits. The students may select any branch of study in either of the other courses without additional expense.

THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, divided into four classes, fits beginners to take up the studies of any of the other courses.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, and Physician's Fee, per session of ten months.....\$220
 Half Boarders 100
 For Day Scholars, from \$25 to \$50, according to the grade assigned them.
 Music : Piano, \$40 ; Violin, \$24.

For further particulars address

BROTHER AELRED, Pres't.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

FORDHAM, N. Y.

This College enjoys the powers of a University, and is conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

It affords every facility for the attainment of a complete Classical, Commercial, and Scientific Education.

Spanish, French, and German are taught without charge.

As an inducement for young men already advanced in their English Education, the College has opened a special Latin and Greek Class, to enable them to matriculate for the University Course.

Music and Drawing are also taught by competent professors, but for these branches there are extra charges.

THE TERMS ARE:

For Tuition, Board, and Lodging, payable half-yearly in advance.....	\$300
Washing and Mending of Linen.....	30
Entrance Fee (paid only once).....	10
Day-Scholars.....	60
Half-Boarders.....	160

For further information apply to

THOS. J. CAMPBELL, S.J.,

President.

St. Vincent College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This Institution was founded in the year 1846 by the Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., of St. Vincent Abbey, and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature of the 28th of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers under the immediate supervision of its founder.

There are three distinct Courses of Study established in the College—the Classical, the Post-Graduate, and Commercial—besides an Elementary School for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious Instruction.

The Students are divided, according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study-hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

The Modern Languages are optional, as also Music, Drawing, Painting, Phonography, and Telegraphy.

The buildings are heated with steam.

Students are admitted at any time of the year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character. Number of professors, 30; number of students, 350.

Terms, payable in advance.

Entrance Fee.....	\$5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding, and Washing, per Session of 5 months.....	100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session.....	10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session.....	10 00
Tuition in Painting, “ { in Pastel.....	15 00
“ { in Oil.....	20 00
Use of Piano, “.....	5 00
Tuition in Music, “.....	16 00
Graduation Fee, “.....	5 00
Vacation when spent at College.....	35 00

Tuition in French, Italian, and Spanish at professors' charges.

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

REV. DOMINIC BLOCK, A.M., O.S.B., Director.

ACADEMY

OF

Mt. St. Vincent

ON-THE-HUDSON, NEW YORK CITY.

The influence of scenery upon the youthful mind is well known, and wise educators have at all times endeavored to secure the most charming and picturesque locations for nurseries of learning. In this respect few students have been more favored than the inmates of Mount St. Vincent.

COURSE OF STUDY.

By its charter the Academy enjoys all the rights and privileges of the first collegiate institutions in the State. The course of study, commencing in the Junior Department with a Kindergarten and concluding in the Senior with the higher branches of a collegiate course, is systematic and thorough, embracing everything that could be desired for the highest culture.

SPECIAL COURSE.

Some parents prefer to have their daughters devote less time to the sciences and mathematics than to general literature, the languages, and the fine arts. For such pupils it has been arranged that on their completion of the *Middle Course* they shall enter on the *Special Course*. In this they shall be thoroughly grounded in English Grammar, Rhetoric, a general view of the Sciences, History, a short course in Mathematics, and they shall devote extra time to the Modern Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Plain Sewing, and Fancy-work.

On the satisfactory completion of this course suitable testimonials and prizes shall be awarded, but not the honors of graduation.

INSTRUMENTAL AND VOCAL MUSIC.

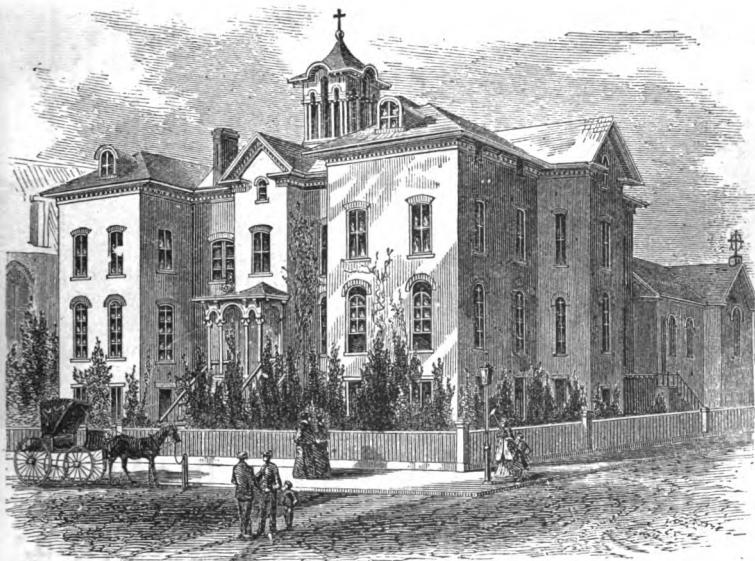
These departments are under the charge of distinguished professors. The Music-hall is pronounced the finest in the country. Into it twenty-three distinct music-rooms open. The hall itself serves admirably for musical readings, rehearsals, lectures, etc., etc. During practice hours the pupils are under the immediate supervision of experienced teachers.

TERMS,

FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Course of Lectures, Use of Philosophical, Chemical, Astronomical Apparatus, and Library, Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Stationery, Doctor's Fee, Use of Bed and Bedding, Washing, Mending, and materials for the same.....\$295 00

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy,



MOUNT ST. MARY'S, MANCHESTER, N. H.

This spacious and beautiful Institution is located in a very healthy part of the first and most populous city of the State. It offers superior attractions to Parents desirous of giving their children a solid and refined education. They may be assured that every necessary attention will be paid to the health and comfort of the pupils. The utmost care will be taken to cultivate their moral and religious principles, which alone render education profitable in after-life.

The Educational Course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies.

Differences of religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations.

The Scholastic Year is divided into two Sessions, commencing on the first Monday of September.

Board and Tuition, per session, payable in advance, \$75; Washing, etc., \$5; Bed and Bedding, \$5. No entrance fee.

EXTRAS.

Music, with use of piano, per quarter, \$12; Harp, and its use, \$20; Organ, \$20; Guitar, \$10; Vocal Music, \$10; Italian, \$10; German, \$10; Drawing in Pencil and Crayon, \$10; Painting, \$10.

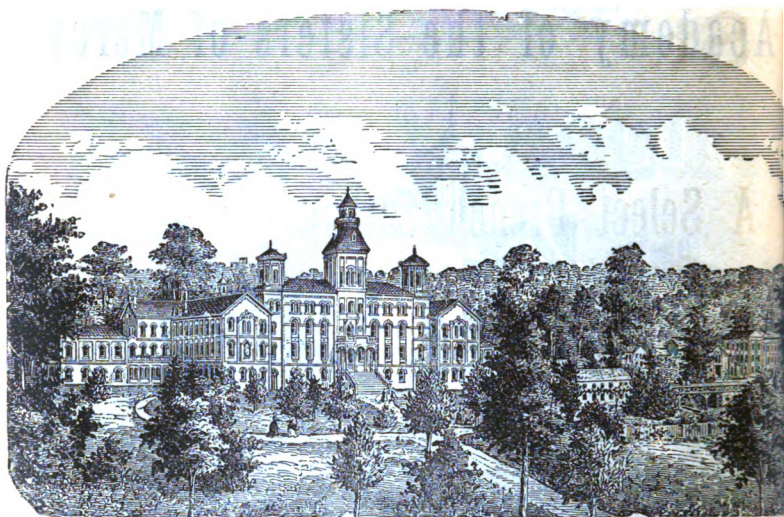
French and Latin free of charge.

No deduction made for accidental absence except when occasioned by sickness. An extra charge of \$30 for all who remain as boarders during summer vacation.

Each young lady is to be provided with a Knife, Fork, Tea and Table Spoon, Tumbler, and Table Napkins.

For further information apply at the Academy or by letter to the Mother-Superior,

✂ Hair Work, Wax Bead, and Tapestry are taught in the Academy,



St. Mary's Academic Institute,

St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruille, in France. The little band which undertook the arduous task of opening an educational establishment in the western wilds of Indiana was composed of six Sisters, including Mother Theodore, the foundress, whose name is held in veneration by all who had the happiness of knowing her. Many and great were the difficulties to be overcome in a new and uncivilized country, in which the resources were few, the language, customs, and manners entirely strange. But the zealous laborers, aided by those who came to join in the good work, struggled on, and before the lapse of many years St. Mary's Institute attained the well-earned reputation of being a first-class Academy. The present Academic building is pronounced by all who visit it to be one of the finest in the United States. It is located four miles west of Terre Haute, near the Indianapolis and St. Louis Railroad. It is spacious; well ventilated, convenient, and furnished with all modern improvements. It is liberally supplied with philosophical and astronomical apparatus, charts, globes, and everything conducive to the attainment of knowledge. The pupils have access to a well-filled library of choice and standard works. Every facility is afforded for attaining proficiency in music, painting in oil and water colors, etc. Special attention is paid to forming the morals and manners of the pupils. Simplicity of dress is enforced by rule. The extensive grounds surrounding the Institute are beautifully laid out, and offer every inducement to the young ladies to engage in healthful exercise.

Parents may rest assured that pupils placed under the Sisters' care receive all the attention that kindness can suggest.

For further information address

SISTER-SUPERIOR,

St. Mary's Institute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

St. Louis College,

No. 15 West Forty-third Street,

NEW YORK.

A Select French Catholic Institution.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. M. RONAY, S.P.M.

This Institute has been established to supply the city of New York with a *Select Catholic School*, the want of which has been so seriously felt for a number of years.

The strictest and most constant attention is paid to the moral and intellectual education of the pupils. Special preparation for first Communion.

That the School may be really select, the number of pupils is limited.

The course of studies is complete, and adapted to boys of all ages.

Latin and Greek are in the Course, and pupils are taught to converse and correspond in English, French, German, and Spanish.

A thorough **COMMERCIAL COURSE** has been in progress for several years, and has given the most satisfactory results. Diplomas are delivered to the graduates of this department.

Only a few boarders are taken.

The Reverend Fathers of Mercy have kindly consented to let one of their priests be the Spiritual Director of the College.

For further information and the Prospectus of the Course of Studies, etc., apply by letter or in person to the President.

JOHN P. BROPHY, President.

SACRED HEART ACADEMY.

Junior Department Manhattan College,

CLASSON-ON-THE-SOUND,

Westchester, N. Y.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

This Academy is a select boarding-school, delightfully situated on one of the most favored spots in the suburbs of New York.

The grounds embrace one hundred acres, and are beautifully laid out. They afford ample opportunity for all kinds of athletic games, while the proximity to the sea gives the pupils every facility for bathing, boating, and fishing.

The course of instruction embraces four departments :

Academic, Commercial, Intermediate, and Primary.

No extra charge for French, German, Drawing, and Phonography.

TERMS—Payable half-yearly in advance:

Board, Tuition, and Laundry for session of five months. \$112 50

For further particulars address

THE DIRECTOR.

ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE,**300-312 BALTIC STREET,****AND****37-47 BUTLER ST., NEAR COURT ST.,****BROOKLYN, N. Y.****Entrance 41 Butler St.****CONDUCTED BY 'THE FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.**

This Institution was opened for the admission of students in October, 1859. It was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1868.

In May, 1884, it was chartered and empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other colleges and universities of the United States.

The course of studies pursued in the College embraces English Literature, Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Phonography, and the Science of Accounts; Mathematics; the Physical Sciences—Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Physiology, Botany, Zoölogy, and Geology; the Greek and Latin, French and German Languages; Logic and Metaphysics.

Special attention is given to Grammar, Penmanship, Arithmetic, and Book-keeping in the Preparatory and Commercial Departments, and in the Primary, Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, and Arithmetic.

The strictest attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the students.

The table is well supplied with abundance of wholesome, well-prepared food.

Should a student fall sick a physician is immediately summoned and every care bestowed upon him until his recovery.

The dormitories are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, and comfortably heated during the winter; in fine, nothing is neglected to add to the health and comfort of the students.

The College is situated in a healthy and retired part of the city. The building is large and commodious and well supplied with whatever is necessary for Geographical, Chemical, Astronomical, and Physical illustrations.

It has ample accommodations for over four hundred students, with neat and shaded playgrounds, arbored fountain, ball-alleys, and gymnasium.

The scholastic year for day-scholars is divided into four sessions of ten weeks each, and for boarding-scholars into two sessions of five months each, commencing the first Monday of September and closing the last week of June.

DAY-SCHOLARS.**TERMS :**

Classical, Commercial, and Preparatory Departments, per quarter.....	\$15 00
Primary Department, per quarter, 1st year.....	8 00
“ “ “ 2d “	10 00
“ “ “ 3d “	10 00
“ “ “ 4th “	12 00

BOARDERS.

Board and tuition per annum, payable half-yearly in advance, including washing, use of bed and bedding.....	\$250 00
Boys under 15.....	200 00
Students taking dinner at the College, per quarter.....	15 00
Piano, with use of instrument, per annum.....	60 00
Violin and Flute, each, “ “	30 00
Vocal Music, “ “	10 00
Drawing, “ “	8 00
Painting, “ “	40 00
Use of College Library.....	2 00
Entrance Fee.....	5 00
Graduation Fee.....	10 00

Terms invariably in advance. Punctual attendance is required from all. No deduction will be made for absence except in case of protracted sickness.

For further particulars apply to the President,

BROTHER JEROME, O.S.F.,

Rt. Rev. BISHOP LOUGHLIN, D.D.,

Rev. WILLIAM J. HILL, Rector of St. Paul's Church,

Rev. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rector of St. Agnes' Church,

Rev. JOSEPH P. O'CONNELL, D.D., Rector of St. Michael's Church,

Or to any of the Reverend Clergy of the city.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

CONDUCTED BY THE

XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

Near BALTIMORE, Md.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical or commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Latin, English, French, and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography, and Penmanship.

TERMS.

Boarders, per session of five months\$100
Day students according to grade.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,
Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

*A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons,
Archbishop of Baltimore.*

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the reverend pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

✠ JAMES GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BRO. ALEXIUS, Prov.,
Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

PRIESTS

OF THE

Society of Mary,

COMMONLY CALLED

MARIST FATHERS, OR MARISTS.

This Religious Order, much as it has already been blessed by God's merciful Providence, does not yet count very many years of existence. Founded in the Diocese of Lyons (France) by an humble and zealous priest in the beginning of the present century, so well and so justly called the "Age of Mary," the rising Society was applauded and encouraged by Pope Pius VII. in 1821, and formally approved by Gregory XVI. in 1836. A further sanction and blessing of the Holy See was bestowed upon it in 1860. His Holiness Pius IX. finally approved its constitutions by a solemn decree in 1873, thus adding to the testimony of time and experience the blessed seal of his unerring authority.

According to their constitutions, the members of the Society of Mary unite the active with the contemplative life, and the name they bear sufficiently tells under whose patronage and in whose spirit they have resolved to devote themselves both to their own sanctification and that of their neighbor, particularly the poor and those most destitute of religious comforts.

The primary object of the Order is to promote the sanctification of its members, by securing to them the advantages of the religious life, under the special protection of Mary, who is constantly set before them as the model of the humble hidden life, whether in community or in the exercise of the works of zeal.

These works, which form the secondary object of the Institute, may be reduced to the four following heads: The Training of Youth in Colleges, that of Ecclesiastics in Seminaries, the Home and Foreign Missions, and Preaching, with the other functions of the Sacred Ministry in the places of residence.

Besides the practice of perfect religious obedience, which ought to constitute their peculiar character, the Marist Fathers profess an especial devotion to the Holy See, the greatest respect for episcopal authority, and in the discharge of the Sacred Ministry endeavor to live in perfect harmony with the secular clergy.

Their costume and regimen is that of pious, modest priests, without ostentation or luxury. There are no outward austerities prescribed by the rule, but to compensate for this a particular spirit of interior mortification and self-denial is required.

To be sent on missions among savage nations requires, on the part of the subject, his own personal application, besides decided proofs of virtue and the other necessary qualifications. The English-speaking subjects are especially destined for the establishments in Great Britain and Ireland, America, Australia, and New Zealand.

The Order likewise admits young men as Brothers Coadjutors (3), who, after due probation, take, like the Fathers, the three perpetual vows of religion, and belong to the Institute by an equal right, though with a different object.

They are received on the same conditions, except as regards science and Holy Orders, as the candidates for the priesthood. The qualifications especially required for them are a love for labor, and the knowledge of some trade or acquirement conducive to the material interest of the community.

For further particulars, or for admission, apply to the PRESIDENT, JEFFERSON COLLEGE, ST. JAMES, LA.; the Rev. Marist Fathers, Algiers, New Orleans, or to THE REV. MARIST FATHERS, St. Michael's, Parish of St. James.



PITTSBURGH CATHOLIC COLLEGE

OF THE

HOLY GHOST,

Pittsburgh, Pa.

This college is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. It is duly incorporated, and has full power to confer academic degrees. The curriculum is so arranged as to supply a complete liberal education in Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages, and Sciences; but special facilities are afforded such pupils as desire to direct their attention exclusively or chiefly to business pursuits. Actual Business, Shorthand Writing and Typewriting are taught.

In each division of subjects there are several distinct classes, graduated to suit the different ages and capacities of pupils. A special diploma is given at the end of the business course. Detailed monthly reports are forwarded to parents. The pension for ordinary day pupils is \$5 and \$6 per month, according to the classes in which they are. At an extra charge of \$6 per month boys are admitted to dine at the college at noon and prosecute their studies until 5 P.M. A limited number of half-boarders and full boarders are also received.

Besides the lay students, the establishment also includes

SCHOLASTICS.

These students live apart, and are such as, believing themselves called to religious and missionary life in the Society of the Holy Ghost, pursue here a full collegiate course preparatory to entering on the study of Philosophy and Theology. Young men are admitted to probation in this department on presenting satisfactory testimonials.

In addition to the above, young men who feel a vocation to the religious state alone, without wishing to advance to the Priesthood, may enter the Society as

LAY BROTHERS.

These enjoy all the advantages of religious life. They aid the Priests of the Society on the missions in the various establishments. Satisfactory testimonials and certain qualifications are required before being admitted among the Lay Brothers.

For further particulars apply to

THE PRESIDENT.

Mount de Sales Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES

(Conducted by the Sisters of the Visitation),

NEAR CATONSVILLE,

Five Miles West of Baltimore, Md.

This Academy is situated in Baltimore County, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, the City of Baltimore, the Patapsco River, and the Chesapeake Bay. The location is unsurpassed for health and beauty, and it offers every advantage that parents could desire for the improvement of their children. The extensive grounds attached to the Academy render out-door exercise a pleasure to the pupils. The halls for study and recreation, the dormitories, etc., have been constructed with a view to promote the comfort of the young ladies.

While constant effort is made to secure for them a thorough English education, special attention is paid to Music and French.

Address, for particulars,

MOTHER M. REGINA NEALE, Superioress,

MOUNT DE SALES,

Catonsville P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

Young Ladies' Academy,

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH,

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

This Institution is under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

*The Course of Studies includes all the Branches
of a Useful and Christian Education.*

TERMS, payable half-yearly in advance :

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding and Washing, per annum.....	\$200 00
Piano, with use of Instrument	50 00
Organ, with use of Instrument.....	50 00
Guitar, Spanish and Italian Languages, each.....	40 00
German, Drawing and Vocal Music, each per annum.....	20 00
Oil Painting.....	35 00
Board during Vacation	40 00
Entrance Fee	5 00

Books, Stationery, and Physician's Fees form extra charges.

No deduction will be made for pupils leaving the institution before the expiration of a session, unless in case of sickness. The scholastic year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends last Thursday in June. Every Thursday is Visiting Day for parents and guardians. Pupils should bring with them a Knife, Fork, and Spoon, six Table-Napkins, six Towels, and a Silver Goblet. Uniform: Black Alpaca Dress, White Veil, and Brown Barege Veil.

No article of clothing will be furnished by the institution unless the requisite funds be previously deposited in the hands of the Superior.

One week's vacation is allowed at Christmas, which may be spent with parents, guardians, or at the institution.

For catalogues or further information address the SUPERIORESS.

St. Ignatius' College, S.J.,

VAN NESS AVENUE, COR. GROVE ST.,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

FOUNDED IN 1855.

INCORPORATED IN 1859.



THIS Educational Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, was opened for the reception of Students on the 15th of October, 1855. It was chartered by the State on the 30th of April, 1859, and empowered to confer academical degrees with "such literary honors as are granted by any university in the United States."

The Course of Studies embraces the Greek, Latin, and English Languages; Poetry, Rhetoric, Elocution, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Penmanship, Mathematics, Chemistry, Mental, Moral, and Natural Philosophy, including Chemistry, with its allied branches of Analysis, Mineralogy, and Geology.

A thorough course of Christian Doctrine, with its allied higher branches of Evidences and Philosophy of Religion, forms one of the leading features of this Catholic Institution.

The study of the French, Spanish, and German Languages is optional.

The Book-keeping Classes include a Business Department, in which that branch of the study is practically applied to the principal commercial transactions, Banking, etc.

For the benefit of younger students there is a Preparatory Department, in which pupils are carefully taught Spelling, Reading, Writing, and the elements of History, Geography, Arithmetic, and Composition.

FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS.

Very Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., President; Rev. V. Chiappa, S.J., Prefect; Rev. F. Prelato, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. J. Neri, S.J., Rev. J. Sasia, S.J., Rev. T. Leonard, S.J., Rev. P. Mans, S.J., Rev. V. Reitmayr, S.J., Rev. C. Barchi, Librarian; Mr. J. Ford, S.J.; Mr. H. Raiders, S.J., Mr. W. Culligan, S.J., and ten other assistant teachers.

SANTA CLARA COLLEGE,

Directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

FOUNDED IN 1851.

INCORPORATED IN 1855.

WITH A FULL STAFF OF

PROFESSORS AND TUTORS,

AND A

Thorough System of Instruction

IN

Latin, Greek, Mental Philosophy, Moral Philosophy, Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Assaying, English, History, Geography, Penmanship, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mathematics, Calculus, Astronomy, Telegraphy, Practical Business, Shorthand, French, Spanish, Italian, and German,

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC AND DRAWING.

DIVIDED INTO TWO REGULAR COURSES :

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL,

BESIDES A

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Faculty and Officers.

Rev. R. E. KENNA, S.J., President and Prefect of Studies ; Rev. J. CAREDDA, S.J., Vice-President ; Rev. J. ISOLABELLA, S.J., Treasurer ; Rev. W. SHALLO, S.J., Professor of Mental Philosophy and Poetry ; Rev. J. BAYMA, S.J., Professor of Mathematics ; Rev. A. CICHI, S.J., Professor of Chemistry, Geology, etc. ; Rev. B. RICARD, S.J., Professor of Natural Philosophy ; Rev. E. YOUNG, S.J., Professor of English Literature, Ancient History, and Geography ; Rev. V. TESTA, S.J., assistant Prefect of Discipline and Professor of French ; Rev. A. RAGGIO, S.J., assistant Prefect of Discipline ; Rev. J. WALSH, S.J., Chaplain and Prof. of Mathematics ; Rev. T. DEMASINI, S.J., Professor of Ethics ; Rev. A. MAZZETTI, S.J., Professor of Italian ; Rev. J. MÜLLER, S.J., Professor of German ; Mr. P. FOOTE, S.J., Professor of English Grammar, Arithmetic, Latin, and Greek ; Mr. R. BELL, S.J., Professor of English Grammar and Mathematics ; Mr. J. VOLIO, S.J., Professor of English Grammar, Latin and Greek, Mr. JOS. LANDRY, S.J., Professor of English Grammar, Latin, and Greek ; Mr. G. A. SEDGLEY, S.B., Professor of Orthography and Book-keeping, Director of the Practical Commercial Department ; Mr. A. MCGOWAN, S.B., Professor of Arithmetic and Book-keeping ; Mr. J. A. WADDELL, Professor in the Preparatory Department ; Mr. B. TORTORE, S.J., Professor of Drawing and Painting ; Mr. J. R. LAURIE, Professor of Piano ; Mr. A. W. KAUFMANN, Professor of Violin ; Mr. THEO. SHARFF, Professor of Brass Instruments, Flute, Clarinet, and Zither ; Mr. L. FERNANDEZ, Professor of Penmanship ; Dr. G. W. SEIFERT, Resident Physician ; Mr. J. BOGGIO, S.J., Infirmaryman.

TERMS :

Board and Lodging, Tuition in either Classical or Commercial Department, Washing and Mending, Stationery, Medical Attendance and Medicines, Fuel, Baths, per session, \$350, payable half-yearly in advance.

N. B.—If more than two brothers enter the College, each additional one pays only \$200 per session.

For further information, or for Catalogue of the College, apply to

Rev. R. E. KENNA, S.J., President of Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY AND COLLEGE,

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers.

This Institution, founded 1859, chartered March 1, 1875, and empowered to confer Academic and Honorary Degrees usually conferred by Universities, is situated near the Allegany River, on the New York & Erie Railroad, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country. Its natural elevation gives it all the advantages of pure, bracing air and fresh mountain water. Being in possession of extensive and well-laid-out grounds, and also a large and well-selected library of valuable books, together with a complete set of Philosophical and Surveying Instruments, it affords the student every opportunity for recreation and proficiency in his studies.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES IS

Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial.

The Ecclesiastical Course, which is completed in three years, embraces Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics, and Liturgy.

The Classical and Scientific Course, of six years, embraces the Greek, Latin, English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, Natural History, Descriptive Geography, Mythology, Ancient and Modern History, English Literature, Drawing, Phonography (corresponding and reporting style), Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry (plane and spherical), Surveying, Navigation, Conic Sections, Calculus, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, and Physics.

The Commercial Course, of four years, comprises the English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Elocution, Poetry, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of the Globes, Astronomy, Book-keeping and Commercial Correspondence, Practical Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, Algebra, English Composition, Drawing, Phonography, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Physics.

The Scholastic year commences invariably on the second Monday of September, and ends about the end of June. It is divided into two sessions of five months each.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum.....	\$200 00
Doctor's Fee.....	5 00

OPTIONAL (WITH EXTRA CHARGE):

Piano, and use of instrument.....	30 00
Organ.....	20 00
Modern Languages free.	

Students, on entering, should be provided with a sufficient number of shirts, toilet articles, etc.

Payments must be invariably made half-yearly, in advance; if not, the students are liable to be dismissed.

Deductions within the session will be made only for dismissal or protracted illness.

The Institution will not furnish clothes, books, and stationery, unless money be deposited with the Treasurer.

Use of intoxicating liquors is forbidden, under pain of dismissal. Use of tobacco is strictly prohibited.

All letters to and from students are subject to the perusal of the President.

No student will be received unless recommended by his respective Bishop, or pastor, or president of the institution he has been in last.

N.B.—No student shall be allowed to remain during vacation, either in the Seminary or College.

VERY REV. FR. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.S.F., President.

Mt. St. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

This Institution, conducted by the **SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE B. V. M.**, is situated on one of the most picturesque and highest points of Dubuque. The course of study is thorough, nothing omitted that is necessary to impart a

FINISHED EDUCATION.

The buildings are heated by steam, lighted by gas, and thoroughly ventilated.

THE MUSICAL DEPARTMENT
COMPRISES A THOROUGH COURSE OF GRADU-
ATION IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.

EVERY ADVANTAGE IS OFFERED TO THOSE WHO
WISH TO PURSUE A SPECIAL COURSE IN

PAINTING,

And general instructions in Drawing
are given in class-rooms.

FOR CATALOGUE AND PARTICULARS ADDRESS

SISTER-SUPERIOR,

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

DUBUQUE, IO A.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, FOR COLORED MISSIONS.

There are in the Southern States over 6,000,000 negroes, of whom not one hundred thousand are Catholics. The various Protestant sects claim but three millions, thus leaving over 3,000,000 who belong to no church. A double duty, as Catholics and as Americans, lies upon us. St. Joseph's Seminary will help in part to fulfil these duties. It needs subjects, who will devote themselves to this Apostolic work. It is entirely dependent on alms. Address

REV. JOHN R. SLATTERY, Rector,

St. Joseph's Seminary,

BALTIMORE, MD.

College of Ottawa, CANADA.

This chartered College possesses many educational advantages which recommend it in a special manner to parents and students.

The *University Degrees* it confers entitle those who study medicine or law to exemption from preliminary examinations, and surround their after-career with greater distinction and success.

Its *Commercial Course* is such as to form successful business men, familiar with history, literature, music, drawing, and the several natural sciences.

Scientific Course, preparing young men for Civil Engineering.

English is the medium of instruction; French is also carefully attended to.

Fees.—Board, Tuition, etc., per term of five months, payable in advance:

Commercial Course	\$75
Classical Course	80
Civil Engineering Course	85

N. B.—For full particulars send for prospectus.

VERY REV. C. AUGIER, O.M.I.,

President.

Seminary of Mount St. Joseph,

Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy,

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford,

FARMINGTON AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This Seminary was instituted in 1873 by Right Rev. F. P. McFarland as a Normal or Training School, in which the young ladies of his diocese might perfect themselves in the highest branches of a liberal education hallowed by religion. It occupies a lovely, elevated, and healthful site on the finest avenue in Hartford.

This Seminary building, a massive one, possesses much architectural beauty, and was built with a special view to the wants of a first-class boarding-school. It is thoroughly ventilated, heated by steam, lighted by gas, and furnished throughout with all modern improvements.

The correspondence of the pupils is under the supervision of the Mother-Superior.

TERMS :

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid invariably in advance.....	\$200 00
Board during Vacation.....	25 00
Piano and use of instrument.....	52 00

Harp, Organ, Guitar, Vocal Music, and Painting in Water-Colors and Oils, and Embroidery are extra charges.

For further particulars regarding the Academy apply to the

Rt. Rev. L. S. McMAHON OR MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S

Preparatory School for Boys.

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford.

This institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, and is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. Knowing how much importance is attached to a selection of a site for an Academy of this class, the Sisters congratulate their patrons and themselves on their having secured all the requirements of a rural home in the immediate vicinity of the city of Hartford.

Pupils received between the ages of four and fourteen.

TERMS :

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance.....	\$150 00
Board during Vacation.....	20 00
Piano and use of instrument.....	25 00

For further information address

SISTER M. LAURENTIA.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY

For Young Ladies,

FLUSHING, L. I.

UNDER CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

REV. JOHN M'KENNA, CHAPLAIN.

This institution offers every facility for acquiring a solid, useful, and accomplished education.

Terms per Session, including Board, Tuition, Washing, and
Bedding.....\$125 00
Music and Painting..... 30 00

For further particulars apply at the Academy, or address MOTHER-SUPERIOR, St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.

SACRED HEART

Seminary for Young Boys,

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

FLUSHING, BAYSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

STAR-OF-THE-SEA ACADEMY,

Boarding and Day School,

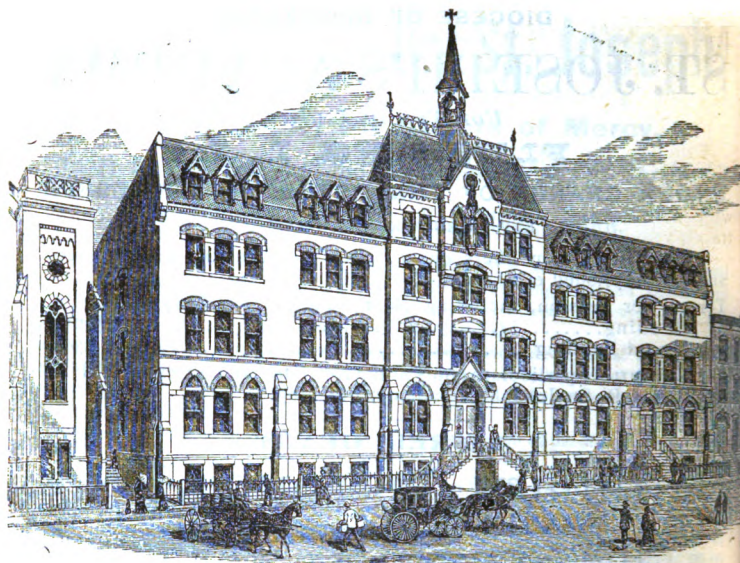
FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of study is systematic, thorough, and refined. It is conceded that there could not be a more healthy site than that occupied by this Academy, which is pleasantly situated a short distance from the beach. The bracing sea-air is most invigorating, and its effects upon delicate constitutions most salutary. Children will be received as boarders during vacation, and taken morning and afternoon to the beach.

For terms and other particulars address

SISTER-SUPERIOR.



ST. DOMINIC'S Boarding-Academy,

FIRST STREET, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

This Institute, conducted by the Dominican Nuns, was founded in September, 1872; chartered September 21, 1882.

The handsome new Academy reopened Monday, September 7, 1885, for Boarding and Day Pupils.

The Course of Study will be thorough and extensive, embracing all the branches of a solid and refined education.

Particular attention paid to Vocal and Instrumental Music.

Plain Sewing and every variety of Fancy-work are taught without additional charges.

Pupils of all denominations received, and, while great attention is given to the religious instruction of Catholic students, there is no influence used on those of different belief.

A very good opportunity is here afforded to parents and guardians to secure for their children a practical and solid education, as no efforts will be spared by the Sisters to advance those placed under their charge. Terms moderate.

For further particulars apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

MT. ST. DOMINIC'S ACADEMY, Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J.

This Academy is situated in a most beautiful locality on the Orange Mountains, and is conducted by the Dominican Nuns.

The usual branches of a refined and useful education are taught with thoroughness, special attention being given to moral and religious training and polite deportment.

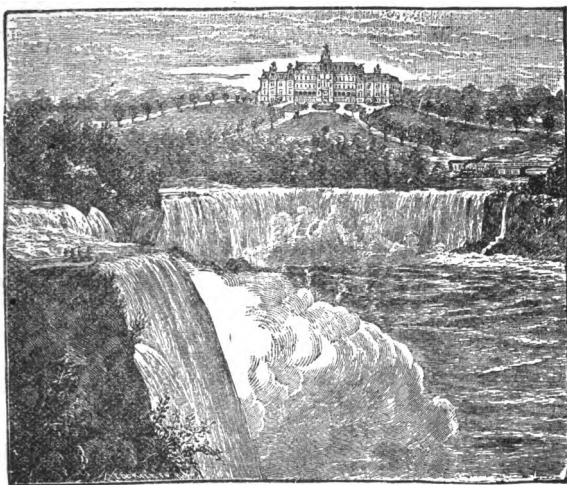
Terms moderate. For further particulars apply to

DIRECTRESS.

LORETTO CONVENT,

Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Niagara Falls View, Ont.



Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Academy for the Education of Young Ladies.

Under the Direction of the Ladies of Loretto.

This institution is beautifully situated, overlooking the Falls, on the Canada side.

For particulars address the

LADY-SUPERIOR.

St. Teresa's

URSULINE ACADEMY

(CONDUCTED BY THE URSULINE NUNS),

137 and 139 Henry Street,
NEW YORK CITY.

The system of instruction which this Day Academy offers unites every advantage which can contribute to a refined and solid education.

For further particulars apply to the

SUPERIORESS.

URSULINE ACADEMY,

Boarding School and Day Academy,

MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

Conducted by Ursuline Nuns of Ursuline Convent of St.

Teresa's, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City.

This new and magnificent institution, which was opened on September 8, 1886, is commodious, well situated in the centre of beautifully laid-out grounds of considerable extent, offers to parents and guardians the opportunity of selecting a first-class boarding-school for their daughters or wards. All the advantages considered necessary for uniting a solid with a refined education are combined in the system of education which is conducted by the Ursuline Nuns.

For information apply to DIRECTRESS, Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., or to SUPERIORESS, Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa's, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City.

THERE is now opened for the reception of Young Ladies the old and well-known

ARCADIA COLLEGE.

For over thirty years Arcadia has been a prominent educational centre. The College has had the patronage of a large extent of territory, and justly deserved it. Now the famous institution has passed into the hands of its present owners, the Ursuline Nuns, who have entirely completed and thoroughly furnished the new and immense structure which a few years since was to have been the State School of Mines. The institution is delightfully situated in the beautiful valley of Arcadia, nestling amid the surrounding heights of the Ozark Mountains, and elevated above St. Louis about 700 feet, according to the United States survey. The air is pure and invigorating, the scenery is simply enchanting, while for health it cannot be excelled in the West. Arcadia is now the great summer resort of the better class of St. Louis people. These inducements, coupled with an experienced corps of Sisters, make the Arcadia College an institution peculiarly adapted to the requirements of our Catholic people.

Terms, \$90 per session of five months, which includes washing, mending, bed, bedding, tuition, and instruction in all kinds of plain and ornamental sewing. For further information apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
Arcadia, Iron County, Mo.

ST. JOHN OF GOD'S

Hospital and Dispensary,

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF MERCY,

S. E. Corner Twenty-second and Morgan Sts.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

A.M.D.G.**St. Charles' College,****GRAND COTEAU,****ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA.**

Location most healthy and pleasant, on the Alexandria Branch of the Morgan Louisiana and Texas Railroad, midway between Vermilionville and Opelousas.

Education thorough. Diplomas conferred in both the Classical and Commercial Courses.

Board, Tuition, and Washing, \$250.

For circulars apply to the Reverend President,

JNO. MONTILLOT, S.J.**St Mary's College,****ST. MARY'S,****MARION COUNTY, KY.**

(Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R.R.)

Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection.

Classical and Scientific Course; but complete Practical Business Course (including Shorthand, Typewriting, and Telegraphy) the main feature.

Terms per Year, \$200 net.

The college is situated in one of the healthiest portions of Kentucky. For particulars apply to

Rev. D. FENNESSY, C.R., Pres't.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS,

*Offers every facility for acquiring a thorough Education, whether
Classical, Scientific, or Commercial.*

Those who complete the Classical Course receive the degree of A.B.; the Scientific, B.S.; the Commercial, Master of Accounts.

The Commercial Course has been established for the convenience of those who wish to acquire a good practical education in as short a time as possible.

While proper care is bestowed on every branch taught in the College, our own language receives special attention. The daily exercises of the students in Grammar, Composition, and Rhetoric are publicly discussed and corrected in the class-room.

TERMS PER SCHOLASTIC YEAR

(Payable half-yearly in advance):

Board, Tuition, Washing, and Medical Attendance..	\$300 00
Vacation at College.....	50 00
Day Students.....	80 00
Music and Drawing form extra charges.	

BRO. BETTELIN, President.

St. Mary's College,

MONTREAL.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Best Classical Education.

Board, Tuition, Washing, \$180.

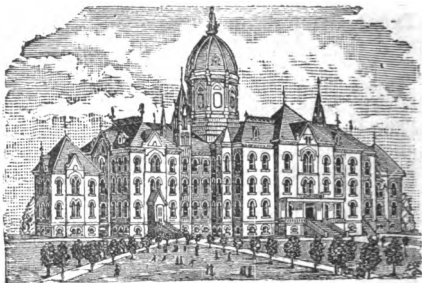
For full particulars apply to

Rev. A. D. TURGEON, S.J.,

Rector.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, ST. JOSEPH'S COUNTY, INDIANA.

The spacious and elegant College Buildings—ten in number—afford ample accommodations for 500 resident students, distributed among three Departments, under separate and careful management. The above cut represents the main or central structure, 320 feet in length, by a maximum depth of 155. Since the destruction of the old College in 1879, Notre Dame has been rebuilt on an entirely new plan. The buildings are supplied with all the modern improvements and conveniences, and no effort or expense has been spared to meet all the requirements suggested by the experience of the previous forty years. Every facility is afforded students for acquiring a knowledge of Classics, Mathematics, Science, Law, Music, Fine Arts.



Thorough Preparatory and Commercial Courses (including Phonography and Telegraphy) are among the distinguishing features of the Institution.

The grounds are unsurpassed in extent and beauty, more than fifteen acres being set aside for the students' play-grounds alone.

The Minim Department, for boys under 13, is entirely separate from the other departments of the College, and is probably unique in design and in the completeness of its equipments. Catalogues sent free on application to

Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., President, Notre Dame, Indiana.

Georgetown College, D. C. 1789.

ACADEMIC SCHOOLS.

The course in this department embraces the Classics, English, Mathematics, Chemistry, Rational and Natural Philosophy, and the Modern Languages.

Terms for boarders, \$300 per annum.

Apply to PRESIDENT.

MEDICAL SCHOOL—1850.

(NEW BUILDING FOR THIS SCHOOL ERECTED IN 1886.)

J. W. H. LOVEJOY, M.D., DEAN, 900 Twelfth Street, N.W., Washington.

LAW SCHOOL—1870.

S. M. YEATMAN, Esq., SECRETARY,

Georgetown Law Building, cor. Sixth and F Sts., N.W., Washington.

JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., President.

Mt. Gallitzin's Seminary for Small Boys,

EBENSBURG, CAMBRIA CO., PA.

This Institution, under the direction of the Sisters of St. Joseph, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. The place is well known throughout the country for its bracing air, pure water, and beautiful scenery. Boys received between the ages of four and twelve. The discipline and mode of instruction are adapted to the age of the pupil. No deduction will be made for pupils leaving the Institution before the expiration of a session, unless in case of sickness.

TERMS : Board, Tuition, etc., for Session of Five Months, payable in advance, \$75.

Each child is required to be provided with four suits of clothes, overcoat, four pairs of shoes, a good supply of underclothing, six towels, six table-napkins, knife, fork, silver spoon and goblet, etc.

References can be made to Rt. Rev. Bishop Tuigg, or any of the clergy of the Diocese.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

Academy of the Holy Family,

BALTIC, CONN.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

This Institution, erected in 1874, is situated on a beautiful spot in the village of Baltic. The surroundings afford the pupils during the hours of recreation ample space for exercise.

The interior of the Convent is supplied with gaslight, steam-heating apparatus, etc. ; the class-rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding, and Washing,
per annum..... \$150 00
Music and use of Instrument, per annum..... 28 00
Bookkeeping, Latin, Vocal Music, Plain and Fancy Needlework
do not form extra charges. Wax Flowers, Fruit, Painting, Lessons on
the Pipe-Organ, and German are extra.

College of Notre Dame, SAN JOSE, CAL.

This Institution, offering peculiar advantages to young ladies wishing to receive a solid and refined education, was founded in 1851. In 1855 it was incorporated by the State Legislature, and, subsequently, the same body so extended the original Charter as to confer all the rights and privileges of Collegiate Institutions.

TERMS

Per quarter (payable in advance).

Boarding, Tuition in English, French, and, if desired, Spanish, German, and Latin, Washing and use of Bedding.....	\$75 00
Drawing (per quarter)	8 00
Painting in Oil (per lesson)	1 00
Vocal and Instrumental Music form extra charges.	
For further particulars address	

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,
San Jose, Cal.

The Immaculate Conception ACADEMY,

DAVENPORT, IOWA,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M.,

Offers to young ladies every facility for acquiring a thorough mental and moral education. Instructions are given in Classical Studies, Music, Painting, Drawing, etc., and constant attention is given to Home and Social Culture.

It is pleasantly located, has fine grounds, and a new and elegant four-story building has been recently erected, modern in all its appointments, thoroughly ventilated, heated throughout with steam, lighted with gas, and supplied with hot and cold water. All the surroundings promote to the highest excellence, and place the institution among the best of its kind.

Catalogues containing full particulars will be furnished on application.

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME,

ST. JOSEPH'S CO., INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for catalogue to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

VILLA MARIA.

ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART.

TERMS--Per Scholastic Year..... \$200

Letters of inquiry should be addressed

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

VILLA MARIA, WEST CHESTER, PA.

LADIES'

Academy of the Visitation,

FREDERICK, MD.

TERMS.

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc. \$200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

College of Ursuline Sisters,
TIFFIN, OHIO.

(On the Baltimore & Ohio, I. B. & W., and Northwestern Ohio Railroads.)

The retired and healthful location of this Institution, together with its thorough course of instruction and the greatest advantages that any boarding-school can offer, are extending its reputation in all directions. Primary and Preparatory Departments are connected with the College, so that pupils of all grades can be received. Particular attention is paid to young ladies preparing to become teachers. Simplicity of dress is encouraged, and economy is enforced.

The course of studies comprises the English branches in general—Latin, French, and German; Music, vocal and instrumental; Painting of every kind, Drawing, Needlework, Plain Sewing, Mending, etc. Gold medals are conferred on such as excel in Christian doctrine, music, penmanship, and the art of general housekeeping.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Light, Fuel, etc., per session of five months..... \$75 00

For further particulars please apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR for a Prospectus.

Mt. St. Mary's College,

EMMITSBURG, MD.

Conducted by an Association of Secular Clergymen under the auspices of His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore.

This well-known Institution combines under one government a Junior Department, Preparatory and Commercial Schools, a College empowered to confer degrees, and a Theological Seminary. It is, with one exception, the oldest Catholic College in the country.

Situated on elevated ground, at the foot of the Maryland Blue Ridge, far removed from all malarial influences and the distractions of cities, it is renowned for the health, happiness, and studious habits of its pupils.

The several departments are open for the reception of students September the 5th, every year. New pupils may enter at any time.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, per session of five months, to be paid in advance :

In the Junior Department	\$125
In the Preparatory and Commercial Schools	135
In the College	150

There is no extra charge for French or German.

For Catalogues and further information address

REV. EDW. P. ALLEN, A.M., PRESIDENT.

Holy Angels' College,

(ESTABLISHED 1850)

Corner 12th and B Streets (Cathedral Block),

VANCOUVER, WASH. TER.,

Offers every facility of acquiring a thorough education. Classes in Latin, Greek, French, German, English, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Sciences, Music, and Penmanship. Boys of any age or scholarship admitted. Perfect discipline strictly but kindly enforced.

The institution has lately been incorporated, and is empowered to confer academic honors.

For catalogue apply to

Rev. DIRECTOR HOLY ANGELS' COLLEGE,

Vancouver, Wash. Ter.

N.B.—First term opens first Monday in September; second term opens first Monday in February.

St. Joseph's Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity,

NEAR EMMITSBURG, MD.

This institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick Co., half a mile from Emmitsburg, and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition per academic year, including bed and bedding, washing, mending, and doctor's fee, \$200.

Letters of inquiry directed to the MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Institution for Female Deaf Mutes,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY

(Known as the Sisters of Providence),

401 ST. DENIS STREET,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

This establishment is situated in one of the finest and most healthful parts of Montreal, commanding an extensive view of the city, the river St. Lawrence, and Mount Royal rising gradually in the background.

The course of instruction comprises English and French, Drawing, Oil Painting, Plain and Fancy Needlework in all its varieties, Domestic Economy, etc.

The chief system of education is the "oral," whereby mutes are taught how to speak, and to read the lips of all who speak to them.

Number of teachers, 43; pupils, 254.

Chaplains: Rev. F. X. Trepanier, Rev. F. Reid.

For terms apply to SISTER MARY OF MERCY, Supr.

ACADEMY

OF THE

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.

The buildings are on a magnificent scale, rank among the best constructed in the country, and are most elegantly fitted out for educational purposes. The grounds, secluded and spacious, offer every incentive to indulge in invigorating and healthful exercise.

The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department.

MOTHER M. OLIVIA, O.S.F., Superior.

Gonzaga College,

Spokane Falls, W. T.

This institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, is beautifully situated on the banks of the Spokane River, commanding an extensive view of the Spokane Valley.

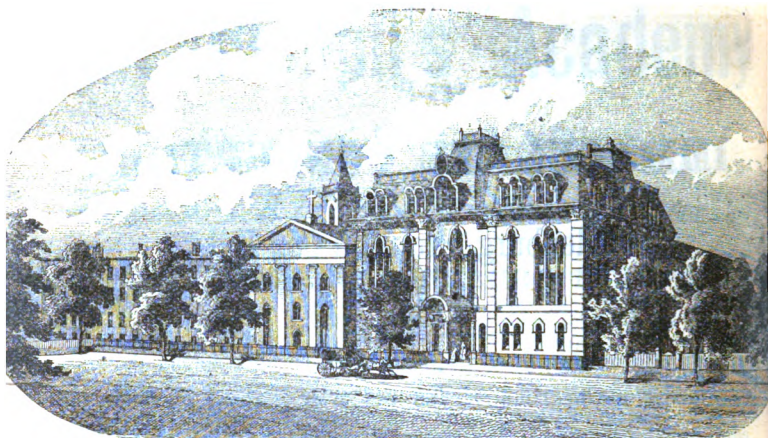
The building is large and commodious; the grounds are extensive, and afford ample facilities for outdoor amusement and healthful exercise.

The course of studies embraces the Latin, Greek, and English Languages, Christian Doctrine, History, Geography, Mathematics, Book-keeping, and Penmanship. German and French are optional.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, \$250, payable half-yearly in advance.

For further particulars apply to

Rev. JAMES REBMAN, S.J., Pres't.



GEORGETOWN ACADEMY

OF THE

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Delightfully situated on Georgetown Heights, near the National Capital. Founded 1799.
Address: SISTERS OF THE VISITATION, Georgetown Academy, West Washington, D.C.

Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy,

MONT STE. URSULE,

OAKLAND, PITTSBURGH, PA. :

The Ursuline Ladies established for several years on Cliff Street, Pittsburgh, continue to offer to their patrons the many advantages to be procured by a European education combined with residence in America. The French language can be acquired quickly and perfectly, as its conversation is an obligation for the pupils.

A new and magnificent convent was opened in September, 1886, with all the latest improvements. It is beautifully situated on a rising ground outside the town, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, which is highly picturesque. The large grounds attached to the convent, and the pure and invigorating air of the hills, render it a most healthy and desirable place for children.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition in all the English branches, with the French language, per session of 6 months..... \$150 00
All other accomplishments extra. Children under 12..... \$125 00
A limited number of lady boarders can also be accommodated.

For particulars apply to

SR. ST. GERTRUDE BURNS, Superioress.

St. Joseph's College,

MEMRAMCOOK, N. B.

Classical and Commercial.

DEGREES CONFERRED ON GRADUATES OF ARTS COURSE.

Diplomas * Awarded * to * Commercial * Graduates.

Terms for Scholastic Year, \$122.

Send for Calendar to

Rev. C. LEFEBVRE, C.S.C., President.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE,

BERLIN, WATERLOO COUNTY, ONTARIO.

(On the Grand Trunk R.R.)

This institution, conducted by Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection of our Lord, has just been greatly enlarged and improved.

Its *objects* are—1. To educate young men in the spirit of Christianity. 2. To prepare them for *professional studies* in Seminaries and Universities. 3. To prepare them for *business life*.

Hence it has three courses : (a) The **COMMERCIAL**, of three years; (b) the **CLASSICAL** (including one year of Philosophy in English), of five years; (c) the higher **PHILOSOPHICAL** in Latin, of one year.

Berlin being a town principally inhabited by Germans, the College offers special facilities for the study of the German language.


TERMS, per scholastic year of 10 months :

Board and Tuition.....	\$120 00	
Physician's fee and drugs.....	3 00	
Washing.....	12 00	
Bed.....	6 00	
Music, and use of Piano.....	15 00	If required.
Use of Music-Books.....	50	
Rooms for Philosophers.....	10 00	

All to be paid in three terms in advance. Interest will be charged on arrears. Every month once begun is counted in full.

For further particulars address

REV. L. FUNCKEN, C.R., D.D., Rector.

 I approve of this Institution, and recommend it to the clergy and the faithful of the Diocese, and, indeed, to the faithful at large.

✠ J. J. CARBERY, O.P., D.D., Bishop of Hamilton.

College of the Holy Cross, WORCESTER, MASS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

FOR CATHOLIC YOUTH ONLY.

Course opens on the 1st Wednesday of September.

TERMS: Per annum, payable half-yearly in advance.....\$225 00

Modern Languages, Music, etc., at professors' rates.

Rev. SAMUEL CAHILL, S.J., President.

Villanova College,

VILLANOVA, DELAWARE CO., PA.,

Conducted by the Augustinian Fathers,

Is situated twelve miles from Philadelphia, on the Pennsylvania Railroad

CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

Board, Tuition, Washing, and Mending of Linen, per session of five months (payable in advance).....\$125

For further particulars apply to

REV. F. M. SHEERAN, O.S.A., President.

Mt. de Chantal Academy,

Near Wheeling, W. Va.

The fortieth year of this well known Academy, under the charge of the Visitation Nuns, opens on the first Monday of September next, and continues ten months.

Pupils received at any time in the session.

Those who desire to place their daughters in an institution affording exceptional advantages in the way of healthful and delightful location, excellent board, thorough discipline and instruction at the hands of life-long teachers, in every department of female education, including the modern languages and music, should send for a Catalogue of this School. Address

Directress of the Academy of the Visitation,

Mt. de CHANTAL,

Near WHEELING, W. VA.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

**UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MISSIONARY SISTERS
OF ST. FRANCIS,**

PEEKSKILL, N. Y.

This Academy for Young Ladies is delightfully situated on the east bank of the Hudson River, about one hour and a quarter from the city of New York. The site of the building is elevated and surrounded by beautiful scenery; the grounds spacious and well adapted for healthful exercise and recreation.

TERMS.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, . . . \$160 00

Music, etc., etc., extra.

Scholastic year commences on the first Tuesday of September. Pupils are received at any time during the year and charged from date of entrance.

For further particulars address

Mother-Superioress.

College of the Sacred Heart

(Chartered 1887)

AND

Theological Seminary,

Conducted by the Fathers of Mercy,

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP OF TRENTON,

Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.

This institution is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthful districts of the State, on West Jersey Railroad, thirty-five miles from Philadelphia.

The course of studies is Theological, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial. Special attention is paid to the study of Modern Languages.

Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition.....\$200 per annum.

For particulars address

Very Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., President.

St. Vincent's College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

This institution, conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, is beautifully located on the Mississippi River, forty miles above Cairo, and one hundred and fifty miles below St. Louis.

The College buildings are large, commodious, and well ventilated. The grounds are beautiful, extensive, and well adapted for healthful exercise.

The College is of easy access. Regular daily packets touch at Cape Girardeau. There is also railway connection with St. Louis and Cairo.

The scholastic year begins on the first Monday of September, and ends about the first of July.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Washing and Mending,
per scholastic year often months .. \$200 00
For further information address

PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE.

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF SAN FRANCISCO.**For Young Ladies.***Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.*

This Institution, founded in 1866, chartered in 1876 by Act of the Legislature of the State of California, and empowered to confer Collegiate Honors, is situated on Dolores Street, opposite the Old Mission Church.

The course of instruction embraces all the branches necessary to the acquisition of a solid and refined education.

TERMS :

Tuition, Board, Washing, and Bedding, per annum.....\$260 00

EXTRA CHARGES.

Piano, with use of instrument, per annum.....\$60 00

Guitar, " " " ".....40 00

Mandolin, " " " ".....40 00

Vocal Music, Class Lessons, ".....20 00

Vocal Music, Private Lessons, ".....36 00

Drawing, per annum.....20 00

Painting in Water Colors, per annum.....36 00

Painting in Oil, per Lesson.....1 00

Vacation spent at the College.....30 00

Graduating Fees.....10 00

Physician's Fees, to be paid in case of sickness.

Bills are presented and are payable at the beginning of each half-session in advance.

SELECT DAY SCHOOL.

Terms per month (payable in advance) :

First and second College Classes.....\$6 00

Third and fourth College Classes.....5 00

First and second Preparatory Classes.....4 00

First and second Grammar Classes.....3 00

First and second Intermediate Classes.....2 00

First and second Primary Classes.....1 50

Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Drawing, Painting, and Private Elocution Lessons form extra charges, as in boarding-schools, but lessons in French and Spanish are given gratis throughout, as also in Plain and Fancy Needlework.

N.B.—A private conveyance is furnished at moderate rates for the convenience of pupils residing in distant parts of the city.

ST. CLARA'S ACADEMY,**SINSINAWA MOUND, WIS.,***Is magnificently and healthfully situated.***A SPLENDID NEW ACADEMY**

Is now completed, in the plan of which nothing has been omitted which may be conducive to the health and progress of pupils.

For further particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.**Nazareth Academy,****VICTORIA, TEXAS****BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.**

For terms and particulars address Very Rev. A. GARDET or the
MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Assumption College,

SANDWICH, ONT.

The studies embrace the Classical and Commercial Courses.

Terms (including all ordinary expenses), \$150 per annum.

For full particulars apply to

REV. DENIS O'CONNOR, President.

St. Laurent College,

Near Montreal.

AFFILIATED TO LAVAL UNIVERSITY, QUEBEC.

Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Course—Classical and Commercial. Terms: Board and Tuition, per year, \$130; Bed, Bedding, and Washing, \$30; Doctor's Fee, \$3. The only complete classical course in Lower Canada taught through the medium of the English language. The Commercial course is also thorough. Studies will be resumed September 1st. For further particulars call on Rev. E. Meahan, C.S.C., 113 East Twelfth St., near Fourth Ave., New York, or address REV. L. GEOFFRION, C.S.C., President.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY,

Quebec and Montreal, Canada.

The Laval University was founded by the Quebec Seminary, under Royal Charter bearing date Dec. 8, 1852. Pope Pius IX., of glorious memory, has granted it, in 1876, the solemn canonical erection with the most extensive privileges. According to a decision of the S. C. of the Propaganda, Feb. 1, 1876, a branch of the Laval University is established in Montreal, where the four faculties of Theology, of Law, of Medicine, and of Arts are organized on the same high footing as in Quebec.

TERMS :

Board at the University Boarding-House (Quebec), \$120 for the academical year (from end of September to end of June).

Tuition: Medicine (4 years) at \$70 per year. Law (3 years) at \$36 per year.

For particulars see Catalogue.

COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, ST. CESAIRE,

Rouville Co., Canada.

This College, directed by the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, is well known and highly appreciated for its complete and practical commercial course both in the English and French languages. It is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthy localities of the Dominion.

TERMS OF ADMISSION :

Board and Tuition, Bed and Washing, per month \$11 00

Piano, when required, per month..... 2 00

Violin, when required, per month..... 2 00

Doctor's fees charged extra. Books and stationery also charged extra. Payments always quarterly in advance.

N. D. SACRE CŒUR.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute,

RIDEAU ST., OTTAWA.

This Institution will Re-open on Thursday, Sept. 1st.

The services of a graduate of the New England Conservatory have been secured for Voice Culture.

BELLEVUE ACADEMY,

ST. FOYE ROAD, NEAR QUEBEC (CANADA)

Conducted by the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. A select boarding-school for the higher-education of young ladies, offering a special inducement, as French is here taught in a most thorough manner. This establishment is one of the finest in the country, has all modern appliances, with situation unrivalled for healthfulness and beauty. Extensive play-grounds, fine groves, etc. Diet excellent. Reopens September 1.

Tuition (including French) and Board, per Annum, \$70.

Piano, Harp, Guitar, Ornamental Art, etc., etc., extra. Apply for prospectus to the Lady-Superior or to Rev. A. E. Maguire, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

St. Laurent, near Montreal, Canada.

TERMS :

For Board, Tuition in French and English, per annum..... \$120 00

Music..... 25 00

Organ, Vocal Music, Drawing and Painting in Water Colors and Oils, Artificial Flowermaking, and Embroidery are extra charges.

Instruction is given to 4,250 children.

Congregation de Notre Dame.

The Ottawa branch of this celebrated educational Order has special features universally recognized and greatly appreciated by its patrons. These are: exceptionally healthful climate, unrivalled facilities for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the subjects taught, and a course of studies adapted to the wants of the present day.

Separate department for young ladies wishing to devote all their time to French and Music.

Studies will be resumed September 1, 1887.

Send for Circular to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, GLOUCESTER ST., OTTAWA, CANADA,

THE PINES URSULINE ACADEMY, CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

Board and Tuition, per annum.....\$100

Paid semi-annually in advance.

Music, Drawing, and Painting, etc., form extra charges.

For further particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, GUELPH, ONTARIO.

This Convent is beautifully situated on Church Hill, overlooking the town and surrounding country.

The system of instruction unites every advantage which can contribute to an education at once solid and refined.

Board and Tuition, \$100 per annum. Extras moderate.

Scholastic duties are resumed the first Monday of September.

For further particulars address

THE LADY-SUPERIORESS.

Convent of Our Lady of Lake Huron, SARNIA, ONT.

This institution offers every advantage to Young Ladies who wish to receive a practical and refined education. Particular attention is paid to vocal and instrumental music.

Studies will be resumed the first Monday of September.

Board and Tuition, per annum.....\$100 00

For further particulars apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Box 303.

Academy of the Visitation, BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

It is conceded that there is not, in the city of Brooklyn, a more charming site than that occupied by this institute. The Academy is furnished with all the improvements and appliances requisite in a modern course of study, so that the pupils enjoy, together with every advantage conducive to health, unrivalled facilities for acquiring a thorough education. Easy access by the Myrtle, De Kalb, and Vanderbilt Avenue Cars.

For terms and other particulars address

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION,

209 CLINTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, B. V. M., WILMINGTON, DEL.

I most earnestly commend the School of the Sisters of the Visitation of Wilmington, Del., to all the faithful. I am sure that their daughters cannot be in better hands, either as regards the acquisition of secular knowledge, or as to what is more important—a training in faith and piety.

A. A. CURTIS, Bp. of Wilmington.

Board and Tuition (including French, Bedding, and Washing), per annum, \$200.

Music, German, Italian, etc., form extra charges.

For circular apply to the

SUPERIORESS OF THE ACADEMY.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY,

Under the Charge of Sisters of Mercy,

Beatty's Post-Office, Westmoreland County, Pa.

St. Xavier's Academy offers peculiar advantages to young ladies who wish to receive a solid and refined education without any sacrifice of health. It is situated about three miles from Latrobe, in one of the most healthy sections of Western Pennsylvania, sufficiently elevated to command from every point an extensive view of the delightful country which surrounds it. The buildings are spacious and elegant, capable of accommodating upwards of 150 boarders; there is ample play-ground; the water and products of the soil are excellent and abundant.

TERMS.—Board, Tuition in English, Washing, Mending, etc., per session, payable in advance, \$95; Piano, and use of instrument, \$22; Harp, and use of instrument, \$30; Vocal Music, in class, \$10; Vocal Music, private, \$20; Guitar, Cittern, and Violin, each \$15; French, \$10; German, \$10; Latin, \$10; Italian, \$10; Drawing and Painting, \$10; Doctor's Fees, \$2; Stationery, \$2; Bed and Bedding, \$5.

Pupils who pass the vacation at the Academy are charged \$5 per week.

For further particulars apply to the

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.

St. Mary's Institute,

(A Chartered Institution)

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

This institution, situated in the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the Supervision of the

School Sisters of Notre Dame.

It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

TERMS: Board, Tuition, Washing and Bedding, payable in advance, \$85 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Typewriting, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address

Superioress, St. Mary's Institute.

Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Ursuline Academy,

State Street, between Russel and Ann Avenue,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Board and Tuition \$150 00

Scholastic Year begins September 1, 1887.

For further information address **MOTHER-SUPERIOR.**

St. Mary's Academy,

MONROE, MICH.

BOARD AND TUITION, PER YEAR.....\$120 00

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address
MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ACADEMY OF THE

Congregation de Notre Dame, WATERBURY, CONN.

This Academy, which is a branch of Villa Maria, Montreal, and already widely and favorably known, affords every advantage for the acquisition of a solid and refined English education. French is the language of the house, and the pupils are obliged to speak it constantly, so that they become familiar with it in a very short time. Music is here a specialty, and the perfection with which it is taught is proved by the proficiency attained by the excellent pianists and organists formed by the competent teachers of the Convent. Special attention is paid to young ladies who have neglected their studies.

Prospectus and particulars can be obtained by addressing the LADY-SUPERIOR.

St. Vincent De Paul's Industrial School,

340 to 350 West 43d Street, New York.

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

In this Institution young girls from the age of fourteen and upward are received and taught the different branches of female industry—viz.: fine sewing, the several machines in present use, dress-making, and domestic economy. In addition to the above, tuition in English is given daily for two and a half hours. The discipline of the school is mild but firm. Special attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the pupils. Strangers placing young girls in the school are requested to bring letters of introduction from reliable persons. Terms, payable in advance: board, tuition, and washing, per annum of ten months, \$125. Use of library, stationery, and doctor's fee, \$10.

ACADEMY OF HOLY CROSS,

343 to 353 WEST 42D STREET, NEW YORK.

This Academy, so well known and patronized during the last twenty-five years offers every advantage to young ladies who desire to receive a solid, useful, and ornamental education. Send for circular.

THE URSULINE ACADEMY,

**254 BROADWAY, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND,
DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.**

This Institution, beautifully located on Broadway, near the suburbs, unites in its plan of education all the advantages of a refined and conscientious training.

Difference of religion is not an obstacle, provided there be conformity to the general discipline.

The scholastic year begins on the first Monday of September.

Terms, for Board, Tuition in all English Branches, French and Music, Plain and Ornamental Sewing, per annum, \$225.

Terms for day scholars, including English and French, according to grade, \$3, \$5, \$8, and \$10 per quarter, payable in advance. Music forms extra charge for day scholars.

We refer, by kind permission, to Rev. J. R. Sullivan, Pastor of St. Mary's Church.

CEDAR GROVE. ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY,

Thirty-Fifth Street, Louisville, Ky.

This Boarding-school, under the direction of the Sisters of Loretto, affords to Young Ladies all the advantages of a thorough English education.

TERMS, PER SESSION,

Including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding.... \$75 00
Music, Languages, Drawing, Painting, etc., form extra charges.
Scholastic duties are resumed the 1st Monday in September, 1888.
For further information address as above.

BAYVIEW-ON-THE-NARRAGANSETT.

Conducted by Sisters of Mercy, Providence, R. I.

This institution is one of the best conducted in the United States, and for health, beauty of scenery, and educational advantages stands unrivalled.

For Prospectus apply to Sister-Superior, Box 1408, Providence, R. I., or to the Mother-Superior, Convent of Mercy, Claverick Street, Providence, R. I.

Board and Tuition, French, Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Elocution from Professor, Bed, Washing, Mending, and use of Library, per annum, \$205.

Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception,

39th and Pine Streets, West Philadelphia.

This Institution, conducted by the Religious of the Good Shepherd, has for its object the training of Young Girls in habits of piety and industry, imparting at the same time a solid English education.

Terms for Board and Tuition, including Washing and Bedding, per annum, \$150.

Music, Gold Embroidery, and Artificial-Flower making form extra charges. For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS.

Academy of the Sacred Heart,

KENWOOD (near Albany), New York.

The Sacred Heart Academy is situated about two miles from the city of Albany. The site is elevated, healthful, and picturesque, and the grounds for recreation extensive and varied. The plan of education is well adapted to impart to the mind a solid and refined scholarship, while every attention is paid to propriety of deportment and personal neatness.

TERMS FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Use of Books, Stationery, Physician's Fees, Entrance Fee, Washing, Use of Library, Use of Bed and Furniture, \$255.

1st Session, 1st Wednesday of September; 2d Session, 1st of February.

Pupils are received at any time of the year. References required. Payments in advance for each session. For further particulars apply to the

LADY-SUPERIOR, at Kenwood.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE

FOR IMPROVED

INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES,*Fordham, New York City.*

Studies will be resumed on the first Monday in September. Articulation and Lip-Reading taught. For further particulars address

MARY B. MORGAN, Superintendent.

A branch house for boys is situated at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Address C. SHOTTMÜLLER

URSULINE INSTITUTE,

HAMPTON PRESTON PLACE COLUMBIA,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

Board, English Tuition, per annum, \$170, payable half-yearly in advance.

Music, Drawing, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Villa Maria Academy,

139 E. 79th St., corner Lexington Ave.,
NEW YORK CITY.

This institution, under the direction of the Nuns of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal), is a select and limited school for young ladies desirous of pursuing any branch of higher education. A special inducement is here offered to those who would acquire a thorough and practical knowledge of the French language. Drawing and Painting taught by Professor Frost Johnson (holding Testimonials of superior ability from many of the American Clergy). There is also an Elementary Course. A few young lady boarders can be accommodated in the Convent. Reopens September 8. For terms and particulars apply to

THE LADY SUPERIOR.

References required.

THE SCHOOLS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

Conducted by the Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.

The several Schools for Young Ladies, under the care of these Religious, will be reopened on the first Monday in September, viz.: 1. The School of "SHARON HILL, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania," six miles below Philadelphia; convenient to the Philadelphia and Baltimore Railway; with beautiful and long-cultivated grounds. 2. "ST. LEONARD'S HOUSE, West Philadelphia," on Chestnut Street. 3. "1135 Spring Garden Street," Philadelphia.

For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

ST. MARY'S, KANSAS.



Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Embraces all the branches of a complete Classical, Scientific, and Commercial education. Board, Tuition, Lodging, Washing, etc.,

\$200 per Year.

For particulars apply to
Rev. D. McERLANE, S.J.,
PRESIDENT.

St. Viateur's College,

Near Kankakee, Ill.

Fifty-six Miles from Chicago.

THEOLOGICAL COURSE.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

COMMERCIAL COURSE.

SCIENTIFIC COURSE.

For particulars apply to

Rev. M. J. MARSILE, C.S.V., Pres't.

St. Stanislaus' Commercial College,

BAY ST. LOUIS, MISSISSIPPI.

This institution, chartered by the State Legislature, and conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, has been in successful operation since 1855. Beautifully situated on the shores of the Bay, commanding an extensive view of the Gulf, and affording all the advantages of the sea-breeze and bathing in the Summer, its splendid location is a great incitement to healthful exercise and amusement for the pupils. The Commercial Course comprises all the branches of a good English education.

TERMS: Board and Tuition, per session, payable half-yearly in advance, \$250; Washing, per session, \$15; Bedding, per session (optional), \$10; Doctor's Fees, \$5; Vacation, if spent at the institution, \$50. **EXTRA CHARGES:** Piano and Violin, per month, each, \$6; Use of Piano, per month, \$1 50; Flute, per month, \$4; Brass Instrument, per month, \$1. French and German languages are taught free. For further particulars, apply to
BRO. OSMOND, Director of the College.

Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots.

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skilful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, constructed on the best sanitary principles, and all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

Rector of the Alexian Brothers' Asylum, Oshkosh, Wis.

BETHLEHEM ACADEMY, *Faribault, Minnesota.*

This institution, surrounded by extensive pleasure grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and salubrious parts of the State. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid, useful, and polite education.

For particulars apply to the

SUPERIORESS DOMINICAN SISTERS,
Faribault, Minn.

St. Benedict's Academy, **ST. JOSEPH, MINN.,**

Offers to ladies every advantage for obtaining a useful and

THOROUGH EDUCATION.

Board and Tuition, including Instruction in English and German, Plain Needlework, Embroidery, and Vocal Music, \$75 per Session of five months.

Music, Painting, Drawing, etc., also the Polish and French languages, form extra charges.

Lessons in the Culinary Department are given twice a week to such as desire to acquire proficiency in this art.

For Catalogue, etc., apply to **SR. DIRECTRESS, O.S.B.,**
St. Joseph, Minn.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH, **VISITATION ACADEMY,**

PENN AVE., PARIS, KY.

This Boarding-school, under the direction of the Sisters of the Visitation, affords to Young Ladies all the advantages of a thorough English education

TERMS, per Session, including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding, \$75.

Music, Languages, Drawing, Painting, etc., form extra charges.

Scholastic duties are resumed the first Monday in September, 1888.

For further information address as above.

Very Respectfully,

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

INSTITUTE of the HOLY FAMILY, **SILVER LAKE (NEAR MANITOWOC), WIS.**

This Institution, conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis, is located at Silver Lake, near the city of Manitowoc, Wis. The building is new and well suited for educational purposes. The extensive grounds and groves afford ample opportunity for out-door exercises. The object of this Institution is to impart to young ladies a solid education at very low rates.

The fall term commences with the first Tuesday in September.

TERMS: Board, Tuition, Washing, and Medical Attendance, \$62 50 in advance, per session of 5 months. Music, Drawing, and Painting extra. For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Alverno P. O., Manitowoc Co., Wis.

Mount St. Joseph's Academy,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,

Will reopen the first Monday of September for Boarding and Day Pupils.

For further information apply in person or by letter to

SISTER-SUPERIOR,

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge, Mass.

St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

McSherrystown, Adams County, Pa.

Board and Tuition, per Session, \$75.

Music, Vocal and Instrumental, Drawing, Painting and Languages, extra charges, French excepted. A SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR THE BLIND, taught by a thoroughly competent member of the community, a graduate of the Philadelphia Institution for the Blind, who had several years' experience as a teacher there.

Preparatory School for Boys,

FAYETTEVILLE, BROWN COUNTY, O.

For Boys between the ages of three and twelve. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Reopens the first week in September. Terms very liberal.

For particulars and terms apply to Cedar Grove Academy, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio; Sisters of Charity, Fayetteville, Brown County, Ohio; or any of the Catholic Clergy of the city.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL,

Norfolk, Va.,

Under the Charge of the Sisters of Charity.

A delightful home for invalids, in the mild climate of Norfolk, during the winter and spring months. Rooms singly or *en suite*. House heated by steam, and with open fire. Russian, Turkish, and electric baths, and all modern conveniences and luxuries. Prices very moderate.

Apply by letter, or in person, to

SISTER-SUPERIOR,

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL, Norfolk, Va.

Notre Dame of Maryland.

**Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies and Preparatory School
for Little Girls.**

(Embla P. O.) **Three Miles from Baltimore, Md.**

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, is most desirably located. The system of education pursued is designed to develop the mental, moral, and physical powers of the pupils, to make them useful women of refined tastes and cultivated manners.

For particulars send for Catalogue.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

FOR BOARDING AND DAY PUPILS.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

Conducted by the **SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS.**

Studies will be resumed Monday, August 29, 1887. The English course includes all the branches necessary for a first-class education. Music and the languages, the art department and plain sewing, receive special attention. Terms moderate. The usual modification of terms given when two or more of the same family attend school at the same time. The students who attend All-Hallows College will be permitted to visit their sisters at the Academy. Half-rates can be secured on two of the railroad lines. For catalogue address as above.

MOUNT ANGEL COLLEGE.

Conducted by the **BENEDICTINE FATHERS.**

Situated in the most picturesque and healthful location in the State of Oregon. Gives a thorough classical, scientific, and commercial course. Special facilities for instruction in agriculture and manual training.

Terms, \$90 per session of five months.

School opens for reception of students September 6, 1887. For particulars address

DIRECTOR MOUNT ANGEL COLLEGE,

Mount Angel, Marion County, Oregon.

St. Mary's Academy,

BURLINGTON, VT.

This institution is beautifully situated on an eminence overlooking Lake Champlain, and commands an extensive view of the surrounding country, the Green and the Adirondack Mountains.

The grounds cover over forty acres, and pine groves render the situation healthful and attractive.

FERDINAND J. WHITE'S
School of Religious Music,
364
West Fifteenth Street,
NEW YORK CITY.

Complete Practical and Theoretical Course for the Church Musician, as Teacher, Student, or Professionally engaged in church or choir. ;

For Leaders, Choristers, Organists, Precentors, Composers, Choir Boys, Soloists, etc., etc.

Thorough Training in every branch of Choir and Church Music work—Vocal, Instrumental, and Educational.

Large and fine-toned Organ. Complete Library of Liturgical and Musical Works.

Every advantage for those wishing to make the study and profession of Church Music a life-work.

Special Course for the study of Plain Chant, theoretical and practical.

Thorough Instruction in all pertaining to the Ceremonies of the Church, the relation of the Choir to the Altar, Chanting, the Liturgy, and the duties and obligations of the Educated Church Musician in every department.

The Formation, Sustenance, and Direction of Sanctuary Choirs, and how to Promote and Sustain proper Congregational Singing, specially taught.

TERMS MODERATE.

Cards, Circulars, and Prospectus, containing full particulars, sent upon application.

Address

FERDINAND J. WHITE,

364 West Fifteenth Street, New York City.

ESTABLISHED IN 1836.

SADLIERS' CATALOGUES.

Sent Free by Mail on Application.

General Catalogue,

Comprising a correct list of all the publications of Catholic publishers in the United States, with prices affixed.

Special Catalogue,

Containing a complete list of our own publications, with full descriptions and prices. A valuable reference.

Foreign Catalogue,

Containing the most complete list of foreign-published Catholic books in the United States.

Standard Catalogue,

Containing a list of the finest books published in the English language, selected for their pure non-sectional and non-sectarian views, while giving valuable information on all topics.

Catalogue of Church Goods and Goods for Missions,

Containing lists of Vestments, Church Articles, Rosaries, Statues, Scapulars, Medals, Crucifixes, Church Furniture, etc., etc., with prices affixed.

School Catalogue,

Containing a list of all the Catholic school books in use in the United States; also, School Furniture, School Requisites, etc.

Prayer-Book Catalogue,

Containing a descriptive list of the finest assortment and best styles of Prayer-Books and Bibles in the world.

Catalogue of Books for Agents.

Containing the most salable Books and Albums published.

The foregoing catalogues will be sent free by mail on application. We are also prepared to furnish any books issued in the United States or Europe at short notice. Libraries supplied at very low prices.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

31 and 33 Barclay St., New York.

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

Nativity Play; or, Christmas Cantata. By Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, Rector of St. Bernard's, New York. 1 vol. octavo, gilt edges, printed on fine plate paper, bound in English cloth, with original ink and gold design, and containing beautiful illustrations—the eight tableaux which appear in the play. Net, \$1 25

Even as a gift book this volume would prove most acceptable at holiday-time. But it is only when the Cantata is acted—when we hear its lines spoken amid the realistic effect of fitting stage scenery, and perceive groups of living figures forming its exquisite tableaux—that we fully realize its beauty. This Nativity Play is a boon to every pastor, for it enables him to afford recreation and instruction to both the old and young of his flock by having it acted in his parish.

History of St. Monica. By M. L'Abbé Bougaud, Vicar-General of Orleans. Translated from the French by Rev. Anthony Farley. With beautiful steel plate. 1 vol. crown 8vo. Net, \$1 50

This is the first complete biography of St. Monica that has been written in English, and the many who have cherished a devotion to this great saint, whose conditions of sanctification were those of ordinary domestic life, will welcome this well-written life of their chosen saint.

The book is beautifully gotten up, and worthy in all respects of its contents. "This is a charming volume. Not only is it a faithful history of the great saint, and of the greater saint whose mother she was, but it gives a vivid representation of the life of these remote days. The English is worthy of the original—which is saying a great deal."—*Catholic Times*.

"This beautiful book should have a place in every household."—*Catholic Quarterly Review*.

"One of the most interesting books that have issued from the American press in years."—*Pittsburgh Catholic*.

History of Ireland, for Young People. In words of one syllable. By Agnes Sadlier. Copiously illustrated, with illuminated cover. Price..... \$1 00

This is a beautiful work, as entertaining as any fiction, and possesses the additional merit of being written by the talented young Catholic Authoress who has already proved herself to be a true friend of the little ones.

Octavius. A Tale of the First Century. By A. T. E. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth. \$1 50

"This book has an elevating tone; the historical and ethical parts of it are deeply interesting."—*Ave Maria*.

"This tale, which is founded on the miracle worked by our Saviour in raising the daughter of Jairus from the dead, is intensely interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

"The author's plan is a very striking one."—*N. Y. Current*.

Clarence Castlereagh. A novel. By Edward L. S. Colfax. 12mo, English cloth. . \$1 50

"This is really an interesting book, full of good things, and well worth a place in the library."—*Evening Gazette*.

Reminiscences of Fifty Years in Texas. By John J. Linn. With four illustrations. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth. Net, \$2 00

"This is a most interesting work; well worthy of perusal. It possesses the charm, which history always lacks, of presenting the great events which go to form history as they appear from a personal point of view. No State in the Union has so varied and picturesque a history as Texas, and Mr. Linn has taken an active part in its busiest scenes. The volume will prove a valuable addition to any library."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

Rose Parnell. A tale of the Irish rebellion of '98. By D. P. Conyngham, LL.D. 1 vol. 12mo. English cloth. \$1 25

"The title alone of this book will enlist for it many readers."—*Ave Maria*.

"'Rose Parnell' is in the best style of this popular author."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

"The heroine of this story is no ideal character," says the author in his preface; "she is simply the embodiment of all the noble and patriotic qualities which have characterized the Parnell family down to the present day." It is strongly hinted indeed that her character is closely drawn after that of the late Miss Fanny Parnell. "Rose Parnell" is gracefully written, and replete with intense devotion to Ireland."—*N. Y. World*.

Maurice Tyrone; or, A Fair Saxon. A novel. By Justin McCarthy. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth. Price..... \$1 50

"As a historical writer, Mr. McCarthy has achieved a permanent reputation. 'Tyrone' is a charming novel, as powerful as it is entertaining."—*Albany Sunday Press*.

"The author of this novel is almost if not quite as well known on this side of the water as in Great Britain. His clear, picturesque style, and his great power of observation combine to make him one of the most popular of living English novelists."—*San Francisco Monitor*.

"This novel is well worth reading."—*N. Y. Dial*.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

An Old World as seen through Young Eyes ; or, Travels around the World. By Ellen H. Walworth. Complete in 1 volume 12mo, over 400 pages, beautifully illustrated. Price.....\$2 00

"A bright, fresh, clever book,"—*Catholic Times*.

"This talented authoress of 'An Old World, etc.,' must have indeed used her young eyes well to give us so charming a result as is embodied in this beautifully got up volume."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

Nineteen Stations of Jerusalem. The Stations of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, as they are performed in Jerusalem. To which are added the Seven Stations for Holy Thursday and the Little Crown of the Five Wounds of Jesus. One vol. English cloth extra, plain edge, 50 cents; one vol. English cloth extra red edged. 75c.

Travels through Europe, Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria. By the Rev. Eugene Vetromille, D.D. One volume crown 8vo, English cloth.....\$2 50

This is a faithful record of the observations made during many months of travel. The author's style is easy and somewhat quaint, and conveys much desirable information in a short space. He is a philosopher, too, who never loses his own temper, and is careful to advise all who contemplate travel to take with them a great store of good temper likewise.

"The portions of Father Vetromille's work which bear upon the Holy Land are peculiarly interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

Flowers of Christian Wisdom. By Lucian Henry, late Scholar of Universities of Paris and Nancy. With a preface by the Right Hon. Lady Herbert Lea. One volume 32mo, cloth, red edges.....75 cents.

"Some one or other says that he is no common benefactor who shrewdly gathers up from the world's manifold literature its words of finest wit and maturest wisdom for our entertainment, instruction, and inspiration, and certainly the author of the valuable little work before us deserves the golden crown of gratitude for the painstaking labor he has undergone in culling, for our gratification, this charming bouquet of intellectual flowers. We earnestly commend it to the attention of our readers."—*Irish American*.

A Thought for every Day in the Year. By Pere de Boylesve, S.J. Translated from the French. 32mo, English cloth, red edges.....75 cents.

"This little volume is designed as a book of meditation for those who have limited time at their disposal after morning prayer. . . . We may mention that it is considered unequalled for its purpose."—*Freeman's Journal*.

"The great advantage of this book is its brevity. Five minutes are more than sufficient for each day. Every Catholic should have one."—*Catholic Times*.

The Story of Ireland: A Narrative of Irish History, from the Earliest Ages to the insurrection of 1867. Written for the Youth of Ireland by Alexander M. Sullivan, M.P. Continued to the present time by James Luby, of New York. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 1 vol. 8vo, English cloth.....\$1 50

The Family. By Rev. Auguste Riche. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. 1 vol. 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net.....\$15 00

This little work, a compendium of a much larger one on the same subject, will, it is hoped, commend itself to the favor of all who desire to see the family maintain its rightful position as the centre and nucleus, as well as the nursery, of Christian society. In an age like this, when the family—especially in this country—is threatened with dissolution, it is well that the people should be reminded what it really is, what it ought to be, and how important its integrity is to the well-being of society. All this and much more concerning it in its past as well as present state, is clearly and plainly set forth in the very cheapest form, in order to insure it the extensive circulation its importance deserves.

The Devil ; Does he Exist ? and What does he do ? By Father Delaporte. Translated from the latest French edition by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. 1 vol. 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net.....\$15 00

"We never had any doubts about the existence or the potency of his satanic majesty, and we presume there are very few good Catholics who have; but there are a great many people, even inside the pale of the Church, who regard possession by the devil as a disease which died out with the downfall of Judaism, and who, by their attendance at spiritual seances, table-turning parties, and even by their expressed belief in magnetism, and consultation with fortune-tellers, seem to be totally oblivious of the potent fact that the prince of darkness has the heaviest hand on the electrified table, and shuffles the cards of the clairvoyant. Even if these performances could be explained on scientific principles or the art of jugglery, it is manifest that the impressions conveyed to the minds of those ignorant and stupid people who place faith in such necromantic science are capital weapons in the hands of the arch-enemy of mankind to work its destruction. Let all such people read this excellent little book, and learn therefrom what the *renuncio diabolum* of their baptismal vows imposes upon them."—*N. O. Star*.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.

NEW BOOKS.

A new work from the well-known and gifted authoress,
Mrs. JAMES SADLIER, entitled

Purgatory; Doctrinal, Historical, and Poetical.

1 vol. 8vo, English cloth..... **\$2 00

The Cross of Christ, the Measure of the World.

By the Rev. J. M. Griffith, pastor of St. John's Church, Valatie,
N. Y. 1 vol. crown 8vo, cloth..... **2 00

Life of St. Pius the Fifth and other Saints and

Blessed of the Order of Friars Preachers. By a father of the
same order. 16mo, English cloth..... 1 00

By Sea and Shore Series.

Translated and adapted from the German of William Herschen-
bach by Agnes Sadlier. "After Many Days," "Lucy Hard-
ing," "Angel Hilda," "The Voyage of the *Veronica*."

Of late years there has been some effort made among Catho-
lic writers to create a really interesting and attractive literature
for young people. But up to this time there has been an utter
lack of books of travel. This series has therefore been pre-
pared to supply this lack. In 4 vols., fine English cloth, fancy
colors, gold and ink designs..... 4 00

Life of Christ.

Translated from the French of Louis Veuillot by Rev. A.
Farley. Illustrated. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth..... 1 50

Life of Venerable Sister Bourgeoise,

America's Third Canonized Saint, Founder of the Congregation
of Notre Dame. Translated from the French. 12mo, cloth.. 1 00

Life of Rev. Mother St. Joseph,

Foundress of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of
Bordeaux. By l'Abbé P. F. Lebeurier. Translated from the
French. 1 vol. 12mo, cloth bevelled..... 2 00

Union with Our Lord Jesus Christ in his Prin-

cipal Mysteries. For all seasons of the year. By Rev. Fr.
John Baptist Saint-Jure, S.J. Translation revised by a Father
of the same Society. 1 vol. 16mo, third edition; cloth, red
edges..... 1 25

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 and 33 Barclay St., New York.

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

Moore's Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. With memoir and notes by John Savage. Cloth, gilt side..... Price 50 cents.

"This is a compact and handy volume of the poems which have served to feed the fires of Irish patriotism during the past half-century."—*San Francisco Monitor*.

"Like good wine, these Melodies do but increase in value with age."—*Cincinnati Telegraph*.

"It is like painting the lily to praise the poetry of Moore, but we may say that Sadlier & Co. have issued an exquisite edition of his Melodies."—*Scranton Republican*.

Barbara Leigh, A Christmas sketch, by Agnes Sadlier. English Cloth..... 75 cents.

"A most entertaining book, written in the purest English."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

"Would we had many more such books."—*Catholic Times*.

Gretchen's Gift, An original tale, by Agnes Sadlier. English Cloth..... 75 cents.

"This is far, far above the average Catholic Book. We trust Miss Sadlier will continue to pursue a vocation for which she displays so high an order of talent."—*Catholic Times*.

A Holy Mendicant; or, Life of Benedict Joseph Labre. Translated from the French of Abbé Solassol. By Mrs. Marian Vincelletto. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth..... \$1 00

The Life of St. Thomas Aquinas. By a Dominican Father. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth..... \$1 00

Lives of Some of the Sons of St. Dominic. By a Dominican Father. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth..... \$1 00

Christian Instructed. By Father Quadrupani. With selections from the works of St. Francis de Sales..... 50 cents.

Golden Sands. First and Second Series. Collections of little counsels for the sanctification and happiness of daily life. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Each volume \$2mo, cloth extra, with ornamental side stamp in gold and ink design, red edges. Price..... \$1 00

"It is a volume of maxims, of counsels, and holy thoughts, simple, devout, and edifying that may well be made a *vade mecum* by those who wish to attain happy and holy lives."—*Philadelphia Catholic Standard*.

"This little volume may be justly styled the Breviary of the Catholic laity."—*N. Y. Herald*.

Virtues and Defects of a Young Girl at School and at Home. By Miss Ella J. McMahon. One volume 16mo, cloth, 95 cents; gilt edges..... \$1 00

"Another charming little brochure of Miss McMahon's."—*Catholic Times*.

Vacation Days. A book of instruction for girls. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Cloth, red edges..... \$1 00

"Vacation days are a critical time for young girls. Emancipated from the firm though gentle rule of many months, and indulged to a frequently unwise degree, the virtues they have striven to cultivate in the quiet convent are subjected to a severe trial. In this little volume they will find a true friend and monitor. Miss McMahon deserves much praise for her elegant and accurate translation."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

Our Lady of Lourdes. Translated from the thirty-fifth French edition of Henri Lasserre's work. With the brief addressed to the author by his Holiness Pope Pius IX. One volume, English cloth..... \$2 00

"Whatever Henri Lasserre writes is sure to be charming, but this work, written in the first glow of gratitude aroused by his miraculous cure at the grotto of Lourdes, it would be almost impossible to praise too highly."—*N. Y. Tablet*.

Wonders of Lourdes. Translated from the French of M. de Segur by Anna T. Sadlier. Cloth..... 60 cents.

The once lonely grotto in the Pyrenees, near the bright stream of the Gave, is now the objective point of pilgrimages from all parts of the world. Thus every year the grotto of Lourdes becomes more interesting in view of the new miracles which are worked there. But no work that has been or can be written can treat of that wonderful shrine more graphically than does M. de Segur's work, which has been honored by a special brief addressed to the author by his Holiness, the late Pope Pius IX., and has now reached its seventh edition.

"Independently of the visions and wonderful cures, which every reader is welcome to believe or disbelieve, this book is curiously interesting for its picture of the life and ways of the simple people of those French valleys into which, we trust, King William's Goths will never penetrate."—*Irish Citizen*.

"An absorbing book."—*Rochester Union*.

"M. de Segur's work is thoughtful, graphic, and conscientious."—*N. Y. World*.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

P. O. Box 3477.

31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.

ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

QUARTERLY ISSUE.

No. 4. APRIL, 1888.

SADLIERS'
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND ORDO

For the Year of Our Lord 1888;

WITH

**FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICAR-
IATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.,**

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

NEW YORK:

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 81 & 33 BARCLAY STREET,
—
1888.**

SPECIAL NOTICE.

WE have borne, without any attempt to reply, the constant charges of Hoffmann Brothers, of Milwaukee. A few years ago they issued a circular in which they asserted that we had systematically refused to make improvements in our DIRECTORY which had been called for by the Most Rev. Archbishops and Right Rev. Bishops.

Then they issued a Directory, based absolutely on ours, copying the slightest details of type and arrangement. The only improvement was to put in a few pages of Catholic Memoranda to imitate our extended notices, and to replace the Ordo in English by a calendar which is certainly amazing. It does not follow the Roman Missal or any other official calendar. It gives Saints never before heard of, and certainly Saints whose office has never been granted to this country. Year after year we are asked, in Hoffmann's Directory, to commemorate a Saint Paschal Babylon !

Our DIRECTORY was undertaken by our house at the request of many members of the Hierarchy, and has always given reports as furnished officially from the several dioceses. We have made constant improvements, and acted on every suggestion coming from any source. Our aim has been to make it thoroughly useful to the Catholic hierarchy, clergy, and people.

We have been content to do our work faithfully and honestly, and have not attempted to advance our business by slandering our neighbors. That style of morality we leave to our opponents.

D. J. SADLIER & CO.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Cardinal,

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
 Archbishop of Baltimore.....408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Maryland.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.	Perry st., Savannah, Georgia.
Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Nebraska.
Borgess, Caspar H.	Cottage Grove P.O., Wayne Co., Mich.
Bourgade, P.	St. Augustine's Church, Tucson, Arizona.
Bradley, Denis M.	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Brondel, John B.	Cathedral Sacred Hearts, Helena, Montana.
Burke, Maurice F.	St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Chatard, F. S.	St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Conroy, J. J.	146 W. 44th st., New York.
Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. A.	452 Madison av., New York.
Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry	Le Claire st., Davenport, Iowa.
Curtis, Alfred A.	St. Peter's pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Delaware.
De Goesbriand, Louis.	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Burlington, Vt.
Durier, A.	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Natchitoches, La.
Dwenger, Joseph	172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev. Eider, W. H.	Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feehan, P. A.	628 N. La Salle av., Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.	5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kansas.
Fitzgerald, E.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Flasch, Kilian C.	608 11th st., La Crosse, Wisconsin.
Gallagher, N. A.	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Gilmour, Richard.	Superior and Erie sts., Cleveland, Ohio.
Glorieux, A. J.	Boisé City, Idaho.
Grace, Thomas L.	St. Peter and 6th sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mt. Rev. Gross, William H.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Portland, O.
Rt. Rev. Haid, Leo, V.-A. Elect. ..	Belmont P.O., N. C.
Harkins, Matth.	Providence, Rhode Island.
Healy, James A.	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Portland, Maine.

* New names.

† New addresses.

6 ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael	561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Hennesey, John	Bluff and 2d sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
Rt. Rev. Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Missouri.
Ireland, John	6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Janssens, Francis	Natchez, Mississippi.
Janssen, J. J.	Belleville, Illinois.
Junger, Egidius	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
Kain, John J.	Eoff and 13th sts., Wheeling, West Virginia.
Katzer, F. X.	Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Keane, John J.	Grace and 8th sts., Richmond, Virginia.
Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter R.	111 N. 16th st., St. Louis, Missouri.
Rt. Rev. Loughlin, John	250 Jay st., Brooklyn, New York.
Ludden, P. A.	St. John's Church, Syracuse, New York.
McCloskey, William G.	549 5th st., Louisville, Kentucky.
McGovern, Thomas	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.
McNeirny, Francis	225 Madison av., Albany, New York.
McQuaid, Bernard J.	Bishop's House, Rochester, New York.
Machebeuf, J. Projectus	390 Stout st., Denver City, Colorado.
Maes, Camillus P.	8th st., Covington, Kentucky.
Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, California.
Marty, Martin	Yankton, Dakota.
Matz, Nicholas	380 Stout st., Denver, Colorado.
Moore, John	St. Augustine, Florida.
Mora, Francis	Main st., Los Angeles, California.
Mrak, Ignatius, Bp. of Antonia	Eagle Town, Michigan.
Mullen, Tobias	4th st., Erie, Pennsylvania.
Neraz, J. C.	Cathedral of San Fernando, San Antonio, Texas.
Northrop, H. P.	Charleston, South Carolina.
O'Connor, James	414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Nebraska.
O'Farrell, M. J.	Warren st., Trenton, New Jersey.
O'Hara, William	315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pennsylvania.
O'Reilly, Patrick T.	St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Alabama.
Phelan, Richard	5th av. and Grant st., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Rademacher, Joseph	Nashville, Tennessee.
Richter, Henry J.	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.	1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, California.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, James	Alton, Illinois.
Mt. Rev. Ryan, Patrick John	225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.	Franklin st., Buffalo, New York.
Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B.	P. O. Box 278, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence, V. A. of Utah	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scannell, Richard	Concordia, Kansas.
Seidenbush, Rupert	St. Cloud, Minnesota.
Spalding, John L.	Peoria, Illinois.
Tuigg, John	5th av., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Vertin, John	Marquette, Michigan.
Wadhams, Edgar P.	Ogdensburg, New York.
Watterson, John A.	Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Wigger, Winandus M.	Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey.
Mt. Rev. Williams, John F.	75 Union Park st., Boston, Massachusetts.

ADMINISTRATORS.

V. Rev. Edward Joos	31 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
M. J. Casey	Wichita, Kans.
J. J. Jonckau	Esquimault, Vancouver's Island.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev. Ignatius Jean	Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Indian Territory.
-----------------------	---

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Trappist	Gethsemani, Kentucky.
Frowenus Conrad, Bened.	Conception, Missouri.
Alexis Edelbrock	Collegeville P.O., Minnesota.
Andrew Hintenach	St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Leo Haid	Belmont P.O., N. C.
Fintan Mundwiler	St. Meinrad's, Indiana.
Hilary Pfraangle	Newark, N. J.
Innocent Wolf	Atchison, Kansas.
James Zilliox (resigned)	St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

- ab Arpino, Julius (N Y), 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
- Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Abbelen, P. M. (La C), 693 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Abbiuk, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Abbott, Thos. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
- Abel, A. J. (Den), U. P. R. Hospital, Denver, Col.
- Abell, J. J. (Louis), Colesburg, Ky.
- Abeln, P. T. (Cov), St. Augustine's ch., Covington, Ky.
- Abromojtya, Peter (Scr), SS. Peter and Paul ch., Hazleton, Pa.
- Accorsini, Jos. A. (N), 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
- Acker, A. M. H. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
- Ackerman, Conrad (Vinc), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (M), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Adelsperger, John (N O), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, La.
- Ader, Hy. (A), Assumption, † Ill.
- Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Aerden, J. H. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
- Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
- Victor (S Fco), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
- Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
- Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
- Mich. (Cin), Baltimore, Md.
- Philip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, New York.
- Ahlert, Aug. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Alberick, (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque P.O., Iowa.
- Albers, Aug. (Mil), Jamestown, Kieler P.O., Wis.
- Bernard (D), Guttenberg, Iowa.
- Fr. (Chic), St. John Baptist ch., Joliet, Ill.
- H. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Racine, Wis.
- Albersmann, S. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus' Convent, Quincy, Ill.
- Albert, Rich. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Albert * (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 31st st., New York.
- Albinger, J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
- Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), 5th st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alerding, H. (V), St. Joseph's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Alexander (Wilm), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.*
- Alf, Paul (Cin), St. Stephen's, Hamilton, O.
- Paul (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Algermissen, C. M. (Cov), St. Stephen's ch., Newport, Ky.
- Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
- J. E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- J. W. (S Fco), Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Allison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
- Allman, Geo. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Aloysius (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Alstaetter, P. (Cin), Green st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alten, Clement (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.†
- Althoff, Aug. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Ambrose, M. F. (O), St. Patrick's ch., Watertown, N. Y.
- Amhein, Joseph (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Ammann, John J. (Bklyn), 651 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Amyot, A. A. (O), St. Peter's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Andelfinger, Edward (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Anderson, Hy. (Cin), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
- André, Gab. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
- J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
- Peter (D), St. Anthony's ch., Gratiot av., Detroit, Mich.
- Andreis, A. (Nat), Natchitoches, La.
- J. L. (B), St. Leo's, Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P.O., Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Andrew (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Andries, Very Rev. A. (N), Natchitoches, La.
- Angelus (W), Market st., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Angelus a Madre Dolorosa, C.P.*
- Angenendt, W. J. (S L), Maxville, Mo.
- Angermeyer, Herman (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.*
- Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
- Anler, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
- Ansanelli, Jos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
- Antonioz, Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- A. (N O), Pointe au Loup, La.
- Anthony, Jos. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Anticoli, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Antill, E. A. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- J. V. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Antle, F. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Antoine, A. E. (B), Refugio, Texas.
- Antoni, C. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.
- Anwander, Thad. (B), St. Michael's ch., Wolfe and Lombard sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Aquarone, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Aquilara, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.
- Archambault, John B. (Balt), Warwick P.O., Md.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.

- Arentz, Theodore (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Ariens, Th. (H), St. Joseph's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Arnaud, C. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 Arnold, Anthony (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Seb. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa.
 Arnoldi, Mathias (Cl), Berwick, O.
 Arnould, Victor (Cl), Canton, O.
 Arpin, J. (Linc), St. Anne, Webster Co., Neb.*
 Arqué, A. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Artaud, Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
 Arthuis, Joseph (S Fé), College, Las Vegas, Cal.
 Ascheri, Joseph (K), Holden, Mo.
 Ashfield, Edward A. (Nash.), St. Peter's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
 Asmuth, H. A. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (M), Houghton, Mich.
 Athanasius(B), 28 Prince st., Boston, Mass.
 Athanasius a Pretiosissimo Sanguine, C.P.*
 Aubrée, Jos. (N), Many, La.
 Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winoski Falls, Vt.
 Audiffred, H. (B), Notre Dame des Victoires ch., Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
 Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Auger, J. J. (Syr), St. Louis' ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 Augustine (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.*
 Augustinski, C. (L R), Warren, Ark.
 Auling, Anselm (Alby), Our Lady of Angels ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Aust, Rich. (Newk), Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
 Auth, Franc. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Avelhé, E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Averbek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), 23 Oliver st., New York.
 Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
 Baart, Peter A. (D), Marshall, Mich.
 Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
 Babinski, A. (L C), Humbird, Wis.
 Bach, John B. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
 Bachand, E. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
 Bachman, E. M. (Louis), Good Shepherd, 25th and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Bachmann, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Backes, Ch. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill.
 Badde, J. Henry (Ph), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Badelon, A. (G), Waco, Tex.
 Badilla, P. M. (A), St. John, Arizona.
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Baeumle, Alph. (Mil), Mt. Calvary P.O., Wis.
 Baker, Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.
 Balleis, N. (Bk), St. Francis' ch., Putnam av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Balluff, Ign. (V-A N M), Rice Station, Minn.
 Bally, Wm. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
 — Victor (N), Scranton, Miss.
 Bandini, P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Mont.
 — Joseph (Hel), Stevensville, Mont.
 Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
 Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
 Bauscheid, C. (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
 Baranowski, S. (Chic), St. Cyril's ch., Lemont, Ill.
 Baranski, H. (Mil), St. Michael's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Barber, S. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand's ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
 Barbier, F. (S F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barbin, A. (G), Texarkana, Tex.
 — F. (G), Texarkana, Ark.
 Barcelo, Peter A. (Neq), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 Barchi, C. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
 Bards, John F. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
 Barlow, A. R. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
 Barney, J. (Le C), Seneca, Wis.
 Barnum, Frs. (Alb), St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
 Baron, Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
 Barr, Hugh K. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 — James (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Barrett, James A. (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — John J. (Alb), St. Mary's, Troy, N. Y.
 — J. H. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
 — M. J. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
 — P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
 — P. H. (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — R. M. (Bost), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
 — S. M. A. (Ch), St. Stephen's ch., 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
 — T. H. (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
 Barrette, O. J. (V A Dak), Oakwood, Dak.
 Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
 — Jos. (M), St. John's, Minn.†
 — Oswald (V-A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (M), Concord, N. H.
 — Garret J. (B), 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 — Henry A. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — J. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
 — J. M. (B), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
 — James T. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
 — John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bklyn), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John P. (Cl), Brier Hill, O.†
 — Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
 — Joseph (B), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — Jos. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — Michael (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Clev), Clarke st., Toledo, O.
 — R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Thomas (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bart, Chas. M. (B), St. Ann's, York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Bartel, Dominic (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bartels, B., diocese of Alton.

- Barth, Mathias W. (C), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., South Chicago, Ill.
 — L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 Bartlett, W. E. (B), St. Ann's ch., York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Basel, Geo. (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — G. (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Baseler, John J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), Martin st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bauckholdt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Baudin, A. (Marq), Ishkonigan, Mich.
 Baudinelli, J. P. (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
 — Luke (L), Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Bauer, Joseph (Pitts), Rochester, Pa.
 — Joseph (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 — J. (V A Dak), Frankfort, Dak.
 — S. (Cl), Fremont, O.
 Bauman, John (D), Ch. of Sacred Heart, Dubuque, Iowa.
 Baumeister, B. A. (C), Cynthiana, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Baumgartner, Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
 — Willibald (R), 4th st., Richmond, Va.
 Baur, Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Bausch, Norb. (Pitts), Wexford, Pa.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Lombard and Wolf sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Bax, L. (L), Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — John (B), Babylon, N. Y.
 — J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
 — John (New), Mendham, N. J.
 Bay, F. (Chic), Elmhurst, † Ill.
 Bayer, John * (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
 Bayeron, Anselm (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
 Bazin, Louis D. (Sav), 80½ Montgomery st., Savannah, Ga.
 Beaudeau, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y).
 Beaudoin, C. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
 Beangelin, P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
 Becher, Chas., diocese Chicago.
 Beck, Bernard (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Ludgerus (L), Shelby and Gray sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Louis (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Becker, A. F. (N), Cathedral, Vancouver, W. T.
 — Charles (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 — F. C. (K), Parkville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 — H. (Alt), Vandalla, Ill.
 — James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Jos. (La C), Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Jefferson av. and Osage st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Becker, Michael (Cl), Shelby Settlement, Bethlehem P. O., O.†
 — N. D. (M), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Cl), Holy Trinity, 1357 Woodland av., Cleveland, O.
 — P. (Sac), Cumberland, Wis.
 — P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
 — R. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 — R. (San F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — William (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Beecham, P. H. (Syr), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, * Kans.
 — Michael E. (Betrn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Behrens, Paul (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 390 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Henry (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Beil, Jos. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Beineke, J. (Ch), Kankakee, Ill.
 Beinhardt, Benedict (St P), West Newton, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
 Beland, J. (Prov), Sacred Heart, New Bedford, Mass.*
 Beliveau, L. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
 — G. (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.*
 Bellanger, G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
 — Albert (N Y), 235 E. 14th st., New York.*
 Belle, A. (Gr B), Clintonville, Wis.
 Bellwalder, Ig. (B), 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Bender, F. (Den), N. Pueblo, Col.
 Bene, F. H. (C), Troy, O.
 Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.†
 Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (H), Steelton, Pa.†
 Benziuger, M. (F W), Summit P. O., Ind.
 Beranek, G. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Berard, Z. P. (Ch), St. Ann P. O., Ill.
 Berberich, F. J. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
 — Henry (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
 Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Springheld, O.*
 Beresford, Philip F. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
 Berg, Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
 Bergan, John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
 Bergen, James C. (M), Benton, Wis.
 Berger, Anthony (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 — Anthony (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Bergeron, A. L. (C), N. D. de Chicago, 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Louis (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
 Berghold, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bergmann, A. (P), Warsaw, Ill.
 — Fred. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Bergmeyer, Ferd. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
 Berggrath, Michael J. (S), Whitehaven, Pa.
 Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
 Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 Berleemann, Pacificus (Mil), Appleton, Wis.†
 Bermingham, Peter (S F), Vanness st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Wm. J. (Wil), St. Paul's ch., Wilmington, Del.

- Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Warren, R. I.
 — Alexius (V), Sacred Heart, Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
 Bernardin, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Bernardine, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Bernetzeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Bernier, A. F. (D), Wild Rice, Dak.
 Beron, Maurus (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Berronet, J. M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertens, J. (S L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthet, P. (N O), Pointe Coupée, La.
 Bertholin, A. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Bertholin, Julius (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
 Bertram, A. (M), New Cassel, Wis.
 Berube, A (P), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes; Fall River, Mass.
 — J. F. (Ch), E. Dubnue, Ill.
 Beesonies, Mgr. A. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Best, H. D. (Cl), West Brookfield, O.†
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold P.O., Mo.
 Bevan, Thos. D. (Spfd), Spencer, Mass.
 Bex, H (Linc), David City, Neb.
 Beyer, K. G. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.†
 — Augustine (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Beyerle, Ch. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Beyrer, E. (S A), St. Mary's College, San Antonio, Tex.
 Bicklmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
 Biernmann, P. L. (Ch), St. Boniface ch., 84 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
 Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Bigham, John C. (P), New Brighton, Pa.
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York.
 Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 — W. V. (Cin), Loramie, O.
 Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 Bilger, Charles (V), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
 Billiveau, Gedeon (Marq), Ontonagon, Mich.
 Bill, C. J. V. (C), 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Angelo (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.†
 Billings, P. H. (B), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 Bily, Thos. (V A Dak), Tabor, Dak.
 Binzigger, Bonav. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch., 473 F st., Washington, D. C.
 Birk, Philip (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (M), Racine, Wis.†
 Birneyer, Alexis (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 Biron, A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, O.
 Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bitter, F. W. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.†
 Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Blackmore, S. A. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Blais, Thomas (G R), Alpena, Mich.†
 Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — P. (San F), Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.
 Blakely, Aloysius (L), Sacred Heart Retreat, P.O. Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
 Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Blanchard, Ed. (O), Notre Dame ch., Malone, N. Y.
 Blanche, John B. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
 Blanks, J. H. (N O), College, St. James' Parish, La.
 Blaschke, J. A. (L C), 928 Winnebago st., La Crosse, Wis.
 Blaser, Joseph (Cl), Peru, Norwalk P.O., O.†
 Blasius, Tim. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bleckman, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
 Blenck, Jas. (N O), St. James, La.
 Blenke, Joseph (C), Bakewell and 7th sts., Covington, Ky.
 Blenkinsop, P. J. (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. A. (Bost), 55 Broadway, So. Boston, Mass.
 Bleyler, Ildephons. (B), Cumberland, Md.
 Blochet, H. (S P), Waseca, Minn.
 Block, Dominic (Pitts), St. Vincent's College, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Blonigen, A. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Blum, Henry (Mil), St. Vincent de Paul ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 — J. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
 — J. W. (M), New Münster, Wis.
 — L. (Milw), St. Kilian, Wis.
 Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
 Blumensaat, H. (N Y), Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
 Boarman, M. I. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), St. John Nepomucene's ch., 42 25th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Bobier, James (Bklyn), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 Boddy, William B. J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
 Bode, Eugene (L), Atchison, Kans.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 Bodewig, Anthony (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bodfish, J. P. (Bost), 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
 Boebner, Benedict (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
 Boehm, F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
 — J. (L), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — Pius (V A Dak), Stephan P.O., Dakota.
 Boehmer, H. (Buff), 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Leo (Cin), Versailles, O.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Michael's ch., Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 Boeres, Francis (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Boetzkes, John M. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co., O.
 Bogaard, Martin A. v. d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
 Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.

- Bogaerts, J. (N O), St. Henry's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Bogan, B. M. (N), St. Pius' ch., Harrison av., E. Newark, N. J.
- Bogemann, M. J. H. (Vinc), Bloomington, Ind.
- Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
- Bohn, Matt. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 231 S. 5th av., New York.
- Bohrer, Chas. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- Boland, Leo P. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- John D. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Woodbury, Md.†
- Patrick (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- Boll, Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Geo. (Linc), Hebron, Neb.
- Bollman, Frs. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Francis L. (Balt), Canton, Md.
- Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
- Bolte, C. G. (D), Ionia, Mich.
- Bomford, W. T. (N Y), 6 Lafayette Pl., New York.
- Bonafas, T. A. (Chic), 2437 Hanover st., Chicago, Ill.
- Bonaventure (L), St. Anthony's ch., Market st., near 24th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Bond, William (Det), Holy Redeemer, Detroit, Mich.
- Bonfield, M. (Ch), St. Bridget's ch., 2923 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
- Bongers, M. (G B), St. Willibrord's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
- Bonifacius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
- P. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- P. (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., New York.†
- Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, O.
- Bononcini, E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
- Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
- Bonwin, Louis (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Book, J. W. (Vinc), St. Patrick's ch., Cannelton, Ind.
- Boone, Edward D. (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Bor, Mathias (Linc), Wilber, Neb.*
- Bordas, Edward (M), Republic, Mich.
- Borg, B. T. (F W), St. Vincent Asylum, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Borgerding, Henry (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
- Thos. (N Minn), Millerville, Minn.
- Borgialli, V. (Bost), Peabody, Mass.
- Borgmann, Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
- Borlas, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
- Bornemann, G. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., Reading, Pa.
- Bösch, Aloys. (Lab), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Boache, Al. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Bottolacio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
- Bouchard, J. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Boucher, Olivier T. C. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
- Charles (Milw), St. Louis ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
- Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La.
- Bouchet, V. Rev. M. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Tex.
- Boudard, Victor (N O), Ursuline Convent Chapel, New Orleans, La.
- Boudreaux, F. J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
- Boulger, Thos. (Cin), Waverly P. O., Pike Co., O.
- Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
- H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
- Bourke, J. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2904 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- P. M. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Decatur, Ill.
- W. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Bournigalle, C. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
- Bové, Hubert (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bowe, J. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
- John (Cin), Fayetteville, O.
- Bowen, J. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Bowler, J. (R), Manassas, Va.
- Bowles, John J. (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Boyce, Patk. (Wheel), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
- P. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Richard S. (Bklyn), Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Boyer, A. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
- C. J. (Spfd), Oxford, Mass.
- John F. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
- John J. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Matt. T. (Bstn), Medway, Mass.
- Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
- Boyle, Jas. (S), Ware, Mass.
- John (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
- J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.
- John J. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delancey st., New York.
- Patrick F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
- P. J. (Om), St. Peter's ch., 612 S. 27th st., Omaha, Neb.
- Bradford, Geo. S. (Wilm), 14th st., Wilmington, Del.
- Bradley, John (M), Rochester, N. H.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Paschalville, Pa.
- Peter E. (P), Winn, Me.
- M. (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Brady, Augustine M. (N), St. Augustine's ch., Union Hill, N. J.
- A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
- Bernard F. J. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin av., New York.
- E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
- Edward B. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Eugene (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Edward M. (A), Saratoga, N. Y.
- Francis (Phil), Shenandoah, Pa.
- Francis (Pitts), Murrinsboro, Pa.
- Francis X. (Phil), 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Geo. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
- Hugh J. (L), St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville, Ky.

- Brady, James (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
 — James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass.
 — James H. (Newk), Stanhope, N. J.
 — John (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.
 — John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — Peter (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — P. (Pitts), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 — Patk. J. (A), St. Patrick's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — P. (S F), Spanishtown, Cal.
 — Robert W. (Balt), Warwick P.O., Md.*
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Brahl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Braire, Louis (Clev), 680 Erie st., Toledo, O.
 Brammer, J. Henry (Ft W), 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Brand, H. F. M. (St L), St. Francis de Sales ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
 — D. Leo (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Brandt, S. M. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Brandstaeter, Alphonsus (Lea), Scipio, Kan.
 Brandstaetter, Fred. (P), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Brandt, Joseph (Det) Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 — M. L. (L), 8th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Brann, H. A. (N Y), 187th st., Washington Heights, N. Y.
 Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
 Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
 Braun, F. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Godfrey (St P), W. 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Wm. (S Fé), La Cañada Alamosa, Monticello P.O., N. M.
 Bray, B. (H), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
 Breckel, Francis J. (H), New Freedom, Pa.
 Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
 Breihof, S. (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Breiker, Sultbert (Pref I T), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. T.
 Breinlinger, A. (A), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breitkopf, F. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Brellivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
 Brennan, M. J. (New), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
 Brennan, Daniel A. (Phil), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edw. (P), St. Luke's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
 Brennan, F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — J. P., diocese of Boston.
 — Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — James (E), Dubois, Pa.
 — James J. (Newk), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — John J. (Syr), St. Patrick's, Binghamton, N. Y.
 — John S. (San F), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Ellis st., San Francisco, Cal.*
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Boland Farm, Peekskill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
 — Mortimer (Br), Greenvort, N. Y.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Thomas of Aquin ch., Iowa av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Richard (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delancey st., New York.
 — R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (San F), Mendocino City, Cal.
 — Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 Breslin, L. (S F), St. Paul's ch., 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Breteault, J. (V A Browns), Brownsville, Texas.
 Brewer, A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 19th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Breymann, Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Brice, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 — James J. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Maurice E. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Brice, Edward G. (O), Clayton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm. (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitts), Immac. Concep., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Brinker, J. H. (Den), Canero, Col.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Dubuque, Dyersville P. O., Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Briody, Farrel (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — John (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.*
 Briordy, Thomas (V A Minn), Princeton, Minn.
 Briscoe, A. (Htfd), Westerly, Conn.
 — Thos. (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.*
 Brisland, J. (S), Macon, Ga.
 Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), Assumption ch., O'Fallon, Mo.
 Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Crêve Cœur, Mo.
 — Augustine (N Minn), Moorehead, Minn.
 Broderick, John F. (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.*
 — E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — John F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Concord av., Cambridge, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Broene, Alf. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Bronnenshenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Oreg), Dallas City, Tex.

- Brongseest, H. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch.,
 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. M. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Brooks, H. J. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch.,
 Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
 Brophy, John J. (N Y), Academy Sacred
 Heart, Classen's Pl., N. Y.
 — Martin J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457
 W. 51st st., New York.
 — P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, J. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jerm. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch.,
 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Aloysius P. (Spfd), College,
 Worcester, Mass.
 — E. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Brosnard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Brosseau, L. A. (Den), Cathedral, Denver,
 Col.
 Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), St. Joachim's
 ch., 27 Pine st., Frankford, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. B., Umatilla Indian Reserv.,
 Oregon.*
 Bronillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 Broun, John B. (Cl), Akron, O.
 Brown, Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 — C. (P), St. Patrick's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Gabriel (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton
 st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. H. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 — J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — M. (Cin), Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.
 — Michael J. (Ogd), Hogsburg, N. Y.
 — Mathias (Newk), Monastery, West Ho-
 boken, N. J.
 — P. (Pitts), Coyleville, Pa.
 — Thomas (St L), Grand av., St. Louis.
 Mo.
 Browne, J. J. (M), St. Paul's ch., Birming-
 ham, Ala.
 — M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kan.
 — R. (Pitts), Hemlock, Pa.
 — William A. (A), Castleton, N. Y.
 Brownrigg, W. R. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (B), St. Martin's ch.,
 Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
 Brucker, A. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Bruder, G. (N Y), Nativity ch., Pough-
 keepsie, N. Y.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), Meramec st.,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Bruener, T. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Brüggemann, B. (V), Kelso P.O., Ind.
 Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
 Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, O.
 Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, N. M.
 Brunc, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Bruneault, C. (Spfd), W. Gardner, Mass.
 Brunel, Ubald (Dak), Tarsus, Dak.
 Brunet, Bened. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Brunner, A. J. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 — G. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
 Brunon, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col.
 Bruns, H. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — Innocent (Cin), Corryville, O.
 — J. (Cin), Marlon, O.
 Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Buchheit, A. (F W), Goshen, Ind.
 Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Canisius College,
 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Büchler, A. (L), Piqua, Kans.
 Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Dorr P.O.,
 Mich.
 Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st.,
 Cincinnati, O.
 — J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley
 st., Boston, Mass.
 — John (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Beaver
 Dam, Wis.
 Bucknan, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
 Buechel, Martin (N Y), 218 Stanton st.,
 New York.
 Buecheler, James (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Buehlmann, M.
 Buerkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
 Buergermeister, Remig. (P), St. Mary's ch.,
 Allegheny, Pa.
 Bueter, Anton (Ch), Sharnon, Ill.
 Buffard, E. M. (S A), Ursuline Convent,
 San Antonio, Tex.
 — V. Rev. Theod. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
 Bub, Joseph (N Minn), Little Falls, Minn.
 Buhezowski, Vitoldus (Det), Seminary,
 St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
 Bukes, A. C. (Kan C), Norborne, Mo.
 Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
 Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
 Bultmann, W. M. (V), St. Boniface ch.,
 Evansville, Ind.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk,
 Pa.
 Bunning, Bernard (V A Dak), Zell, Dak.
 Burgemeister, Remigius (Ch), St. Joseph's
 ch., Lockport, Ill.
 Burke, B. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension
 Bridge, N. Y.
 — Chas. E. (Spfd), St. Francis' ch., N.
 Adams, Mass.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Ed. A. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — F. X. (Boston), Amesbury, Mass.
 — J. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — John E. (N Y), St. Benedict's ch., 225
 Blecker st., New York.
 — John (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — Michael (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapo-
 lis, Md.
 — Patrick F. (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722
 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. J. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — P. W. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — P. (Dub), Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 — R. S. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Stephen T. (Ph), St. Joachim's ch., 27
 Pine st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519
 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thos. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W.
 59th st., New York.
 — T. A. (Ch), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. M. A. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Al-
 bany, N. Y.
 — William (Har), Snowshoe, Pa.
 Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, O.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington,
 Ind.
 — Alex. (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.

- Burmeier, Alexis (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
- Burns, C. F. (Pr), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- Chas. E. (N C), St. Thomas' ch., Wilmington, N. C.
- Daniel M. (Btn), Immaculate Conception ch., Box HHH, Lowell, Mass.
- —, diocese Marquette.
- John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
- J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
- Lawr. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- Mich'l R. (O), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- Richard J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Mill st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Richard S. (Btn), Hyde Park, Mass.
- R. T. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., Washington, D. O.
- Burque, F. X. (P), Fort Kent, Maine.
- George (O), Peru, N. Y.
- Burrowes, Alex. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- A. J. (Det), Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Burtsell, R. L. (N Y), 239 E. 21st st., New York.
- Burwinkler, J. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
- Busani, Jos. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
- Fidelis (E), Erie, Pa.
- Busch, M. (St L), Holy Ghost ch., Parson st., W. of Taylor av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Busche, John (D), Lapeer, Mich.
- Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
- Bushart, Leopold (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Bushman, J. A. (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
- Buss, J. (L C), 11th and Ferry sts., La Crosse, Wis.
- Bussant, J. L. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
- Bussmann, J. (Cin), St. Michael's ch., 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
- Bustin, James M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Butler, Francis J. (Btn), 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
- J. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Buff), College, Allegany, N. Y.
- Jos. (O), Norfolk, N. Y.
- P. J. (Chic), Immac. Conc. ch., 497 N. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
- V. Rev. Theo. W. (N O), College, Barroune st., New Orleans, La.
- T. (L), Augusta, Kans.
- T. A. (St L), St. Cronan's ch., Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo.
- T. J. (Chic), St. John's ch., 173 W. 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Thomas F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
- Butterman, V. Rev. Eng. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
- Butzkuben, A. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus ch., Quincy, Ill.
- Buyse, Theoph. (D), Jackson, Mich.
- Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth P.O., Mo.
- Edward M. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
- Hugh (Dav), Manning, Iowa.
- Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- J. C. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- John P. (Ph), St. Joachim's, 27 Pine st., Frankford, Pa.
- John F. (O), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Bost), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
- M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- Byrne, P. V. (St L), St. Vincent's Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
- R. F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
- Thos. S. (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
- V. Rev. Wm. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
- Ed. P. (B), St. Stephen's, 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y.
- James M. (N Y), ch. of Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
- M. J. (Btn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
- Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
- Joseph (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.
- William (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Byzewski, Romnald (St P), St. Stanislaus ch., Winona, Minn.
- Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
- Cafferty, V. Rev. E. (S), Savannah, Ga.
- Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
- Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.
- Lawrence (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel ch., 447 E. 115th st., New York.
- Matthew (Mont), Highland Falls, Orange Co.
- M. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
- P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
- Samuel (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Thomas L. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.
- Caillet, L. (St P), St. Mary's ch., 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Me.
- Caissy, G. (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
- Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
- Callaert, D. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Manistee, Mich.
- Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
- J. F. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
- J. P. (N), Holy Rosary ch., 2d av. and Spencer st., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- T. (San F), San Mateo, Cal.
- Patk. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- Callan, J. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- W. R. (N), 261 Valley st., Orange Valley, N. J.
- Matthew S. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Callanan, P. H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.
- Calmer, H. M. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Calzia, F. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
- Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
- Frederic V. (Wilm), St. Peter's ch., Wilmington, Del.*
- J. (La C), Reidsburg P.O., Wis.
- James (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Joseph J. (N Y), 143 Shore road, Port Richmond, N. Y.
- Joseph (P), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catherine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- James F. (H), Manchester, Conn.

- Campbell, L. A. (Chic), 121 La Salle st., Chicago, Ill.
 — R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Camneau, Jos. V. (Spfd), Mittineague, Mass.
 — P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
 Canane, Simon J. (Alby), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canavan, J. T. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 Canestrelli, Philip (H), St. Ignatius Mission, Montana.
 Canevin, J. Regis (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Canner, J. J. (Br), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cannevin, J. A. (Pitts), Newry, Pa.
 Canning, John (P), Exeter, N. H.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
 Cantwell, Nich. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 223 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
 Capeder, Peter (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Oregon.
 Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Capistran, P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Capitani, Pacifico (Cl), St. Anthony's ch., 204 Ohio st., Cleveland, O.
 Cappellen, A. J. (Linc), Indianola, Neb.†
 Cappon, John (D), Niles, Mich.
 Caraher, Patk. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
 — T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
 Cardella, Philip (B), Frederick, Md.
 Carden, John (Conc), Delphos, Kans.*
 Carew, Paul J. (New), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Simon (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Carey, B. (T), Perrineville, N. J.
 — John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
 — James (Cin), 3d st., Glendale, O.
 — J. P., diocese of Baltimore.
 — P. (V A N Minn), Rush City, Minn.
 — Ptk. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kans.
 Carmans, Jos. (L), Louisville, Latonia P.O., Ky.
 Carmody, Mich. J. (Den), Central City, Col.
 — Michael (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st., New York.*
 Carney, T. J. (Linc), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, Mich. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Belvedere, Ill.
 — G. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.*
 — John J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., N. Y.
 — P. A. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Den), St. Leo's ch., Denver, Col.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
 Carroll, C. M. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 — Eugene P. (N), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
 — John T. (Cl), Holy Name ch., 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
 Carroll, John P. (Cl), E. Liverpool, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), St. Thomas' Church, 53th st., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.
 — Luke (Dub), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
 — L. C. (N), St. Mary's, Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Martin (B), 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. J. (S), Fisherville, Mass.
 — M. (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
 — M. X., diocese of Boston. Absent on sick leave.
 — Patk. (Br), St. John's Seminary, Willoughby and Lewis avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — P. J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Richard (H), Hartford, Conn.
 — S. F. (Om), 414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (Prov), Manton, R. I.
 — Thomas (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — W. H. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cartier, J. E. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
 Cartisser, P. H. (Natch), Vidalia, La.
 Caruana, J. M. (V A Id), De Smet Mission, Farmington P.O., Wash. Terr'y.
 Casanova, V. Rev. Angel. (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
 Casey, E. A. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
 — E. D. (S), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Francis (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — John (Milw), Cascade, Wis.
 — J. (M), Dover, N. H.
 — Mich. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — Peter (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Buff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Thos. A. (E), Erie, Pa.
 — Wm. (R), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Casgrain, L. A. (Prov), Precious Blood ch., Woonsocket, R. I.*
 Cashman, Thomas F. (Ch), St. Jarlath's ch., 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cassal, Hilary (Pref Ind T), McAlester, Ind. T.
 Cassander, W. (C), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Cassidy, J. A. (S F), 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — J. T. (M), Whistler, Ala.†
 — Joseph N. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. (Alt), Murrayville, Morgan Co., Ill.
 — M. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — M. F. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
 — Patrick (D), Jamestown, Dak.
 — Peter (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Cassin, Joseph H. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 — J. M. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
 Cassipi, Max (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
 Castelli, Antonio (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Fall, W. T.

- Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel, Md.
 Canley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Cantereels, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
 Cavanagh, Martin (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
 Cavanaugh, M. (N O), Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.*
 Cawley, Peter (E), Oil City, Pa.†
 Cēbul, John (Marq), Ironwood, Mich.
 Cebulla, Seb. (St L), Radom, Washington Co., Ill.
 Cellerier, F. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Centner, A. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Cesare, — (Mont), Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayougonla, La.
 — F. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champaign, N. Y.
 Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier ch., Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Champagne, J. B. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
 Chandonnet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Chandy, P. (G), Jefferson, Tex.
 Chapdelaine, E. (H), Putman, Conn.
 Chapelle, P. L. (B), H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Chapin, M. (N O), St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, New Orleans, La.
 Chapolard, Em. (San A), Graytown, Tex.
 Chapon, Peter P. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Chappuis, Chas. (Den), College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison, Col.
 Chapuis, A. (N O), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — E. (Marq), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 — H. M. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Charbonneau, Eugene (O), Standish, New York.
 — Michael (O), Rogersfield, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Sp), Ch. of the Seven Dolors, S. Adams, Mass.
 Charette, Jos. (A), St. John the Baptist ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — J. A. (Spr), French ch., Millbury, Mass.
 Charles, — (Pitte), Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (N O), St. Nicholas Church, Patoutville P.O., La.
 — P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Charlier, Alph. (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 701 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 Charmont, L. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
 Chartier, R. (M), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
 Chassé, L. A. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Chataignier, F. (N O), Algiers, La.
 Chaucot, J. M. (A), Yuma, Arizona.
 Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
 Cheneau, Aug. M. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
 Cheron, Louis,* Pref. Ind. Ter.
 Chester, John A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Chevalier, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 — Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
 Chevroaux, Charles V. (C), Norwalk, O.
 Chiappa, V. (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Chidwick, John P. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.*
 Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
 Chiuso, F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 Chmelar, Frs. (Dub), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Choka, Wm. (Om), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1430 S. 14th st., Omaha, Neb.
 Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ter), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawotamie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
 Christ, Adam (H), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Louis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 — Peter (Scr), 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
 Christie, A. (St P), Wauseca, Minn.
 Christophory, Jacob (C), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.†
 Chromcick, J. (G), J'ayetteville, Tex.
 Ciampi, A. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Cicaterri, C. (Ph), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cichocki, Hy. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
 Ciszek, Francis (BuT), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Clabby, Patk. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
 Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
 Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
 — Jas. F. (Ch), Woodstock, Ill.
 — P. J. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.†
 — Robert Francis (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Clapik, — (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
 Clappin, Geo. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
 Clark, A. M. (N Y), St. Paul's Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. (Prov), St. James' ch., New Bedford, Mass.†
 — John (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
 — D. A. (Col), Holy Family ch., 432 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.*
 — John J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph J. (Cl), S. Thompson, O.
 — Michael (Bstn), Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
 — Owen (P), Greenwich, R. I.†
 — P. H. (St P), St. Patrick's ch., Case st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — S. J. (B), Barton, Md.
 — Terence (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — W. F. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 Classen, Louis (Balt), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
 Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
 Clear, M. (Cl), Van Wert, O.*
 Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Cleary, J. M. (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 — Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
 — T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
 Clemens, P. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 — P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Clerier, P. (G B), Lincoln P. O., Wis.
 Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
 Clextion, Edward E. (Batn), Plymouthe, Mass.
 Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
 Clinton, Thos. F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 Cloarec, Jerome (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Clohessy, A. (K), Trenton, Mo.
 Clos, J. M. (V A B), Roma, Texas.
 Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cluever, Mgr. John H. (A), Our Lady Help of Christians ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Clune, Mich. A. (Syr), St. Michael's ch., E. Syracuse (Dewitt), N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
 Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa.
 Coakley, Timothy W. (L), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Coathuel, J. M. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Cody, P. (Newk), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
 — Peter F. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
 — John (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
 Coen, Francis P. (N Y), Allegany, N. Y.
 Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlinton, Ky.
 Coffee, J. M. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.*
 Coffey, Daniel (Burl), St. Peter's ch., E. Rutland, Vt.†
 — John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (S), Carbondale, Pa.
 Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), St. Peter's, Reading, Pa.
 — J. J. (Chic), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thos. I. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
 Cogneville, Eug. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 Cohl, J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Neb), Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
 Colbert, J. D., diocese of Boston.
 — J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y.
 Coleman, F. X. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.†
 — Thos. J. (Htfd), Fairfield, Conn.
 Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Collins, J. W. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — (dioc. of Natchitoches).*
 Coll, P. C. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
 Colle de Vita (Ariz), 707 Oregon st., El Paso, Tex.*
 — W. H. (K), St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Kans.
 Collier, M. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Collins, Daniel J. (B), Salem, Mass.
 — D. V. (Dak), 822 7th av., N., Fargo, Dak.
 — J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — Jas. (V A Dak), Roswell, Dak.*
 — Jas. F. (Syr).*
 — T. (V A Dak), Diana, Dak.
 Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Joseph (N O), Assumption ch., Josephine st., New Orleans, La.
 Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), St. Stephen's, 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 Comerford, Very Rev. Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
 — Jas. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa.
 Comerford, Thos. (Sc), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Comptois, G. O. (V A Dak), Olga, Dak.
 Conaty, T. J. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — B. S. (S), Spencer, Mass.
 — Ed. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.*
 Conboy, H. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Condon, J. D. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mat. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Congiato, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Conlan, Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
 Conley, H. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 Conlin, J. W. (P), Natick, R. I.
 — John A. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
 Conlon, John (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 Conneally, P. H., diocese of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
 Connell, John J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Connelly, James M. (Balt), Rockville, Md.
 — Wm. (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
 Connery, H. P. (Pitte), Alpsville, Pa.
 — Henry H. (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
 Connick, P. J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 Connolly, A. T. (B), Regent st., Roxbury, Mass.
 — B. P. (L C), Soldiers' Grove P. O., Wis.
 — Ed. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Francis J. (Wil), Easton, Md.*
 — Henry A. (L), Baxter av., Louisville, Ky.
 — J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Jas. (Sc), Scranton, Pa.
 — J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
 — J. (V A Dak), Larimore, Dak.
 — Martin (L C), River Falls, Wis.
 — M. D. (S F), St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
 — P. H. (Natchit), Alexandria, La.
 — P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — P. J. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace place, Newark, N. J.
 — P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
 Connors, Jas. (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Conrad, C. J. (V), Seymour, Ind.
 — Frowenus (K), Conception, Mo.
 — Ignatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
 — John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Milw), Holy Trinity ch., Park st., Milwaukee.
 — Pius (K), Conception, Mo.
 Conrard, Lambert (O), Umatilla, Ind. Res., Oregon.
 Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.†
 — Joseph H. (Cg), cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Conry, J. J. (St. P), St. Mary's ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.

- Considine, W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 — Michael J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy N. Y.
 Conway, Bernard J. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., Catasauqua, Pa.
 — Bernard (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — Edw. J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
 — Jas. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John (S P), St. James' ch., Juneau st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — John J. (B), Piscataway, Md.
 — John (Spfd), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (San F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — J. M. (B), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 — V. Rev. P. J. (Ch), cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
 — T. M. (O), North Platte, Neb.
 — Wm. (Cin), La Rue, O.
 Cook, John A. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Louis (D), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
 — Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 Cooke, Jas. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
 Coolen, E. (Leav), 618 Pottawatomie st., Leavenworth, Kans.*
 Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — J. V. W. (M), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
 — M. P. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
 — M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (N O), St. Joseph's chapel, New Orleans, La.
 — P. P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvonordale, Conn.
 — Th. (St L), Immaculate Conception ch., Lucas place, St. Louis, Mo.
 Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coppens, A. (Phil), The Gesu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Chas. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Coppin, F. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Corbett, Ml. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand and Lindell avs., St. Louis, Mo.
 — James (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — T. (St P), Immaculate Conception ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Corbinian, F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Corby, W. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Corcoran, Edward J. (Ph), St. John's O. Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edw. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Rt. Rev. James A. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
 — John (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
 — Lawrence A. (B), Boston, Mass.
 — T. (Linc), Grafton, Neb.†
 — T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — W. J. (Bstn), 237 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 Cordoba, I. N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), Amenla, N. Y.
 Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — B. H. (P), Wapella, Ill.
 Cormerais, Henry (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
 Cormerais, J. (Prov), St. Anne's ch., Fall River, Mass.*
 Cornealis, L. (St P) St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 Cornelly, M. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
 — T. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Corr, Patk. M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (Newk), Hohokus, N. J.
 — Jas. H. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 — O. B. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.
 — P. (Newk), 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste, 161 E. 76th St., New York.
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitts), Latrobe, Pa.
 Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
 — J. (St P), Immaculate Concep. ch., 216 3d av., N. St. Paul, Minn.
 — P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.
 Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
 — John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 Coté, James (Ch), Sacred Heart, Aurora, Ill.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, O.
 — Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn.
 Cotting, James (B), Whitemarsh, Collington P. O., Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S F), Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.
 Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Coughlan, M. (N O), Fausse Pointe, La.
 — Thomas W. (Bttn), Watertown, Mass.
 Coughlin, D. (P), Greenwich, R. I.†
 — J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Courbon, John (Santa Fé), Rito, N. M.
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 Courtney, M. J., Diocese of Springfield.
 Courtot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Cowardin, W. R. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Cowen, Charles F. (Bttn), Newburyport, Mass.†
 Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 — Dennis F. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Newburg, New York.
 — E. (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Francis P. (Phil), St. Anthony of Padua's ch., 2403 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James (P), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
 — John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — John P. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
 Coyne, Chas. (P), Sewickley, Pa.
 — James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Craft, Francis M. (V A Dak), St. Francis Mission, Dakota.
 Craig, Wm. (Phil), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Pa.
 Crane, D. (Louis), St. Ignatius, Louisville, Ky.
 — Eugene (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 — Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P. O., Pa.
 — Peter (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Craney, Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.†
 Cranwell, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
 Crawly, John B. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.

- Cray, Michael (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
 Creamer, Matthew (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 Creed, J. J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 Creeden, John (N Y), St. Mary's, 62 Cannon st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 Cregan, J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Creighton, P. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La.
 Crevier, C. (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 — H. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Crimmins, J. (Bklyn), 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 — H. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 — Jas. (S F), O. Asylum, San Rafael, Cal.
 — John (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Cronin, Dan. F. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel P. (N Y), Immaculate Conception, 508 E. 14th st., New York.
 — E. W. (N Y), S. Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thos. (H), Norwich, Conn.
 Cronley, John E. (Bn), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 Croquet, Adrian J. (Oreg), Grand Ronde, Oreg.
 Crosby, James L. (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
 Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Crotty, Thomas J. (H), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — John A. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
 — John W. (A), Mattoon, Ill.
 — W. (Linc), Friend, Neb.
 Crowley, Denis V. (Cin), St. Paris, O.
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
 — J. F. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jere. J. (Bklyn), Huntington, N. Y.
 — J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
 — John T. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — J. (Linc), Tecumseh, Neb.
 — Maurice J. (H), Collinsville, Conn.
 — Timothy (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
 — T. K. (G), Terrel, Tex.
 Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
 Cruise, J. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Cucchiari, C. (A), Our Lady of Angels, 203 Central av., Albany, N. Y.
 Cuddihy, P. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
 Culkin, M. (Den), Silver Cliff, Col.
 Cullen, A. (S F), Spanish Town, Cal.
 — James, diocese of Cleveland.
 — John J. (Bklyn), Bayside, Queens Co., N. Y.
 — John S. (Bstn), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — P. J. (K), Liberty, Mo.
 Cullen, R. J. (K), Stanberry, Mo.
 — V. Rev. Thos. F. (Syr), St. John's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — T. (Linc), McCook, Neb.
 — T. J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Culleton, J. T. W. (Louis), Baywick, Ky.
 Cullinan, Wm., diocese of Albany.
 Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
 — P. (S F), St. Charles Borromeo ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Cummiskey, H. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo. T.
 — James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Cuniffe, P. (Nesq), Goldendale, Wash. T.
 Cunnane, J. A. (B), Marlboro', Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
 Cunningham, Andrew (A), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — James A. (Balt), St. Joseph's, Barre st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Cin), Stonelick, O.
 — John F. (Leav), 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Joseph (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — L. J. (Chic), St. Charles Borromeo ch., 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — W. A. C. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
 — M. A. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), St. Patrick's Home Place, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Curioz, L. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
 Curley, James (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — John M. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — William (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — Wm. A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Curran, Charles (V), Glendale P.O., Ind.
 — D. (Vin), St. Bridget's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C. (K), North Springfield, Mo.
 — Francis J. (Bstn), Maiden, Mass.
 — Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
 — James A. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — James T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — J. J. (N), Protectors, Arlington, N. J.
 Currier, Chas. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Curry, James B. (N Y), St. James' ch., 23 Oliver st., New York.
 Curtin, C. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
 — C. D. (L), Kansas City, Kans.
 — Edward J. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
 — Daniel (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
 — J. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
 — Jas. A. (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 Cusack, J. (Cin), Wyoming, O.
 — P. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Thomas F. (Bstn), Hudson, Mass.

- Cusack, Thos. F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden, Utah.
- Cusson, E. (Linc), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Cutler, H. J. (R), Holy Trinity ch., Floyd and Short sts., Richmond, Va.
- Czarnowsky, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
- Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
- Dabrowski, Lud. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
- Daggart, Peter J. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
- Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Daignault, D. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
- Joseph (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
- P. (St P), N. Dame ch., 18 S.E. 2d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Dailey, P. J. (Phil), Immac. Concep. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Dally, John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Daley, D. C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- T. (B), St. Lawrence ch., New Bedford, Mass.
- Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
- Dalton, Michael (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
- V. Rev. Th. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- W. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- Daly, D. J. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Corning, N. Y.†
- Hugh J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- James A. (Newk), Antoninus ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
- John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.
- John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- John (Mob), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
- J. A. (Hart), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.*
- J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- M. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
- M. (H), Broad Brook, Conn.
- N. N. (Trent), Atlantic City, N. J.
- P. J. (Bn), Winchester, Mass.
- P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
- P. J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- W. J. B. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
- Wm. (Cin), E. 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
- Wm. M., diocese of Philadelphia, absent.
- Damagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Dambach, A. (Cl), Norwalk, Ohio.
- Damen, Arnold (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Damer, Charles (B), Necker P.O., Md.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Montana.
- Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
- Danehy, P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- Danenbauer, Henry (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Danenboffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
- Dangelzer, Michl. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Lafayette st., Detroit, Mich.
- Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
- Raymond (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Danielson, S. (T), Sayreville, N. J.
- Daniels, L. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
- Dannenboffer, Peter (Cl), 316 S. St. Clair st., Toledo, O.
- D'Arco, J. M. (Vinc), Liberty, Ind.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
- Darcy, Matt. (B), Lockport, N. Y.
- Dareke, L. (S A), 323 Dyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
- Da Rocca, Agostino (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 141 Thompson st., New York.
- Da Sarracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
- Dassel, W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Montana.
- Daubresse, Is. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 16th st., New York.
- Daudet, John (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Dauffenbach, P. (Bklyn), Winfield, N. Y.
- Daugherty, Jerome (B), Washington, D. C.
- D'Aunjourdhui, Gallus (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
- Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Dauch, M. (Balt), St. Andrew's ch., Monument st., Baltimore, Md.
- David (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa.
- Davignon, I. C. (P), Suncook, N. H.
- Davin, Thos. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
- Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- Richard (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
- Daxacher, J. (Om), Hospital, Omaha, Neb.
- Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
- T. (Alt), Madonnville, Ill.
- Dayman, Clement (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Deady, L. J. (P), St. Louis ch., Fall River, Mass.
- Dealy, P. F. (Bost), 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.†
- Deasy, W. H. B. (Boston), Vice-rector American College, Rome, Italy.
- de Benedetti, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
- De Bever, William (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- De Bouville, Fred. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
- De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
- De Bruycker, Flor. (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
- De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
- De Carolis, R. (Sac), San Pablo, Cal.
- de Carrière, P. H. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Decelles, Alexis D. (P), Saccarappa, Me.
- de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
- Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville,† O.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), St. Aloysius' ch., Litchfield, Ill.
- Deckenbrock, A. (Er), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, A. (M), St. Anthony's ch., 527 Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- M. J. (E), Erie, Pa.
- De Concilio, Mgr. J. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- De Decker, Chas. (N), Tulalip Ind. Agency, W. T.†
- Deehan, John (W), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- de Fina, T. (N Y), E. 63d st., New York.
- Defouri, James H. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
- De Fraine, P. (Louisv), Lebanon, Ky.
- Degen, T. (T), Cape May, N. J.
- Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Degnan, Chas. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
- Jas. (Htfd), Norwich, Conn.
- Thomas J. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
- W. E. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 / thorney st., New York.
- Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- De Goeby, B. (La C), Reedsburg, Wis.

- Degraa, Patritius (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
 DeGrasse, Felix (Pref Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
 De Gudenus, Chas. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 de Ham, Alfred (N O), 398 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
 Deham, Ern. (Phil), 157 Buckius st., Bridesburg, Pa.
 Dehrentthal, Odoricus (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 Deichmann, H. (Nesq), Elmo, Chehalis Co., Wash. T.
 Deiters, J. (Ch), German O. A., Rose Hill, Chicago, Ill.
 De Kelver, Wm. (G Bay), St. Patrick's ch., Menasha, Wis.
 Delabays, Jos. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
 Delahunty, John (Bstn), 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
 — J. (Cney), Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
 Delaney, Mich. F. (Bstn), Ashland, Mass.
 — T. F. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
 de Langie, F. H. L. (Marq), Stephenson, Mich.
 Delany, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
 — J. J. (Ch), St. Sylvester's ch., Bandow P.O., Ill.
 De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delargy, Fran. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
 De La Tora, Gomez * (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 De Latte, Constant (O), Cornelius P.O., Oregon.
 Delbaer, H. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 Delehanty, P. H. (A), Saloni, N. Y.
 Delhez, F. X. (La C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
 Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spfd), E. Douglass, Mass.
 Delury, L. H. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ignatius M. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.
 Demanez, E. (N), Madison, Wash. Terr'y.
 De Marteau, S. (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 De Meester, F. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
 — L. B. (O), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
 Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
 Dempflin, Wm. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 Dempsey, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 — E. J. (S L), Mexico, Mo.
 — John (F W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — M. J. P., Sec'y (Det), Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. Mary's ch., Hudson, N. Y.
 — Th. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
 — — dioc. Natchitoches.*
 Denécé, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
 Deneny, Thos. (K), Cameron, Mo.
 Denges, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Denis, P. P. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), 117 Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
 Dennison, Mich. (Bklyn), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Denny, Harmon C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., New York.
 Denoncourt, Pierre Moise (Port), Springvale, Me.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Dentinger, Martin L. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 Denvir, John J. (Phil), Our Mother Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa. of
 Deny, — (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 d'Orsi, R. (San F), Las Vegas, N. M.
 De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 De Paradis, P. A. (L C), El Roy, Wis.
 De Pauw, Mgr. E. M. (O), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 Deppen, Louis G. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
 De Regge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 Derham, H. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Dervis, P. J. (T), Moorestown, N. J.
 De Romanis, Cherubinus (San F), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
 De Roo, Peter (Oreg), Pendleton, Oreg.
 De Rouger, Ph. (N), Okinagan Indians, Wash. Territory.
 Derue, F. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
 De Ruyter, J. A. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Montana.
 Dervin, L. P. (Spfd), Huntington, Mass.
 De Saules, A. (V A Browns), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Deschryver, J. B. (Om), Creighton Coll., Omaha, Neb.*
 Descrux, J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Mo.
 Desclaux, M. (Cin), St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
 Deshon, Geo. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Desiere, P. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
 Desjardins, J. H. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, J. C. (C), Salineville, O.
 Desnoyers, A. (O), Malone, N. Y.
 D'Espinose, G. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
 Desribes, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York, N. Y.
 Desrosiers, O. J. (Mun), Manchester, N. H.
 Dessaulniers, A. L. (S), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — A. (Den), Denver, Col.*
 Deuermeyer, John (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Devany, T. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 Devereux, J. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
 Devine, Geo. (B), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Jas. F. (T), Woodbridge, N. J.
 — Jas. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Devir, John H. (A), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 Devitt, E. I. (B), College, Woodstock, D. C.
 Devlin, Dan. (Pitts), St. Stephen's ch., 23d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
 — Peter J. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Holy Cross, 31st st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
 De Vries, J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Dewey, Italph (Ph), The Gesù, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 De Will, Elzear (G Bay), Wrightstown, Wis.

- De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 De Wulf, D. C. (Balt), Frostburg, Md.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, O.
 Deyman, C. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
 Dick, Anthony (K), California, Mo.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, O.
 Dickman, Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 Dickneite, R. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 Didacus (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Didier, E. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 Diederich, Herman (Phil), Mahanoy City, Pa.
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Cairo, Ill.
 — F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
 Diepolder, J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.*
 Dieringer, Norb. (M), St. George's P.O., Wis.
 Diestel, H. J. (V), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
 Dietrich, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Digmann, Fl. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Dignan, E. (Pitts), St. Thomas' ch., Brad-dock's Field, Pa.
 Dikovich, Eugene (N), St. Boniface ch., 50 Slater st., Paterson, N. J.
 Dillon, John J. (St L), Baden P.O., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — John J. (Balt), Gilmore and Baker sts., Baltimore, Md.†
 — M. (Lou), Uniontown, Ky.
 — M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 Dinahan, P. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Dinneen, M. F. (R), Richmond, Va.
 Dinnen, John R. (Et W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 Diomed, A. (I), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Dion, John (Vinc), Highland, Vincennes P.O., Ind.
 Di Palma, R. (Ariz), El Paso, Texas.
 Disney, J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.†
 Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Distler, Jos. A. M. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 Dittmers, J. (Chic), St. Francis ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
 Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — H. J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Dockler, Pancratius (Peo), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Dodge, R. G. (La C), La Crosse, Wis.
 Dodsworth, Cyril (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, O.
 Doherty, Charles W. (P), Augusta, Me.
 — J. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 — James G. (Det), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
 — J. J. (Ch), Aiken, S. C.
 — John (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
 — Matt. J. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 180 W. 36th st., New York.
 — W. J. (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
 Doherty, Wm. T., diocese of Providence.
 Dolan, G. H. (S), Springfield, Mass.
 — James (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
 — John W. (A), Hancock, N. Y.
 — John (Phil), Pottsville, Pa.
 — Joseph F. (N), St. Michael's, 172 Belle-ville av., Newark, N. J.
 — J. H. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — Michael (Bstn), Newton, Mass.
 — Michl. (T), Junction, N. J.
 — T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Dolé, J. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 Dolje, J. (V A Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
 Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
 Dolphin, J. F. (St P), Chaplain, U.S.A.
 Dols, John James (Hel), Virginia City, Mont.
 Dolweck, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 Doman, Robt. F. M. (D), Owosso, Mich.
 Dombrowski, Joseph (Det), Seminary, De-troit, Mich.
 Dominicus, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 Dompieri, Simon P. (Bstn), 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 Donaghy, Thos. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Donaghy, Peter (Wilm), Henry Clay P.O., Del.
 Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Milw), St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — C. (B), Fredericksburg, Va.
 — James F. (Balt), St. Joseph's, Wash-ington, D. C.
 — V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
 — P. J. (B), Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
 Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Burl), Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*
 Donegan, P. F. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., Allentown, Pa.
 Donlan, Mich. B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), St. Raphael's, 505 W. 40th st., New York.
 Donlon, Pat'k (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Donnelly, V. Rev. Arthur J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — E. D. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — Edward T. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
 — Eug. (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
 — James B. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
 — J. (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — J. J. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 — James V. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syra-cuse, N. Y.
 — John J. (Phil), St. John Evangelist ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John A. (B), Natick, Mass.
 Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — Jas. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
 — Jas. (B), 251 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John F. (Alby), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
 — M. J. (H), Middletown, Conn.
 — Peter (Bkln), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
 — P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — P. M. (Alt), Charleston, Coles Co., Ill.
 — Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
 — P. (Rich), St. Patrick's ch., 25th st., Richmond, Va.

- Donohoe, Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Donovan, James E. (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — John M. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 — Michl. (P), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Wm. (T), Washington, N. J.
 Doody, Michael J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
 — Dan. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.*
 Doogan, Manes (S Fco), Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Doolan, W. J. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
 Dooley, Ed. (L), Newman, Kans.
 — P. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Doonan, Jas. A. (B), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Dooper, Aug. (B), Ilchester, Md.
 Doran, E. J. (S F), Oakland, Cal.*
 — Nich. (Bklyn), Roslyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 Dornhege, B. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
 Dorsey, Matth. (Dub), Clare P.O., Iowa.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
 Doucet, E. (N Y), O. L. of Mercy, Fordham, New York, N. Y.
 Dougherty, Charles (V A Brown), San Patricio, Texas.†
 — Frs. P. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (N Y), Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 6 Lafayette Place, N. Y.†
 — Jas. T. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.†
 — Jerome (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
 — J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
 — John J. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Shroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Maurice J. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.*
 Doutre, A. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
 Dowd, M. (Bklyn), Patchogue, N. Y.
 Dower, William J. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
 Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), St. Bridget's ch., 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — M. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
 — Martin (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 — Patk. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 — W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
 Downes, John T. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 130 W. 86th st., New York.
 — Michael F. (N), Rockaway, N. J.
 — Patrick F. (N), St. Agnes' ch., Paterson, N. J.
 Downey, John A. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — J. J. (Hartf), St. Augustine's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.*
 — Ed. (Den), Aspen P.O., Col.
 — Thos. J. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
 Downing, D. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Doyle, A. P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Fred. B. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
 — J. M. H. (Den), St. Joseph's Home, Denver, Col.
 — Jas. (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
 — John W. (Vinc), Washington, Ind.
 — Michael (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Prov), Ch. of SS. Peter and Paul, Fall River, Mass.
 — Rob. F. (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
 Drake, R. A. (R), Danville, Va.
 Drednan, J. B. (Spfd), Amherst, Mass.
 Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — A. (Mil), Dover, Wis.
 — H. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 Dreis, Henry (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — J. A. (Milw), Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Drennan, John (Spr), Amherst, Mass.*
 Dressmann, H. (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Drexel, Leop. (M), Caseville, Wis.
 Drexler, Jos. (D), Independence, Iowa.
 Driessen, J. (Cin), St. Ann's, New st., Cincinnati, O.
 Driscoll, Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Daniel (Prov), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
 — Fr. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Drogoun, Chas. (Conc), Wilson, Kans.
 Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufer, Albert (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
 Drury, Edwin (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Duane, Thomas (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
 Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., New York.
 Duchaussoy, L. (P), Lewiston, Me.
 Duckgeisich, Anastasius (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
 — P. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Duehmig, D. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duell, A. (L), Scipio, Kans.
 Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
 Duff, P. F. (Port), Gardiner, Me.*
 Duffner, Jno. B. (P), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Duffo, J. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Elliott City, Md.
 — Edw. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 — Edw. (St P), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
 — F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — John F. (N), College, South Orange, N. J.
 — Jas. S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jas. E. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — P. (S F), 844 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.

- Duffy, P. L. (Charl), St. Mary's ch., Hasell st., Charleston, S. C.
- Terence (Wheel), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Wm. A. (P), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
- Dufour, Alph. (Harris), Conewago, Pa.
- Leon (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Wiloughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dugal, A. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
- Dugan, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Dugast, L. M. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Duggan, Denis (T), Salem, N. J.
- J. H. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
- M. C. (Leav), St. Mary's Hosp., Emporia, Kans.
- M. J. (K), Shackelford P.O., Mo.
- Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Patk. (Htfd), Torrington, Conn.
- Duglué, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
- Dugré, Alexander (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
- Duhig, P. (Det), St. John's ch., Jackson, Mich.†
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Bkin), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Duimovich, V. (L), St. Peter's ch., 16th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Dullard, Wm. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Dum, James (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
- Dumas, J. (N O), St. Maurice's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Regis (Natch), Pineville, La.
- Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Dumontier, Jos. Z. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
- Dumoulin, J. (S A), 328 Dwyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
- Dumphy, P. B. (Phil), Sem., Germantown, Pa.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bton), Boston, Mass.
- Dunn, J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- F. P. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
- Joseph C. H. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
- John E. (B), St. Agnes' ch., Catonsville, Md.
- J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- James (Gal), Houston, Tex.
- J. M. (Eric), Union City, Pa.
- J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa.
- Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- T. J. (H), Dayville, Conn.
- W. J. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
- W. R. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.†
- Dunne, E. J. (Chic), All Saints, 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- J. M. (Chic), St. Elizabeth's ch., 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
- L. J. (P), Pekin, Ill.
- Patk. W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- P. S. (Bu†), Buffalo, N. Y.
- R. (Chic) St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- Thos. (H) Bridgeport, Conn.
- Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
- Dunning, James Joseph, diocese of Leavenworth.*
- Dunnion, James (Dav), Prole, Iowa.
- Dunphy, L. A. (Linc), Cathedral, Lincoln, Neb.*
- T. J. (N Y), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Duperon, V. Rev. Thomas (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
- Duplaug, Andrew (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
- Dupré, A. (Natchit), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, La.
- Duran, Mich. (Mont), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
- du Ranquet, Hy. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Durante, F. (San Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Duren, St. (La C), Plain, Sauk Co., Wis.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
- Durick, Jas. (B), 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durin, T. F. (G B), Nicolet, or W. De Pere, Wis.†
- Durkin, A. A. (N), 337 South Orange av., Newark, N. J.
- James J. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durnin, P. H. (M), 105 29th st., Milwaukee, Wis.†
- Durst, A. (Milw), Nazianz, Wis.
- Durward, J. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- Jas. (V A Dak), Michigan City, Dak.
- Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutto, Louis (Nata), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Ch. of Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., Cincinnati, O.
- Dutkiewicz, J., (La C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
- Dvorak, W. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Dwyer, Anth. E. (Spfd), Ware, Mass.†
- , diocese of Marquette.
- Patk. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
- W. J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- W. F. (E), Erie, Pa.
- Wm. F. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.*
- Dyer, E. R. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Martin (M), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dyson, Thos. A. (S Fco), Benicia, Cal.
- Eagan, Martin (M), Concord, N. H.
- Earley, William (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
- Early, H. J. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Terence J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Fort Assiniboine, Belknap P.O., Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitte), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa.
- Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Ebner, Claude (V A Dak), Devil's Lake, Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P.O., Ill.
- Eckert, C. J. (A), Shawneetown, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Lourds P.O., Ill.
- Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), Fremont Center, New York.
- Eckl, Cornel. (N), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Elizabeth, N. J.
- Eckles, Chas. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Eckstein, Maurus (K), Conception, Mo.
- Edelen, J. V. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
- Eder, Venantius (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Edward, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Edwards, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., E. 14th st., New York.

Egan, And. M. (N), Bergen Point, N. J.
 — D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
 — David P. (Ph), St. Ann's, 2323 Lehigh
 av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edward J. (T), Sacred Heart, Trenton,
 N. J.
 — Eugene F. J. (Bstn), Arlington, Mass.
 — Ig. P. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
 — J. (Dnb), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Jos. P. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout,
 N. Y.†
 — M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Patk. (N Y), Tarrytown,
 N. Y.
 — P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Ill.
 Egart, H. L. (Louis), Leitchfield, Ky.*
 Ege, F. X. (F W), Ege P.O., Ind.
 — John (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul ch.,
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Alle-
 gany, Pa.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S F), Santa Fé. N. M.
 Ehren, Ludger (V A N Minn), Cold
 Spring, Minn.
 Eick, Fulgentius (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
 Eilert, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
 Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
 — John B. (Cotam), Sacred Heart, 1st av.,
 Columbus, O.
 Eisele, Cyp. (Bklyn), Schützen Park, Long
 Island City, N. Y.
 Eisen, J. (La C), Ellsworth, Wis.
 Eisenhut, Andrew (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Maria Stein P.O.,
 O.
 Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
 Elcock, John J. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N.
 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Elder, J. J. (Brk), St. John's Seminary,
 Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Elison, C. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse,
 N. Y.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City,
 Ind.
 Elliott, Thomas (P), Provincetown, Mass.
 — Walter (N Y), St. Paul Apostle ch., 415
 W. 59th st., New York.
 Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Elsaesser, Casimir (Den), Boulder City,
 Col.†
 Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 Elekamp, Bernard (Milw), St. Francis,
 Wis.
 Emery, E. (B), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Emig, J. B. (H), McSherrytown, Pa.
 Emilian, P. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Emmierich, W. (Wich), Odin P.O., Kans.
 Emmett, J. L. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch.,
 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Emmonds, W. (Dav), Visitation ch., Iowa
 City, Iowa.
 Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe,
 La.
 Engbers, B. H. (Cin), St. Rose of Lima's
 ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
 Engbring, X. (St L), Meramec st., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Engelbrecht, E. L. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
 Engelhard, Z. (N Y), Commissariat of the
 Holy Land, 309 W. 52d st., New York.
 Englbrecht, Celestine (Ch), St. Joseph's
 ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 Englert, Peter B. (F), Oldenburg, Ind.

English, Denis (B), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Linc), Exeter, Neb.
 Ennis, Adolphus T. (Leav), Lawrence,
 Kans.
 — Pamphilus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch.,
 151 Thompson st., New York.
 Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 Enzberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
 Epp, Hyacinth (B), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Leon (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Erasmus, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
 Erlich, — (M), Marquette, Mich.
 Ernester, J. J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Ernstorf, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), St. Mathias', Bowmans-
 ville, Chicago, Ill.
 Essing, Joseph (St L), Grand ave., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 Esteva, Bonaventure (Port), Lewiston,
 Me.
 — B. (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Fall River,
 Mass.
 Ethier, Jos. Alex. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 — J. S. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Etten, L. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st.,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Eustace, And. (St L), St. Michael's ch.,
 2204 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — — (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.†
 Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity,
 44 2d av., New York.
 Evers, A. (Chic), St. Nicholas' ch., Aurora,
 Ill.
 — Luke J. (N Y), St. Catharine of Genoa
 ch., 155th st., N. Y.†
 Eversmann, William (N Min), Melrose,
 Minn.
 Ewers, B. (Vinc), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Eyler, J. (Clev), Lorain, O.
 Faber, — (S F), Socorro, N. M.
 — D. (Oreg), Portland, Cedar Mills P.O.,
 Oregon.
 Fabian, Andrew (Cin), Ripley, O.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Mary's ch., Third
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fagan, Edward J. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — F. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st
 st., New York.*
 — Gerald (Bstn), Hingham, Mass.
 — Jas. (Htf), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — John F. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — J. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Thos. (Milw), Bay View, Wis.
 Fahey, J. P. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243
 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fahle, Arsen. (Kan), Chillicothe, Mo.†
 Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Jefferson College, St.
 James Parish, La.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch.,
 Washington st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Faivre, F. (N O), St. Mary's ch., 308 Con-
 stance st., New Orleans, La.
 Falk, Steph. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Faller, E. M. (V), New Albany, Ind.
 Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
 Fallishe, M. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — M. F. (P), Geneseo, Ill.
 Fallize, M. (F W), South Bend, Ind.

- Fallon, Ed. J. (N O), Calcasieu, Lake Charles, La.
 — F. P., diocese of San Francisco.*
 — John J. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — M. X. (Wilim), St. Paul's ch., Wilmington, Del.
 — P. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Alton, Ill.
 Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), St. John Baptist's ch., Green st., Cincinnati, O.
 Fanning, J. A. (P), Ohio, Ill.
 Fardy, W. (La C), Stanton, Wis.
 Fargis, G. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Farley, Anth'y. Sr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
 — Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
 — M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — V. Rev. John M. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
 — Herbert W. (Br), 243 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.*
 — J. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — James (Clev), Hudson, O.
 — Peter (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Washington av. and 176th st., New York.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Farrelly, C. (Bklyn), St. Francis' chapel, 37-45 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Dennison, Iowa.
 — Mathias J. (Bklyn), Blissville, N. Y.
 — M. J. (N O), St. Patrick's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — P. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
 — Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P.O., Iowa.
 — P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
 — Phil. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mont), Santa Inez, Cal.
 Farren, J. C. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
 Fassanotti, A. (S Fr), Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Faulhaber, B. (O), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Faust, Melchior (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
 Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
 Fayolle, E. (V A N M), Crookston, Minn.
 Fechtel, John F. (Phil), Annunciation ch., Catsanqua, Pa.
 Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Fede, L. M. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch., E. Denver, Col.
 Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Feehan, Daniel F. (S), West Boylston, Mass.
 — Rich. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 Feeley, P. (Dav), Musquaque P.O., Iowa.
 Feely, Michael J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
 Feeny, Geo. H. (P), North Walpole, N. H.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
 Fehlings, H. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
 Feige, Louis (V A N M), Argyle, Minn.
 Feigen, A. (V), Napoleon, Ind.
 Feith, F. (S A), College, San Antonio, Tex.
 Feldman, J. M. (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., Camp Washington, O.
 Felix Maria (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P.O., Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Buff), St. Peter's ch., 399 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fenlon, E. (St L), Ch. of the Visitation, Easton and Taylor avs., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fenne, M. A. (Balt), Mount Washington, Md.
 Fennessey, Wm. (Btn), Marlboro, Mass.
 Fennessy, David (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.*
 Ferbers, F. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
 Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Fermont, P. (Lou), St. Mary's P.O., Ky.
 Fernandez, E. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
 — E. F. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
 Ferneding, H. J. C. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton st., Cincinnati, O.
 Feron, P. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
 Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Chas. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. M.
 Ferry, John J. (Phil), St. Anthony's ch., 2403 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fertner, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
 Feser, Geo. (Bklyn), St. Boniface's ch., 100 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Feseler, Chas. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Jos. (Milw), St. Mary's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Feusi, B. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 Field, T. A. (Alby), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
 Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Filacciani, Dominic (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Filan, Michael (Mob), St. Vincent's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 Fineau, Ferd. (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Fink, Bernard (L), Scipio, Kans.
 — E. X. (N Y), 1480 Park av., N. Y.
 Finkenhoef, Dan'l, diocese of St. Louis.
 Finlay, P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Finn, T. J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
 — Thomas (Natz), McComb City, Miss.
 Finnegan, H. M. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 — J. H. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — J. A. (Prov), St. Edward's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Finnen, V. Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Finneran, W. J. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — W. J. (A), Catskill, N. Y.
 Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Finnigan, P. (H), Immac. Conception ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Finucan, William J., diocese of Cleveland.
 Firle, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — Nich. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fischer, A. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Brad-dock's, Pa.
 — A. (Cin), Springfield, O.
 — Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
 — Peter (Chic), St. Anthony's, 2437 Han- over st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fischold, Peter (V A Dak), Vesely, Dak.
 Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — P. J. (M), Pomona, Cal.
 Fitte, S. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
 — Edward G. (Bklin), 108 Carroll st., Brook- lyn, N. Y.
 — Edward S. (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.

- Fitzgerald, Edward S. (L), Brook and College sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
 — James J. (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 — J. G. (O), Rosie, N. Y.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — J. J. (H), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 — John J. (O), Madrid, N. Y.
 — Jno. (Bkln), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — Joseph (St P), De Graff, Minn.
 — Joseph A. V. (Bos), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 — Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, O.
 — R. J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Robert (St P), Ryan P.O., Minn.
 — Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
 — Thomas (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 — Thomas (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
 — T. J. (Br), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thomas S. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Wm. (T) New Brunswick, N. J.
 Fitzgibbon, James (Milw), Whitewater, Wis.
 Fitzharris, John F. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
 Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 — Francis P. (Ph), St. John the Baptist's ch., 143 Robinson st, Manayunk, Pa.
 — J. H. (H), Grosvordale, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — V. Rev. John F. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Walter (G B), St. Mary's ch., Appleton, Wis.
 Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
 — B. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
 — Corn. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Edward (L C), 608 cor. 11th and Ferry sts., La Crosse, Wis.
 — Jas. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
 — James A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — Mich. (Wheel), Talbot, W. Va.
 — P. R. (V), Sacred Heart, Evansville, Ind.
 — Timothy (San F), South San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (Prov), St. Patrick's, Providence, R. I.*
 — Wm. H. (Bstn), Milton, Mass.
 Fitzsimmon, J. H. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), 811 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Peter (T), Camden, N. J.
 FitzSimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
 — Luke (H), New Hartford, Conn.
 — P. E. (N Y), 229 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.*
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — Thomas (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- Fivez, Aug., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Flach, Joseph (F W), Merrillville P.O., Ind.
 Fladung, Edw. L. (Col), Fulda, Nohle Co., O.
 Flaherty, Chs. (R), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Flanagan, Francis (V A Dak), Esteline, Dakota.
 — J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — Joseph F. (T), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., West St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — Thos. L. (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 — W. (H), Mechanicsville, Conn.
 Flanigan, Peter (L), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, Kans.
 Flannely, Jos. F. (N Y), 123 E. 105th st., New York.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), St. Anthony's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
 — J. (Br), 758 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), St. Ann's, 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Flatley, John (Bstn), Canton, Mass.
 — M. F. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
 Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (P), St. Joseph's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
 Fleisch, Geo. (L), Herndon, Kans.
 Fleischmann, Jos. A. (V), Celestine, Ind.
 — Meinrad (V), Brookville, Ind.
 Fleming, Hugh P. (N), St. John's ch., Orange, N. J.
 — James (St P), St. John's ch., 866 Dawson st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — John H. (Bstn), Ayer, Mass.
 — J. M. (Phil), Villanova.
 — John (H), New Haven, Conn.
 — Mich. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — Thomas J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — W. M. A. (Newk), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery, Newark, N. J.
 Flick, Louis (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Flock, H. (La C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Jas. (S F), Sacred Heart ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — James (Alby), Fonda, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), St. John Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 — James F. (Ch), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. (Om), Convent, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.
 — M. (E), Shongo P.O., Pa.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Flue, Norbert (Prof Ind T), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Flynn, D. J. (W), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
 — E. J. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York.
 — Jos. M. (Newk), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
 — Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Feo), Delavan, Ill.
 — Thos. A. (D), Madison, Dak.
 — T. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.

- Flynn, T. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — W. (Pr), Taunton, Mass.
 — William (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
 Foale, B. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Foessler, A. (Milw), St. Joseph's ch., Racine, Wis.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Phil), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
 — M. M. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 Foin, Julius A. (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Folchi, A. M. (N), Chewelah, W. T.
 Foley, C. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 — J. J., diocese of Boston.
 — J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — James (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — John S. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. T. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1336 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. (Chic), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. (Pitts), Loreto, Pa.
 — M. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
 — M. F. (S F), Napu, Cal.
 — R. S. (Bklyn), Southold, N. Y.
 — W. M. (Chic) Holy Rosary, Pullman, Ill.
 Follet, Gustavus (Hel), Helena, Mont.*
 Fones, J. W. (Htfd), Waterbury, Conn.
 Fonteneau, A. S. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Footte, J. J. (N O), St. John Baptist's ch., 349 S. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.
 Foppe, J. A. (Nz), Holly Springs, Miss.
 Ford, John F. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
 — L. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 Forest, A. J. (San A), Hallettsville, Tex.
 — Eugenius J. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Forge, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
 Forhan, P. (B), Leonardtown, Md.
 Forstall, William (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Forstmann, S. (Ch), St. Augustine's ch., Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fortier, P. (Conc), St. Peter's, Cloud Co., Kans.
 — J. (V A N M), Little Falls, Minn.
 Forve, Nich. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Fournier, Alexis (Btu), Lowell, Mass.
 — Moses J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
 — F. M. (B), Hickory P.O., Md.
 — J. D. (Balt), Washington, D. C.*
 — N. (Leav), Florence, Kans.
 Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
 — John W. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Joseph (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 — P. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
 — P. J. (St P), Lakey, Minn.
 Foy, William (N Y), Fackahoe, N. Y.
 Frachon, Regis (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit, Mich.
 Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
 Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), O. L. of the Sacred Heart ch., New Orleans, La.
 Franche, Nicholas J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio.
 Franchi, Chas. (S F), Dupont st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Francis, Charles (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — F. (Denv), St. Elizabeth's ch., W. Denver, Col.
 — (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Francisus, P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Francois, C. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Drain Lick P.O., Pa.
 Francolon, J. B., (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
 Frank, Adalbert (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Park av., Baltimore, Md.
 Frankenhofer, A. (N Y), St. Francis' ch., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y.
 Fransioli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Frantz, Win. (M), Holy Cross, Wis.
 Frawley, John (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Frederici, Godfrey (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Frederick, John (Phil), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. A. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
 Free, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Freeling, H. (P), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, J. C. (Linc), Auburn, Neb.
 — J. T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Nicholas M. (Tr), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
 Frei, N. (N), Colfax, Wash. Ter.
 — Nicholas (O), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Freimuth, F.
 Freitas, A. M., diocese of Providence.
 Freitz, Joseph (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 French, Jos. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. J. (Cin), 296 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Frencken, H. (G R), St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
 Frère, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shendoah, Pa.
 Freude, J. G. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Tacony, Pa.
 Freund, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Frewin, Joseph (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
 Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Bonav. (N Y), 223 E. 112th st., New York.
 — F. X. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
 Fricker, F. A. (Scr), St. John B.'s ch., 1118 Luzerne st., Scranton, Pa.
 Friedel, John (Mil), St. Lawrence's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
 Frieden, J. P. (D), Sts. Peter's and Paul's, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 — J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Friedland, John F. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
 Friedrich, P. (Chic), St. Joseph's, 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 Friguglietti, Frs. A. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
 Frin, C. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyes, Va.
 Frisbee, Sam. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Frischbier, Peter F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fritz, Erhard (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 Froelich, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Frölich, Jos. (Buff), 253 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.

- Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Fröhmler, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
 Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Fuchs, Laurence (Bklyn), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fuchselocher, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Fuerstein, F. X. (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Fuesel, Isidore (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Fullerton, Francis de S. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — R. (M), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
 Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), St. Francis Xavier College, 30 W. 15th st., New York.
 Funcke, Gerard (Newk), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, S. (Clev), O. L. of Lourdes, 17 Randolph st., Cleveland, O.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. J. (Htfd), Rockville, Conn.
 Futterer, W. (Alt), Saline, Grand Fork P.O., Ill.*
- Gaboury, C. P. (P), Centreville, R. I.
 Gabriel, J. (Vinc), St. Leon's P.O., Ind.
 — P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.*
 Gabriels, V. Rev. H., Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Gache, Hippolite (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
 Gadell, John L. (St L), St. Pius Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bstn), 37 Lafayette st., Salem, Mass.
 Gaechter, Jos. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 Gaegan, V. Rev. W. (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 Gaffney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
 Gaffney, Edw. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — John B. (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
 — Thomas (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spfd), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Mass.
 Gahan, Richard H. (Syr), St. John's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Gahn, Marianus (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Gahr, P. E. Y. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
 Gaitley, John T. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway and Banks st., Baltimore, Md.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Ch. (Bklyn), Assumption ch., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — D. (Pitts), Nobletown, Pa.
 — F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Bklyn), St. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — H. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), Church of the Annunciation, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhattanville, N. Y.
 — John M. (Bost), Wakefield, Mass. (absent).
 — J. S. (Ch), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley and Magazine sts., Boston, Mass.
 — Jos. F. (Pitts), Newcastle, Pa.
 — O. P. (Pitts), St. John Ev. ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Gallagher, Peter (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
 — Peter (St P), St. Michael's ch., W. St. Paul, Minn.
 Gallaher, E. T. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Galland, A. M. (Newk), O. L. of Victories, 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
 Gailen, Joseph (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. A. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 — T. H. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Galliano, C. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Galligan, James M. (N Y), 10th av. bet. 96th and 97th sts., New York.
 — Jas. J. (Buff), E. Pembroke, N. Y.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — John (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — John W. (B), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — T. F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
 — Thos. F. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 Gallon, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.*
 Gallop, L. (N), Planchéville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — John B. (Bstn), Somerville, Mass.
 — John L., diocese of Cleveland.
 — Maur. (Bklyn), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Maurice F. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 — W. P. (St), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Gamache, Clement (N M), Gentilly, Minn.
 Gambon, Thos. F. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 Gamboesville, L. (Newk), St. John's ch., 22 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.
 Gannon, E. M. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ganser, C. A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
 Ganes, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
 Gara, A. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garassu, Robt. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
 Garcia, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.*
 Garcin, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Gardet, V. Rev. A. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
 Gardiner, James T., St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Gareis, Henry (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Garesché, F. P. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 Garin, Andrew (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villanova P.O., Iowa.
 — E. F., diocese Pittsburgh.
 Garnier, J. M. (S F), Tiptonville P.O., N. M.
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 Garrard, V. (N), North Yakima, W. Ter.
 Garriga, Andrew (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Garrigan, P. J. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Garrity, Patrick J. (Port), Greenville, Me.†
 Garry, James (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Garthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Garland, Daniel, diocese of Sacramento.*
 Garus, Leop. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.

- Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Annunciation ch., Williamsport, Pa.
 — Hugh (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
 Gaskell, George (N M), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), Lebanon, Northport P.O., Wis.
 Gastbuhl, Corbinian (W), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, Jas. (G Bay), Chilton, Wis.†
 Gaudon, Louis (M), O. L. of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
 Gauthier, F. (D), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
 Gautrelet, F. (N O), Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Gavin, C. (Ch), Essex, Ill.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
 — John H. (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
 — Mich. C. (A), W. Winfield, N. Y.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Gaydossek, Jos. (L), Everest, Kans.
 Gaye, J. M. (Br), Roma, Tex.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), St. Columba's ch., E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Geers, H. B. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 — A. William (Marq), Menomonee, Mich.
 Gehring, A. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — E. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Geisen, H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 Geissler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Custer P.O., Wis.
 Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), Randall's Island, New York.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Pleasant Valley, Iowa.
 Gellhof, E. (Peo), St. Stephen's ch., Streator, Ill.
 Gélot, Jerome (Burl), Poultney, Vt.
 — J. M. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 Gemelbert, J. (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Génèreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Me.
 Geniesse, J. B. (V A Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.*
 Genis, Cl. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Genna, Gaspar (Vanc I), Youcon River, Alaska.†
 Genolin, Louis (San A), Cathedral, San Antonio, Tex.
 Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Gentile, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
 Geozhegan, D. S., diocese of Trenton.*
 George, Theodore (B), Ilchester, Md.
 Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 53 Hurd st., Silver City, N. Mex.
 — (San F), St. Boniface ch., Tyler st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Gerardin, A. (Clev), Annunciation ch., 53 Hurd st., Cleveland, O.
 Gerber, Benno (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Belleville, Ill.
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Gerend, Matthias (Mil), Wauunakee, Wis.
 Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 Gerhardt, P. J. (P), Peru, Ill.
 Gerlach, Henry (L), Eudora, Kans.
 — Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Gerleman, J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
 Gersil, Norbert (Cov), 12th st., Covington, Ky.
 Gesenhues, H. (A), Hillsboro, Ill.
 Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
 Gessner, Martin (Newk), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Geyer, Adolph (Buff), E. Eden, N. Y.
 — P. (La C), Tilden P.O., Wis.
 Gheldof, J. (A), Solomonville, Arizona.†
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Gibbons, James J. (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — John J. (Bost), 588 Bennington st., Boston, Mass.
 — Nich. (Buff), St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (St P), Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minn.
 — W. (Il), New Haven, Conn.
 Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
 Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — M. (T), Beverly, N. J.
 Giese, C. J. (T), Millville, N. J.
 Giesen, C. J. (B), St. F. Xavier's ch., Calvert and Fiacent sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Gietl, Andrew (Cin), Celina, O.
 Gigot, Francis E. (B), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 Gilday, James (B), Everett, Mass.
 — John (B), 97th st., Lowell, Mass.
 Gildea, James (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
 Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
 Gill, P. D. (C), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Gillan, J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Gillen, J. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vinc), Scottsville P.O., Ind.
 — M. A. (Vinc), Hamburg, Ind.
 Gilligan, Mich. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Alby), Watford, N. Y.
 Gilroy, J. C. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), North Andover, Me.
 Ginnisz, G. M. (Vinc), Loogootee, Ind.
 Giuther, Ed. (St. P), Assumption ch., Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Girard, Prosper (Marq), Spalding, Mich.
 Girardey, Ferreol (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Giraud, F. (W), Warwick P.O., Md.
 — John M. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Girchewski, Cletus (Cl), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 Girolt, F. X. (Vinc), Raymond P.O., Ind.
 Girouard, J. (Alby), Sacred Heart of Mary ch., West Troy, N. Y.
 Giroux, C. (O), Notre Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
 Gluab, Geo. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Washington, D. C.
 Glahue, M. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.*
 Glatzmeyer, Conrad (N M), New Munich, Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Neb), 1618 Douglas st., Omaha, Neb.

- Glauber, Ludgerus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Gleason, Daniel J. (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — J. A. (Prov), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.*
 — John A. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
 — John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — John J. (Buff), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — R. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Gleeson, E. J. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — J. J. (Htfd), E. Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (R), Clyde, N. Y.
 — J. M. (H), Portland, Conn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 — M. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., West Nashville, Tenn.
 — Patrick J. (Den), Salida, Col.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Wm. (S F), Brooklyn, Cal.
 Gleissner, Geo. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 Glennen, P. (St P), Hamilton, Scott Co., Minn.
 Glennon, Chas. F. (B), Bowdoin st., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
 — J. J. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
 — Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O.
 Gloria, J. (San F), San Leandro, Cal.
 Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Mayeville, Ky.
 Gloyd, John (Balt), Westminster, Md.
 Glück, Erhard (Cl), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony (Burl), K. Dorset, Vt.
 — Francis J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
 Gmeiner, J. (S P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Gobbbl, Bnav. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Gocke, Joseph J. (Cl), Milan, O.
 Godin, Elphège (), St. Ann's ch., 335 Haverhill st., Lawrence, Mass.
 Godiol, Jos. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Goebbels, F. J. (Br), Rockport, Tex.
 — Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 Goebel, H. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.*
 — G. J. (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
 — Wm. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Goeding, F. B. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.*
 Goergen, Jos. (St P), St. James, Minn.
 Goesman, Angelus (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
 Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Goggan, Joseph (N O), Algiers, New Orleans, La.
 Goggin, W. H. (S), St. Bridget's ch., Millbury, Mass.
 Goiffon, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), St. Vincent of Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), St. Vincent's O. A., Columbus, O.
 — E. T. (Chic), 293 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.*
 Goldsmith, C. F. X. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Goller, F. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Gonser, A. J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Gonzalez, I. B. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.*
 Gore, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
 Gorey, William E. (Cov), St. Luke's ch., Nicholasville, Ky.
 Gorman, James P. (P), Brunswick, Me.
 Gormley, James J. (H), Bonneauville, Pa.
 — John (Bost), 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 — P. (Ch), Kinsman P.O., Ill.
 Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
 Gorski, Hyacinth (M), St. Stanislaus' ch., Grove st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Goss, J. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
 Goth, Theod. (N), St. Benedict's ch., 67 Barbara st., Newark, N. J.
 Gottbehoede, L. (L), Emporia, Kans.
 Gothebeaud, John (Br), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gouesse, Francis (Bstn), Walpole, Mass.
 Gough, J. (Alt), St. Luke's ch., Belleville, Ill.
 — Walter P. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goulet, A. (Cnic), St. Ambrose ch., Kensington, Chicago, Ill.
 — A., Jr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — Chas. (O), Constable, N. Y.
 Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
 Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
 Governio, D. E. (S F), Centreville, Cal.
 — E. (Sac), Round Valley, Cal.
 Grabinger, J. (G), Brenham, Tex.
 Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grace, C. F. (Spfd), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — George S. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
 — L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.*
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
 — T. P. (Prov), St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass.
 — Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 Grady, John M. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 Graettinger, Michl. A. (Mil), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 Graf, Felix J. (Cin), St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Cincinnati, O.
 — Joseph (W), Dover, Del.
 Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Gragan, R. C. (H), Seymour, Conn.
 Graham, F. W. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
 — John Frs. (Phil), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nantucke, Pa.
 Grand, Peter (Det), St. Ann's ch., 19th and Howard sts., Detroit, Mich.
 Grange, J. (V A Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph (Gal), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
 — L. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
 Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Grannottier, F. (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit.
 Grant, Patk. J. (B), Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.

- Grant, R. (A), St. Patrick's ch., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Grass, Alexius (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Grassi, U. (Newq), Columbia Indians, W. T.
- Graton, Ed. (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Southbridge, Mass.
- Jules (Spfd), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Ardee P.O., N. Y.
- Gratz, John E. (Cov), Mt. St. John, Ky.
- T. E. (Wheel), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
- Gratza, J. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- Grau, Francis (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Gray, E. A. (Ch), Davis P.O., Ill.
- John J. (B), Salem, Mass.
- Graziani, N. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Green, Dan. (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
- J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
- J. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Greene, F. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
- John (B), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Jas. B. (Syr), Florence, N. Y.
- Greenholz, C. (V A N Minn), Perham, Minn.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
- Gregorius, (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Gregory, Maria (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- William F. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
- Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Greim, Peter (B), Baltimore, Md.
- Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Grenlich, Leo (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Greve, Her. (P), Moline, Ill.
- John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Grey, Peter J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Grieff, J. N. (N), Holy Family ch., Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
- Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
- Griessmayer, Francis X. (Ch), Frank P.O., O.
- Griffa, Louis (Alby), Chatham, N. Y.
- Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Annunciation, 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
- Fr. (San F), Bryant and First st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Hugh F. (B), Ellicott City, Md.
- Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
- Jeremiah J. (N Y), Annunciation ch., 131st st. and Broadway, New York.
- John F. (Spfd), Lee, Mass.
- John H. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
- John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- John J. (B), Ottawa College, Canada.
- John J. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
- J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- Griffith, Michael J. (Alby), Valatie, N. Y.
- Paul (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
- Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
- Grimes, J. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whites-town, N. Y.
- Grimm, Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- George A. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., Constance st., New Orleans, La.
- Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Grimmelsman, J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, O.
- Griss, Ch. (Cleve), Oak Harbor, O.
- Grobschmidt, Chas. (M), Potosi, Wis.
- Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Groenings, Jacob (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 871 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Grogan, J. (P), Ottawa, Ill.
- John (F W), Marion, Ind.
- J. H. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- P. (Mont), Hollister, Cal.
- Groll, H. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Gron, B. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
- Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
- Grome, F. P. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Gronin, P. J. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
- Groscholz, M. (St L), Neier P.O., Mo.
- Gross, M. S., V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Paul (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
- Grosse, H. (La C), Cazenovia, Wis.
- Grossman, Timothy (N Y), 213 Stanton st., New York.
- Grottenmeyer, L. (Har), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
- Groth, Norbert (K), Sedalia, Mo.
- Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
- Gruener, M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
- Grunebaum, O. (Ch), S. Evanston, Ill.
- Grusse, Alphonse M. (Cin), Cold Water, O.
- Gruzta, Wm. (Mil), St. Stanislaus ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Gruwe, Luke (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Gualco, Michae (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
- Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
- Guéguen, John (Vinc), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Louis (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
- Guending, John H. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
- Guerin, Lawrence (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn.
- Guérin, L. D. (G B), Bay City, Mich.
- Guerster, Gabriel (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
- Guethoff, Philip (F W), Laud P. O., Ind.
- Guggenberger, A. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Guhl, W. (Bklyn), St. Alphonsus' ch., 177 Kent st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Guicheteau, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- Guida, John B. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch., E. Denver, Col.
- Guidi, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Guido, F. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Guiehinsky, F. (St L), 1413 N. 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Guilbaud, S. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Guilbeault, D. (O), St. Jean B. ch., Keeseville, N. Y.
- Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), All Saints' ch., 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Guillaume, Germanus (Pref Ind Ter), Mon. Sac. Heart, Pottawat. Nation, Ind. Ter.
- L. F. (Coac), Zurich, Kans.
- Guillemin, A. (Port), Van Buren College, Me.
- Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
- Guilmin, Isidore (Marq), L'Anse, Mich.
- Guldner, B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
- Gulski, H. (Milw), St. Hyacinth's ch., 10th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Stone and Longworth sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- P. P. (P), Minonk, Ill.

Gunkel, A. C. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Gunn, F. (D), Cecilia P.O., Iowa.
 — Thos. F. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Gury, V. Rev. V. (Gal), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Galveston, Tex.
 Guthneck, M. L. (V), Prescott P.O., Ind.
 Gutman, Rhabanus (Denv), Boulder City,
 Col.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), St. Casimir's ch., 657
 23d st., Detroit, Mich.
 Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, La.
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fè), Peñasco, N. M.
 — J. M. (G), Fort Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Dodge Station, Wis.
 Gwynne, E. S. (B), Liberty, Md.
 Gysen, Gerard (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.

Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haas, Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 — Joseph (M), Manistique, Mich.
 — Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 — Louis (P), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Habersack, W. (M), Marytown, Wis.
 Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Michael (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172
 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
 — W. (Chic), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haeckler, — (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., 600
 Penn av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Haeseley, P. J. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson
 Co., Ky.†

— C. A. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky.
 Haeuser, H. J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Hafely, Basil (Cl), Toledo, O.
 Hafertepe, Angelus (Cin), Ludlow Grove
 P. O., O.
 Hoffmanns, A. (Leav), Kimeo P.O., Kans.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Pref Ind T), Atoka,
 Ind. T.

Hagan, J. M. (Ch), Maple Park, Ill.
 — John P. (B), St. Lawrence's, Fort av.,
 Baltimore, Md.

Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 — J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 — J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.

Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
 Hahn, Chas. (Chic), St. Michael's, 234
 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.

— Florian (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 — H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.

Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 — Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.

Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, W. Va.
 Hainault, F. J. (Syr), Taberg, N. Y.

Haire, R. W. (D), Aberdeen, Dakota.
 — S. V. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia,
 Pa.

— Thos. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.

Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 Halbfas, V. Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.

Halbmeier, Paul (C), Menomonie, Ill.
 Halde, D. J. (O), Chasm Falls, N. Y.

Haley, P. F. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — T. P. (Om), Dale, Neb.

Hall, James J. (N), St. John's ch., Main
 st., Paterson, N. J.

Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Ticonderoga,
 N. Y.

Halley, James (Det), Seminary, Monroe.
 Mich.

Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.

Hallinan, J. (Dav), Red Oak, Iowa.†

— V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.

Halloran, John B. (B), St. Augustine's ch.,
 9th and F sts., S. Boston, Mass.

Hally, Patrick J. (B), Wakefield, Mass.

— Wm. (B), Salem, Mass.

Halowitz, P. V. (Chic), Coll., 18th st., Chi-
 cago, Ill.

Halpin, James H. (Alby), Herkimer, N. Y.

— P. A. (B), Immaculate Conception ch.,
 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.

— J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.

— Wm. J. (Dub), Early, Iowa.

Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), St. Francis of
 Assisi's ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Halton, R. (St P), Fountain, Minn.

Hamel, J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.

Hamelin, Armand (Cl), Oak Harbor P.O.,
 O.

Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.

Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bstn), Most Holy Re-
 deemer ch., 65 London st., Boston,
 Mass.

— Wm. F. (B), Frederick, Md.

— W. J. (Br), St. Monica's ch., Jamaica,
 N. Y.†

Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.

Hammcke, Hubert (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.

Hammel, Arthur A. (Port), Fort Fairfield,
 Me.

Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.

Hanak, John (St P), Wells, Minn.

Hanavan, Ter., diocese of Hartford.

Hand, H. (Bklyn), Presentation ch., 2080
 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.

— Matthew A. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's
 ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Haney, John (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.

Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.

— Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.

— Patrick (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.

— Peter (St L), Normandy, Mo.

— Thomas (Scr), Towanda, Pa.

Hanlon, J. J. (A), Cathedral, 12 Madison
 place, Albany, N. Y.

Hanly, James (N), St. Bridget's ch., 372
 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.

— T. (K), Joplin, Mo.

— W. F. (K), Kansas City, Mo.

— W. B. (R), Portsmouth, Va.

Hanna, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.

Hannan, Eugene A. (Balt), St. John's ch.,
 Eager st., Baltimore, Md.

— John (Clev), St. Malachy's ch., 299
 Washington st., Cleveland, O.

— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.

— J. J. (Om).

Hannett, Wm. B. (Alby), Hamilton,
 N. Y.

Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), St. Patrick's
 ch., 253 Mulberry st., New York.

— Richard F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808
 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hannin, E. (Clev), Lafayette st., Toledo, O.

Hannon, M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.

Hanrahan, N. (N Y), St. John's College,
 Fordham, N. Y.

— Thos. S. (Spfd), Greenfield, Mass.

Hanselman, James J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.

— John M. (Bklyn), St. Benedict's ch.,
 925 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hansen, Bede (Col), Pomeroy, O.

- Hansen, Fulgentius (P), Odell, Ill.
 — —, * diocese of Lincoln.
- Hanses, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
- Happe, Aug. F. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Haran, M. (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Hardes, Jos. (L), Humboldt, Kans.
- Harding, J. H. (Hartf), New Haven, Conn.
- Hargatner, M. J. (R), Greece P.O., N. Y.
- Harkins, J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
 — P. J. (Spfd), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
- Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
 — Wm. A. (Cl), 6th and Gardner sts., Toledo, O.
- Harlin, James (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
 — P. (Dub), Perry, Iowa.
- Harnist, A. J. (L), Rudd av., Portland, Louisville, Ky.
- Harpes, John (Ph), Barto Station, P. R. R., Bally, Pa.
- Harrick, Philip F. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
- Harrier, Ignatius (L C), Durand, Wis.
- Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Mount Adam, Cincinnati, O.
 — P. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
 — M. J. (L), Hoge P.O., Kans.
- Harrington, Edmund (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 — John M. (P), Biddeford, Me.
 — J. C. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
- John F. (San F), St. Francis of Assisium's ch., Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Wm. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
- Harrison, F., diocese of St. Paul, Louvain, Belg.
- Hart, John A. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.†
 — William F. (S), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel (Linc), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Hartigan, P. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boisé City, Idaho.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Col), ch. of Holy Name, Steubenville, O.
 — James J. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Hartman, F. J. (Erie), Corry, Pa.
 — B. (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
 — Joseph (Wich), Ost P.O., Kans.
- Hartmann, Joseph (L), Ost, Kans.
- Hubert (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — J. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), St. Peter's ch., Steubenville, O.
- Hartnett, J. A. (Br), St. John's College, Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Harty, A. F. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — John (Prov), Sacred Heart, E. Providence, R. I.
 — W. A. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Harvey, Peter (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hasel, J. J. (N), Holy Family ch., 80 Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
- Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Hamet P.O., Pa.
 — Francis (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
- Hasson, Hy. S.
- Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Hatton, M. J. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Bushwick and De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hauber, Joseph (Bklyn), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
- Haig, Joseph (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Haugh, D. P. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
- Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
- Hauptman, John (Bklyn), Annunciation ch., 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John W. (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
- Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Haverbeck, Louis (C), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
- Havermans, Peter (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
- Havestadt, A. (L C), Cashton P. O., Wis.
- Havolic, P. V. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hawe, Pat. (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — John (Dub), Lawlor, Iowa.
- Hayden, Adrian M. (M), St. Gall's ch., 31 st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — B. (Leav), Salomon City, Kans.
 — F. M. J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.*
 — J. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alby), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Nz), Columbus, Miss.
- Hayes, Denis (Chic), St. Rose of Lima's ch., 4747 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Edmund (Dav), Modale, Iowa
 — James F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 — Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
 — R. J. (St L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. A., diocese of Sante Fé.
 — Thos. F. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Thos. W. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
- Haymaker, H. H. (P), Orono, Me.
- Hayne, Jós. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
- Head, J. J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
- Heafy, Mich. (P), Mendota, Ill.
- Healey, Timothy J. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
- Healy, Daniel (K), Pierce City, Mo.
 — Daniel S. (Bos), Weymouth, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
 — J. J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Mich. (C), Tiffin, O.
 — V. Rev. Patrick (S), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster's, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 — Richard (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Thos. B. (T), Trenton, N. J.
 — Thos. B. (Tren), Sacred Heart, Trenton, N. J.
 — — (N O), St. Martinville, La.
- Heany, J. M. P. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — J. (Pco), Kewanee, Ill.
- Heck, M. (V), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
- Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.

- Heckman, Pius** (Gal), Westphalia, Falls Co., Texas.
Hedges, S. B. (P), Dwight, Ill.
Hedrick, J. T. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar Junction, Ia.
Heer, Otto (Pitts), of St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — **Geo.** (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, O.
Heffernan, Jer. J. (A), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — **John J.** (Bklyn), Coney Island, N. Y.
 — **John F.** (B), Lynn, Mass.
Heffron, P. (St P), of St. Paul, Minn., Rome, Italy.
Hegarty, Jas. (M), Fox Lake, Wis.
Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 — **H.** (Alt), Chester, Ill.
Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
Hehr, Martin (P), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hehl, Bern. (P), St. Michael's ch., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heichemser, Chas. H. (B), Whitmarsh, Collington P. O., Md.
Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
Heidenreich, Hubert J. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
Heider, Jerome (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — **P. L.** (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Heidkamp, Cajetan (Cin), Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Heigl, M. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
Heiland, Law., dioc. of Cleveland.†
 — **John B.** (Cl), Landeck, O.
Heile, Daul. (Cin), Greene and Bremen sts., Cincinnati, O.†
Heimann, Albert (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton and Centre av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heimler, Alph. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Heine, J. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heinen, W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinrich, John (Or), Roseburg, Or.
Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinze, U. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
Heinzmann, Ferd. (V), Oidenburg, Ind.
Heising, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — **John** (L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Milk and Shelby sts., Louisville, Ky.
Heiss, M. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis.
Heiter, A. (Buff), Seven Dolors' ch., 20 Rice st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton P. O., Ark.
Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Oreg.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Hoynes and Ambrose sts., Chicago, Ill.†
Heiferich, Manrus (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Heller, Al. (Mil), 4th and Cherry sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — **F. X.** (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 — **H. A.** (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
Hellweger, Julius (M), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmstuetter, Ernest (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
Hemlock, John (Ch), Morris, Ill.
Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
Hendrick, Joseph W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 — **Martin** (R), Avon, N. Y.
 — **Thomas A.** (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
Hendrickx, W. (Det), Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catharine st., Detroit, Mich.
Hengartner, Isidore (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Hengen, Louis (N Y), Our Lady of Angels, N. Y.†
Henggeler, Bonaventura (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Henke, Bern. (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Henkel, Hieronymus (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.†
Henn, Fred. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
 — **John** (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.†
 — **Lawrence** (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O. Wis.
Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (D), Detroit, Mich.
Henneberry, F. S. (Ch), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
Hennebery, V. Rev. R. (Sac), Rohnerville, Cal.
Hennelly, W. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans.
Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Hennessey, J. J. (St L), St. John's ch., 16th and Chestnut sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — **Joseph** (S), Brunswick, Ga.†
 — **M.** (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — **M. J.** (Dub), Waucoma P.O., Iowa.
 — **Patk.** (N), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean and Bramhall avs., Jersey City, N. J.
 — **T.** (Galv), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
 — **W. S.** (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
Henry, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — **Frank** (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
 — **Jas.** (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
 — **John C.** (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
 — **J.** (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — **Michael J.** (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 323 W. 14th st., New York.
 — **Very Rev. Thos.** (N O), Jefferson Coll., St. James' Parish, La.
Hens, Bernard (V A Dak), Ipswich, Dak.†
 — **Nicholas** (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
Henseler, Aug. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — **Basil** (V), St. Anthony, Ind.
Hepperle, Geo. (D), Wahpeton, Dakota.
Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kans.
Herkens, Henry J. (Alby), Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, D. J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
 — **T. F.** (Ph), Haverford, Pa.
 — **Timothy F.** (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Herlitz, Jno. (Alt), Long Lake, Ill.
Hermann, J. Ed. (Or), Jacksonville, Oreg., absent.
Hernandez, Aloys. (V A Minn), White Earth Reserv., Minn.
Hermeling, John (Dak), Millbank, Dak.
Herron, Jos. (La C), Union Centre, Wis.
Herr, Max (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam (N O), Ch. of St. Mary's Assumption, Josephine and Constance sts., New Orleans, La.

- Heslin, P. (S Fco), Dixon, Cal.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Hesperlein, John B. (Ph), St. Peter's ch.,
 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hesse, Rph. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Hessou, J. (St L), St. John Nepomuk,
 1625 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hetzinger, Eph. (N), St. Mary's Abbey,
 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Tex.
 Hevey, Peter (Man), St. Mary's ch., Man-
 chester, N. H.
 Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul
 the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Hibbelen, T., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Hickey, Chas. (Cin), Ch. of the Assump-
 tion of B. V. M., West Walnut Hills,
 Cincinnati, O.
 — David J. (Bklyn), St. Francis Xavier's
 ch., 243 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — E. P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 — James W. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — James G. (P), Lewiston, Me.
 — J. G. (Den), 330 Stout st., Denver, Col.
 — John H. (B), O. L. of Perpetual Help,
 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 — John J. (Ph), St. Patrick's ch., Potts-
 ville, Pa.
 — John (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st.,
 Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon
 av., New Orleans, La.
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek P.O., Ky.
 — John E. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — J. (Pitta), St. Thomas' ch., Braddock's
 Field, Pa.
 — J. J. (R), Lyons, N. Y.
 — Maurice J. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Visita-
 tion of the B. V. M., Verona st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W.
 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 — P. R. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
 — T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Thos. (R), Geneva, N. Y.
 — William D. (Cin), London, O.
 Hieber, Geo. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (H), New Haven,
 Conn.
 — Dominic J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — Edw. A. (Cin), Holy Family ch., 417 W.
 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — E. V. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mul-
 berry st., New York.
 — F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — H. T. (Burl), Windsor, Vt.
 — J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — John C. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syra-
 cuse, N. Y.
 — R. (diocese Burlington), on sick leave,
 Pawtucket, R. I.
 — W. F. (V A Dak), Castalia, Dak.
 Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Hild, Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — George (N O), 308 Constance st., New
 Orleans, La.
 Hilger, Quirin (B), St. Alphonsus ch., Bal-
 timore, Md.
 Hill, Jos. H. (N), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — Joseph C. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help,
 823 E. 61st st., New York.
 — John J. (N C), Hickory, N. C.
 — M. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kans.
 Hill, Wm. J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Walter H. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417
 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hillebrand, A. (Oreg), Cañon City, Ore-
 gon.
 — B. (Cov), St. John's P.O., Covington,
 Ky.
 — J. H. (V), Henryville, Ind.
 Hillmann, F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), Mount Calvary
 P.O., Wis.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Phil), Holy Trinity
 ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Justin (N), West Paterson, N. J.
 Himmelheber, Joseph J. (B), St. Mary's
 ch., Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 Hines, Thos. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge,
 N. Y.
 Hinszen, L. (A), Springfield, Ill.
 — Wm. (Cov), Gubser P.O., Ky.
 Hintemeyer, Felix (V A N C), Belmont
 P.O., N. C.
 Hintenach, Athan. (Pitta), Beatty's, Pa.
 Hipellus, Bede (Pitta), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — E. (A), Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Hishen, D. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500
 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Nativity ch., 37th
 st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hoban, J. D. (N Y), New York.
 — Michl. J. (Scr), Ashley, Luzerne Co.,
 Pa.
 Hobi, Isidore (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Hoch, Gallus (Pitta), St. Vincent's Abbey,
 Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), St. Malachy's,
 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hoecken, A. (L), Parsons, Kans.
 — A. (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee,
 Wis.
 Hoefel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, O.
 Hoefler, Geo. A. (Cin), St. Xavier's Col-
 lege, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincin-
 nati, O.
 — James F. X. (St L), St. Louis Universi-
 ty, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 Hoehn, G. W. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
 Hoelscher, H. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
 — P. (B), St. Joseph's cathedral, Swan and
 Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Hoelters, Godf. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Hoeretmann, Jos. (Cl), Port Clinton, O.
 Hoessel, Fred. (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey,
 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Hoey, L. (Alt), Im. Concep. ch., Carlin-
 ville, Ill.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.*
 Hoeyneck, E. (St L), St. Liborius' ch., 19th
 and Monroe st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hofbauer, Norbert (N Minn), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Hoffer, L. (Clev), Lonsville, O.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Henry's ch., California
 av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John P. (Bklyn), St. Nicholas' ch., 2d
 Olive st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Hoffmans, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
 Hofmayr, Mich. (Pitta), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Hofschneider, L. (N), St. Mark's ch., Ham-
 ilton st., Rahway, N. J.

- Hogan, D. J. (Dak), Vermillion, Dak.
 — Jas. E. (C), Lemont, Ill.
 — John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
 — J. F. (V A Dak), Centerville, Dakota †
 — V. Rev. John B. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
 — John P. (Chic), St. Ignatius' College,
 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — John (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Martin (Dub), Coldwater P. O., Iowa.
 — Thad. (N), Trenton, N. J.
 — William (N Y), Ch. of the Immaculate
 Conception, 503 E. 14th st., New York.
 Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
 Hogenforst, O. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Hohman, H. (E), Erie, Pa.
 — H. (L), Atchison, Kans.
 Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 — Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 Holaind, René (Balt), Sacred Heart Col-
 lege, Woodstock, Md.
 Holans, M. (B), Ilchester, Md.
 Holden, Jas. (B), St. Jerome's ch., Popple-
 ton st., Baltimore, Md.
 Holfelz, Jos. P. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis. †
 Holland, Fred. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Bos-
 ton, Mass.
 — Michl. J. (Newk), St. Columba's ch., 17
 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
 Holleran, Stephen (Lou), St. Alphonsus
 ch., St. Joseph's P.O., Davless Co.,
 Ky.*
 Holmes, M. (R), Macedon, N. Y.
 Hottel, Nich. (L), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E.
 Green st., Louisville, Ky.
 Holter, Jos. (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion
 Co., Ky.
 Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 — J. Henry (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Linn
 and Laurel sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Holton, L. (Den), Ouray, Col.
 Holweck, F. G. (St L), Rivière aux Vases,
 Mo.
 Holzer, John (Balt), College, Georgetown,
 D. C.
 Holzhauer, Jos. (Mil), St. Joseph's, 11th
 st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Holzknacht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Holzmüller, Matt. (Mil), Mount Calvary
 P.O., Wis.
 Hommes, P. (V), Princeton, Ind.
 Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
 Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 Hoogstoel, C. H. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Hooker, Cuthbert (L), Lock Box 468,
 Louisville, Ky.
 Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John, dioc. of Rochester.
 Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), St. Paul the
 Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
 Horan, Ch. (Mil), Assumption ch., St. Mar-
 tin P.O., Wis.
 — J. (Cov), St. James' ch., Covington, Ky.
 — Michael (Alby), St. John's ch., Schene-
 cady, N. Y.
 — N. J. (Port), Lewistown, Me.
 — W. A. (Chic), of Chicago, Ill., absent.
 Horat, Bede (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
 Horbaczewski, Jos. (Mil), Northern, Wis.
 Horgan, Mich. (Chic), St. Agnes' ch.,
 Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Hork, Albert M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
 Hornisch, J. (Co), New Lexington, O.
 Hornschmeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek,
 O.
 Hornung, Edw. J. (N Y), 323 E. 61st st.,
 New York.
 Horny, P. B. (C), St. Mary's, S. 3d st.,
 Columbus, O.
 Horsmann, Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Cathedral of Sts.
 Peter and Paul, 225 N. 18th st., Phila-
 delphia, Pa.
 — Rudolph (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Hosey, M. J. (T), Manchester, N. J.
 Hospenthal, C. (V A Dak), Marion Junc-
 tion, Dak.
 Hoss, John (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Hotz, John B. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019
 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hounck, G. F. (C), Erie and Superior sts.,
 Cleveland, O.
 Houlihan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Hourigan, James F. (Syr), St. Patrick's
 ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
 Houst, P. (St L), St. John Nepomuk's ch.,
 1625 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hout, Ch. (P), Lincoln, Ill.
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Hovestadt, Jos. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019
 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hovorka, Jos. (Linc), Abie, Neb.
 Howard, J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — M. J. (S), Holy Rosary ch., Holyoke,
 Mass.
 — Thos. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Deav), Sterling, Col. †
 Hoxmire, A. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Huber, Bruno (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124
 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
 — F. X. (N), Hospital, 4th st., Hoboken,
 N. J.
 — Joseph (Bklyn), College Point, L. I.,
 N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (H), Carlisle, Pa.
 — Paul (N Y), 626 E. 151st st., New York. †
 — Philip (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
 — Stephen (Wheel), Wheeling Hospital,
 Wheeling, W. Va.
 — T. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 — Uto (Ch), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Vincent (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey,
 Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Hubert, D. (N O), Immaculate Conception
 ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), St. Mary's,
 Manistee, Mich. †
 Hudson, B. (L), Blaine P.O., Kans.
 — D. E. (Ft W), University Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 — Thos. J. F. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hue, Norbert, Pref. Ind. Terr.*
 Huebner, A. (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 529
 11th st., Newark, N. J.
 Huelmann, Eberhard (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Huelpe, Casim. (S P), Chaska, Minn.
 Hueser, H. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
 Huettler, A. (St L), Maria Weingarten,
 Mo.
 Hug, Hy. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Hugenroth, B. (G B), Jacksonport, Mich.
 Hugh, Aug. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Hughes, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River,
 Mass.
 — Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Hfrd), Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230
 Alexander av., New York City.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W.
 55th st., New York.

- Hughes, Martin J. (Alby), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. J. (B), 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
 — Thomas B. (B), St. Teresa's ch., Anacostia, D. C.
 — T. J. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Detroit, Mich.
 — Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 — Wm. D. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Hughes, Robert (St P), St. Mary, Minn.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, M. (Lea), 618 Pottawatomie st., Leavenworth, Kans.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hulse, F. X. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.*
 Humbert, Victor (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
 Hummert, J. (Dav), Earlring, Iowa.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hundhausen, F. (Ica), Alma, Kans.
 Hundt, Chas. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 — Ferdinand (Vinc), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Chico, Cal.†
 — Jerome (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dakota.
 — M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
 Huntman, Gerard H. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.†
 Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
 — C. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
 — C. P. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
 — D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kans.
 — Denis F. (M), Littleton, N. H.
 — E. F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — John A. (N Y), St. John the Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 — John A. (L), St. Bridget's P.O., Kans.
 — John (Prov), Providence, R. I.
 — J. W. (Pro), St. Mary's ch., Pawtucket, R. I.*
 — Very Rev. M. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.†
 Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Tex.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 — Lawrence (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
 Huyler, Joachim (K), Tipton, Mo.
 Huygens, Gerard (N), Stanhope, N. J.
 Hyland, John F. (Alby), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), Tacoma, Wash. Ter.
 Hynek, Anth. (Clev), St. Wenceslas' ch., 7 Arch st., Cleveland, O.
 Hynes, J. J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.†
 — J. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — J. A. (Chic), St. Sylvester's ch., California av., Chicago, Badow P.O., Ill.
 Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa.
 Ignatius, P. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Imicus, Boniface (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 Immachus, Ferd. (Newk), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Imoda, H. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Ineichen, Anselm (K), Maryville, Mo.
 Irenæus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Layton Corner P.O., Mich.
 Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi's ch., Marriott st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Issler, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
 Izaguirre, M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
 Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — T. B. (St L), Catawissa P. O., Mo.
 — William A. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
 Jacob, John Chrysostom (Balt), Cumberland, Md.*
 Jacobs, J. J. (St P), Holy Name ch., Medina, Hamel P.O., Minn.
 — Theo. (M), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
 — L. (V A Id), Farmington P.O., and (Nesq) Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Jaeger, Nepom. (Pitts), St. Wenceslaus, Allegheny City, Pa.
 — N. (Chi), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Jaeggle, Berthold (K), Conception, Mo.
 Jaffres, J. M. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
 Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Paterson, N. J.
 Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (V A Br), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
 Jakobs, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.
 Janietz, W. (Clev), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 Jansen, G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — C. A., dioc. of Omaha.*
 — Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — Hubert (Milw), Greenfield P.O., Wis.
 — John A. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.*
 Janssen, Ambrose (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
 Jaskovitz, Ign. (Scr), St. Joseph's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dak.
 Jaworski, Anthony (Pitts), St. Stanislaus ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Jaxel, Joseph (N O), Amite, La.
 Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Spfd), Sheburne Falls, Mass.
 Jeggle, Meinrad (Balt), Mount and Pratt sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Jele, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 — T. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 Jennette, J. (Om), St. Patrick's ch., 1424 Cattell st., Omaha, Neb.
 Jennings, A. W. (L), Holton, Kans.
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Ill.*
 Jentsch, J. N. (B), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
 Jeram, Peter J. (S P), Shakopee, Minn.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York.

- Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Columbus, O.
- Jeshryner, J. B. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Jobart, J. (N O), German Coast, La.
- Joch, J. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
- Jodyszus, M. V. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Joehren, Antony (Nesq), Uniontown, Wash. T.
- Joerg, Sylvester (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Joerger, M. J. (M), St. John's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
- Joerres, A. (La C), Colby, Wis.
- Johannes, C. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
- Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- P. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
- P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, O.
- Johns, Raym. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
- Johnson, Robert J. (Bstn), Dedham, Mass.
- T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
- Th. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
- Jollon, Jules (B), St. Louis' ch., 57 Siegel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jolly, Vincent (Pref Ind T), Sacred Heart Mon., Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
- Jones, C. C. (Balt), St. Aloysius ch., Washington, D. C.
- Daniel A. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- F. A. (St L), St. Columbkille's ch., 8202 Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Francis J. (N Y), 28 Attorney st., New York.
- J. M., diocese of Baltimore, Md.
- P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Pat. M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Jordan, Wm. L. (Balt), St. Bridget's, Canton, Baltimore, Md.
- P. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Joseph, P. (Pitts), Herman, Pa.
- (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.*
- Joset, J. (V A Id), Old Mission P.O., Idaho.
- Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
- Jouannet, V. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Mobile, Ala.
- Jonin, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.†
- F. (S Fé), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Jovorski, A. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Joy, M. (St P), St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Minn.
- Joyce, James (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
- M. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Thos., diocese of New York.
- W. D. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
- Joynt, Thos. P. (H), New London, Conn.
- Juget, C. J. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- John H. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
- P. V. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- W. H. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
- Juetz, John (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, La.
- Julien, Peter (N), Stirling, N. J.
- July, Nich. (G B), Rhineland, Wis.†
- Jung, John B. (Cl), Defiance, O.
- Henry (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
- P. M. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
- Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Kaeder, Maurit. (F W), Crown Point, Ind.
- Kaelin, A. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Kaempker, H. (Cl), Galion, O.
- Kaenders, P. (A), Venice, Ill.
- Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Kaib, F. J. (P), St. George's ch., Allentown, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Kaier, X. A. (Sc), Dushore, Pa.
- Kailain, Jos. (H), Lykens, Pa.
- Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, O.
- Kaluza, L. (L C), Holy Cross ch., La Crosse, Wis.*
- Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Freeport, Ill.
- Ferd. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Clinton Co., Ill.
- Kammer, A. M. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Kamp, Hermann (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kampschroer, H. (Mil), St. Henry's ch., Watertown, Wis.
- Kane, Charles F. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
- M. E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- P. J. (St L), Webster, Mo.
- Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Kanzleiter, Jno. B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Karlstaette, M. (Dub), Burlington, Iowa.
- Kasel, Michael J. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (L), Ch. of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kans.
- Katzner, John (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kauffman, Peter (P), St. Joseph's ch., Fulton st., Allegheny City, Pa.
- Kaul, A. F. (Harrisb), St. Anthony's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
- Kaupert, Geo. (B), Ch. of the Holy Trinity, 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kanten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. T.
- Kautz, Joseph (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- Kavanagh, H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Patrick J. (B), Lexington, Mass.
- P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel (R), Stanley, N. Y.
- D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
- Kaylor, G. W., diocese of Allegheny.*
- Kayser, John B. (Cin), Norwood, O.†
- Kealy, Stephen (Buffalo), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Kean, John J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
- Michael J. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Keane, Francis (Ph), St. Edward the Confessor, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Francis (Pitts), Sacred Heart ch., E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
- Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.†
- Kearney, Denis (P), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Jerome (Pitts), St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- John F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
- L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Patrick J. (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
- Peter (Bklyn), Whitestone, N. Y.

- Kearney, T. (Chic), Dixon, Ill. +
 — Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Kearns, T. A. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch.,
 135 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 Keating, Andrew P. (Prov), St. Joseph's
 ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick (Hart), Danbury, Conn.*
 — Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), Holy Cross, 329
 W. 42d st., New York.
 Keegan, J. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904
 Clark av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.†
 — Wm. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Assumption of
 the B. V., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Keena, Thos. (Il), Stamford, Conn.
 Keenan, Jos. (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Fond
 du Lac, Wis.
 Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
 Kehoe, Jas. (Cov), St. Ann's ch., West
 Covington, Ky.
 — Martin (M), Norway, Mich.
 — Paul F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Ch. of Immaculate Con-
 ception, Newport, Ky.
 Kelly, M. F. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339
 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kelly, V. Rev. B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 — James M. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
 Keith, P. (Portl), Van Buren, Me.
 Keitz, James (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Buf-
 falo, N. Y.†
 Keleher, Robert (Wheel), Grafton, W.
 Va.
 — John F. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
 Kellar, Joseph (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bstn), 116 Vernon st.,
 Boston, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ogd), Massena, N. Y.
 Kellenaers, T. (L), Gunn Grove, Ky.
 Keller, Geo. (La C), Somerset, Wis.
 — Clement (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Chas. F. (S), Towanda, Pa.
 — D. A. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand
 st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — James A. (Syr), Oneida, N. Y.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch.,
 112 1st st., New York.
 Kelly, B. J. (V A Dak), Springfield, Dak.
 — Christopher (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Chas. J. (N), St. Mary's ch., Erie st.,
 Jersey City, N. J.
 — D. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
 — D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Dennis (N Y), Hart's Island, New York.
 — E. A. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Went-
 worth av., Chicago, Ill.
 — E. D. (Chic), 417 W. 12th st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 — Edward A. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615
 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Edward D. (Det), Seminary, Monroe,
 Mich.
 — Edw. (Buff), Annunciation ch., Bouck
 av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), Immaculate Conception
 ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wil-
 mington, Del.
 — G. M. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.†
 — Hugh B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Dub), Buncombe P.O., Iowa.
 — J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
- Kelly, Jas. W. (N Y), Cathedral, 400
 Madison av., New York.
 — James J. (B), Holbrook, Mass.
 — J. F. W. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
 — J. F. (Ore), Osage City, Oregon.
 — James S. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — James P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
 — James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
 — John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S.
 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Lawrence (R), Staunton, Va.
 — M. F. (F W), Lebanon, Ind.
 — M. (N O), Covington, La.
 — M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Martin F., diocese of Boston.
 — Nicholas (Cin), Plum and 8th sts., Cin-
 cinnati, O.
 — Owen (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., ab-
 sent.
 — Patrick (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263
 Mulberry st., New York.*
 — Stephen A. (B), Holy Trinity ch., George-
 town, D. C.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Thomas, diocese of Albany.
 — Thomas (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Provi-
 dence, R. I.
 — Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
 — W. (N), Omaha, Neb.
 — William E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — William S. (O), Rosiere, N. Y.
 Kemmerling, James (Phil), Reading, Pa.
 Kempen, F. J., diocese of Alton.
 Kemper, C. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Francis (Det), in Europe.
 — Herman (Cin), St. Philomena's ch.,
 Pearl st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (V), St. Philip's, Posey Co., Ind.
 Kempker, John F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Kencaly, J. (S Fco), 744 Mission st., San
 Francisco, Cal.*
 Kenel, Martin (V A Dak), Standing Rock
 Agency, Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias (Cin), New Riegel P.O., O.
 Kenna, B. (Pitts), 432 Beaver av., Alle-
 gheny City, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kennedy, Daniel B., diocese of Boston.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Frank (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 — John E. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — John F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 — J. J. (K), St. Joseph's ch., Kansas City,
 Mo.
 — John J. (Cin), Assumption ch., West
 Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. J. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
 — M. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb.
 — M. H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Provi-
 dence, R. I.
 — Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
 — P. S. (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford,
 Conn.*
 — R. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.*
 — T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Tim F. (H), Lewistown, Pa.

- Kennedy, W. (Prov), Weir Village (Taunton P.O.), Mass.*
- Kennely, Wm. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Kenney, John (Spr), Leicester, Mass.*
- Kenny, A. (L), Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
- Charles (H), Lancaster, Pa.†
- Edward A. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
- E. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
- James (Cl), St. Peter and Paul ch., Sandusky, O.*
- John (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.†
- Patrick (S P), St. Stephen's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- P. (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa.
- P. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, 495 Classon av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (St A), Immac. Conc. ch., Jacksonville, Fla.
- William P. (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 130 W. 36th st., New York, N. Y.
- Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Vincent de St. Paul's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
- Kerkeler, Placidus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Kerkhoff, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kent, J. C. (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
- Keogh, Jas. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Keridou, Joseph (Burl), Alburg, Vt.
- Kern, Chas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- John Nicholas (St L), St. Kevin's, Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
- P. (Day), Fort Madison, Iowa
- Kernan, J. E. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
- Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
- T. J. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
- Kernlon, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
- J. N. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Dublin, Ill.
- Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis.
- Kersting, David (D), Sacred Heart ch., 172 Grove st., Detroit, Mich.
- Kerston, Geo. S. (Ch), Irwin Station, Ill.
- Kervick, F. P. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
- Thos. J. (B), St. Matthew's, II and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Kessel, Wm. (N Y) M. H. Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
- Kesseler, Anthy. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., Manhattanville, New York City.
- Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Kessler, J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
- Ketels, A. (Natz), De Lisle P. O., Miss.
- Kettle, F. (Pitts), Immaculate Concep. ch., Altoona, Pa.
- Kettner, Lamb. (Cov), Burnett st., Covington, Ky.
- Kenkelink, Louis (St P), Ghent, Minn.
- Keul, John (Mar), Cathedral, Marquette, Mich.
- Kevil, W. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Keveny, Thos. S. (Alby), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- John C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
- Keyes, Jos. E. (B), Ch. of St. Francis de Sales, Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
- Kieley, Michael C. (Batn), Beverly, Mass.
- Kiely, D. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Jas. F. (N Y), Croton Falls, Res. Purdy's Station, N. Y.
- J. M. (Bklyn), Transfiguration ch., 263 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Kieran, Rev. Wm. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Kiernan, James P. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Owen (Prov), Immaculate Conception ch., Fall River, Mass.
- Patrick (St P), Rushford, Minn.
- Thos. (D), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
- Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
- Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton, Wis.
- Kieuhoefer, A. (L), Newbury, Kans.
- Kiffmeyer, H., diocese of Cincinnati.
- Kiknem, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
- Kilahy, Ml. J. (B), Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
- Kiley, D. J. (Kan), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Bond Hill P.O., Ohio.
- Kilger, Jul. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Lena P.O., Ill.
- Killeen, M. (Alby), Gloversville, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
- Killilea, B. F. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- Kilpatrick, Jos. (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
- Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
- King, F. A. (F W), Covington, Ind.
- Kyran W. (Linc), Seward, Neb.
- Michl. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
- T. J. (Day), What Cheer, Iowa.
- Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, O.
- Thos. L. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E. 129th st., New York.
- Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R.I.
- Kinsella, James J. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Phil. (Buff), Ellicottsville, N. Y.
- T. H. (L), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- W. F. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Kirby, P. (Sac), Alturas, or Crescent City, Cal.
- F. (San F), 662 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
- Wm. (San F), Cathedral, California st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Kirch, John (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
- Nicholas (Cl), St. Francis ch., 41 Wade Park av., Cleveland, O.†
- Kircher, Fidelis (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Kirchner, Mark (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Kirkpatrick, M. (Day), Burlington, Iowa.
- Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.*
- Kirpal, Jo. (G B), Carlton, Norman P.O., Wis.
- Kirsch, A. M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Kirwan, M. J. (Newk), E. Orange, N. J.
- Ed. (Mob), St. Patrick's ch., Mobile, Ala.
- Kissane, Jas. (Day), Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kittell, Ferd. (Pitts), Hollidayeburg, Pa.
- W. P. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
- Kittredge, Michl. H. (S), Millville, Mass.
- Kivelitz, Frederick (T), Freehold, N. J.
- Klang, John A. (Eric), Northeast, Pa.
- Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Klauder, Alexander (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.

- Klauder, F. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Klawiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Cl), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Klein, B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
- Charles (B), Frederick, Md.
- F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
- Ignaz A. (M), Pine Bluff, Wis.
- J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
- Maximilian (L C), Ashland, Mo.
- Klenowski, T. A. (Sc), St. Mary's ch., Blossburg, Pa.
- Klevinghaus, W. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Klima, Sigfried (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), St. Stanislaus' ch., 67 Stanton st., New York.
- Klinzing, Mich. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
- Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
- Klocker, Bernard (E), Erie, Pa.
- Klonowski, Florian (H), Shamokin, Pa.
- Jerome (H), Mount Carmel, Pa.
- Klostermann, Joseph (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
- V. Rev. M. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O.
- Knaepple, Jos. (D), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
- Knappmeyer, H. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Knapstein, F. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
- Knegt, Theo. (G B), Preble (Green Bay P.O.), Wis.
- Knepper, Guido (Chic) St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
- Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.
- Knox, Patrick B. (M), Oregon P.O., Wis.
- Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Kobylnski, K. (F W), Land P.O., Ind.
- Kocarnik, W. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
- Koch, Bernard (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
- Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
- Charles (Har), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
- Francis (Balt), Annapolis, Md.*
- Joseph (Har), Shamokin, Pa.
- J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
- Kockerols, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Koeberl, Charles (St P), Sacred Heart ch., Arcade st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Koebler, J. (B), 183 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Koefler, Stephen (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Boniface's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
- Koenig, H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
- Henry C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
- Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Koeper, Jno. (S), St. Boniface's ch., Williamsport, Pa.
- Koerd, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
- Koering, Henry (Cin), Sacred Heart chapel, Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
- Greg. (S P), New Trier, Minn.
- Koerling, Ig. (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
- Koerner, W. (Det), St. Wenceslaus' ch., St. Antoine st., Detroit, Mich.
- Koesters, A. (Vinc), Millhousen, Ind.
- Koetting, J. H. (Mil), 561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Kofler, F. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kohenge, J. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Kohlbeck, P. V (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 834 Alport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Kohnen, Pacificus (K), Columbus, Mo.
- Kolasinski, N. (V A Dak), Pulaski, Dak.
- Nicodemus (Clev), Berea, O.
- Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), St. Stanislaus' ch., 3 Tod st., Cleveland, O.
- Kolb, Ben. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
- König, C. (Alt), St. Henry's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
- Koopmans, P. (Neb), Holy Family ch., Omaha, Neb.
- Kopf, Otto (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Koppnagel, Clement A. (H), St. Lawrence's ch., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Korfhage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
- Korst, C. M. (D), Coldwater, Mich.
- Korstenbrock, P. (N), Greenville, Miss.
- Kortenkamp, A. (Dub), Dyersville P.O., Iowa.
- Korves, Bern. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa.
- Kosalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Koslowski, C. (Chic), St. Josaphat's ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
- Kossbiel, John (S A), Boerne, Tex.
- Koudelka, Joseph M. (Cleve), St. Michael's ch., 858 Scranton av., Cleveland, O.
- Kounly, Pirmine M. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kowald, Frs. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Kozelka, — (G B), Montpelier P.O., Wis.
- Koziolek, D. (L C), Superior City, Wis.*
- Kozlowski, Theophilus (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Krabler, A. (Br), Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- A. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Kraemer, Joseph (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
- W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Krainhart, T. (St L), Josephville P.O., Mo.
- Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshina, Wis.
- G. H. (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
- John (D), Dowagiac P.O., Mich.
- Krämer, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- L. (Cl), Toledo, O.
- Kramolis, B. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Krans, F. X. (Wich), St. Mark's P.O., Kans.
- Krebs, C. T. B. (D), Gagetown, Mich.
- Kreckel, John (Dav), Visitation ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Kreidler, John B. (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan st., Toledo, O.
- Kreis, Adam (Balt), Highlandtown, Baltimore, Md.*
- Krekenberg, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
- Krenz, L. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Kreas, John D. (Cin), St. Boniface's ch., Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
- Kretz, Phil. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
- Kreusch, Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
- Peter (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Kreuz, Pius G. (St L), St. V. de Paul's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- Krieg, Joseph (Bost), 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
- Krieger, F. (St A), Uniontown, Mo.
- Krier, P. A. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.

- Kristan, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.**
Kroeger, Anthy. A. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 — Wm. (F W), Elkhart, Ind.
Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 — H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Krzywonos, W. (Kan), St. Joseph, Mo.
Kuborn, Matthias (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kuebler, J. F. (C), 706 Lorain st., Cleveland, O.
Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
Kuehne, Alois (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuemert, Philip (V A Dak), Fort Sisseton, Dak.
Kuerner, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Kuhl, B. H., diocese of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
 — Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — J. T. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans.
Kuhmann, Alphonsus (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.*
Kuhn, J. (Clev), Massillon, O.
Kuhen, Matt. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
Kuhmuench, P. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
Kuise, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.
Kumerant, Louis P. (H), Phillipsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
Kunkler, And. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Seraphum (Conc), Beloit, Kans.
Kunnert, John P. (Clev), Barryville P.O., O.
Kuper, Fr. (K), Tipton, Mo.
Kuppenbender, B. (Linc), St. Stephen, Neb.
Kuppens, F. X. (Chey), Landers, Wyom. T.
Kurtz, A. (Cin), Ch. of St. George, Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
 — Bernard F. (Bklyn), Ch. of Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.†
Kussmann, Th. (K), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (N), Ellensburg, Wash. Ter.
La Boule, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Labrie, Armand (Ch), N. D. de Chicago, 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
La Casse, A. (Balt), Anmendale, Md.
Lachance, F. X. (O), Westport, N. Y.
 — Ph. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.†
Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
La Croix, F. A. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Laengst, Chs. (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
 — John (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
Lafarge, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
Lafamme, J. M. (Prov), Ch. of Our Lady of Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
Laforest, Fabian (Natchz), Cathedral ch., Natchez, Miss.
Lafort, Remy, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Lagae, C. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Lagan, Hugh (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
Lager, Ign. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Lagier, Candidus (B), Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
Lagier, J. A. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie P.O., Tex.
Lally, F. J. (H), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — J. A. (San F), Temescal, Cal.
Laluniere, S. P. (Mil), St. Gall's, 21 st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lambert, A. A. (M), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — A. J. (D), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frank J. (F W), Earl Park P.O., Ind.
 — John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L. A. (R), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 — Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Scottdale, Pa.
Lamesch, J. (V A Dak), Starr, Dak.
Lammel, Anth. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
Lammert, L. (Alt), St. James' ch., Decatur, Ill.
Lampe, Seraphin (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — Theod. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Laohan, Joseph A. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 — J. W. (H), Watertown, Conn.
Landers, James (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landey, J. T. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
Landry, H. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
 — L. P. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Hugh (Phil), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — T. J. (Col), Magnolia, O.
 — Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Visitation ch., 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lang, Augustine (N Y), New York.
 — Chas. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 — Frederic (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Langcake, Augustus (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lange, Wm. (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
Langel, Geo. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Langenfelder, Edm. (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Langevin, A., dioc. Burlington, absent on sick leave.†
 — F. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.*
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch P.O., Fla.
Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Ill.
Langlois, B. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
 — A. (San F), Martinez, Cal.
 — H. D. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
Langner, Chris. (Marq), St. Joseph's ch., Hancock, Mich.
Laigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Lause, Alphonsus (Newk), Hospital, E. Hamilton pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Lanz, Hyacinth (P), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Laplae, M. (Ch), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1403 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Laplante, L. Molse (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
Larche, N. (N O), Chacahoula, La.

- Larkin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
 — John (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York.
 — Jas. (H), Milford, Conn.
 — Thomas (San F), 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James, La.
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 Laroche, Fr. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
 Larocque, J. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.
 La Rose, P. O. (O), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — U. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Larouque, Fred. (Den), Costilla, Col.*
 Larramee, Edwd. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
 Laski, Adam (G), Anderson, Tex.†
 Lasaigne, Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P.O., Wis.
 Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
 Langel, G. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Langhran, William F. (Phil), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 Laurenzis, D. (R), Ch. of the Holy Family, Rochester, N. Y.
 Laurer, J. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Kans.
 Lauson, Joseph I. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Lauth, James (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — Mich. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 — V. Rev. Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Lavaquery, E. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 450 Madison av., New York.
 Lavery, D. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 Lavin, P. (La C), 1128 Caledonia st., La Crosse, Wis.
 Lavizeri, S. (B), St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Lavoie, J. T. (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
 Lawler, Albert (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 — D. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
 — F. X. (V A Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
 — Joseph (T), diocese of Trenton.
 — J. J., Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
 — M. D. (Lou), St. Patrick's ch., 13th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Lawless, J., (Linc), Orleans, Neb.†
 Lawlor, Daniel (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Edward J. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
 — Mich. J. (P), St. Thomas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lawrence (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — John A. (T), South Amboy, N. J.
 Lay, L. (La C), St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.†
 Leahy, John (San F), Lockford, Cal.
 — David J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.†
 — P. (Dab), Lyons, Iowa.
 Leary, James (R), Honeyoe Falls, N. Y.
 — J. F. (L), Abilene, Kans.
 Leavy, Pet. (D), St. John's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oreg.
 Leberle (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 Lebreton, E. V. (Ph), 710 Pine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 Leclerc, N. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
 Ledert, Ambrose (St P), Assumption ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Leduc, V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 — Louis (Spfd), N. Dame ch., N. Adams, Mass.
 Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
 Lee, Daniel F. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
 — John T. (Linc), York, Neb.†
 — James (B), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — John F. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 — John Francis (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
 — M. J., diocese of Boston.
 — Martin J. (B), 55 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.
 — Maurice (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
 — P. (R), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Balt), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
 Leeming, Geo. (Cl), Kent, O.
 Leeson, A. B. (B), St. F. Xavier ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — P. J. (Ch), 413 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Lefevre, E. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.†
 — E. J. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Leggio, G. (Denv), St. Patrick's ch., S. Pueblo, Col.
 Legrand, J. B. (O), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — J. Agapit. (Spfd), Sacred Heart, Webster, Mass.
 Lehalle, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Abilene, Tex.†
 Lehner, Francis (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
 Lehy, John F. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 Leib, Caspar J. B. (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Leinsle, Patrick (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetang, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Eagle Centre, Wis.
 Lekly, J. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lemké, John (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 Lemper, Ch. (F W), Attica, Ind.
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 Lenarkiewicz, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Casimir's ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Lenehan, J. F. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
 Lenihan, M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 — Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Lennaertz, P. M. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (N), Rodney, Natchez P.O., Miss.
 — John H. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.

- Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 Leo, F. (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Leonard, C. (Ore), Jacksonville, Oreg.†
 — D. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — G. A. (Phil), Our Lady of Consolation,
 Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. J. (C), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Col-
 umbus, O.
 — John F. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Holy-
 oke, Mass.
 — Joseph F. (Alby), St. Francis' ch., Troy,
 N. Y.
 — (Natch), Memphis, Tenn.
 — M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — Nich. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — P. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172 Belle-
 ville av., Newark, N. J.
 — T. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214
 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. D. (B), Barnesville, Md.
 Leone, A. (V A Ariz), Isleta, Tex.*
 Lepage, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
 Lerche, John (V A Dak), Bridgewater, Dak.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
 Le Saichere, J. B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (Syr), Assumption ch.,
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 Lessard, Henry (Man), St. F. Xavier ch.,
 Nashua, N. H.
 Lester, Geo. (Sav), Skidaway Isd., Savan-
 nah P. O., Ga.
 Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
 Letellier, M. (Mar), St. Ann's ch., Menom-
 inee, Mich.
 Lethert, A. (N M), Perham, Minn.
 — A. (V A D), Dickinson, Dak.
 Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
 L'Etourneau, L. J. (F W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 Lette, W. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 Leuhrsman, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Leute, Alph. (L R), St. Scholastica's, Ark.
 Deutsch, Leonard (Balt), St. Michael's ch.,
 Wolf st., Baltimore, Md.
 Leverman, Pirmin (P), St. Mary's ch., Al-
 legheny, Pa.
 Levoyer, J. (Buff), 248 Porter av., Buffalo,
 N. Y.
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), 10th av. and
 Becher st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lex, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 — F. M. (P), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st.,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Georgetown, Col.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
 — D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch.,
 Aurora, Ill.
 Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 L'heureux, A. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch.,
 Ware, Mass.
 L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
 Libert, J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
 Lieb, Edw. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., absent.
 Liebana, M. S. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Liebfritz, John (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch.,
 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Liermann, Hermann (P), Rock Island, Ill.
 Ligdai, Liborius (S P), Wesely, Minn.
 Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Lillie, Thomas (K), Kansas City, Mo.†
 Lilly, John Jos. (K), Lexington, Mo.
 — V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), St. Vincent
 Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New
 York.
 Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Nic. (M), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Limberg, Ignatius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 Limperich, Augustus (Mil), Wauwatosa,
 Wis.
 Lindebuier, Jos. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agen-
 cy, Dak.
 Lindenfield, And. (Syr), Deerfield, N. Y.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel)
 Fort Keogh, Montana.
 Lindner, William (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019
 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Line, T. W. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven,
 Conn.
 Linehan, Timothy P. (P), Cathedral, Port-
 land, Me.
 — T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 — W. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Ling, Denis F. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 Lingemann, Ath. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Lings, A. A. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yon-
 kers, N. Y.
 — Frs. (D), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan
 st., Detroit, Mich.
 Link, John (Erie), Kersey, Pa.
 Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Chas. (K), St. Joseph,
 Mo.
 Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Litterst, T. (Clev), Bismarck, O.
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.*
 Litz, F. A. (P), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144
 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Livingston, Wm. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch.,
 142 E. 29th st., New York.*
 Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
 Loague, H. A. (H), Williamstown, Pa.†
 Lochemes, Mich. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.†
 Locher, J. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Mt. Ster-
 ling, Ill.
 Loches, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola P. O., Wis.
 Lochrer, Robert (L), Argentine, Kans.
 Lochsmidt, Chrysostom (Pitts), Beatty,
 Pa.
 Locke, Michl. J. (Ph), College of St.
 Thomas, Villanova, Pa.
 Lockney, J. F. (P), Henry, Ill.
 Locnikar, Bern. (St P), Assumption ch.,
 Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Loesch, G. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.†
 Loevenich, J. (Wich), St. Boniface's ch.,
 Wichita, Kans.
 Loewekamp, V. Rev. William (St L), St.
 Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 — Fred (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
 Loftus, M. J. (B), 101 Greene av., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 Logan, B. F. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and
 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — T. X. (Vinc), Rushville, Ind.†
 Logue, D. A. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
 — Thos. A. (Pn), Assumption ch., 1121
 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
 Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Immac. Concep.
 ch., 497 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — W. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.†
 — Thos. A. (N), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa.
 — Wm. (P), Houlton, Me.
 — Wm., diocese of Charleston.
 — (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta,
 Ga.
 Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.

- Long, Lawrence (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — Lawrence (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 — W. J. (Spfd), Northampton, Mass.
 Longinus, F. W. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorigan, E. P. (G B), St. Augustine's ch., Chilton, Wis.
 Lotz, P. (St L), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
 Loughlin, Jas. F., D.D. (Ph), O. L. of the Rosary, 345 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Loughran, John (Scr), Capoosea, Minooka P.O., Pa.
 — John (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — John (P), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Peter (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 — T. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Taunton, Mass.
 Louismct, Savinian (Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
 Lounis, Joseph A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Lovett, J. F. (Det), Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
 Lowekamp, Fred., dioc. of New York.*
 — John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Lowery, John F. (A), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Lowney, Denis (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.*
 — Thos. B. (Bstn), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dav), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 Loyzance, J. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Lubbermann, F. (V), Mount Vernon, Ind.
 Luber, Timothy M. (Leav), Mt. Pleasant P.O., Kans.
 Luby, James (Prov), St. Teresa's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — M. (M), Calamine P.O., Wis.
 Lucas (Pits), Herman Station, Pa.
 Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Thos. (Spfd), Florence, Mass.
 Lucke, F. (R), Martinsburg, Va.
 Luczycki, Zdzistow (Mil), St. Mary's ch., Manitowoc, Wis.
 Ludden, A. P. (Alby), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James M. (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Lude, — (N Y), Ch. of Our Lady of Angels, New York.*
 Luebberrmann, B. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Luecking, W. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Luette, F. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Lugero, A. (R), Victor, N. Y.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
 Luitz, Clemens (Loui), St. Peter's ch., Southgate st., Louisville, Ky.†
 Lustenberger, T. (K), Pierce City, Mo.
 Lussier, Ferd. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Lutz, Aloys. (B), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Lutz, Joseph (Cin), St. Mary, Auglaize Co., O.
 Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Balt), Govanstown, Md.
 Lynch, B. (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 — Edward J. (L), Theological Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — Francis (Spfd), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Htdf), Danbury, Conn.
 — John F. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John (Pr), N. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. (Det), Emmet P.O., Mich.
 — J. (H), Stamford, Conn.
 — J. H. (Co), Zanesville, O.
 — J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — Very Rev. J. S. M. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 — J. W. (R), Lexington, Va.
 — Michl. (Mont), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — M. J. (H), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
 — M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
 — P. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 80 Mott st., New York.
 — V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — Wm. H. (T), S. Camden, N. J.
 Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Lyons, D., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
 — John (Ogd), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — John A. (Wil), St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.
 — J. J. (M), St. Ann's, Manchester, N. H.
 — J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 Lyeaght, V. Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 McAdam, Jas. H. (E), Mercer, Pa.
 McAlees, J. (Bklyn), Parkville, N. Y.
 McAlenny, Paul F. (Htdf), Meriden, Conn.
 McAnany, John J. (Phil), Newtown, Pa.
 McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Scranton, Pa.
 McArdle, P. A. (Harrisb), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAtee, Frs. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 McAteer, J. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — J. (L), Richland Centre, Wis.
 McAvoy, A. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — H. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — James H. (Betn), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
 McBarron, Eugene F. (V), Assumption ch., Evansville, Ind.
 McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — J. J. (Man), St. Anne's ch., Manchester, N. H.
 — M. J. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
 McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
 — Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Ed. (Bklyn), St. Vincent's ch., 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — H. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.

- McCabe, James J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. A. (Erie), St. Andrew's ch., Erie, Pa.
 — John J. (Prov), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — John (V), Newcastle, Ind.
 — Luke V. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Mathias (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Michael R. (Pr), St. Charles' ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
 — M. J., diocese of St. Louis.
 — Michael J. (Bklyn), 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 — P. J., (St P), Cleveland, Minn.†
 — P. (Prov), Phoenix, R. I.†
 — P. (St P), Mapleton, Minn.
 McCafferty, J. P. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda P.O., Iowa.
 — John (S L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McCabill, Bern. (P), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
 — P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
 — Peter (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.*
 McCallion, Chas. (Cin), of Reading, O., absent.
 — Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
 McCann, A. (H), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — J. J. (Col), Harrietteville, O.
 — M. (Ch), 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.†
 — —, dioc. of Chicago.*
 McCarren, Patrick J. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 McCartan, Jas. (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
 — M. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
 McCarthy, Anthony (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — D. F. (N), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Eugene F. (B), St. James' ch., Haverhill, Mass.
 — Francis T. (B), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 — Fl. (Ogd), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
 — John S. (Sav), Immaculate Conception ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — John W. (Pr), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
 — J. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — L. P. (Bstn), Most Holy Redeemer, 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.†
 — P. F. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Fremont, O.
 — W. A. (Sav), Durlen, Ga.†
 — Wm. P. (L), St Joseph's P.O., Ky.
 McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
 McCartney, E. (P), Sheffield, Ill.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (B), 7 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — F. X. (R), Lynchburg, Va.
 — Meinrad (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McCaughan, Wm. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 McCaul, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kans.
 McCauley, F. L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — J. (N), Cherry Valley, Wash. T.
 — John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.†
 McCanley, P. H. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 McClory, Aug. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (B), Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (Erie), Franklin, Pa.
 — Jas. (Spfd), Northboro, Mass.
 — Norbert (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bstn), Brockton, Mass.
 — W. J. (N Y), Barrytown, New York.
 McCluskey, Thomas J. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (B), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCombe, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
 McConnell, A. J. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 McConville, T. A. (S), Augusta, Ga.†
 McCormack, John (Dub), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — Thos. (Ch), Beaufort, S. C.*
 — Thos. J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
 — W. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — James (Ph), St. Philip Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Ia.*
 — J. C. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo. Terr.
 — W. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 — W. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Wm. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 McCosker, E. (Newk), Rahway, N. J.
 McCourt, Francis (Pitts), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — John J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCoy, John J. (S), Westboro, Mass.
 — Joseph (Bkln), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCranor, F. A. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 McCready, Ch. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 McCue, J. J. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th and Howard sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 McCullagh, P. J. (Harris), Lancaster, Pa.
 McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — F. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 McCusker, James J. (B), Hempstead, N. Y.
 McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 McDermott, Cornelius (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
 — D. J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — James J. (S), Sacred Heart, Springfield, Mass.
 — J. T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John C. (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
 — John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John F. (S), Gardner, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Alby), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — W. A. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.

- McDevitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — James (B), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — Philip R. (Ph), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McDonald, John J. (Syr), Waterville, N. Y.
 — Joseph (P), St. John Evangelist's ch., S. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
 — James (Scr), Holy Rosary, Scranton, Pa.
 — Matthew (Bost), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — O. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Patrick (Om), 1424 Catellar st., Omaha, Neb.
 — Ronald B. (Btn), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — Theo. J. (N), Englewood, N. J.
 — W. (Linc), Dawson, Neb.*
 — W. A. (R), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 McDonnell, Allan (A), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 McDonnell, A. (St P), Faxon, Minn.
 — Ch. E. (N Y), 452 Madison av., New York.
 — J. J. (Pitts), Brownsville, Pa.
 — John J. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 — Joseph V. (Syr), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
 — Matthew F. (B), Woburn, Mass.
 — P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Pat. J. (C), St. Philip's, Park av., Chicago, Ill.
 — S. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2324 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 McDonough, Bernard J. (Alby), Ballston, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (P), Weir Village, Taunton P.O., Mass.
 — M. C. (P), North Whitefield, Me.
 — William H. (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 McDowel, J. W. (N), Orange, N. Y.
 McElhinny, D. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 51st st., New York.
 McElhone, E. V. (Ph), 3627 Walnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McElligott, John (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Thos. (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta, Ga.
 McElroy, C. J. (H), New Milford, Conn.
 — Edward (Prov), Immac. Concep. ch., Pawtucket, R. I.*
 McEnerny, James, diocese of Pittsburgh.
 McEnroe, Jas. (Bklyn), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
 — Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
 — Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
 McEnrue, Thos. (Pitts), Freeport, Pa.
 McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport, Pa.
 McEntyre, James T. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
 McErlane, John (Bklin), 25 21st st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Ph), Villanova P.O., Pa.
 — Henry (Pitts), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — Jas. E. (N), South Orange, N. J.†
 — John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
 — L. (Pitts), St. Peter's, Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
 — Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.
 McEvoy, M. J. (N Y), 123 E. 105th st., New York
 — P. (M), Peterborough, N. H.
 — P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — Patrick F. (Syr), Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
 McFadden, C. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — James F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 McFarland, J. M. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
 McFaul, Jas. A. (T), Long Branch, N. J.
 — M., (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 McFeely, B. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.†
 — M. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 McGahan, T. A. (N), Chatham, N. J.
 McGair, P. (P), Princeville, Ill.
 McGann, John (S), Holden, Mass.†
 McGare, Thos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
 McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P.O., Iowa.
 McGavick, A. J. (Chic), All Saints' ch., 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 McGee, E. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — John J. (N Y), 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 — Joseph F. (Balt), St. Patrick's, G and 10th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — Samuel P. (P), Hebronville, R. I.
 McGeough, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
 McGill, H. J. (P), Lisbon, Me.
 — Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — W. (M), Windsor and Oakland sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Wm J. (N Y), St. Charles Borromeo, 310 W. 141st st., New York.*
 McGillicuddy, Dan. J. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 McGinley, Edward T. (N Y), Highland Falls, New York.
 — E. J. (Erie), Le Conte's Mills, Pa.
 — J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
 McGinety, E. J., Vicariate Ap. of N. Carolina.
 McGinnis, Martin A. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Janesville, Wis.
 McGinty, John (San F), Holy Cross ch., 1825 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 McGirr, P. (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Quincy, Ill.
 McGivern, Thos. (B), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McGivney, B. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — M. J. (Hfd), Thomaston, Conn.
 McGlew, Jas. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
 McGlinchy, P. J. (Bklyn), Riverhead, N. Y.
 McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 McGloin, James F. (Buff), Franklin and Swan sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 McGlynn, James, diocese of Chicago.
 — J. (St L), St. Rose's ch., Hamilton av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John (Alby), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 McGoldrick, Daniel J. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 McGolrick, E. (B), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Henry (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., Minneapolis, Minn.

- McGolrick, James (St P), Immac. Concep.
ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
— Wm. (St P), St. Thomas' ch., Corcoran,
Minn.
McGovern, B. (San F), St. Dominic's ch.,
Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco,
Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S.
4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Frs. X. (N Y), 89 W. 1th st., New
York.†
— Jas. T. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.†
— Jas. J. (Ch), St. Denis' ch., Lockport,
Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
— P. (Erie), Emlenton, Pa.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hfd), New London,
Conn.
— E., diocese of Rochester.
— E. (Alt), Bethany P.O., Ill.
— Francis X. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch.,
243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dak.
— Jas. (O), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence,
Mass.
— P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
McGrady, Thos. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch.,
Houston, Tex.†
McGrail, John (B), Brockton, Mass.
McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— D. C. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Wal-
nut st., Chicago, Ill.
— David F. (Spfd), Rochdale, Mass.
— David F. (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
— John B. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E.
79th st., New York.
— J. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
— J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Bos), Immac. Concep. ch.,
Lowell, Mass.
— John (S), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— John P. (Cle), Providence, O.
— P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
McGraw, John J. (Syr), Camden, N. Y.
McGreevy, James (Den), Grand Junction,
Col.
McGronen, Thos. F. R. (Bklyn), 840 Man-
hattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
McGuinness, J. J. (Syr), St. Paul's, Oswe-
go, N. Y.†
McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Visitation ch., 1045
53d st., Chicago, Ill.
— Francis D. (Alby), Cathedral, 12 Madison
place, Albany, N. Y.
— Hugh (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wa-
bash av., Chicago, Ill.
— John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island
City, N. Y.
— Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, O.
— Peter (Bklyn), St. Charles Borromeo's
ch., 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— R. H. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— T. F. (Cl), Carraghar P.O., O.†
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Athens, O.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Bkln), 852 Pacific st.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGurgan, And. (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
McGurk, E. A. (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch.,
Washington, D. C.
— Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
McGurk, Wm. (H), New Britain, Conn.
McHale, John M. (N), Passaic, N. J.
— Patk. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Mosher
and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
McHenry, A. (Ch), St. Francis ch., Chi-
cago, Ill.
— A. (L), Chicago, Ky.
McHugh, B. (Bklyn), 250 21st st., Brooklyn,
N. Y.†
— Hy. (Pitts), Wilmore, Pa.
— John A. (Charl), 114 Broad st., Charles-
ton, S. C.†
— R. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Thos. A. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert
st., Baltimore, Md.
McIlhenny, W. F. (Harris), Cathedral, Har-
risburg, Pa.†
McInerow, John P. (Alby), Amsterdam,
N. Y.
McInerney, A. J. (B), Our Lady of Help
ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
McKeany, B. (S), Bondsville, Mass.
McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
McKeever, Ed. (Pitts), Blairsville, Pa.
— James J. (N), St. James' ch., 143 Madi-
son st., Newark, N. J.
— Placidus (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport,
Iowa.
McKendrick, James (Dak), Wakonda,
Dak.
McKeena, C. H. (L), St. Louis Bertrand's
ch., Louisville, Ky.†
— Eugene (N Y), West Chester, N. Y.
— Edw. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
— F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
— J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
— John (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), 43 E. 129th st., New
York, N. Y.
— John (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell,
Mass.
— P. A. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass.
— P. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence,
R. I.
— Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
— Patk. (Bklyn), 80 Ralph av., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
— W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
McKenzie, E. B. (B), St. Edward's ch.,
Calverton, Md.
McKeon, M. (H), Sacred Heart ch., New
Haven, Conn.
McKernan, P. J. (T), Cape May, N. J.
McKiernan, J. B. (L), Winfield, Kans.
McKiniry, David (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
McKinnon, N. N. (N Y), St. Francis Xav-
ier's ch., 23 W. 16th st., New York.
— W. P. (San F), Cathedral, San Fran-
cisco, Cal.†
McKoad, F. (E), Coudersport, Pa., P. O.
Shongo, N. Y.*
McKone, John S. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch.,
Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
McLaughlin, Daniel (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Ed. (D), Clinton, Iowa.
— Jas. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— James L. (Port), Cathedral, Portland,
Me.
— P. (H), Marietta, Pa.
— P. (P), Slattersville, R. I.†
— Thomas F. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown
Co., O.

- McLoghlin, V. Rev. B. F. (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
 — John (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alby), Philmont, N. Y.
- McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
 — Jas. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.†
 — Thos. (V), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- McLoy, J. B. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.†
- McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 808 E. 37th st., New York.
 — H. (Milw), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 — J. (Dub), Key West P.O., Iowa.
 — John (Cl), Alliance, O.
 — John W. (B), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 — James (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 — John J. (S), Florence, Mass.
 — J. (Ch), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — J. T. (H), New Britain, Conn.
 — P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
 — P. H. (S), St. Peter and Paul's ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — Wm. (Cl), St. Bridget's, 233 Perry st., Cleveland, O.
- McManus, Mgr. B. J. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — H. J. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 — V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 — James P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 — Mich. A. (Newk), Newton, N. J.
 — Michael T. (B), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 — Nathaniel J. (Scr), Holy Rosary ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Owen P. (P), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), St. Paul's ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Charl), St. Patrick's ch., Charleston, S. C.
 — P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — P. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
 — Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (B), Salem, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
- McMeel, James J. (Bklyn), St. Anne's ch., 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McMenamin, Hugh (W), Benwood, W. Va.
- McMenomy, John (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- McMillan, Thos. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- McMonigle, Charles (H), Lebanon, Pa.
- McMorrhough, Chas. J. (O), Fort Covington, N. Y.
- McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
- McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
- McNaboe, Mich. (San F), Alameda, Cal.
 — Thos. (San F), Rio Vista, Cal.
- McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), St. Joseph's P.O., Pa.
 — H. J. (Sav), St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga.
 — John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
 — John (Balt), St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Jas. J. (B), St. Francis ch., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
 — John B. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
- McNamara, J. (P), Fall River, Mass.†
 — J. M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 — Michael (San F), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (D), Toronto, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Mercy ch., 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Robert (N), St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theobald M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Thos. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — W. H. (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.
- McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — J. (L), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), Riverdale P.O., N. Y.
 — Joseph (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (St L), Cheltenham P.O., Mo.
 — Peter (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.†
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
- McNeal, Aug. J. (Charles), Sumter, S. C.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), 6 Lafayette pl.
- McNulty, J. J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary, 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
 — Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
 — Patk F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. J., diocese of Albany.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Newk), St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Paterston, N. J.
- McPhilemy, Hubert (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh and Leamy sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McQuaid, John (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Wm. P. (Betr), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
- McQuirk, John (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
- McShane, D. (L), St. John's ch., Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Ph), O. L. of Consolation ch., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Annunciation ch., 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
- McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
- McSorley, Joseph (Ch), Infirmary, Charleston, S. C.†
- McSweeney, Corn. (Pro), Wood's Hole, Mass.
 — Edw. F. X. (N Y), St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 — Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me.
 — Francis (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — P. F. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — Thos. (San F), 602 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
- McSwiggan, Michael J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.

- McSwiney, Eugene (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
- McTague, Thos. L. (Brk), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McTammany, Edwd. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
- McTeague, P. M. (St P), Currie, Minn.
- McTighe, James S. (P), St. Malachy's, 33d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- McVerry, Jno. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Maas, Ant. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P.O., Iowa.
- Maddowall, Henry C. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
- Machdzicki, L. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
- Machui, B. (Clev), 25 Hazen ch., Cleveland, O.
- Mack, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Jos. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
- Macke, J. J. (V), Greencastle, Ind.†
- Sam. (A), Quincy, Ill.
- Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
- Mackey, D. M. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Dayton, O.
- Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Mackin, Charles (Nesq), Colville, W. T.
- Jas. F. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch., H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
- John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
- M. T. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- Stephen (N Y), Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.
- Thos. (P), Rock Island, Ill.
- W. P. (L), St. Cecilia's ch., 25th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Macksey, C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Maczinski, J. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
- Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Pepperell, Mass.
- John T. (S), W. Stockbridge, Mass.
- J. C. (Ch), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
- W. J. (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Maddock, Sylvester (D), Huron, Dakota.
- Madere, Basil (N O), St. James, La.
- Maehren, Pancratius (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Maffei, F. X. (Den), St. Joseph's chap., S. Pueblo, Col.
- Magee, Jas. P. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Magenhann, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
- Magennis, Th. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- Magevney, E. A. (St L), 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hugh (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Magill, M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
- Magin, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Maginn, Jas. F. (Ph), Bustleton, Pa.
- Jas. (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
- Magnien, A. (Balt), St. Mary's Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
- Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
- Chas. (N O), Holy Name ch., New Orleans, La.
- Maguire, J. J. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
- P. (San F), Modesto, Cal.
- Ptk. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 495 Clarkson av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O.
- Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
- Maher, Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- James F. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass.
- James (Prov), Newport, R. I.
- Rich. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.*
- T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
- W. M. (D), Sioux Falls, Dakota.
- W. A. (Hart), American College, Rome.
- Mahon, Geo. (Syr), Whitesboro, N. Y.†
- J. (St L), St. Patrick's P.O., Mo.
- Mahoney, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- Geo. (P), N. Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I.
- James (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
- M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal.
- S. A. (Chic), St. Stanislaus ch., Chicago, Ill.
- Thos. J. (B), Abington, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Bn), Waltham, Mass.
- Wm. (Dak), Rapid City, Dak.
- Mahony, E. P. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Martin (S P), Good Shepherd Convent, St. Paul, Minn.
- T. M. (Cle), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
- T. (Dub), Rickardville, Iowa.*
- Mahowald, N. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Mailuchet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
- Mainville, A. (Ch), Plainville, Kans.
- Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Adalbert's ch., 241 Charles st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Majerus, Th. A. (V A Dak), Miller, Dak.
- Major, James (Pro), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Thos. S. (Cl), Edgerton, Williams Co., O.
- Malady, D. (Pitts), Dunbar, Pa.
- Malaney, J. W. (D), St. Mary's ch., Jackson, Mich.
- Malecha, John W. (Clev), Elmore, O.
- Maler, Bede (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Malin, Aloys. (K), Bahner P.O., Mo.
- Malkmus, Leonard (N), W. Paterson, N. J., and New York.
- Mallon, Hugh (Hfd), Wallingford, Conn.
- John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mally, D. T. A. (N), Englewood, N. J.
- Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Malo, J. F. (V A Dak), St. John, Rolette Co., Dak.
- Malone, Sylv. (Bklyn), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- M. J. (Bklyn), St. Cecilia's ch., 80 Herbert st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- T. H. (Den), S. Denver, Col.
- Maloney, T. J. (H), Wallingford, Conn.
- W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
- Malony, S. (Chic), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
- Maloy, P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Malusecki, A. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., 1608 Vienna st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Maly, Jos. (G B), Sloan, Wis.
- P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
- Mana, J. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.

- Mandalari, A. M.** (Bttn), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — **M.** (Den), Morrison, Col.
Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmittsburg, Md.
Mandy, Michael (Bos), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — **X.** (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
Mangan, T. F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Joliet, Ill.
 — **Joseph H.** (A), Albany, N. Y.
Maving, M. (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
Manlouloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
Manly, D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
 — **D.** (B), Washington, D. C.
 — **John B.** (Balt), Hancock, Md.
Manning, Alfred E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
 — **Jeremiah** (O), Redwood, N. Y.
 — **Peter** (Balt), Lonaconing, Md.
 — **W. J.** (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Manns, Peter (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Manorita, J. A. (N O), St. Anthony's ch., New Orleans, La.
Mans, P. (San F), St. Ignatius' ch., 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, Pius (O), Croghan, N. Y.
Marangella, Vincent (N), Holy Rosary ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
Maraschi, A. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Marceau, F. (M), Gorden, Mich.
Marchand, Joseph (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Worcester, Mass.
Marcil, J. H. (V A N Minn), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Marion, Athanase (Bttn), Lowell, Mass.
 — **G.** (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Adams Corners, Huron Co., Ruth P.O., Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Marr, J. D. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Marra, Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
Marrin, John J. (B), St. Mary's Hospital, 155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — **F. T.** (Nash), Greenville, Tenn.
 — **Mart.** (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
Marshall, W. F. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
Marsile, M. J. (Chic), St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, E. J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Martens, H. T. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
Martin, Anthy. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
 — **Ed.** (Htfd), Branford, Conn.
 — **Eugene** (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 — **E. F.** (S), Athol, Mass.
 — **James A.** (Scr), Archbold, Pa.
 — **J. P.** (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — **John** (P), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — **J. B.** (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — **J. V.** (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 — **L. M.** (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
 — **L.** (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Martin, Mich. (St L), 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — **N.** (Balt), St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
 — **P.** (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — **P. J.** (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.
 — **Phil.** (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
Marty, Beda (Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Dak.
Marzetti, Dom. (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
Maschelein, A. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Masnata, V. Rev. Aloys. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), St. Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
 — **J. M. T.** (N O), St. Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
Masselli, B. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Massi, Pius (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
Massicotte, J. (Prov), Centerville, R. I.
Masteron, Jas. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
 — **Jno.** (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 — **M. J.** (Boston), Peabody, Mass.
 — **Patrick** (B), Peabody, Mass.
 — **Thos.** (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — **Wm. P.** (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mastersteck, Francis J. (Phil), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mathery, John L. (St L), University, 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Mathieu, Peter (Burl), Milton, Vt.
Mathousek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Matthews, Joseph P. (V), Bramble P. O., Ind.
 — **James R.** (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
Mattingly, R. (B), Oakland, Md.
 — **S. S.** (Col), 529 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.
Maughan, P. F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Maujay, Const. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Maurus, Joseph (N O), French Coast, La.
Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 — **F.** (Br), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, Joseph (A), Macon, Ill.
 — **Julius** (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
 — **V. Rev. Prosper** (Conc), Salina, Kans.
Maurice, F. (T), Camden, N. J.
 — **J. M.** (Roch), Mt. Read P.O., N. Y.
Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Maury, A. (G), St. Joseph's ch., Houston, Tex.
Maus, John B. (Ph), Sacred Heart ch., Allentown, Pa.
Maute, Fidelis (Vinc), Jasper, Ind.
May, J. (St L), 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — **Francis** (N Y), 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 — **V. Rev. Ml.** (Bklyn), Holy Trinity ch., Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — **Michael** (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — **P.** (Pitts), Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Cold Spring, Minn.
 — **Elias** (Leav), Broadway, Leavenworth, Kans.
 — **John B.** (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
 — **Louis J.** (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.

- Mayer, Pius R. (P), Holy Trinity ch.,
Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Win. (Sav), Sacred Heart, Savannah, Ga.
Maynadier, E. E. (B), Baldwin P.O., Md.
Mayr, M. (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Theodore D. (B), Williamsport, Md.
Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
— V. Rev. D. J. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
— V. Rev. D. J., St. Louis Bertrand's ch.,
6th st., Louisville, Ky.
— Jas. L. (Syr), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— J. R. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch.,
889 Lexington av., New York.
— M. (D), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Michael (Erie), Ridgeway, Pa.
— R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
— William (Ph), S' Teresa's ch., 1337
Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mealia, J. F. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay
st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meany, Columban (Leav), Mount St.
Mary's Academy Chapel, Leavenworth,
Kans.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
Mears, Edw. (Clev), 150 Wood st., Youngs-
town, O.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Mechler, Joseph S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch.,
125th st. near 9th av., New York.
Meckel, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
Medina, R. (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.†
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.†
— Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph H. (N), St. Patrick's ch.,
Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
— L. M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., Galena,
Ill.
— P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
— Sylv. (Leav), Church of St. Lawrence,
Easton, Kans.
— — (V A Dak), Plankinton, Dak.
Meenan, W. B. (P), Natick, R. I.
Meerschardt, V. Rev. Theo. (Nacz), Natch-
ez, Miss.
Meginnis, P. M. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Ch), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Anselm (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
— Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John (S P), St. Joseph's ch., Winona,
Minn.
Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S F), Healdsburg, Cal.
Meili, A. M. (L), Clay Centre, Kans.
Meiners, H. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's
ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Meiss, F. X. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Meissner, H. (Fort W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av.
B, New York.
Meiwe, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P.O., Ill.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Oliphant, Pa.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Melody, M. (Louis), Hopkinsville, Ky.
Melvin, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
Menard, Chas. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— L. (N), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
Mendl, A. (La C), St. Joseph's P.O., Wis.
Mendl, J. F. (Newk), Mountclair, N. J.
Menetrey, Joseph (Hel), Missoula City,
Mont.
Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th
st. bet. Main and Walnut sts., Cincin-
nati, O.
Menges, Benedict (Cov), Bush st., Coving-
ton, Ky.
Mengwasser, Herman (Lea), Atchison, Kan.
Menke, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati,
Ohio.
Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Suspension Bridge,
N. Y.
Mensing, Hy. (V A Dak), Webster, Dak.
Mercer, Thos. J. (R), Old Point Comfort, Va.
Mercier, M. (Or), Hepburn, Oregon.*
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch.,
444 E. 119th st., New York.
Meriwether, W. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Merk, Jos. (Vinc), St. James, Gibson Co.,
Ind.
— M. M. (Linc), Fairbury, Neb.
Merna, Matthew K. (Alb), St. Johnsville,
N. Y.
Merrett, Nath. J., diocese of Boston.
Merrick, David A. (N Y), St. Lawrence's
ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
Mersch, Egidius (Ph), Assumption ch., 176
Oak st., Manayunk, Pa.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Merschmann, Francis (V A N Minn), Col-
legeville P.O., Minn.
— J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Mersmann, Dominic (Det), Mount Elliott
av., Detroit, Mich.
Mertens, H. (Louis), St. John's P.O., Ky.
Mertes, John B. (Cl), Maumee, O.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock P.O., O.
Merz, Egidius J. (Vinc), St. John's ch.,
Vincennes, Ind.
Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Mesker, Theodore S. (V), Weltes P.O., Ind.
Meslein, Mark (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
Mesmer, F. (Cin), Delhi, Beechwood P.O.,
O.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
Messea, C. E. (S F), St. Ignatius' College,
214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Messier, Aug. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
Messman, A. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), Queen of Angels,
223 E. 112th st., N. Y.
— Sebast. (Newk), S. Orange, N. J.
— Stanislaus (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Métayer, Louis (O), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, T. A. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch.,
606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, O.
Metzgar, C. J. (V A Dak), Grand Forks,
Dak.
Metzger, F. (A), Pittsfield, Ill.
Metzinger, Nicolaus (M), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Metzler, J. (La C), Tomah, Wis.
— Jos. (A), Brighton, Ill.
Meuffels, H. (D), Anchorville, Mich.
Meurer, Henry (K), Kansas City.
— J. B., S.J. (Ph), Churchillville, Bally P.O.,
Barto Station P.R.R., Pa.
— Jas. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
— Matthew (Ph), Glenriddle, Pa.
Meurs, J. (La C), Lyndon, Wis.
Menwese, L. (N), Sprague, Wash. Ter.
Mevel, J. (Chic), St. John the Baptist's ch.,
Homan st., Chicago, Ill.
Meyer, Aug. (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Budd
st., Cincinnati, O.

- Meyer, Ant. (Cov), Newport, Covington P.O., Ky.
 — Charles (K), Moniteau, Mo.
 — Dominic (Peo), St. Anthony's, Streator, Ill.
 — F. (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.
 — Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
 — George (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — J. A. (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Columbia, Station C, Cincinnati.
 — Luis V. (Mont) St. Vincent's ch., Los Angeles, Cal.
 — V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Theo. (Milw), Saukville, Wis.
 — Theophile (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Detroit, Mich.†
 — William (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
 Michael, And. (V), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
 Michanowski, A. (N), St. Anthony's ch., 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Michaud, John (Burl), E. Bennington, Vt.
 Michel, G. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
 — Mathias (B), Breslau City, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
 Middleton, Thos. C. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Miggeel, William B. (Cin), St. Lawrence ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Mignot, Hyacinthe C. (N O), St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
 Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Florence, Iowa.
 Milde, Thomas B. (Buff), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Wm. (N O), Immaculate Conception College, New Orleans, La.
 — Thos. H. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Milette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 Miller, John Romuald (V A N C), Belmont, N. C.*
 — L. M. (L), Market st., Louisville, Ky.
 — Lewis (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Michael (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 — W. G. (Milw), Waukesha, Wis.
 — W. H., dioc. Trenton.*
 Millerick, Jer. E. (Bstn), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 Milmo, H. (San A), Cuero, Tex.
 Ming, John (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Mirbach, G. (Alt), Immaculate Conception ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Miskiewicz, L. (Pitts), St. Adalbert's ch., 15th and Manor sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Missi, J. M. (V), North Vernon, Ind.
 Missler, J. Otto (F W), Winamac, Ind.
 Mistell, Alois (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., St. Clair, Pa.
 Mitchell, J. H. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mittelbronn, F. (N O), St. Rose of Lima ch., New Orleans, La.
 Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, O.
 Moczygomba, L. (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Chicago, Ill.
 — L. B. M. (Chic), absent.
 Moder, Jos. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
 Moehle, Rufinus (St P), Marystown, Minn.
 Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Reading, O.*
 — Ferd. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 — Henry (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moenning, Frs. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
 Moes, N. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
 — N. A. (Cle), Cleveland, O.
 Moeslein, Lawr. (N), West Hoboken, N. J., and (St L) Normandy, Mo.
 — Mark (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Mohan, Jos. F. (Bstn), Everett, Mass.
 — Mich. (Cin), 239 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.*
 Mohony, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Mohr, Chas. (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 — J. F. (A), New Berlin, Ill.
 Moisant, J. (Ch), N. D. de Chicago ch., 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 Moise, R. V. (N O), SS. Peter and Paul ch., New Orleans, La.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, O.
 Molitor, Idephons. (V A N Minn), St. Alexis' Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 187 De Koven st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. (A), Newton, Ill.
 Moll, Ant. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.†
 — Bonif. (N Min), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Mollier, L. (Conc), St. Joseph P.O., Kans.
 Mollinger, S. G. (Pitts), Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny, Pa.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — F. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
 — James (Cin), Milford, O.
 — Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 — Peter (Phila), Lansford P.O., Pa.
 Moloney, Edw. dioc. Burlington, absent.
 — J. A. (Balt), Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 Molony, J. P. (Cl), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
 — J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 Molyneux, P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.†
 Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Monaghan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
 Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Florence, N. M.
 Mongan, Ed. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
 Monge, J. (P), Marlboro, N. H.
 Monroe, F. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — Robert (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Moncelli, A. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st., New York.
 Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, O.
 Montanarelli, A. (Den), St. Philomena's ch., Denver, Col.
 — Joseph M. (S. Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.*
 Monteverde, D. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Montgomery, Geo. (S F), 628 California st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Michael (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nz), Chatawa, Miss.
 Montillot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Mooney, Very Rev. Jos. F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.

- Mooney, N. J. (Chic), Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
- Moore, Francis F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- John J. (Bstn), St. Paul's ch., Cambridge, Mass.
- John (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
- J. W. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Patk. (V A N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- R. F. (H), Hanover, Conn.†
- T. C. (S), Armourdale, Kans.
- W. V. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Moosmüller, Oswald (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
- Moran, Denis C. (S), S. Adams, Mass.
- J. P. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
- Michael J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Michael (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- Pat. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.*
- Thos. R. (T), Princeton, N. J.
- William (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
- Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Morard, Thomas (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Morcel, François (Bstn), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- Moré, Jas. (C), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- Moretti, Sosthenes (C), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
- Morgan, J. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
- John Noel (Mont), Wilmington, Cal.
- Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
- Ed. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Joseph T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- Morin, Augustine (V A Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
- Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Moron, J. J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. (A), Arcola, Ill.
- Moroni, Marcellino (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
- Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Morris, E. C. (Linc), Falls City, Neb.*
- J. P. (Newk), Avondale, N. J.
- Lawrence J. (Bstn), Brookline, Mass.
- (O), Malone, N. Y.
- Patrick (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
- Patrick (N Y), St. Mary's, Rondout, N. Y.
- Morrison, W. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- William A. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- William (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Morrissey, And. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Edward (V A Id), Hailey, Idaho.
- J. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Patrick (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
- Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Morrow, T. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Mortel, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Morton, Geo. J. (Den), Idaho Springs, Col.
- Morville, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
- Mothon, A. I. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Motte R. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
- Motz, Rem. (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Mougin, J. (N), McEwen, Tenn.
- Moyes, David (Spfd), Warren, Mass.
- Moylan, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
- Thomas (B), St. Columbkille ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
- William (N. Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1430 Park av., New York.
- Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington P.O., Iowa.
- J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Anastase (Conc), Hays City, Kans.
- C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- F. X. (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolf st., Baltimore, Md.
- (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
- P. J. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Muenich, Mgr. J. S. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Racine, Wis.
- Muenzer, (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.*
- Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam P.O., Mich.
- Muehling, B. M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Cheviot P.O., O.
- Mugni, C. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
- Mühlenbeck, John H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
- Mulcahy, D. J. (F W), Grass Creek, Ind.
- John M. (Bstn), Franklin, Mass.
- J. A. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
- Muldoon, P. J., diocese of Albany.
- P. (Chic), St. Pius, 834 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
- Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Sec. Cathedral, Pecos, Ill.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mount Vernon, O.
- Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York, N. Y.
- Mulheron, W. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- Mulholland, P. (Htfd), St. Francis ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Mull, C. (N), St. John Bapt. ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
- Mullane, Dan. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
- Mullaly, J. B. (H), Conewago, Pa.
- Mullaney, John F. (Syr), St. John B. ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Michael (Alby), Granville, N. Y.
- Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Mullen, Hugh (E), Warren, Pa.†
- James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City.
- Joseph (Wheel), South Wheeling, W. Va.
- Thos. F. (Phil), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Müller, Anselm (Alton), Quincy, Ill.
- Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
- Henry (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th st., Cincinnati, O.
- J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
- Louis (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
- Mich. (Cle), Ottoville, O.
- Romuald (N C), Belmont, N. C.*
- Rupert (N), St. Augustine's ch., 170 Sussex av., Newark, N. J.
- Wimar (Cle), Java P.O., O.
- Mulligan, Bern. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.

- Mulligan, Hugh J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Michael (A), St. Mary's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — (Dub), West Union, Ia.*
 Mullin, James A. (Ph), St. Bridget's ch.,
 256 James st., Falls of Schuylkill,
 Pa.
 — James (Phil), S. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d
 st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — T. J. (Dav), Mount Ayr, Iowa.
 Mullins, Denis (Spfd), Imm. Conc. ch.,
 Worcester, Mass.*
 Mulvany, Thos. (Htd), 251 9th st., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
 Mundorf, C. (N), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Mundy, John F. (Bstn), Abington, Mass.
 Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Murnane, B. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Murphy, Aloys. (Syr), St. Peter's ch.,
 Rome, N. Y.
 — Albert M. (N), Englewood, N. J.
 — Ambrose (L C), St. James' ch., La
 Crosse, Wis.†
 — Bernard (Pref Ind T), Krebs, Ind. T.
 — Celsus (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., 138 Sey-
 mour st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — C. (V A N M), Collis, Minn.
 — D. H. (Dub), Emmitsburg, Iowa.
 — Daniel J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Law-
 rence, Mass.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis J. (Alb), St. John's ch., E. Al-
 bany, N. Y.
 — Dennis (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Central
 Falls, R. I.
 — E. (V A Dak), Elkpoint, Dak.
 — Edward J. (Bstn), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Edward P. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343
 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
 — E. A. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
 — E. V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — Fred (H), St. Augustine's ch., Bridge-
 port, Conn.†
 — H. (M), Racine, Wis.†
 — H. (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Jeremiah P. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 — Jas. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 36 W. 16th st., New York.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — John M. (T), Woodbury, N. J.
 — J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
 — J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 — J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — John J. (N), Station A, Hoboken, Wee-
 hawken, N. J.
 — John J. (Bstn), Weymouth, Mass.
 — V. Rev. John W. (Por), St. Dominic's
 ch., Portland, Me.
 — John W. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John R. (S), Grafton, Mass.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — L. W. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.*
 — M. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — Martin L., (Cin), Springfield, O.
 — Martin (Spfd), Westfield, Mass.
 — Martin (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asy-
 lum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 — Murphy, Maurice J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch.,
 Lawrence, Mass.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Irwin, Pa.
 — Mich. D. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Michael F. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch.,
 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — Mich. J., diocese of Springfield.
 — M. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — Michael (Clev), 32 Tremont st., Clevel-
 and, O.
 — Nicholas J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch.,
 Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — N. J. (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — Patk. (Scr), Bloesburg, Pa.
 — P. B. (B), Natick, Mass.
 — Patk. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Tim. J. (Bstn), St. James' ch., 74 Har-
 vard st., Boston, Mass.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch.,
 Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (Spfd), Templeton, Mass.
 — T. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 — William F. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44
 2d av., New York.
 — Wm. H., St. Joseph's Semy., Troy, N. Y.
 — William F. (Cl), Wellsville, O.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th
 av., New York, N. Y.
 Murray, B. P. (Chic), St. Bernard's, 6553
 Stewart av., Chicago.
 — D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Edward J., dioc. of Hartford, on sick
 leave.
 — Jer. (Cin), Atonement ch., 82 John st.,
 Cincinnati, O.
 — John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
 — John (W), Abingdon, Va.
 — J. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Joseph T. (N), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), St. Monica's ch.,
 413 E. 79th st., New York.*
 — M. F. (Bkln), 7 St. Mark's av., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.†
 — M. J. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York,
 N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (S P), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 Muset, P. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Mussinaecher, M. (R), Geneseo, N. Y.
 Mut, Joseph (Mont), San Miguel, Cal.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), Nazianz, Wis.
 Myers, James (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch.,
 New Orleans, La.
 Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Holy Trinity,
 116 Porter st., Detroit, Mich.
 Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Nageleisen, John (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 — Urban (Cin), St. Thomas', Glynwood
 P.O., Ohio.
 Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie,
 Minn.
 — G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — Joseph F. (P), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
 — John B. (A), Troy, N. Y.†
 — Peter C. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkes-
 barre, Pa.
 Nardiello, J. (Newk), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Nash, James (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — John (Bklyn), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 — John (Pitts), Mansfield, Pa.

- Nash, Michael (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), St. Mauritius' ch., Ashland, Pa.
- Nattini, E. M. (U) Eureka, Nevada.†
- Nau, Const. (La C), Backerville, Wis.†
- J. (E), St. Walburg's ch., Titusville, Pa.
- Naughen, F. J. (Buff), Hammordspport, N. Y.
- Naughton, John M. (Mil), Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Nave, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
- Nawrocki, Stan. (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.*
- Neagle, R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- Neale, R. F. (G), St. Paul, Tex.
- J. P. (B), St. Inigoes, Md.
- Nealson, W. A. (Scr), 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
- Nears, Henry T. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Neck, Jas. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- John P. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Neeson, C. V. (P), St. John Baptist ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Neilson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P.O., Iowa.
- Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Nelligan, John (R), Phelps, N. Y.
- John S. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.†
- J. P. (Port), Calais, Me.
- Nemers, John (D), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Neri, J. M. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Nerz, J. J. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
- Netstraeter, Wm. (Ch), Wilmette, Ill.
- Netzel, Joseph (R), St. Alphonsus' ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- Neu, John B. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- W. (M), 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Neubauer, Fr. M. (T), Camden, N. J.
- Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
- Neuhoffer, Jos. (V), Six Mile P.O., Ind.
- Neumann, Maximilian (Clev), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Neusius, N. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.†
- Neustich, John B. (Clev), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
- Neville, Martin (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
- Nevin, Jeremiah (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- William A. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.†
- W. A. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
- Nevins, A. R. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Newell, Reginald (San F), Benicia, Cal.
- Newman, A. (K), St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.
- M. W. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- News, E. J. V. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Nicholas, James (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
- Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
- Niebling, J. (V A Dak), Frankfort, Spink Co., Dak.†
- Niederkorn, D. (D), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Niehaus, B. (L), Emporia, Kans.
- H. (Mil), 11th and Cherry sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Pius (Ft W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
- Nieman, Clement (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Niemann, A. M. (Bklyn), E. New York, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Niemueller, E. (Chic), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
- Niermann, A. (Dav), St. Joseph's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
- R. J. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Niefers, Herman (St L), St. Bonifacius' ch., Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
- Nigsch, Christopher (F W), Winamac, Ind.
- Christian (Cin), Minster, O.
- Frs. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
- Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- John J. (Bstn), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
- Nivez, Gomez da Silva (P), St. John B. ch., New Bedford, Mass.
- Nix, Wm. (V), Montezuma, Ind.
- Nobert, E. E. (Prov), St. Charles' ch., Providence, R. I.
- Noel, F. R. (Or), Portland, Oreg.*
- Noever, G. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Chilton, Wis.
- Nogues, P. A. (Mil), State and 11th sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Nolan, D. (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
- Michael A. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 865 Jefferson st., New York.
- M. (V A Dak), Watertown, Dak.
- Robert (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
- Wm. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- William A. (Pitts), St. Paul's ch., Butler, Pa.
- Nolte, Jacobus (A), Quincy, Ill.
- Paschalis (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O.
- Noon, D. H. (Col), Holy Trinity ch., Somersett, O.
- Noonan, Jas. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
- Michael (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
- Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
- Nopper, F. X. (Bstn), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
- Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), Rengel P.O., Mo.
- Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
- Norris, Jas. (S), North Adams, Mass.
- Thos (Bstn), Boston Highlands, Mass.
- Northmann, Bede (St L), St. Louis, Mo.†
- Ulric (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Norton, M. K. (Dub), Lyeurgus, Iowa.
- M. (Mil), Armstrong Corner, Wis.
- Notebaert, A. (R), O. L. of Victory ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Nougaret, L. (St P), St. Clotilde's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Nugent, D. F. (S F), Brannan st., San Francisco, Cal.

- Nugent, F. J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
 — J. F. (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
 — J. F. (S F), Harrison st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 — T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Nuonno, G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
 — L. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Corryville, O.
 Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Holy Name ch., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., LaPorte, Ind.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — G. H. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Oberbrückling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg P.O., Iowa.
 Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Oberfeld, H. (Naz), Natchez, Miss.
 Oberhofer, J. A. (Erie), St. Joseph's ch., Erie, Pa.
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (R), Ch. of Most Holy Redeemer, Rochester, N. Y.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Foresttown, Wis.†
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Co), Corning, O.
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Volusia Co., Fla.
 — James (B), St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
 O'Brien, Cornelius J. (Col), Verona, Ky.
 — Daniel (Cl), Niles, O.
 — F. A. (D), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
 — James C. (Htfd), Sacred Heart ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — James J. (A), St. Mary's ch., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 — J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.
 — James (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
 — James E. (Bstn), Cambridge, Mass.
 — John J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — John (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 — Jas. J. (B), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.
 — James J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
 — M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 — Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Martin (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — Matthew P. (Phil), Kellyville, Burmont P.O., Pa.
 — M. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. (Cin), Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, O.*
 — Michael C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Bangor, Me.
 — Michael (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — M. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 O'Brien, Patk. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio.
 — Richard J. (S), Savannah, Ga.†
 — T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — Thomas (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 — Timothy M. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. (Bstn), St. Michael's ch., Centralville, Lowell, Mass.
 — W. H. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.†
 — William J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 388 9th av., New York.
 — Wm. M. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — Cornelius J. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
 — C. J. (Ch), Sterling, Ill.
 — C. T. (Mob), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 — Denis (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., South Boston, Mass.
 — E. (Louis), Fairfield, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), 364 Gordon av., Cleveland, O.
 — Felix (Bklyn), 80 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Geo. P. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 323 W. 14th st., New York.
 — Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
 — Thos. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 O'Carroll, M. (D), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — P. diocese of Burlington, on sick leave.
 O'Connell, And. (Bklyn), St. Malachy's ch., 90 Van Sicken av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
 — C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Daniel (Alby), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
 — E. J. (Bklyn), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
 — James (Alt), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
 — J. H. (L), Louisville, Ky.*
 — John T. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
 — John (P), E. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Leav), Independence, Kans.
 — J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Jos. P. (Bklyn), 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
 — Lawrence (V A N C), St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.†
 — Matt. J. (B), Holy Cross ch., Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y.
 — Morgan J. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
 — P. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 — P. (S F), St. Teresa's ch., Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Patk. (Htfd), Bethel, Conn.
 — P. J. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. J., diocese of Baltimore.*
 — P. J. (Balt), St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — W. H. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 O'Connor, Daniel (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Arthur (G Bay), Askeaton P.O., Wis.
 — Chas. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.†

- O'Connor, Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
 — Cornelius (S F), Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 — Daniel (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 8813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Daniel P. (Ph), 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Ed. F. (Syr), Clayville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (R), St. Bridget's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Louis), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. P. (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — James J. (L), Chetopah, Kans.
 — James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
 — Jerem. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — John F. X. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — John (C), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 — John J. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 — John J. F. (T), New Monmouth, N. J.
 — John (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — John J. (N), St. Orange, N. J.
 — J. W. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
 — Joseph W. (Ph), Ivy Millis, Pa.
 — Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 — Maurice P. (N), St. Pins' ch., cor. Jersey and Lodi sts., E. Newark, N. J.
 — M. L. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), St. Jarlath's ch., 633 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 — P. Fr. (Balt), Mt. Savage, Md.
 — Pius (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — P. J. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
 — P. M. (Bost), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — Wm. (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont av., Boston, Mass.
 — Wm. F. (M), Nashua, N. H.
 — Wm. B. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 O'Connor, J. V. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 223 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Dea, Ed. (Oreg), Portland, Oregon.
 Odermatt, A. (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
 — Basil (Kan), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass.
 — Chas. H. (Bklyn), 203 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Donoghue, D. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Timothy (V), Loogootee, Ind.
 O'Donahoe, P. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — Hugh R. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., 588 Bennington st., E. Boston, Mass.
 — Jas. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
 — — (Peo), Pontiac, I. I.
 — Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 — J. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 — Michael J. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 — Michael C. (T), Allentown, N. J.
 — Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
 — Philip J. (Bstn), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — P. J. (Kans), Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 — T. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 O'Donoghue, F. H. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
 O'Donoghue, T. M. (Ph), St. Vincent's ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Donohoe, D. (R), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's P.O., N. Y.
 O'Donoghue, T. M. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
 O'Donovan, J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 — Denis (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 623 Washington st., New York.
 — Denis J. (B), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 O'Dowd, John (P), Eastport, Me.
 — Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
 O'Driscoll, James (O), Canton, N. Y.
 — Martin L. (Den), Golden City, Col.
 O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — J. A. (K), Holy Name ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — Michael (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — M. J. (K), Sacred Heart ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 Oechtering, V. Rev. Aug. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (Ft W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Gallipolis, O.
 O'Farrell, Dennis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Edm. (Dub), Temple Hill, Iowa.
 — John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — J. T. (R), Petersburg, Va.
 — Michael C. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
 — P. J. (T), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
 O'Gorman, Aloys. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 — Edward J. (N Y), St. John's, Church st., Kingsbridge, New York.
 — Thos. (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 O'Grady, Austin (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Mass.
 — H., diocese of Mobile.*
 — John A. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Joseph L. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
 O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 O'Hanlon, F. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. J. (T), North Plainfield, N. J.
 O'Hara, Jas. A. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Jno. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 O'Haran, Dennis (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 O'Hare, Jas. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Michl. (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Bklyn), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. L. (Bklyn), 21 Sydney pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Hart, Jas. F. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — M. A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.

- O'Keefe, Arthur (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
 -- Cornelius G. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
 -- Chas. G. (N Y), 303 E. 37th st., New York.
 -- D. J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
 -- F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
 -- James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 -- J. (Mil), St. Paul's ch., Mineral Point, Wis.
 -- John J. (Spfd), West Springfield, Mass.
 -- John (S A), St. Edward's Coll., Austin, Tex.
 -- Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
 -- Joseph (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
 -- Joseph F. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 -- M. (Balt), Embla P.O., Md.
 -- M. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 -- Thos. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
 -- Thos. M. (N Y), St. Benedict the Moor, 120 Macdougall st., New York.*
 O'Keefe, Chas. M. (N Y), St. Charles' ch., 310 W. 141st st., New York.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (P), Streator, Ill.
 -- W. J. (N Y), Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1589 3d av., New York.
 O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.*
 -- Jas. (Cl), Lima, O.
 -- John M. (T), Hillsdale, N. J.
 -- Tim. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 -- T. M. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 -- Wm. J. A. (N), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.
 Olenforst, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 Oliver, C. A. (N), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (W), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 -- (H V A B), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 O'Loane, D. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 O'Loughlin, P. (S L), Rolla, Mo.
 O'Mahoney, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 O'Mahony, D. J. (A), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 -- William (A), Caldwell, N. Y.
 -- W. J. (San F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 O'Malley, Daniel J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 -- James, V. G. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 -- John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 O'Mallon, P. (Bkln), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Mally, D. T. (N), Tenafly, N. J.
 O'Mara, Patrick (Cl), Delphos, O.
 O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., O.
 -- James J. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 -- Pat. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 O'Neil, Augustine, diocese of Rochester.
 -- A. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
 -- Denis P. (N Y), 293 Delancey st., New York, N. Y.
 -- John J. (Cov), Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
 -- James H. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 237 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 -- M. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
 -- Michael (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 O'Neale, Ch. E. (S Fé), San Francisco, Cal.*
 O'Neill, A. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 -- C. E., dioc. San Francisco.*
 -- Chas. F. X. (P), El Paso, Ill.
 -- Daniel H. (Spfd), St. Peter's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 -- Francis (N), Guttenberg, N. J.
 -- F. J. (Cl), Berea, O.
 -- F. J. (K), Marshall, Mo.
 -- Frs. J. (Bstn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 -- Hugh (A), Hunter, N. Y.
 -- Jos. H. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 -- Mark A. (Harris), Mount Carmel, North Co., Pa.
 -- P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
 -- P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
 -- P. S. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 -- Thos. (Ph), Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
 -- Thos. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 -- Thos. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 -- W. A. (N Y), Church of the Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st., New York.
 Opyrcholski, L. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.*
 Ordling, J. A. (D), Fowler, Mich.
 O'Reilly, Jas. (K C), Cameron, Mo.*
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Immac. Con. ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
 -- B. (St A), Pilatka, Fla.
 -- Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr., diocese of New York.
 -- Christopher B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 -- Char. (Burl), W. Rutland, Vt.
 -- Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 -- Edward (Bklyn), 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 -- E. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 -- F. (V A N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 -- F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 -- Farrell (P), St. Teresa's ch., Manton av., Providence, R. I.
 -- H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
 -- H. H. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 -- Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 -- Jas. B. (R), Winchester, Va.
 -- Jas. (Kans C), Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo.
 -- Jas. (Syr), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 -- Jas. (H), York, Pa.
 -- Jas. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 -- Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 -- Jas. T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 -- J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
 -- John C. (Buff), Bergen, N. Y.
 -- John J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
 -- Luke G. (Syr), St. F. de Sales' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 -- Michael (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
 -- (T), Michael A., Dunellen, N. J.
 -- Michael (Syr), Pompey Hill, N. Y.
 -- M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 -- Michael J. (H), Renovo, Pa.
 -- Myles (Br), 245 9th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 -- Nicholas J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
 -- Patrick (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.

- O'Reilly, Patrick R. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Peter (Syr), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Peter S. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — P. (Om), Summit, Neb.
 — P. A. (M), Birmingham, Ala.†
 — P. J. (Pco), Danville, Ill.
 — P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
 — Thos. (Dav), St. Peter's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 — Thos. S. (Bklyn), 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
 — Wm. (P), Canton, Ill.
 Orem, W. H. (T), Hackettstown, N. J.
 Orfel, Naz. (St L), 1203 Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo.†
 O'Riordan, Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
 O'Rourke, Jas., diocese of Peoria, retired.
 — Th. Frs. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.*
 O'Rourke, A. J. (B), 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John H. (Ogd), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — R. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
 — Wm. F. M. (Cin), Holy Angels' ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
 Orr, Wm. (Bost), Cambridge, Mass.
 Orth, Bertrand (Oreg), Portland, Oreg.
 — M. (Ch), Lena, Ill.†
 O'Ryan, W. (Deny), 380 Stout st., Denver, Col.
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Cl), of Toledo, O., absent.
 Osborne, Fr. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 O'Shanahan, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 O'Shea, F. J. (P), Loretto, Pa.
 — John (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. (dioc. Buffalo), Post Chaplain U. S. A. at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
 Ostendarp, Bonav. (N), St. Mary's ch., 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Oster, A. (V), Columbus, Ind.
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 Osterrath, Leo (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ostrop, F. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Carlinville, Ill.
 O'Sullivan, Cornelius (P), Machias, Me.
 — D. J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — Daniel J. (Alb), Lausburg, N. Y.
 — Daniel (St. L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — D. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 — Eugene (V A Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
 — John E. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.*
 — M. (Htfd), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 — M. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. A. (S), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — P. (San F), Redwood City, Cal.
 — Thomas (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — T. (Chic), St. Kevin's, Cummings, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Wm. H. (Co), Junction City, O.
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 Otis, Ignatius (M), Hancock, Mich.
 O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bost), W. Newton, Mass.
 — M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
 Ott, Thos. (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 137 E. 3d st., New York.
 Otton, John (Fits), Sharpsburg, Pa.†
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
 Otterbein, Hy. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.†
 Otting, H. W. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Otto, — (Leav), St. Joseph's ch., Leavenworth, Kans.
 Ouellet (M), Sugar Island, Mich.
 Ouellette, F. J. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Ouimet, T. (Ch), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Owens, John J. (N Y), 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 — P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.
- Paaps, P. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. T.
 Pace, Edward A. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Holy Cross ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Paff, Hugo (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Pagan, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Pahls, J. F. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pairier, M. (S A), Fort Concho, Tex.
 Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Palmer, M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
 Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Elizabeth's ch., University, 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Pantanella, D. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Paolin, John, dioc. St. Paul, in Europe.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa.
 Paquet, Fred. (Burl) Vergennes, Vt.
 — J. (Burl), Brandon, Vt.*
 Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 Paradis, C. (M), Lebanon, N. H.
 — P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
 Pardow, W. (N Y), 39 E. 15th st., New York, and Woodstock, Md.
 Parent, John B. (Bstn), St. John B. ch., 48 Franklin st., Lynn, Mass.
 Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
 Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
 Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
 Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Parker, Moses E. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.†
 Parks, Chas. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Atterney st., New York.
 Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Parsons, Reuben J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — F. (B), Catonsville, Md.
 Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Patterson, C. F. (Ph), St. Joseph's, Ashland, Pa.
 — Geo. J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 — R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
 Pank, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Pauletig, F. X. (Bklyn), Maepeth, N. Y.
 Paunch, W. W. (Syr), Deposit, N. Y.
 Pauwelyn, Cyril (H), Miles City, Mont.
 Pawlar, F. (M), Bessemer, Mich.
 Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Payne, W. G. (Richm), Norfolk, Va.
 Payon, J. A. (Prov), St. Matthew's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 Peborde, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Peckskamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Ind.

- Peczinski, L. (G B), Hull, Wis.
 Pefferkorn, H. (San A), St. Joseph's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 Pell, W. F. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
 Pelcgar, Adalbert (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Pelisson, A. O. (Marq), Fayette, Mich.
 Pellagrini, Greg. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
 Pelletier, J. N. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — Ev. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
 Pembroke, Daniel (K), St. Patrick's ch., Maryville, Mo.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.†
 Penny, William L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
 Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
 Peperack, F. W. (Vinc), St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
 Pereault, Edm. (Spfd), French ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Pernin, P. (St P), Brownsville, Minn.
 Perra, E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 Perreault, Jos. G. (D), Mandan, Dakota.
 Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Conc), Concordia, Kans.
 Perrig, Aem. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Perron, J. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
 Persone, Charles (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.†
 — (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Pesch, G. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 — P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Peter, Engelbert (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
 — A. (S A), Maricoufeld, Tex.
 — Albert R. (S), College, Worcester, Mass.
 — C. (S A), Maricoufeld, Tex.
 — H. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — John (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — P. (Alt), Immac. Concep. ch., Alton, Ill.
 Peterson, James (P), Rockland, Me.
 Petinelli, Aloysius (S Fco), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Petit, V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
 Petrie, P. J. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Pettit, P. F. (Milw), St. Raphael's ch., Madison, Wis.
 Peuffer, E. (N O), O. L. of Rosary, La.
 Peyron, Clement (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.†
 Peythieu, H. (Vinc), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 Peyton, James J. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
 Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, Nicholas (Cl), Avon, O.
 Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Eugene (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
 — Henry C. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 — Jas. (K), St. Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.†
 — Michl. J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 123 E. 105th st., New York, N. Y.
 Phelan, P. B. (S), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 — Richard W. (P), Winterport, Me.
 Philippart, Michael (Cl), Medina, O.†
 Philippi, — (N), Colville Mission, Wash. T.
 Phillips, Edward S. (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
 — Martin (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
 — P. A. (Den), Good Shepherd, S. Denver, Col.
 — Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
 Piat, J. A. (V A Br), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, J. A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Picardo, B. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Piccirillo, Chas. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Picherit, H. (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichler, J. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.†
 Pickl, Joseph (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
 Piégay, Anth. (Natch), Natchitoches, La.
 Pieke, A. (Alt), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, William (Harris), Columbia, Pa.
 Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Piers, Bart. (Vinc), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P.O., Mo.
 Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P.O., Ky.
 Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pilz, Ger. (St A), San Antonio Colony, Pasco Co., Fla.
 — Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Pingel, A. (R), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Pinto, Chas. M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Pirtrowski, Onuphrius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pitass, John (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), San Luis, Col.
 Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Osman, Wis.
 Pius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Syr), Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — T. G. (P), Augusta, Me.
 Plaster, H. M. (F W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plut, A. (St P), St. Matthew's ch., Hall st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
 Poettken, F. A. (P), Danville, Ill.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Pohlschneider, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Poiry, Nich. (Cin), Newport, O.
 Poland, John N. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — W. F. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pold, F. P. (Linc), Crete, Neb.
 Poll, H. (Cin), Minster, O.
 Pollard, W. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Pommer, F. L. (Man), Manchester, Mo.
 Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), St. Adalbert's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Pont, Joachim (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Ponziglione, P. M. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.

- Popp, Eligius (N Y), 135 W. 31st st., New York.†
- Eligius (L), St. Martin of Tours' ch., Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
- Porcile, E. H. (T), Vineland, N. J., and (N Y) New York.
- Port. Martin (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
- Portal, J. M. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul, Minn.
- Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Poullain, Jos. A. (Natch), Campté, La.
- Pound, William W. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
- Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
- Power, David J. (B), St. Gregory's ch., Dorchester av., P. O. Milton, Mass.
- E. (V A Dak), Hurley, Dak.
- G. D. (S L), Immac. Con. ch., Lucas pl., St. Louis, Mo.
- Jas. W. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E. 129th st., New York City.
- J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- V. Rev. John J. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- John Thos. (N Y), Amenias, N. Y.†
- J. L. (N), St. Antoninus' ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
- Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
- M. J. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
- Patrick (San F), Livermore, Cal.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thomas E. (Bstn), Danvers, Mass.
- Thomas W. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Ph), St. Veronica's ch., 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wm. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- William A. (S), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
- Powers, Chas. J. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo.
- Wm. F. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Washington st., Charlestown, Mass.
- Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
- Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Praetori, Cornelius (N Y), St. Francis Aassisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
- Prando, P. P. (Hel), Fort Custer P. O., Montana.
- Prat, Henry (N Y), 343 W. 25th st., New York.
- Préfontaine, F. X. (Nesq), Seattle, Wash. T.
- Pregel, J. (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
- Preis, Rhabanus (Bal), St. Wenceslaus ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Preiser, Stan. (St P), Assumption ch., St. Paul, Minn.
- Preisser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
- Pius (Pitte), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Stephen (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
- Prelato, F. J. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- E. F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warrnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- E. R. (Syr), Boonville, N. Y.†
- Jas. M. (Spfd), Blackstone, Mass.†
- Prendergast, V. Rev. John, Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., San Francisco, Cal.
- John (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Peter J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st.; chancellor, 208 Mulberry st., New York.
- Thos. J. (Htfd), Danielsonville, Conn.
- Prevost, Ch. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
- J. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., New Bedford, Mass.
- Pribyl, Frs. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Price, Ch. (Gal), West, Tex.*
- John (Pitts), Natrona, Pa.
- T. Fred. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
- Primeau, John B. (Cl), 27 Sixth st., Toledo, O.
- Prince, J. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Prior, John (St P), St. John's ch., Manakato, Minn.
- Privoznick, Fr. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
- Proppermann, H. (Cin), Dayton, O.*
- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Puers, Eug. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
- Puetz, John M. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
- John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
- Puissant, Peter A., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- Pujol, Jno. (M), New Jerusalem, Cal.
- Pujos, B. M. (Conc), Clyde, Kans.
- Pulcher, J. C. (G R), St. James' ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Purcell, E. H. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
- F. J. (Syr), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- Mark E. (S), Greenfield, Mass.
- Thos. G. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
- W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Walter A. (N), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery st., Newark, N. J.†
- Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Putten, Victor (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Pütz, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.†
- C. F. (K), New Hierlingen, Mo.†
- Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
- Putzer, Jos. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.†
- Pyne, W. P. (M), Westerly, R. I.
- Pyplat, M. (Chic), Immaculate Conception ch., South Chicago, Ill.
- Quaille, P. L. (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
- Qualey, John (B), Woburn, Mass.
- Quan, Jas. (S), Webster, Mass.
- Quatman, A. M. (Cin), St. Francis de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
- Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
- Joseph M. (Cin), 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
- Quérat, Joseph (Galv), St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Tex.
- Quick, Thos. (Lin), St. Joseph's ch., Beatrice, Neb.
- Quigley, Mgr. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
- F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Jas. (Buff), Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- John (P), Brady's Bend, Pa.
- Patrick F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
- Thos. (Ch), Rochelle, Ill.
- W. F. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
- Wm. (Phil), 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.†

- Quill, F. (San F), Mission of Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Quilter, P. J. (P), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
 Quin, J. (Pitts), Millvale, Pa.
 Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — J. B. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
 — Michael (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
 — R. J. (Bstn), Holliston, Mass.
 — William (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Quinn, D. (P), Mercy Convent, Bayview, Providence, R. I.
 — Edw. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Francis J. (Phil), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — George E. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — H. (Chic), 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.†
 — Hugo (R), Alexandria, Va.
 — J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — J. J. (H), Coventry, Conn.
 — Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — J. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John (P), Holy Ghost Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.†
 — J. J. (P), Chebanse, Ill.
 — John T. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 433 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
 — John V. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
 — J. F. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
 — Mich. (St P), Credit River, Minn.
 — N. J. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
 — Patrick A. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Chillicothe, O.
 — Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 — Thos. (N), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 166 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 — Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (Syr), Utica, N. Y.*
 Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — M. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), N. E. Denver, Col.
 — John J. (B), Hamburg av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Racicot, P. O. (N Y), New York, N. Y.†
 Radziejewski, J. (Ch), St. Adalbert's ch., 712 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Raess, Ferd. (Milw), Fredonia, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Phil), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Terence J. (H), Shamokin, Pa.
 Raffo, C. P. (L), 13th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
 Ragaru, Aloysius (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Raggio, F. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nesq), North Yakima, Wash. Ter.
 Rainer, Joseph (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
 Rainville, A. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Marlboro, Mass.
 — N. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Rajgeley, Bart. (St. P), St. Boniface's ch., 7th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
 Ramos, — (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Ramot, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 Raoux, P. (L), Concordia P.O., Ky.
 Rapp, Andrew (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Rasch, Lucas (N Y), St. John Baptist's ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 Rasche, Servatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill.†
 Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
 Rasso, P. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Rathke, C. (Bstn), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Rathz, Geo. (Ch), Immaculate Conception ch., 2964 Bonfield st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Rauck, J. J. (Col), Pine Grove, Ironton P.O., O.
 Rausch, A. (Linc), Wymore, Neb.
 Rauw, Jas. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.
 Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
 Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 Ray, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raycroft, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 — V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 Raywood, James (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Real, Joseph F. (L), Parsons, Kans.
 Reany, William (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 Reardon, D. H. (B), Wakefield, Mass.†
 — P. (Port), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
 — William A. (B), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
 Rebhan, Conrad (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 Rebholz, S. (C), Randolph, O.
 Rebmann, James (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.
 Rechatin, J. (Natoh), Monroe, La.
 Rechtienne, Fabian (K), Wien, Mo.
 — Fabian (La C), Ashland, Wis.
 Reconvreur, P. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
 Redding, J. (N Y), Lafayette pl., New York.
 — Wm. (Hartf), Unionville, Conn.
 Redecker, Jno. (L), Olathe, Kans.
 Redican, John F. (S), Cordaville, Mass.
 Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — N. M. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
 Reed, John F. (L), Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Reek, A. (E), St. Agatha's ch., Meadville, Pa.
 Reeves, John P. (Cov), St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.
 Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
 — D. D. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 — Henry T. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.

- Regan, M. J. (F W), Notre Dame P.O., Ind.
 Reger, A. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
 Rego, Jos. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.†
 Reich, F. B. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 — Leonard (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Reichert, Augustine (Conc), Lenora P.O., Kans.
 — Melchior (S), Savannah, Ga
 Reichlin, Casimir (Cl), St. Stephen's ch., 258 Courtland st., Cleveland, O.
 — Charles (Clev), Kelley's Island, O
 Reid, T. A. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — Charles (N Y), Ch. of Holy Name, 10th av. and 97th st., New York.
 Reidhaar, A. (San F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 Reiley, D. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.†
 Reilly, Chas. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
 — Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
 — F. P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 — J. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — J. J. (N C), Raleigh, N. C.
 — J. J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — John L. (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
 — M. T. (S), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
 — Thos. E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
 — Th. W. (Syr), St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 Reindl, J. (M), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — F. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.
 — Nicholas M. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
 Reininger, Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 Reinkemeier, Ign. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.†
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Liborius ch., 19th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jos. (G R), Sacred Heart ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Reisdorf, John (B), N. D. des Victoires' ch., 96 Berkeley st., Boston, Mass.
 — Jos. (St L), Cottleville, Mo. (absent).
 Reisser, J. (La C), Marathon, Wis.
 Reitmayr, P. V. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Relt, Henry (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
 Remillion, C. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
 Rempe, Ig. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.†
 Renaud, Ig. (B), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox, Md.
 — P. O. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 — O. (San F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Renahan, Jas. J. (Syr), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Renker, Herman (Roch), St. Boniface's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
 Repiso, E. (E), Brownsville, Tex.
 Rettenmeier, Meinrad (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Paul (V A N M) Spring Hill, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
 Reuland, John (N Y), Holy Rosary, 15 State st., New York.
 Reusch, B. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
 Reuter, P. (Cin) Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
 Rex, Charles P. (Bost), Brighton, Mass.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sacred Heart ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Reynaert, John H. (Marq), Quinnesec, Mich.
 Reynes, E. (N O), Little Sisters of the Poor, New Orleans, La.
 Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Francis (Sac), Willows, Cal.
 — Jas. A. (Trent), Mt. Holly, N. J.
 — John A. (Wheel), Wellburg, W. Va.
 — T. (Dub), Onawa, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Spfd), Otter River, Mass.
 Rheindorff, Romualdus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Holy Cross, 5th st., Columbus, O.
 — J. (G B), Cato, Wis.
 Ribera, Manuel D. (S Fé), Springer, N. M.
 Ricard, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Rice, W. (G B), St. Francis ch., De Pere Wis.
 Richard, Jos. H. (N Y), Randall's Island, N. Y.
 — F. X. (M), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 — J. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — J. H. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 412 E. 87th st., New York.
 — Theod. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
 Richardson, T. F. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 — M. V. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Richardt, M. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Richartz, R. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Richer, John B. (Portl), Grande Isle, Me.
 Richter, B. (Alb), O. L. Help of Christians, Albany, N. Y.
 — R., Vicariate of Dakota, absent on leave.
 Rickarby, W. A. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Riehle, A. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
 Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
 Rielly, D. A. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's Coll., Saratoga, N. Y., or Ichester, Md.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
 Rigge, James F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 Rigler, Peter (P), Montooth, Pa.
 Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rosville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Rignes, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Riley, A. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (B), Angel Guardian ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — — (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.*
 Rimmele, F. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Rimmels, Ch. (P), Chenoa, Ill.

- Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 401 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
- D. J. (Chic), St. Elizabeth, 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
- Daniel C. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
- J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
- Michael (N), Convent Station, N. J.
- Wm. F. (Bost), absent.
- Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
- Ripoche, Peter (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Riss, B. (Ch), Blue Island, Ill.
- Rist, Philip (C), St. Stephen's, O.
- Riszewski, Wm. (B), 690 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Ritter, Caspar (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
- Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
- Ritz, J. W. (La C), Medford, Wis.
- Rivard, E. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Riviere, L. A. (Marq), Detour, Mich.
- Rivoallan, Y. (N), Vineland, N. J.
- Roach, J. F. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
- Patk. F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Robaut, — (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
- Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Robert, C. (S P), New Canada, Minn.
- John (B), Laredo, Tex.
- S. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
- Robinson, Henry (Den), Leadville, Col.
- Henry L. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
- M. (Ft Wayne), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. V. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Robrecht, Albert (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
- Rocagel, F. F. (N Y), 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Roccofort, A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
- Roche, Ambrose F. (B), Quincy, Mass.
- B. (F W), Academy P.O., Ind.
- C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
- David H. (B), Working Boys' Home, Boston, Mass.
- H. (Milw), Columbus, Wis.
- James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
- J. F. (M), St. Mary's ch., Mobile, Ala.
- L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
- P. F. (F W), St. Ann's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
- Rob. J. (M), Janesville, Wis.
- T. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Rochford, V. Rev. J. A.
- Rock, P. J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
- Rodden, M. B. (Htfd), Bristol, Conn.
- Rodowicz, Jno. (B), St. Stanislaus' ch., 231 S. Ann st., Baltimore, Md.
- Roduit, Joseph (Mob), Summerville, Ala.
- Roelants, Ch., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- Roesener, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
- Roels, Jos. (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
- Roesner, C. (Alt), Evansville, Ill.
- Roether, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Rogers, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
- Jas. P. (Bstn), Saxonville, Mass.
- James (Buff), 144 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- John J. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2117 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Jas. (Cin), 239 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
- John F. (Htfd), St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Rogers, P. (San F), 1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
- William H. (Htfd), Stamford, Conn.
- Rogozinski, C. (M), Franklin and Brady sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Rohan, Edmund (Cl), Dungannon, O.†
- Rohde, Nemesius (Chi), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
- Julius (G B), Holy Cross ch., Kaukauna, Wis.
- Rohlinger, J. (N), Pomeroy, Wash. T.
- Rohowski, Casimir (D), St. Joseph's ch., Adrian, Mich.
- Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Menomonee, Wis.
- Rolando, Joseph (N), Madison, N. J.
- Roles, J. P. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- Rolly, Mich. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
- Romano, Aloys. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Romanus (R), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
- Romelfanger, J. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Butler, Pa.
- Romer, Charles (F W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, O.
- Romo, José M. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Ronan, Michael (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- Peter (Bstn), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
- Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P.O., Mich.
- Maurice (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Rooney, Anth. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- F. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- F. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
- Roos, P. J. (Mil), 2d and Sycamore sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Ph. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
- Rose, Philip (Milw), Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Rosen, Peter (Dak), Lead City, Dakota.
- Rosenbauer, C. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.†
- Charles (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
- Mich. (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P.O., O.
- Rosensteel, C. O. (B), Newport, Md.
- T. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
- Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
- Rosinski, B. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Sandusky, O.*
- Rosmoeller, B. (A), Smithton, Ill.
- Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, O.
- Roszbach, Auton (Mil), Holy Trinity ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Rossbauer, Alexis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Antonio I. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
- Gaudentius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Jeremias (V A Idaho), De Smet Mission, Farmington P. O., Wash. Ter.
- Rossiter, A. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
- Th., diocese of Rochester.
- Wm. (Ogd), Malone, N. Y.
- Roswinkle, F. X. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
- Roswog, Jas. (Pitts), Carrick P.O., Pa.

- Roth, H. M., dioc. of Lincoln.
 — Jos. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Champlain st., Detroit, Mich.†
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
 Rötter, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Rothman, Phil. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Rothureau, Mathurin L. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Rottensteiner, Ant. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.†
 Rotter, C. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottlander, D. (B), Cumberland, Md.
 — Did. (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Mount Carmel, Iowa.
 — H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Rouchy, James (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
 Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
 Roumand, J. J. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Rouqué, — (Pref Ind T), Purcell, Ind. Ter.
 Rousseau, H. J. (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Roussel, Apoll. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Roux, Peter F. (B), Brighton, Mass.
 Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Rowan, Ed. V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — P. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
 — dioc. Natchitoches.*
 Rowe, Thos. (Du), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 Roy, F. (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
 — T. N. (St P), Lenz P.O., Minn.
 Roydhouse, R. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Royer, A. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 293 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rubio, Cyprian (Mont), San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Rübbsaat, Gust. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ruby, Joseph (R), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Milw), Barton, Wis.
 — M. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
 Ruddy, F. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 — John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vinc), Connorsville, Ind.
 Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Reading, Pa.
 Rudroff, Alban (Dav), Bauer P. O., Iowa.
 Rueising, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ruesse, F. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Ruettiman, W. (O), Sublimity, Oreg.†
 Ruff, Engelb. (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 Rupert, Frederick (Cl), Bellevue, O.
 Rush, J. D. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Russ, Bonif. (C), New Riegel, O.
 — Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
 — William (Cin), Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
 Russell, D. (Louisv), Bardstown P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. J. (Harris), Centralia, Pa.
 — John (Hfd), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
- Russo, Nich. (Bstn), Immaculate Concept. ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 Ruterschaff, J. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
 Ruttiman, Wernher (O), Sublimity, Oreg.
 Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 — D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — F. A. (Col), Zanesville, O.†
 — F. C. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.†
 — Francis (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — Francis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
 — James (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
 — James M. (K), Slater, Mo.
 — James (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — James P. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — James (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 — John A. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
 — John F. (New), St. Bridget's ch., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
 — J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 — Jeremiah J. (B), Andover, Mass.
 — J. (G B), Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
 — J. P. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
 — M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
 — Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
 — Matthew (S P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 — Nicholas (L), Bardstown P.O., Ky.
 — P. H. J. (O), Waddington, N. Y.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan P.O., Iowa.
 — P. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — V. Rev. R. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
 — R. M. (K), Higginsville, Mo.
 — S. F. (B), Immac. Conc. ch., N and 8th sts., Washington, D.C.
 — T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — Timothy (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Berlin, Wis.
 — Wm. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
 — Wm. H. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
 — Wm. A. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.
 — William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Ryle, J. P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Stanislaus' ch., Western av., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ryves, John (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Sadlier, Richard (D), Marshall, Mich.
 Saettele, Chas. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Wyandotte, Mich.
 Saettle, Matthaüs (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Saftig, John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.†
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhardt's P.O., O.
 Sagg, Mich. S. (Bstn), 42 Saratoga st., Lawrence, Mass.
 Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Saint Paul, Ep. (N O), Grand Isle, La.*
 Saint Pierre, C. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Salaun, J. F. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 Salick, August (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Salley, Mich. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.

- Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
- Salter, John B. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
- Salzeder, Louis (V A N M), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Sana, J. B. (Mob), Mount Vernon, Ala.
- Sandaal, J. H. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Sander, Geo. D. (Br), 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sandmeyer, Bern. (S P), St. Elizabeth's ch., 14th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Sangradete, A. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Wakenman, O.
- Sanning, A. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
- Sanson, John (G R), West Bay City, Mich.†
- Santandreu, Anthony (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe ch., Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), O. L. of Mount Carmel ch., 31 Havemeyer st., Brooklyn.
- Sartori, Luigi (Balt), Bradshaw, Md.
- Sasia, Joseph (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Sassan, W. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
- Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., Ellenville, N. Y.
- A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Saulnier, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Sauter, Augustine (D), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, Andrew (Cl), Wakeman, O.
- Sauval, Chas. (Portl), Lewiston, Me.
- J. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
- Savage, James (Det), Holy Trinity, Detroit, Mich.
- D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
- Savelsberg, M. (Conc), Victoria, Kan.
- Savey, Francis (S P), Chatham, Minn.
- Scanlan, P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
- Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- Scanlon, Matthew A. (Cl), 1276 Woodland st., Cleveland, O.
- M. P. (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- Scannell, C. (Mont), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Denis (Spfd), St. Ann's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- Schaaf, Nicholas (Milw), Fussville, Wis.
- Schaaff, C. (Kans), Weston, Mo.
- Schadewell, G. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Schaefer, A. H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Max. (Cin), St. Francis' ch., Liberty st., Cincinnati, O.
- Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Nicholas ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
- John (Chic), St. Martin's ch., 59th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Schaeffer, Albert (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Schaeken, A. M. (N), 92 Lyons st., Paterson, N. J.
- Schaeper, Anthony.
- Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
- Schaffer, Leander (Bkln), 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schagemann, John A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- J. H. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Schäle, Joseph (Htfd), St. Boniface st., New Haven, Conn.
- Schalk, Franc. (Conc), Tipton, Kans.
- Fred. (Conc), Cawker City, Kans.
- Schaller, Ig. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Schandel, John J. (Newk), Greenville av., Jersey City, N. J.
- John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
- Schapman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Scharoun, Peter W. (T), Camden, N. J.
- Schauer, Elias F. (Balt), Saratoga and Park sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Schauerte, C. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buff), 194 Ludington st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
- Schautz, Jos. (E), Northeast, Pa.*
- Schedler, Casper (Cin), St. Rosa, O.
- Scheer, B. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.†
- Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Scheier, J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.
- Scheilhamer, C. (Cin), St. F. de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
- Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
- Schels, Seb. (V A N M), Barneville, Minn.
- Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Scheppach, Victor (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Scherer, Bernard (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Buffalo, N. Y.*
- Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- J. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
- Leo (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
- M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Polycarp (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- P. D. (Cl), Independence, O.*
- Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Schiesel, Christopher (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Schiffini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
- Schiffner, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Schill, K. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Schilling, A. (St L), O. L. of Perpetual Succor, 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Schilpp, Chas. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Schindel, E. A. (St L), St. Bonifacius ch., South St. Louis, Mo.
- Schinner, Aug. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Schirock, P. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Schirra, Jacob (V A Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
- Schlachter, John (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., O.
- Godfrey (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
- W. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Schlebbe, Fred. (Phil), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
- Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
- Schlefer, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schleuter, C. A. (Harris), Danville, Pa.*
- P. M. (Bost), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
- Schlichter, H. (Col), St. Turibius Chapel, Columbus, O.
- Schloesser, Kilian (Ch), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.

- Schloesser, D. (L R), Morrilton P.O., Ark.
 Schlotmann, B. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
 Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P.O., Iowa.
 Schlumpf, W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Paris P.O., Ark.
 Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Schmandt, J. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
 Schmelzer, Fr. (H), St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa.
 Schmetz, Sigeb. (L), Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
 Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 — Placidus (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 Schmid, A. (Cin), St. Francis, Carthage P.O., Ohio.
 — A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Pius (S P), Belle Chester P.O., Minn.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Anthony (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Benedictus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — Charles (Balt), St. James' ch., Eager and Somerset sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — E. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
 — Francis X. (Harris), Danville, Pa.
 — Honoratus (Mil), Appleton, Wis.†
 — Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Pancratius (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (Syr), Assumption ch., Rome, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 — W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 Schmitt, Athanas. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
 — Caspar (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B., diocese of Columbus, in Europe.
 — Jerome (N C), Belmont P. O., N. C.
 — Joseph (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 — Matthew (L), Emporia, Kans.
 — Martin (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — V. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Washington, D. C.
 Schmittdiel, B. (Det), St. Michael's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
 — Bernardine (Det), Mount Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.†
 — T. A., diocese of Charleston.
 — M. (Dak), Casselton, Dak.
 — Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Cl), Monroeville, O.
 Schneider, Augustine (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
 — Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 — J. (Alt), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — N. X. (Hftd), New Britain, Conn.
 — Thos. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
 — Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schnell, R. (Clev), Glandorf, O.†
 Schnelten, J. (Alt), Flora, Ill.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalia (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Schnäkel, C. (Chic), St. Nicholas, Aurora, Ill.
 Schnüttgen, F. X. (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Schoeich, M. (La C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance, O.
 Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), White Oak, Creedville, O.
 Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), St. Lawrence's ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Schoentrup, John J. (V), Aurora, Ind.
 Schoepner, Charles (Cin), Stone st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schofield, Edmund T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lynn, Mass.
 Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P.O., O.
 Scholter, Rom. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Scholz, Francis X. (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Hilar. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Schommer, Hyac. (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (A), St. Lawrence's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Schorr, Geo., dioc. of Leavenworth.*
 Schott, Kilian (V), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Schotthoef, Conrad (N), St. Philip Neri, 14 Grove st., Newark, N. J.
 Schraffl, F. (Neb), Roseland, Neb.†
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. Ter.
 Schranm, John (St L), St. Nicholas' ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — S. (Pitts), Dravosburg, Pa.
 Schrantz, C. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Sehreiber, Ferd. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
 — Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — John M. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
 Schreiner, Chrysostom (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schrems, Rudesind (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Schroeder, John B. (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
 — Joseph (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), St. Henry's ch., Flint st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schuck, Jos. (V), Millhousen, Ind.
 Schulak, F. X. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Schuler, Denis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Schülley, R., Kalida (Glandorf P.O.), Ohio.
 Schull, Rochus (Cin), Minster, O.
 Schuller, H. J. (Hcl), Fort Shaw, Mont.†
 Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 — F. N. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 — Godfrey (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John H. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.*
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 — P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Schultz, Julius A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Schulze, Fred. (diocese of Alton), St. Francis, Wis.
 — J. H. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Schumacher, P. (Milw), Waterford, Wis.

- Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P.O., Iowa.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Cln), McCarthyville, O.
- Schunk, D. (Ft W), San Pierre, Ind.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
- Schutte, B. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.†
- Schüttelhofe, A. (Marq), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- A. Th. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.
- Schwab, Frs. (P), St. Mary's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
- Leo (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Schwaiger, P. (Milw), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Schwalek, B. (Cov), Bakewell st., Covington, Ky.
- Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
- Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
- Peter (Blyn), Amityville, N. Y.
- C. (V), Spades P.O., Ind.
- Schwarze, Anthony (Phil), Minersville, Pa.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
- Schwebach, Matt. (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Oconto, Wis.
- V. Rev. J. (L), St. Mary's ch., La Crosse, Wis.
- Schwenniger, A. B. (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.
- Schweitz, Benig. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Schwick, Jos. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Schwinn, John W. (N Y), 425 W. 49th st., New York.
- Seb. P. (Milw), Newburg, Wis.
- Scollen, C. (V A Dak), Lauriate, Dak.
- Scott, W. J. (Wil), Wye Mills (Cordova P.O.), Md.
- Scullin, Felix M. (Cl), Hubbard, O.
- Scully, J. (B), Frederick, Md.
- Mich. G. (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thomas (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Sebastianski, L. (Om), New Posen, Neb.
- Seeber, Adam (N), Orange, N. J.
- Seeburger, Cosmas (Cin), St. Anthony, Padua P.O., O.
- Cosmas (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
- Seegmiller, F. X. (Vinc), St. Maurice, Ind.
- Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Madison, Ind.
- Sehner, Frs. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Seibert, Francis (H), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Seibertz, H. J. (V), Richmond, Ind.
- Wm. (V), Richmond, Ind.
- Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Seller, Kaspar (V), Morris, Ind.
- Seimetz, John A. (Phil), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Sekenger, John B. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
- Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
- Sele, Aegidius (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Seltzer, C. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
- Selva, L. (P), Galesburg, Ill.
- Semmes, Alex. J. (S), Sharon, Ga.
- Semple, H. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Senez, L. D. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Sennerich, S. (St Louis), Elston, Mo.
- Seprantz, Jos. (I'alt), Ilchester, Md.
- Septier, G. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Serda, Lawrence (San F), Temascal, Cal.
- Serpa, A. (Prov), O. L. of the H. Rosary, Providence, R. I.
- Serra, J. B. (Mob), Mt. Vernon, Ala.
- Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Newk), Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
- Setters, J. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Seubert, And. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Menasha, Wis.
- J. (St P), Cologne, Minn.†
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
- Sexton, Philip E. (Bost), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
- Shadler, Francis J. (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Charleston, S. C.
- Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
- Shahan, P. P. (H), Norwich, Conn.
- Thomas H. (B), Arlington, Mass.
- T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Shanahan, J. W. (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
- John, diocese of Harrisburg.
- Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
- Shandelle, H. J. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
- Shanley, John (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- T. (H), Moosup, Conn.
- Walter J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- Shanneesy, John J. (N), Caldwell, N. J.
- Shannon, J. (Peo), Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.
- J. D. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
- Shaw, John J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
- Shea, Cornelius (A), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- E. J. (St L), St. Kevin's ch., Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
- F. C. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
- J. J. (V A Dak), Emmet, Dak.
- J. J. (Kans), St. Patrick's ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
- Sheahan, Joseph F. (N Y), Nativity ch., 44 2d av., New York.
- Shee, Joseph, diocese of Cincinnati.*
- Sheedy, David (Pr), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
- M. M. (Pitts), St. Mary of Mercy ch., 48 3d av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- P. (P), Arlington, Ill.
- Patk. J. (Bstn), Middleboro, Mass.
- Sheehan, C. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
- David (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Geo. (D), Mitchell, Dakota.
- James J. (N), Ocean st., Jersey City, N. J.
- John (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- John T. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch., Ware, Mass.
- M. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
- Michael (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.

- Sheehan, M. A. (N Y), St. Vincent Fer-
 rer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 — M. J. (Htfd), Taftville, Conn.
 — Maurice (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Al-
 bany, N. Y.
 — Wm. F. (Alby), St. Patrick's, West
 Troy, N. Y.
 Sheehy, Daniel J. (Bklyn), St. Ambrose ch.,
 758 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
 — James E. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Br), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Thos. M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch.,
 Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
 Sheppard, John A. (Newk), Passaic, N. J.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — Bernard O'R. (Htfd), Middletown, Conn.
 — E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
 — J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — John (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., 187 Bridge
 st., Cleveland, O.
 — John (L), St. Michael's ch., Brooke st.,
 Louisville, Ky.
 — J. O'R. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
 — W. O. R. (H), Middletown, Conn.
 Sherry, James J. (O), Lisbon, N. Y.
 — W. T. (K), Warrensburg, Mo.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spfd), Leominster, Mass.
 — Jas. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.*
 Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Ann's ch., 2328
 Lehigh av., Port Richmond, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 — P. (Leav), 5th and Klowa sts., Leaven-
 worth, Kans.
 — P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 7
 Roe st., West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, R. E. (H), Norwich, Conn.
 Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Wright
 Co., Minn.
 Sidley, Alexander R. (Clev), St. Joseph's
 ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 — R. A. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
 — William H. (Cin), Springfield, O.
 Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
 Siebmman, P. (Vinc), Schnellville, Ind.
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Bklyn), 927 Herki-
 mer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Frs. (N Y), Blaueville, N. Y.
 Siegfried, Francis P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Siegler, Isidore (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Siepen, Fr. (Vinc), Holy Trinity, Evans-
 ville, Ind.
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan
 st., Toledo, O.
 Sigi, Chas. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N.
 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Simard, A. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 Simeon, J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.
 — Nich. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Wash-
 ington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415
 W. 59th st., New York.
 — John J. (Syr), Pompey Hill, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pr), St. Joseph's ch., Newport,
 R. I.
 Simon, J. (Nesq), Vancouver, Washington
 Ter.
 — M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Simon, N. (N O), St. Francis de Sales' ch.,
 New Orleans, La.
 — Paul E. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
 Sinclair, F. (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul's
 ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Singer, Emeran (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Martin (J'tts), St. Vincent's Abby,
 Beatty P O., Pa.
 — P. S. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Al-
 port st., Chicago, Ill.
 Singleton, John J. (C), Eaton, O.
 Sinner, F. (C), Salem, O.
 Sinnott, James P. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N.
 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixt, F. A. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Le-
 mont, Ill.
 Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
 Sklorzik, Aug. (G R), Immac. Conc. ch.,
 Alpena, Mich.
 Slane, Peter (D), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P.O., Iowa.
 — E. F. (N Y), St. Catherine's ch., 155th
 st. and 10th av., Carmanville, New
 York.
 — J. R. (R), Richmond, Va.
 — John R. (Balt), St. Joseph's Semy.,
 Washington, D. C.
 — Lawrence W. (B), Woburn, Mass.
 — Maurice D. (San F), Napa, Cal.
 — R. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Du-
 buque, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John
 R. st., Detroit, Mich.
 Slaven, William (V), Loogootee, Ind.
 Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
 — John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
 — J. J. (Col), Wellston, O.
 Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 Sinowiskowski, E. (Chic), St. Stanislaus
 ch., Chicago, Ill.
 Slocum, Wm. J. (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
 Slowikowski, E. J. (Ch), St. Antony of
 Padua, Toledo, O.
 Slnyter, G. (La C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Smith, V. Rev. Anth. (T), Cathedral,
 Trenton, N. J.
 — B. A. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
 — Christopher J. (S A), St. Mary's ch.,
 San Antonio, Tex.
 — C. P. (St L), Assumption ch., 817 Sidney
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Edward (Bklyn), Great Neck, N. Y.
 — Francis A. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert
 st., Baltimore, Md.
 — James V. (Cov), Philadelphia st., Cov-
 ington, Ky.
 — James H. (Newk), St. Bridget's ch., 372
 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — James L. (P), Pawtucket, R. I.
 — James J. (N), 85 Bleeker st., Newark,
 N. J.
 — Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
 — J. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — J. J. (Peo), Winona, Ill.
 — Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 — Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — Joseph J. (T), Cathedral, Trenton,
 N. J.
 — J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — J. T. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo. T.
 — Joseph, Sr., (Mil), in Europe.
 — Matthew S. (Cl), Vermillion, O.
 — Maurice (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 — Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
 — Michael P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415
 W. 59th st., New York.

- Smith, P. (San F), St. Rose's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Philip J. (Alby), 283 Carroll st., Albany, N. Y.
 — P. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Mont), Handford, Cal.
 — Richard (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
 — Robert (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.†
 — S. B. (Newk), 283 Carroll st., Paterson, N. J.
 — T (N O), Morgan City, La.
 — T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. John's ch., Altoona, Pa.
 — Thos. (N Y), 203 Mulberry st., New York.
 — W. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
 — W. J. (N Y), St. Louis' College, 15 W. 42d st., N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Bklyn), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
 — A. M. (G B), Nicolet, Wis.
 — Smulders, A. (Det), Holy Redeemer, Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
 — Smyth, Bernard (M), San Gabriel, Cal.
 — Ed. (St L), Charlestown, Mo.*
 — Eugene (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 883 9th av., New York.
 — H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
 — H. P. (Ch), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Hugh P. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 — Lawr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 — P. (Dav), St. Patrick's ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
 — P. E. (Newk), Plainfield, N. J.
 — R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 — Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
 — Thos. (Htfd), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
 — Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Sac. Heart, 1217 Prospect st., Scranton, Pa.
 — Socha, D. (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
 — Soehner, Anselm (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swormville, N. Y.
 — Soer, Al. (V A Id), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
 — Soffers, B. G. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 — Solnce, J. M. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Somers, Edward F. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.
 — Sondermann, J. F. (Vinc), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 — Sountag, Eustac. (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.†
 — Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Nicks. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
 — Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 — Sotis, Eusebius (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 — Sotter, Boniface (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O., and (Buff) Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
 — Soumis, Jos. A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 — Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Urbana, O.
 — Sourin, E. J. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Southgate, Ed. (B), Bryantown, Md.
 — Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartleso, Ill.
 — Spalding, Edw. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.†
 — M. P. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — Spath, F. (Milw), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 — Specht, F. X. (Col), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
 — Speich, M. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 — Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 244 S. 5th av., New York.
 — Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
 — E. J. (Vinc), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Spencer, F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Spierings, A. G. (T), Keyport, N. J.
 — Spies, Philip (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 — Spillard, D. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.†
 — Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
 — Splaine, D. J., diocese Boston.
 — Splinter, C. A. (St P), Holy Rosary, 19th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — Splinters, J. G. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
 — Sproll, B. (V A N M), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 — Joseph (Cl), Loudonville, O.
 — Sroka, John (V A N M), St. Wenceslaus, Benton Co., Minn.
 — Stack, E. (St P), Highland, Minn.†
 — Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
 — Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — Robert P. (Bstn), Watertown, Mass.
 — Stacker, Q. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 — Stader, John B. (L), Effingham, Kans.
 — Stadler, Eberhard P. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
 — Stafford, D. J. (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, Ohio.
 — Stallo, G. (L), Wyandotte, Kans.
 — Guido (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — Stang, Wm. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 — Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — (San F), St. Turibius Mission, Lake Co., Cal.
 — P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Stanowski, U. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Stanton, Louis (N Y), St. Francis Assisi's ch., 135 W. 81st st., New York.
 — Martin C. (Syr), Chittanooga, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. P. A. (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Stapleton, Thos. E. (Balt), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Stariba, J. N. (St P), St. de F. Sales ch., W. 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — Stark, Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Starr, W. E. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Staundinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
 — Staus, Joseph (Det), Freedom, Manchester P.O., Mich.

- Stecher, A. (N), 44 Belmont av., Newark, N. J.
- Steehle, Jas. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
- Steffen, Aloys. (B), Woodhaven, N. Y.
- August (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Edw. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Stehle, Engb. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Cincinnati, O.
- Steigerwald, Geo. S. (V), Greensburg, Ind.
- Albert (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., O.
- Steil, Greg. (Minn), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence (V A N M), Rush Lake, Minn.
- Wolfgang (V A Dak), Bismark, Dak.
- Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Stemper, Frs. X. A. (N Minn), Cloud, St. Minn.
- H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
- Stenger, Joseph W. (Wheel), Charleston, W Va.
- Steph. (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Stephan, Jos. A. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Stephens, John J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Stern, Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Ferd. (G B), Mackville P.O., Wis.
- Stetter, Chs. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
- Steurer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
- Carl (Ft W), Hanover Centre P.O., Ind.
- Stewart, John P. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, O.
- Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Stiefvater, And. (Cl), Frank P.O., O., and (Cin) Capella, O.
- Still, J. (Alt), St. John Bapt. ch., Quincy, Ill.
- Stimmler, Val. (N M), St. Joseph, Minn.
- St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
- Stockman, Polydore J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
- Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Stoepelmann, Joseph (Cin), Norwood, O.
- Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
- Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Stolz, Denis (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Johnstown, Pa.
- N. (Linc), Luxemburg, Neb.
- Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- St. Onge, John (A), Church of the Assumption, Albany, N. Y.
- Louis (Alby), St. Alphonsus' ch., Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Stopper, Geo. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
- Storff, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Stotter, Herbert (Kans), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
- Strain, Mgr. P. (Betn), Lynn, Mass.
- Strassmaier, Bernard (V A Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Dak.
- Straton, H. J. (Roch), St. Michael's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Stratthman, Clement (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Strattman, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
- Straub, Andrew (St P), St. Joseph's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Straub, Paschal (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
- Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
- Strich, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Stricker, Chas. (V), St. John's ch., Vincennes, Ind.
- Strobel, Maurus (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
- Stroeble, A. (N), West Paterson, N. J.
- Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
- Strossmeier, Bernard (K), Conception, Mo.
- Strub, V. Rev. Joseph (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Ambia P.O., Ind.
- Studinsky, J. (V A N M), Browerville, Minn.
- Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
- Stuer, F. (Om), Tynerville P.O., Neb.
- Stueremberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
- Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's Grove P.O., Minn.
- Stultz, Wendelin (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stupfel, P. (M), Newburg, Wis.
- Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Stützer, L. (L R), Charleston, Ark.
- Subilean, J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Suchy, Leo (Milw), Scott st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
- Suerman, Fred. (Buff), 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), SS Peter and Paul, E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Suleck, Adalbert (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
- Sullivan, Cornelius (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- David A. (Man), Claremont, N. H. *
- Denis J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary ch., 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
- D. (St P), Austin, Minn.
- D. O. (L), St. Columba's ch., Washington and Buchanan sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Denis F. (B), Malden, Mass.
- F. (S F), 124 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
- Henry A. (Betn), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. *
- James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- J. J. (San F), Sonoma, Cal.
- John A. (N), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J. †
- John W. (Boston), Brookline, Mass.
- J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
- Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Lawrence (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
- M. P. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
- M. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Peter F. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. F. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
- Robert J. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
- T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
- Sumner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.

- Supple, James N. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 — M. J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 Surinay, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Sutter, F. (Marq), Houghton, Mich.
 Sweeney, E. M. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
 Sweeny, C. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Cairo, Ill.
 — R. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 — T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
 Swcere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Swenson, A. (Det), St. Elizabeth's ch., McDougal st., Detroit, Mich.
 Sweron, Chas. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
 Swift, John J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — Henry (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Synnott, J. J., dioc. of Newark.
 Synnott, John (H), Hazardville, Conn.†
 — John (H), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Joseph (Htfd), Occum, Conn.
 Szabo, Avellinus (V), St. Anthony's ch., Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Szmagiel, A. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
 Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
 — Jas. (Bklyn), 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tabb, J. B. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Tadini, J. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Tahaney, James P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
 Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Talbot, Jas. F. (Bstn), Cathedral, 73 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
 Talley, J. J. V. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Tallen, M. T. (N), St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J.
 — P. W. (St L), Holy Name ch., 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 Tangher, M. J. (Mil), St. Joseph's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Tauham, J. (Sac), Nevada City and Cherokee, Cal.†
 Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Linn, Mo.
 Tanquerey, Adolphe (Balt), Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
 Tanzer, J. (Bklyn), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
 Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Ch. of Mother of God, Covington, Ky.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Tarasicwicz, Egidius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tardella, A. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Tarpey, John L. (S), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 Tarr, Henry (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Tarrillion, V. Rev. P. (San A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Tarro, Peter (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
 Tangher, M. J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 Taylor, J. H. (Louis), Fancy Farm, Ky.†
 — Matthew A. (N Y), ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
 Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
 Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Tennison, J. B. (P), Assumption ch., Providence, R. I.†
 Tennison, S. (Balt), Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland, O.
 Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), Mission, Holy Name, Mich.
 Ternes, Anthony (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 — Peter (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 Teroerde, Paul (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Terry, Edward A. (Alby), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Ter Woert, Henry B. (N), 35 Van Winkle st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Testamento, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's ch., 161 E. 76th st., New York.
 Teunissen, John (Balt), St. F. Xavier's ch., 401 Courtland st., Baltimore, Md.
 Tewes, Frs. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., 5th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Wm. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Thébaud, Leo G. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
 Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
 Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Thérien, T. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Thévis, P. L. (N O), Trinity ch., New Orleans, La.
 Thibau, G. C. (O), Portland, Oreg.
 Thibault, Clovis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Thiebes, S. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Thielé, A. J. (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., Thompson st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Denis M. (C), Holy Trinity ch., 835 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
 Thiellon, E. (V A N M), Terre Bonne, Minn.
 Thien, Heribert (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Thies, Jos. M. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
 Thill, D. F. (Milw), Broadway and Biddle sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Nic. (Milw), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Thilman, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Thiry, Theodore (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Thobe, H. (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, A. (Nesq), Vancouver, W. T.†
 — Jos. (Nesq), La Conner, Wash. Ter.
 Thomas A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — C. S. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 — Cyrine (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Thome, Andrew J. (L), St. Matthew's P. O., Ky.
 Thompson, J. (H), Taftville, Conn.
 Thorpe, Thos. P. (Clev), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 Thouvenin, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 Thürheimer, P. (Col), Jackson, O.

- Thurnes, J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tiernan, J. L. (R), 25th st., Richmond, Va.
 Tierney, D. (Milw), Richwood, Wis.
 — E. M. (R), Grace st., Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
 — Frs. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
 — John J. (B), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 — John D. (Bstn), Rockland, Mass.
 — Matthew J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
 — M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
 — P. A. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — Pat. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 — John J. (N), E. Orange, N. J.
 Tihen, F. (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 — Jas. (Phil), Chester, Pa.
 Timon, And. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P.O., Mo.
 Tisdall, A. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tissot, F. (S P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Toale, Bern. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitts), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — James F. (P), Mount Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.*
 — P. G. (G B), Chilton, Wis.*
 — Rich. P., diocese of Philadelphia.
 — Thos. J. (B), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Toby, M. W. (St L), Sts. Mary's and Joseph's, S. St. Louis, Mo.
 Toelle, F. (La C), Prairie de Chien, Wis.
 Toher, Eugene (Spfd), South Hadley, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., New York.
 Tolton, A. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Tomachewski, Raphael (L C), Independence, Wis.
 Tomassini, F. X. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.*
 — Pasquale (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Tomazin, Ig. (V A N Minn), Wadena, Minn.
 Toner, C. (Dub), St. Joseph's Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Laurence (Bklyn), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — P., diocese of Peoria (retired).
 — Thos. (P), Downingtown, Pa.
 Tonlissi, Joach. (Chic), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
 — Adam (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.*
 — N. J. S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Toohey, J. M. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.*
 Toohill, Joseph (Dub), Tivoli P.O., Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (A), Sacred Heart ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Toomey, D. B. (Ch), Polo, Ill.
 — John (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
 Tori, John (S P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Walter (K), Brookfield, Mo.
 Tornielli, P. (Hil), Benton, Mont.
 Torpey, Walter (Alb), 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
 Tortel, J. A. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Tosi, P. (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Towle, D. R. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
 Tracy, John (Balt), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
 — J. (Clev), 1519 Jefferson st., Sandusky, O.
 — Mich. (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
 — Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 Traggesser, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 223 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Trant, S. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Racine, Wis.
 Trauscht, Peter (Buff), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 Trautlein (Buff), Strykerville, N. Y.
 Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
 Traverso, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Traynor, M. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 Treacy, Jas. (C), Dixon, Ill.
 — James (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 — Jos. V. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Sioux City, Iowa.
 — W. P. (T), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (H), Sacred Heart ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Treganne, L. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treiber, Clement (Cl), Crestline, O.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 Trimmer, Geo. (Mil), Sacred Heart ch., St. Martin's P.O., Wis.
 Tritz, Mellitus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Trobec, James. (S P), St. Agnes' ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Troistoff, A. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. M.*
 Trost, Paulinus (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 — Vincent (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Trottier, Cleophas (Burl), Island Pond, Vt.
 Troy, James B. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 Truchard, A. M. (Galv), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Old Town, Me.
 Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
 Trümper, Wm. (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Tschieder, Peter (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tubman, T. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 Tuigg, P. J. (Br), St. Michael's ch., 4th av. and 42d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (S), N. Brookfield, Mass.
 Tully, J. E. (Prov), O. L. of the Isle, Newport, R. I.

- Tumberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin P.O., Wis.
 Tummins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 Tummolo, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Tumoline, H. (N O), St. Ann's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Tuohy, Joseph (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Tuohy, Edward (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Turcotte, J. (Burl), Highgate, Vt.
 Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
 — O. N. (Line), Rulo, Neb.†
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
 Turnel, J. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Ill.
 Turner, James P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1508 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thomas (M), Marquette, Mich.
 Twinge, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tynan, P. J. (Chic), Holy Rosary ch., Pullman, Ill.
 — W. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tyszkiewicz, L. (G R), Holy Rosary ch., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Ubach, Anthy. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., New York.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Uhrich, F. S. (B), German O. Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ulker, J. (La C), Waumandee, Kans.
 Ulrich, C. (R), Webster, N. Y.
 — Ign. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 Untraut, H. (La C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.†
 Unversagt, J. B. (Vinc), Troy, Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
 — Joseph (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 Urban, Hen. (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
 Urlich, Adam (V), N. Vernon P.O., Ind.
 Ussel, Gab. (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
 Vagnier, T. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
 Vahey, George (Cl), Wellington, O.*
 — J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. S. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oconto, Wis.
 Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Valey, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Vallely, J. P. (N Y), St. Louis Bertrand's ch., Louisville, Ky.†
 Vallentini, John (San F), Sancelito, Cal.
 — Valentino (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vally, Louis (Nz), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Aert, M. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Vandegrift, Chas. J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Van de Kamp, Henry (N Y), 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
 Van den Broek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P.O., O.
 — Victor (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Van den Driesche, A. (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
 Van den Heuvel, Anthy. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
 Van den Noort, John (H), Baltic, Conn.
 Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Ahe, Geo. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton, O.
 Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Van der Donckt, Cyril (V A Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chataworth, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, R. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.
 Vanderlage, B. (Wich), Spearville P.O., Kans.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), Chancery, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 van der Velden, A. (H), Ashland P.O., Montana.
 van de Ven, H. J. (H), Butte City, Montana.
 Van de Vivère, T. (Va D), Flandreau, Dakota.
 VandeVyver, Very Rev. Augustine (Rich), Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
 Vandriess, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Cathedral, 36 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
 Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Montana.
 Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Van Holderbeke, P. (Nesq), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Vanhoomissen, A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich.
 Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Velp P.O., Wis.
 Van Houver, Julius E. (Nz), Brookhaven, Miss.
 Van Hulst, A. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Chicago, Ill.
 Van Lauwe, Ed. (D), Port Huron, Mich.
 Van Leent, John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Oreg), Corvallis, Oreg.
 Van Luytelaer, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Van Oppen, Alphons. (Htfd), St. Laurent's ch., Meriden, Ct.
 Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
 Van Rensselaer, H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Van Riel, A. (T), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Holy Cross ch., Mishicotte, Wis.
 Van Rossum, Theod. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Van Schie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (La C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (D), Mount Morris, Mich.
 Van Straeten, M. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.*
 Van Tourenhout, C. L. (St L), Lawrence-ton P.O., Mo.
 Van Treeck, P. (M), Cheboygan, Wis.†
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Louis), W. Louisville P.O., Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, Aloys. (Nat), Jordan river, Bay Kiln P.O., Miss.

- Vareلمان, Francis (Cln), St. Leo's ch., Cincinnati, O.
- Varrelly, John (Syr), Pulaski, N. Y.†
- Varsi, A. (San F). St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Vaasal, L. (SF), Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- Vassallo, J. A. (Newk), Summit, N. J.
- Vattmann, Edward J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
- Veale, John (N), St. Patrick's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
- Veerkamp, Isidore (Det), Sacred Heart ch., Prospect st., Detroit, Mich.
- Veniard, F. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
- Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Venn, Clement (Ch), St. Boniface's ch., 84 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
- Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
- Venneman, J. G. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Vento, D. (M), Norway, Mich.
- Venturi, And. (C), 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Verberk, A. (G Bay), Little Chute, Wis.
- Verdagner, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush P.O., Kans.
- Verdin, John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.†
- Vereker, Jas. (S Fco), 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Verhaag, L. (O), E. Portland, Oreg.
- Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Verina, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, O.
- Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
- Vermeersch, G. A. (Oreg), St. Louis' ch., French Prairie, Oreg.
- Vernimont, Raymond (Cin), Russia, O.
- Verona, Boniface of (Buff), Allegany, N.Y.
- Verstegen, John (G B), Immac. Con. ch., De Pere, Wis.
- Verweyst, Chrys. (La C), Ashland, Wis.
- Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Vialleton, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Victor (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- Viefhaus, F. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Evansville, Ind.
- Viens, Chas. (Spfd), French ch., Spencer, Mass.
- Viger, G. E. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Vigilante, Liv. (Ph), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La.
- Vila, James, Very Rev. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Vilarrasa, V. Rev. Francis S. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
- Vill, Joseph (Minn), Buckmantown, Minn.
- Villeneuve, Alp. (Alby), Sandy Hill, N.Y.
- Villiger, Burchard (Phil), 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Villinger, Joseph (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Vincentsius, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Vinyez, Vincent (San F), Benicia, Cal.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vissani, Very Rev. Charles A. (N Y), Commissariat of the Holy Land, 300 W. 52d st., New York.
- Vitali, A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
- Vitale, Dr. (M), Marquette, Mich.
- Vlasak, Clement (C), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Baltimore st. near Central av., Baltimore, Md.
- Vlcek, A. (Cl), St. Procop's ch., 306 Burton st., Cleveland, O.
- Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
- Voellm, Ch. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P.O., Ohio.
- Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Vogl, Phil. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
- Vogt, A. (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
- Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- J. G. (Cl), New Washington, O.†
- Vogtmann, M. (Balt), Holy Cross ch., West and Light sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Voigt, F. M. (T), Chambersburg, Md.
- Voik, Paul (L), Ottenheim P.O., Ky.
- Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, O.
- Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- Von Bronikowski, Vincent (Det), St. Albert's ch., St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
- Von Droste, C. (La C), Mauston, Wis.
- Von der Ahe, G. N. (Cinc), St. Paul's ch., Cincinnati, O.
- Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
- Von Schilgen, A. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 52 Smith st., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Von Schwedler, F. (P), St. Boniface ch., Peoria, Ill.
- Voorjan, J. (G B), Brotherton, Wis.
- Vorwerk, Laur. (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
- Voss, Theodore (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Votel, H. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Vuibert, A. J. B. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Vygen, Eug. J. (Htfd), Putnam, Conn.
- Wachter, Anselm (Oreg), Gervais, Oregon.
- Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
- Wm. (V), St. Henry's, Ind.
- Wagener, H. (St L), Jackson, Mo.†
- Wagner, Albert (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- A. J. (P), Tolono, Ill.
- Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
- John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
- J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Maurice (V), Maria Hill, Ind.
- Mich. N. (B), 23 Oliver st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- V. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Wahl, W. F. (N), St. Boniface ch., 262 1st st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Wakeham, Rich. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Walburg, Anthy. H. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
- Waldron, E. Q. S., diocese of Baltimore.
- James D. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- John (Chic), Harlem, Ill.
- J. (Chic), St. Luke's, Oak Park, Ill.
- P. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
- A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
- David (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
- David B. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 1589 3d av., New York.

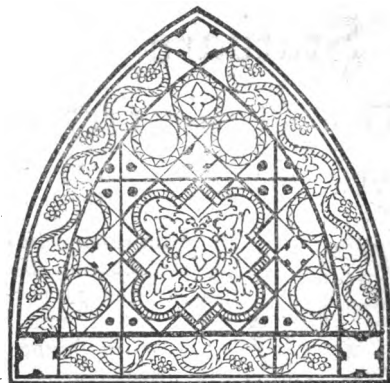
- Wall, Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — Robert (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 — S. (Pitts), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 — M. A. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Immac. Concep. ch., Adrian, Mich.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — Thos. A. (N), 85 Bleeker st., Newark, N. J.
 — T. W. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
 Walleiser, J. (L), Winchester P.O., Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter (A), Quincy, Ill.
 Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferd. (F W), New Corydon, Ind.
 — Ferd. (K), St. Elizabeth's, Mo.
 Walsh, Charles (Louis), Preston Park Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*
 — David (Wheel), Hinton, W. Va.
 — D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
 — Dan. (P), N. Oakland, Pa.†
 — E. J. (P), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Francis (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital Chapel, Davenport, Iowa.
 — Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
 — Henry A. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
 — Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 — J. (Chic), St. Ann's ch., 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
 — James C. (P), Holy Name ch., Providence, R. I.
 — James L. (A), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — James T. (K), St. Patrick's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — John (Alby), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — John (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
 — John (Cl), 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.*
 — J. (Htfd), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 — Joseph (L), Scipio P.O., Kans.
 — Joseph (Leav), Emerald P.O., Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
 — V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Michael F. (P), South Berwick, Maine.
 — Michael (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.†
 — M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
 — M. J. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.†
 — M. (Sac), Truckee and Sonora, Cal.
 — Nichols. R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
 — P. (San F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (V A Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
 — P. A. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), St. Agnes' ch., Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa.
 — R. (Hartf), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 — Rich. L. (B), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 85 London st., Boston, Mass.
 — Robert (Spfd), Immac. Con. ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Walsh, T. E., V. Rev. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. John Baptist's ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Ebenburg, Pa.
 — T. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Om), Plum Creek, Neb.
 — Thos. P. (A), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (Bstn), South Lawrence, Mass.
 — W. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Wm. (Phil), St. Bridget's ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 256 James st., Pa.
 — Wm. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
 — Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Walshe, Richd. F. (S), E. Hampton, Mass.
 — J. D. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Walter, Jacob A. (B), St. Patrick's ch., G and 10th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — (Rich), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
 — Leonard (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Walters, E. P. (Ft W), St. Mary's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 — Rich. F. (Ph), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
 Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Anthony's, Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — V. Rev. Felix (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Francis P. (Balt), Seminary, Emunittsburg, Md.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 — Hugh B. (B), 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — J. (L), Frankfort P.O., Kans.
 — James A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — James (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
 — James J. (Syr), St. Peter's, Rome, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), St. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John (P), Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — M. (Pitts), St. Bridget's ch., Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Mathias J. (Milw), Beloit, Wis.
 — Patk. J. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Peter (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Roger (Alby), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (Bklyn), 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — William J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Warnagiris, A. (Scr), Nativity ch., Plymouth, Pa.
 Warning, Theod. (Dub), St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — Robert (P), North Oakland, Pa.
 Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
 Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Watron, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kans.
 Wayrich, Fred. W. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Weber, A. (G R), West Branch, Mich.†
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O.
 — Emmerick (Chic), Sublette, Ill.†
 — Geo. (Buff), 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Jos. (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Webersinke, V. Rev. Ubaldus (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.

- Weckel, Nicholas (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Weckes, W. (L C), Edson, Wis.†
- Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
- Wehrle, V. (V A Dak), Snow Creek Agency, Stephan P.O., Dak.
- Weiland, Joseph (O), Croghan, N. Y.
- Weibel, Eug. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Weider, Peter R. (B), Westernport, Md.
- Weigand, W. (A), Beardstown, Ill.
- Weigel, Ed. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Weikert, T. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Myers Valley P.O., Kans.
- Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
- Weinhart, F. X. (M), St. Mary's, Mineral Point, Wis.
- Weinschenk, Fid. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
- Weinzaepfel, Roman. (V), Jasper, Ind.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
- Weis, Barthol. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Bernardinus (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- M. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
- P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
- Weisenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony's P.O., Ohio.
- Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
- S. (Col), Straltsville, O.
- Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- M. (Marq), Rockland, Mich.†
- Weisser, Aug. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Weisssteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
- Weist, Steph. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), St. Leonard's ch., Hamburg av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Weixelberger, Joseph (V A Dak), Salem, Dak.
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- P. H. (M), Alverno, Wis.†
- Welby, M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
- Welch, E. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- James (Port), Rockland, Me.
- Mich. J. (Bost), SS. Peter and Paul, 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
- Weldon, T. (St L), Barrens, Mo.
- M. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
- Welling, P. (F W), St. Boniface ch., Lafayette, Ind.
- Wellinghoff, John E. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Wellworth, James (Balt), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox P. O., Md.
- Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 1589 3d av., New York.
- Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
- Wendel, Aem., St. Mary's ch., Allegheny City, Pa.
- Wendl, Pius (M), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Weniman, F. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Weninger, F. X. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
- M. (Milw), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
- Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
- Wensierszl, C. (O), Baker City, O.
- Wenzel, Camillus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Werdein, J. A. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
- Wermers, B. J. (Det), St. Boniface's, 373 12th st., Detroit, Mich.
- Werner, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Naz. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Wernert, John (D), Northfield, Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.†
- James (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. N. (V), Tell City, Ind.
- Werninger, J. W. (W), Huntington, W. Va.
- Wertz, Jacob, M. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.*
- Werz, L. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Wesseling, Adolph (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Ignatius (N Minn), Torah, Minn.
- Wester, Francis (Cl), Cleveland, O.
- Westerholt, F. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
- Westermann, Hy. (L), Bardstown Pike and Seminary Lane, Louisville, Ky.
- Westrap, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's, Elgin, Ill.
- Weyenberg, A. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Weyer, B. (Mil), St. Hubert's ch., Richfield, Wis.
- Weyland, John (N), cor. Central av. and Ferry st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- Whalen, Thos. (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wheelan, John (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- Wheeler, Jas. (D), O. L. of Help, Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
- Whelan, Isaac P. (N), Paterson, N. J.
- Jas. B. (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
- John (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- John T. (B), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
- T. (Hartfd), Torrington, Conn.
- Timothy J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
- White, H. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmitsburg, Md.
- John Paul (L), 14th st. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- John (St L), St. Patrick's, 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- J. P. (Col), Cathedral, Columbus, O.
- J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
- Jas. B. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Jos. S. (O), Salem, Oregon.†
- Michael A. (B), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- Michael J. (N), 404 Plane st., Newark, N. J.
- Thomas W. (L), St. Frances of Rome, Clifton, Louisville, Ky.
- William (Alb), W. Albany, N. Y.
- W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- William (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Xavier (N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
- Whitmore, P. J. (Chic), St. Procopius Coll., 18th and Alport sts., Chicago, Ill.
- Whittaker, Father (Burl), White River Junction, Vt.
- Wholey, D. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Whyte, R. J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.

- Whyte, M. J. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
 Wibbe, J. Herman (A), St. Joseph's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 Widenin, George (V), North Madison, Ind.
 Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Widmann, F. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Wiechman, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 Wiczoreck, Sim. J. (Clev), St. Hedwig's ch., Dexter st., Toledo, O.
 Wiedau, Bern. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedemann, Jos. (La C), La Crosse.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), SS. Peter and Paul, Reading, O.
 — J. (Ch), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, F. (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dak.
 Wiedmann, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
 Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
 Wieners, A. (I), Wea, Kans.
 Wienker, V. Rev. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
 Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P.O., Mo.
 — Peter (St L), Bridgeton, Me.
 Wightman, C. (B), St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's ays., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wilber, Wm. T. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
 Wilde, L. M. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Norbert (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 — Jos. B. (S F), St. Rose's ch., Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — Peter (Dak), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), St. John, Maria Stein P.O., O.
 — P. (Clev), Frank P.O., O.
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 Wilkens, Ignatius F. (Det), St. Mary's ch., St. Antoine st., Detroit, Mich.
 — Wm. (N Minn), St. Patrick, Benton Co., Minn.
 Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. (Dak), 1009 F st., Washington, D.C.
 Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Bernard's ch., Hawk av., St. Louis, Mo.
 William (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Williams, Edward (B), St. Leo's ch., Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
 Willigan, M. P. (G R), St. James ch., Montague, Mich.
 Willman, J. B. (Bklyn), 109 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Willmes, Antonius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 — F. (St I), St. Charles, Mo.
 — H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Willms, F. (La C), 530 Main st., La Crosse, Wis.
 Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Wilms, John (Pitts), Millvale, Bennet P.O., Pa.
 Wilson, Francis S. (B), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
 — P. J. (C), Charleston, S. C.
 Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 — Simplicius (V A N Minn), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
 Windthorst, E. (Cin), St. Peter's ch., Chillicothe, O.
 Wingerter, Placidus (N M), Leedstone, Minn.
 Winkelried, Joseph (M), Mobile, Ala.
 — J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Texas.
 Winkler, Geo. (Erie), Kane, Pa.
 Winter, P. Charles Alphonsus (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
 — Francis (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo (N Minn), Springhill, Minn.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, P. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Winters, J. T. (H), Colchester, Conn.
 Wipperr, F. X. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 Wirtenbauch, A. (Pitts), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wirth, Augustine (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 — Jos. (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Wirtner, Anthy (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 — Bonif. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Justus (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Col.*
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirtz, J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
 Wirz, J. H. (La C), Genoa, Wis.
 Wisbauer, M. (M), Burlington, Wis.
 Wise, Jos. L. (N), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, W. J. (N), Cranford, N. J.
 Wismann, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Wissell, Joseph (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Withopf, C. (Conc), Pfeiffer, Kans.
 Wittauer, B. (Alt), Carmi, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (S P), St. Boniface ch., Hastings, Minn.
 — P. I. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Wittmer, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn.
 — Ildefonsus (Chic), 704 Alport av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Theopistus (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Wochuer, Henry (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, J. M. J. (Pitts), Huntington, Pa.
 Woelfl, Geo. (M), East Bristol, Wis.
 Woemann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, O.
 Wojcik, James (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
 Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Severance, Kans.
 — Francis (Balt), SS. Peter and Paul, Cumberland, Md.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), O. L. Help of Christians, Alleghany av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 — V. Rev. W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolff, J. J. (N Y), New York.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Wolters, H. J. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Wood, James F. (K), Neosho, Mo.
 Woodman, C. E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Woods, John T. (Br), St. Vincent's ch., 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John F. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 Woolahan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
 Worpenberg, Geo. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Wozny, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.

- Wright, William J. (Charl), Moultrieville, S. C.
- Wronski, John (S A), Navidad, Tex.
- Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.†
- Wücher, Theo. (N Y), St. V. de Paul ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- Wuelfling, G. (M), Roxbury, Wis.
- Wuest, J. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Wunder, E. I. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
- Wurst, Max (St P), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wuyts, Frs. (L), Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Ky.
- Wyman, H. M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Wynne, James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- Ed. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- Peter J. (Ph), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wyss, John (G R), St. Boniface's ch., Bay City, Mich.†
- Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Ashburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.†
- Yenni, Dominic (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- York, John C. (Br), 417 Sacket st., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
- Yorke, P. C. (San F), California st., San Francisco, Cal.*
- Young, Alfred (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- A. (F W), Garrett City, Ind.
- John B. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
- Yvenec, Francis (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Yzaguirre, N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Zabler, Francis S. (L), Immaculate Conception ch., 8th and Grayson sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Zaleski, Victor (Chic), St. Adalbert's ch., 712 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Zanders, Raymond (Syr), Durhamville, N. Y.
- Zang, -- (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
- Zardetti, O. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
- Zareczny, Victor (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Zarn, I. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Placidus (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
- Placidus (V), Huntingburg, Ind.
- Sigisbert (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Zawitowski, John (Mil), St. John Nep. ch., Highland, Wis.
- Zawadski, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- L. (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Zealand, Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Zechenter, E. (K), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
- Zeigler, Andrew (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 173 3d st.
- Zeininger, A. (M), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
- Zelles, Hubert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
- Zentgraf, John (Br), 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Ziegler, Andr. (N Y), 173 E. 3d st., New York.
- C. H. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904 Clark st., St. Louis, Mo.
- J. I. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Odilo (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Zielenbach, Anthony, dioc. Pittsburgh.
- Zielinski, Q. (G B), St. John's ch., Princeton, Wis.
- Zieverink, Basil (Cinc), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
- Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's P.O., Iowa.
- Zilla, J. (Ch), St. Mary's, Muspratt st., Chicago, Ill.
- Zimmer, Henry J. (Bklyn), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
- Henry A. (Bklyn), Middle Village, N. Y.
- J. J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
- N. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffield, Crandall P.O., O.
- Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Holy Redeemer ch., Madison, Wis.
- Zöglmann, Joseph M. (V), Tell City P.O., Ind.
- Zöllner, Bonav. (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Michael (Clev), Toledo, O.
- Zorn, P. S. (G R), Box 99, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Zuacek, Frs. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
- Zucker, Ch. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.*
- Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
- Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
- Zundt, Joseph (Kans), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
- Zupan, Cyrillus (V A N M), St. Augusta, Minn.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.†
- Zürcher, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
- Zuzek, John (St P), St. Peter's ch., Caladonia, Minn.
- Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czesstohowa, Tex.
- Zwickert, D. (Pitts), Chartiers, Pa.
- Zwiesler, C. J. (A), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
- Zwinger, C. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.*

Cheap, Durable and Easily Applied.



Benj. D. Price & Co.'s

**PAPER IMITATION
OF
Stained Glass.**

Testimonials from Catholic Clergymen.

REV. C. J. ALTEN, now of Stevens' Point, Wis., writes of our paper put on windows at Stockbridge, Wis., Sept., 1885, and at Sherwood, Wis., in June, 1886: "It is as good to-day as when first put on. . . . Your method of decorating bare windows supplies a long-felt want. . . . Your paper, if varnished as directed, really sticks and preserves the color in an astonishing manner. . . . I shall use it again here if I can find time to do the work, which I find quite interesting."

REV. A. E. BUECHLER, of St. Martin's Church, Piqua, Kansas, wrote, May, 1887: "Some time ago I got your paper for my church windows. I put it on myself and am highly pleased with it. Everybody who sees it likes it. A friend of mine was here the other day and expressed his astonishment at my fine stained glass."

REV. FATHER MEINULF, of Meier's Grove, Stearns Co., Minn., wrote, May, 1887: "The paper you sent me has been used on the vestry room windows, making most beautiful designs. It pleases me very much, and I hope it will stick."

REV. N. NEUSIUS, of Capioma, Kansas, wrote, Sept., 1887: "The windows look very nice, and are a good and cheap improvement to the church."

REV. AUG. ALTHOFF, of Chatawa, Miss., wrote: "The Paper Imitation of Stained Glass received a few days ago proves to be a great success. I can promise you, already, orders for three Catholic Churches in this neighborhood."

REV. VAL. M. SCHMELTZEN, of High Hill, Texas, wrote, Sept. 10th, 1885: "We had a great day last Tuesday. Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, of San Antonio, and eleven clergymen were here, and *each and every one* was delighted with the windows. I had to give your address to each one."

REV. RICHARD K. WAKEHAM, S. S., of St. Charles College, near Ellicott City, Md., wrote, May, 1885: "It is *all* that you claim for it, and more than one would imagine it could be, before trying it."

REV. T. E. SHERWOOD, of Denison, Texas, writes: "About three years ago I ordered paper from you for a large church in Jefferson, Texas, which gave perfect satisfaction, and I now try it again."

REV. FATHER HENRY E. MOORMANS, of Brookhaven, Miss., wrote, March 19th, 1887: "We put the paper on and succeeded splendidly. The windows look magnificent."

Price, Six Cents per square foot, surface measure of the window.

BENJAMIN D. PRICE & CO.,

1026 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Box 1236.

ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

QUARTERLY ISSUE.

No. 7. JULY, 1888.

SADLIERS'
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND ORDO

For the Year of Our Lord 1888 ;

WITH

**FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICAR-
IATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.,**

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

NEW YORK :

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 & 83 BARCLAY STREET.

1888.

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1888, BY D. & J. SADLER & CO.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Cardinal,

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.....408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Maryland.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.....	Perry st., Savannah, Georgia.
Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Nebraska.
Borgess, Caspar H.....	Cottage Grove P.O., Wayne Co., Mich.
Bourgade, P.....	St. Augustine's Church, Tucson, Arizona.
Bradley, Denis M.....	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Brondel, John B.....	Cathedral Sacred Hearts, Helena, Montana.
Burke, Maurice F.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Chatard, F. S.....	St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Conroy, J. J.....	148 W. 44th st., New York.
Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. A.....	452 Madison av., New York.
Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry	Le Claire st., Davenport, Iowa.
Curtis, Alfred A.....	St. Peter's pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Delaware.
De Goesbriand, Louis.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Burlington, Vt.
Durier, A.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Natchitoches, La.
Dwenger, Joseph	172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev. Elder, W. H.....	Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feehan, P. A.....	628 N. La Salle av., Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.....	5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kansas.
Fitzgerald, E.....	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Flasch, Kilian C.....	608 11th st., La Crosse, Wisconsin.
Foley, John S.....	Bishop-Elect of Detroit, Mich.
Gallagher, N. A.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Gilmour, Richard.....	Superior and Erie sts., Cleveland, Ohio.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boisé City, Idaho.
Grace, Thomas L.....	St. Peter and 6th sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mt. Rev. Gross, William H.....	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Portland, O.
Rt. Rev. Haid, Leo.....	Belmont P.O., N. C.
Harkins, Matth.....	Providence, Rhode Island.
Healy, James A.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Portland, Maine.
Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael.....	561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

* New names added since last Supplement.

† Addresses changed since last Supplement.

6 ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Rt. Rev. Hennessy, J. J.	Bishop-Elect Wichita, Kans.
Hennessy, John	Bluff and 2d sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Missouri.
Mt. Rev. Ireland, John	6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Janssens, Francis	New Orleans, La.
Rt. Rev. Janssen, J. J.	Belleville, Illinois.
Junger, Egidius	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
Kain, John J.	Eoff and 18th sts., Wheeling, West Virginia.
Katzer, F. X.	Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Keane, John J.	Grace and 8th sts., Richmond, Virginia.
Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter R.	111 N. 16th st., St. Louis, Missouri.
Lemmens, Jno. Nicholas	Victoria, Vancouver Island.
Rt. Rev. Loughlin, John	250 Jay st., Brooklyn, New York.
Ludden, P. A.	St. John's Church, Syracuse, New York.
McCloskey, William G.	549 5th st., Louisville, Kentucky.
McGovern, Thomas	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.
McNeirny, Francis	225 Madison av., Albany, New York.
McQuaid, Bernard J.	Bishop's House, Rochester, New York.
Machebeuf, J. Projectus	380 Stout st., Denver City, Colorado.
Maes, Camillus P.	8th st., Covington, Kentucky.
Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, California.
Marty, Martin	Yankton, Dakota.
Matz, Nicholas	330 Stout st., Denver, Colorado.
Moore, John	St. Augustine, Florida.
Mora, Francis	Main st., Los Angeles, California.
Mrak, Ignatius, Bp. of Antonia	Eagle Town, Michigan.
Mullen, Tobias	4th st., Erie, Pennsylvania.
Neraz, J. C.	Cathedral of San Fernando, San Antonio, Texas.
Northrop, H. P.	Charleston, South Carolina.
O'Connell, Eugene	Los Angeles, Cal.
O'Connor, James	Park Place, Omaha, Nebraska.
O'Farrell, M. J.	Warren st., Trenton, New Jersey.
O'Hara, William	315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pennsylvania.
O'Reilly, Patrick T.	St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Alabama.
Phelan, Richard	5th av. and Grant st., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Rademacher, Joseph	Nashville, Tennessee.
Richter, Henry J.	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.	1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, California.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, James	Alton, Illinois.
Mt. Rev. Ryan, Patrick John	225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.	Franklin st., Buffalo, New York.
Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B.	P. O. Box 273, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence, V. A.	of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Seannell, Richard	Concordia, Kansas.
Seldenbush, Rupert	St. Cloud, Minnesota.
Spalding, John L.	Peoria, Illinois.
Tuigg, John	5th av., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Vertin, John	Marquette, Michigan.
Wadhams, Edgar P.	Ogdensburg, New York.
Watterson, John A.	Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Wigger, Winandus M.	Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey.
Mt. Rev. Williams, John F.	75 Union Park st., Boston, Massachusetts.

ADMINISTRATORS.

V. Rev. Edward Joos	31 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
M. J. Casey	Wichita, Kans.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev. Ignatius Jean	Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Indian Territory.
-----------------------	--

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Trappist	Gethsemani, Kentucky.
Frowenus Conrad, Bened.	Conception, Missouri.
Alexis Edelbrock	Collegeville P.O., Minnesota.
Andrew Hintonach	St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Fintan Mundwiler	St. Meinrad's, Indiana.
Hilary Pfraengle	Newark, N. J.
Innocent Wolf	Atchison, Kansas.
James Zilliox (resigned)	St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

- ab Arpino, Julius (N Y), 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
- Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Abbelen, P. M. (La C), 693 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Abbott, Thos. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
- T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
- Abel, A. J. (Den), U. P. R. Hospital, Denver, Col.
- Abell, J. J. (Louis), Colesburg, Ky.
- Abeln, P. T. (Cov), St. Augustine's ch., Covington, Ky.
- Abromojtya, Peter (Scr), SS. Peter and Paul ch., Hazleton, Pa.
- Accorsini, Jos. A. (N), 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
- Acker, A. M. H. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
- Ackerman, Conrad (Vinc), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (M), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Adelaar, J. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich.*
- Adelsperger, John (N O), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, La.
- Ader, Hy. (A), Assumption, Ill.
- Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Aerden, J. H. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
- Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
- Victor (S Fco), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
- Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
- Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
- Mich. (Cin), Baltimore, Md.
- Philip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, New York.
- Ahlert, Aug. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
- Alberick, (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque P.O., Iowa.
- Albers, Aug. (Mil), Jamestown, Kieler P.O., Wis.
- Bernard (D), Guttenberg, Iowa.
- Fr. (Chic), St. John Baptist ch., Joliet, Ill.
- H. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Racine, Wis.
- Albersmann, S. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus' Convent, Quincy, Ill.
- Albert, Rich. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Albert (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 31st st., New York.
- Albinger, J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
- Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), 5th st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alerding, H. (V), St. Joseph's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Alexander (Wilm), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
- Alf, Paul (Cin), St. Stephen's, Hamilton, O.
- Paul (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Alfes, Peter, dioc. La Crosse.*
- Algermissen, C. M. (Cov), St. Stephen's ch., Newport, Ky.
- Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
- J. E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- J. W. (S Fco), Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Allison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
- Allman, Geo. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Aloysius (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- O. M. Cap. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
- Alstaetter, P. (Cin), Green st., Cincinnati, O.
- Alten, Clement (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Althoff, Aug. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- J. (Vanc), Juneau City, Alaska.
- Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Ambrose, M. F. (O), St. Patrick's ch., Watertown, N. Y.
- Ammann, John J. (Bklyn), 651 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Amrhein, Joseph (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Amyot, A. A. (O), St. Peter's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Andelfinger, Edward (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Anderson, Hy. (Cin), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
- Andlauer, A. (Pco), St. Francis Monastery, Metamora, Ill.*
- André, Gab. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
- J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
- Peter (D), St. Anthony's ch., Gratiot av., Detroit, Mich.
- Andreas, A. (Nat), Natchitoches, La.
- J. L. (B), St. Leo's, Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P.O., Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Andrew (P), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Andries, Very Rev. A. (N), Natchitoches, La.
- Angelus (W), Market st., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Angenendt, W. J. (S L), Maxville, Mo.
- Angermeyer, Herman (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
- Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
- Anler, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
- Ansanelli, Jos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
- Anthoioz, Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- A. (N O), Pointe au Loup, La.
- Anthony, Jos. (Pco), Metamora, Ill.
- Anticoli, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Antill, E. A. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- J. V. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Antle, F. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Antoine, A. E. (B), Refugio, Texas.
- Antoni, C. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.

- Anwander, Thad. (B), St. Michael's ch., Wolfe and Lombard sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Aquarone, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Aquilara, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.
- Archambault, John B. (Balt), Warwick P.O., Md.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Arentz, Theodore (Om), Humphrey, Neb., Ariens, Th. (H), St. Joseph's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Arnaud, C. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Arnold, Anthony (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Seb. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa.
- Arnoldi, Mathias (Cl), Berwick, O.
- Arnould, Victor (Cl), Canton, O.
- Arpin, J. (Linc), St. Anne, Webster Co., Neb.*
- Arqué, A. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Artaud, Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
- Arthus, Joseph (S Fé), College, Las Vegas, Cal.
- Ascheri, Joseph (K), Holden, Mo.
- Ashfield, Edward A. (Nash.), St. Peter's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
- Asmuth, H. A. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Atfield, Thos. J. (M), Houghton, Mich.
- Athanasius (B), 28 Prince st., Boston, Mass.
- Athanasius a Pretiosissimo Sanguine, C. P.
- A Toffia, Daniel (N Y), 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Aubrée, Jos. (N), Many, La.
- Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winooki Falls, Vt.
- Audiffred, H. (B), Notre Dame des Victoires ch., Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
- Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Auger, J. J. (Syr), St. Louis' ch., Oswego, N. Y.
- Augustine (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.
- Angustinski, C. (L R), Warren, Ark.
- Auling, Anselm (Alby), Our Lady of Angels ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Aust, Rich. (Newk), Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
- Auth, Franc. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Aveillé, E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Averbeck, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
- A Verona, V. Rev. Boniface (Buff), St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y.
- Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.†
- Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- Baart, Peter A. (D), Marshall, Mich.
- Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
- Babinski, A. (L C), Fairchild P.O., Wis.
- Bach, John B. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
- Bachand, E. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
- Bachmann, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
- E. M. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
- Bachmeier, John, dioc. St. Louis.*
- Backes, Ch. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill.
- Badde, J. Henry (Ph), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Badelon, A. (G), Waco, Tex.
- Badilla, P. M. (A), St. John, Arizona.
- Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
- Bæumle, Alph. (Mil), Mt. Caivary P.O., Wis.
- Baker, Joachim, dioc. Fort Wayne.*
- M. (Cl), Bethlehem, O.
- Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
- Baldaut, Benedict (Pitts), 32d st. and Liberty av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Ballay, L. F. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.
- Balleis, N. (Bk), St. Francis' ch., Putnam av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Balluff, Ign. (V-A N M), Rice Station, Minn.
- Bally, Wm. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
- Victor (N), Scranton, Miss.
- Bandini, P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Mont.
- Joseph (Hel), Stevensville, Mont.
- Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
- Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Banscheid, C. (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
- Baran, Oswald (V A N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.*
- Baranowski, S. (Chic), St. Cyril's ch., Lemont, Ill.
- Baranski, H. (Mil), St. Michael's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
- Barber, S. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand's ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
- Barbier, F. (S F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Barbin, A. (G), Texarkana, Tex.
- Barcalo, Peter A. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
- Barchi, C. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Bard, Henry A. (Bost), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
- Bards, John F. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
- Barlow, A. R. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
- Barney, J. (La C), Seneca, Wis.
- Barnum, Frs. (Alb), St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.
- Barnwell, W. J. (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
- Baron, Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
- Barr, Hugh K. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
- James (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Barrett, James A. (Bstn), West Newton, Mass.
- John J. (Alb), St. Mary's, Troy, N. Y.
- J. H. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
- M. J. (Om).
- P. (Burl), Proctor, Vt.†
- P. H. (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
- R. M. (Bost), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
- S. M. A. (Ch), St. Stephen's ch., 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
- T. H. (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
- Barrette, O. J. (V A Dak), Oakwood, Dak.
- Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
- Jos. (M), St. John's, Minn.
- Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (M), Concord, N. H.
- Garret J. (B), 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- Henry A. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
- J. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
- J. M. (B), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
- Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- James T. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
- John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.

- Barry, John F. (Bklyn), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John P. (Cl), Brler Hill, O.†
 — Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
 — Joseph (B), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — Jos. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — Michael (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Clev), Clarke st., Toledo, O.
 — R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Thomas (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bart, Chas. M. (B), St. Ann's, York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Bartel, Dominic (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bartels, B. (Belle), Bartelo, Ill.†
 Barth, Mathias W. (C), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., South Chicago, Ill.
 — L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 Bartlett, W. E. (B), St. Ann's ch., York road, Baltimore, Md.
 Bartsch, Jos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.*
 Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Nobis st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Basel, Geo. (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Bassler, John J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), Martin st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bauckholdt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Baudin, A. (Marq), Ishkonigan, Mich.
 Baudinelli, J. P. (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
 — Luke (L), Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Beaudouin, J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.*
 Baner, Joseph (Pitts), Rochester, Pa.
 — Joseph (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 — J. (V A Dak), Frankfort, Dak.
 — Martin (I'eo), Bloomington, Ill.*
 — S. (Cl), Fremont, O.
 Bauman, John (D), Ch. of Sacred Heart, Dubuque, Iowa.
 Baumeister, B. A. (C), Cynthiana, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Baumgartner, A. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
 — Willibald (R), 4th st., Richmond, Va.
 Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.*
 — Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Bausch, Norb. (Pitts), Wexford, Pa.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Lombard and Wolff sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Bauscheid, Cyp. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.*
 Bax, L. (L), Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — John (B), Babylon, N. Y.
 — J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
 — John (New), Mendham, N. J.
 Bay, F. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Bayron, Anselm (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
 Bazin, Louis D. (Sav), 80¼ Montgomery st., Savannah, Ga.
 Beadequin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Beaudoin, C. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
 Beaugelin, P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
 Becher, G. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.*
 Beck, Bernard (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — F. (Ore), Eugene City, Oreg.*
 — Ludgerus (L), Shelby and Gray sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Law. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.*
 — Louis (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Becker, A. F. (N), Cathedral, Vancouver, W. T.
 — Charles (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 — F. C. (K), Parkville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 — Henry (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 — James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Jos. (La C), Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Jefferson av. and Osage st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Michael (Cl), Shelby Settlement, Bethlehem P.O., O.
 — N. D. (M), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Cl), Holy Trinity, 1357 Woodland av., Cleveland, O.
 — P. (Sac), Cumberland, Wis.
 — P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
 — R. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 — R. (San F), St. Helena, Cal.†
 — William (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Beecham, P. H. (Syr), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — H. (N O), New Orleans, La.*
 — Michael E. (Betrn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Behrens, Paul (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Henry (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Beil, Jos. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Belueke, J. (Ch), Kankakee, Ill.
 Beinhart, Benedict (St P), West Newton, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
 Beland, J. (Prov), Sacred Heart, New Bedford, Mass.
 Belford, John (Br), 7th st. and Mark av., Brooklyn, N. Y.*
 Beliveau, L. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
 — G. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.†
 Belke, L. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.*
 Bellanger, G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
 — Albert (N Y), 235 E. 14th st., New York.
 Belle, A. (Gr B), Clintonville, Wis.
 Bellwalder, Ig. (B), 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Bender, F. (Den), N. Pueblo, Col.
 Bene, F. H. (C), Troy, O.
 Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (H), Steelton, Pa.†
 Benzinger, M. (F W), Summit P.O., Ind.
 Beranek, G. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Berard, Z. P. (Ch), St. Ann P.O., Ill.
 Berberich, F. J. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.

- Berberich, Henry (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
 Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.
 Berding, Clement (Cln), Springfield, O.
 Beresford, Philip F. (Phil), St. Vincent's
 ch., Minersville, Pa.
 Berg, Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
 Bergan, John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
 Bergen, James C. (M), Benton, Wis.
 Berger, Anthony (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 — Anthony (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Bergeron, A. L. (C), N. D. de Chicago, 18
 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Louis (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Bidde-
 ford, Me.
 Berghold, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bergmann, A. (P), Warsaw, Ill.
 — Fred. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Bergmeyer, Ferd. (Mont), Mission Santa
 Barbara Co., Cal.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (S), Whitehaven, Pa.
 Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
 Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 Bermingham, Peter (S F), Vanness st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 — Wm. J. (Wil), St. Paul's ch., Wilming-
 ton, Del.
 Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), St. Ann's ch.,
 Warren, R. I.
 — Alexius (V), Sacred Heart, Indianapolis,
 Ind.
 — Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
 Bernardin, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Bernardine, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Bernetzeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Bernier, A. F. (D), Wild Rice, Dak.
 Beron, Maurus (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey,
 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Berronet, J. M. (N O), Cathedral, New Or-
 leans, La.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertens, J. (S L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthet, P. (N O), Pointe Coupée, La.
 Berthoin, A. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Bertholin, Julius (N O), Pointe à la Hache,
 La.
 Bertram, John A. (M), New Cassel, Wis.
 Berube, A (P), Church of Our Lady of
 Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
 — J. F. (Ch), E. Dubuque, Ill.
 Bessonies, Mgr. A. (V), St. John's ch., In-
 dianapolis, Ind.
 Best, H. D. (Cl), West Brookfield, O.†
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold P.O., Mo.
 Bevan, Thos. D. (Spfd), Spencer, Mass.
 Bex, H. (Linc), David City, Neb.
 Beyer, K. G. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.
 — Augustine (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Beyerle, Ch. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Beyrer, E. (S A), St. Mary's College, San
 Antonio, Tex.
 Bicklmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
 Biermann, P. L. (Ch), St. Boniface ch., 84
 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
 — (Cov), Corpus Christi ch., Newport,
 Ky.*
 Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Bigham, John C. (P), New Brighton, Pa.
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New
 York.
 Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul,
 Minn.
 — W. V. (Cin), Loramie, O.
 Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 Bilger, Charles (V), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
- Billiveau, Gedeon (Marq), Ontonagon, Mich.
 Bill, C. J. V. (C), 49 W. 19th st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 — Angelo (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.†
 Billings, P. H. (B), 74 Harvard st., Boston,
 Mass.
 Bily, Thos. (V A Dak), Tabor, Dak.
 Binziger, Bonav. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch.,
 473 F st., Washington, D. C.
 Birk, Philip (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken,
 N. J.
 Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (M), Racine, Wis.
 Birmeyer, Alexis (Cin), Mount Adams,
 O.
 Biron, A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, O.
 Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Canisius College,
 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bitter, F. W. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.†
 Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Blackmore, S. A. (Cin), Sycamore st.,
 Cincinnati, O.
 Blais, Thomas (G R), Alpena, Mich.*
 Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — P. (San F), Cathedral, San Francisco,
 Cal.
 Blakely, Aloysius (L), Sacred Heart Re-
 treat, P.O. Lock Box 68, Louisville,
 Ky.
 Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Blanchard, Ed. (O), Notre Dame ch., Ma-
 lone, N. Y.
 Blanche, John B. (B), St. James' ch., Bal-
 timore, Md.
 Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
 Blanks, J. H. (N O), College, St. James'
 Parish, La.
 Blaschke, J. A. (L C), 928 Winnebago st.,
 La Crosse, Wis.
 Blaser, Joseph (Cl), Peru, Norwalk P.O., O.†
 Blasius, Tim. (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey,
 Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — George, diocese —
 Bleckman, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
 Blenck, Jas. (N O), St. James, La.
 Blenke, Joseph (C), Bakewell and 7th sts.,
 Covington, Ky.
 Blenkinsop, P. J. (Phil), The Gésu, 18th
 st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. A. (Bost), 55 Broadway, So. Bos-
 ton, Mass.
 Bleyler, Ildephons. (B), Cumberland, Md.
 Blochet, H. (S P), Wabasca, Minn.
 Block, Dominic (Pitts), St. Vincent's
 College, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Blonigen, A. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit,
 Mich.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Blum, Henry (Mil), St. Vincent de Paul ch.,
 Oshkosh, Wis.
 — J. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
 — J. W. (M), New Münster, Wis.
 — L. (Milw), St. Kilian, Wis.
 Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
 Blumensaat, H. (N Y), Blackwell's Island,
 N. Y.
 Boarman, M. I. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), St. John Nepomucene's
 ch., 42½ 25th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Bobier, James (Bklyn), Bay Shore, Suffolk
 Co., N. Y.
 Boddy, William B. J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
 Bode, Eugene (L), Atchison, Kans.

- Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 Bodewig, Anthony (Ph), St. Joseph's ch.,
 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bodfish, J. P. (Bost), 75 Union Park st.,
 Boston, Mass.
 Boebner, Benedict (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
 Boehm, F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
 — J. (L), Kan Claire, Wis.
 — Pius (V A Dak), Stephan P.O., Dakota.
 Boehmer, H. (Buff), 371 Watson st., Buf-
 falo, N. Y.
 — Leo (Cin), Versailles, O.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Michael's ch.,
 Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 Boeres, Francis (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cin-
 cinnati, O.
 Boers, Hy. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.†
 Boetzkes, John M. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre,
 Minn.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham
 P.O., Cuyahoga Co., O.
 Bogaard, Martin A. v. d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
 Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Bogaerts, J. (N O), St. Henry's ch., New
 Orleans, La.
 Bogan, B. M. (N), St. Pius' ch., Harrison
 av., E. Newark, N. J.
 Bogemann, M. J. H. (Vinc), Bloomington,
 Ind.
 Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 Bohn, Matt. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234
 S. 5th av., New York.
 Bohrer, Chas. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co.,
 Ky.
 Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 Bolan, J. D. (Balt), Woodberry, Md.*
 Boland, Leo P. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union
 Park st., Boston, Mass.
 — John D. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Wood-
 berry, Md.
 — Patrick (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 Boll, Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
 — Geo. (Linc), Crete, Neb.†
 Bollman, Frs. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch.,
 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Francis L. (Balt), Canton, Md.
 — Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bolte, C. G. (D), Ionia, Mich.
 Bomford, W. T. (N Y), 6 Lafayette Pl.,
 New York.
 Bonafas, T. A. (Chic), 2437 Hanover st.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Bonaventure (L), St. Anthony's ch., Mar-
 ket st., near 24th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Bond, William (Det), Holy Redeemer, De-
 troit, Mich.
 Bonfield, M. (Ch), St. Bridget's ch., 2938
 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
 Bongers, M. (G B), St. Willibrord's ch.,
 Green Bay, Wis.
 Bonifacius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — P. (S A), Marlenfeld, Tex.
 — P. (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., New
 York.†
 Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, O.
 Bononcini, E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
 Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonwin, Louis (Buff), 651 Washington st.,
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 Book, J. W. (Vinc), St. Patrick's ch., Can-
 nelton, Ind.
- Boone, Edward D. (Phil), The Géau, 18th
 st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bor, Mathias (Linc), Wilber, Neb.
 Bordas, Edward (M), Republic, Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (F W), St. Vincent Asylum,
 Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Borgerding, Henry (N Minn), Perham,
 Minn.
 — Thos. (N Minn), Millerville, Minn.
 Borgianni, V. (Bost), Peabody, Mass.
 Borgmann, Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's
 College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Bornemann, G. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., Read-
 ing, Pa.
 Bosch, Aloys. (Lab), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Bosche, A. (Mil), Marquette College, Mil-
 waukee, Wis.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Bottolacio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 Bouchard, J. (S F), St. Ignatius College,
 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Boucher, Olivier T. C. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
 — Charles (Milw), St. Louis ch., Fond du
 Lac, Wis.
 — Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La.
 — V. Rev. M. (L), 549 5th st., Louis-
 ville, Ky.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Es-
 pada, Tex.
 Boudard, Victor (N O), Ursuline Convent
 Chapel, New Orleans, La.
 Boudreaux, F. J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
 Boulger, Thos. (Cin), Waverly P. O., Pike
 Co., O.
 Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston,
 O.
 — H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2904
 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. M. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Decatur,
 Ill.
 — W. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 Bourngalle, C. (B), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Lowell, Mass.
 Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
 Bové, Hubert (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N.
 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, O.
 Bowen, Geo., diocese of New York.*
 — J. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 Bowler, J. (R), Manassas, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Boyce, Patk. (Wheel), of Rowlesburg, W.
 Va. (in Ireland).
 — P. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 9th
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Richard S. (Bklyn), Villa de Sales,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Boyer, A. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
 — C. J. (Spfd), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow
 av., Hoboken, N. J.
 — John J. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie
 st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Matt. T. (Batn), St. Catharine's ch.,
 Charlestown, Boston, Mass. †
 — Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Boyle, Jas. (S), Ware, Mass.
 — John (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.

- Boyle, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delancey st., New York.
 — Patrick F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
 — P. J. (Om), St. Peter's ch., 612 S. 27th st., Omaha, Neb.
 Bradford, Geo. S. (Wilm), 14th st., Wilmington, Del.
 Bradley, John (M), Rochester, N. H.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 — Peter E. (P), Winn, Me.
 — M. (L), Atchison, Kans.
 Brady, Augustine M. (N), St. Augustine's ch., Union Hill, N. J.
 — A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Bernard F. J. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 835 Jefferson st., near Franklin av., New York.
 — E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edward B. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Eugene (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Edward M. (A), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Francis (Phil), Shenandoah, Pa.
 — Francis (Pitts), Murrinsville, Pa.
 — Francis X. (Phil), 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Geo. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
 — Hugh J. (L), St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville, Ky.
 — James (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
 — James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass.
 — James H. (Newk), Stanhope, N. J.
 — John (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.
 — John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — Peter (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — P. (Pitts), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 — Patk. J. (A), St. Patrick's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — P. D. (S Fco) St. Brendan's ch., Harrison and Fremont sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (S F), Spanishtown, Cal.
 — Robert W. (Balt), Warwick P.O., Md.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Brahl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Braire, Louis (Clev), 680 Erie st., Toledo, O.
 Brammer, J. Henry (Ft W), 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Brand, G. H., diocese of St. Louis.*
 — H. F. M. (St L), St. Francis de Sales ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
 — D. Leo (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Brandt, S. M. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Brandstaetter, Fred. (P), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Brandt, Joseph (Det) Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
 — M. L. (L), 8th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Brann, H. A. (N Y), 187th st., Washington Heights, N. Y.
 Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
 Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
 Braun, F. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Godfrey (St P), W. 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Wm. (S Fé), La Cañada Alamosa, Monticello P.O., N. M.
 Bray, B. (H), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
 Breckel, Francis J. (H), New Freedom, Pa.
 Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
 Breihof, S. (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Breiker, Suitbert (Pref I T), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. T.
 Breinlinger, A. (A), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breitkopf, F. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
 Brenan, M. J. (New), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
 Brennan, Daniel A. (Phil), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Edw. (P), St. Luke's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
 — F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — J. P., diocese of Boston.
 — Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — James (E), Dubois, Pa.
 — James J. (Newk), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — John J. (Syr), St. Patrick's, Binghamton, N. Y.
 — John S. (San F), Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Ellis st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Boland Farm, Peekskill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
 — Mortimer (Br), Greepoort, N. Y.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Thomas of Aquin ch., Iowa av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Richard (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 293 Delancey st., New York.
 — R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (San F), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.†
 — Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 Breslin, L. (S F), St. Paul's ch., 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Breteault, J. (V A Browns), Brownsville, Texas.
 Brewer, A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 19th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Breyman, Fra. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Brice, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 — James J. (I hil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Maurice E. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Brice, Edward G. (O), Clayton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm. (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitts), Immac. Concep., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Briuker, J. H. (Den), Carnero, Col.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Dubuque, Dyersville P. O., Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Briody, Farrel (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — John (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 Briordy, Thomas (V A Minn), Princeton, Minn.
 Briscoe, A. (Htfd), Westerly, Conn.
 — Thos. (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.
 Brisland, J. (S), Macon, Ga.
 Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), Assumption ch., O'Fallon, Mo.
 Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Crève Cœur, Mo.
 — Augustine (N Minn), Moorehead, Minn.
 Broderick, John F. (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.†
 — E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — John F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Concord av., Cambridge, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Broens, Alf. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Brommenshenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Brongsgeest, Alphonse (Oreg), Dallas City, Tex.
 — H. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. M. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Brooks, H. J. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
 Brophy, John J. (N Y), Academy Sacred Heart, Classen's Pt., N. Y.
 — Martin J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, J. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jerm. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Aloysius P. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 — E. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Brossard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Brosseau, L. A. (Den), Cathedral, Denver, Col.
 Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Pine st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. B., Umatilla Indian Reserv., Oregon.*
 Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 Brown, John B. (Cl), Akron, O.
 Brown, Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 — C. (P), St. Patrick's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Gabriel (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. H. (Buff), 397 Louisiana st., Buffalo, N. Y.†
 — J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — James (Den), 1532 Stout st., Denver, Col.*
 — M. (Cin), St. Paris, O.†
 — Michael J. (Ogd), Hogsansburg, N. Y.
 — Mathias (Newk), Monastery, West Hcoboken, N. J.
 Brown, P. (Pitts), Coyleville, Pa.
 — Thomas (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Browne, C. M., dioc. Lincoln.*
 — J. J. (M), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
 — M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kans.
 — R. (Pitts), Hemlock, Pa.
 — Walter J. (Bost), Brookline, Mass.*
 — William A. (A), Castleton, N. Y.
 Brownrigg, W. R. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
 Brucker, A. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Bruder, G. (N Y), Nativity ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Bruener, T. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Brüggemann, B. (V), Kelso P.O., Ind.
 Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
 Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, O.
 Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, N. M.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Bruneault, C. (Spfd), W. Gardner, Mass.
 Brunel, Ubald (Dak), Tarsus, Dak.
 Brunet, Bened. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Brunner, A. J. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 — G. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.†
 Brunon, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col.
 Bruns, H. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — Innocent (Cin), Corryville, O.
 — J. (Cin), Marion, O.
 Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Buchheit, A. (F W), Goshen, Ind.
 Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Büchler, A. (L), Piqua, Kans.
 Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Dorr P.O., Mich.
 Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — John (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 — Michael H. (Bost), St. James' ch., Haverhill, Mass.*
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Budde, F. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.†
 Buechel, Martin (N Y), 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Buecheler, James (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Buchlmann, M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.†
 Buerkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
 Burgermeister, Kemig. (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Bueter, Anton (Ch), Shannon, Ill.
 Buffard, E. M. (S A), Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Tex.
 — V. Rev. Theod. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
 Buh, Joseph (N Minn), Little Falls, Minn.
 Buhezowski, Vitoldus (Det), Seminary, St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
 Bukes, A. C. (Kan C), Norborne, Mo.
 Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
 Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
 Bultmann, W. M. (V), St. Boniface ch., Evansville, Ind.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.

- Bunning, Bernard (V A Dak), Zell, Dak.
 Burgemeister, Remigius (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Lockport, Ill.
 Burke, B. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Chas. E. (Spfd), St. Francis' ch., N. Adams, Mass.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Ed. A. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — F. X. (Boston), Amesbury, Mass.
 — J. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — John E. (N Y), St. Benedict's ch., 225 Bleeker st., New York.
 — John (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — Michael (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 — Patrick F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.†
 — P. J. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — P. W. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — P. (Dub), Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 — R. S. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Stephen T. (Ph), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Pine st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thos. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — T. A. (Ch), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. M. A. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — William (Har), Bonneauville, Pa.†
 Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, O.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington, Ind.
 — Alex. (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
 Burmeier, Alexis (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 Burns, C. F. (Pr), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 — Chas. E. (N C), St. Thomas' ch., Wilmington, N. C.
 — Daniel M. (Btn), Immaculate Conception ch., Box HHH, Lowell, Mass.
 — —, diocese Marquette.
 — John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
 — J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
 — Lawr. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Mich'l R. (O), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — Richard J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Mill st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 — Richard S. (Btn), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — R. T. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., Washington, D. C.
 Burque, F. X. (P), Fort Kent, Maine.
 — George (O), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, Alex. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — A. J. (Det), Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Burtzell, R. L. (N Y), 239 E. 21st st., New York.
 Burwinkel, J. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
 Busam, Jos. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New York.
 — Fidelis (E), Erie, Pa.
 Busch, M. (St L), Holy Ghost ch., Parson st., W. of Taylor av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Busche, John (D), Lapeer, Mich.
 Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
 Bushart, Leopold (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Bushman, J. A. (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
 Buss, J. (L C), 11th and Ferry sts., La Crosse, Wis.
 Bussant, J. L. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Bussmann, J. (Cin), St. Michael's ch., 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
 Bustin, James M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Butler, Francis J. (Bstn), 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — J. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (Buff), College, Allegany, N. Y.
 — Jos. (O), Norfolk, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Chic), Immac. Conc. ch., 497 N. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Theo. W. (N O), College, Barroune st., New Orleans, La.
 — T. (L), Augusta, Kans.
 — T. A. (St L), St. Cronan's ch., Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — T. J. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 W. 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thomas F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
 Buttermann, V. Rev. Eug. (Marq), Eecanaba, Mich.
 Butzkliben, A. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Buynse, Theoph. (D), Jackson, Mich.
 Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth P.O., Mo.
 — Edward M. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
 — Hugh (Dav), Manning, Iowa.
 — Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 — J. C. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — John P. (Ph), St. Joachim's, 27 Pine st., Frankford, Pa.
 — John F. (O), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 — Michael F. (Bost), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — M. J., dioc. Fort Wayne.*
 — P. V. (St L), St. Vincent's Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
 — R. F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
 — Thos. S. (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
 — V. Rev. Win. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
 — Ed. P. (B), St. Mary's, Lynn, Mass.†
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y.
 — James M. (N Y), ch. of Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
 — M. J. (Btn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
 — Joseph (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.†
 — William (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Byzewski, Romuald (St P), St. Stanislaus ch., Winona, Minn.
 Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
 Cafferty, V. Rev. E. (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
 Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.
 — Matthew (Mont), Highland Falls, Orange Co., N. Y.
 — M. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
 — Samuel (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 — Thomas L. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.

- Callet, L. (St P), St. Mary's ch., 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Cairnes, James (Portl), Benedicta, Me.
 Caissy, G. (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
 Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
 Callaert, D. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Manistee, Mich. (in Europe).
 Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
 — J. F. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 — J. P. (N), Holy Rosary ch., 2d av. and Spencer st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 — T. (San F), San Mateo, Cal.
 — Patk. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Callan, J. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — W. R. (N), 261 Valley st., Orange Valley, N. J.
 — Matthew S. (N), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Callanan, P. H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.
 Calmer, H. M. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 Calzia, F. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
 Camp, E. A., diocese of Leavenworth.*
 Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
 — Frederic V. (Wilm), St. Peter's ch., Wilmington, Del.
 — J. (La C), Reedsburg P.O., Wis.
 — James (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 — Joseph J. (N Y), 143 Shore road, Port Richmond, N. Y.
 — Joseph (P), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catherine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James F. (H), Manchester, Conn.
 — L. A. (Chic), 121 La Salle st., Chicago, Ill.
 — R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Campeau, Jos. V. (Spfd), Mittineague, Mass.
 — P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
 Canane, Simon J. (Alby), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canavan, J. T. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 Canestrelli, Philip (H), St. Ignatius Mission, Montana.
 Canevin, J. Regis (Pitts), St. Paul's orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Canmer, J. J. (Br), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cannevin, J. A. (Pitts), Newry, Pa.
 Canning, John (P), Exeter, N. H.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
 Cantwell, Nich. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
 Capeder, Peter (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Oregon.
 Capitupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Capistran, P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Capitani, Pacifico (Cl), St. Anthony's ch., 204 Ohio st., Cleveland, O.
 Cappellen, A. J. (Linc), Indianola, Neb.
 Cappon, John (D), Niles, Mich.
 Caraher, Patk. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
 — T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
- Cardella, Philip (B), Frederick, Md.
 Carden, John (Conc), Delphos, Kans.
 Carew, Paul J. (New), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Simon (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Carey, B. W. (T), Perrineville, N. J.
 — John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
 — James (Cin), 3d st., Glendale, O.
 — J. P., diocese of Baltimore.
 — P. (V A N Minn), Rush City, Minn.
 — Ptk. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kans.
 Carman, Jos. (L), Louisville, Latonia P.O., Ky.
 Carmody, Mich. J. (Den), Central City, Col.
 — Michael (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st., New York.
 Carney, T. J. (Linc), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, Mich. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Belvedere, Ill.
 — Francis J. (Phil), St. Mark's ch., Bristol, Pa.*
 — G. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., N. Y.
 — P. A. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Den), St. Leo's ch., Denver, Col.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
 Carroll, C. M. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 — Eugene P. (N), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
 — John T. (Cl), Holy Name ch., 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
 — John P. (Cl), E. Liverpool, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), St. Thomas' Church, 55th st., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.
 — Luke (Dub), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
 — L. C. (N), St. Mary's, Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Martin (B), 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. J. (S), Fisherville, Mass.
 — M. (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
 — M. X., diocese of Boston. Absent on sick leave.
 — Patk. (Br), St. John's Seminary, Wiloughby and Lewis avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — P. J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Richard (H), St. John's ch., Hartford, Conn.*
 — S. F. (Om), 414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (Prov), Manton, R. I.
 — Thomas (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — W. H. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cartier, E. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.*
 — J. E. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
 Cartisser, P. H. (Natch), Vidalia, La.
 Caruana, J. M. (V A Id), De Smet Mission, Farmington P.O., Wash. Terr'y.
 Casanova, V. Rev. Angel. (Mont), Monterey, Cal.

- Casey, E. A. (St L), Shelby, Mo.
 — E. D. (S), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Francis (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — John (Milw), Cascade, Wis.
 — J. (M), Dover, N. H.
 — Mich. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — Peter (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Buff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Thos. A. (E), Erie, Pa.
 — Win. (R), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Casgrain, L. A. (Prov), Precious Blood ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Cashman, Thomas F. (Ch), St. Jarlath's ch., 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cassal, Hilary (Pref Ind T), McAlester, Ind. T.
 Cassander, W. (C), Bellevue, Ky.†
 Cassidy, J. A. (S F), 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — J. T. (M), Whistler, Ala.
 — Joseph N. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. (Alt), Murrayville, Morgan Co., Ill.
 — M. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — M. F. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
 — P. (New), Prest. St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*
 — Patrick (D), Jamestown, Dak.
 — Peter (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Cassin, Joseph H. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 — J. M. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
 Cassipi, Max (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
 Castelli, Antonio (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Falls, W. T.
 Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel, Md.
 Cauley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Cautereels, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
 Cavanagh, Martin (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
 Cavanaugh, John E. (Phil), St. Anthony of Padua's ch., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 — M. (N O), Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
 Cavanaugh, Thomas W., diocese of Erie.*
 Cawley, Peter (E), Oil City, Pa.†
 Cēbul, John (Marq), Ironwood, Mich.
 Cebulla, Seb. (St L), Radom, Washington Co., Ill.
 Cellerier, F. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Centner, A. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Cesare, — (Mont), Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayougoula, La.
 — F. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier ch., Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Champagne, J. B. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
 Chandonnet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Chandy, P. (G), Jefferson, Tex.
 Chapdelaine, E. (H), Putnam, Conn.
 Chapelle, P. L. (B), H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Chapolard, Em. (San A), Graytown, Tex.
 Chapon, Peter P. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
 Chappuis, Chas. (Den), College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison, Col.
 Chapuis, A. (N O), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — E. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.†
 — H. M. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Charbonneau, Eugene (O), Standish, New York.
 — F. X. (Ogd), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.*
 — Michael (O), Rogersfield, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Sp), Ch. of the Seven Dolors, S. Adams, Mass.
 Charette, Jos. (A), St. John the Baptist ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — J. A. (Spr), French ch., Millbury, Mass.
 Charles, — (Pitts), Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (N O), St. Nicholas Church, Patoutville P.O., La.
 — P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Charlier, Alph. (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
 Charmont, L. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
 Chartier, R. (M), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
 Chassé, L. A. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Chataignier, F. (N O), Algiers, La.
 Chaucot, J. M. (A), Yuma, Arizona.
 Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
 Cheneau, Ang. M. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
 Cheron, Louis* Pref. Ind. Ter.
 Chester, John A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Chevalier, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 — Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
 Chevreux, Charles V. (C), Norwalk, O.
 Chiappa, V. (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Chidwick, John P. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
 Chiuso, F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 Chmelar, Frs. (Dub), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Choka, Wm. (Om), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1430 S. 14th st., Omaha, Neb.
 Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ter), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
 Chowanec, Peter (Bost), Holy Rosary, 1634 Eastern av., Baltimore, Md.*
 Christ, Adam (H), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Henry (Harris), Snow Shoe, Pa.*
 — Louis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 — Peter (Scr), 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
 Christie, A. (St P), Wausaca, Minn.
 Christophory, Jacob (C), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
 Chromclik, J. (G), J'ayetteville, Tex.
 Ciampi, A. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Cicaterri, C. (Ph), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cichocki, Hy. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapsee, Wis.

- Ciszek, Francis (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Clabby, Patk. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
- Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
- Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
- Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
- Jas. F. (Ch), Woodstock, Ill.
- P. J. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
- Robert Francis (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Clapik, — (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
- Clappin, Geo. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
- Clark, A. M. (N Y), St. Paul's Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Jas. F. (Prov), St. James' ch., New Bedford, Mass.
- John (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
- Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
- D. A. (Col), Holy Family ch., 432 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.
- John J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Joseph J. (Cl), S. Thompson, O.
- Michael (Bstn), Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
- Owen (P), Greenville, R. I.
- P. H. (St P), St. Patrick's ch., Case st., St. Paul, Minn.
- S. J. (B), Barton, Md.
- Terence (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Thos. (E), Sharpville, Pa.
- W. F. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- Clarkson, Sidney A. (NY), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
- Classen, Louis (Balt), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
- Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
- Clear, M. (Cl), Van Wert, O.
- Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. M. (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
- Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
- T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
- Clemens, P. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
- P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
- Clerier, P. (G B), Lincoln P. O., Wis.
- Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
- Clextion, Edward E. (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., Dorchester, Mass.†
- Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
- M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
- Clinton, Thos. F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
- Clohesy, A. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.†
- Clos, J. M. (V A B), Roma, Texas.
- Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cluever, Mgr. John H. (A), Our Lady Help of Christians ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Clune, Mich. A. (Syr), St. Michael's ch., E. Syracuse (Dewitt), N. Y.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
- Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
- Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- Cockley, Timothy W. (L), Franklin Falls, N. H.
- Coan, John J. (Bost), St. Paul's, Cambridge, Mass.*
- Coathuel, J. M. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
- Cody, P. (Newk), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
- Peter F. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- John (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P. (N Y), Allegany, N. Y.
- Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffee, J. M. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Coffey, Daniel (Burl), St. Peter's ch., E. Rutland, Vt.
- John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Thos. F. (S), Carbondale, Pa.
- Cogan, D. J. (V A N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.*
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), St. Peter's, Reading, Pa.
- J. J. (Chic), Florissant, Mo.
- Thos. I. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
- Cogneville, Eug. (E), Meadville, Pa.
- Cohl, J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Colaneri, A. M. (Neb), Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
- Colbert, J. D. (Bost), E. Cambridge, Mass.†
- J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y.
- Coleman, F. X. (B), Frederick, Md.
- Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Thos. J. (Htdf), Fairfield, Conn.
- — (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.*
- Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
- Collins, J. W. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- — (dioc. of Natchitoches).
- Coll, P. C. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
- Colle de Vita (Ariz), 707 Oregon st., El Paso, Tex.
- W. H. (K), St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Kans.
- Collier, M. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Collins, Daniel J. (B), Salem, Mass.
- D. V. (Dak), 832 7th av., N., Fargo, Dak.
- J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
- Jas. (V A Dak), Roswell, Dak.
- Thomas (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.†
- T. (V A Dak), Diana, Dak.
- Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y.
- Colonel, Phil. M. (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Joseph (N O), Assumption ch., Josephine st., New Orleans, La.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), St. Stephen's, 143 E. 29th st., New York.
- Comerford, Very Rev. Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
- Jas. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa.
- Commerford, Thos. (Sc), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Comptois, G. O. (V A Dak), Olga, Dak.
- Conaty, T. J. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
- B. S. (S), Spencer, Mass.
- Ed. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.
- F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.*
- Conboy, H. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- Condon, J. D. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Mat. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
- P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Congiato, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.

- Conley, H. P. (N. Y.), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
- Conlin, J. W. (P), Natick, R. I.
- Conlon, John (San F), Stockton, Cal.
- Connally, P. H., diocese of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
- Connell, John J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Connolly, James M. (Balt), Rockville, Md. — Wm. (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
- Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville, Pa.
- Henry H. (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
- M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
- Connick, P. J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
- Connolly, A. T. (B), Regent st., Roxbury, Mass.
- B. P. (L C), Soldiers' Grove P.O., Wis.
- Ed. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
- Francis J. (Wil), Easton, Md.*
- Henry A. (L), Baxter av., Louisville, Ky.
- J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Jas. (Sc), Scranton, Pa.
- J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
- J. (V A Dak), Larimore, Dak.
- Martin (L C), River Falls, Wis.
- M. D. (S F), St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
- P. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
- P. H. (Natchit), Alexandria, La.
- P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- P. J. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace place, Newark, N. J.
- P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
- Connors, Jas. (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
- Conrad, C. J. (V), Seymour, Ind.
- Frowenus (K), Conception, Mo.
- Ignatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
- John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- L. (Milw), Holy Trinity ch., Park st., Milwaukee.
- Pius (K), Conception, Mo.
- Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- Joseph H. (Og), cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- Conry, J. J. (St. P), St. Mary's ch., St. Paul, Minn.
- Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
- W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
- Michael J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
- Constantine, O. Min. Cap. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.*
- Conway, Bernard J. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., Catasauqua, Pa.
- Bernard (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows' ch., 49th st. and Lancaster av., Philadelphia, Pa.†
- Edw. J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
- Jas. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- J. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- John (S P), St. James' ch., Juneau st., St. Paul, Minn.
- John J. (B), Piscataway, Md.
- John (Spfd), Winchendon, Mass.
- John (San F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
- J. M. (B), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
- T. M. (O), North Platte, Neb.
- Wm. (Cin), La Rue, O.
- Cook, John A. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
- Louis (D), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
- Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
- Cooke, Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
- Coolen, E. (Leav), 618 Pottawatomie st., Leavenworth, Kans.*
- Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
- Cooney, John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- J. V. W. (M), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- M. P. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
- M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- P. (N O), St. Joseph's chapel, New Orleans, La.
- P. P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- Th. (St L), Immaculate Conception ch., Lucas place, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
- Coopman, A. R., diocese of Helena.*
- Coppens, A. (Phil), The Gesh, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Chas. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Coppin, F. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Corbett, M. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand and Lindell avs., St. Louis, Mo.
- James (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
- P. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.†
- T. (St P), Immaculate Conception ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Corbinian, F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
- Corby, W. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Corcoran, Edward J. (Ph), St. John's O. Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Edw. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Rt. Rev. James A. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
- John (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
- Lawrence A. (B), Boston, Mass.
- T. (Linc), Grafton, Neb.
- T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
- Thos. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- W. J. (Bstn), 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
- Cordoba, I. N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), Amenias, N. Y.
- Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
- B. H. (P), Wapella, Ill.
- Cornierais, Henry (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
- J. (Prov), St. Anne's ch., Fall River, Mass.
- Cornelis, L. (St P) St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
- Cornelly, M. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
- T. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
- Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Corr, Patk. M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (Newk), St. Agnes' ch., Paterson, N. J.†
- Jas. H. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Elizabeth, N. J.†
- Jas. P. (Newk), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean and Bramhall avs., Jersey City, N. J.*
- O. B. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.
- P. (Newk), 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
- Corriveau, Etienne O. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste, 161 E. 76th St., New York.
- Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitts), Latrobe, Pa.
- Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
- J. (St P), Immaculate Concep. ch., 216 3d av., N. St. Paul, Minn.
- P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.

- Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
 — John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 Côté, James (Ch), Sacred Heart, Aurora, Ill.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, O.
 — Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn.
 Cotting, James (B), Whitmarsh, Colling-
 ton P. O., Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S F), Cathedral, San Fran-
 cisco, Cal.
 Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Coughlan, M. (N O), Fausse Pointe, La.
 — Thomas W. (Bt), Watertown, Mass.
 Coughlin, D. (P), E. Greenwich, R. I.
 — J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Courbon, John (Santa Fé), Rito, N. M.
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls,
 N. H.
 Courtney, M. J., diocese of Springfield.
 Courtot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Cowardin, W. R. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Coven, Charles F. (Bt), Newburyport,
 Mass.
 Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 — Dennis F. (N Y), St. Mar's ch., New-
 burg, New York.
 — E. (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 — Francis P. (Phil), St. Thomas Aquinas'
 ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 — James (P), St. Joseph's ch., Newport,
 R. I.
 — John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — John P. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st.,
 San Francisco, Cal.
 — Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
 Coyne, Chas. (P), Sewickley, Pa.
 — James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Craft, Francis M. (V A Dak), St. Francis
 Mission, Dakota.
 Craig, Wm. (Phil), St. John Baptist ch.,
 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Pa.
 Crane, D. (Louis), St. Ignatius, Louisville,
 Ky.
 — Eugene (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co.,
 Ky.
 — Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca
 P. O., Pa.
 — Peter (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243
 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Craney, Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.†
 Cranwell, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
 Crawly, John B. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
 Cray, Michael (Htd), Ansonia, Conn.†
 Creagh, Cyprian (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.*
 Creamer, Matthew (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 Creed, J. J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 Creeden, John (N Y), St. Mary's, 62 Can-
 non st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 Cregan, J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Creighton, P. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Vic-
 tory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie,
 La.
 Crevier, C. (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 — H. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406
 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Crimmins, J. (Bklyn), 739 Butler st., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426
 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 Croke, H. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wa-
 bash av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co.,
 Cal.
 — Jas. (S F), O. Asylum, San Rafael,
 Cal.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.†
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Cronin, Dan. F. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel P. (N Y), Immaculate Concep-
 tion, 509 E. 14th st., New York.
 — E. W. (N Y), S. Heart ch., 457 W. 51st
 st., New York.
 — James, diocese of Brooklyn.*
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thos. (H), Norwich, Conn.
 Cronley, John E. (Bn), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 Croquet, Adrian J. (Oreg), Grand Ronde,
 Oregon.
 Crosby, James L. (N Y), Pleasantville,
 N. Y.
 Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Crotty, Thomas J. (H), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — John A. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
 — John W. (A), Mattson, Ill.
 — W. (Linc), Friend, Neb.
 Crowley, Denis V. (Cin), Cathedral, Cin-
 cinnati, O.†
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
 — J. F. (Bklyn), 7 St. Mark's av., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 — Jere. J. (Bklyn), Huntington, N. Y.
 — J. J., diocese of Manchester, in Ireland.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
 — John T. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N.
 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — J. (Linc), Tecumseh, Neb.
 — Maurice J. (H), Collinsville, Conn.
 — Timothy (Htd), Norwalk, Conn.
 — T. K. (G), Terrel, Tex.
 Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
 Cruise, J. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Cucchiari, C. (A), Our Lady of Angels,
 203 Central av., Albany, N. Y.
 Cuddihy, P. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
 Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
 Culkin, M. (Den), Silver Cliff, Col.
 Cullen, A. (S F), Spanish Town, Cal.
 — James, diocese of Cleveland.
 — John J. (Bklyn), Bayside, Queens Co.,
 N. Y.
 — John S. (Bstn), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — P. J. (K), Liberty, Mo.
 — R. J. (K), Stanberry, Mo.
 — V. Rev. Thos. F. (Syr), St. John's ch.,
 Utica, N. Y.
 — T. (Linc), McCook, Neb.
 — T. J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W.
 50th st., New York.
 Culleton, J. T. W. (Louis), Raywick, Ky.
 Cullinan, Wm., diocese of Albany.
 Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plain,
 Boston, Mass.
 — P. (S F), St. Charles Borromeo ch.,
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Cummiskey, H. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo. T.
 — James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Cuniffe, P. (Nesq), Goldendale, Wash. T.
 Cunnane, J. A. (B), Marlboro', Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), Immac. Concep-
 ch., Franklin Furnace, N. J.†
 Cunningham, Andrew (A), St. Ann's ch.,
 Albany, N. Y.

- Cunningham, James A. (Balt), St. Joseph's, Barre st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Cin), Stonelick, O.
 — John F. (Leav), 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Joseph (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — L. J. (Chic), St. Charles Borromeo ch., 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — W. A. C. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
 — M. A. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), St. Patrick's Home Place, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Curioz, L. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
 Curley, James (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — John M. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — William (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — Wm. A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 Curran, Charles (V), Glendale P.O., Ind.
 — D. (Vin), St. Bridget's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 — Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C. (K), North Springfield, Mo.
 — Francis J. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
 — Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
 — James A. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — James T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — J. J. (N), Protectors, Arlington, N. J.
 Currier, Chas. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Curry, James B. (N Y), St. James' ch., 23 Oliver st., New York.
 Curtin, C. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
 — C. D. (L), Kansas City, Kans.
 — Edward J. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
 — Daniel (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 — J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
 — J. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
 — Jas. A. (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
 Cusack, J. (Cin), Wyoming, O.
 — P. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Thomas F. (Bstn), Hudson, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
 Cush, Austin A., diocese of Columbus.*
 Cushman, P. M. (U), Ogden, Utah.
 Cusson, E. (Line), Nebraska City, Neb.
 Cutler, H. J. (R), Holy Trinity ch., Floyd and Short sts., Richmond, Va.
 Czarnowsky, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
 Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Czukalski, John, dioc. Milwaukee.*
 Dabrowski, Lud. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
 Daggart, Peter J. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Daignault, D. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
 — Joseph (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
 — P. (St P), N. Dame ch., 18 S.E. 2d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Dailey, P. J. (Phil), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. Tenth st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 Daily, John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Daley, D. C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — T. (B), St. Lawrence ch., New Bedford, Mass.
 Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Dalton, Michael (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
 — V. Rev. Th. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — W. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 Daly, D. J. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Corning, N. Y.†
 — Hugh J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
 — James A. (Newk), Antoninus ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
 — John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.
 — John A., dioc. Wilmington.*
 — John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — John (Mob), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
 — J. A. (Hart), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.*
 — J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
 — M. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
 — M. (H), Broad Brook, Conn.
 — N. N. (Trent), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Patrick J., (Bu), St. Fr. de Sales ch., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.†
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
 — Wm. (Cin), E. 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Wm. M., diocese of Philadelphia, absent.
 Damagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Dambach, A. (Cl), Norwalk, Ohio.
 Damen, Arnold (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Damer, Charles (B), Necker P.O., Md.
 Damiani, J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Montana.
 Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
 Danehy, P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 Danenhauer, Henry (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Danenhoffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
 Dangelzer, Michl. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Lafayette st., Detroit, Mich.
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
 — Raymond (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Daniclou, S. (T), Sayreville, N. J.
 Daniels, L. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
 Dannenhoffer, Peter (Cl), 316 S. St. Clair st., Toledo, O.
 Darche, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.*
 — Jos. (C B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.*
 D'Arco, J. M. (Vinc), Liberty, Ind.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
 — Matt. (B), Lockport, N. Y.
 Dareke, L. (S A), 323 Dyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
 Da Roccagorga, Anacletus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 141 Thompson st., New York.
 Da Sarracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
 Dassel, W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 D'Aste, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Montana.
 Daubresse, Is. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 16th st., New York.
 Daudet, John (Clev), Grafton, O.
 Dauffenbach, P. (Bklyn), Winfield, N. Y.

- Daugherty, Jerome (B), Washington, D. C.
— Francis B., dioc. Cleveland.*
D'Aujourdhui, Gallus (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Dausch, M. (Balt), St. Andrew's ch., Monument st., Baltimore, Md.
David (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa.
Davignon, I. C. (P), Suncook, N. H.
Davin, Thos. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
Davis, James (Dáv), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Richard (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Hospital, Omaha; Neb.
Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
— T. (Alt), Madonnville, Ill.
Dayman, Clement (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Deady, L. J. (P), St. Louis ch., Fall River, Mass.
Dealy, P. F. (Bost), 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
Deasy, James, diocese of Pittsburgh.
de Benedetti, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
De Bever, William (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
De Bouville, Fred. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
De Bruycker, Flor. (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
De Cailly, L. (Dáv), Fort Madison, Iowa.
De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
De Carolis, R. (Sac), San Pablo, Cal.
de Carrière, P. H. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Decelles, Alexis D. (P), Saccarappa, Me.
de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, O.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), St. Aloysius' ch., Litchfield, Ill.
Deckenbrock, A. (Er), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (M), St. Anthony's ch., 527 Mitchel st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa.
De Concilio, Mgr. J. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
De Decker, Chas. (N), Tulalip Ind. Agency, W. T.*
Deehan, John (W), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Defains, P. J. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.*
de Fina, T. (N Y), E. 63d st., New York.
Defouri, James H. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
De Fraine, P. (Louisv), Lebanon, Ky.
Degen, T. (T), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Chas. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
— Jas. (Htfd), Norwich, Conn.
— Thomas J. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— W. E. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
De Goey, B. (La C), Reedsburg, Wis.
Degraa, Patritius (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Degrasse, Felix (Pref Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
De Gudenus, Chas. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
de Ham, Alfred (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
Deham, Ern. (Phil), 157 Buckius st., Bridesburg, Pa.
Dehrentthal, Odoricus (G B), Keshina, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nesq), Elmo, Chehalis Co., Wash. T.*
Deiters, J. (Ch), German O. A., Rose Hill, Chicago, Ill.
De Kelder, Wm. (G Bay), St. Patrick's ch., Menasha, Wis.
Delabays, Jos. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
Delahunty, John (Bstn), 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
— J. (Chen), Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
Delaney, Mich. F. (Bstn), Ashland, Mass.
— T. F. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
de Langie, F. H. L. (Marq), Crystal Falls, Mich.*
Delany, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
— J. J. (Ch), St. Sylvester's ch., Bandow P.O., Ill.
De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Fran. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
De La Torra, Gomez * (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
De Latte, Constant (O), Cornelius P.O., Oregon.*
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Delhez, F. X. (La C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spfd), E. Douglass, Mass.
Delury, L. H. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ignatius M. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 307 E. 47th st., New York.
Demanez, E. (N), Madison, Wash. Terr.*
De Marteau, S. (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
De Meester, F. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
— L. B. (O), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
Dempflin, Wm. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Dempsey, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
— E. J. (S L), Mexico, Mo.
— John (F W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— M. J. P., Sec'y (Det), Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.
— Patrick (Alb), St. Mary's ch., Hudson, N. Y.
— Th. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
— dioc. Natchitoches.
Denécé, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
Deneny, Thos. (K), Cameron, Mo.
Denges, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
Denis, P. P. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), 117 Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
Dennison, Mich. (Bklyn), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Denny, Harmon C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., New York.
Denoncourt, Pierre Moise (Port), Springvale, Me.
Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Dentinger, Martin L. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Denvir, John J. (Phil), St. John Evangelist ch., 13th st. above Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.*
Deny, — (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
d'Orsi, R. (San F), Las Vegas, N. M.
De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
De Paradis, P. A. (L C), El Roy, Wis.

- De Pauw, Mgr. E. M. (O), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Deppen, Louis G. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
- De Regge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
- Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
- Derham, H. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- Dernis, P. J. (T), Moorestown, N. J.
- De Romanis, Cherubinus (San F), St. Turbius Mission, Cal.
- De Roo, Peter (Oreg), Pendleton, Oreg.
- Derosiers, J. (Man), Greenville, N. H.†
- De Rouger, Ph. (N), Okinagan Indians, Wash. Territory.
- Derue, F. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
- De Ruyter, J. A. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
- Dervin, L. P. (Spfd), Huntington, Mass.
- De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Montana.
- De Saules, A. (V A Browns), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- Deschryver, J. B. (Om), Creighton Coll., Omaha, Neb.*
- Descrux, J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Deselaers, M. (Cin), St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
- Deshon, Geo. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Desiere, P. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
- Desjardins, J. H. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
- Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
- Desmond, J. C. (Cl), Salineville, O.
- Desnoyers, A. (O), Malone, N. Y.
- D'Espinose, G. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
- Desribes, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York, N. Y.
- Dessaunliers, A. L. (S), Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. (Den), Denver, Col.*
- Deuermeyer, John (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
- Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
- Devany, T. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- Devereux, J. P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
- Devine, Geo. (B), St. John's ch., Eager and Valley st., Baltimore, Md.
- Jas. F. (T), Woodbridge, N. J.
- Jas. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Devir, John H. (A), Lansingburg, N. Y.
- Devitt, E. I. (B), College, Woodstock, D. C.
- Devlin, Dan. (Pitts), St. Stephen's ch., 23d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- J. B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
- Peter J. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
- Thos. (Pitts), Holy Cross, 31st st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
- De Vries, J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Dewey, Ralph (Ph), The Gesù, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- De Wilt, Elzear (G Bay), Wrightstown, Wis.
- De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- De Wulf, D. C. (Balt), Frostburg, Md.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, O.
- Deyman, C. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
- Dick, Anthony (K), California, Mo.
- Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Ripley, O.†
- Dickman, Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
- Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
- Dickneite, R. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Didacus (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Didier, E. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
- Diederich, Herman (Phil), Mahanoy City, Pa.
- Diekman, George, dioc. —.*
- Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
- Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Caro, Ill.
- F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- Dieppolder, J. (Wich), Spearville P.O., Kans.†
- Dieringer, Barnabas, diocese Milwaukee.*
- Norb. (M), St. George's P.O., Wis.
- Diestel, H. J. (V), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
- Dietrich, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
- Digmann, Fl. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Dignan, E. (Pitts), St. Thomas' ch., Brad-dock's Field, Pa.
- Dikovich, Eugene (N), St. Boniface ch., 50 Slater st., Paterson, N. J.
- Dillon, John J. (St L), Baden P.O., St. Louis, Mo.
- John J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- John J. (Balt), Gilmore and Baker sts., Baltimore, Md.
- M. (Lou), Uniontown, Ky.
- M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
- Dinahan, P. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Dinneen, M. F. (R), Richmond, Va.
- Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
- Diomed, A. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.†
- Dion, John (Vinc), Highland, Vincennes P.O., Ind.
- Di Palma, R. (Ariz), El Paso, Texas.
- Disney, J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.†
- Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Distler, Jos. A. M. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Detroit, Mich.
- Dittmers, J. (Chic), St. Francis ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
- Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- H. J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Dockler, Pancratius (Peo), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
- Dodge, R. G. (La C), La Crosse, Wis.
- Dodsworth, Cyrill (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, O.
- Doherty, Charles W. (P), Augusta, Me.
- J. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
- James G. (Det), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
- J. J. (Ch), Aiken, S. C.
- John (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
- Matt. J. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 130 W. 36th st., New York.
- N. J. (Clev), Wellsville, O.*
- W. J. (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
- Wm. T., diocese of Providence.
- Dolan, G. H. (S), Springfield, Mass.
- James (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
- John W. (A), Hancock, N. Y.
- John (Phil), Pottsville, Pa.
- Joseph F. (N), St. Michael's, 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
- J. H. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.

- Dolan, Michael (Bstn), Newton, Mass.
 — Michl. (T), Manchester, N. J.†
 — T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Dolé, J. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 Dolje, J. (V A Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
 Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
 Dolphin, J. F. (St P), Chaplain, U.S.A.,
 Fort Snelling, Minn.
 Dols, John James (Hel), Virginia City,
 Mont.
 Dolweck, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 399
 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 Doman, Robt. F. M. (D), Owosso, Mich.
 Dombrowski, Joseph (Det), Seminary, De-
 troit, Mich.
 Dominicus, P. (Pitta), Herman Station, Pa.
 Dompieri, Simon P. (Bstn), 761 Harrison
 av., Boston, Mass.
 Donaghue, Thos. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Donaghy, Peter (Wilm), Henry Clay P.O.,
 Del.
 Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Milw), St. Mary's
 Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — C. (R), Fredericksburg, Va.
 — James F. (L), Springfield, Ky.†
 — V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
 — Patk. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.*
 — P. J. (B), Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
 Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Burl), Cathedral, Burlington,
 Vt.
 Donegan, P. F. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch.,
 Allentown, Pa.
 Donlan, Mich. B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), St. Raphael's, 505
 W. 40th st., New York.
 Donlon, Pat'k (V A N C), Belmont P.O.,
 N. C.
 Donnelly, V. Rev. Arthur J. (N Y), St.
 Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — E. D. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and 6th
 sts., Washington, D. C.
 — Edward T. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington,
 Ky.
 — Eug. (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
 — James B. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E.
 21st st., New York.
 — J. (Pitta), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — J. J. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn,
 N. Y.
 — James V. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syra-
 cuse, N. Y.
 — John J. (Phil), St. John Evangelist ch.,
 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John A. (B), Natick, Mass.
 Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — Jas. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
 — Jas. (B), 251 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John F. (Alby), Salem, N. Y.†
 — M. J. (H), Middletown, Conn.
 — Peter (Bkin), 285 Willoughby av.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — P. M. (Alt), Charleston, Coles Co., Ill.
 — Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
 — P. (Rich), St. Patrick's ch., 25th st.,
 Richmond, Va.
 — Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Donovan, James E. (St P), Albert Lea,
 Minn.
 — John F. (Peo), Tolona, Ill.*
 — John M. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales ch.,
 Charlestown, Mass.
 — Michl. (P), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 2221 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Donovan, Wm. (T), Junction, N. J.†
 Doody, Michael J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
 — Dan. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Oswego,
 N. Y.
 Doogan, Manes (S Fco), Bush st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 Doolan, W. J. (H), Cornwall Bridge,
 Conn.
 Dooley, Ed. (L), Newman, Kans.
 — John J. (Phil), Our Lady of the Rosary
 ch., 345 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 — P. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove,
 Ill.
 Doonan, Jas. A. (B), College, Georgetown,
 D. C.
 Dooper, Aug. (B), Ilchester, Md.
 Doran, E. J. (S F), St. Mary's ch., Oak-
 land, Cal.
 — Nich. (Bklyn), Roslyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), 4500 Wallace
 st., Chicago, Ill.
 Dornhege, B. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N.
 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
 Dorsey, Matth. (Dub), Clare P.O., Iowa.
 Dottomann, Bern. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
 Doucet, E. (N Y), O. L. of Mercy, Ford-
 ham, New York, N. Y.
 Dougherty, Charles (V A Brown), San
 Patricio, Texas.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N.
 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 — Jas. J. (N Y), Mission of the Immacu-
 late Virgin, 6 Lafayette Place, N.Y.
 — Jas. T. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.†
 — V. Rev. Jas. (N Y), St. Monica's ch.,
 413 E. 79th st., New York.
 — Jerome (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 — J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
 — John J. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Shroeder
 st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Maurice J. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329
 W. 42d st., New York.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30
 Mott st., New York.
 Doute, A. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
 Dowd, M. (Bklyn), Patchogue, N. Y.
 Dower, William J. (Spfd), Holyoke,
 Mass.
 Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), St. Bridget's ch.,
 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — M. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
 — Martin (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 — Patk. (San F), San Jose Pueblo, Cal.
 — W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
 Downes, John T. (N Y), Holy Innocents',
 180 W. 36th st., New York.
 — Michael F. (N), Rockaway, N. J.
 Downey, John A. (N O), College, Baronne
 st., New Orleans, La.
 — J. J. (Hartf), St. Augustine's ch.,
 Bridgeport, Conn.
 — Ed. (Den), Aspen P.O., Col.
 — Thos. J. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
 Downing, D. (Buff), Suspension Bridge,
 N. Y.
 — J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans,
 La.
 Doyle, A. P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W.
 59th st., New York.
 — Fred. B. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.

- Doyle, J. M. H. (Den), St. Joseph's Home, Denver, Col.
 — Jas. (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
 — John W. (Vinc), Washington, Ind.
 — Michael (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Prov), Ch. of SS. Peter and Paul, Fall River, Mass.
 — Rob. F. (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
 Drake, R. A. (R), Danville, Va.
 Drednan, J. B. (Spfd), Amherst, Mass.
 Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthagenas, O.
 — A. (Mil), Dover, Wis.
 — H. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 Dreis, Henry (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — J. A. (Milw), Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Drennan, John (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 Dressmann, H. (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Drexel, Leop. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.†
 Drexler, A. J. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.*
 — Jos. (D), Independence, Iowa.
 Driessen, J. (Cin), St. Ann's, New st., Cincinnati, O.
 Driscoll, Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Daniel (Prov), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
 — Fr. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Drogoun, Chas. (Conc), Wilson, Kans.
 Drohan, N. J. (Clev), 2536 Broadway, Cleveland, O.*
 Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufter, Albert (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
 Drury, Edwin (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Duane, Thomas (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
 Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 20th st., New York.
 Duchaussoy, L. (P), Lewiston, Me.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasius (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.
 Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
 — P. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Duehmig, D. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duell, A. (L), Scipio, Kans.
 Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
 Duff, P. F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.†
 Duffner, Jno. B. (P), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Duffo, J. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
 — Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md.
 — Edw. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 — Edw. (St P), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
 — F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — John F. (N), College, South Orange, N. J.
 — Jas. S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jas. E. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — P. (S F), 1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.†
 — P. L. (Charl), St. Mary's ch., Hasell st., Charleston, S. C.
 — Terence (Wheel), Lewisburg, W. Va.
 — Wm. A. (P), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
 Dufour, Alph. (Harris), Conewago, Pa.
 — Leon (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Wiloughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Dugal, A. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
 Dugan, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 Dugast, L. M. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Duggan, Denis (T), Salem, N. J.
 — J. H. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
 — M. C. (Leav), St. Mary's Hosp., Emporia, Kans.
 — M. J. (K), Shackelford P.O., Mo.
 — Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
 — Patk. (Htfd), Torrington, Conn.
 Duglué, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Dugre, Alexander (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
 Duhig, P. (Det), St. John's ch., Jackson, Mich.†
 Duhigg, Thos. S. (Bkln), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Duimovich, V. (L), St. Peter's ch., 16th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Dullard, Wm. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Dum, James (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 Dumas, J. (N O), St. Maurice's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Regis (Natch), Pineville, La.
 Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Dumontier, Jos. Z. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
 Dumoulin, J. (S A), 328 Dwyer av., San Antonio, Tex.
 Dumphy, P. B. (Phil), Sem., Germantown, Pa.
 Duncan, Wm. H. (Bton), Boston, Mass.
 Dunn, F. P. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Joseph C. H. (Newk), St. James' ch., 143 Madison av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John E. (B), St. Agnes' ch., Catonsville, Md.
 — J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 — James (Gal), Houston, Tex.
 — J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
 — J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 — Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend Pa.
 — T. J. (H), Dayville, Conn.
 — W. J. (L), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
 — W. R. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.†
 Dunne, E. J. (Chic), All Saints, 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. M. (Chic), St. Elizabeth's ch., 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
 — L. J. (P), El Paso, Ill.†
 — Patk. W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — R. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Thos. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 Dunning, James Joseph, diocese of Leavenworth.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Prole, Iowa
 Dunphy, L. A. (Line), Cathedral, Lincoln, Neb.
 — T. J. (N Y), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 Duperon, V. Rev. Thomas (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.

- Dupré, A. (Natchit), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, La.
- Duran, Mich. (Mont), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
- du Ranquet, Hy. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
- Durante, F. (San Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Duren, St. (La C), Plain, Sank Co., Wis.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
- Durick, Jas. (B), 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durin, J. F. (G B), W. De Pere, Wis.†
- Durkin, A. A. (N), 337 South Orange av., Newark, N. J.
- James J. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Durnin, P. H. (M), 105 29th st., Milwaukee, Wis.†
- Durst, A. (Milw), Nazianz, Wis.
- Durward, J. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- Jas. (V A Dak), Esteline, Dak.†
- Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutkiewicz, J., (La C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
- Dutto, Louis (Natz), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Ch. of Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., Cincinnati, O.
- Dwyer, W. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Dwyer, Anth. E. (Spfd), Mare, Mass.
- , diocese of Marquette.
- Patk. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
- W. J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- W. F. (E), Erie, Pa.
- Wm. F. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.*
- Dyer, E. R. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- Martin (M), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dyson, Thos. A. (S Fco), Benicia, Cal.
- Eagan, Martin (M), Concord, N. H.
- Earley, William (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
- Early, H. J. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Terence J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Fort Assiniboine, Belknap P.O., Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitts), of St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa., gone to Ecuador, S. A.
- Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Ebner, Claude (V A Dak), Devil's Lake, Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Echallier, Aud. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. M.*
- Eckert, J. (Alt), New Design P.O., Ill.
- Eckert, C. J. (A), Shawneetown, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Odell P.O., Ill.†
- Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), Fremont Center, New York.
- Eckl, Cornel. (N), Sacred Heart ch., Spring st., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Eckles, Chas. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Eckstein, Maurus (K), Conception, Mo.
- Edelen, J. V. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
- Eder, Venantius (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Edward, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Edwards, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., E. 14th st., New York.
- Egan, And. M. (N), Bergen Point, N. J.
- D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- David P. (Ph), St. Ann's, 2323 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Edward J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.†
- Eugene F. J. (Bstn), Arlington, Mass.
- Ig. P. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
- Egan, J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.†
- M. H. (Man), Pennacook, N. H.†
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Ill.
- V. Rev. Patk. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Ill.
- Egart, H. L. (Louis), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Ege, F. X. (F W), Ege P.O., Ind.
- John (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
- Ehren, Ludger (V A N Minn), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Eick, Fulgentius (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
- Eilert, A. (Cl), Toledo, O.†
- Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
- John B. (Colum), Sacred Heart, 1st av., Columbus, O.
- Eisele, Cyp. (Bklyn), Schützen Park, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Eisen, J. (La C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Eisenhut, Andrew (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., O.
- Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
- Elcock, John J. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Elder, J. J. (Brk), St. John's Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Elison, C. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Elliott, Thomas (P), Provincetown, Mass.
- Walter (N Y), St. Paul Apostle ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Elsaesser, Casimir (Den), Boulder City, Col.†
- Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
- Elskamp, Bernard (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
- Emery, E. (B), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
- Emig, J. B. (H), McSherrytown, Pa.
- Emilian, P. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin P.O., Kans.
- Emmett, J. L. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Emmonds, W. (Dav), Visitation ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
- Engbers, B. H. (Cin), St. Rose of Lima's ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
- Engbring, X. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Engelbrecht, E. L. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
- Engelhard, Z.
- Englbrecht, Celestine (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
- Englert, Peter B. (F), Oldenburg, Ind.
- English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- J. E. (Luc), Exeter, Neb.
- Eunis, Adolphus T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
- Pamphilus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- Enzberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
- Epp, Hyacinth (B), Wheeling, W. Va.

- Epp, Leon (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Erasmus, P. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
 Erlach, T. J. (M), Calumet, Mich.†
 Ernest, J. J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Ernstorf, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), St. Mathias', Bowmansville, Chicago, Ill.
 Essing, Joseph (St L), Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Esteva, Bonaventure (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — B. (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 Ethier, Jos. Alex. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 — J. S. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
 Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Etten, L. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Eustace, And. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2204 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.†
 Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44 2d av., New York.
 Evers, A. (Chic), St. Nicholas' ch., Aurora, Ill.
 — Luke J. (N Y), St. Catharine of Genoa ch., 155th st., N. Y.†
 Eversmann, William (N Min), Melrose, Minn.
 Ewers, B. (Vinc), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Eyler, J. (Olev), Brickn'r, O.†
 Faber, A. V. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.†
 — D. (Oreg), Portland, Cedar Mills P.O., Oregon.
 Fabian, Andrew (Cin), Ripley, O. (retired).
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Mary's ch., Third st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fagan, Edward J. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — F. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.*
 — Gerald (Bstn), Hingham, Mass.
 — Jas. (Htf), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — John F. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — J. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Thos. (Milw), Bay View, Wis.
 Fahey, J. P. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fahle, Arsen. (Kan), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Washington st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Faivre, F. (N O), St. Mary's ch., 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
 Falk, Steph. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Faller, E. M. (V), New Albany, Ind.
 Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
 Fallhee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — M. F. (P), Geneseo, Ill.
 Fallize, M. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Fallon, Ed. J. (N O), Calcasieu, Lake Charles, La.
 — John J. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
 — M. X. (Wilm), St. Paul's ch., Wilmington, Del.
 — P. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Alton, Ill.
 — Theo. (San Fr), San Rafael, Cal.†
 Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), St. John Baptist's ch., Green st., Cincinnati, O.
 Fanning, J. A. (P), Ohio, Ill.
 Farby, W. (La C), Stanton, Wis.
 Fargis, G. A. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Farley, Anth'y, Sr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
 — Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
 — V. Rev. John M. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — Phil. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.*
 Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
 — Herbert W. (Br), 243 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
 — James (Clev), Hudson, O.
 — Peter (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Washington av. and 176th st., New York.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Farrelly, C. (Bklyn), St. Francis' chapel, 37-45 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Dennison, Iowa.
 — Mathias J. (Bklyn), Blissville, N. Y.
 — M. J. (N O), St. Patrick's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — P. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
 — Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P.O., Iowa.
 — P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
 — Phil. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mont), Santa Ifige, Cal.
 Farren, J. C. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
 Fassanotti, A. (S Fr), Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Faulhaber, B. (O), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Faust, Melchior (Marq), Manistique, Mich.†
 Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Fayet, Jos. (S F6), San Miguel, N. M.
 Fayolle, E. (V A N M), Crookston, Minn.
 Fechtel, John F. (Phil), Annunciation ch., Catasaqua, Pa.
 Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Milwaukee, Wis.†
 Fede, L. M. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch., E. Denver, Col.
 Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Feehan, Daniel F. (S), West Boylston, Mass.
 — Rich. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 Feeley, P. (Dav), Muskego P.O., Iowa.
 Feely, Michael J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
 Feeny, Geo. H. (P), North Walpole, N. H.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
 Fehlings, H. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
 Feige, Louis (V A N M), Argyle, Minn.
 Feigen, A. (V), Napoleon, Ind.
 Feith, F. (S A), College, San Antonio, Tex.
 Feldman, J. M. (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., Camp Washington, O.
 Felix Maria (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P.O., Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Buff), St. Peter's ch., 399 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fenlon, E. (St L), Ch. of the Visitation, Easton and Taylor avs., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fenne, M. A. (Balt), Mount Washington, Md.
 Fennessey, Wm. (Btu), Marlboro, Mass.
 Fennessey, David (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.*
 Ferard, — (Marq), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.*

- Ferbers, F. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
 Ferguson, — (San Fr), St. Anthony's, Brooklyn, Cal.*
 Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Fermont, P. (Lou), St. Mary's P.O., Ky.
 Fernandez, E. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
 — E. F. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
 Ferneling, H. J. C. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton st., Cincinnati, O.
 Feron, P. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
 Ferrari, H. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Chas. (VAARiz), Prescott, Ariz.†
 Ferry, John J. (Phil), St. Anthony's ch., 2403 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fertier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
 Feser, Geo. (Bklyn), St. Boniface's ch., 109 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Fessler, Chas. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Jos. (Milw), St. Mary's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Fensi, B. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 Field, T. A. (Alby), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
 Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Filacciani, Dominic (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Filan, Michael (Mob), St. Vincent's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 Finan, J. (Man), Concord, N. H.*
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 Fineau, Ferd. (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Fink, Bernard (L), Scipio, Kans.
 — E. X. (N Y), 1480 Park av., N. Y.
 Finkenhoefer, Dan'l, diocese of St. Louis.
 Finlay, P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Finn, T. J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
 — Thomas (Natz), McComb City, Miss.
 Finnegan, H. M. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 — J. H. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — J. A. (Prov), St. Edward's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Finnen, V. Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 Finneran, W. J. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — W. J. (A), Catskill, N. Y.
 Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Finnigan, P. (H), Immac. Conception ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Finucan, William J., diocese of Cleveland.†
 Firlie, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — Nich. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fischer, A. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.†
 — A. (Cin), Springfield, O.
 — Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
 — Peter (Chic), St. Anthony's, 2437 Hanover st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fischold, Peter (V A Dak), Vesely, Dak.
 Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — P. J. (M), Pomona, Cal.
 Fitte, S. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
 — Edward G. (Bkln), 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Edward S. (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Edward S. (L), Brook and College sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, James J. (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 — J. G. (O), Roesle, N. Y.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — J. J. (H), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 — John J. (O), Madrid, N. Y.
 — Jno. (Bkln), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — Joseph (St P), De Graff, Minn.
 — Joseph A. V. (Bos), Hastings, Minn.†
 — J. (L), Bardstow, Ky.
 — M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 — Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, O.†
 — R. J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Robert (St P), Ryan P.O., Minn.
 — Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
 — Thomas (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.†
 — Thomas (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
 — T. J. (Br), 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thomas S. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Wm. (T) New Brunswick, N. J.
 Fitzgibbon, James (Milw), Whitewater, Wis.
 Fitzharris, John F. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
 Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 — Francis P. (Ph), St. John the Baptist's ch., 146 Robinson st, Manayunk, Pa.
 — J. H. (H), Grosvendordale, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — V. Rev. John E. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Walter (G B), St. Mary's ch., Appleton, Wis.
 Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
 — B. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
 — B. (Con), Concordia, Kans.*
 — Corn. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Edward (L C), 608 cor. 11th and Ferry ste., La Crosse, Wis.
 — Jas. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
 — James A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — Mich. (Wheel), Talbot, W. Va.
 — P. R. (V), Sacred Heart, Evansville, Ind.
 — Timothy (San Fr), South San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (Prov), St. Patrick's, Providence, R. I.*
 — Wm. H. (Bstn), Milton, Mass.
 Fitzsimmon, J. H. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), Church of the Holy Name, Chicago, Ill.†
 — Peter (T), Camden, N. J.
 FitzSimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
 — Luke (H), New Hartford, Conn.
 — P. E. (N Y), 229 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.*
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — Thomas (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Fivez, Aug., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

- Flach, Joseph (F W), Merrillville P.O., Ind.
 Fladung, Edw. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., O.
 Flaherty, Chas. (R), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Flanagan, Francis (V A Dak), Vermillion, Dakota.
 — J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — Joseph F. (T), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., West St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — Thos. L. (B), 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
 — W. (H), Mechanicsville, Conn.
 Flannigan, Peter (L), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, Kans.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), 123 E. 105th st., New York.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), St. Anthony's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
 — J. (Br), 758 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), St. Ann's, 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Flatley, John (Bstn), Canton, Mass.
 — M. F. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
 Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (P), St. Joseph's ch., Mansfield, Pa.
 Fleisch, Geo. (L), Herndon, Kans.
 Fleischmann, Jos. A. (V), Celestine, Ind.
 — Meinrad (V), Brookville, Ind.
 Fleming, Hugh P. (N), St. John's ch., Orange, N. J.
 — James (St P), St. John's ch., 866 Dawson st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — John H. (Bstn), Ayer, Mass.
 — J. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 — John (H), New Haven, Conn.
 — Mich. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — Thomas J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — W. M. A. (Newk), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery, Newark, N. J.
 Flick, Louis (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Flock, H. (La C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Jas. (S F), Sacred Heart ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — James (Alby), Fonda, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), St. John Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 — James F. (Ch), St. Malachy's ch., 833 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. (Om), Convent, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.
 — M. (E), Shongo P.O., Pa.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Flue, Norbert (Pref Ind T), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Flynn, D. J. (W), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
 — E. J. (N Y), 141 E. 43d st., New York.
 — Jos. M. (Newk), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
 — Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Pco), Delavan, Ill.
 — Thos. A. (D), Madison, Dak.
 — T. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 — T. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Flynn, W. (Pr), Taunton, Mass.
 — William (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
 Foale, B. (B), Frederick, Md.
 Foeckler, A. (Milw), St. Joseph's ch., Racine, Wis.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Phil), Schuykill Haven, Pa.
 — M. M. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 Foin, Julius A. (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Folchi, A. M. (N), Chewelah, W. T.
 Foley, C. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
 — J. J., diocese of Boston.
 — J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — James (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — John S. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. T. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1336 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. (Chic), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
 — M. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
 — M. F. (S F), Napa, Cal.
 — R. S. (Bklyn), Southold, N. Y.
 — W. M. (Chic) Holy Rosary, Pullman, Ill.
 Follet, Gustavus (Hel), Helena, Mont.
 Fones, J. W. (Htfd), Waterbury, Conn.
 Fonteneau, A. S. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Footte, J. J. (N O), St. John Baptist's ch., 349 S. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.
 Foppe, J. A. (Nz), Holly Springs, Miss.
 Ford, John F. (B), 38 Bennet st. (P O Box 2935), Boston, Mass.
 — L. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 Forest, A. J. (San A), Hallettsville, Tex.
 — Eugenius J. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Forge, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
 Forhan, P. (B), Leonardtown, Md.
 Forstall, William (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Forstmann, S. (Ch), St. Augustine's ch., Lafin st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fortier, P. (Conc), St. Peter's, Cloud Co., Kans.
 — J. (V A N M), Little Falls, Minn.
 Forve, Nich. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Fournier, Alexis (Bt), Lowell, Mass.
 — Moses J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
 — F. M. (B), Hickory P.O., Md.
 — J. D. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
 — N. (Leav), Florence, Kans.
 Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
 — John W. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Joseph (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 — P. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
 — P. J. (St P), Lakey, Minn.
 Foy, William (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Frachon, Regis (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit, Mich.
 Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
 Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), O. L. of the Sacred Heart ch., New Orleans, La.
 Franche, Nicholas J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio.
 Franchi, Chas. (S F), Dupont st., San Francisco, Cal.

- Francis, Charles (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — F. (Denv), St. Elizabeth's ch., W. Denver, Col.
 — (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 Franciscus, P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Francois, C. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Frank, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Drain Lick P.O., Pa.
 Francolon, J. B., (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
 Frank, Adalbert (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Park av., Baltimore, Md.
 Frankenhofer, A. (N Y), St. Francis' ch., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y.
 Franzoli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Frantz, Wm. (M), Holy Cross, Wis.
 Frawley, John (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Frederici, Godfrey (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Frederick, John (Phil), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. A. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
 Free, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Freeling, H. (P), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, J. C. (Linc), Auburn, Neb.
 — J. T. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Nicholas M. (Tr), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
 Frei, N. (N), Colfax, Wash. Ter.
 — Nicholas (O), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Freimuth, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
 Freitas, A. M., diocese of Providence.
 Freitz, Joseph (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 French, Jos. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. J. (Cin), 293 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Frencken, H. (G R), St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
 Frère, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
 Freude, J. G. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Tacony, Pa.
 Freund, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Frewin, Joseph (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
 Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Bonav. (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York. †
 — F. X. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
 Fricker, F. A. (Scr), St. John B.'s ch., 1118 Luzerne st., Scranton, Pa.
 Friedel, John (Mil), St. Lawrence's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
 Frieden, J. P. (D), Sts. Peter's and Paul's, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 — J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Friedland, John F. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
 Friedrich, P. (Chic), St. Joseph's, 399 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 Frigniglietti, Frs. A. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
 Frin, C. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 • Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyes, Va.
 Frisbee, Sam. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Frischbier, Peter F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fritz, Erhard (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 Froelich, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Frölich, Jos. (G B), Greenville, Becker P. O., Wis. †
 Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Fröhmler, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
- Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Fromm, Gabriel (New), West Hoboken, N. J.*
 Fuchs, Laurence (Bklyn), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fuchslocher, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
 Fuerstein, F. X. (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Fuesel, Isidore (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Fullerton, Francis de S. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — James (Charl), absent.
 — R. (M), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
 Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), St. Francis Xavier College, 30 W. 15th st., New York.
 Funcke, Gerard (Newk), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, S. (Clev), O. L. of Lourdes, 17 Randolph st., Cleveland, O.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. J. (Htfd), Rockville, Conn.
 Futterer, W. (Alt), Saline, Grand Fork P.O., Ill.
- Gabe, William, diocese of Louisville.*
 Gaboury, C. P. (P), Centreville, R. I.
 Gabriel, J. (Vinc), St. Leon's P.O., Ind.
 — P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.
 Gabriels, V. Rev. H., Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Gache, Hippolite (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
 Gadell, John L. (St L), St. Pius Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bstn), 37 Lafayette st., Salem, Mass.
 Gaechter, Jos. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 Gacgan, V. Rev. W. (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 Gaffaney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
 Gaffney, Edw. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — John B. (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
 — Thomas (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spfd), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Mass.
 Gahan, Richard H. (Syr), St. John's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Gahn, Marianus (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Gahr, P. E. Y. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
 Gaitley, John T. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway and Banks st., Baltimore, Md.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Ch. (Bklyn), Assumption ch., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — C. J. (G B), Poygan, Wis.*
 — D. (Pitts), Noblestown, Pa.
 — F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Bklyn), 42d st., Brooklyn, N. Y. †
 — H. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), Church of the Annunciation, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhattanville, N. Y.
 — John M. (Bost), Salem, Mass.
 — J. S. (Ch), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley and Magazine sts., Boston, Mass.
 — Jos. F. (Pitts), Newcastle, Pa.
 — O. P. (Pitts), St. John Ev. ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- Gallagher, Peter (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
 — Peter (St P), Janesville, Minn. †
 Gallaher, E. T. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Galland, A. M. (Newk), O. L. of Victories, 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
 Gallen, Joseph (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
 — J. A. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
 — T. H. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Galliano, C. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Galligan, James M. (N Y), 10th av. bet. 96th and 97th sts., New York.
 — Jas. J. (Buff), E. Pembroke, N. Y.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — John (B), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — John W. (B), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — T. F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
 — Thos. F. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 Gallon, J. (S. Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.*
 Gallop, L. (N), Planchéville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — John B. (Bstn), Somerville, Mass.
 — John L., diocese of Cleveland.
 — Maur. (Bklyn), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Maurice F. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 — W. (P), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
 Gamache, Clement (N M), Gentilly, Minn.
 Gambon, Thor. F. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 Gambosville, L. (Newk), St. John's ch., 22 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.
 Gannon, E. M. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ganser, C. A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
 Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
 Gara, A. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garasau, Robt. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
 Garcia, S. (S Fé), Springer, N. M. †
 Garcin, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Gardet, V. Rev. A. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
 Gardiner, James T., St. Joseph's ch., 817 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Garels, Henry (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 185 E. 3d st., New York.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Garesché, F. P. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 Garin, Andrew (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villanova P.O., Iowa.
 — E. F., diocese Pittsburgh.
 Garnier, J. M. (S F), Tiptonville P.O., N. M.
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 Garraud, V. (N), North Yakima, W. Ter.
 Garriga, Andrew (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Garrigan, P. J. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Garrity, John J. (Bost), Assumption ch., E. Boston, Mass.*
 — Patrick J. (Port), Winterport, Me. †
 Garry, James (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Garthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Gartland, Daniel, diocese of Sacramento.
 Garus, Leop. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.
 Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Annunciation ch., Williamsport, Pa.
 — Hugh (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. (Gial), Galveston, Tex.
 Gaskell, George (N M), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), Lebanon, Northport P.O., Wis.
 Gastbuhl, Corbinian (W), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, Jas. (G Bay), Chilton, Wis.
 Gaudon, Louis (M), O. L. of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
 Gauthier, F. (D), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
 Gautrelet, F. (N O), Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Gavin, C. (Ch), Essex, Ill.
 — E. W. (Chic), Wankegan, Ill.
 — James A. (Phil), St. Clement's ch., Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.*
 — John H. (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
 — Mich. C. (A), W. Winfield, N. Y.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Gaydofsek, Jos. (L), Kansas City, Kans. †
 Gaye, J. M. (Br), Roma, Tex.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), St. Columba's ch., E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Geers, H. B. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 — A. William (Marq), Menomonee, Mich.
 Gehring, A. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 — E. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Geison, H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 Geissler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Custer P.O., Wis.
 Gélinae, Raphael (N Y), Randall's Island, New York.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Pleasant Valley, Iowa.
 Gellhof, E. (Peo), St. Stephen's ch., Streator, Ill.
 Gélot, Jerome (Burl), Poultney, Vt.
 — J. M. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 Gemelbert, J. (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Généreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Me.
 Geniesse, J. B. (V A Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.
 Genis, Cl. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Genna, Gaspar (Vanc I), Youcon River, Alaska.
 Genolin, Louis (San A), Cathedral, San Antonio, Tex.
 Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Gentille, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
 Geoghegan, D. S. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.*
 George, Theodore (B), Ilchester, Md.
 Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 53 Hurd st., Silver City, N. Mex.
 — (San F), St. Boniface ch., Tyler st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Gerardin, A. (Clev), Annunciation ch., 53 Hurd st., Cleveland, O.
 Gerber, Benno (Belle), St. Molnrad, Ind. †
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. †
 Gerend, Matthias (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.

- Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
- Gerhardy, P. J. (P), Peru, Ill.
- Gerlach, Henry (L), Eudora, Kans.
- Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, Ia.
- Gerleman, J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
- Gerstl, Norbert (Cov), 12th st., Covington, Ky.
- Gesenhues, H. (A), Hillsboro, Ill.
- Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Gessner, Martin (Newk), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Geyer, Adolph (Buff), E. Eden, N. Y.
- P. (La C), Tilden P.O., Wis.
- Gheldof, J. (A), Solomonville, Arizona.
- Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Gibbons, James J. (Den), Leadville, Col.
- John J. (Bost), 583 Bennington st., Boston, Mass. (absent).
- Nich. (Buff), St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (St P), Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minn.
- W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
- Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
- Giese, C. J. (T), Millville, N. J.
- Giesen, C. J. (B), St. F. Xavier's ch., Calvert and Fiamant sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Gietl, Andrew (Cin), Celina, O.
- Gigot, Francis E. (B), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
- Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
- Gilday, James (B), Everett, Mass.
- John (B), 9 7th st., Lowell, Mass.
- Gildea, James (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
- Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
- Gill, P. D. (C), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Gillan, J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- Gillen, J. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
- Gillespie, Cornelius (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- Gillig, J. P. (Vinc), Scottsville P.O., Ind.
- M. A. (Vinc), Hamburg, Ind.
- Gilligan, Mich. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.
- Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
- Gilmore, J. P. (Alby), Waterford, N. Y.
- Gilroy, J. C. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., N. Y.
- Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), North Linden, Me.
- Ginnsz, G. M. (Vinc), Loogootee, Ind.
- Ginther, Ed. (St P), Assumption ch., Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Girard, Prosper (Marq), Stephenton, Mich.†
- Girardey, Ferreol (N O), New Orleans, La.
- Giraud, F. (W), Warwick P.O., Md.
- John M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.†
- Girchewski, Cletus (Cl), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
- Girimondi — (Scr), 315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pa.*
- Girolt, F. X. (Vinc), Haymond P.O., Ind.
- Girouard, J. (Alby), Sacred Heart of Mary ch., West Troy, N. Y.
- Giroux, C. (O), Notre Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
- Glaab, Geo. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Washington, D. C.
- Glahne, M. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- Glatzmeyer, Conrad (N M), New Munich, Minn.
- Glauber, Geo. J. (Neb), 1618 Douglas st., Omaha, Neb.
- Ludgerus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Gleason, Daniel J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.†
- J. A. (Prov), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- John A. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
- John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- John J. (Buff), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
- Patrick (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- R. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- Gleeson, E. J. (B), Frederick, Md.
- J. J. (Htfd), E. Hartford, Conn.
- J. J. (R), Clyde, N. Y.
- J. M. (H), Portland, Conn.
- Michael J. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- M. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- P. J. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., West Nashville, Tenn.
- Patrick J. (Den), Salida, Col.
- V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Wm. (S F), Brooklyn, Cal.
- Gleissner, Geo. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
- Glennen, P. (St P), Hamilton, Scott Co., Minn.
- Glennon, Chas. F. (B), Bowdoin st., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
- J. J. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
- Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O.
- Gloria, J. (San F), San Leandro, Cal.
- Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Gloyd, John (Balt), Westminster, Md.
- Glick, Erhard (Cl), West Riegel, Ohio.
- Glynn, Anthony (Burl), K. Dorset, Vt.
- Francis J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
- Gmeiner, J. (S P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
- Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Göbbel, Bonav. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Gocke, Joseph J. (Cl), Milan, O.
- Godin, Elphège (), St. Ann's ch., 365 Haverhill st., Lawrence, Mass.
- Godiol, Jos. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Goebels, Boniface (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.†
- F. J. (Br), Rockport, Tex.
- Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- Goebel, H. (Pitts), St. Martin's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.†
- G. J. (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
- Wm. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Goeding, F. B. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.†
- Goergen, Jos. (St P), St. James, Minn.
- Goesman, Angelus (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Goggan, Joseph (N O), Algiers, New Orleans, La.
- Goggin, W. H. (S), St. Bridget's ch., Millbury, Mass.
- Goiffon, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), St. Vincent of Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), St. Vincent's O. A., Columbus, O.
- E. T. (Chic), 293 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Goldsmith, C. F. X. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.

- Goller, F. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Gonser, A. J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
- Gonzalez, I. B. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Goosens, H. (Belle), Wakefield P.O., Ill.*
- Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Gore, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
- James (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
- Gorey, William E. (Cov), St. Luke's ch., Nicholasville, Ky.
- Gorman, James P. (P), Brunswick, Me.
- Gormley, James J. (H), Renovo, Pa.†
- John (Bost), 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
- P. (Ch), Kinsman P.O., Ill.
- Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
- Gorski, Hyacinth (M), St. Stanislaus' ch., Grove st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Goss, J. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
- Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
- Goth, Theod. (N), St. Benedict's ch., 67 Barbara st., Newark, N. J.
- Gottbehoede, L. (L), Emporia, Kans.
- Goubeaud, John (Br), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Gouesse, Francis (Bstn), Walpole, Mass.
- Gough, J. (Belle), St. Luke's ch., Belleville, Ill.
- Walter P. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Goulet, A. (Chic), St. Ambrose ch., Kensington, Chicago, Ill.
- A., Jr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Chas. (O), Constable, N. Y.
- Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
- Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
- Governo, D. E. (S F), Centreville, Cal.
- F. (Sac), Round Valley, Cal.
- Grabinger, J. (G), Brenham, Tex.
- Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
- Grace, C. F. (Spfd), South Brookfield, Mass.
- George S. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
- L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
- T. P. (Prov), St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass.
- Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
- Grady, John M. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
- Graettinger, Michl. A. (Mil), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
- Graf, Felix J. (Cin), St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Cincinnati, O.
- Joseph (W), Dover, Del.
- Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
- Gragan, R. C. (II), Seymour, Conn.
- Graham, F. W. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
- John Frs. (Phil), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Joseph (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Wm. (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Gramlewitich, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
- Grand, Peter (Det), St. Ann's ch., 19th and Howard sts., Detroit, Mich.
- Grange, J. (V A Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
- Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph (Gal), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
- L. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
- Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
- Grannottier, F. (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit.
- Grant, Patk. J. (B), Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- R. (A), St. Patrick's ch., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Grass, Alexius (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Grassi, U. (Nesq), Columbia Indians, W. T.
- Graton, Ed. (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Southbridge, Mass.
- Jules (Spfd), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Ardee P.O., N. Y.
- Gratz, John E. (Cov), Mt. St. John, Ky.
- T. E. (Wheel), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
- Gratza, J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.†
- Gran, Francis (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Gray, E. A. (Ch), Davis P.O., Ill.
- John J. (B), Salem, Mass.
- Graziani, N. (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Green, Dan. (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
- J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
- J. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Greene, F. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
- John (B), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Jas. B. (Syr), Florence, N. Y.
- Greenholz, C. (V A N Minn), Perham, Minn.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), Mount Kisco, N. Y.†
- Gregorius, (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Gregory, Maria (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- William F. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
- Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Greim, Peter (B), Baltimore, Md.†
- Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Grenlich, Leo (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Greve, Her. (P), Moline, Ill.
- John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Grey, Peter J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Grieff, J. N. (N), Holy Family ch., Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
- Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
- Griessmayer, Francis X. (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
- Griffa, Louis (Alby), Chatham, N. Y.
- Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Annunciation, 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
- Fr. (San F), Bryant and First st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Hugh F. (B), Ellicott City, Md.
- Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
- Jeremiah J. (N Y), Annunciation ch., 131st st. and Broadway, New York.
- John F. (Spfd), Lee, Mass.
- John H. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
- John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- John J. (B), Ottawa College, Canada.
- John J. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
- J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
- W. H., dioc. Syracuse.*
- Griffith, Michael J. (Alby), Valatie, N. Y.
- Paul (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
- Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
- Grimes, J. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whites-town, N. Y.
- Grimm, Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- George A. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., Constance st., New Orleans, La.

- Grimme, H. W. (G R), Manistee, Mich. †
 Grimmeisman, J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, O.
 Griess, Ch. (Cleve), Oak Harbor, O.
 Grobeschmidt, Chas. (M), Potosi, Wis.
 Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
 Groener, R. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.*
 Groenings, Jacob (Buff), St. Ann's ch.,
 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Grogan, J. (P), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John (F W), Marion, Ind.
 — J. H. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — P. (Mont), Hollister, Cal.
 Groll, H. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch.,
 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Grom, B. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
 Grome, F. P. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
 Gronin, P. J. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Neler P.O., Mo.
 Gross, M. S., V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
 — Paul (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 — Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Grosse, H. (La C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossman, Timothy (Mil), National Home
 P.O., Wis. †
 Grottemeyer, L. (Har), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Lancaster, Pa.
 Groth, Norbert (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruener, M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234
 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Grunbaum, O. (Ch), S. Evanston, Ill.
 Grusse, Alphonse M. (Cin), Cold Water, O.
 Grutza, Wm. (Mil), St. Stanislaus ch., Mil-
 waukee, Wis.
 Gruwe, Luke (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Gualco, Michae (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
 Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Ariz), El Paso, Tex. †
 Guéguen, John (Vinc), St. Mary's, Ind.
 — Louis (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
 Guendling, John H. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
 Guerin, Lawrence (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch.,
 739 Butler st., Brooklyn.
 Guérin, L. D. (G B), Bay City, Mich.
 Guerster, Gabriel (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Guethoff, Philip (F W), Laud P. O., Ind.
 Guggenberger, A. (Buff), 651 Washington
 st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Guhl, W. (Bklyn), St. Alphonsus' ch., 177
 Kent st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Guicheteau, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 Guida, John B. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch.,
 E. Denver, Col.
 Guidi, Joseph H. (Ida), Lewiston, Idaho. †
 Guido, F. (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Guielinsky, F. (St L), 1413 N. 20th st., St.
 Louis, Mo. †
 Guilbaud, S. (Balt), St. Charles' College,
 Ellicott, Md.
 Guilbeault, D. (O), St. Jean B. ch., Keese-
 ville, N. Y.
 Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), All Saints' ch.,
 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
 Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Guillaume, Germanus (Pref Ind Ter), Mon.
 Sac. Heart, Pottawat. Nation, Ind. Ter.
 — L. F. (Conc), Zurich, Kans.
 Guillemin, A. (Port), Van Buren College,
 Me.
 Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 Guillmin, Isidore (Marq).
 Guldner, B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Gulski, H. (Milw), St. Hyacinth's ch., 10th
 st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Stone and
 Longworth sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 — P. P. (P), Minonk, Ill.
 Gunkel, A. C. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Gunn, F. (D), Cecilia P.O., Iowa.
 — Thos. F. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Gury, V. Rev. V. (Gal), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Galveston, Tex.
 Guthneck, M. L. (V), Prescott P.O., Ind.
 Gutman, Rhabanus (Denv), Boulder City,
 Col.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), St. Casimir's ch., 657
 23d st., Detroit, Mich.
 Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, La.
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
 — J. M. (G), Fort Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Dodge Station, Wis.
 Gwynne, E. S. (B), Liberty, Md.
 Gysen, Gerard (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.
 Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haas, V. Rev. Fr., Rome, Italy.
 — Joseph (M), L'Anse, Mich. †
 — Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 — Louis (P), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Habersock, W. (M), Marytown, Wis.
 Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Michael (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172
 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
 — W. (Chic), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haackler, — (Pitts), Dravosburg, Pa. †
 Haeseley, P. J. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson
 Co., Ky. †
 — C. A. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky.
 Haeuser, H. J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Hafely, Basil (Cl), Toledo, O.
 Hafertepe, Angelus (Cin), Ludlow Grove
 P. O., O.
 Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P.O., Kans.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Pref Ind T), Atoka,
 Ind. T.
 Hagan, J. M. (Ch), Maple Park, Ill.
 — John P. (B), St. Lawrence's, Fort av.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 — J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 — J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 — P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
 Hahn, Chas. (Chic), St. Michael's, 234
 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Florian (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
 — H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 — Chas. (Chic), Dayton, O.
 Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, W. Va.
 Hainault, F. J. (Syr), Tabor, N. Y.
 Haire, R. W. (D), Aberdeen, Dakota.
 — S. V. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 — Thos. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 Halbfas, V. Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Halbmeier, Paul (C), Menomonee, Ill.
 Halde, D. J. (O), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 Haley, P. F. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — T. P. (Om), Dale, Neb.

- Hall, James J. (N), St. John's ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
- Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Halley, James (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
- Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
- Hallinan, J. (Dav), Red Oak, Iowa.†
- V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
- Halloran, John B. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 9th and F sts., S. Boston, Mass.
- Hally, Patrick J. (B), Wakefield, Mass. Absent.
- Wm. (B), Salem, Mass.
- Halowitz, P. V. (Chic), Coll., 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Halpin, James H. (Alby), Herkimer, N. Y.
- P. A. (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
- J. (Pco), Odell, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
- Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Halton, R. (St P), Fountain, Minn.
- Hamel, J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
- Hamelin, Armand (Cl), Oak Harbor P.O., O.
- Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.
- Hamilton, Jas. F. (Betrn), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
- Wm. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
- W. J. (Br), St. Monica's ch., Jamaica, N. Y.
- Hann, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
- Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Leighton, Pa.
- Hammel, Arthur A. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
- Hanak, John (St P), Wells, Minn.
- Hanavan, Ter., diocese of Hartford.
- Hand, H. (Bklyn), Presentation ch., 2080 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- Matthew A. (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3831 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haney, John (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
- Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
- Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
- Patrick (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Peter (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Thomas (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Hanlon, J. J. (A), Cathedral, 12 Madison place, Albany, N. Y.
- Hanly, James (N), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
- T. (K), Joplin, Mo.
- W. F. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
- W. B. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
- Hanna, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
- Hannan, Eugene A. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
- John (Clev), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
- J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
- Hannett, Wm. B. (Alby), Hamilton, N. Y.
- Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
- Richard F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hannin, E. (Clev), Lafayette st., Toledo, O.
- Hannou, Eug. A. (Balt), Fells Point, Baltimore, Md.*
- M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.
- Hanrahan, N. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
- Hanrahan, Thos. S. (Spfd), Greenfield, Mass.
- Hanselman, James J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- John M. (Bklyn), St. Benedict's ch., 925 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Pomeroy, O.
- Fulgentius (P), Odell, Ill.
- H. F. (Pco), Lourds, Ill.*
- J. H. (Linc), Hebron, Neb.†
- Hanses, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
- Happe, Aug. F. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Haran, M. (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Hardes, Jos. (L), Humboldt, Kans.
- Harding, J. H. (Hartf), New Haven, Conn.
- Hargather, M. J. (R), 62 N. Alexander st., Rochester, N. Y.
- Harkins, J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
- P. J. (Spfd), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
- Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
- Wm. A. (Cl), Massillon, O.†
- Harlin, James (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
- P. (Dub), Perry, Iowa.
- Harnist, A. J. (L), Rudd av., Portland, Louisville, Ky.
- Harpe, John (Ph), Barto Station, P. R. R., Bally, Pa.
- Harrick, Philip F. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
- Harrier, Ignatius (L C), Durand, Wis.
- Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- P. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
- M. J. (L), Hoge P.O., Kans.
- Harrington, Edmund (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- John M. (P), Biddford, Me.
- J. C. (Bstrn), Lynn, Mass.
- John F. (San F), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
- Harrison, F., diocese of St. Paul, Louvain, Belg.
- Hart, John A. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
- William F. (S), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel (Linc), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Hartigan, P. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
- Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Col), ch. of Holy Name, Steubenville, O.
- James J. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
- Hartman, F. J. (Erie), Corry, Pa.
- B. (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
- Hartmann, Joseph (Wich), Ost P.O., Kans.
- Hubert (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- J. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- Hartney, M. M. A. (Col), St. Peter's ch., Steubenville, O.
- Hartnet, J. A. (Br), St. John's College, Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Harty, A. F. (H), Hartford, Conn.
- J. J. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
- J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.

- Harty, John (Prov), Sacred Heart, E. Providence, R. I.
 — W. A. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Harvey, Peter (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hasel, J. J. (N), Holy Family ch., 30 Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Hamet P.O., Pa.
 — Francis (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hasson, Hy. S.
 Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Hatton, M. J. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Bushwick and De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hauber, Joseph (Bklyn), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
 Hatg, Joseph (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Haugh, D. P. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
 Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
 Hauptman, John (Bklyn), Annunciation ch., 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John W. (Bklyn), 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Hausser, Charles (Alt), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.*
 Haverbeck, Louis (C), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Havermans, Peter (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Cashton P. O., Wis.
 Havalic, P. V. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Hawe, Pat. (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — John (Dub), Lawlor, Iowa.
 Hayden, Adrian M. (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — B. (Leav), Salomon City, Kans.
 — F. M. J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.
 — J. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alby), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Nz), Columbus, Miss.
 Hayes, Denis (Chic), St. Rose of Lima's ch., 4747 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Edmund (Dav), Modale, Iowa.
 — James F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 — Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
 — R. J. (St L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. A., diocese of Sante Fé.
 — Thos. F. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Thos. W. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
 Haymaker, H. H. (P), Orono, Me.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
 Head, J. J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Heafy, Mich. (P), Peru, Ill.†
 Healey, Timothy J. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
 Healy, Daniel (K), Pierce City, Mo.
 — Daniel S. (Bos), Weymouth, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 323 W. 14th st., New York.
 — J. J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Mich. (C), Tiffin, O.
 — V. Rev. Patrick (S), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster's, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 — Richard (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Thos. B. (T), Trenton, N. J.
 Healy, Thos. B. (Tren), Sacred Heart, Trenton, N. J.
 — — (N O), St. Martinville, La.
 Heany, J. M. P. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 Heck, M. (V), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
 Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Heckman, Pius (Gal), Westphalia, Falls Co., Texas.
 Hedges, S. B. (P), Dwight, Ill.
 Hedrick, J. T. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar Junction, Ia.
 Heer, Otto (Pitts), of St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, O.
 Heffernan, Jer. J. (A), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bklyn), Coney Island, N. Y.
 — John F. (B), Lynn, Mass.
 Heffron, P. (St P), of St. Paul, Minn., Rome, Italy.
 Hegarty, Jas. (M), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 — H. (Alt), Chester, Ill.
 Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
 Hehir, Martin (P), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Hehl, Bern. (P), St. Michael's ch., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Heichemer, Chas. H. (B), Whitmarsh, Collington P. O., Md.
 Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
 Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
 Heidenreich, Hubert J. (N Y), 413 E. 87th st., New York.
 Heider, Jerome (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Heidkamp, Cajetan (Cin), Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Heigl, M. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
 Heiland, Law., dioc. of Cleveland.†
 — John B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
 Heile, Danl. (Cin), Greene and Bremen sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Heimann, Albert (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.†
 Heimler, Alph. (Cov), Covington, Ky. †
 Helne, J. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., 21th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Heinen, W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinrich, John (Or), Roseburg, Or.
 Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Heinzle, U. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
 Heinzmann, Ferd. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heising, F. (Cov), of Bellevue, Ky., on sick leave.
 — John (L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Milk and Shelby sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Heies, M. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis.
 Heiter, A. (Buff), Seven Dolors' ch., 20 Rice st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
 Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
 Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton P. O., Ark.
 Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Oreg.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Hoyne and Ambrose sts., Chicago, Ill.†

Helferich, Maurus (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Heller, Al. (Mil), 4th and Cherry sts., Milwaukee, Wis.

— F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.

Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hermann, Mo.

— H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.

Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.

Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.

Hellweger, Julius (M), Johnsburg, Wis.

Helmstuetter, Ernest (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.

Hemlock, John (Ch), Morris, Ill.

Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.

Hendrick, Joseph W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.

— Martin (R), Avon, N. Y.

— Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.

Hendricks, W. (Det), Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catharine st., Detroit, Mich.

Hengartner, Isidore (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

Hengen, Louis (N Y), Our Lady Queen of Angels, Harlem, N. Y.†

Henggeler, Bonaventura (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.

Henke, Bern. (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Henkel, Hieronymus (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.

Henn, Fred. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.

— John (Marq), Eagle Harbor, Mich.†

— Lawrence (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O. Wis.

Hennuert, V. Rev. P. (D), Detroit, Mich.

Henneberry, F. S. (Ch), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.

Hennebery, V. Rev. R. (Sac), Rohnerville, Cal.

Hennelly, W. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans.

Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.

Hennessey, J. J. (St L), St. John's ch., 16th and Chestnut sts., St. Louis, Mo.

— J. (Clev), 364 Gordon av., Cleveland, O.†

— Joseph (S), Brunswick, Ga.

— M. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.

— M. J. (Dub), Waucoma P.O., Iowa.

— Patk. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean and Bramhall avs., Jersey City, N. J.

— T. (Galv), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.

— W. S. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.

Henry, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.

— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans.

— Jas. (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.

— John C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.

— J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.

— Michael J. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.

— Very Rev. Thos. (N O), Jefferson Coll., St. James' Parish, La.

Hens, Bernard (V A Dak), Ellendale, Dak.†

— Nicholas (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.

Henseler, Aug. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.

— Basil (V), St. Anthony, Ind.

Hepperle, Geo. (D), Wahpeton, Dakota.

Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kans.

Herbkens, Henry J. (Alby), Newport, N. Y.

Herlihy, D. J. (B), Dedham, Mass.

— T. F. (Ph), Haverford, Pa.

— Timothy F. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.

Herlitz, Jno. (Alt), Long Lake, Ill.

Hermanuz, Aloys. (V A Minn), White Earth Reserv., Minn.

Hermeling, John (Dak), Millbank, Dak.

Hermion, Jos. (La C), Union Centre, Wis.

Herr, Max (P), Carrolltown, Pa.

Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.

Herz, Adam (N O), Ch. of St. Mary's Assumption, Josephine and Constance sts., New Orleans, La.

Heslin, P. (S Fco), Dixon, Cal.

— T. (N O), New Orleans, La.

Hespelein, John B. (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hesse, Rph. (Cin), Hamilton, O.

Hessoun, J. (St L), St. John Nepomuk, 1025 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.

Hetzinger, Eph. (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.

Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Tex.

Hevey, Peter (Man), St. Mary's ch., Manchester, N. H.

Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.

Hibbelen, T., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Hickey, Chas. (Cin), Lebanon, O.†

— David J. (Bklyn), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 243 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.

— E. P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.

— James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.†

— James W. (B), Brighton, Mass.†

— James G. (P), Lewiston, Me.

— J. G. (Den), 330 Stout st., Denver, Col.

— John H. (B), O. L. of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.

— John J. (Ph), St. Patrick's ch., Pottsville, Pa.

— John (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.

— J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.

— John (Cov), Mill Creek P.O., Ky.

— John E. (B), St. Stephen's ch., Boston, Mass.†

— J. (Pitte), St. Thomas' ch., Braddock's Field, Pa.

— J. J. (R), Lyons, N. Y.

— Maurice J. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

— P. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.

— P. R. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.

— T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.

— Thos. (R), Geneva, N. Y.

— William D. (Cin), London, O.

Hieber, Geo. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.

Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.

— Dominic J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.

— Edw. A. (Cin), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.

— E. V. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.

— F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.

— H. T. (Burl), Windsor, Vt.

— J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.

— John C. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.

— W. F. (V A Dak), Castalia, Dak.

Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.

Hild, Joseph (Balt), Icheester, Md.

— George (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.

Hilger, Quirin (B), St. Alphonsus ch., Baltimore, Md.

- Hill, Jos. H. (N), St. Mary's ch., Rahway, N. J.†
- Joseph C. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
- John J. (N C), Hickory, N. C.
- M. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kans.
- Wm. J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Walter H. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hillebrand, A. (Oreg), Cañon City, Oregon.
- B. (Cov), St. John's P.O., Covington, Ky.
- J. H. (V), Henryville, Ind.
- Hillmann, F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
- Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
- Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Phil), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Justin (N), West Paterson, N. J.
- Himmelheber, Joseph J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
- Hines, Thos. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Hinssen, L. (A), Springfield, Ill.
- Wm. (Cov), Camp Springs, Ky.†
- Hintemeyer, Felix (V A N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
- Hintenach, Athan. (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
- Hipelius, Bede (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- E. (A), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Hishen, D. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hoban, J. D. (N Y), New York.
- Michl. J. (Scr), Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- Hobi, Isidore (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Hoch, Gallus (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Hocor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
- Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), St. Malachy's, 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hoecken, A. (L), Parsons, Kans.
- A. (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Hoeffel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, O.
- Hoeffler, Geo. A. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
- James F. X. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hoehn, G. W. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
- Hoelscher, H. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
- P. (B), St. Joseph's cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hoelters, Godf. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Hoerstmann, Jos. (Cl), Port Clinton, O.
- Hoessel, Fred. (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Hoey, L. (Alt), Im. Concep. ch., Carlinville, Ill.
- Jos. L. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Liborius' ch., 19th and Monroe st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hofbauer, Norbert (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
- Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, O.
- Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- J. A. (St L), St. Henry's ch., California av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hoffmann, John P. (Bklyn), St. Nicholas' ch., 26 Olive st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Peter (Dav), Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.*
- Hoffmanns, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
- Hoffstaetter, N. (Clev), Independence, Ohio.*
- Hofmayr, Mich. (Cov), St. Joseph's ch., Covington, Ky.†
- Hofschneider, L. (N), St. Mark's ch., Hamilton st., Rahway, N. J.
- Hogan, D. J. (Dak), Michigan City, Dak.†
- Jas. E. (C), Lemont, Ill.
- John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
- J. F. (V A Dak), Centerville, Dakota.
- V. Rev. John B. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
- John P. (Chic), St. Ignatius' College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- John (B), Frederick, Md.
- Martin (Dub), Coldwater P. O., Iowa.
- Thad. (N), Trenton, N. J.
- William (N Y), Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, 503 E. 14th st., New York.
- Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
- Hogenforst, O. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hohe, Joseph (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.*
- Hohman, H. (E), Erie, Pa.
- H. (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Holahan, John J. (Man), North Stratford, N. II.†
- Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Holaind, René (Balt), Sacred Heart College, Woodstock, Md.
- Holaus, M. (B), Ilchester, Md.
- Holden, Jas. (B), St. Jerome's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
- Holfeltz, Jos. P. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
- Holland, Fred. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Boston, Mass.
- James F. (Den), Denver, Col.*
- Michl. J. (Newk), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
- Timothy J. (Bost), Star of the Sea ch., E. Boston, Mass.*
- Holleran, Stephen (Lou), St. Alphonsus ch., St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co., Ky.
- Holmes, M. (Q R), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holtel, Nich. (L), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
- Holter, Jos. (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
- J. Henry (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Linn and Laurel sts., Cincinnati, O.
- Holton, L. (Den), Ouray, Col.
- Holweck, F. G. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- Holzhauser, Jos. (Mil), St. Joseph's, 11th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
- Holzmueller, Matt. (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
- Hombres, P. (V), Princeton, Ind.
- Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
- Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hoogstoel, C. H. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Hooker, Cuthbert (L), Lock Box 408, Louisville, Ky.
- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- John, dioc. of Rochester.
- Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 50th st., New York.
- Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.

- Horan, Ch. (Mil), Assumption ch., St. Martin P.O., Wis.
 — J. (Cov), St. James' ch., Covington, Ky.
 — Michael (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
 — N. J. (Port), Lewistown, Me.
 — Thos. F. (Br), 251 Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — W. A. (Chic), of Chicago, Ill., absent.
 Horat, Bede (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
 Horbaczewski, Jos. (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
 Horgan, Mich. (Chic), St. Agnes' ch., Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Hork, Albert M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
 Hormisch, J. (Co), New Lexington, O.
 Hörnschemeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
 Hornung, Edw. J. (N Y), 323 E. 61st st., New York.
 Horny, P. B. (C), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
 Horemann, Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Cathedral of St. Peter and Paul, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Rudolph (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Hospenthal, C. (V A Dak), Marion Junction, Dak.
 Hoss, John (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Hotz, John B. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Houck, G. F. (C), Erie and Superior sts., Cleveland, O.
 Houlihan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Hourigan, James F. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
 Houst, P. (St L), St. John Nepomuk's ch., 1625 Rosati st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hout, Ch. (P), Lincoln, Ill.
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Hovestadt, Jos. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hovorka, Jos. (Linc), Abie, Neb.
 Howard, J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — Fr. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., San Francisco, Cal.*
 — M. J. (S), Holy Rosary ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 — Thos. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Deav), Sterling, Col.
 Hoxmire, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Huber, Bruno (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
 — F. X. (N), Hospital, 4th st., Hoboken, N. J.
 — Joseph (Bklyn), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (H), Carlisle, Pa.
 — Paul (N Y), 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 — Philip (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
 — Stephen (Wheel), Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
 — T. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 — Uto (Ch), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Vincent (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Hubert, D. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), St. Mary's, Manistee, Mich.†
 Hudson, B. (L), Blaine P.O., Kans.
 — D. E. (Et W), University Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. J. F. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hue, Norbert (Pref Ind Terr), Monastery of the Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. T.†
- Huebner, A. (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Huetpe, Casim. (S P), Chaska, Minn.
 Huezer, H. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
 Huettler, A. (St L), Maria Weingarten, Mo.
 Hug, Hy. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Hugenroth, B., (G B), Jacksonport, Mich.
 Hugh, Aug. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Hughes, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York City.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — Martin J. (Alby), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
 — M. J. (B), 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
 — Thomas B. (B), St. Teresa's ch., Anacostia, D. C.
 — T. J. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Detroit, Mich.
 — Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 — Wm. D. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Hughes, Robert (St P), St. Mary, Minn.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, M. (Lea), 618 Pottawatomie st., Leavenworth, Kans.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hulse, F. X. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.*
 Humbert, Victor (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
 Hummel, John, diocese of Green Bay.*
 Hummert, J. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hundhausen, F. (Lea), Alma, Kans.
 Hundt, Chas. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 — Ferdinand (Vinc), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Chico, Cal.†
 — Jerome (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dakota.
 — M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
 Huntman, Gerard H. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.†
 Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
 — C. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
 — C. P. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
 — D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kans.
 — Denis F. (M), Littleton, N. H.
 — E. F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — John A. (N Y), St. John the Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 — John A. (L), St. Bridget's P.O., Kans.
 — John (Prov), Providence, R. I.
 — J. W. (Pro), St. Mary's ch., Pawtucket, R. I.*
 — Very Rev. M. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.†
 Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Tex.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 — Lawrence (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
 Huyler, Joachim (K), Tipton, Mo.

- Huygen, J. A., diocese of Newark.*
 Huygens, Gerard (N), St. Francis' Hospital,
 Jersey City, N. J.†
 Hyland, John F. (Alby), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), Tacoma, Wash.
 Ter.
 Hynek, Anth. (Clev), St. Wenceslas' ch., 7
 Arch st., Cleveland, O.
 Hynes, J. J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.†
 — J. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — J. A. (Chic), St. Sylvester's ch., California
 av., Chicago, Bandow P.O., Ill.
- Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa.
 Ignatius, P. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 Ijoe, Jas. (Har), Columbia, Pa.*
 Imicus, Boniface (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 Immachus, Ferd. (Newk), Monastery, W.
 Hoboken, N. J.
 Imoda, H. (S F), 214 Hayes st., San Fran-
 cisco, Cal.
 Ineichen, Anselm (K), Maryville, Mo.
 Ireneus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Layton Corner P.O.,
 Mich.
 Isöleri, Ant. (Ph), St. Mary Magdalene de
 Pazzi's ch., Marriott st., Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Issler, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
 Izaguirre, M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Chambers-
 burg, N. J.
 Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — T. B. (St L), Catawissa P. O., Mo.
 — William A. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 112 E.
 12th st., New York.
 Jacob, John Chrysostom (Balt), Cumber-
 land, Md.*
 Jacobs, J. J. (St P), Holy Name ch., Medi-
 na, Hamel P.O., Minn.
 — Theo. (M), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jaquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
 — L. (V A Id), Farmington P.O., and
 (Nesq) Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jaekel, Nic. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 Jaeger, Nepom. (Pitts), St. Wenceslaus, Al-
 legheny City, Pa.
 — N. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport
 st., Chicago, Ill.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st.,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Jaeggle, Berthold (K), Conception, Mo.
 Jaffrés, J. M. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
 Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Paterson, N. J.
 Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (V A Br), Corpus
 Christi, Tex.
 Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
 Jakobs, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.
 Janietz, W. (Clev), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland,
 O.
 Jansen, G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — C. A., dioc. of Omaha.*
 — C., diocese of Alton.*
 — Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — Hubert (Milw), Greenfield P.O., Wis.
 — John A. (N Y), 412 E. 87th st., New
 York.
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.*
 Janssen, Ambrose (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
- Jaskovitz, Ign. (Scr), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Hazleton, Pa.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dak.
 Jaworski, Anthony (Pitts), St. Stanislaus
 ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Jaxel, Joseph (N O), Amite, La.
 Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, La.
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Sprd), Sheburne Falls,
 Mass.
 Jeggle, Meinrad (Balt), Mount and Pratt
 sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Jeka, Stanis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.*
 Jele, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 — T. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 Jenna, G. (Vanc I), Alaska Terr.*
 Jennette, J. (Om), St. Patrick's ch., 1424
 Catellar st., Omaha, Neb.
 Jennings, A. W. (L), Holton, Kans.
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Ill.
 Jentsch, J. N. (B), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Bal-
 timore st., Baltimore, Md.
 Jeram, Peter J. (S P), Shakopee, Minn.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York.
 Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), St. Joseph's Orphans'
 Home, Columbus, O.
 Jeshryner, J. B. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Jobart, J. (N O), German Coast, La.
 Joch, J. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
 Jodyszus, M. V. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Joehren, Antony (Nesq), Uniontown,
 Wash. T.
 Joerg, Sylvester (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528
 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Joergler, M. J. (M), St. John's ch., Jeffer-
 son, Wis.
 Joerres, A. (La C), Colby, Wis.
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 — P. (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, O.
 Johns, Raym. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
 Johnson, Robert J. (Bstn), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
 — Th. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
 Jollon, Jules (B), St. Louis' ch., 57 Siegel
 st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jolly, Vincent (Pref Ind T), Sacred Heart
 Mon., Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Jones, C. C. (Balt), St. Aloysius ch., Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 — Daniel A. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 — F. A. (St L), St. Columbkille's ch., 8302
 Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Francis J. (N Y), 28 Attorney st., New
 York.
 — J. M., diocese of Baltimore, Md.
 — P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 — Pat. M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 Jordan, Wm. L. (Balt), St. Bridget's, Can-
 ton, Baltimore, Md.
 — P. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's
 Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Joseph, P. (Pitts), Herman, Pa.
 — (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st.,
 New York.*
 Joset, J. (V A Id), Old Mission P.O.,
 Idaho.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
 Jouannet, V. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Mobile,
 Ala.
 Jouin, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.†

- Jouvenceau, F. (S Fé), Phoenix, Arizona.
 Jovorski, A. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Joy, M. (St P), St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Minn.
 Joyce, James (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
 — M. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos., diocese of New York.
 — W. D. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Joynt, Thos. P. (H), New London, Conn.
 Judge, C. J. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 — John H. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
 — P. V. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
 — W. H. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
 Juetz, John (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, La.
 Julien, Peter (N), Stirling, N. J.
 July, Nich. (G B), Rhineland, Wis.
 Jung, John B. (Cl), Defiance, O.
 — Henry (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — P. M. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 Jungblut, Chas., dioc. La Crosse.*
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Jutz, J. (V A Dak), Pine Ridge Agency, Dakota.*
 Kaeder, Maurit. (F W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Kaelin, A. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
 Kaempker, H. (Cl), Galion, O.
 Kuenders, P. (A), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kaib, F. J. (P), St. Mary's ch., McKeesport, Pa.†
 Kaier, X. A. (Sc), Dushore, Pa.
 Kailain, Jos. (H), Lykens, Pa.
 Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, O.
 Kaluza, L. (L C), Holy Cross ch., La Crosse, Wis.*
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Freeport, Ill.
 — Ferd. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Clinton Co., Ill.
 Kammer, A. M. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Kamp, Hermann (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), St. Henry's ch., Watertown, Wis.
 Kane, Charles E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
 — M. E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster, Mo.
 — Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 Kanzleiter, Jno. B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Karol, F. (N Y), Peckskill, N. Y.
 Karlstaette, M. (Dub), Burlington, Iowa.
 Kasel, Michael J. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (L), Ch. of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kans.
 Kaster, John (G B), Princeton, Wis.*
 Katzner, John (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kauffman, Peter (P), St. Joseph's ch., Fulton st., Allegheny City, Pa.
 Kaul, A. F. (Harrisb), St. Anthony's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
 Kaupert, Geo. (B), Ch. of the Holy Trinity, 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. T.
 Kautz, Joseph (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Kavanagh, H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (B), Lexington, Mass.
 — P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Kavanaugh, Daniel (R), Stanley, N. Y.
 — D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
 Kaylor, G. W., diocese of Allegheny.*
 Kayser, John B. (Cin), Norwood, O.†
 Kealy, Stephen (Buffalo), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
 — Michael J. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
 Keane, Francis (Ph), St. Edward the Confessor, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Francis (Pitts), Sacred Heart ch., E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.†
 Kearney, Denis (P), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Jerome (Pitts), St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
 — L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Patrick J. (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
 — Peter (Bklyn), Whitestone, N. Y.
 — T. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Kearns, T. A. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
 Keating, Andrew P. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.†
 — Thos. S. (Pco), Ottawa, Ill.†
 Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), Holy Cross, 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Keegan, J. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904 Clark av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
 — Wm. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Assumption of the B. V., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Keena, Thos. (H), Stamford, Conn.
 Keenahan, John F. (Newk), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 166 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
 Keenan, Jos. (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
 Kehoe, Martin (M), Norway, Mich.
 — Paul F. (Col), Ironton, O.
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky.
 Keilty, M. F. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kelly, V. Rev. B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 — James M. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
 Keith, P. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Keltz, James (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Buffalo, N. Y.†
 Keleher, Robert (Wheel), Grafton, W. Va.
 — John F. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
 Kellar, Joseph (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bstn), 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ogd), Massena, N. Y.
 Kelleners, T. (L), Uniontown, Ky.†
 Keller, Geo. (La C), Somerset, Wis.
 — Clement (Cov), Twelve Mile, Ky.†
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Chas. F. (S), Towanda, Pa.
 — D. A. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.

- Kelley, James A. (Syr), Oneida, N. Y.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch.,
 112 1st st., New York.
 Kelly, B. J. (V A Dak), Waconda, Dak.†
 — Christopher (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Chas. J. (N), St. Mary's ch., Erie st.,
 Jersey City, N. J.
 — D. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
 — D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — Dennis (N Y), Hart's Island, New York.
 — E. A. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Went-
 worth av., Chicago, Ill.
 — E. D. (Chic), 417 W. 12th st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 — Edward A. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615
 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Edward D. (Det), Seminary, Monroe,
 Mich.
 — Edw. (Buff), Annunciation ch., Bouck
 av., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), Immaculate Conception
 ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wil-
 mington, Del.
 — G. M. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — Hugh B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), 7 State st., New York.
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Dub), Buncombe P.O., Iowa.
 — J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
 — J. J. (V A U), Salt Lake City, Utah.*
 — Jas. W. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison
 av., New York.
 — James J. (B), Holbrook, Mass.
 — J. F. W. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
 — J. F. (Ore), Osage City, Oregon.
 — James S. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — James P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
 — James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
 — John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S.
 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Lawrence (R), Staunton, Va.
 — M. F. (F W), Lebanon, Ind.
 — M. (N O), Covington, La.
 — M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Martin F., diocese of Boston.
 — Nicholas (Cin), Plum and 8th sts., Cin-
 cinnati, O.
 — Owen (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., ab-
 sent.
 — Patrick (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263
 Mulberry st., New York.
 — Stephen A. (B), Holy Trinity ch., George-
 town, D. C.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Thomas P. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Thomas, diocese of Albany.
 — Thomas (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Provi-
 dence, R. I.
 — Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
 — W. (N), Omaha, Neb.
 — William E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — William S. (O), Rosiere, N. Y.
 Kelty, Wm. (Pitts), 17th st. and Liberty
 av., Pittsburgh, Pa.*
 Kenmerling, James (Phil), Reading, Pa.
 Kempen, F. J., diocese of Alton.
 Kemper, C. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Francis (Det), in Europe.
 — Herman (Cin), St. Philomena's ch.,
 Pearl st., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (V), St. Philip's, Posey Co., Ind.
- Kempker, John F. (Dav), St. Ambrose ch.,
 Des Moines, Iowa.†
 Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Kenealy, J. (S Fco), 744 Mission st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 Kenel, Martin (V A Dak), Standing Rock
 Agency, Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias (Cin), New Riegel P.O., O.
 Kenna, B. (Pitts), 432 Beaver av., Alle-
 gheny City, Pa.
 — V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kennedy, Daniel B., diocese of Boston.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Frank (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 — John E. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati, O.
 — J. F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — John F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 — J. J. (K), St. Joseph's ch., Kansas City,
 Mo.
 — John J. (Cin), Assumption ch., West
 Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. J. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
 — M. A. (Linc), Lincoln, Neb.
 — M. H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Provi-
 dence, R. I.
 — Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
 — P. S. (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford,
 Conn.
 — R. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 — T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Tim. F. (H), Centralia, Pa.†
 — W. (Prov), Weir Village (Taunton
 P.O.), Mass.
 Kennely, Wm. (N O), Immac. Concept. ch.,
 Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Kenney, John (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 Kenny, A. (L), Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
 — Charles (H), Lancaster, Pa.
 — Edward A. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308
 E. 37th st., New York.
 — E. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — James (Cl), St. Peter and Paul ch., San-
 dusky, O.
 — John (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
 — Patrick (S P), St. Stephen's ch., Minne-
 apolis, Minn.
 — P. (Dnb), W. Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (Bklyn), Ch. of the Nativity of Our
 Blessed Lord, 495 Classon av., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (St A), Immac. Conc. ch., Jack-
 sonville, Fla.
 — William P. (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch.,
 139 W. 36th st., New York, N. Y.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Vincent de
 St. Paul's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kerkeler, Phadmas (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kerkhoff, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kent, J. C. (H), New Haven, Conn.
 Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 Keogh, Jas. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson and
 Oneida sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Kerlidou, Joseph (Burl), Alburg, Vt.
 Kern, Chas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — John Nicholas (St L), St. Kevin's,
 Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
 Kernan, J. E. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's
 ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
 — Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
 — T. J. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
 Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.

- Kernion, J. N. (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Dublin, Ill.
 Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis.
 Kersting, David (D), Sacred Heart ch., 172 Grove st., Detroit, Mich.
 Kerston, Geo. S. (Ch), Irwin Station, Ill.
 Kervick, F. P. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (B), St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y) M. H. Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
 Kessler, Anthy. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., Manhattanville, New York City.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Kessler, J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Ketels, A. (Natz), De Lisle P. O., Miss.
 Kettle, F. (Pitts), Immaculate Concep. ch., Altoona, Pa.
 Kettner, Lamb. (Cov), Burnett st., Covington, Ky.
 Keukelink, Louis (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Keul, John (Mar), Cathedral, Marquette, Mich.
 Kevil, W. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alby), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — John C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (B), Ch. of St. Francis de Sales, Charlestown, Boston, Mass., absent.
 Kieley, Michael C. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
 Kiely, D. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), Croton Falls, Res. Purdy's Station, N. Y.
 — J. M. (Bklyn), Transfiguration ch., 263 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 Kieran, Rev. Wm. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kiernan, James P. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Owen (Prov), Immaculate Conception ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Charles, Minn.†
 — Thos. (D), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton, Wis.
 Kieuhoefer, A. (L), Newbury, Kans.
 Kiffmeyer, H., diocese of Cincinnati.
 Kikuein, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
 Kilahy, Ml. J. (B), Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Ferdinandina, Fla.
 Kiley, D. J. (Kan), Plattaburg, Mo.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Bond Hill P.O., Ohio.
 Kilger, Jul. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Lena P.O., Ill.
 Killeen, M. (Alby), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
 Killilea, B. F. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
 King, F. A. (F W), Covington, Ind.
 — Kyran W. (Linc), Seward, Neb.
 — Michl. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
 — T. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 Kinkhead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, O. ;
 Kinkhead, Thos. L. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E. 129th st., New York.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R. I.
 Kinsella, James J. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — Phil. (Buff), Ellicottsville, N. Y.
 — T. H. (L), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 — W. F. (Mil), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kirby, P. (Sac), Alturas, or Crescent City, Cal.
 — F. (San F), 662 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
 — Wm. (San F), Cathedral, California st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Kirch, John (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Cl), St. Francis ch., 41 Wade Park av., Cleveland, O.†
 Kircher, Fidelis (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Kirchner, Mark (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Kirkpatrick, M. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
 Kirpal, Jo. (G B), Carlton, Norman P.O., Wis.
 Kirsch, A. M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Kirwan, M. J. (Newk), E. Orange, N. J.
 — Ed. (Mob), St. Patrick's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 Kissane, Jas. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.†
 Kissner, John G. (Balt), Ilchester Md.*
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitts), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — W. P. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
 Kittredge, Michl. H. (S), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick (T), Freehold, N. J.
 Kiang, John A. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
 Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Klauder, Alexander (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
 — F. (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Klawiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Cl), Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Klein, B. (L C), Eau Gallie, Wis.
 — Charles (B), Frederick, Md.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Keelo, Mo.
 — Ignaz A. (M), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
 — Maximilian (L C), Ashland, Mo.
 Klenowski, T. A. (Sc), St. Mary's ch., Blossburg, Pa.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Klima, Sigfried (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), St. Stanislaus' ch., 67 Stanton st., New York.
 Klinzing, Mich. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Bernard (E), Erie, Pa.
 Klonowski, Florian (H), Shamokin, Pa.
 — Jerome (H), Mount Carmel, Pa.
 Kloss, P. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.*
 Klostermann, Joseph (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
 — V. Rev. M. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O.
 Knaepple, Jos. (D), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
 Knappmeyer, H. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Knapstein, F. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
 Kneget, Theo. (G B), Preble (Green Bay P.O.), Wis.
 Knepper, Guido (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
 Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.

- Knox, Patrick B. (M), Madison, Wis.†
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobylinski, K. (F W), Laud P.O., Ind.
 Kocarnik, W. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Koch, Bernard (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 — Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 — Charles (Har), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
 — Francis (Balt), Annapolis, Md.*
 — Joseph (Har), Shamokin, Pa.
 — J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
 Kockerols, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Koeberl, Charles (St P), Sacred Heart ch., Arcade st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Koeberle, J. (B), 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Koefler, Stephen (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Boniface's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 Koenig, H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 — Henry C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Koeper, Jno. (S), St. Boniface's ch., Williamsport, Pa.
 Koerd, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P O., Ind.
 Koering, Henry (Cm), Sacred Heart chapel, Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Greg. (G P), New Trier, Minn.
 Koerling, Ig. (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Koerner, W. (Det), St. Wenceslaus' ch., St. Antoine st., Detroit, Mich.
 Koesters, A. (Vinc), Millhousen, Ind.
 Koetting, J. H. (Mil), 561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kofler, F. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Koenige, J. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Kohlbeck, P. V. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 834 Alport av., Chicago, Ill.
 Kohnen, Pacificus (K), Columbus, Mo.
 Kolasinski, N. (V A Dak), Pulaski, Dak.
 — Nicodemus (Clev), Berea, O.
 Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), St. Stanislaus' ch., 3 Tod st., Cleveland, O.
 Kolb, Ben. (Cov), Mayville, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Kolin, Chas., diocese Omaha.*
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Konen, Dominic, diocese —.*
 König, C. (Alt), St. Henry's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 Koopmans, P. (Neb), Holy Family ch. Omaha, Neb.
 Kopf, Otto (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Koppnagel, Clement A. (H), St. Lawrence's ch., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Korfhage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
 Korst, C. M. (D), Coldwater, Mich.
 Korstenbroek, P. (N), Greenville, Miss.
 Kortenkamp, A. (Dub), Dyersville P.O., Iowa.
 Korves, Bern. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa.
 Kosalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Koslowski, C. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 Kossbiel, John (S A), Boerne, Tex.
 Koudelka, Joseph M. (Cleve), St. Michael's ch., 853 Scranton av., Cleveland, O.
 Kounly, Firmine M. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kowald, Frs. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Kozelka, — (G B), Montpelier P.O., Wis.
 Koziolek, D. (L C), Superior City, Wis.*
 Kozlowski, Theophilus (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Krabler, A. (Br), Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — A. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Kraemer, Joseph (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 Krainhart, T. (St L), Josephville P.O., Mo.
 Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 — G. H. (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
 — John (D), Dowagiac P.O., Mich.
 Kramer, Amandus (Wil), Ridgely, Md.*
 Krämer, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
 — L. (Cl), Toledo, O.
 Kramolis, B. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kraus, F. X. (Wich), St. Mark's P.O., Kans.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (D), Gagetown, Mich.
 Kreckel, John (Dav), Visitation ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
 Kreidler, John B. (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan st., Toledo, O.
 Kreis, Adam (Balt), Highlandtown, Baltimore, Md.†
 Krekenberg, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 Krenz, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.†
 Kress, John D. (Cin), St. Boniface's ch., Cummins ville, Cincinnati, O.
 — Wm. (Clev), St. John's ch., Defiance, O.*
 — William S., diocese Cleveland.
 Kretz, Phil. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Kreusch, Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Kreuz, Pius G. (St L), St. V. de Paul's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieg, Joseph (Bost), 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Krieger, F. (St A), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, P. A. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 Kristan, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Kroeger, Anthy. A. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 — Wm. (F W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Krogulski, Aug. (Marq), Red Jacket, Mich.†
 Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 — H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 Krzywonos, W. (Kan), St. Joseph, Mo.
 Kuborn, Matthias (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
 Kuebler, J. F. (C), 706 Lorain st., Cleveland, O.
 Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
 Kuehne, Alois (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Kuemert, Philip (V A Dak), Fort Sisseton, Dak.
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Kuhl, B. H., diocese of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
 Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
 — Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — J. T. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans.
 Kuhlmann, Alphonus (Balt), Ichester, Md.
 — Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.*
 Kuhn, J. (Clev), Massillon, O.
 Kuhnen, Matt. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
 Kuhnmuench, P. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
 Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn.

- Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Everest, Kans.†
 Kumerant, Louis P. (H), Phillipsburg, Pa.
 Kummer, Hugo (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Kunes, Joseph (Marq), Menomonee, Mich.*
 Kunkler, And. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Seraphim (Conc), Beloit, Kans.
 Kunnert, John P. (Clev), Barryville P.O., O.
 Kuper, Fr. (K), Tipton, Mo.
 Kuppenbender, B. (Linc), St. Stephen, Neb.
 Kuppens, F. X. (Chey), Landers, Wyom. T.
 Kurtz, A. (Cin), Ch. of St. George, Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
 — Bernard F. (Bklyn), Ch. of Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Kussmann, Th. (K), Boonville, Mo.
 Kusters, L. (N), Ellensburg, Wash. Ter.

 La Boule, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Labrie, Armand (Ch), N. D. de Chicago, 13 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 La Casse, A. (Balt), Ammendale, Md.
 Lachance, F. X. (O), Westport, N. Y.
 — Ph. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
 Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
 Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
 La Croix, F. A. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Laengst, Chs. (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
 — John (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
 Lafarge, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Laflamme, J. M. (Prov), Ch. of Our Lady of Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
 Laforest, Fabian (Natchz), Cathedral ch., Natchez, Miss.
 Lafort, Remy, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Lagae, C. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Lagan, Hugh (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
 Lager, Ign. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Lager, Candidus (B), Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
 — J. A. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
 Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie P.O., Tex.
 Lally, F. J. (H), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — J. A. (San F), Temescal, Cal.
 Lalumière, S. P. (Mil), St. Gall's, 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lambert, A. A. (M), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 — A. J. (D), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frank J. (F W), Ambia, Ind.†
 — John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L. A. (R), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 — Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
 Lamesch, J. (V A Dak), Starr, Dak.
 Lammel, Anth. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
 Lammert, L. (Alt), St. James' ch., Decatur, Ill.
 Lampe, Seraphin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — Theod. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
 — J. W. (H), Watertown, Conn.

 Landers, James (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 Landey, J. T. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
 Landry, H. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
 — L. P. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Hugh (Phil), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John Ignatius (Bost), St. Patrick's ch., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.*
 — T. J. (Col), Magnolia, O.
 — Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Visitation ch., 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lang, Augustine (N Y), New York.
 — Chas. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 — Frederic (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Langan, Joseph (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.*
 Langcake, Augustus (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lange, Wm. (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
 Langel, Geo. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Langenfelder, Edm. (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Langevin, A., dioc. Burlington, absent on sick leave.†
 — F. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.*
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch P.O., Fla.
 Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Ill.
 Langlois, B. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
 — A. (San F), Martinez, Cal.
 — H. D. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 Langner, Chris. (Marq), St. Joseph's ch., Hancock, Mich.
 Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Lanse, Alphonsus (Newk), Hospital, E. Hamilton pl., Jersey City, N. J.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (P), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Laplae, M. (Ch), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1403 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
 Laplante, L. Moise (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
 Larche, N. (N O), Chacaboula, La.
 Larkin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
 — John (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York.
 — Jas. (H), Milford, Conn.
 — Thomas (San F), 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James, La.
 Larkins, Thos. J. (Phl), St. Veronica's ch., 2d and Butler st., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 Laroche, Fr. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
 Larocque, J. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.
 La Rose, P. O. (O), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — U. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Larouque, Fred. (Den), Costilla, Col.
 Larrance, Edwd. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O.†
 Lasaki, Adam (G), Anderson, Tex.
 Lassaigne, Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
 Laugel, G. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.

- Langhran, William F. (Phil), Mahanoy
 Plane, Pa.
 Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 Laurenzis, D. (R), Ch. of the Holy Family,
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Laurer, J. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Kans.
 Lauson, Joseph I. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Lauth, James (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — Mich. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
 — V. Rev. Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
 Lavaquery, E. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madi-
 son av., New York.
 Lavery, D. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's
 ch., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 Lavin, P. J. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Lavizeri, S. (B), St. Joseph's Academy,
 Emmittsburg, Md.
 Lavoie, J. T. (B), 117 Moore st., Lowell,
 Mass.
 Lawler, Albert (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 — D. (H), Danbury, Conn.†
 — F. X. (V A Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
 — Joseph (T), Somerville, N. J.*
 — J. J., Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
 — M. D. (Lon), St. Patrick's ch., 13th st.,
 Louisville, Ky.
 Lawless, J., (Linc), Orleans, Neb.†
 Lawlor, Daniel (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Edward J. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
 — Mich. J. (P), St. Thomas' ch., 1618 S.
 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lawrence (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — John A. (T), Washington, N. J.†
 Lay, L. (La C), St. Francis Hospital, La
 Crosse, Wis.†
 Leahy, Jeremiah, diocese of San Francisco,
 Cal.*
 — John (San F), Lockford, Cal.
 — David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, New York.
 — P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 Leary, James (R), Rochester, N. Y.†
 — J. F. (L), Abilene, Kans.
 Leavy, Pet. (D), St. John's ch., Monroe,
 Mich.
 Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oreg.
 Leberle (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 Lebreton, E. V. (V A Ariz), Tombstone,
 Ariz.†
 Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 Leclerc, N. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
 Ledert, Ambrose (St P), Assumption ch.,
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Leduc, V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis,
 Miss.
 — Louis (Spfd), N. Dame ch., N. Adams,
 Mass.
 Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston,
 Tex.*
 — Daniel F. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
 — John T. (Linc), York, Neb.†
 — James (B), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E.
 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — John F. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 — John Francis (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
 — M. J., diocese of Boston.
 Lee, Martin J. (B), 55 Broadway, S. Bos-
 ton, Mass.
 — Maurice (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
 — P. (R), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Balt), 408 N. Charles st., Balti-
 more, Md.
 Leeming, Geo. (Cl), Kent, O.
 Leeson, A. B. (B), St. F. Xavier ch., Calvert
 and Picasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — P. J. (Ch), 413 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Lefevre, E. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.†
 — E. J. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Leggio, G. (Denv), St. Patrick's ch., S.
 Pueblo, Col.
 Legrand, J. B. (O), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove,
 Ill.
 — J. Agapit. (Spfd), Sacred Heart, Web-
 ster, Mass.
 Lehalle, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Abilene, Tex.†
 Lehner, Francis (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27
 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
 Lehy, John F. (Spfd), College, Worcester,
 Mass.
 Leib, Caspar J. B. (Mil), Marquette Coll.,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), St. Michael's ch.,
 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Leinsie, Patrick (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetang, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (La C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Eagle Centre, Wis.
 Lekly, J. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby
 avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lemké, John (Det), Seminary, Monroe,
 Mich.
 Lemper, Ch. (F W), Attica, Ind.
 Lemprich, A. (N Y), 213 Stanton st., New
 York.
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Balt), Texas, Md.
 Lenarkiewicz, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Casi-
 mir's ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Lenehan, J. F. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
 Lenergh, John B., diocese Natchitoches,
 La.*
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch.,
 109 Washington pl., New York.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
 Lenihan, M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 — Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Lennaert, P. M. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (N), Rodney, Natches
 P.O., Miss.
 — John H. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 — P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.*
 — Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 Leo, F. (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Leonard, C. (Ore), Jacksonville, Oreg.
 — D. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — G. A. (Phil), Our Lady of Consolation,
 Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. J. (C), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Co-
 lumbus, O.
 — John F. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Holy-
 oke, Mass.
 — Joseph F. (Alby), St. Francis' ch., Troy,
 N. Y.
 — Joseph (Con), Clyde, Kans.*
 — (Natch), Memphis, Tenn.
 — M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — Nich. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.

- Leonard, P. (Newk), St. Michael's ch.,
172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
— T. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214
Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. D. (B), Barnesville, Md.
Leone, A. (V A Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
Lepage, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
Leplae, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.*
Lerche, John (V A Dak), Bridgewater, Dak.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (Syr), Assumption ch.,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Lessard, Henry (Man), St. F. Xavier ch.,
Nashua, N. H.
Lessman, J. B. (Buff), St. Ann's ch., Buf-
falo, N. Y.*
Lester, Geo. (Sav), Skidaway Isd., Savan-
nah P. O., Ga.
Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
Letellier, M. (Mar), St. Ann's ch., Menom-
inee, Mich.
Lethert, A. (N M), Perham, Minn.
— A. (V A D), Dickinson, Dak.
Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
L'Etourneau, L. J. (F W), Notre Dame,
Ind.
Lette, W. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Leubrsman, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Leute, Alph. (L R), St. Scholastica's, Ark.
Leutsch, Leonard (Balt), St. Michael's ch.,
Wolf st., Baltimore, Md.
Leverman, Pirmin (P), St. Mary's ch., Al-
legheeny, Pa.
Levoyer, J. (Buff), 248 Porter av., Buffalo,
N. Y.
Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), 10th av. and
Becher st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lex, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
— F. M. (P), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Georgetown, Col.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
— D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch.,
Aurora, Ill.
Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
L'heureux, A. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch.,
Ware, Mass.
L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
Libert, J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Lieb, Edw. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., absent.
Liebana, M. S. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Liebfritz, John (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch.,
626 E. 151st st., New York.
Liermann, Hermann (P), Rock Island,
Ill.
Ligdal, Liborius (S P), Wesely, Minn.
Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Lillis, Thomas (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Lilly, John Jos. (K), Lexington, Mo.
— V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), St. Vincent
Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New
York.
Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
— Nic. (M), Springfield Corners, Wis.
Limberg, Ignatius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Limperich, Augustine (N Y), Our Lady of
Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.†
Lindebner, Jos. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agen-
cy, Dak.
Lindenfield, And. (Syr), Deerfield, N. Y.
Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel)
Fort Keogh, Montana.
Lindner, William (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019
N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Line, T. W. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven,
Conn.
Linehan, Timothy P. (P), Cathedral, Port-
land, Me.
— T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
— W. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
Ling, Denis F. (Man), Na-hua, N. H.
Lingemann, Ath. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Lings, A. A. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yon-
kers, N. Y.
— Frs. (D), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan
st., Detroit, Mich.
Link, John (Erie), Kersey, Pa.
Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Chas. (K), St. Joseph,
Mo.
Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Litterst, T. (Clev), Bismarck, O.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.*
Litz, F. A. (P), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144
Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch.,
142 E. 29th st., New York.*
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Loague, H. A. (H), Williamstown, Pa.
Lochemes, Mich. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Locher, Albert (N Y), St. John Baptist ch.,
210 W. 31st st., New York.†
— J. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Mt. Sterling,
Ill.
Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola P. O., Wis.
Lochrer, Robert (L), Argentine, Kans.
Lochsmidt, Chrysostom (Pitts), Beatty,
Pa.
Locke, Michl. J. (Ph), College of St.
Thomas, Villanova, Pa.
Locker, Henry, dioc. Omaha.*
Lockney, J. F. (P), Henry, Ill.
Locnikar, Bern. (St P), Assumption ch.,
Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
Loesch, G. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.†
Loevenich, J. (Wich), St. Boniface's ch.,
Wichita, Kans.
Loewekamp, V. Rev. William (St L), St.
Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis,
Mo.
— Fred (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Lofthus, M. J. (B), 101 Greene av., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Logan, B. F. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and
6th sts., Washington, D. C.
— T. X. (Vinc), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, D. A. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
— Thos. A. (Pn), Assumption ch., 1121
Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
Lonergan, John B., diocese Natchitoches.*
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Immac. Concep.
ch., 497 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
— W. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Thos. A. (N), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Wm. (P), Houlton, Me.
— Wm., diocese of Charleston.
— (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta,
Ga.
Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Lawrence (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati,
O.
— W. J. (Spfd), Northampton, Mass.
Longinus, F. W. (Ph), St. John's ch.,
Pottsville, Pa.
Looney, Michael J. (Alby), St. Patrick's
ch., Troy, N. Y.
Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.

- Lorigan, E. P. (G B), St. Augustine's ch., Chilton, Wis.
- Lotz, P. (St L), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
- Loughlin, Jas. F., D.D. (Ph), O. L. of the Rosary, 343 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Loughran, John (Scr), Capoesa, Minooka P.O., Pa.
- John (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 20th st., New York.
- John (P), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.*
- Peter (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- T. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Taunton, Mass.
- Louismet, Savinian (Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
- Loumies, Joseph A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
- Lovett, J. F. (Det), Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
- Loweckamp, Fred., dioc. of New York.
- John (N Y), 234 S. 5th av., New York.
- Lowery, John F. (A), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
- Lowney, Denis (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Thos. B. (Bstn), Medway, Mass.†
- Lowrey, Clement (Dav), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
- Loyzance, J. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Lubbermann, F. (V), Mount Vernon, Ind.
- Luber, Timothy M. (Leav), Mt. Pleasant P.O., Kans.
- Luby, James (Prov), St. Teresa's ch., Providence, R. I.
- M. (M), Calamine P.O., Wis.
- Lucas (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
- Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Thos. (Spfd), Florence, Mass.
- Lucke, Fred. J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.†
- Luczycki, Zdzisław (Mil), St. Mary's ch., Manitowoc, Wis.
- Ludden, A. P. (Alby), Little Falls, N. Y.
- James M. (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
- Lude, — (N Y), Ch. of Our Lady of Angels, New York.*
- Luebberrmann, B. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Luecking, W. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- Lurette, F. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
- Lugero, A. (R), Victor, N. Y.
- Luiselli, A. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
- Luitz, Clemens (Loul), St. Peter's ch., Southgate st., Louisville, Ky.†
- Lustenberger, T. (K), Pierce City, Mo.
- Lussier, Ferd. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
- Lutz, Aloys. (B), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- Joseph (Cin), St. Mary, Auglaize Co., O.
- Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Balt), Govaus-town, Md.
- Lynch, B. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.†
- Francis (Spfd), Thorndyke, Mass.
- Henry J. (Htfd), Danbury, Conn.
- John F. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- John (Pr), N. Attleboro, Mass.
- J. (Det), Emmet P.O., Mich.
- J. (H), St. Peter's ch., Hartford, Conn.†
- J. H. (Co), Zanesville, O.
- J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- Very Rev. J. S. M. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
- J. W. (R), Lexington, Va.
- Michl. (Mont), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- M. J. (H), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
- M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
- P. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- P. (San Fco), St. James' ch., San Francisco, Cal.*
- P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
- P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
- Thos. F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mot st., New York.
- V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Wm. H. (T), S. Camden, N. J.
- Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
- Lyons, D., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
- John (Ogd), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- John A. (Wil), St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.
- J. J. (M), St. Ann's, Manchester, N. H.
- J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
- P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
- V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
- Lysaght, V. Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
- McAdam, Jas. H. (E), Mercer, Pa.
- McAless, J. (Bklyn), Parkville, N. Y.
- McAlenney, Paul F. (Htfd), Meriden, Conn.
- McAnany, John J. (Phil), Newtown, Pa.
- McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Scranton, Pa.
- McArdle, P. A. (Harrisb), Bellefonte, Pa.
- McAtee, Frs. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
- McAteer, J. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- J. (L), Richland Centre, Wis.
- McAvey, H. (St P), Montevideo, Minn.*
- McAvoy, A. J. 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.†
- H. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- James H. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
- McBarron, Eugene F. (V), Assumption ch., Evansville, Ind.
- McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
- J. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.†
- M. J. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
- McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
- Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Ed. (Bklyn), St. Vincent's ch., 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- H. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- James J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- J. A. (Erie), St. Andrew's ch., Erie, Pa.
- John J. (Prov), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
- John (V), Newcastle, Ind.
- Luke V. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
- Mathias (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.

- McCabe, Michael R. (Pr), St. Charles' ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
 — M. J., diocese of St. Louis.
 — Michael J. (Bklyn), 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 — P. J., (St P), Cleveland, Minn.
 — P. (Prov), Phoenix, R. I.
 — P. (St P), Mapleton, Minn.
 McCafferty, J. P. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda P.O., Iowa.
 — John (S L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McCahill, Bern. (P), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
 — P. F. (B), diocese Boston, on sick leave.†
 — Peter (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
 McCallion, Chas. (Cin), of Reading, O., absent.
 — Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
 McCann, A. (H), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — J. J. (Col), Harrietteville, O.
 — M. (Ch), 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 — —, dioc. of Chicago.
 McCarren, Patrick J. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 McCartan, Jas. (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
 — M. (H), Newtown, Conn.†
 McCarthy, Anthony (H), Winsted, Conn.
 — D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — D. F. (N), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Eugene F. (B).
 — Francis T. (B), St. Mary's, Endicott st., Boston, Mass.
 — Fl. (Ogd), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
 — John S. (Sav), Immaculate Conception ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — John W. (Pr), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
 — J. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — L. P. (Bstn), Most Holy Redeemer, 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.
 — P. F. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
 — Thos. J. (Phil), Holy Infancy ch., South Bethlehem, Pa.*
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Fremont, O.
 — W. A. (Sav), Darien, Ga.†
 — Wm. P. (L), St. Joseph's P.O., Ky.
 McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
 McCartney, E. (P), Sheffield, Ill.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (R), 7 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — F. X. (R), Lynchburg, Va.
 — Meinrad (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McCaughan, Wm. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
 McCaul, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kans.
 McCauley, F. L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — J. (N), Cherry Valley, Wash. T.
 — John J. (N Y), Youkers, N. Y.†
 — P. H. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 McClory, Aug. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
 McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (B), Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McCloskey, J. A. (T), Princeton, N. J., at Seabright, N. J., during summer.*
 — Jas. P. (Erie), Franklin, Pa.
 — Jas. (Spfd), Northboro, Mass.
 — Norbert (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bstn), Brockton, Mass.
 — W. J. (N Y), Barrytown, New York.
 McCluskey, Thomas J. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (B), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCombe, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
 McConnell, A. J. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
 McConville, T. A. (S), Augusta, Ga.†
 McCormack, John (Dub), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — Thos. (Ch), Beaufort, S. C.*
 — Thos. J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
 — W. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — James (Ph), St. Philip Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — James (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Ia.
 — James C. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo. Terr.*
 — W. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 — W. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Wm. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, 351 E. 55th st., New York.
 McCosker, E. (Newk), Rahway, N. J.
 McCourt, Francis (Pitts), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — John J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCoy, John J. (S), Westboro, Mass.
 — Joseph (Bkln), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
 McCranor, F. A. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 McCready, Ch. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 McCue, J. J. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th and Howard sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 McCullagh, P. J. (Harris), Lancaster, Pa.
 McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — F. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 McCusker, James J. (B), Hempstead, N. Y.
 McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 McDermott, Cornelius (Pitts), Connells-ville, Pa.
 — D. J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — James J. (S), Sacred Heart, Springfield, Mass.
 — J. T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John F. (S), Gardiner, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Alby), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — W. A. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
 McDevitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — James (B), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
 — John J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.

- McDevitt, Philip R. (Ph), Nativity ch.,
Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McDonald, John J. (Syr), Waterville, N. Y.
- Joseph (P), St. John Evangelist's ch., S.
Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- J. (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
- James (Scr), Holy Rosary, Scranton, Pa.
- Matthew (Bost), St. Mary's ch., 45
Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- O. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch.,
14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Ronald B. (Btn), St. Mary's ch., 45
Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
- Theo. J. (N), Englewood, N. J.
- W. (Linc), Dawson, Neb.*
- W. A. (R), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- McDonnell, Allan (A), St. Joseph's ch.,
Troy, N. Y.
- McDonnell, A. (St P), Faxon, Minn.
- Ch. E. (N Y), 452 Madison av., New
York.
- J. J. (Pitts), Brownsville, Pa.
- John J. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (Syr), St. John's ch., Oswego,
N. Y.
- M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
- Matthew F. (B), Woburn, Mass.
- P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Pat. J. (C), St. Philip's, Park av., Chi-
cago, Ill.
- S. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash
av., Chicago, Ill.
- McDonough, Bernard J. (Alby), Ballston,
N. Y.
- Jos. F. (P), Weir Village, Taunton
P.O., Mass.
- M. C. (P), North Whitefield, Me.
- William H. (Bstn), St. Peter's ch.,
Lowell, Mass.
- McDowel, J. W. (N), Orange, N. Y.
- McElhinny, D. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- John (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 51st
st., New York.
- McElhone, E. V. (Ph), 3627 Walnut st.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- McElligott, John (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Thos. (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta,
Ga.
- McElroy, C. J. (H), New Milford, Conn.
- Edward (Prov), Immac. Concep. ch.,
Pawtucket, R. I.
- McEnery, James, diocese of Pittsburgh.
- McEureo, Jas. (Bklyn), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
- Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitts), Freeport, Pa.
- McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McEntyre, James T. (N Y), St. Teresa's
ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- McErlane, John (Bklin), 250 21st st.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Ph), Villanova
P.O., Pa.
- Henry (Pitts), Meyersdale, Pa.
- Jas. E. (N), Irvington, N. J.†
- John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
- L. (Pitts), St. Peter's, Ohio st., Alle-
gheny City, Pa.
- Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.
- M. J. (N Y), 123 E. 105th st., New York.
- P. (M), Peterborough, N. H.
- P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- Patrick F. (Syr), Cathedral, Syracuse,
N. Y.
- McFadden, C. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFadden, Jas. (G B), Bay Settlement
Wis.*
- James F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
- McFarland, J. M. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (T), Long Branch, N. J.
- M., (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st.,
St. Louis, Mo.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.†
- M. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- McGahan, T. A. (N), Chatham, N. J.
- McGair, P. (P), Princeville, Ill.
- McGann, John (S), Holden, Mass.†
- McGare, Thos. (N Y), Transfiguration ch.,
30 Mott st., New York.
- McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P.O., Iowa.
- McGavick, A. J. (Chic), All Saints' ch.,
2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
- McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15
Barclay st., New York.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- John J. (N Y), 351 E. 55th st., New York.
- Joseph F. (Balt), St. Patrick's, G and
10th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Samuel P. (P), Hebronville, R. I.
- McGeough, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St.
Louis, Mo.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- McGill, H. J. (P), Lisbon, Me.
- Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- W. (M), Windsor and Oakland sts.
Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wm. J. (N Y), St. Charles Borromeo,
310 W. 141st st., New York.
- McGillicuddy, Dan. J. (Sprfd), Milford,
Mass.
- McGinley, Edward T. (N Y), Highland
Falls, New York.
- E. J. (Erie), Le Conte's Mills, Pa.
- J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- McGinuety, E. J., Vicariate Ap. of N. Caro-
lina.
- McGinnis, Martin A. (Om), College, Omaha,
Neb.
- Bernard J. (Phil), St. Joachim's ch.,
Frankford, Pa.*
- McGinnity, E. M. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch.,
Janesville, Wis.
- McGinty, John (San F), Holy Cross ch.,
1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
- J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- McGirr, P. (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Quincy,
Ill.
- McGivern, Thos. (B), 41 Adelphi st.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGivney, B. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- M. J. (Hfd), Thomaston, Conn.
- McGlew, Jas. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
- McGlinchy, P. J. (Bklyn), Riverhead, N. Y.
- McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- McGloin, James F. (Buff), Franklin and
Swan sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- McGlynn, James, diocese of Chicago.
- J. (St L), St. Rose's ch., Hamilton av.,
St. Louis, Mo.
- John (Alby), Cleveland, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
- McGoldrick, Daniel J. (B), Woodstock,
Md.
- McGolrick, E. (B), 285 Willoughby av.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Henry (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., Min-
neapolis, Minn.
- James (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., Min-
neapolis, Minn.
- Wm. (St P), St. Thomas' ch., Corcoran,
Minn.

- McGovern, B. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco, Cal.
- Francis J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Frs. X. (N Y), 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Jas. T. (N Y), St. Raymond's ch., Westchester, N. Y.*
- Jas. J. (Ch), St. Denis' ch., Lockport, Ill.
- Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
- P. (Eric), Emlenton, Pa.
- McGowan, Chas. E. (Htfd), New London, Conn.
- E., diocese of Rochester.
- E. (Alt), Bethany P.O., Ill.
- Francis X. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dak.
- Jas. (O), Cadyville, N. Y.
- Jas. F. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
- McGrady, Thos. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Houston, Tex.†
- McGrail, John (B), Brockton, Mass.
- McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
- C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
- Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
- D. C. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- David F. (Spfd), Rochdale, Mass.
- David F. (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
- John B. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
- J. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
- J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
- V. Rev. Jas. (Bos), Immac. Concep. ch., Lowell, Mass.
- John (S), Carbondale, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
- John P. (Cle), Providence, O.
- P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
- McGraw, John J. (Syr), Camden, N. Y.
- McGreevy, James (Den), Grand Junction, Col.
- McGronen, Thos. F. R. (Bklyn), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
- McGuinness, J. J. (Syr), St. Paul's, Oswego, N. Y.†
- McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Visitation ch., 1045 53d st., Chicago, Ill.
- Francis D. (Alby), Cathedral, 12 Madison place, Albany, N. Y.
- Hugh (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
- John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, O.
- Peter (Bklyn), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- R. H. (Chic), Pecanica, Ill.
- T. F. (Cl), Carraghar P.O., O.
- McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Athens, O.
- McGuirl, Wm. T. (Bklyn), 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McGurgan, And. (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
- McGurk, E. A. (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
- Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
- Wm. (H), New Britain, Conn.
- McHale, John M. (N), Passaic, N. J.
- Patk. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Mosher and Division sts., Baltimore, Md.
- McHenry, A. (Ch), St. Francis ch., Chicago, Ill.
- A. (L), Chicago, Ky.
- McHugh, B. (Bklyn), 250 21st st., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
- Hy. (Pitts), Wilmore, Pa.
- John A. (Charl), Columbia, S. C.†
- R. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Thos. A. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- (Scr), 315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pa.*
- McIlhenny, W. F. (Harris), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.†
- McIncrow, John P. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- McInerney, A. J. (B), Our Lady of Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
- McIntyre, Michael (St P), Assumption, Carver Co., Minn.†
- McKeany, B. (S), Bondsville, Mass.
- McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
- McKeffrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
- McKeever, Ed. (Pitts), Blairsville, Pa.
- James J. (N), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
- Placidus (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
- McKendrick, James (Dak), Springfield, Dak.†
- McKenna, C. H. (L), St. Louis Bertrand's ch., Louisville, Ky.†
- Eugene (N Y), West Chester, N. Y.
- Edw. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
- F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
- J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
- John (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), 43 E. 129th st., New York, N. Y.
- John (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
- P. A. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass.
- P. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
- Patk. (Bklyn), 80 Ralph av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- McKenzie, E. B. (B), St. Edward's ch., Calverton, Md.
- McKeon, M. (H), Sacred Heart ch., New Haven, Conn.
- McKernan, P. James (T), Beverly, N. J.†
- McKiernan, J. B. (L), Winfield, Kans.
- McKiniry, David (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- McKinnon, N. N. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 26 W. 16th st., New York.
- W. P. (San Fr), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.†
- McKoad, F. (E), Coudersport, Pa., P. O. Shongo, N. Y.
- McKone, John S. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch., Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
- McLaughlin, Andrew M. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.*
- Daniel (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Ed. (D), Clinton, Iowa.
- Jas. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
- James L. (Port), St. Mary's ch., Bangor, Me.†
- P. (H), Marietta, Pa.
- P. (P), Slatersville, R. I.†
- Thomas F. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
- McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.

- McLoughlin, V. Rev. B. F. (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
 — John (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alby), Philmont, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
 — Jas. F. (Phil), St. Philip de Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 — Jas. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.†
 — Thos. (V), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McLoy, J. B.
 McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — H. (Milw), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), 460 Madison av., New York.
 — J. (Dub), Key West P.O., Iowa.
 — John (Cl), Alliance, O.
 — John A. (H), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown, Mass.
 — James (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 — John J. (S), Florence, Mass.
 — J. (Ch), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — J. T. (H), New Britain, Conn.
 — P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
 — P. H. (S), St. Peter and Paul's ch., Atlanta, Ga.
 — Wm. (Cl), St. Bridget's, 333 Perry st., Cleveland, O.
 McMannus, H. J. (Col), St. Patrick's, 7th st., Columbus, O.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 — V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 — James P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 — Mich. A. (Newk), Newton, N. J.
 — Michael T. (B), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 — Nathaniel J. (Scr), Holy Rosary ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Owen P. (P), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), St. Paul's ch., Scranton, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Charl), St. Patrick's ch., Charleston, S. C.
 — P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — P. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
 — Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (B), Salem, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (B), Lowell, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 828 W. 14th st., New York.
 McMeel, James J. (Bklyn), St. Anne's ch., 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McMenamin, Hugh (W), Benwood, W. Va.
 — Neal (T), Hackettstown, N. J.*
 McMenomy, John (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 McMillan, Thos. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 McMonigle, Charles (H), Lebanon, Pa.
 McMorrough, Chas. J. (O), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
 McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
 McNaboe, Mich. (San F), Alameda, Cal.
 — Thos. (San F), Rio Vista, Cal.
 McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), St. Joseph's P.O., Pa.
 — H. J. (Sav), St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga.
 — John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
 — John (Balt), St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Jas. J. (B), St. Francis ch., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
 — John B. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
 McNamara, J. (P), Fall River, Mass.†
 — J. M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 — Michael (San F), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (D), Toronto, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Mercy ch., 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Robert (N), St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theobald M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — Thos. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — W. H. (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.
 McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — J. (L), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), Riverdale P.O., N. Y.
 — Joseph (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — P. (St L), Cheltenham P.O., Mo.
 — Peter (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.†
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Charles), Sumter, S. C.
 McNeerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 — M., diocese of Dubuque.*
 McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), 6 Lafayette pl.
 McNulty, J. J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary, 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
 — Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
 — Patk. F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — P. J., diocese of Albany.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Newk), St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Paterson, N. J.
 McPhilemy, Hubert (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh and Leamy sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McQuade, John F. (Phil), 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 McQuaid, John (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — Wm. P. (Bstn), 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 McQuirk, John (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 McShane, D. (L), St. John's ch., Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
 — Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Ph), O. L. of Consolation ch., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Annunciation ch., 821 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
 — P. A. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.*
 McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 McSorley, Joseph (Ch), Infirmary, Charleston, S. C.†
 McSweeney, Corn. (Pro), Wood's Hole, Mass.
 — Edw. F. X. (N Y), St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
 — Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me.
 — Francis (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — P. F. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 110 Av. B, New York.

- McSweeney, Thos. (San F), 662 19th st., Oakland, Cal.
- McSwiggan, Michael J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
- McSwiney, Eugene (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
- McTague, Thos. L. (Brk), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McTammany, Edwd. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
- McTeague, P. M. (St P), Currie, Minn.
- McTigue, James S. (P), St. Malachy's, 33d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- McVerry, Jno. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Maas, Ant. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P.O. Iowa.
- Macdowall, Henry C. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
- Machdzicki, L. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
- Machui, B. (Clev), 25 Hazen ch., Cleveland, O.
- Mack, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Jos. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
- Macke, J. J. (V), Greencastle, Ind.
- Sam. (A), Quincy, Ill.
- Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
- Mackey, D. M. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Dayton, O.
- Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Mackin, Bernard (D.v), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.*
- Charles (Nesq), Colville, W. T.
- Jas. F. (Balt), St. Matthew's ch., H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
- John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
- M. T. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
- Stephen (N Y), Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.
- Thos. (P), Rock Island, Ill.
- W. P. (L), St. Cecilia's ch., 25th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Macksey, C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Maczinski, J. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
- Madden, Henry J. (Batn), Pepperell, Mass.
- John T. (S), W. Stockbridge, Mass.
- J. C. (Ch), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
- W. J. (G B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.†
- Maddock, Sylvester (D), Huron, Dakota.
- Madere, Basil (N O), St. James, La.
- Maehren, Pancratius (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Maffei, F. X. (Den), St. Joseph's chap., S. Pueblo, Col.
- Magee, Jas. P. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Magenhann, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
- Magennis, Th. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- Magevney, E. A. (St L), 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hugh (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Magill, M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
- Magin, Jos. (R), Spencerport, N. Y.†
- Maginn, Jas. F. (Ph), Immac. Conception ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
- Jas. (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
- Magnien, A. (Balt), St. Mary's Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
- Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
- Chas. (N O), Holy Name ch., New Orleans, La.
- J. J. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
- P. (San F), Modesto, Cal.
- Ptk. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 493 Clarkson av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O.
- Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
- Maher, Daniel (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- James F. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass.
- James (Prov), Newport, R. I.
- Rich. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
- W. M. (D), Sioux Falls, Dakota.
- W. A. (Hart), American College, Rome.
- Mahon, Geo. (Syr), Whitesboro, N. Y.†
- J. (St L), St. Patrick's P.O., Mo.
- Mahoney, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- Geo. (P), N. Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I.
- James (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
- M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal.
- S. A. (Chic), St. Stanislaus ch., Chicago, Ill.
- Thos. J. (B), Abington, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Bu), Waltham, Mass.
- Wm. (Dak), Rapids City, Dak.
- Mahony, E. P. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Martin (S P), Good Shepherd Convent, St. Paul, Minn.
- T. M. (Cle), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
- T. (Dub), Rickardville, Iowa.*
- Mahowald, N. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Maillet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
- Mainville, A. (Ch), Plainville, Kans.
- Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Adalbert's ch., 241 Charles st., St. Paul, Minn.
- Majerus, Th. A. (V A Dak), Miller, Dak.
- Major, James (Pro), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
- Thos. S. (Cl), Edgerton, Williams Co., O.
- Malady, D. (Pitta), Dunbar, Pa.
- Malaney, J. W. (D), St. Mary's ch., Jackson, Mich.
- Malecha, John W. (Clev), Elmore, O.
- Maler, Bede (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Malin, Aloys. (K), Bahner P.O., Mo.
- Malkmus, Leonard (D), Denver, Col.†
- Mallon, Hugh (Htfd), Wallingford, Conn.
- John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mally, D. T. A. (N), Englewood, N. J.
- Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Malo, J. F. (V A Dak), St. John, Rolette Co., Dak.
- Malone, Basil (New), West Hoboken, N. J.*
- M. J. (Bklyn), St. Cecilia's ch., 80 Herbert st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sylv. (Bklyn), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- T. H. (Den), S. Denver, Col.
- Maloney, T. J. (H), Wallingford, Conn.
- W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
- Malony, S. (Chic), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.

- Maloy, P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Malusecki, A. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch.,
 1606 Vienna st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
 — P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
 Mana, J. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.
 Mandalari, A. M. (Betrn), St. Mary's ch., 45
 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Balt), St. Joseph's
 ch., Emmittsburg, Md. *
 Mandy, Michael (Bos), St. Ann's ch., Law-
 rence, Mass.
 — X. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James'
 Parish, La.
 Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
 Mangan, T. F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Jo-
 liet, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (A), Albany, N. Y.
 Maning, M. (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
 Maniouloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
 Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
 Manly, D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
 — D. (B), Washington, D. C.
 — John B. (Balt), Hancock, Md.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
 — Jeremiah (O), Redwood, N. Y.
 — Peter (Balt), Lonaconing, Md.
 — W. J. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
 Manns, Peter (H), McSherrystown P.O.,
 Pa.
 Manorita, J. A. (N O), St. Anthony's ch.,
 New Orleans, La.
 Mans, P. (San F), St. Ignatius' ch., 214
 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
 Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, Pius (O), Croghan, N. Y.
 Marangella, Vincent (N), Holy Rosary ch.,
 177 Erie st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Maraschi, A. (S F), St. Ignatius College,
 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Marceau, F. (M), Garden, Mich.
 Marchand, Joseph (Spfd), N. Dame ch.,
 Worcester, Mass.
 Marcil, J. H. (V A N Minn), Red Lake
 Falls, Minn.
 Marion, Athanase (Btrn), Lowell, Mass.
 — G. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort
 Wayne P.O., Ind.
 Markee, Francis J. (Phil), St. Patrick's
 ch., Norristown, Pa. *
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Adams Corners, Hu-
 ron Co., Ruth P.O., Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Marr, J. D. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager
 st., Baltimore, Md.
 Marra, V. Rev. Jos. M. (Den), Pueblo, Col. †
 Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
 Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
 Marrin, John J. (B), St. Mary's Hospital,
 155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — F. T. (Nash), Greenville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mont), Watonsville, Cal.
 Marshall, W. F. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
 Marsile, M. J. (Chic), St. Viateur's Col-
 lege, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, E. J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
 Martens, H. T. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 Martin, Anthy. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
 — Ed. (Htrd), Branford, Conn.
 — Eugene (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 — E. F. (S), Athol, Mass.
 — James A. (Scr), Archbold, Pa.
- Martin, J. P. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New
 Orleans, La.
 — John (P), St. James' ch., 36th Ward,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — J. V. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 — L. M. (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
 — L. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — Mich. (St L), 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — N. (Balt), St. Agnes' Hospital, Balti-
 more, Md.
 — P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
 — P. J. (N Y), Holy Name ch., 10th av.,
 bet. 96th and 97th sts., New York. †
 — Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
 Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
 Marty, Beda (Dak), Standing Rock Agency,
 Dak.
 Marzettl, Dom. (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27
 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
 Maschelein, A. (G B), Askeaton, Wis. †
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Masnata, V. Rev. Aloys. (San F), Santa
 Clara, Cal.
 Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), St. Tercsa's,
 New Orleans, La.
 — J. M. T. (N O), St. Teresa's, New Or-
 leans, La.
 Masselis, B. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's
 ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Massi, Pius (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 26 W. 16th st., New York.
 Massicotte, J. (Prov), Centreville, R. I.
 Masterson, Jas. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
 — Jno. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 — M. J. (Boston), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (B), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S.
 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mastersteck, Francis J. (Phil), Assumption
 ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 Mathery, John L. (St L), University, 9th
 st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Mathieu, Peter (Burl), Milton, Vt.
 Mathoushek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 Matthews, Joseph P. (V), Bramble P. O.,
 Ind.
 — James R. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 Mattingly, R. (B), Oakland, Md.
 — S. S. (Col), 529 W. Broad st., Columbus,
 O.
 Maughan, P. F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y. †
 Maujay, Const. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
 Maumus, Joseph (N O), French Coast, La.
 Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 — F. (Br), Brownsville, Tex.
 Maurer, Joseph (A), Macon, Ill.
 — Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Prosper (Conc), Salina, Kans.
 Maurice, F. (T), Camden, N. J.
 — J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read P.O., N. Y.
 Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
 Maury, A. (G), St. Joseph's ch., Houston,
 Tex.
 Maus, John B. (Ph), Sacred Heart ch.,
 Allentown, Pa.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vinc), Jasper, Ind.
 May, J. (St L), 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis,
 Mo. †
 — Francis (N Y), 210 W. 81st st., New York.
 — V. Rev. Ml. (Bklyn), Holy Trinity ch.,
 Mo.

- May, Michael (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — P. (Pitts), Mount Pleasant, Pa.
 Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Cold Spring, Minn.
 — Elias (Leav), Broadway, Leavenworth, Kans.
 — John B. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
 — Louis J. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Pius R. (P), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Wm. (Sav), Sacred Heart, Savannah, Ga.
 Maynadier, E. E. (B), Baldwin P.O., Md.
 Mayr, M. (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn.
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
 Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
 Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
 — Theodore D. (B), Williamsport, Md.
 Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
 — V. Rev. D. J. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
 — V. Rev. D. J., St. Louis Bertrand's ch., 6th st., Louisville, Ky.
 — Jas. L. (Syr), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — J. R. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 889 Lexington av., New York.
 — M. (D), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Martin (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — Michael (Erie), Ridgeway, Pa.
 — R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
 — William (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mealia, J. F. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Meany, Columban (Leav), Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Leavenworth, Kans.
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
 Mears, Edw. (Clev), 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
 Meathe, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 Mechler, Joseph S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st. near 9th av., New York.
 Meckel, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
 Medina, R. (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
 Meehan, Joseph H. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
 — L. M. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., Galena, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
 — Sylv. (Leav), Church of St. Lawrence, Easton, Kans.
 — — (V A Dak), Plankinton, Dak.
 Meenan, W. B. (P), Natick, R. I.
 Meerschardt, V. Rev. Theo. (Natzc), Natchez, Miss.
 Meginnis, P. M. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
 Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Mehring, H. (Ch), Johnsburg, Ill.
 Meier, Anselm (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.†
 — Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — John (S P), St. Joseph's ch., Winona, Minn.
 Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
 Meiler, John (S Fé), Haldsburg, Cal.
 Meili, A. M. (L), Clay Centre, Kans.
 Meiners, H. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Melas, F. X. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Meissner, H. (Fort W), Peru, Ind.
 Melster, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 Melwes, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
 Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P.O., Ill.
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Melody, M. (Louis), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Melvin, James (S Fé), St. Patrick's ch., San Francisco, Cal.†
 Menard, Chas. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 — L. (N), Alexandria, La.
 — Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
 Mendl, A. (La C), St. Joseph's P.O., Wis.
 — J. F. (Newk), Montclair, N. J.
 Menetrey, Joseph (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
 Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th st. bet. Main and Walnut sts., Cincinnati, O.
 Menges, Benedict (Mob), Cullman, Ala.†
 Mengwasser, Herman (Lea), Atchison, Kan.
 Menke, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Mensing, Hy. (V A Dak), Webster, Dak.
 Mercer, Thos. J. (R), Old Point Comfort, Va.
 Mercier, M. (Or), Heppner, Oregon.*
 Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.
 Meriwether, W. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Merkl, Jos. (Vinc), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 — M. M. (Linc), Fairbury, Neb.
 Merna, Matthew K. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 Merrett, Nath. J. (Bost), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.†
 Merrick, David A. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1489 Park av., New York.
 Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Pa.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mersmann, Francis (V A N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
 — J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Mersmann, Dominic (Mil), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.†
 Mertens, H. (Louis), St. John's P.O., Ky.
 Mertes, John B. (Cl), Maumee, O.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock P.O., O.
 Merz, Ægidius J. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Vincennes, Ind.
 Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 Mesker, Theodore S. (V), Weltes P.O., Ind.
 Meslein, Mark (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
 Mesmer, F. (Cin), Delhi, Beechwood P.O., O.
 Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
 Messea, C. E. (S Fé), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Messier, Aug. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
 Messinan, A. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., N. Y.†
 — Sebast. (Newk), S. Orange, N. J.
 — Stanislaus (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Métayer, Louis (O), Albany, Oregon.
 Metcalf, T. A. (Batn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, O.
 Metzgar, C. J. (V A Dak), Lead City, Dak.†
 Metzger, F. (A), Pittsfield, Ill.
 Metzinger, Nicolaus (M), Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Metzler, J. (La C), Tomah, Wis.
 — Jos. (A), Brighton, Ill.
 Menffels, H. (D), Anchorville, Mich.
 Meurer, Henry (K), Kansas City.
 — J. B., S. J. (Ph), Churchville, Bally P.O.,

- Menrer, Jas. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
 — Matthew (Ph), Glenriddle, Pa.
 Meurs, J. (La C), Lyndon, Wis.
 Meuwese, L. (N), Sprague, Wash. Ter.
 Mevel, J. (Chic), St. John the Baptist's ch.,
 Homan st., Chicago, Ill.
 Meyer, Aug. (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Budd
 st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Ant. (Cov), Newport, Covington P.O.,
 Ky.
 — Charles (K), Moniteau, Mo.
 — Dominic (Peo), St. Anthony's, Streator,
 Ill.
 — F. (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.
 — Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
 — George (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — J. A. (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Col-
 umbia, Station C, Cincinnati.
 — Luis V. (Mont) St. Vincent's ch., Los
 Angeles, Cal.
 — V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis Univer-
 sity, 9th and Washington av., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 — Theo. (Milw), Saukville, Wis.
 — Theophile (Det), St. Joseph's ch., De-
 troit, Mich.†
 — William (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
 Michael, And. (V), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
 Michanowski, A. (N), St. Anthony's ch.,
 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Michaud, John (Burl), E. Bennington, Vt.
 Michel, G. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
 — Mathias (B), Breslau City, Suffolk Co.,
 N. Y.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), New Cassel, Fond du
 Lac Co., Wis.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.†
 Middleton, Thos. C. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Miggeel, William B. (Cin), St. Lawrence
 ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Mignot, Hyacinthe (N O), St. Louis' Ca-
 thedral, New Orleans, La.
 Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Florence, Iowa.
 Milde, Thomas B. (Buff), Pavillion, N. Y.
 Miles, Wm. (N O), Immaculate Conception
 College, New Orleans, La.
 — Thos. H. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati,
 O.
 Millette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 Miller, John Romuald (V A N C), Bel-
 mont, N. C.
 — L. M. (S), Syracuse, N. Y.†
 — Lewis (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Matthew (Newk), West Hoboken, N. J.*
 — Michael (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144
 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 — W. G. (Milw), Waukesha, Wis.
 — W. H. (T), South Amboy, N. J.*
 Millerick, Jer. E. (Betn), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., Charlestown,
 Mass.
 Milmo, H. (San A), Cuero, Tex.
 Ming, John (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651
 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Mirbach, G. (Alt), Immaculate Conception
 ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Miskiewicz, L. (Pitts), St. Adalbert's ch.,
 15th and Manor sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Missi, J. M. (V), North Vernon, Ind.
 Missler, J. O. (F W), Winamac, Ind.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., St.
 Clair, Pa.
 Mitchell, J. H. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay
 st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mittelbronn, F. (N O), St. Rose of Lima
 ch., New Orleans, La.
 Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, O.
 Moczygemba, L. (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 — L. B. M. (Chic), absent.
 Moder, Jos. (Marq).
 Moehle, Rufinus (St P), Marystown, Minn.
 Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Reading, O.
 — Ferd. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 — Henry (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cin-
 cinnati, O.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moenning, Frs. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
 Moes, N. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
 — N. A. (Cle), Cleveland, O.
 Moeslein, Lawr. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.,
 and (St L) Normandy, Mo.
 — Mark (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati,
 O.
 Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkes-
 barre, Pa.
 Mohan, Jos. F. (Betn), Everett, Mass.
 — Mich. (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Mohony, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Mohr, Chas. (V A N C), Belmont P.O.,
 N. C.
 — J. F. (A), New Berlin, Ill.
 Moisant, J. (Ch), N. D. de Chicago ch., 13
 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
 Moise, R. V. (N O), SS. Peter and Paul ch.,
 New Orleans, La.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, O.
 Molitor, Idephons. (V A N Minn), St.
 Alexius' Priory, West Union, Todd
 Co., Minn.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 187
 De Koven st., Chicago, Ill.
 — J. (A), Newton, Ill.
 Moll, Ant. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 — Bonif. (N Min), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Mollier, L. (Conc), St. Joseph P.O., Kans.
 Mollinger, S. G. (Pitts), Holy Name, Troy
 Hill, Allegheny, Pa.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — F. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New
 Orleans, La.
 — James (Cin), Milford, O.
 — Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 — Peter (Phila), Lansford P.O., Pa.
 Moloney, Edw. dioc. Burlington, absent.
 — J. A. (Balt), Mosher and Division sts.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 — R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio,
 Tex.
 Molony, J. P. (Cl), St. Malachy's ch., 209
 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
 — J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 Molyneux, P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.†
 Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Monaghan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
 Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's,
 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Florence, N. M.
 Mongan, Ed. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
 Monge, J. (P), Marlboro, N. H.
 Monroe, F. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
 — Robert (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey,
 Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Monselli, A. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel,
 447 E. 115th st., New York.
 Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, O.
 Montenarelli, A. (Den), St. Philomena's
 ch., Denver, Col.
 — Joseph M. (S. Fé), Albuquerque. N. M.

- Monteverde, D. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Montgomery, Geo. (S F), 628 California st.,
 San Francisco, Cal.
 — Michael (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nz), Chatawa, Miss.
 Montillot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Mooney, Very Rev. Jos. F. (N Y), St. Pat-
 rick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.
 — N. J. (Chic), Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
 Moore, Francis F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch.,
 141 Henry st., New York.
 — F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John J. (Bstn), St. Paul's ch., Cam-
 bridge, Mass.
 — John (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
 — J. W. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Patk. (V A N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — R. F. (H), Hanover, Conn.
 — T. C. (S), Armourdale, Kans.
 — W. V. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New
 Orleans, La.
 Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Pitte), Beatty P.O.,
 Pa.†
 Moran, Denis C. (S), S. Adams, Mass.
 — J. P. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
 — Michael J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Michael (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North
 square, Boston, Mass.
 — Pat. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.*
 — Thos. R. (T), Princeton, N. J.
 — William (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
 — Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 Morard, Thomas (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Morcel, François (Bstn), St. Ann's ch.,
 Lawrence, Mass.
 Moré, Jas. (C), St. Vincent de Paul's ch.,
 Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
 Moreschini, Thos. (Chic), 65 Illinois st.,
 Chicago, Ill.*
 Moretti, Sotheueus (C), Assumption ch.,
 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
 Morgan, J. A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317
 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John Noel (Mont), Wilmington, Cal.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha,
 Neb.†
 — Ed. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st.,
 Boston, Mass.
 — Joseph T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Morin, Augustine (V A Ariz), Tucson,
 Ariz.
 Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Our Lady of
 Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chi-
 cago, Ill.
 Moron, J. J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
 Moroney, D. (A), Arcola, Ill.
 Moroni, Marcellino (N Y), Transfiguration
 ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
 Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 — William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Morris, E. C. (Linc), Falls City, Neb.*
 — J. P. (Newk), Avondale, N. J.
 — John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.*
 — Lawrence J. (Bstn), Brookline, Mass.
 — — (O), Malone, N. Y.
 — Patrick (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
 — Patrick (N Y), St. Mary's, Rondout,
 N. Y.
 Morrison, W. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — William A. (Balt), College, Georgetown,
 D. C.
 — William (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Morrissey, And. (Pt W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Mil), Cathedral, Jackson st., Mil-
 waukee, Wis.
 — Morrissey, Patk. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 Morrow, T. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Mortel, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's College,
 Dubuque, Iowa.
 Morton, Geo. J. (Den), Idaho Springs,
 Col.
 Morvillo, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission,
 Idaho.
 Motton, A. L. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Motte, R. (Balt), College, Woodstock, Md.
 Motz, Rem. (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica,
 N. Y.
 Mongin, J. (N), McEwen, Tenn.
 Moye, David (Spfd), Warren, Mass.
 Moylan, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 — Thomas (B), St. Columbkille ch.,
 Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — William (N. Y), St. Lawrence's ch.,
 1480 Park av., New York.
 Moynahan, A. (Dav), Bevington P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Mary's
 ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kans.
 — Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — Anastase (Conc), Hays City, Kans.
 — C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolf st.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 — — (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
 — P. J. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Wash-
 ington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Muenich, Mgr. J. S. (Mil), Holy Name ch.,
 Racine, Wis.
 Muenzer, — (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.*
 Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam P.O., Mich.
 Muething, B. M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Che-
 viot P.O., O.
 Mugni, C. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 Mühlhenck, John H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (F W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 — John M. (Bstn), Franklin, Mass.
 — J. A. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Water-
 bury, Conn.
 Muldoon, P. J., diocese of Albany.
 — P. (Chic), St. Ius, 884 Ashland av.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Muldowney, John P. (Phil), St. Dominic's,
 Holmesburg, Pa.*
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Pco), Sec. Cathedral, Pec-
 ria, Ill.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mount Vernon, O.
 Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madi-
 son av., New York, N. Y.
 Mulheron, W. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Au-
 burn, N. Y.
 Mulholland, P. (Htfd), St. Francis ch.,
 New Haven, Conn.
 Müll, C. (N), S. Orange, N. J.†
 Mullane, Dan. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch.,
 Detroit, Mich.
 Mullaly, J. B. (H), Conewago, Pa.
 Mullaney, John F. (Syr), St. John B. ch.,
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Michael (Alby), Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Mullen, Hugh (E), Warren, Pa.
 — James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York
 City.
 — Joseph (Wheel), South Wheeling, W.
 Va.
 — Thos. F. (Phil), St. Ann's ch., 3338
 Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Müller, Anastasius (Pitte), Butler and 37th
 sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

- Müller, Anselm (Alton), Quincy, Ill.
 — Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
 — Henry (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 18th st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Joseph (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.*
 — J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 — Louis (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Mich. (Cle), Ottoville, O.
 — Romuald (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Rupert (N), St. Augustine's ch., 170 Sussex av., Newark, N. J.
 — Wimar (Cle), Lorain, O.†
 Mulligan, Bern. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Hugh J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Michael (A), St. Mary's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — — (Dub), West Union, Ia.
 Mullin, James A. (Ph), St. Bridget's ch., 256 James st., Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
 — James (Phil), S. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — T. J. (Dav), Mount Ayr, Iowa.
 Mullins, Denis (Spfd), Imm. Conc. ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Mulvany, Thos. (Htfd), 9th and Prospect avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
 Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
 Mundorf, C. (N), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Mundy, John F. (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.†
 Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Murnane, B. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Murphy, Aloys. (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Rome, N. Y.
 — Albert M. (N), Englewood, N. J.
 — Ambrose (L C), St. James' ch., La Crosse, Wis.†
 — Bernard (Pref Ind T), Krebs, Ind. T.
 — Celsus (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., 138 Seymour st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — C. (V A N M), Stephen, Minn.†
 — D. H. (Dub), Emmitsburg, Iowa.
 — Daniel J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis J. (Alb), St. John's ch., E. Albany, N. Y.
 — Dennis (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Central Falls, R. I.
 — E. (V A Dak), Elkpoint, Dak.
 — Edward J. (Bstn), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Edward P. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York, N. Y.†
 — E. A. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
 — Eugene M. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., Reading, Pa.*
 — E. V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — Fred (H), St. Augustine's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — H. (M), Racine, Wis.
 — H. (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Jeremiah P. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 — Jas. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
 — John J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 86 W. 16th st., New York.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — John M. (T), Woodbury, N. J.
 — J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
 — J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Murphy, J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.†
 — John J. (N), Station A, Hoboken, Weehawken, N. J.
 — John J. (Bstn), Weymouth, Mass.
 — V. Rev. John W. (Por), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
 — John W. (T), Sacred Heart ch., Trenton, N. J.†
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John R. (S), Grafton, Mass.
 — John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — L. W. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.*
 — M. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — Martin L., (Cin), Springfield, O.
 — Martin (Spfd), Westfield, Mass.
 — Martin (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 — Maurice J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — Mich. (Pitts), Irwin, Pa.
 — Mich. D. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Michael F. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
 — Mich. J., diocese of Springfield.
 — M. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
 — Michael (Clev), 32 Tremont st., Cleveland, O.
 — Nicholas J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
 — N. J. (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — Patk. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 — P. B. (B) Natick, Mass.
 — Patk. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Tim. J. (Bstn), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Bstn), House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.†
 — Thos. F. (Spfd), Templeton, Mass.
 — William F. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44 2d av., New York.
 — Wm. H., St. Joseph's Semy., Troy, N. Y.
 — William F. (Cl), Wellsville, O.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York, N. Y.
 Murray, B. P. (Chic), St. Bernard's, 6553 Stewart av., Chicago.
 — D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Edward J., dioc. of Hartford, on sick leave.
 — James, diocese of Dubuque.*
 — Jer. (Cin), Atonement ch., 82 John st., Cincinnati, O.
 — John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
 — John (W), Abingdon, Va.
 — Joseph M. (N Y), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st., New York.*
 — J. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Joseph T. (N), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
 — M. F. (Bkin), 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
 — M. J. (NY), 141 E. 48d st., New York, N. Y.
 — Patk. B. (S P), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.*
 Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 Muset, P. (Id), Farmington P. O., Idaho.*
 Musmaecher, M. (R), Greece, N. Y.†
 Mut, Joseph (Mont), San Miguel, Cal.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), Nazianz, Wis.
 Myers, James (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.

- Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Holy Trinity,
 116 Porter st., Detroit, Mich.
 Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Nagelaisen, John (F W), New Corydon,
 Ind.†
 — Urban (Cin), St. Thomas', Glynwood
 P.O., Ohio.
 Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie,
 Minn.
 — G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — Joseph F. (P), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
 — John B. (A), Troy, N. Y.
 — Peter C. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkes-
 barre, Pa.
 Nardiello, J. (Newk), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Nash, James (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — John (Bklyn), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 — John (Pitts), Mansfield, Pa.
 — Michael (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy,
 N. Y.
 Nathie, Anthy. (Ph), St. Mauritius' ch.,
 Ashland, Pa.
 Nattini, E. M. (U) Eureka, Nevada.
 Nau, Const. (La C), Backerville, Wis.
 — J. (E), St. Walburg's ch., Titusville,
 Pa.
 Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Hammordspont,
 N. Y.
 Naughton, John M. (Mil), Jackson st., Mil-
 waukee, Wis.
 Navet, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
 Nawrocki, Stan. (Chic), Noble st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 Neagle, R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park
 st., Boston, Mass.
 Neale, R. F. (G), St. Paul, Tex.
 — J. P. (B), St. Inigoies, Md.
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), 1403 Jackson st.,
 Scranton, Pa.
 Nears, Henry T. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415
 W. 59th st., New York.
 Neck, Jas. (Bklyn), Lewis and Willoughby
 avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John P. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's
 ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Neeson, C. V. (P), St. John Baptist ch., 32d
 st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Nellson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P.O., Iowa.
 Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch.,
 Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Nelligan, John (R), Phelps, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — J. P. (Port), Calais, Me.
 Nemers, John (D), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neri, J. M. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 Nerz, J. J. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville,
 Pa.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Ch), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netzel, Joseph (R), St. Alphonsus' ch.,
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Neu, John B. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 — W. (M), 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Neubauer, Fr. M. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 Nephaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
 Neuhofter, Jos. (V), Six Mile P.O., Ind.
 Neumann, Maximilian (Clev), 25 Hazen st.,
 C. v. land, O.
 Neumuller, Mich. (Buff), 651 Washington
 st., Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Neustich, John B. (Clev), Assumption ch.,
 — 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Neville, Martiu (Cin), Box 53, Oxford P.O.,
 Ohio.
 Nevin, Jeremiah (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's
 ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — William A. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E.
 Saginaw, Mich.†
 — W. A. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
 Nevins, A. R. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W.
 59th st., New York.
 Newell, Reginald (San F), Benicia, Cal.
 Newman, A. (K), St. Joseph, Buchanan
 Co., Mo.
 — M. W. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 News, E. J. V. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
 Nicholas, James (Mil), Oregon, Wis.†
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
 Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Day-
 ton, O.
 Niebling, J. (V A Dak), Frankfort, Spink
 Co., Dak.†
 Niederkorn, D. (D), Sta. Peter and Paul's
 ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
 Niehaus, B. (L), Emporia, Kans.
 — H. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.†
 — Pius (Et W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafay-
 ette, Ind.
 Nieman, Clement (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Niemann, A. M. (Bklyn), E. New York,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Niemueller, E. (Chic), St. Peter's ch., 440
 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 Niermann, A. (Dav), St. Joseph's ch., Dav-
 enport, Iowa.
 — R. J. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., South-
 port av., Chicago, Ill.
 Nleters, Herman (St L), St. Bonifacius'
 ch., Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
 Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch.,
 Rondout, N. Y.
 Nigsch, Christopher (F W), Winamac, Ind.
 — Christian (Cin), Minster, O.
 — Frs. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
 Nilan, Jas. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Pough-
 keepsie, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bstn), 74 Harvard st., Boston,
 Mass.
 Nivez, Gomez da Silva (P), St. John B.
 ch., New Bedford, Mass.
 Nix, Wm. (V), Montezuma, Ind.
 Nobert, E. E. (Prov), St. Charles' ch., Prov-
 idence, R. I.
 Noel, Fabian (Or), Portland, Oreg.
 — Francis (Har), Lewisburg, Pa.*
 Noever, G. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Chilton,
 Wis.
 Nogues, P. A. (Mil), State and 11th sts.,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 Nolan, D. (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
 — Michael A. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch.,
 865 Jefferson st., New York.
 — M. (V A Dak), Watertown, Dak.
 — Robert (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — Wm. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — William A. (Pitts), St. Paul's ch., Butler,
 Pa.
 Nolte, Jacobus (A), Quincy, Ill.
 — Paschalis (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis,
 Mo.
 Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O.
 Noon, D. H. (Col), Holy Trinity ch., Som-

- Noonan, Jas. (B), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
 — Michael (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
 — Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 Noone, James A. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 Nopper, F. X. (Bstn), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), Rengel P.O., Mo.
 Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
 Norris, Jas. (S), North Adams, Mass.
 — Thos (Bstn), Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Northmann, Bede (Or), Portland, Oreg.†
 — Ulric (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Norton, M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
 — M. (Mil), Armstrong Corner, Wis.
 Notebaert, A. (R), O. L. of Victory ch. Rochester, N. Y.
 Nougaret, L. (St P), St. Clotilde's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Nugent, D. F. (S F), Brannan st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — F. J. (Chey), Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.†
 — J. F. (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
 — J. F. (S F), Harrison st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Thos. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 — T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Nuonno, G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
 — L. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Corryville, O.
 Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Holy Name ch., Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., LaPorte, Ind.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., in Europe.
 — G. H. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg P.O., Iowa.
 Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Oberfeld, H. (Naz), Natchez, Miss.
 Oberhofer, J. A. (Erie), St. Joseph's ch., Erie, Pa.
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (R), Ch. of Most Holy Redeemer, Rochester, N. Y.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Dotyville P.O., Wis.†
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Co), Corning, O.
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Volusia Co., Fla.
 — James (B), St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
 O'Brien, Cornelius L. (Col), Verona, Ky.
 — Daniel (Cl), Niles, O.
 — F. A. (D), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
 — James, diocese of Dubuque.*
 — James C. (Htfd), Sacred Heart ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — James J. (A), St. Mary's ch., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 — J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.
 — James (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington D., C.†
 — John J. (B), S. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — John (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 O'Brien, Jas. J. (B), St. James' ch., 74 Harvard st., Boston, Mass.
 — James W. (Port), St. John's ch., Bangor, Me.
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.
 — James J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
 — M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 — Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Martin (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — Matthew P. (Phil), Kellyville, Burmont P.O., Pa.
 — M. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. (Cin), 3d st., Cincinnati, O.†
 — Michael, dioc. Green Bay.*
 — Michael C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Bangor, Me.
 — Michael (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — M. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
 — P. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
 — P. (S Fco), Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.*
 — Patk. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio.
 — Richard J. (S), Savannah, Ga.
 — T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — Thomas (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 — Timothy M. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. (Bstn), St. Michael's ch., Centralville, Lowell, Mass.
 — W. H. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.†
 — William J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
 — Wm. M. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.†
 O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — Cornelius J. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
 — C. J. (Ch), Sterling, Ill.
 — C. T. (Mob), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 — Denis (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., South Boston, Mass.
 — E. (Louis), Fairfield, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), 364 Gordon av., Cleveland, O.
 — Felix (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Geo. P. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 323 W. 14th st., New York.
 — Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
 — Thos. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 — T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 O'Carroll, M. (D), Oakalooosa, Iowa.
 — P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.†
 O'Connell, And. (Bklyn), St. Malachy's ch., 90 Van Sicklen av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (W), Bound Brook, N. J.
 — C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Daniel (Alby), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — D. (Pitte), Bedford, Pa.
 — E. J. (Bklyn), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
 — James (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.†
 — J. H. (L), Louisville, Ky.
 — John T. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
 — John (P), E. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Leav), Independence, Kans.
 — J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.

- O'Connell, Jos. P. (Bklyn), 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.†
- Lawrence (V A N C), St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.†
- Matt. J. (B), Holy Cross ch., Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y.
- Morgan J. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
- P. (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
- P. (S F), St. Teresa's ch., Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Patk. (Htfd), Bethel, Conn.
- P. J. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
- P. J., diocese of Baltimore.*
- P. J. (Balt), St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D. C.
- Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- W. H. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- O'Conner, Daniel (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Arthur (G Bay), Peshtigo, Wis.†
- Chas. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
- Cornelius (S F), Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
- David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Daniel (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 2813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Daniel P. (Ph), 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Ed. F. (Syr), Clayville, N. Y.
- Jas. (R), St. Bridget's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
- Jas. (Louis), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
- J. B. (Mont), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.*
- Jas. P. (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- James J. (L), Chetopah, Kans.
- James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
- Jerem. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- John F. X. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- John (C), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
- John J. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
- John J. F. (T), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
- John J. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
- J. W. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
- Joseph W. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
- Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Maurice P. (N), St. Pius' ch., cor. Jerseyand Lodi sts., E. Newark, N. J.
- M. L. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.†
- P. (Chic), St. Jarlath's ch., 638 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
- P. Fr. (Balt), Mt. Savage, Md.
- Pius (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- P. J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.†
- P. M. (Bost), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
- Wm. (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont av., Boston, Mass.
- Wm. F. (M), Nashua, N. H.
- Wm. B. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
- O'Connor, J. V. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 223 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- O'Dea, Ed. (Oreg), Portland, Oregon.
- Odermatt, A. (O), Mouit Angel, Oregon.
- Basil (Kan), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
- O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass.
- Chas. H. (Bklyn), 203 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- O'Donaghue, D. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
- Timothy (V), Loogootee, Ind.
- O'Donahoe, P. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
- F. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.*
- Hugh R. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., 588 Bennington st., E. Boston, Mass.
- Jas. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
- — (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
- Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
- J. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
- John J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.*
- Michael J. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
- Michael C. (T), Allentown, N. J.
- Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
- Philip J. (Bstn), E. Cambridge, Mass.
- P. J. (Kans), Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
- T. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- O'Donoghue, F. H. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
- T. M. (Ph), St. Vincent's ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- O'Donohoe, D. (R), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's P.O., N. Y.
- O'Donoughue, T. M. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
- O'Donovan, J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Denis (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
- Denis J. (B), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass. (absent).
- O'Dowd, John (P), Eastport, Me.
- Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- P. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
- O'Driscoll, James (O), Canton, N. Y.
- Martin L. (Den), Golden City, Col.
- O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Merna, Ill.†
- J. A. (K), Holy Name ch., Kansas City, Mo.
- Michael (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
- M. J. (K), Sacred Heart ch., Kansas City, Mo.
- Peter, diocese of Chicago.*
- Oechtering, V. Rev. Aug. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
- John H. (Ft W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Oeinck, J. B. (Col), Gallipolis, O.†
- O'Farrell, Dennis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
- Edm. (Dub), Temple Hill, Iowa.
- John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- J. T. (R), Petersburg, Va.
- Michael C. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
- P. J. (T), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
- O'Gorman, Aloys. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Edward J. (N Y), St. John's, Church st., Kingsbridge, New York.
- Thos. (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
- O'Grady, Austin (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Mass.

- O'Grady, H., diocese of Mobile.
 — J. (S Fco), West Oakland, Cal. *
 — John A. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Joseph L. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
 O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 O'Hanlon, F. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 — J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. J. (T), North Plainfield, N. J.
 O'Hara, Jas. A. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Jno. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 O'Haran, Dennis (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 O'Hare, Jas. F. (Bklyn), 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Michl. (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Bkln), 340 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Wm. L. (Bkln), 21 Sydney pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Hart, Jas. F. (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — M. A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
 — Chas. G. (N Y), 308 E. 37th st., New York.
 — D. J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
 — F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
 — James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — J. (Mil), St. Paul's ch., Mineral Point, Wis.
 — John J. (Spfd), West Springfield, Mass.
 — John (S A), St. Edward's Coll., Austin, Tex.†
 — Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
 — Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.†
 — Joseph F. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. (Balto), Embla P.O., Md.
 — M. (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 — Thos. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
 — Thos. M. (N Y), St. Benedict the Moor, 120 Macdougall st., New York.
 O'Keefe, Chas. M. (N Y), St. Charles' ch., 310 W. 141st st., New York.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (P), Streator, Ill.
 — W. J. (N Y), Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1589 3d av., New York.
 O'Loughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jas. (Cl), Lima, O.
 — John M. (T), Hillsdale, N. J.
 — Tim. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 — T. M. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 — Wm. J. A. (N), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.
 Olenforst, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 Oliver, C. A. (N), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (W), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — H. (V A B), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 O'Loane, D. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 O'Loughlin, P. (S L), Rolla, Mo.
 O'Mahoney, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 O'Mahony, D. J. (A), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — William (A), Caldwell, N. Y.
 — W. J. (San F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
 O'Malley, Daniel J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 — James, V. G. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 — John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 O'Mallon, P. (Bkln), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Mally, D. T. (N), Tenafly, N. J.
 O'Mara, Patrick (Cl), Delphos, O.
 O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., O.
 — James J. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 — Pat. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 O'Neil, Augustine (Roch), Victor, N. Y.†
 — A. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
 — Denis P. (N Y), 293 Delancey st., New York, N. Y.
 — John J. (Cov), Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
 — James H. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
 — M. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
 — Michael (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 O'Neile, Ch. E. (S F6), San Francisco, Cal.*
 O'Neill, A. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — C. E., dioc. San Francisco.
 — Chas. F. X. (P), Peoria, Ill.†
 — Daniel H. (Spfd), St. Peter's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — Francis (N), Guttenberg, N. J.
 — F. J. (Ch), Berea, O.
 — F. J. (K), Marshall, Mo.
 — Frs. J. (Bstn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 — Hugh (A), Hunter, N. Y.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Mark A. (Harris), Mount Carmel, North Co., Pa.
 — P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.†
 — P. M. (Cmc), McHenry, Ill.
 — P. S. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Thos. (Ph), Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Thos. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 — W. A. (N Y), Church of the Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st., New York.
 Opyrcholski, L. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.*
 Ording, J. A. (D), Fowler, Mich.
 O'Reiley, Jas. (K C), Cameron, Mo.*
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Immac. Con. ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
 — B. (St A), Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.†
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr., diocese of New York.
 — Christopher B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — Char. (Burl), W. Rutland, Vt.
 — Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Edward (Bklyn), 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — E. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.

- O'Reilly, F. (V A N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 — F. (Peo), Utica, Ill. †
 — Farrell (P), St. Teresa's ch., Manton av., Providence, R. I.
 — H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
 — H. H. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — Jas. B. (R), Winchester, Va.
 — Jas. (Kans C), Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo.
 — Jas. (Syr), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (H), York, Pa.
 — Jas. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — Jas. T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
 — John C. (Buff), Bergen, N. Y.
 — John J. (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — Luke G. (Syr), St. F. de Sales' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Michael (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
 — Michael (Syr), Pompey Hill, N. Y.
 — M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — Michael J. (H), Danville, Pa. †
 — Myles (Br), 245 9th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
 — Patrick (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 — Patrick, diocese of Brooklyn.*
 — Patrick R. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's ch., 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Peter (Syr), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Peter S. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — P. (Om), Summit, Neb.
 — P. A. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
 — P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 — P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
 — Thos. (Dav), St. Peter's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
 — Thos. S. (Bklyn), 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y. †
 — Wm. (P), Canton, Ill.
 Orem, W. H. (T), of Hackettstown, N. J., on sick leave.
 Orfei, Naz. (St L), 1203 Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo. †
 O'Riordan, Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
 O'Rourke, Jas., diocese of Peoria retired.
 — Th. Frs. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
 O'Rourke, A. J. (B), 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John H. (Ogd), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — R. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
 — Wm. F. M. (Cin), Holy Angels' ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
 Orr, Wm. (Bost), Cambridge, Mass.
 Orth, Bertrand (Oreg), Portland, Oreg.
 — M. (Ch), Lena, Ill.
 O'Ryan, W. (Denv), 380 Stout st., Denver, Col.
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y. †
 Osborne, Fr. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
 O'Shanahan, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
 O'Shaughnessy, J. E., dioc. New York.*
 O'Shea, F. J. (P), Loretto, Pa.
 — John (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. (dioc. Buffalo), Post Chaplain U. S. A. at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
 Ostendarp, Bonav. (N), St. Mary's ch., 522 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Oster, A. (V), Columbus, Ind.
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 Osterrath, Leo (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ostrop, F. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Carlinville, Ill.
 O'Sullivan, Cornelius (P), Machias, Me.
 — D. J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
 — Daniel J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 — Daniel (St. L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — D. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 — Eugene (V A Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
 — John E. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.
 — M. (Htfd), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 — M. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Chicago, Ill.
 — M. A. (S), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — P. (San F), Redwood City, Cal.
 — Thomas (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — T. (Chic), St. Kevin's, Cummings, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Wm. H. (Co), Junction City, O.
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 Otis, Ignatius (M), Hancock, Mich.
 O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bost), W. Newton, Mass.
 — M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
 Ott, Thos. (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 137 E. 3d st., New York.
 Otten, John (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
 Otterbein, Hy. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
 Otting, H. W. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Otto, — (Leav), St. Joseph's ch., Leavenworth, Kans.
 Ouellet (M), Sugar Island, Mich.
 Ouellette, F. J. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Outmet, T. (Ch), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Owens, John J. (N Y), 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 — P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.
 Paaps, P. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. T.
 Pace, Edward A. (Balt), Washington, D.C. †
 Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Holy Cross ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Paff, Hugo (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Pahls, J. F. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pairier, M. (S A), Fort Concho, Tex.
 Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Palmer, M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
 Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Elizabeth's ch., University, 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Pantanella, D. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Paolin, John, dioc. St. Paul, in Europe.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa.
 Paquet, Fred. (Burl) Vergennes, Vt.
 — J. (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
 Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 Paradis, C. (M), Lebanon, N. H.
 — P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
 Pardow, W. (N Y), 1480 Park av., New York. †
 Parent, John B. (Bstn), St. John B. ch., 48 Franklin st., Lynn, Mass.
 Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.

- Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
 Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
 Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
 Parker, Moses E. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
 Parks, Chas. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 23 Attorney st., New York.
 Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Parsons, Reuben J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — F. (B), Catonsville, Md.
 Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Patterson, C. F. (Ph), St. Joseph's, Ashland, Pa.
 — Geo. J. (B), Abington, Mass.†
 — Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 — R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
 Paul, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Pauletigi, F. X. (Bklyn), Maspeth, N. Y.
 Paunch, W. W. (Syr), Deposit, N. Y.
 Pauwelyn, Cyril (H), Miles City, Mont.
 Pawlar, F. (M), Bessemer, Mich.
 Pax, George (Syr), Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y.*
 Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Payne, W. G. (Richm), Norfolk, Va.
 Payon, J. A. (Prov), St. Matthew's ch., Fall River, Mass.
 Peborde, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Peckskamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Ind.
 Peczkinski, L. (G B), Hull, Wis.
 Pefferkorn, H. (San A), St. Joseph's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
 Pell, W. F. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
 Pelcgar, Adalbert (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Pelleson, A. O. (Marq), Fayette, Mich.
 Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
 Pelletier, J. N. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — Ev. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
 Pellieux, Augustine M., dioc. New York.*
 Pembroke, Daniel (K), St. Patrick's ch., Maryville, Mo.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 Penny, William L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
 Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
 Pepersack, F. W. (Vinc), St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
 Pereault, Edm. (Spfd), French ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Pernin, P. (St P), Brownsville, Minn.
 Perra, E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 Perreault, Jos. G. (D), Mandan, Dakota.
 Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Conc), Concordia, Kans.
 Perrig, Aem. (V A Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Perron, J. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
 Persone, Charles (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 — (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Pesch, G. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 — P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Peter, Engelbert (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
 — A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 Peters, C. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — H. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — John (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 — P. (Alt), Immac. Concep. ch., Alton, Ill.
 Petinelli, Aloysius (S Fco), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Petit, V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Petitmange, Chas. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
 Petrie, P. J. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Pettit, P. F. (Milw), St. Raphael's ch., Madison, Wis.
 Peuffler, E. (N O), O. L. of Rosary, La.
 Peyron, Clement (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.†
 Peythien, H. (Vinc), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
 Peyton, James J. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
 Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, Nicholas (Cl), Avon, O.
 Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Eugene (Dav), Leroux, Iowa.
 — Henry C. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 — Jas. (K), St. Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — Michl. J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 123 E. 105th st., New York, N. Y.
 — P. B. (S), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 — Richard W. (P), Rockland, Me.†
 Philippart, Michael (Cl), Medina, O.
 Philippi, — (N), Colville Mission, Wash. T.
 Phillips, Edward S. (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
 — Martin (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
 — P. A. (Den), Good Shepherd, S. Denver, Col.
 — Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
 Piat, J. A. (V A Br), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, J. A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Picardo, B. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Picherit, H. (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichler, J. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Pickl, Joseph (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
 Piégay, Anth. (Natch), Natchitoches, La.
 Pieke, A. (Alt), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, William (Harris), Columbia, Pa.
 Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Piers, Bart. (Vinc), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P.O., Mo.
 Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P.O., Ky.
 Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pilz, Ger. (St A), San Antonio Colony, Pasco Co., Fla.
 — Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Pingel, A. (R), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Pinto, Chas. M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Pirtrowski, Onuphrius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
 Pitass, John (Buff), Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), San Luis, Col.
 Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Osman, Wis.
 Plus, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Syr), Parish, Oswego

- Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — T. G. (P), Augusta, Me.
 Plaster, H. M. (F W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plut, A. (St P), St. Matthew's ch., Hall st.,
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
 Poettken, F. A. (P), Danville, Ill.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
 Pohlschneider, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Poiry, Nich. (Cin), Newport, O.
 Poland, John N. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — W. F. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 Poll, H. (Cin), Minster, O.
 Pollard, W. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 45th st.,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Pommer, F. (S L), Manchester, Mo.
 Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), St. Adalbert's ch.,
 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Pont, Joachim (Gal), Sacred Heart ch.,
 Galveston, Tex.
 Ponziglione, P. M. (Leav), Osage Mission,
 Kans.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton.
 N. Y.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Popp, Eligius (N Y), 135 W. 31st st., New
 York.†
 — Eligius (L), St. Martin of Tours' ch.,
 Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
 Porcile, E. H. (T), Vineland, N. J., and
 (N Y) New York.
 Port, Martin (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
 Portal, J. M. (St P), St. Louis ch., St. Paul,
 Minn.
 Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), 651 Washington av.,
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Francis, diocese of Leavenworth.*
 Poullain, Jos. A. (Natch), Campté, La.
 Pound, William W. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
 Power, David J. (B), St. Gregory's ch.,
 Dorchester av., P.O. Milton, Mass.
 — E. (V A Dak), Hurley, Dak.
 — G. D. (S L), Immac. Con. ch., Lucas pl.,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 42 E.
 129th st., New York City.
 — J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.†
 — V. Rev. John J. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch.,
 Worcester, Mass.
 — John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — John Thos. (N Y), Amenias, N. Y.†
 — J. L. (N), St. Antoninus' ch., 337 S.
 Orange av., Newark, N. J.
 — Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
 — M. J. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — Patrick (San F), Livermore, Cal.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Thomas E. (Bstn), Danvers, Mass.
 — Thomas W. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), St. Veronica's ch., 2d st.,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Wm. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — William A. (S), Blackstone, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
 Powers, Chas. J. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's
 ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo.
 — Wm. F. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Wash-
 ington st., Charlestown, Mass.
 Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), 39 W. 15th st.,
 New York.
 Praetori, Cornelius (N Y), St. Francis
 Assisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
 Prando, P. P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O.,
 Montana.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), 343 W. 25th st., New
 York.
 Préfontaine, F. X. (Nesq), Seattle, Wash.
 T.
 Pregel, J. (N O), 308 Constance st., New
 Orleans, La.
 Preis, Rhabanus (Bal), St. Wenceslaus ch.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 Preiser, Stan. (St P), Assumption ch., St.
 Paul, Minn.
 Preisser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 — Pius (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Stephen (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Oswego,
 N. Y.
 Prelato, F. J. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San
 Francisco, Cal.
 Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — E. F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 War-
 nock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — E. R. (Syr), Boonville, N. Y.†
 — Jas. M. (Spfd), Blackstone, Mass.†
 — V. Rev. John, Cathedral, California and
 Dupont sts., San Francisco, Cal.
 — John (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch.,
 89 W. 15th st., New York.
 — V. Rev. Peter J. (N Y), Rural Dean, St.
 Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.†
 Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), St.
 Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st.; chancellor,
 206 Mulberry st., New York.
 — Thos. J. (Htfd), Danielsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Ch. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
 — J. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., New Bed-
 ford, Mass.
 Pribyl, Frs. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Price, Ch. (Gal), West, Tex.*
 — John (Pitts), Natrona, Pa.
 — T. Fred. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
 Primeau, John B. (Cl), 27 Sixth st., To-
 ledo, O.
 Prince, J. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago,
 Ill.
 Prior, John (St P), St. John's ch., Man-
 kato, Minn.
 Privoznick, Fr. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
 Proppermann, H. (Cin), Price Hill, Cin-
 cinnati, O.†
 Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt.
 Prucha, John, diocese La Crosse.*
 Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Puere, Eug. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
 Puetz, John M. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 — John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
 Puissant, Peter A., St. Joseph's Seminary,
 Troy, N. Y.
 Pujol, Jno. (M), New Jerusalem, Cal.
 Pujos, B. M. (Conc), of Clyde, Kans., ab-
 sent.
 Pulcher, J. C. (G R), St. James' ch., Grand
 Rapids, Mich.
 Purcell, E. H. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — F. J. (Syr), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Mark E. (S), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Thos. G. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
 — W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — Walter A. (N), St. Aloysius' ch., 66
 Bowery st., Newark, N. J.
 Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.

Putten, Victor (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Pütz, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — C. F. (K), New Hierlingen, Mo.
 — Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
 Pntzer, Jos. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 Pyne, W. (P), Westerly, R. I.
 Pyplatz, M. (Chic), Immaculate Conception ch., South Chicago, Ill.
 Quaille, P. L. (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
 Qualey, John (B), Woburn, Mass.
 Quan, Jas. (S), Webster, Mass.
 Quatman, A. M. (Cin), St. Francis de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
 — Joseph M. (Cin), 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 Quérat, Joseph (Galv), St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Tex.
 Quick, Thos. (Lin), St. Joseph's ch., Beatrice, Neb.
 Quigley, Mgr. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S.C.
 — F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Buff), Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John (P), Brady's Bend, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
 — Thos. (Ch), Rochelle, Ill.
 — W. F. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
 — W. M. (Phil), 317 Willug's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Quill, F. (San F), Mendocino, Cal.†
 — P. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Quilter, P. J. (P), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
 Quin, J. (Pitts), Millvale, Pa.
 Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — J. B. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
 — Michael (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
 — R. J. (Bstn), Holliston, Mass.
 — William (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Quinlon, W. J., diocese Fort Wayne.*
 Quinn, D. (P), Mercy Convent, Bayview, Providence, R. I.
 — Edw. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Francis J. (Phil), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 — George E. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — H. (Chic), 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Hugo (R), Alexandria, Va.
 — J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — J. J. (H), Coventry, Conn.
 — Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — James W. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia and Baldwin av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — J. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John (P), Holy Ghost Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.†
 — J. J. (P), Chebanse, Ill.
 — John T. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 433 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
 — John V. (Alby), Rock City Falls, N. Y.†
 — J. F. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
 — Mich. (St P), Credit River, Minn.
 — N. J. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
 — Patrick A. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Chillicothe, O.
 — Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 — Thos. (N), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 166 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.

Quinn, Thomas F. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
 — Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (Syr), Utica, N. Y.
 Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — M. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.†
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), N. E. Denver, Col.
 Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Dak), Tabor, Dak.*
 Racicot, P. O. (N Y), New York, N. Y.†
 Radziejewski, J. (Ch), St. Adalbert's ch., 712 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Raess, Ferd. (Milw), Fredonia, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Phil), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Terence J. (H), Shamokin, Pa.
 Raffo, C. P. (L), 13th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
 Ragaru, Aloysius (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Raggio, F. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nesq), North Yakima, Wash. Ter.
 Rainer, Joseph (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
 Rainville, A. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Marlboro, Mass.
 — N. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Rajceley, Bart. (St. P), St. Boniface's ch., 7th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ralliere, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
 Ramos, — (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Ramot, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
 Raoux, P. (L), Concordia P.O., Ky.
 Rapp, Andrew (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Rasch, Lucas (N Y), Our Lady Queen of Angels, Harlem, New York.†
 Rasch, Servatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill.†
 Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
 Rasso, P. (S F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Rastre, A., diocese St. Paul.*
 Rathke, C. (Bstn), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
 Rathz, Geo. (Ch), Immaculate Conception ch., 2964 Bonfield st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Rauck, J. J. (Col), Pine Grove, Ironton P.O., O.
 Rausch, A. (Linc), Wymore, Neb.
 Rauw, Jas. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.
 Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
 Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 Ray, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raycroft, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 — V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 Raywood, James (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
 Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Real, Joseph F. (L), Parsons, Kans.
 Reany, William (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
 — H. J., dioc. Baltimore.*

- Reardon, D. H. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
 — P. (Port), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
 — William A. (B), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
 Rebhan, Conrad (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 8d st., New York.
 Rebholz, S. (Cl), Randolph, O.
 Rebmann, James (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.
 Rechatin, J. (Natch), Monroe, La.
 Rechienne, Fabian (K), Wien, Mo.
 — Fabian (La C), Ashland, Wis.
 Recouvreur, P. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
 Redding, J. (N Y), Lafayette pl., New York.
 — Wm. (Hartf), Unionville, Conn.
 Redecker, Jno. (L), Olathe, Kana.
 Redican, John F. (S), Cordaville, Mass.
 Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — N. M. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
 Reed, John F. (L), Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st., Louisville, Ky.
 Reek, A. (E), St. Agatha's ch., Meadville, Pa.
 Reeves, John P. (Cov), St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.
 Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
 — D. D. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 — Henry T. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
 — M. J. (F W), Notre Dame P.O., Ind.
 Reger, A. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
 Rego, Jos. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
 Reich, F. B. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 — Leonard (L), Louisville, Ky.†
 Reichert, Augustine (Conc), Lenora P.O., Kane.
 — Melchior (S), Savannah, Ga.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Cl), St. Stephen's ch., 258 Courtland st., Cleveland, O.
 — Charles (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
 Reid, T. A. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 — Charles (N Y), Ch. of Holy Name, 10th av. and 97th st., New York.
 Reidhaar, A. (San F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 Reilley, D. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 Reilly, Chas. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
 — Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
 — F. P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 — J. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — J. J. (N C), Raleigh, N. C.
 — J. J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — John L. (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
 — M. T. (S), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
 — Thos. E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
 — Th. W. (Syr), St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 Reindl, J. (M), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — F. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Michael J. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., First st., New York.†
 Reinhart, Nicholas M. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
 Reininger, Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 Reinkemeier, Ign. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Liborius ch., 19th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — Jos. (G R), Sacred Heart ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Reisdorf, John (B), N. D. des Victoires' ch., 96 Berkeley st., Boston, Mass.
 — Jos. (St L), Manchester, Mo.†
 Reisser, J. (La C), Sherwood, Wis.†
 Relt, Henry (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
 Remillion, C. (St L), Barrrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
 Rempe, Ig. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), 162 Ambrose st., Chicago, Ill.*
 Renaud, Ig. (B), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox, Md.
 — P. O. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 — O. (San F), 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Syr), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Renker, Herman (Roch), St. Boniface's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
 Repiso, E. (E), Brownsville, Tex.
 Rettenmeier, Meinrad (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Paul (V A N M) Spring Hill, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
 Reuland, John (N Y), Holy Rosary, 15 State st., New York.
 Reusch, B. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
 Reuter, P. (Cin) Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
 Rex, Charles P. (Bost), Brighton, Mass.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sacred Heart ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 Reynaert, John H. (Marq), Quinneac, Mich.
 Reynes, E. (N O), Little Sisters of the Poor, New Orleans, La.
 Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Francis (Sac), Willows, Cal.
 — Jas. A. (Trent), Mt. Holly, N. J.
 — John A. (Wheel), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 — T. (Dub), Onawa, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Spfd), Otter River, Mass.
 Rheindorf, Romualdus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Holy Cross, 5th st., Columbus, O.
 — J. (G B), Cato, Wis.
 Rhuiller, E. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.*
 Ribera, Manuel D. (S Fé), La Vegas, N. M.†
 Ricard, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Rice, W. (G B), St. Francis ch., De Pere Wis.
 Richard, Jos. H. (N Y), Randall's Island, N. Y.
 — F. X. (M), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 — J. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — J. H. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 412 E. 87th st., New York.
 — P. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.*
 — Theod. (G B), Wausan, Wis.
 Richardson, T. F. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

- Richardson, M. V. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Richardt, M. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Richartz, R. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.†
 Richer, John B. (Portl), Grande Isle, Me.
 Richter, B. (Alb), O. L. Help of Christians, Albany, N. Y.
 — R. (Dak), White Lake, Dak.†
 Rickarby, W. A. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
 Riehle, A. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
 Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
 Rielly, D. A. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
 — Joseph (Alb), St. Clement's Coll., Saratoga, N. Y., or Ilchester, Md.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
 Rigge, James F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
 Rigler, Peter (P), Montooth, Pa.
 Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Rignes, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Riley, A. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.†
 — J. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.*
 — Patrick H. (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — — (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
 Rimmel, F. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Rimmels, Ch. (P), Chenoa, Ill.
 Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
 — D. J. (Chic), St. Elizabeth, 41st st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Daniel C. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
 — J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
 — Wm. F. (Bost), on sick leave.
 — Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
 Ripoché, Peter (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Riss, B. (Ch), Blue Island, Ill.
 Rist, Philip (C), St. Stephen's, O.
 Riszewski, Wm. (B), 690 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ritter, Caspar (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
 — Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
 Ritz, J. W. (La C), Medford, Wis.
 Rivard, E. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Riviere, L. A. (Marg), Detour, Mich.
 Rivocallan, Y. (N), Vineland, N. J.
 Roach, J. F. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
 — Patk. F. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
 Robaut, — (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Robert, C. (S P), New Canada, Minn.
 — John (B), Laredo, Tex.
 — S. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
 Robinson, Henry (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — Henry L. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — M. (Ft Wayne), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. V. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Robrecht, Albert (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Rocagel, F. F. (N Y), 120 W. 24th st., New York.†
 Rocafort, A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (B), Quincy, Mass.
 — B. (F W), Academy P.O., Ind.
 — C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 — David H., diocese of Boston, on sick leave.
 — H. (Milw), Columbus, Wis.
 — James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
 — J. F. (M), St. Mary's ch., Mobile, Ala.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
 — P. F. (F W), St. Ann's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 — Rob. J. (M), Janesville, Wis.
 — T. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
 Rochford, V. Rev. J. A.
 Rock, P. J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
 Rodden, M. B. (Htfd), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodowicz, Jno. (B), St. Stanislaus' ch., 231 S. Ann st., Baltimore, Md.
 Roduit, Joseph (Mob), Summerville, Ala.
 Roelants, Ch., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
 Roessner, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
 Roessl, Jos. (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
 Roessner, C. (Alt), Evansville, Ill.
 Roether, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rogers, A. (G B), Marinette, Wis.†
 — Jas. P. (Bstn), Saxonville, Mass.
 — James (Buff), 144 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — John J. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Jas. (Cin), 239 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
 — John F. (Htfd), St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
 — P. (San F), 1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — William H. (Htfd), Stamford, Conn.
 Rogozinski, C. (M), Franklin and Brady sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rohan, Edmund (Cl), Dungannon, O.
 Rohde, Nemesius (Chi), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Julius (G B), Holy Cross ch., Kaukauna, Wis.
 Rohlinger, J. (N), Pomeroy, Wash. T.
 Rohowski, Casimir (D), St. Joseph's ch., Adrian, Mich.
 Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Menomonee, Wis.
 Rolando, Joseph (N), Madison, N. J.
 Roles, J. P. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
 Rolly, Mich. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
 Romano, Aloys. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Romanus (R), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Butler, Pa.
 Romer, Charles (F W), Mother of God ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 — Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, O.
 Romo, José M. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Ronan, Michael (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
 — Peter (Bstn), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
 Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P.O., Mich.
 — Maurice (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Rooney, Anth. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 — F. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — F. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.

- Roos, P. J. (Mil), 2d and Sycamore sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Ph. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
 Rose, Philip (Milw), Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rosen, Peter (Dak), Sturgis, Dakota.†
 Rosenbauer, C. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Charles (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Mich. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P.O., O.
 Rosensteel, C. O. (B), Newport, Md.
 — T. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
 Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
 Rosinski, B. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Sandusky, O.*
 Rosmoeller, B. (A), Smithton, Ill.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, O.
 Rossbach, Anton (Mil), Cassville, Wis.†
 Rossbauer, Alexis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
 Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Antonio I. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
 — Gaudentius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Jeremias (V A Idaho), De Smet Mission, Farmington P. O., Wash. Ter.
 Rossiter, A. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — Th., diocese of Rochester.
 — Wm. (Ogd), Malone, N. Y.
 Rosswinkle, F. X. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Rosewog, Jas. (Pitts), Carrick P.O., Pa.
 Roth, H. M., dioc. of Lincoln.
 — Jos. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Champlain st., Detroit, Mich.†
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
 Röther, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rothent, H. J., diocese of Louisville.*
 Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Rothman, Phil. (Cin), St. Bonaventura's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Rothureau, Mathurin L. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Rottensteiner, Ant. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 Rotter, C. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottlander, D. (B), Cumberland, Md.
 — Did. (P), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Mount Carmel, Iowa.
 — H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Rouchy, James (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
 Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
 Roumand, John Joseph (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Rouqué, — (Pref Ind T), Purcell, Ind. Ter.
 Rousseau, H. J. (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Roussel, Apoll. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Roux, Peter F. (B), Brighton, Mass.
 Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Rowan, Ed. V. (Ph.), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — P. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
 — — dioc. Natchitoches.*
 Rowe, Thos. (Du), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 Roy, F. (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
 — T. N. (St P), Lenz P.O., Minn.
 Roydhouse, R. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Royer, A. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rubio, Cyprian (Mont), San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Rübsaat, Gust. (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ruby, Joseph (R), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Milw), Barton, Wis.
 — M. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
 Ruddy, F. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 — John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vinc), Connorsville, Ind.
 Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
 Rudroff, Alban (Dav), Bauer P.O., Iowa.
 Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ruesse, F. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Ruettiman, W. (O), Sublimity, Oreg.†
 Ruff, Engelb. (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Rumpf, Felix (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.*
 Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 Rupert, Frederick (Cl), Bellevue, O.
 Rush, J. D. (St P), Holy Roseary ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Russ, Bonif. (C), New Riegel, O.
 — Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
 — William (Cin), Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
 Russell, D. (Louisv), Bardstown P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. J. (Harris), Columbia, Pa.†
 — John (Htfd), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Russo, Nich. (Bstn), Immaculate Concept. ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
 Ruterschaff, J. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
 Ruttiman, Wernher (O), Sublimity, Oreg.
 Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 — D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — F. A. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 — F. C. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 — Francis (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 — F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
 — Francis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
 — James (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.*
 — James (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
 — James M. (K), Slater, Mo.
 — James (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — James P. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — James (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 — John A. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
 — John F. (New), St. Bridget's ch., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
 — J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 — Jeremiah J. (B), Andover, Mass.
 — J. P. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
 — J. (Mil), Edgewood Villa, Madison, Wis.*
 — M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
 — Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
 — Matthew (S P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 — Nicholas (L), Bardstown P.O., Ky.
 — P. H. J. (O), Waddington, N. Y.

- Ryan, P. H. (Dub), Ryan P.O., Iowa.
 — P. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — V. Rev. R. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
 — R. M. (K), Westport, Mo.†
 — S. F. (B), Immac. Conc. ch., N and 8th sts., Washington, D.C.
 — T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — Timothy (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Berlin, Wis.
 — Wm. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
 — Wm. H. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
 — Wm. A. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.
 — William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Ryle, J. P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Stanislaus' ch., Western av., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ryves, John (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Sadlier, Richard (D), Marshall, Mich.
 Saettele, Chas. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Wyandotte, Mich.
 Saettler, Matthaus (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Sattig, John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col.), Burkhardt's P.O., O.
 Sagg, Mich. S (Bstn), 42 Saratoga st., Lawrence, Mass.
 Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Saint Paul, Ep. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
 Saint Pierre, C. (V A Dak), Beresford, Dak.†
 Salaun, J. F. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 Balick, August (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Bailey, Mich. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
 Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
 Balter, John B. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 100 Washington pl., New York.
 Sana, J. B. (Mob), Mount Vernon, Ala.
 Sandaal, J. H. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Sander, Geo. D. (Br), 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sandmeyer, Bern. (S P), St. Elizabeth's ch., 14th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Sangradete, A. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Wakeman, O.
 Sanning, A. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Sanson, John (G R), West Bay City, Mich.†
 Santandreu, Anthony (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe ch., Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), O. L. of Mount Carmel ch., 31 Havemeyer st., Brooklyn.
 Sartori, Luigi (Balt), Bradshaw, Md.
 Sasia, Joseph (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
 Sassin, W. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., Ellenville, N. Y.
 — A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 Saulnier, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
 Sauter, Augustine (D), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauvadet, Andrew (Cl), Wakeman, O.
 Sauval, Chas. (Portl), Lewiston, Me.
 — J. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
- Savage, James (Det), Holy Trinity, Detroit, Mich.
 — D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
 Savelsberg, M. (Conc), Victoria, Kan.
 Savy, Francis (S P), Chatham, Minn.
 Scanlan, P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
 — Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
 Scanlon, Matthew A. (Cl), 1276 Woodland st., Cleveland, O.
 — M. P. (S F), St. Peter's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
 — Patrick, diocese of Chicago.*
 Scannell, C. (Mont), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Denis (Spfd), St. Ann's ch., Worcester, Mass.
 Schaaf, Nicholas (Milw), Fusselsville, Wis.
 Schaaff, C. (Kane), Weston, Mo.
 Schadewell, G. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
 Schaefer, Adolf (K City), Hierlingen, Mo.*
 — A. H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3230 S. 9th st. St., Louis, Mo.
 — Max. (Cin), St. Francis' ch., Liberty st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Nicholas ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — John (Chic), St. Martin's ch., 59th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Schaefer, Albert (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Schaeken, A. M. (N), 92 Lyons st., Paterson, N. J.
 Schaeper, Anthony.
 Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
 Schaffer, Leander (Bkin), 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Schagemann, John A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
 — J. H. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
 Schale, Joseph (Hfd), St. Boniface st., New Haven, Conn.
 Schalk, Franc. (Cone), Tipton, Kans.
 — Fred. (Cinc), Wapakoneta, O.†
 Schaller, Ig. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Schandel, John J. (Newk), Greenville av., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
 Schapman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Scharoun, Peter W. (T), Camden, N. J.
 Schauer, Elias F. (Balt), Saratoga and Park sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Schanerte, C. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Schaus, Chas. (Buff), 194 Ludington st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schautz, Jos. (E), Northeast, Pa.*
 Schedler, Casper (Cin), St. Rosa, O.
 Scheer, B. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.†
 Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 Scheldeler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Scheier, J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.
 Schelhamer, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
 Schels, Seb. (V A N M), Barnevillie, Minn.
 Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Scheppach, Victor (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Scherer, Bernard (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Buffalo, N. Y.*
 — Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich.

- Scherer, J. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
 — Leo (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 — M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
 — Polycarp (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 — P. D. (Ch), Independence, O.*
 Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
 Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
 Schieal, Christopher (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Schifflini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
 Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
 Schiffer, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schill, K. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Schilling, A. (St L), O. L. of Perpetual Succor, 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Schilpp, Chas. (W), Rowlesburg, W. Va.†
 Schindel, E. A. (St L), St. Bonifacius ch., South St. Louis, Mo.
 Schinner, Aug. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Schirock, P. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 Schirra, Jacob (V A Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
 Schlachter, John (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., O.
 — Godfrey (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
 — W. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Schlebbe, Fred. (Phil), Annunciation ch., Shenandoah, Pa.†
 Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
 Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
 Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schleuter, C. A. (Harris), Lancaster, Pa.†
 — P. M. (Bost), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
 Schlichter, H. (Col), St. Turibius Chapel, Columbus, O.
 Schloesser, Kilian (Ch), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
 — D. (L R), Morrilton P.O., Ark.
 Schlotmann, B. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
 Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P.O., Iowa.
 Schlumpf, W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Paris P.O., Ark.
 Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Schmandt, J. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
 Schmelzer, Fr. (H), St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa.
 Schmetz, Sige. (L), Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
 Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 — Placidus (K), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 Schmid, A. (Cin), St. Francis, Carthage P.O., Ohio.
 — A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Pius (S P), Belle Chester P.O., Minn.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Anthony (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Benedictus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — Charles (Balt), St. James' ch., Eager and Somerset sts., Baltimore, Md.
 — E. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
 — Francis X. (Harris), Danville, Pa.
 — Honoratus (Mil), Appleton, Wis.†
 — Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Pancratius (Buff), 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (Syr), Assumption ch., Rome, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
 — W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 Schmichausen, B. (Wich), Newton, Kans.,
- Schmitt, Athanas. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.†
 — Caspar (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 — Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — J. B., diocese of Columbus, in Europe.
 — Jerome (N C), Belmont P. O., N. C.
 — Joseph (Cot), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 — Matthew (L), Emporia, Kans.
 — Martin (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — V. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Washington, D. C.
 Schmittiel, B. (Det), St. Michael's ch., Monroe, Mich.
 Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
 — Bernardine (Det), Mount Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.†
 — T. A., diocese of Charleston.
 — M. (Dak), Casselton, Dak.
 — Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Cl), Monroeville, O.
 Schneider, Augustine (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa., gone to Ecuador, S. A.
 — John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
 — Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 — J. (Alt), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — N. X. (Hftd), New Britain, Conn.
 — Thos. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
 — Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schnell, R. (Clev), Glandorf, O.†
 Schnellten, J. (Alt), Flora, Ill.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
 Schnückel, C. (Chic), St. Nicholas, Aurora, Ill.
 Schnüttgen, F. X. (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Schoeich, M. (La C), Big River, Wis.†
 Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance, O.
 Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), White Oak, Creer'sville, O.
 Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), St. Lawrence ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Schoentrup, John J. (V), Aurora, Ind.
 Schoepfner, Charles (Cin), Stone st., Cincinnati, O.
 Schofield, Edmund T. (Bstn), St. Mary ch., Lynn, Mass.
 Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P.O., O.
 Scholter, Rom. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Scholz, Francis X. (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Stephen (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
 — Hilar. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Schommer, Hyac. (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (A), St. Lawrence's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 Schorr, Geo., dioc. of Leavenworth.*
 Schott, Kilian (V), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Schotthoefer, Conrad (N), St. Philip Neri, 14 Grove st., Newark, N. J.
 Schraffl, F. (Neb), Roseland, Neb.†
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 5239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.

- Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. Ter.
 — St phen J. (Pitte), 81st Ward, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.*
- Schraun, John (St L), St. Nicholas' ch.,
 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — S. (Pitte), Dravosburg, Pa.
- Schranitz, C. (Balt), St. Charles' College,
 Ellicott, Md.
- Schreiber, Ferd. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
 — Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — John M. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
- Schreiner, Chrysostom (N M), Collegeville,
 Minn.
- Schrems, Rudesind (Pitte), St. Vincent's
 Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Schroeder, John B. (L), 519 E. Green st.,
 Louisville, Ky.
 — Joseph (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N.
 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), St. Henry's ch.,
 Flint st., Cincinnati, O.
- Schuck, Jos. (V), Millhouses, Ind.
- Schuelten, J. (Belle), Olney, Ill.*
- Schulak, F. X. (Chic), Holy Family ch.,
 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Schuler, Denis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 — H. (H-b), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.*
- Schuley, R., Kalida (Glandorf P.O.), Ohio.
- Schull, Rochus (Cin), Minster, O.
- Schuller, H. J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.†
- Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 — F. N. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 — Godfrey (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buf-
 falo, N. Y.
 — John H. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.*
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 — P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Schultz, Julius A. (St L), St. Genevieve,
 Mo.
- Schulze, Fred. (diocese of Alton), St. Fran-
 cis, Wis.
 — J. H. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.†
- Schumacher, P. (Milw), Waterford, Wis.
 — G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P.O., Iowa.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Cin), McCarthysville,
 Mo.
- Schumink, D. (Et W), San Pierre, Ind.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.†
- Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), West Bay City,
 Mich.
- Schutte, B. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Schüttelmeier, A. (Marq), Iron Mountain,
 Mich.
 — A. Th. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.†
- Schwab, Frs. (P), St. Mary's ch., Sharps-
 burg, Pa.
 — Leo (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Schwaiger, P. (Milw), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Schwalek, B. (Cov), Bakewell st., Coving-
 ton, Ky.
- Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
- Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), College, Northeast,
 Pa.
 — Peter (Blyn), Amityville, N. Y.
 — C. (V), Spades P.O., Ind.
- Schwarze, Anthony (Phil), Minersville,
 Pa.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Portage City,
 Wis.
- Schwebach, Matt. (G B), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Oconto, Wis.
 — V. Rev. J. (L), St. Mary's ch., La
 Crosse, Wis.
- Schwenniger, A. B. (N Y), Assumption ch.,
 425 W. 49th st., New York.
- Schwetzw, Benig. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Schwick, Jos. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Grand
 Rapids, Mich.
- Schwinn, John W. (N Y), 425 W. 49th st.,
 New York.
 — Seb. P. (Milw), Newburg, Wis.*
- Scollen, C. (V A Dak), Lauria, Dak.
- Scott, W. J. (Wil), Wye Mills (Cordova
 P.O.), Md.
- Scullin, Felix M. (Ch), Hubbard, O.
- Scully, John (N Y), Pres. St. John's Col-
 lege, Fordham, N. Y.†
- Mich. G. (Ph), Immac. Conception ch.,
 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
- Thomas (Betrn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415
 W. 50th st., New York.
- Sebastianski, L. (Om), New Posen, Neb.
- Seeber, Adam (N), Orange, N. J.
- Seeburger, Cosmas (Cin), St. Anthony,
 Padua P.O., O.
 — Cosmas (F W), New Corydon P.O.,
 Ind.
- Seegmüller, F. X. (Vinc), St. Maurice,
 Ind.
- Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch.,
 Madison, Ind.
- Sehner, Frs. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Seibert, Francis (H), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Seibert, H. J. (V), Richmond, Ind.
 — Wm. (V), Richmond, Ind.
- Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Seller, Kaspar (V), Evansville, Ind.†
- Seimetz, John A. (Phil), St. Alphonsus'
 ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.†
- Sekenger, John B. (P), Cathedral, Port-
 land, Me.
- Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
- Sele, Aegidius (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Seltzer, C. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
- Selva, L. (P), Galesburg, Ill.
- Semmes, Alex. J. (S), Sharon, Ga.
- Semple, H. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Senez, L. D. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Erie
 st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Sennrich, S. (St Louis), Elston, Mo.
- Seprantz, Jos. (Palt), Ilchester, Md.
- Septier, G. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W.
 24th st., New York.
- Serda, Lawrence (San F), Temascal, Cal.
- Serpa, A. (Prov), O. L. of the H. Rosary,
 Providence, R. I.
- Serra, J. B. (Mob), Mt. Vernon, Ala.
- Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Newk), Pavonia av.,
 Jersey City, N. J.
- Setters, J. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W.
 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Seubert, And. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Me-
 nasha, Wis.
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Minn.†
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
- Sexton, Phillip E. (Bost), St. Thomas' ch.,
 Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Holy Family ch.,
 Auburn, N. Y.
- Shadler, Francis J. (Ch), St. Joseph's ch.,
 Charleston, S. C.
- Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Neb), Omaha,
 Neb.
- Shahan, P. P. (H), Norwich, Conn.
- Thomas H. (B), Arlington, Mass.
- T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.

- Shanahan, J. W. (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 — John, diocese of Harrisburg.
 — Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
 Shandelle, H. J. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
 Shanley, John (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — T. (H), Moosup, Conn.
 — Walter J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
 Shannessy, John J. (N), Caldwell, N. J.
 Shannon, J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.†
 — J. D. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Shaw, John J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
 Shea, Cornelius (A), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
 — E. J. (St L), St. Kevin's ch., Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
 — F. C. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
 — J. J. (V A Dak), Emmet, Dak.
 — J. J. (Kans), St. Patrick's ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Sheahan, Joseph F. (N Y), Nativity ch., 44 2d av., New York.
 Shee, Joseph, diocese of Cincinnati.*
 Sheedy, David (Pr), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — M. M. (Pitts), St. Mary of Mercy ch., 48 3d av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — P. (P), Mendota, Ill.†
 — Patk. J. (Bstn), Middleboro, Mass.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
 — David (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Geo. (D), Mitchell, Dakota.
 — James J. (N), Ocean st., Jersey City, N. J.
 — John (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
 — John T. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch., Ware, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
 — Michael (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 — M. A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 809 Lexington av., New York.
 — M. J. (Htfd), Taftville, Conn.
 — Maurice (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Wm. F. (Alby), St. Patrick's, West Troy, N. Y.
 Sheehy, Daniel J. (Bklyn), St. Ambrose ch., 758 De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
 — James E. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Br), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Thos. M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
 Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
 Sheppard, John A. (Newk), Passaic, N. J.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — Bernard O'R. (Htfd), Middletown, Conn.
 — E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
 — J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — John (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
 — John (L), St. Michael's ch., Brooke st., Louisville, Ky.†
 — J. O'R. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
 — Terence, diocese of Sacramento.*
 — W. O. R. (H), Middletown, Conn.
 Sherry, James J. (O), Lisbon, N. Y.
 Sherry, W. T. (K), Trenton, Mo.†
 Shiel, Dan. (Spfd), Leominster, Mass.
 — Jas. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Ann's ch., 2328 Lehigh av., Port Richmond, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph T., dioc. St. Louis.*
 — P. (Leav), 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
 — P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 7 Roc st., West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, R. E. (H), Norwich, Conn.
 Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Wright Co., Minn.
 Sidley, Alexander R. (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 — R. A. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
 — William H. (Cin), Springfield, O.
 Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
 Siebmann, P. (Vinc), Schnellville, Ind.
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Bklyn), 927 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Frs. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
 Slegfried, Francis P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Slegler, Isidore (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Slegen, Fr. (Vinc), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
 Stepler, Bernard, diocese Milwaukee.*
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), St. Mary's, Michigan st., Toledo, O.
 Sigl, Chas. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Silvester, — (Man), St. Raphael's ch., Manchester, N. H.*
 Simard, A. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 Simeon, J. (Linc), Hastings, Neb.
 — Nich. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Simmons, Jlib. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 4th W. 59th st., New York.
 — John J. (Syr), Pompey Hill, N. Y.†
 — Wm. (Pr), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
 Simon, J. (Nesq), Vancouver, Washington Ter.†
 — M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 — N. (N O), St. Francis de Sales' ch., New Orleans, La.
 — Paul E. (Natch), Newville, La.
 Sinclair, F. (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Singer, Emeran (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 — Martin (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — P. S. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Singleton, John J. (C), Eaton, O.
 Sinner, F. (C), Salem, O.†
 Sinnott, James P. (Ph), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixt, F. A. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Lemont, Ill.
 Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
 Sklorzik, Aug. (G R), Immac. Conc. ch., Alpena, Mich.
 Slane, Peter (D), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Slaterry, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
 — E. F. (N Y), St. Catherine's ch., 155th st. and 10th av., Carmanville, New York.
 — J. R. (R), Richmond, Va.

- Slattery, John R. (Balt), St. Joseph's Semy., Washington, D. C.
- Lawrence W. (B), Woburn, Mass.
- Maurice D. (San F), Napa, Cal.
- R. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- T. J. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
- Slaven, William (V), Loogootee, Ind.
- Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- J. J. (Col), Wellston, O.
- Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Slnowiskowski, E. (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Chicago, Ill.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
- Slowikowski, E. J. (Ch), St. Antony of Padua, Toledo, O.
- Sluyter, G. (La C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (T), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
- B. A. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
- Christopher J. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
- C. P. (St L), Assumption ch., 817 Sidney st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Edward (Bklyn), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Francis A. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
- James W. (Cov), Philadelphia st., Covington, Ky.
- James H. (Newk), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
- James L. (P), Pawtucket, R. I.
- James J. (N), 35 Blecker st., Newark, N. J.
- Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
- J. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
- J. J. (Peo), Winona, Ill.
- Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa.†
- Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- Joseph J. (T), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
- J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- J. T. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.†
- Joseph, Sr., (Mil), in Europe.
- Matthew S. (Cl), Vermillion, O.
- Maurice (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
- Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
- Michael P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
- P. (San F), St. Rose's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
- Patrick F. (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
- Philip J. (Alby), 283 Carroll st., Albany, N. Y.
- P. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- P. J. (Mont), Handford, Cal.
- Patrick W. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., Belleville av., Newark, N. J.*
- Richard (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
- Robert (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
- Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.†
- S. B. (Newk), 283 Carroll st., Paterson, N. J.
- T. (N O), Morgan City, La.
- T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- Thos. (Pitts), St. John's ch., Altoona, Pa.
- Thos. (N Y), 263 Mulberry st., New York.
- Smith, W. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
- W. J. (N Y), St. Louis' College, 15 W. 42d st., N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Bklyn), 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wm. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- A. M. (G B), Nicolet, Wis.
- Smulders, Æ. (Det), Holy Redeemer, Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
- Smyth, Bernard (M), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Ed. (St L), Charlestown, Mo.*
- Eugene (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Eugene (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
- H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
- H. P. (Ch), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Hugh P. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
- Lawr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
- P. (Dav), St. Patrick's ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
- P. E. (Newk), Plainfield, N. J.
- R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
- Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
- Thos. (Htfd), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
- Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Sac. Heart, 1217 Prospect st., Scranton, Pa.
- Snyder, Christopher (Alt), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.*
- Sobocinski, Erasmus (G B), Polonia, Wis.*
- Socha, D. (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
- Soehner, Anselm (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swormville, N. Y.
- Soer, Al. (V A Id), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
- Soffers, B. G. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
- Solnce, J. M. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
- Somers, Edward F. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
- C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.
- Sondermann, J. F. (Vinc), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- Sonntag, Eustac. (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.†
- Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Nichols. (N Y), 425 W. 49th st., New York.†
- Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
- Sotis, Eusebius (Balt), Carroll, Md.
- Sotter, Boniface (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O., and (Buff) Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
- Soumis, Jos. A. (St P), Birch Coolie, Minn.†
- Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Urbana, O.
- Southgate, Ed. (B), Bryantown, Md.
- Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.†
- Spalding, Edw. (Peo), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.†
- M. P. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
- Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
- Spath, F. (Milw), Schleisingerville, Wis.
- Specht, F. X. (Col), St. Mary's, S. 3d st. Columbus, O.
- Speich, M. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.

- Spelman, Dominic (Ch),** Batavia, Ill.
 — **E. J. (Vinc),** Cambridge City, Ind.
Spencer, F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
Spierings, A. G. (T), Keyport, N. J.
Spies, Philip (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Spillard, D. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Morrison, Wis.†
Splaine, D. J., diocese Boston.
Splinter, C. A. (St P), Holy Rosary, 19th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Splinters, J. G. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
Sproll, B. (V A N M), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 — **Joseph (Cl),** Loudonville, O.
Sroka, John (V A N M), St. Wenceslaus, Benton Co., Minn.
Stack, E. (St P), Highland, Minn.†
 — **Gerald M. (Dak),** Kimball, Dak.
 — **Maurice (Chic),** Fulton, Ill.
 — **Robert P. (Bstn),** Watertown, Mass.
Stacker, Q. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Stader, John B. (L), Effingham, Kans.
Stadler, Eberhard P. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
Stafford, D. J. (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, Ohio.
 — **John (Newk),** St. Mary's ch., Plainfield, N. J.*
Stallo, G. (L), Wyandotte, Kans.
 — **Guido (Leav),** Emporia, Kans.
Stang, Wm. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — **(San F),** St. Turibius Mission, Lake Co., Cal.
 — **P. (Pitts),** Passionist Retreat, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stanowski, U. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Stanton, Louis (N Y), St. Francis Assisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
 — **Martin C. (Syr),** Canastota, N. Y.†
 — **V. Rev. P. A. (Phil),** St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stapleton, Thos. E. (Balt), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
Starha, J. N. (St P), St. de F. Sales ch., W. 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Stark, Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Freedom, Manchester P.O., Mich.
Stecher, A. (N), 44 Belmont av., Newark, N. J.
Steehle, Jas. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Steffen, Aloys. (B), Woodhaven, N. Y.
 — **August (La C),** Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — **Edw. (La C),** Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Stehle, Engb. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Cincinnati, O.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (V), Greensburg, Ind.
 — **Albert (Cin),** Ludlow Grove P.O., O.
Steil, Greg. (Minn), Luxemburg, Minn.†
Steinbrecher, Franz, dioc. G. Bay.
Steinkogler, Lawrence (V A N M), Rush Lake, Minn.
 — **Wolfgang (V A Dak),** Bismark, Dak.
Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stemper, Frs. X. A. (N Minn), Cloud, St. Minn.
Stemper, H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Stenger, Joseph W. (Wheel), Charleston, W. Va.
 — **Steph. (V),** St. Meinrad, Ind.
Stephan, Jos. A. (V A Dak), Ipswich, Dak.†
Stephens, John J. (Cin), Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
Stern, Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — **Ferd. (G B),** Mackville P.O., Wis.
Stetter, Chs. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
Steurer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
 — **Carl (Ft W),** Hanover Centre P.O., Ind.
Stewart, John P. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, O.
Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Stiefvater, And. (Cl), Frank P.O., O., and (Cin) Capella, O.
Still, J. (Alt), St. John Bapt. ch., Quincy, Ill.
Stimmier, Val. (N M), St. Joseph, Minn.
St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Stockman, Polydore J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stoeppelmann, Joseph (Cin), Norwood, O.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Stolz, Denis (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.†
 — **N. (Linc),** David City, Neb.†
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
St. Onge, John (A), Church of the Assumption, Albany, N. Y.
 — **Louis (Alby),** St. Alphonsus' ch., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
Storff, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stotter, Herbert (Kans), Chillicothe, Mo.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
Strain, Mgr. P. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
Strassmaier, Bernard (V A Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Dak.
Straton, H. J. (Roch), St. Michael's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Strathman, Clement (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa., gone to Ecuador, S. A.
Strattman, C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
Straub, Andrew (St P), St. Joseph's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
 — **Paschal (N),** Fort Lee, N. J.
Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Moberly, Mo.†
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Strich, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Stricker, Chas. (V), St. John's ch., Vincennes, Ind.
Strobel, Maurus (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
Stroeble, A. (N), West Paterson, N. J.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Strossmeier, Bernard (K), Conception, Mo.
Strub, V. Rev. Joseph (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Earl Park P.O., Ind.†
Studinsky, J. (V A N M), Browerville, Minn.
Stuebing, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
Stuer, F. (Om), Tynerville P.O., Neb.
Stuerenberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.

- Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
- Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
- Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's Grove P.O., Minn.
- Stultz, Wendelin (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stupfel, P. (M), Newburg, Wis.
- Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Stützler, L. (L R), Charleston, Ark.
- Subileau, J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Suchy, Leo (Milw), Scott st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
- Suerman, Fred. (Buff), 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), 88 Peter and Paul, E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Suleck, Adalbert (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
- Sullivan, Anthony (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.*
- Cornelius (Det), Sta. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
- David A. (Man), St. Ann's ch., Manchester, N. H.†
- Denis J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary ch., 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
- D. (St P), Austin, Minn.
- D. O. (L), St. Columba's ch., Washington and Buchanan sts., Louisville, Ky.
- Denis F. (B), Malden, Mass.
- F. (S F), 124 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
- Henry A. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
- James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- J. J. (San F), Sonoma, Cal.
- John A. (N), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
- John W. (Boston), Brookline, Mass.
- J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
- Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Lawrence (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
- M. P. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Washington, D. C.
- M. (Chic), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Peter F. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. F. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
- Robert J. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
- T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
- Sumner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Supple, James N. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
- M. J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
- Surray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
- Sutter, F. (Marq), Detour, Mich.†
- Sweeney, E. M. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
- Sweeny, C. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Cairo, Ill.
- R. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
- T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
- Swcere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Swenson, A. (Det), St. Elizabeth's ch., McDougal st., Detroit, Mich.
- Sweron, Chas. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Swift, John J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.
- Henry (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Synnett, J. J., dioc. of Newark.
- Synnot, John (H), Hazardville, Conn.
- John (H), Ansonia, Conn.
- Joseph (Htfd), Occum, Conn.
- Szabo, Avellinus (V), St. Anthony's ch., Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Szmigiel, A. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
- Taafe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Jas. (Bklyn), 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thos. (Bklyn), 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Tabb, J. B. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Tadini, J. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Tabaney, James P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
- Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Talbot, Jas. F. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
- Talley, J. J. V. (Buff), Seminary, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- Tallon, M. T. (N), St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J.
- P. W. (St L), Holy Name ch., 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Tangher, M. J. (Mil), St. Joseph's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Tanham, J. (Sac), Nevada City and Cherokee, Cal.†
- Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Tanquerey, Adolphe (Balt), Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
- Tanzer, J. (Bklyn), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
- Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Ch. of Mother of God, Covington, Ky.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Tarasiewicz, Egidius (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
- Tardella, A. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Tarpey, John L. (S), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Tarr, Henry (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
- Tarrillion, V. Rev. P. (San A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Tarro, Peter (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
- Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- Taylor, J. H. (Louis), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Matthew A. (N Y), ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, 102 W. 71st st., New York.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
- Teipel, Joseph, dioc. Nashville.*
- Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Tennion, J. B. (P), Assumption ch., Providence, R. I.
- Tennison, S. (Balt), Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland, O.
- Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), Mission, Holy Name, Mich.
- Ternes, Anthony (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
- Peter (Det), Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
- Teroerde, Paul (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Terry, Edward A. (Alby), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.

- Ter Woert, Henry B. (N), 35 Van Winkle st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Testamento, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's ch., 161 E. 76th st., New York.
 Teunissen, John (Balt), St. F. Xavier's ch., 401 Courtland st., Baltimore, Md.
 Tewes, Frs. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., 5th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Wm. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Thébaud, Leo G. (Newk), Madison, N. J.†
 Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
 Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
 Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Thérien, T. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Thévis, P. L. (N O), Trinity ch., New Orleans, La.
 Thiban, G. C. (O), Pendleton, Oreg.†
 Thibault, Clovis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Thiebes, S. (Peo), Rapid City, Ill.†
 Thielé, A. J. (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., Thompson st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Chas. dioc. Fort Wayne.*
 — Denis M. (C), Holy Trinity ch., 835 W. Taylorst., Chicago, Ill.
 Thiellon, E. (V A N M), Terre Bonne, Minn.
 Thien, Heribert (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Thies, Jos. M. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
 Thill, D. F. (Milw), Broadway and Biddle sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Nic. (Milw), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Thilman, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Thiry, Theodore (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 Thobe, H. (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thomas, A. (Nesq), Vancouver, W. T.†
 — Jos. (Nesq), La Conner, Wash. Ter.
 Thomas, A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — C. S. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 — Cyrine (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Thome, Andrew J. (L), St. Matthew's P.O., Ky.
 Thompson, J. (H), Taftville, Conn.
 Thorpe, Thos. P. (Clev), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 Thouvenin, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
 Thürheimer, P. (Col), Jackson, O.
 Thurnes, J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tiernan, J. L. (R), 25th st., Richmond, Va.
 Tierney, D. (Milw), Calamine, Wis.†
 — E. M. (R), Grace st., Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
 — Frs. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
 — John J. (B), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 — John D. (Bstn), Rockland, Mass.
 — Matthew J. (Bklyn), 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Mich. (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
 — M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
 — P. A. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 Tierney, Pat. J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
 — John J. (N), E. Orange, N. J.
 Tihen, F. (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 — Jas. (Phil), Chester, Pa.
 Timon, And. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Timtrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P.O., Mo.
 Tisdall, A. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tissot, F. (S P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Toale, Bern. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitts), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — James F. (P), Mount Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.†
 — P. G. (G B), Chilton, Wis.*
 — Rich. P., diocese of Philadelphia.
 — Thos. J. (B), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Tobyn, M. W. (St L), Sts. Mary's and Joseph's, S. St. Louis, Mo.
 Toelle, F. (La C), Prairie de Chien, Wis.
 Toher, Eugene (Spfd), South Hadley, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 14 E. 29th st., New York.
 Tolly, Vincent (Pref A Ind T), Mission Sacred Heart, Ind. Ter.*
 Tolton, A. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Quincy, Ill.
 Tomachewski, Raphael (L C), Independence, Wis.
 Tomassini, F. X. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.†
 — Pasquale (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Tomazin, Ig. (V A N Minn), Wadena, Minn.
 Toner, C. (Dub), St. Joseph's Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.
 — G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Laurence (Bklyn), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — P., diocese of Peoria (retired).
 — Thos. (P), Downington, Pa.
 Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
 — Adam (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.
 — N. J. S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Toohey, J. M. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Toohill, Joseph (Dub), Tivoli P.O., Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (A), Sacred Heart ch., Albany, N. Y.
 Toomey, D. B. (Ch), Polo, Ill.
 — John (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (N), Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
 Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
 Tori, John (S P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Torney, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Walter (K), Brookfield, Mo.
 Tornielli, P. (Hel), Benton, Mont.
 Torpey, Walter (Alb), 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
 Tortel, J. A. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
 Tosi, P. (Vanc I), Fort Wrangel, Alaska.
 Towle, D. R. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 7th st., Columbus, O.
 Tracy, John (Balt), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.

- Tracy, J. (Clev), 1519 Jefferson st., Sandusky, O.
 — Mich. (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
 — Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 Tragesser, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Trant, S. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Racine, Wis.
 Trauscht, Peter (Buff), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 Trautlein (Buff), Strykerville, N. Y.
 Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
 Traverso, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
 Traynor, M. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Baltimore, Md.
 — Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 Treacy, Jas. (C), Dixon, Ill.
 — James (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
 — Jos. V. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Sioux City, Iowa.
 — W. P. (T), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (H), Sacred Heart ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 Treganne, L. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treiber, Clement (Cl), Crestline, O.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Sacred Heart ch., St. Martin's P.O., Wis.
 Tritz, Mellitus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 Trobec, James (S P), St. Agnes' ch., St. Paul, Minn.
 Troistorff, A. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. M. +
 Trost, Paulinus (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 — Vincent (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
 Trottier, Cleophas (Burl), Island Pond, Vt.
 Troy, James B. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
 Truchard, A. M. (Galv), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Old Town, Me.
 Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
 Trümper, Wm. (Cl), 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
 Tschieder, Peter (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tubman, T. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 Tuigg, P. J. (Br), St. Michael's ch., 4th av. and 42d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (S), N. Brookfield, Mass.
 Tully, J. F. (Prov), O. L. of the Isle, Newport, R. I.
 Tumberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin P.O., Wis.
 Tummins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 Tummolo, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Tumoine, H. (N O), St. Ann's ch., New Orleans, La.
 Tuohey, Joseph (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Tuohy, Edward (L), Louisville P.O., Ky.
 — Jas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Turcotte, J. (Burl), Highgate, Vt.
 Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
 — O. N. (Linc), Rulo, Neb.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
 Turnel, J. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Ill.
 Turner, James P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thomas (M), Marquette, Mich.
 Twinge, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bsn), Newburyport, Mass.
 Twoomey, Andrew, diocese of Sacramento.*
 Tynan, P. J. (Chic), Holy Rosary ch., Pullman, Ill.
 — W. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Tyszkiewicz, L. (G R), Holy Rosary ch., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Ubach, Anthony (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 125th st., New York.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Uhrich, F. S. (B), German O. Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Uiker, J. (La C), Waumandee, Kans.
 Ulbrich, Bern. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.*
 Ulrich, C. (R), Webster, N. Y.
 — Ign. (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
 Untraut, H. (La C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
 Unversagt, J. B. (Vinc), Troy, Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
 — Joseph (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 Urban, Hen. (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
 Urich, Adam (V), N. Vernon P.O., Ind.
 Ussel, Gab. (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
 Vagnier, T. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
 Vahey, George (Cl), Wellington, O.*
 — J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. S. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oconto, Wis.
 Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Valez, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Valley, J. P. (N Y), St. Louis Bertrand's ch., Louisville, Ky.†
 Vallentini, John (San F), Saucelito, Cal.
 — Valentino (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vally, Louis (Nz), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Agt, M. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Vandegrift, Chas. J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Van de Kamp, Henry (N Y), 626 E. 151st st., New York.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
 Van den Broek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P.O., O.
 van den Broeck, Victor J. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
 Van den Driesche, A. (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
 Van den Heuvel, Anthy. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
 Van den Noort, John (H), Baltic, Conn.
 Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Ahe, Geo. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton, O.
 Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Van der Donckt, Cyril (V A Id), Boise City, Idaho.

- Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill. — R. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.
- Van der Heyden, Joseph, V. A. of Idaho.*
- Vanderlage, B. (Wich), Ost, Reno Co., Kans.†
- Van der Sanden, H. (St L), Chancery, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
- van der Velden, A. (H), Ashland P.O., Montana.
- van de Ven, H. J. (H), Butte City, Montana.
- Van de Vivère, T. (Va D), Flandreau, Dakota.
- Van de Vyver, Very Rev. Augustine (Rich), Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
- Vandriess, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
- Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Cathedral, 36 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
- Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Montana.
- Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Van Holderbeke, P. (Nesq), Walla Walla, W. T.
- Vanhoomissen, A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich.
- Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Velp P.O., Wis.
- Van Houver, Julius E. (Nz), Brookhaven, Miss.
- Van Hulst, A. (Ch), 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Van Krevel, John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Chicago, Ill.
- Van Lauwe, Ed. (D), Port Huron, Mich.
- Van Leent, John (St P), of Faribault, Minn., in Europe.
- Van Lin, G. B. (Oreg), Corvallis, Oreg.
- Van Luytelaer, Jno. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
- Van Oppen, Alphons. (Htfd), St. Laurent's ch., Meriden, Ct.
- Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
- Van Rensselaer, H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Van Riel, A. (T), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
- Van Roomalen, W. (G B), Holy Cross ch., Mishicotte, Wis.
- Van Rossum, Theod. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Van Schie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Van Sever, A. (La C), Rudolf, Wis.
- Van Straelen, L. J. (D), Mount Morris, Mich.
- Van Straeten, M. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.*
- Van Tourenhout, C. L. (St L), Lawrence-ton P.O., Mo.
- Van Treeck, P. (M), Cheboygan, Wis.†
- Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Louis), W. Louisville P.O., Ky.
- Van Waesberghe, Aloys. (Nat), Jordan river, Bay Kiln P.O., Miss.
- Varehman, Francis (Cin), St. Leo's ch., Cincinnati, O.
- Varrally, John (Syr), Pulaski, N. Y.
- Varsi, A. (San F), St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Vassal, L. (SF), Socorro, New Mexico.†
- Vassallo, J. A. (Newk), Summit, N. J.
- Vatmann, Edward J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
- Veale, John (N), St. Patrick's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
- Veerkamp, Isidore (Det), Sacred Heart ch., Prospect st., Detroit, Mich.
- Veniard, F. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
- Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Venn, Clement (Ch), St. Boniface's ch., 84 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
- Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
- Venneman, J. G. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Vento, D. (M), Norway, Mich.
- Venturi, And. (C), 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Verberk, A. (G Bay), Little Chute, Wis.
- Verdaguer, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush P.O., Kans.
- Verdin, John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
- Vereker, Jas. (S Fco), St. Brendan's ch., San Francisco, Cal.†
- Verhaag, L. (O), E. Portland, Oreg.
- Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Verina, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., New Orleans, La.
- Verlet, G. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, O.†
- Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
- Vermeersch, G. A. (Oreg), St. Louis' ch., French Prairie, Oreg.
- Vernimont, Raymond (Cin), Russia, O.
- Verona, Boniface of (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
- Verstegen, John (G B), Immac. Con. ch., De Pere, Wis.
- Verweyst, Chrys. (La C), Ashland, Wis.
- Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Vialleton, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
- Victor (San F), St. Boniface ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- Viefhaus, F. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Evansville, Ind.
- Viens, Chas. (Spfd), French ch., Spencer, Mass.
- Viger, G. E. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
- Vigilante, Liv. (Ph), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La.
- Vila, James, Very Rev. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Vill, Joseph (Minn), Buckmantown, Minn.
- Villeneuve, Alp. (Alby), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- Villiger, Burchard (Phil), 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Villinger, Joseph (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Vincentius, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Vinyez, Vincent (San F), Benicia, Cal.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vissani, Very Rev. Charles A. (N Y), Commissariat of the Holy Land, 309 W. 52d st., New York.
- Vitale, Dr. (M), Mackinac, Mich.†
- Vlasak, Clement (o), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Baltimore st. near Central av., Baltimore, Md.
- Vlcek, A. (Cl), St. Procop's ch., 306 Burton st., Cleveland, O.
- Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
- Voellm, Ch. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P.O., Ohio.
- Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Vogl, Phil. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
- Vogt, A. (Alt), Runa, Ill.
- Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- J. G. (Cl), New Washington, O.†

- Vogtmann, M. (Balt), Holy Cross ch., West and Light sts., Baltimore, Md.
 Voigt, F. M. (T), Chambersburg, Md.
 Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, O.
 Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
 Von Bronikowski, Vincent (Det), St. Albert's ch., St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
 Von Droste, C. (La C), Mauston, Wis.
 Von der Ahe, G. N. (Cinc), St. Paul's ch., Cincinnati, O.
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
 Von Schilgen, A. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 52 Smith st., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Von Schwedler, F. (P), St. Boniface ch., Peoria, Ill.
 Voorjan, J. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
 Vorwerk, Laur. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.†
 Voss, Theodore (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
 Votel, H. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Vutbert, A. J. B. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Vygen, Eug. J. (Htfd), Putnam, Conn.
 Wachter, Anselm (Oreg), Gervais, Oregon.
 Wacht, Jos. (S A), D'Hania, Tex.
 — Wm. (V), St. Henry's, Ind.
 Wagener, H. (St L), Jackson, Mo.†
 Wagner, Albert (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 — A. J. (P), Champaign, Ill.†
 — Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Maurice (V), Maria Hill, Ind.
 — Mich. N. (B), 23 Oliver st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — V. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (N), St. Boniface ch., 262 1st st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Wakeham, Rich. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
 Walburg, Anthy. H. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
 Wald, Joseph (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.*
 Waldron, James D. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — John (Chic), Harlem, Ill.
 — J. (Chic), St. Luke's, Oak Park, Ill.
 — P. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — David (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
 — David B. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 1589 3d av., New York.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — Robert (Mil), St. Mark's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 — S. (Pitts), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 — M. A. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
 — Patrick (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Immac. Concep. ch., Adrian, Mich.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — Thos. A. (N), 85 Bleecker st., Newark, N. J.
 Wallace, T. W. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
 Walleser, J. (L), Winchester P.O., Kans.
 Wallischoek, Peter (A), Quincy, Ill.
 Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferd. (F W), New Corydon, Ind.
 — Ferd. (K), St. Elizabeth's, Mo.
 Walsh, Charles (Louis), Preston Park Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*
 — David (Wheel), Hinton, W. Va.
 — D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
 — Dan. (P), N. Oakland, Pa.†
 — E. J. (P), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Francis (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital Chapel, Davenport, Iowa.
 — Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
 — Henry A. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
 — Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 — J. (Chic), St. Ann's ch., 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
 — James (L), Central City, Ky.*
 — James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
 — James C. (P), Holy Name ch., Providence, R. I.
 — James L. (A), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — James T. (K), St. Patrick's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 — John (Alby), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
 — John (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
 — John (Cl), 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
 — John J. (Phil), Our Mother of Sorrows', 48th st. and Lancaster av., Philadelphia, Pa.*
 — J. (Htfd), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
 — Joseph (L), Scipio P.O., Kans.
 — Joseph (Leav), Emerald P.O., Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
 — V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. J. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
 — Michael F. (P), South Berwick, Maine.
 — Michael (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.
 — M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
 — M. J. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
 — M. (Sac), Truckee and Sonora, Cal.
 — Nichs. R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
 — P. (San F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. (V A Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
 — P. A. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), St. Agnes' ch., Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa.
 — R. (Hartf), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 — Rich. L. (B), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
 — Robert (Spfd), Immac. Con. ch., Worcester, Mass.
 — Simon B., diocese of Trenton.*
 — T. E., V. Rev. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitts), St. John Baptist's ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Ebensburg, Pa.
 — T. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Om), Plum Creek, Neb.
 — Thos. P. (A), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (Bstn), South Lawrence, Mass.
 — W. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.

- Walsh, Wm. (St Aug), Pilatka, Fla.*
 — Wm. (Phil), St. Bridget's ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 256 James st., Pa.
 — Wm. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
 — Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Walshe, Richd. F. (S), E. Hampton, Mass.
 — J. D. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Walter, Jacob A. (B), St. Patrick's ch., G and 10th sts., Washington, D. C.
 — (Rich), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
 — Leonard (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
 Walters, E. P. (Ft W), St. Mary's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 — Rich. F. (Ph), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
 Wambold, Fred A., diocese Milwaukee.*
 Wapellohorst, I. (St L), St. Anthony's, Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
 — V. Rev. Felix (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Francis P. (Balt), Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 — Hugh B. (B), 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — J. (L), Frankfort P. O., Kans.
 — J. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.*
 — James A. (B), Frederick, Md.
 — James (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
 — James J. (Syr), St. Peter's, Rome, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), S. Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John (P), Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — M. (Pitts), St. Bridget's ch., Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Mathias J. (Milw), Beloit, Wis.
 — Nicholas (L), Newburg road, Louisville, Ky.*
 — Patk. J. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
 — Peter (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
 — Roger (Alby), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (Bklyn), 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — William J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Warnagiris, A. (Scr), Nativity ch., Plymouth, Pa.
 Warning, Theod. (Dub), St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — Robert (P), North Oakland, Pa.
 Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
 Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Watron, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kans.
 Wayrich, Fred. W. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Webeler, A. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O.
 — Emmerick (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
 — Geo. (Buff), Alden, N. Y.†
 — H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Jos (B), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Webersinke, V. Kev. Ubaldo (L), 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
 Weckel, Nicholas (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Weckes, W. (L O), Edson, Wis.
 Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
 Wegmann, A. (Belle), Flora, Ill.*
 Wehrle, V. (V A Dak), Snow Creek Agency, Stephan P. O., Dak.
 Weiland, Joseph (O), Croghan, N. Y.
 Welbel, Eug. (L R), Pocahtontas, Ark.
 Weider, Peter R. (B), Westernport, Md.
 Weigand, W. (A), Beardstown, Ill.
 Weigel, Ed. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
 Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Weikert, T. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Myers Valley P. O., Kans.
 Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
 Weinhardt, F. X. (M), St. Mary's, Mineral Point, Wis.
 Weinschenk, Fid. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Weinzacpfel, Roman. (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.†
 Weir, John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
 Weis, Barthol. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — Bernardinus (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — M. (Alt), St. Boniface ch., Quincy, Ill.
 — P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
 Weisenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony's P. O., Ohio.
 Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
 — S. (Col), Straitsville, O.
 Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 — M. (Marq), Rockland, Mich.†
 Weisser, Aug. (B), St. James' ch., Baltimore, Md.
 Weisssteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
 Weist, Steph. (T), Vineland, N. J.
 Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), St. Leonard's ch., Hamburg av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Weixelberger, Joseph (V A Dak), Salem, Dak.
 Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
 — P. H. (M), Alverno, Wis.†
 Welby, M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
 Welch, E. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
 — James (Port), Brunswick, Me.†
 — Mich. J. (Boet), SS. Peter and Paul, 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
 Weldon, T. (St L), Barrens, Mo.
 — M. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
 Welling, P. (F W), St. Boniface ch., Lafayette, Ind.
 Wellinghoff, John E. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Wellworth, James (Balt), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox P. O., Md.
 Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 1589 3d av., New York.
 Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
 Wendel, Aem., St. Mary's ch., Allegheny City, Pa.
 Wendl, Pius (M), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Weniman, F. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
 — M. (Milw), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
 Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
 Wensierszi, C. (O), Baker City, O.
 Wenzel, Camillus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
 Werdein, J. A. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
 Wermers, B. J. (Det), St. Boniface's, 373 12th st., Detroit, Mich.
 Werner, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Naz. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.

- Wernert, John (D), Northfield, Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.†
- James (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. N. (V), Tell City, Ind.
- Werninger, J. W. (W), Huntington, W. Va.
- Wertz, Jacob, M. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.*
- Werz, L. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Wesseling, Adolph (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Ignatius (N Minn), Torah, Minn.
- Wester, Francis (Cl), Cleveland, O.
- Westerholt, F. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
- Westermann, Hy. (L), Bardstown Pike and Seminary Lane, Louisville, Ky.
- Westrap, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's, Elgin, Ill.
- Weyenberg, A. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
- Weyer, B. (Mil), St. Hubert's ch., Richfield, Wis.
- Weyland, John (N), cor. Central av. and Ferry st., Jersey City, N. J.
- Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- Whalen, Thos. (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wheelan, John (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- Wheeler, Jas. (D), O. L. of Help, Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
- Whelan, Isaac P. (N), Paterson, N. J.
- Jas. B. (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
- John (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- John T. (B), 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
- T. (Hartfd), Torrington, Conn.
- Timothy J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
- White, H. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmitsburg, Md.
- John Paul (L), 14th st. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- John (St L), St. Patrick's, 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- J. P. (Col), Cathedral, Columbus, O.
- J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
- Jas. B. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Jos. S. (O), Salem, Oregon.†
- Michael A. (B), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
- Michael J. (N), 404 Plane st., Newark, N. J.
- Thomas W. (L), St. Frances of Rome, Clifton, Louisville, Ky.
- William (Alb), W. Albany, N. Y.
- W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- William (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Xavier (N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
- Whitmore, P. J. (Chic), St. Procopius Coll., 18th and Alport sts., Chicago, Ill.
- Whittaker, Father (Burl), White River Junction, Vt.
- Wholey, D. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
- Whyte, R. J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
- Whyte, M. J. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
- Wibbe, J. Herman (A), St. Joseph's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
- Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
- Widerin, George (V), North Madison, Ind.
- Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Widmann, F. (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Wiechman, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
- Wieczoreck, Sim. J. (Clev), St. Hedwig's ch., Dexter st., Toledo, O.
- Wiedau, Bern. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Wiedemann, Jos. (La C), La Crosse.
- Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), SS. Peter and Paul, Reading, O.
- J. (Ch), Winfield, Ill.
- Wiederkehr, F. (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dak.
- Wiedmann, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
- Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
- Wiens, A. (L), Wea, Kans.
- Wienker, V. Rev. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
- Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P.O., Mo.
- Peter (St L), Bridgeton, Me.
- Wightman, C. (B), St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wilber, Wm. T. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
- Wilde, L. M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.†
- Wilhelm, Norbert (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Joseph (Dav), W. Burlington, Iowa.*
- Jos. B. (S F), St. Rose's ch., Santa Rosa, Cal.
- Peter (Dak), Santa Rosa, Cal.
- Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), St. John, Maria Stein P.O., O.
- P. (Clev), Frank P.O., O.
- Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
- Wilkins, Ignatius F. (Det), St. Mary's ch., St. Antoine st., Detroit, Mich.
- Wm. (N Minn), St. Patrick, Benton Co., Minn.
- Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. (Dak), 1009 F st., Washington, D.C.
- Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Bernard's ch., Hawk av., St. Louis, Mo.
- William (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Williams, Edward (B), St. Leo's ch., Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Willigan, M. P. (G R), St. James ch., Montague, Mich.†
- Willman, J. B. (Bklyn), 109 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Willmes, Antonius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Willms, F. (La C), 530 Main st., La Crosse, Wis.
- Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Wilms, John (Pitts), Millvale, Bennet P.O., Pa.
- Wilson, Francis S. (B), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
- P. J. (C), Charleston, S. C.
- Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Simplicius (V A N Minn), St. Nicholas, Minn.
- Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cummins, Cincinnati, O.
- Windthorst, E. (Cin), St. Peter's ch., Chillicothe, O.
- Wingerter, Placidus (N M), Loedstone, Minn.
- Winkelried, Joseph (M), Mobile, Ala.
- J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Texas.
- Winkler, Geo. (Erie), Kane, Pa.

- Winter, P. Charles Alphonsus (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
 — Francis (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo (N Minn), Springhill, Minn.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, P. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 Winters, J. T. (H), Colchester, Conn.
 Wipperf, F. X. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 Wirtenbauch, A. (Pitts), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wirth, Augustine (N), 528 High st., Newark, N. J., gone to Ecuador, S. A.
 — Jos. (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Wirtner, Anthy (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 — Bonif. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
 — Justus (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Col.*
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirtz, J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
 Wirz, J. H. (La C), Genoa, Wis.
 Wisbauer, M. (M), Burlington, Wis.
 Wise, Jos. L. (N), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, W. J. (N), Cranford, N. J.
 Wisemann, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Wissell, Joseph (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Withopf, C. (Conc), Pfeiffer, Kans.
 Wittauer, B. (Alt), Enfield, Ill.†
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (S P), St. Boniface ch., Hastings, Minn.
 — P. I. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
 Wittmer, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn.
 — Ildefonsus (Chic), 704 Alport av., Chicago, Ill.
 — Theopistus (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
 Wochnur, Henry (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, J. M. J. (Pitts), Huntington, Pa.
 Woelfl, Geo. (M), East Bristol, Wis.
 Woessmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, O.
 Wojcik, James (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
 Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Severance, Kans.
 — Francis (Balt), SS. Peter and Paul, Cumberland, Md.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), O. L. Help of Christians, Alleghany av., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
 — V. Rev. W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolff, J. J. (N Y), New York.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
 Wolters, H. J. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Wood, James F. (K), Neosho, Mo.
 Woodman, C. E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Woods, James J. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.*
 — John T. (Br), St. Vincent's ch., 166 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John F. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
 Woolahan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
 Worpenberg, Geo. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Wozny, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — William J. (Charl), Moultrieville, S. C.
 Wronski, John (S A), Navidad, Tex.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.†
 Wücher, Theo. (N Y), St. V. de Paul ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
 Wuelfling, G. (M), Roxbury, Wis.
 Wuest, J. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 Wunder, E. I. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
 Wurst, Max (St P), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wuyts, Frs. (L), Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Ky.
 Wyman, H. M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 Wynne, James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — Ed. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wyss, John (G R), St. Boniface's ch., Bay City, Mich.
 Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Ashburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.
 York, John C. (Br), 417 Sacket st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Thomas A., diocese Louisville.*
 Yorke, P. C. (San F), Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.†
 Young, Alfred (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
 — A. (F W), Garrett City, Ind.
 — John B. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 39 W. 15th st., New York.
 — Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Yvenec, Francis (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 Yzaguirre, N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Zabler, Francis S. (L), Immaculate Conception ch., 8th and Grayson sts., Louisville, Ky.
 Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Zaleski, Victor (Chic), St. Adalbert's ch., 712 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
 Zanders, Raymond (Syr), Durhamville, N. Y.
 Zang, — (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
 Zardetti, O. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Zareczny, Victor (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Zarn, I. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 — Placidus (L R), Paris P.O., Ark.
 — Placidus (V), Huntingburg, Ind.
 — Sigisbert (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Zavitowski, John (Mil), St. John Nep. ch., Highland, Wis.
 Zawadzki, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
 — L. (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Zealand, Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Zechenter, E. (K), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
 Zeigler, Andrew (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 173 3d st.
 Zeininger, A. (M), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
 Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
 Zelles, Hubert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.*
 Zentgraf, John (Br), 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ziegler, Andr. (N Y), 173 E. 3d st., New York.
 — C. H. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904 Clark st., St. Louis, Mo.
 — J. I. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — Odilo (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
 Zielenbach, Anthony, dioc. Pittsburgh.
 Zielinski, Q. (G B), St. John's ch., Princeton, Wis.
 Zieverink, Basil (Cinc), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

- Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's P.O., Iowa.
 Zilla, J. (Ch), St. Mary's, Muspratt st., Chicago, Ill.
 Zimmer, Henry J. (Bklyn), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Bklyn), Middle Village, N. Y.
 — J. J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
 Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffield, Crandall P.O., O.
 Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Holy Redeemer ch., Madison, Wis.
 Zöglmann, Joseph M. (V), Rockport, Ind.†
 Zöllner, Bonav. (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
 — Michael (Clev), Toledo, O.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Box 99, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Zuacek, Frs. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
 Zucker, Ch. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.*
 Zumbulte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 Zundt, Joseph (Kans), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
 Zupan, Cyrillus (V A N M), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.†
 Zürcher, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
 Zuzek, John (St P), St. Peter's ch., Caledonia, Minn.
 Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czeatohowa, Tex.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitts), Chartiers, Pa.
 Zwiesler, C. J. (A), Belleville, Ill.†
 Zwinger, C. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

GHEGAN'S UNIVERSAL SYSTEM OF PENMANSHIP.

New Edition, Revised in 12 Books, Price 80 Cents Per Doz.

TRACING SERIES—3 Books.

PRICE 50 CENTS PER DOZEN.

Blank Writing-Books, (A)—Paper cov., 24 pp., single ruling, per doz.	\$0 36
" " " (B)—Scaled lines, 24 pages.....	36
" " " (C)—Spelling blanks, 24 pages	36
" " " German ruling, 24 pages	36
Composition Books, Press Board Covers, 32 pages.....	48
" " " " " " 48 "	72
" " " " " " 96 "	1 20
" " " Flexible " 48 "	75
" " " " with pictures on cover, 64 pages, ..	1 00
Book-Keeping Blanks, Common School Edition. The Set of Four Books	25
" " Large edition, 14x8½ in. 64 pages. The Set of Three Books	75
" " Medium Edition, 8x10½ in. 40 pages. The Set of Three or Four Books, each Book.....	12
Universal Writing Tablets, 3 sizes, 80 sheets, per doz.....	60-72-96
" " Pads, Extra fine, Note or Foolscap, 80 sheets, per doz.....	96-2 40
Roll of Honor, Cardboard, 19x27 in., 37 names, Full School Year, 2 terms, each	50
"Certificate" of Diligence, Attendance, &c., 14x17 in., per hundred	5 00
"Testimonial" of Merit, 10x14 in., per hundred	3 00
Blank Music Books, Flexible Covers, 9½x7½ in., 32 pages, per doz....	1 00
Blank Drawing Books, interleaved, Flexible Covers, 9½x7½ in., 32 pages per doz.....	84
The "Album Souvenir," a handsome Gift or Premium book. Cloth, gilt edges. Seven Illustrations. Each.....	1 25
School Register and Roll Book,	50

With this Book by a simple contrivance, the record of a class of 56 pupils, can be kept the entire session, half the school year, for Eight different studies with a **single list of names**,—thus saving the trouble of writing the names every month.

All Standard School Books Furnished at Publishers' Lowest Rates.

Prayer Books, and Miscellaneous Books of all kinds at Publishers' Prices. School Requisites and Stationery; Steel Pens, Holders, Pencils, Crayons, Note, Letter and Cap Paper, Envelopes, &c.

Gold and Silver Premium and Sodality Medals.—A great variety always on hand—and made to order. Illustrated Catalogue of Medals will be forwarded on application.

JOHN GHEGAN,
38 Murray Street, N. Y.





Bx845
.C45
1888



A0000006007485





A0000006007485